L. S. Morris

CODE OF LAWS
OF
SOUTH CAROLINA
1952

IN EIGHT VOLUMES

ANNOTATED

Prepared under the supervision and direction of the Code Commissioner and the Committee on Statutory Laws of the General Assembly of South Carolina

VOLUME 8

THE MICHIE COMPANY
Charlottesville, Va.
THE LAWYERS CO-OPERATIVE PUBLISHING CO.
Rochester, N. Y.
1952

Copyright 1952
by
The State of South Carolina

Table of Contents

VOLUME 8

	Page
General Index	1
Table of Comparative Sections	1125
Table of Acts	1185

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
LYRASIS Members and Sloan Foundation

http://www.archive.org/details/codeoflawsofsout08sout

GENERAL INDEX

ABANDONMENT

See also Desertion

Animals, 6-5(b)
Apprentices, children, etc., offense and penalty, 20-301
Commission form of government, Spartanburg city may abandon, 46-664
Escheat of abandoned property. **Escheats** (this index)
Family, abandonment of—
  dower as barred by, 19-123 to 19-128
  offense of, 15-1385
    penalty, 15-1427
Freight. **Carriers** (this index)
Spouse, abandonment of—
  dower as barred by, 19-123 to 19-128
  ground for divorce, 20-101(2)
Telephone service, 58-380
Tenant, abandonment of premises by—
  absence after default in paying rent, 41-66
  effect of, 41-66

ABATEMENT

Improperly assessed taxes, 65-2681 to 65-2685
  abatement book, 65-1784
  Inheritance Tax (this index)
Nuisances (this index)

ABATEMENT AND REVIVAL

Generally, 10-209, 10-210, 10-217, 10-218

Change of name, effect of, 48-54
Corporations, dissolution of, effect on actions against corporation, 12-607
Death by wrongful act, survival of right of action for. **Death By Wrongful Act** (this index)
Drainage districts, actions under 1920 Act, 18-407
Execution, 10-1703
Joint stock companies, transfer of shares not to abate pending actions, 10-428
Railroads, employers' liability actions, 58-1235
Reorganization plan not to cause abatement of actions against State agencies or offices, 9-225
Survival of causes of action, generally, 10-209, 10-210

ABATTOIRS

Slaughterhouses (this index)

ABBEVILLE, CITY OF

Airport, 2-211 to 2-213
Bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 225, 226]
Public works commissioners, who to act instead of, 59-174
Recreation commission, 51-191 to 51-198
  by-laws, rules, and regulations, 51-194
  created, 51-191
  duties, generally, 51-196
  employees, 51-195
  fiscal year, 51-198
  meetings, 51-193
  members, 51-192, 51-193
  obligations, city as affected by, 51-197
  reports, 51-198
  superintendent of recreation, appointment of, 51-195
  tax levy for program of, 51-197
Street improvement bonds, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 225, 226]
Tax exemptions in, 65-1533.1

ABBEVILLE COUNTY

For matters relating to counties generally, see Counties

Agriculture (this index)
Airport, 2-211 to 2-213
Appropriations—
  apportionment, 14-703
  obligations to be kept within, 14-724
Auctioneers for judicial sales, employment of, 10-1757
Auditor—
  generally. **Counties** (this index)
  fees collected, accounting for, 14-712, 14-714
  postage allowance, 14-12
  salary of, 14-711
  tax returns, place for receiving, 65-1756
  term of office, commencement of, 65-1742
Bailiffs, 15-1922
Bonds—
  Bonds (this index)
  Counties (this index)

ABBEVILLE COUNTY—Cont'd

Borrowing in anticipation of taxes. Tax anticipation borrowing, infra
Boundaries, 14-51
Bridges—
generally. **Bridges** (this index)
traction engines on, 33-1403
Certificates of indebtedness, 14-502 to 14-509
Chain Gangs (this index)
Chattel mortgages on crops, certain recording provisions not applicable, 60-304
Circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-277
general provisions as to. **Circuit Courts** (this index)
Claims against—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
approval, 14-723
"classification of claims allowed" book, 14-409, 14-411
entry prior to meeting of governing body, 14-722
exhaustion of appropriation, effect, 14-418, 14-419
file book, 14-408, 14-411, 14-722
form, 14-721
past indebtedness claims, 14-419 to 14-423
warrants for payment—
not to exceed appropriation, 14-724
statements on, 14-417
Clerk of court—
generally. **Clerk of Courts** (this index)
fees, 27-69
accounting for, 14-712, 14-714
salary in lieu of fees, 14-711
Common pleas court, terms of, 15-277
Commutation tax, 33-966 to 33-968
Congressional districts, 23-554
Constables—
generally. **Constables** (this index)
Diamond Hill Township, 43-501
fees in worthless check cases, 27-422
Construction work—
acceptance of work as prerequisite to payment, 14-733
advertising for bids, 14-732
Coroner's jurors—
generally. **Coroners** (this index)
compensation and mileage provision as inapplicable, 17-130
fees, 17-132.1
Cotton weighers and weighing, applicability of provisions as to, 13-117
County courts, excepted from general law as to, 15-627
Courts—
bailiffs, 15-1922
circuit court, 15-261, 15-277
Clerk of court, supra
Constables, supra

ABBEVILLE COUNTY—Cont'd

Courts—Cont'd
county courts, exception from general law as to, 15-627
Grand jury, infra
jurors, compensation of, 38-308(7)
Magistrates, infra
Masters, infra
Probate judge, infra
Drainage, generally. **Drainage** (this index)
Drainage districts, establishment of, 18-212
Elections, generally. **Counties** (this index)
Engineer, employment of, for highway work, 33-1401
Fairs and Fair Associations (this index)
Finances, generally. **Counties** (this index)
Financial statements, publication by towns over 200, 47-808
Fiscal year, generally, 14-16, 14-17
Forestry board, 29-55 to 29-58
Forfeited land commission—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
recordation of deeds to, 65-2133
sale of forfeited lands, 65-2909
Game zone, 28-5
General sessions court, terms of court, 15-277
Grand jury—
accountant, employment of, 38-410
foreman's power to swear witness inapplicable, 38-408
Health and drainage, commissioners of, 18-71
Health boards generally. **Health Boards** (this index)
Highways—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Highways (this index)
engineer, employment of, 33-1401
farm-to-market roads, 33-166
tax for, 33-966 to 33-968
traction engines on, regulated, 33-1403
House of Representatives, number of members apportioned to county, 30-1
constitutional provision, SC Const, Art 3, § 3
Jails, generally. **Jails and Jailors** (this index)
Judicial sales, employment of auctioneers for, 10-1757
Jurors, compensation, 38-308 (7)
Libraries, generally. **Counties** (this index)
Licenses, generally. **Counties** (this index)
Magistrates—
generally. **Magistrates** (this index)
Diamond Hill Township, 43-501
fees in worthless check cases, 27-422
Marriage license fees, disposition of, 20-32

ABBEVILLE COUNTY—Cont'd

Masters—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
established, 15-1801
practice of law by, 15-1813
Mules, peddling of, 56-1231 to 56-1235
Officers—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
particular officers, see appropriate lines
accounting for fees collected, 14-712, 14-714
half holiday weekly, June–August, 14-704
personal liability for debts contracted in excess of appropriation, 14-724
postage allowance, 14-12
salaries, 14-711
payment, prerequisite to, 14-713
Peddling horses or mules, 56-1231 to 56-1235
Planning. **Counties** (this index)
Polling precincts in, 23-154
Postage allowance to officers, 14-12
Probate judge—
generally. **Probate Courts and Judges** (this index)
fees collected, accounting for, 14-712, 14-714
postage allowance, 14-12
salary in lieu of fees, 14-711
Public welfare. **Counties** (this index)
Register of mesne conveyances—
generally. **Register of Mesne Conveyances** (this index)
fees, 27-69
accounting for, 14-712, 14-714
salary in lieu of fees, 14-711
Rural police, generally. **Rural Police** (this index)
Schools—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Schools (this index)
Calhoun Falls School District No. 9, bonded indebtedness permissible amount, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 291]
District No. 22, bonded indebtedness permissible amount, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 293]
Due West School District No. 38, bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 280]
kindergartens, exemption from provision for establishment of, 21-604
Superintendent of Education—
expense allowance, 21-83
postage allowance, 14-12
tax anticipation borrowing for, District 60, 21-1002
tax assessors, district, 65-1803

ABBEVILLE COUNTY—Cont'd

Schools—Cont'd
transportation of pupils—
shelters along bus routes, 21-1001
Sheriff—
generally. **Sheriffs** (this index)
fees collected, accounting for, 14-712, 14-714
official bond, amount of, 53-55
salary in lieu of fees, 14-711
Sinking funds, investment of, general statutory requirements inapplicable, 1-671
sinking funds generally. **Counties** (this index)
Soil conservation committee, area for selection of members, 63-61.1
Streams—
cutting or felling trees across or into, penalized, 70-6
dams across, restrictions on, 70-6
inapplicability of statutory requirements as to, 70-5
Sub-supervisors, 14-702
Supervisor—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
term of office, 14-701
Supplies, advertising for bids, 14-731
Tax anticipation borrowing, 14-451
generally. **Counties** (this index)
advertising for bids, 14-454
"bills payable" book, 14-462, 14-463
bond retirement, 14-471
form of obligation, 14-458
notes, payment of, 14-408
purpose of levies, noting proceeds of loan to, 14-461
treasurer to receive loan, 14-460
Tax collector, 65-2121 to 65-2134
appointment, 65-2121
assistance from peace officers, 65-2126
auditor, assistance to, 65-2132
banking of moneys collected, 65-2134
bond, 65-2122
compensation, 65-2125
deeds to forfeited land commission, recordation of, 65-2133
executions, 65-2128 to 65-2130
fees, 65-2129
removal, 65-2123, 65-2124
reports, monthly, 65-2132
settlements with county treasurer, 65-2131
term of office, 65-2123
traveling expenses, allowance of, 65-2125
vacancies in office, how filled, 65-2123
Tax districts in, 65-1508
Taxes—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
Arbitration Board, 65-3351 to 65-3357
appointment, 65-3351
chairman, 65-3352

ABBEVILLE COUNTY—Cont'd

Taxes—Cont'd
Arbitration Board—Cont'd
compensation of members, 65-3352
finality of opinions, 65-3356
investigation of tax suits and alleged delinquencies, 65-3353, 65-3354
meetings, 65-3352
number of members, 65-3351
refund to taxpayers paying twice, 65-3355
subpoenas, power to issue, 65-3357
term of office, 65-3351
unwarranted tax suits, procedure in case of, 65-3354
vacancies, how filled, 65-3351
witnesses, requiring attendance of, 65-3357
boards of assessors, 65-1803
certificates of indebtedness as secured by, 14-507
certificates of indebtedness receivable in payment, 14-506
commutation tax, 33-966 to 33-968
executions to enforce payment, 65-2128 to 65-2130
nulla bonas, 65-2130
exemption from—
cotton or textile enterprises, SC Const, Art 8, § 8
manufacturing establishments, 65-1524
additions to, 65-1527
Forfeited land commission, supra
jury, right to, in action for alleged delinquent taxes, 65-3356
refund, 65-3355
returns, place of receiving, 65-1757
Tourist camp and road house provisions inapplicable to, 35-208
Treasurer—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
fees collected, accounting for, 14-712, 14-714
magistrates, fines collected by, publication of, 43-17
postage allowance, 14-12
salary in lieu of fees, 14-711
tax collector, settlements with, 65-2131
Waters. Streams, supra

ABDUCTION

See also Kidnapping

Child under fourteen, offense and punishment, 15-1386
Deflowering abducted girl under sixteen, 16-404
Fine, division between state and aggrieved parties, 16-404
Girl under sixteen years, abduction of, 16-403
Marrying abducted girl secretly, 16-404

ABETTORS

Aiders and Abettors (this index)

ABORTION

Generally, 16-82 to 16-86

Corroboration as necessary, 16-82, 16-83
Limitation of prosecutions, 16-86
Punishment—
attempts, 16-83, 16-84
death not resulting, 16-83
death resulting, 16-82
woman, in abortion cases, 16-84
Witnesses, protection of, 16-85

ABRASTOL

Soft drink as adulterated by, 32-1515

ABSCONDING DEBTORS

Arrest in civil actions, 10-802(5)
Attachment of property of. **Attachment** (this index)

ABSENCE

Circuit judge, absence of. **Circuit Courts and Judges** (this index)
Continuance on ground of absence of witnesses—
bond or note, witnesses to, 26-9
circuit court rule as to, Cir Ct Rule 27
Leave of Absence (this index)
South Carolina retirement system membership terminated by, 61-42

ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

Military crime. **Militia** (this index)

ABSTRACT OF JUDGMENTS

Book of, 15-1767(8)
Cancelations, entry in index, 10-1555
Clerks of Courts (this index)
Contents of, 15-1767(6)
Entries in, 10-1542, 10-1544
Index, 10-1542, 10-1555
Size of books, 15-1770
Transcript of judgment of other courts, entry of, 10-1544

ABUTTING PROPERTY

Assessments against. **Special Assessments** (this index)

ACCELERATION

Negotiability as affected by provision for, 8-812

ACCEPTANCE FOR HONOR

Negotiable Instruments (this index)

ACCEPTANCE OF BILL

Checks and Drafts (this index)
Negotiable Instruments (this index)

ACCESSORIES

After the fact—
  principal need not have been convicted, 17-453
  venue of prosecution against, 17-453
Aiders and Abettors (this index)
Before the fact—
  conviction without principal, 16-2
  injury in one county, death in another, 17-456
  punished as principals, 16-1
  venue of prosecution against, 17-452
Motor carriers, parts and accessories necessary for safe operation of vehicles. **Motor Carriers** (this index)
Venue of prosecution against, 17-452, 17-453, 17-456

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Generally, 37-451 to 37-551

Age—
  limits, optional standard provision as to, 37-489, 37-494
  misstatement of, optional standard provision as to effect of, 37-489, 37-495
Application—
  alteration, 37-452
  blanket insurance, not required from individual covered by, 37-523
  false statement in, effect, 37-451
Associations, insurance of members under franchise plan, 37-551
Beneficiary, rights of, standard provision as to, 37-486
Blanket insurance, 37-521 to 37-525
Cancelation of policy—
  at instance of insured, standard provision as to, 37-485
  by insurer—
    optional standard provision as to, 37-489, 37-490
      industrial sick benefit policy, standard provision as to, 37-512

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE—Cont'd

Certificate of insurance, furnishing of, to person covered by blanket policy, not required, 37-523
Change of occupation, standard provisions, 37-474
Changes in contracts, standard provision for, 47-475
Companies. **Insurance Companies** (this index)
Deduction of premium from claim, optional provision for, 37-489, 37-492
Definitions—
  blanket insurance, 37-521
  group insurance, 37-531
  industrial sick benefit insurance, 37-511
Discrimination between insurants forbidden, 37-455
Employees, insurance of—
  franchise plan, 37-551
  under policy or contract issued to employer, 37-521
Examination of person, standard provision for, 37-481
Exemption of certain policies from statutory requirements, 37-461
Family policies not prohibited, 37-460
Foreign companies. **Insurance Companies** (this index)
Forfeiture for nonpayment of premium, notice required, 37-457
Franchise plan, 37-551
Fraternal Benefit Associations (this index)
Group insurance, 37-531 to 37-537, 37-551
  franchise plan, 37-551
Hand, loss of, as including loss of four fingers, 37-456
Hospital expenses, group insurance provision for, 37-535
Income Tax (this index)
Incontestability, provision for, in industrial sick benefit policies, 37-512
Industrial sick benefit insurance, 37-511, 37-512
Intoxicating liquor, optional provision as to, 37-489, 37-497
Labor union, insurance of members under franchise plan, 37-551
License of insurer, revocation for violation of statutory provisions, 37-459
Limitation of time of action, standard provision as to, 37-387
Medical expenses, group policy provision for, 37-535
Narcotics, use of, optional provision as to, 37-489, 37-497
Notice of claim—
  sufficiency, standard provision as to, 37-478
  time, standard provision for, 37-477
Optional provisions, when required to be in standard form, 37-489, et seq

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE—Cont'd

Other insurance, optional standard provisions as to, 37-489, 37-491, 37-493
Passengers, under policy or contract issued to carrier, 37-521
Payment of benefits—
blanket policy, under, 37-524
group policies, 37-534
periodical, standard provision as to, 37-483
time for, standard provision as to, 37-482
to whom made, standard provision as to, 37-484
Penalty for violation of statutory provisions, 37-459
Policies—
approval of forms, 37-471
blanket accident and health insurance, standard policies, 37-522
conflict with optional standard provision, 37-499
consideration for, to be expressed in, 37-472
form, specifications as to, 37-472
industrial sick benefit policies, standard provisions in, 37-512
nonconformity to statutory requirements, effect, 37-454
other states or countries, policy provisions required by laws of, when permissible, 37-453
period of coverage to be stated, 37-472
reference, incorporation by, of provisions of charter, constitution, or by-laws, 37-500
standard provisions, 37-473 to 37-488
typography, 37-472
Premium—
grace period for payment, provision for, in industrial sick benefit policies, 37-512
notice of nonpayment, when required before forfeiture, 37-457
readjustment of rates under group policy, 37-536
Professional association, insurance of members under franchise plan, 37-551
Proof of loss—
filing, standard provision for, 37-480
furnishing forms for, standard provision as to, 37-479
Rate legislation as inapplicable to, 37-653
Reduction of indemnity, optional provision as to, 37-489, 37-491
Reinstatement of policy, standard provision for, 47-476
Students, under policy or contract issued to educational institution or its head, 37-521
Time—
for payment of indemnities, standard provision for, 37-482

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE—Cont'd

Time—Cont'd
limitations of policy, standard provision for, 37-487, 37-488
Trade association, insurance of members under franchise plan, 37-551
Violation of law, optional provision as to, 37-489, 37-496
Volunteer group, blanket insurance of, 37-521
Waiver by insurer, action not constituting, 37-458

ACCIDENTS

Express companies, duties in case of accident, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 758 [Rule 55]
Motor Carriers (this index)
Railroads, duties pursuant to §§ 58-1206 and 58-1207, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 752 [Rule 13]
Workmen's Compensation (this index)

ACCOMMODATION PAPER

Negotiable Instruments (this index)

ACCOMPLICES

Aiders and Abettors (this index)

ACCOUNTANTS

Certified Public Accountants (this index)

ACCOUNT CURRENT

Time of accrual of action on, 10-149

ACCOUNTS AND ACCOUNTING

Assignee or agent for benefit of creditors, forfeiture of commission for failure to account, 57-365
Borrowing for minors and incompetents, 10-2568
Clerks of Courts (this index)
Cotton weighers, 13-273
Electric companies, 24-94 to 24-99
audits, 24-116
Executors and Administrators (this index)
Gas, heat, water, and street railway companies, regulation of. Public Service Commission (this index)
Guardian and Ward (this index)
Housing authorities' obligees may obtain accounting, 36-167

ACCOUNTS AND ACCOUNTING —Cont'd

Income tax, accounting methods as affecting computation of, 65-281

Interest, legal rate of, 8-2

Juvenile and domestic relations courts, probation officers of, 15-1138

Limitation of actions, 10-149

Magistrates' courts, action or defense based on account, 43-98, 43-99

Partnership accounting. **Partnerships** (this index)

Pleading of accounts, 10-671

Probate courts, clerk to account for money in court, 15-489

Public accounts, expression in dollars and units thereof, 8-1

Reference for taking of account, 10-1402(2), 15-1815

Service of copy of account, 10-671

Sheriff, accounting with successor, 53-231 to 53-234

Soil Conservation (this index)

Telephone companies, Public Service Commission may prescribe system for, 58-384

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

Assignment of—
- definition of "account", 45-201
- notice required to protect, 45-204 to 45-206
  - cancelation, 45-211
  - clerk of court, filing notice with, 45-205
  - failure to give, as affecting protected assignment, 45-207
  - filing of, 45-204, 45-205
  - place for filing, 45-205
  - register of mesne conveyances, filing notice with, 45-205
  - renewal of notice, 45-206
- payment without notice of assignment, effect, 45-202
- protection of assignee, 45-203 to 45-207, 45-211
- resale of goods giving rise to assigned account, rights of assignee, 45-209
- return of goods giving rise to assigned account, rights of assignee, 45-208
- salaries, assignment, not within operation of accounts receivable statute, 45-201
- trustee for assignee, assignor as, 45-210
- wage assignment as not within accounts receivable statute, 45-201

Lien created by assignment. Assignment, supra

ACCOUNT STATED

Interest on, 8-2

ACCUSED

Criminal Procedure (this index)

ACETANILIDE

Food or drug containing, when misbranded, 32-1516

ACETIC ACID

Dangerous substance as including, 32-1801 (7)

ACIDS

Fumes from manufacture of, discharge in counties with city over 65,000, 32-1851, 32-1852

Dangerous substances as including, 32-1801 (13)

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Armed forces' officers may take, during World War II, 44-475

Commissioners of deeds may take, 49-53

Income tax, authority to take for purposes of, 65-309

Juvenile and domestic relations courts, judge or clerk may take acknowledgments, 15-1132

Masters may take, 15-1816

Merchant marine officers may take, during World War II, 44-475

Notary public may take, 49-8, 49-11

Recording instruments during World War II by, in lieu of affidavit, 60-54, 60-62

Rural electric co-operative, acknowledgment on behalf of, power of officer, director, or member to take, 12-1004

ACQUITTAL

Former Jeopardy (this index)

ACTINOMYCOSIS

Control measures, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 555 [Sec. 8]

ACTION OR SUIT

See also Civil Remedies and Procedure

Abatement and Revival (this index)

ACTION OR SUIT—Cont'd

Adjournment of court, continuance on, 15-9.1
Administrators, actions by or against. **Executors and Administrators** (this index)
Adverse claims, action to determine. **Quieting Title** (this index)
Affidavits in, entitling of, 10-21
Agreed Case (this index)
Arrest in civil actions. **Civil Arrest** (this index)
Attachment (this index)
Bank's power to bring or defend, 8-131
Causes of action—
  adoption of Constitution, validity of existing causes, SC Const, Art 17, § 11
  Joinder, infra
  separately stating and numbering, Cir Ct Rule 18
  survival of. **Abatement and Revival** (this index)
Change of name of party, effect of, 48-54
Character, actions for injuries to—
  civil arrest in, 10-802(6), 10-803
  joinder of, 10-701(4)
Civil Arrest (this index)
Claim and Delivery (this index)
Cloud on title. **Quieting Title** (this index)
Commencement of action—
  action deemed commenced, when, 10-101
  Limitation of Actions (this index)
  service of summons, actions commenced by, 10-401
Compromise and Settlement (this index)
Confession, judgment by. **Judgment or Decree** (this index)
Continuance of. **Continuance** (this index)
Contract, actions on. **Contracts** (this index)
Corporations (this index)
Costs. **Fees and Costs** (this index)
Counterclaim and Set-off (this index)
County's power to sue and be sued, 14-1
Criminal conversation—
  limitation of action, 10-143(5)
  limitation on costs, 10-1607
Cross Actions (this index)
Death by Wrongful Act (this index)
Declaratory Judgments (this index)
Decrees. **Judgment or Decree** (this index)
Definitions—
  action, 10-9
  civil action, 10-11, 10-12
  special proceeding, 10-10
Demurrer (this index)
Directors of dissolved corporation, power to sue and liability to suit, 12-603
Distress for rent. **Landlord and Tenant** (this index)
Division of actions, 10-11

ACTION OR SUIT—Cont'd

Drainage districts—
  abatement of suit as to, 18-407
  continuance of suit for enforcement of lien, 18-565
  default of payment of bonds, 18-300
Drainage taxes, enforcement of lien, 18-560 to 18-572
Eviction of tenant. **Landlord and Tenant** (this index)
Executor, action by or against. **Executors and Administrators** (this index)
Extension of time for proceedings in, 10-1212
False Imprisonment (this index)
Feigned issues, prohibited, 10-1059
Forcible Entry and Detainer (this index)
Foreclosure of mortgages. **Mortgages** (this index)
Form of action, 10-8
Gambling losses, action to recover back, 11-51 to 11-53
Highway department, actions by or against. **Highway Department** (this index)
Husband and Wife (this index)
Income Tax (this index)
Inheritance tax, actions to collect, 65-527
Injunction (this index)
Insurance (this index)
Issues (this index)
Joinder of actions—
  character, injuries to, 10-701 (4)
  contract, express or implied, 10-701 (2)
  contractor's bond, against principal and surety on, 10-702
  equitable and legal actions, 10-701
  liability insurance, against principal and insurer on, 10-702
  personal injuries, 10-701(3)
  personal property, recovery of and injuries to, 10-701 (6)
  proceedings against defendants not served, 10-251 to 10-257
  property, injuries to, 10-701(3)
  real property, recovery, injuries, and rents, 10-701 (5)
  requirements for, 10-701
  same subject of action, 10-701 (1)
  same transaction, 10-701 (1)
  telegraph and telephone companies, actions for penalties and damages for violations as to intrastate messages, 58-315
  telegraph companies, actions for penalty and damages against, 58-251
  trustee, claims against, 10-701 (7)
  venue, 10-701
Joint stock companies, how sued, 52-153
Judgment or Decree (this index)
Law actions, Supreme Court's appellate jurisdiction in, 15-123
Libel and Slander (this index)

ACTION OR SUIT—Cont'd

License tax wrongfully collected, action to recover back, 65-855
Limitation of Actions (this index)
Lis Pendens (this index)
Magistrate's court, procedure in. **Magistrates** (this index)
Married women, liability of husband in actions against, 20-207
Militiamen, exemption of, 44-138
Mortgage foreclosures. **Mortgages** (this index)
Motor carriers, actions against—
transfer of property pending, 58-1472
venue, 58-1470
Municipal public works commissioners, capacity to sue and be sued, 59-171
Negotiable Instruments (this index)
New Trial (this index)
Nonresidents (this index)
Notices, service of. **Service of Process and Papers** (this index)
Occupying Claimants (this index)
Official bonds, actions on, 50-76
Papers to be filed, Cir Ct Rules 67, 68
Parties to Actions (this index)
Partition (this index)
Penitentiary, actions by and against, 55-311
Perpetuation of testimony, 26-807
lost, destroyed, or defectively recorded instruments, 26-802
Personal property, recovery of. **Claim and Delivery** (this index)
Pleading (this index)
Port utilities commissions' capacity to sue or be sued, 54-106
Prohibition (this index)
Public Service Authority, capacity to sue and be sued, 59-3 (2)
Quieting Title (this index)
Quo Warranto (this index)
Railroads (this index)
Recovery of real property. **Real Property** (this index)
Removal of causes pending when Constitution takes effect, SC Const, Art 17, § 6
Right of action. Causes of action, supra
Service—
generally. **Service of Process and Papers** (this index)
proceedings against defendants not served, answer in, 10-255, 10-257
Set-off. **Counterclaim and Set-off** (this index)
Settlement. **Compromise and Settlement** this index)
Slander. **Libel and Slander** (this index)
South Carolina Industrial School, capacity to sue and be sued, 55-101
Special Proceedings (this index)
State, actions by and against. **State** (this index)

ACTION OR SUIT—Cont'd

State Industrial School for Girls, capacity to sue and be sued, 55-152
State Ports Authority, capacity to sue and to be sued, 54-14 (1)
Submission of controversy without action, 10-1201
Subornation of perjury in civil actions, 16-202
Summons (this index)
Survival of actions. **Abatement and Revival** (this index)
Taxation (this index)
Time, computation of, 10-2
Trial (this index)
United States—
actions by, 10-2601
judicial power of, US Const, Art 3, § 2; Amend 11
Venue (this index)
Verdict (this index)
Wrongful death, actions for. **Death by Wrongful Act** (this index)

ACT OF GOD

Auctioneer, responsibility for loss of goods without fault, 56-205

ACTUARY

South Carolina Retirement System (this index)

ADJOINING LANDOWNERS

Party walls in cities and towns, 57-454, 57-455

ADJOURNMENT

Circuit or common pleas court. **Circuit Courts and Judges** (this index)
Congress (this index)
Continuance on adjournment of court, 15-9.1
General sessions court. **Circuit Courts and Judges** (this index)
House of Representatives, SC Const, Art 3, § 21
day-to-day adjournment, quorum not necessary, SC Const, Art 3, § 11
Juvenile and domestic relations court, 15-1190
Probate court, 15-443
Senate (this index)
Supreme Court, 15-147
lack of quorum, 15-110

ADJUDICATION

Judgment or Decree (this index)

ADJUSTERS

Insurance Adjusters (this index)

ADJUSTMENT BOARDS

Soil Conservation (this index)

ADJUTANT AND INSPECTOR GENERAL

Militia (this index)

ADJUTANT GENERAL

Militia (this index)

ADMEASUREMENT

Dower, admeasurement of, 19-161 to 19-169

ADMINISTRATION OF GOVERNMENT

Generally, 1-1 to 1-883

Absence of State or county officers from State, 1-51
Accountants, investigatory—
bond, 1-41
oath of office, 1-41
Accounts, money terms in statements of, 8-1
Adjutant General. Militia (this index)
Administrative regulations. Rules and Regulations (this index)
Agriculture, Commissioner of. Agriculture (this index)
American citizens, preference in employment, 1-35
Appropriations (this index)
Attorney General (this index)
Auditor, State (this index)
Bankruptcy of local governmental units, consent to, given, 1-71
Blind persons, preference given to, 1-28 to 1-34
Boards and Commissions (this index)
Bonds, Public (this index)
Borrowing. Tax anticipation borrowing, infra
Bribery of executive officers, 16-211, 16-212
Budget and Control Board (this index)
Budget, State (this index)
Census (this index)
Circuit solicitors as members of executive department, 1-1
Clerks, departmental—
oath and bond, when required, 1-41
women, eligibility of, SC Const, Art 17, § 1
Code Commissioner (this index)

ADMINISTRATION OF GOVERNMENT—Cont'd

Code of Laws (this index)
Commissions. Boards and Commissions (this index)
Compositions by local governmental units, consent of State to, 1-71
Comptroller General (this index)
Counties (this index)
Deposits of public funds, security for, 1-62
Diversion of taxes to payment of indebtedness of previous year, penalized, 1-54
Duplicating machines, purchase of, by State departments as not requiring approval of Budget and Control Board, 1-541
Education, Department of. Schools (this index)
Education, State Board of. Schools (this index)
Education, State Superintendent of. Schools (this index)
Electrician and engineer, State—
compensation, 1-464
duties, 1-464
election, 1-464
removability, 1-464
sales of electricity by State, powers and duties as to, 24-201 to 24-206
term, 1-464
Employees. Public Officers and Employees (this index)
Engineer, State. Electrician and engineer, supra
Executive departments, 1-1 to 1-3
books, stationery and postage, 1-3
officers constituting, 1-1
vacancies, how filled, 1-2, 1-122
Expenses of public building, accounting for, 1-462
Expenses of State government, taxation for, SC Const, Art 10, § 2
Finances, State (this index)
General Assembly (this index)
Governor (this index)
House of Representatives (this index)
Inspector General (this index)
Insurance Commissioner (this index)
Insurance Department (this index)
Interest on deposits of public funds, accountability for, 1-52
Lieutenant Governor (this index)
Loose leaf record books, permissibility, 1-57, 1-58
Mimeographs, purchase of, by State departments as not requiring approval of Budget and Control Board, 1-541
Office supplies, purchase of—
by Budget and Control Board, 1-542, 1-543
revolving fund for, 1-543
Printing, Public (this index)
Proclamations, charges for publication of, 10-1308

ADMINISTRATION OF GOVERNMENT—Cont'd

Public Officers and Employees (this index)
Public Service Commission (this index)
Purchases—
blind persons, handiwork of, 1-28
preference to local dealers, 1-25, 1-26
preference to local products, 1-21 to 1-23
violation of statutory requirements, effect, 1-27
Records, destruction when photographed, 1-59
Regulations. **Rules and Regulations** (this index)
Removal of certain officers—
by Governor, 1-24 to 1-27
elected by General Assembly, 1-43
Reorganization of State Government (this index)
Reports—
annual—
contents, 1-45
period covered, 1-44
other officers, reference to, permissible, 1-46
special, 1-47
Rules and Regulations (this index)
Schools (this index)
Secretary of State (this index)
Senate (this index)
Separation of legislative, executive, and judicial powers, SC Const, Art 1, § 14
Solicitors (this index)
State House (this index)
Statutes (this index)
Statutory Laws Committee (this index)
Stenographers. Clerks, supra
Superintendent of Education, State. **Schools** (this index)
Suspension of officer elected by General Assembly, 1-43
Tax anticipation borrowing, negotiable notes for, 1-53
Taxation for expenses of State government, SC Const, Art 10, § 2
Textbook Commission. **Schools** (this index)
Treasurer, State (this index)
Typists. Clerks, supra
Water supply for State institutions in Columbia, 1-463

ADMINISTRATIVE REGULATIONS

Rules and Regulations (this index)

ADMINISTRATORS

Executors and Administrators (this index)

ADMIRALTY

Judicial power of United States, US Const, Art 3, § 2(1)

ADMISSIONS TAX

Generally, 65-801 to 65-822

Alteration of tickets penalized, 65-819
Amateur performances as exempt, 65-802
Athletic contests, amateur, exemption of, 65-802
Bathing places, public, not required to pay, 65-831
Benevolent purpose, entertainment for, as exempt, 65-802
Charitable purposes, exemption of entertainment for, 65-802
Civic purposes, exemption of entertainment for, 65-802
Clerks of court, disposition by, of taxes collected, 15-1782
Collection of tickets, 65-817
College or university entertainments or athletic contest, exemption of, 65-802
Columbia Music Festival Committee functions as exempt, 65-802
Community entertainments, exemption of, 65-802
Compromise of delinquent taxes, 65-879, 65-880
Counterfeit tickets, preparation or possession of, penalized, 65-819
Debt, character as, 65-870
Discount for use of State-designed tickets, 65-814
Disposition by clerk of courts, of taxes collected for plays and shows, 15-1782
Errors in returns, correction of, 65-821
Execution to enforce collection, 65-820, 65-821, 65-871 to 65-873
Exemptions—
generally, 65-802
Roosevelt birthday ball, 65-1592
Fairs, admissions to, as exempt, 65-802
Greenville Horse Show and Fair as exempt, 63-802
Imposition, 65-801
Junior American Legion athletic contests, exemption of, 65-801
Lien of tax, 65-870
Motion picture theaters—
not required to pay, 65-832
stage plays in, 65-838
Payment—
penalties for nonpayment, 65-820 to 65-822
time for, 65-820
Penalties for violation of statutory requirements, 65-818 to 65-822
interference with enforcement, 65-877
nonpayment of tax, 65-820
remission, 65-878

ADMISSIONS TAX—Cont'd

Place other than for which ticket furnished, prohibition of use at, 65-816
Price to be printed on ticket, 65-815
Reassessment, 65-821
Record of gross receipts, duty to keep and disclose, 65-853
Refunds, 65-821
Reuse of tickets penalized, 65-819
Road shows presented in moving picture theater, 65-838
School games, exemption of, 65-802
Stamp tax on admission tickets, 65-813
Tearing tickets in two on collection, 65-817
Tickets—
alteration penalized, 65-819
collection, 65-817
counterfeit, preparation or possession penalized, 65-819
documentary stamp on, in lieu of use of tickets furnished by Commissions, 65-813
price to be printed on, 65-815
reuse penalized, 65-819
stamp tax on, 65-813
State-designed, discount for use of, 65-814
tearing on collection, 65-817
to be prepared and distributed by Tax Commission, 65-812

ADMISSION TO BAR

Attorneys at Law (this index)

ADOPTION

Generally, 10-2581 to 10-2587

Birth certificates, 32-1129
Bond in cases of orphans, 15-1382
Change of name on, 10-2584
in children's courts, 15-1382
Children's Bureau, consent of, 71-205
Children's courts, adoptions in, 15-1382
Decree, 10-2584
Family court division of juvenile and domestic relations courts, jurisdiction of, 15-1222
Florence Civil Court, jurisdiction of, 15-1608
Fraternal benefit association, adopted child as beneficiary, 37-906
Guardian ad litem, 10-2583
Inheritance by adopted child, 10-2584, 10-2587
on adoptions in children's courts, 15-1382
Inheritance tax, adopted children as children for purposes of, 65-451

ADOPTION—Cont'd

Illegitimate children—
gift, devise, bequest, or inheritance, restrictions as to, 10-2587
orphan or foundling home, child taken from, 10-2586
restrictions on adoption of, 10-2585
Orphans and Orphanages (this index)
Petition for, 10-2581
Revocation of order of, 15-1382
Service of process, 10-2583
Special legislation authorizing, prohibited, SC Const, Art 3, § 34
Venue, 10-2581, 10-2582
Workmen's compensation, rights of relatives through adoption, 72-6, 72-16

ADULTERATION

Feed Stuffs (this index)
Food and Drugs (this index)

ADULTERY OR FORNICATION

Alimony and suit money, adulterous wife not entitled to, 20-113
Conviction for, as disqualifying elector, SC Const, Art 2, § 6
Criminal Conversation (this index)
Definitions—
adultery, 16-407
fornication, 16-408
Divorce, ground for, 20-101(1)
Dower barred by, 19-121
Punishment for, 16-406

ADULTS

Juvenile and domestic relations courts, children's court division of—
previous record to be considered in passing sentence, 15-1202
separation of children and adults at hearings, 15-1194

ADVANCEMENTS

Intestacy, treatment in case of, 19-56

ADVANCES

Loans and Advances (this index)

ADVERSE POSSESSION

Claim of title, occupation under—
by deed, judgment, or decree, 10-2422, 10-2423
sufficiency of possession, 10-2423, 10-2425

ADVERSE POSSESSION—Cont'd

Claim of title, occupation under—Cont'd
other than by written instrument, 10-2424, 10-2425
Deemed fee simple after 40 years, 10-129
Grantee may sue in name of grantor, when, 10-207
Landlord and tenant, as affected by relation of, 10-2426
Limitation of actions for recovery of land, 10-124, 10-125, 10-129
Persons under disability, 10-128
Presumption as to, 10-2421
Right of entry against heirs of disseizor, 57-9

ADVERTISING

Alcohol and Alcoholic Beverages (this index)
Baggage, sale to satisfy obligation for hotel bill, 35-3
Bonds (this index)
Business schools, restrictions on advertising by, 21-673
Charleston County, letting sanitary or drainage contracts, 18-755
Chester airport commission, sale of excess property by, 2-266
Compensation for legal advertisements, 10-1308
Drainage commissioners, letting of contract by, 18-271
Dentists, unprofessional conduct of, 56-573
Divorce, advertising to procure or aid in procuring, 20-120
Escheated lands, sale or lease of, 57-208
Escheats, advertising of—
lands, 57-203
money or goods, 57-222
Estrays, 6-201, 6-203, 6-204
False, penalized, 66-3
Gaffney-Cherokee County airport commission, sale of excess property by, 2-254
Homestead, intention to set off, 34-2, 34-9
Imitation of, when unlawful, 66-201
Indecent advertisements, 16-415
Judicial Sales (this index)
Legal Notices (this index)
Optometrists, 56-1075
Pharmacist, person not registered as, 56-1312
Railroad crossings, type of cross used for, penalty for use for advertising purposes, 58-740
Research, Planning, and Development Board to advertise, 9-309
selection of label for advertising products grown in state, 9-310(8)
Securities Act (this index)
Taxation (this index)
Trespassing stock, sale of, 6-319, 6-320

ADVERTISING—Cont'd

Walterboro-Colleton County airport commission, sale of property by, 2-289
Waters, sale of drifted boats, lumber, etc., 70-7
Wines, Federal regulations adopted, 4-221

AERONAUTICS

Generally, 2-1 to 2-478

Air instruction—
defined, 2-53(8)
supervision and control by Commission, 2-55
what required, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 452 [Reg. 1]
Airports and landing fields, 2-101 to 2-133
in particular counties, see under name of county
Abbeville airport, 2-211 to 2-213
acquisition of property for, 2-104 to 2-119
air rights over private property, 2-105
appeals, 2-114
bonds for raising purchase price or award, 2-117
counties, acquisition by, 2-103.1, 2-103.2
county board of directors as condemning board, 2-115
easements for placing of safety markers and lights, 2-106
hearing, 2-111
joinder of parties unknown or having questionable titles, 2-108
notice of proceedings, 2-109, 2-110
payment of condemnation awards, 2-112, 2-113
possession of condemning authority, 2-114
service of notice of proceedings, 2-109
single proceeding against various owners, 2-107
airport fund—
Lexington County, 2-385
Williamsburg County, 2-458
Anderson County, 2-221 to 2-226
approval by Commission, 2-60
Beaufort city, 2-231
bonds for—
see under name of particular municipality
power of Legislature to authorize, SC Const, Art 10, § 6
Camden, 2-361
capital airport, 2-201 to 2-205
Catawba-Ebenezer Townships Airport Commission, 2-471 to 2-478
Charleston airport, closing roads adjacent to, 2-241
Chester County, 2-261 to 2-270

AERONAUTICS—Cont'd

Airports and landing fields—Cont'd
closing by Commission, 2-61
Columbia Army Air Base, property formerly constituting, 2-381 to 2-386
Commission's co-operation in establishment of county airports, 2-56
deemed public and governmental purpose, 2-103
defined, 2-53(5)
establishment, control, etc., 2-56, 2-102, 2-116
Fairfield County, 2-301 to 2-304
finances, 2-117, 2-118
Florence city, 2-311
Gaffney-Cherokee County Commission, 2-251 to 2-254
Greenwood Commission, 2-321 to 2-328
Horry County Board, 2-331 to 2-335
Jasper County Aeronautics Commission, 2-351 to 2-354
Kershaw, 2-371, 2-372
Lexington County, 2-381 to 2-386
local police regulations, 2-119
Marlboro County Board, 2-391 to 2-394
McCormick Commission, 2-401 to 2-403
Myrtle Beach Commission, 2-341 to 2-343
Newberry Commission, 2-411 to 2-414
Palmer Field, 2-394
rejection of application for establishment of, Commission to state reasons for, 2-68
Research, Development, and Planning Department to promote system of, 9-303(3)
Saluda County Airport Commission, 2-441 to 2-444
Shaw Field, building in vicinity of, 2-421
State Ports Authority, power to operate, etc., 54-14(4)
supervision and control by Commission, 2-55
Uniform Airports Act, 2-101 to 2-119
United States Air Force Base or Airfield, protection of, 2-131 to 2-133
Walterboro-Colleton County Commission, 2-281 to 2-291
Whitmire Commission, 2-431 to 2-434
Williamsburg County Aeronautics Commission, 2-451 to 2-459

Air schools—
approval by Commission, 2-60
closing by Commission, 2-61
defined, 2-53(9)
rejection of application for establishment of, Commission to state reasons for, 2-68

Beaches (this index)

Burden of proof in criminal prosecution upon person relying on license, 2-59

AERONAUTICS—Cont'd

Carriers, liability for injuries to passengers, 2-22
Citation of article 1, chapter 1, 2-1
Clubs. Flying clubs, infra
Collisions between aircraft, liability of owner for damages caused by, 2-7
Commission, State—
administration, rules and regulations for, 2-64
appeals from orders of, 2-70 to 2-72
approval of airports, air schools, etc., 2-60
circuit court—
aid of court, Commission may invoke, 2-62
appeals to, from orders of Commission, 2-70, 2-72
closing airports, air schools, etc., 2-61
co-operation of, in establishment of airports, 2-56
director of aeronautics, 2-52
employees and assistants, 2-52
expenses, 2-54
reimbursement of members, employees, and director, 2-52
use of receipts to defray, 2-76
expert witnesses, members may not be compelled to testify as, 2-63
filing of rules and regulations, 2-65
investigations, inquiries, and hearings, 2-62
members, appointment, compensation, etc., 2-51 to 2-52
offices, 2-54
powers and duties generally, 2-55, 2-56
privilege of testimony obtained during investigations or hearings, 2-63
reasons for certain orders to be stated by, 2-68
regulations of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 452
report to Governor, 2-65
seal, 2-64
service of orders of, 2-69
subpoenas, power to issue, 2-62
Construction of article 1, chapter 1, 2-12
Construction of article 1, chapter 3, 2-120
Contracts entered into during flight, 2-9
County commissions, see index under name of county
Crimes during flight, 2-8
Definitions, 2-2, 2-53
Dropping objects from aircraft, 2-5, 2-10
Enforcement of provisions, 2-66
Exemption of aircraft engaged entirely in private flying from provisions, 2-74
Fairfield County Aeronautics Commission, 2-301 to 2-304
Fees for licenses to be paid into State aviation fund, 2-75
Flight, when lawful, 2-5

AERONAUTICS—Cont'd

Flying clubs—
approval by Commission, 2-60
closing by Commission, 2-61
defined, 2-53(10)
rejection of application for establishment of, Commission to state reasons for, 2-68
Flying schools. Air schools, supra
Forced landing on land of another, 2-5, 2-6
Governmental airports, provisions inapplicable to, 2-60.1
Guest in aircraft, liability of owner and operator for injury to, 2-21
Hunting from aircraft, 2-11
Hydroplanes, laws applicable, 2-2
Injunction, enforcement of provisions by, 2-66
Inspections for purposes of enforcement, 2-67
Instruction. Air instruction, supra
Isle of Palms, landing on strand of, prohibited, 46-751
Landing on land of another, 2-5
forced landings, 2-5, 2-6
Isle of Palms, 46-751
Landing fields. Airports and landing fields, supra
Lessee of aircraft, liability for damages, 2-5, 2-6
Lease of property for airport. Airports and landing fields, supra
Licensing of aircraft by United States, required, 2-57
display of license, 2-59
Licensing of pilots by United States, 2-58
display of license, 2-59
Lien upon aircraft for personal injuries or property damage, 2-6
Low level flying, 2-5, 2-10
Municipal airports. Airports and landing fields, supra
Narcotics (this index)
Navigation facilities—
approval by Commission, 2-60
closing by Commission, 2-61
governmental facilities, provisions inapplicable to, 2-60.1
rejection of application for establishment of, Commission to state reasons for, 2-68
Operators, liability for damages, 2-21
Owner of aircraft, liability for damages, 2-5 to 2-7, 2-21
Ownership of space above lands and waters, 2-4
Penalty for violation of provisions or rules and regulations of Commission generally, 2-73
Research, Development, and Planning Department to promote, 9-303(3)
Rules and regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol 7, p. 452

AERONAUTICS—Cont'd

Schools. Air schools, supra
Sovereignty in space above lands and waters, 2-3
State aviation fund, moneys paid into, 2-75
Tax on aviation gasoline to be paid into State aviation fund, 2-75
Tires, larceny of, penalized, 46-804
receiving, knowing to be stolen, 46-805
Title of chapter 2, 2-77
Title of chapter 3, article 1, 2-101
Torts during flight, 2-8
Traffic rules and regulations, Commission may prescribe, 2-55
Trick or acrobatic flying, 2-10

AFFIDAVITS

In particular situations, see specific titles

Administering oath for, fee of notary public, 27-506
Armed forces' officers may take, during World War II, 44-475
Arrest, sheriff to file affidavit of, Cir Ct Rule 4
Attachment (this index)
Birth date, proof by affidavit of older persons, 32-1145(8)
Civil Arrest (this index)
Claim and Delivery (this index)
Clerks of courts may take, 15-1726
Continuance, motion for, Cir Ct Rule 27
Dentist license, forged affidavit in application for, 56-569
Entitling of affidavits in actions, 10-21
Filing of affidavits, duty of plaintiff's attorney, Cir Ct Rule 68
Injunction—
motion to vacate or modify, affidavits on, 10-2060
temporary injunction, affidavit for, 10-2055.1
Masters may take, 15-1816
Merchant marine officers may take, during World War II, 44-475
Notary public may take, 49-8, 49-11
Pleadings, verification of, 10-604, 10-605
in probate courts, Prob Ct Rule 6
Probate Courts and Judges (this index)
Recording instruments, prerequisite for, 60-51 to 60-55, 60-62
Search warrant, requirement of oath, US Const, 4th Amend; SC Const, Art 1, § 16
Watercourse, affidavits when general health affected by, 18-75

AFFILIATED CORPORATIONS

Telephone company transactions with, 58-382

AFFINITY

Relatives (this index)

AFFIRMATION

Oath (this index)

AFFRAY

Riots and Mobs (this index)

AFTERBORN CHILDREN

Posthumous Children (this index)
Testamentary provision for children, right to participate in, 19-236

AGE

Abduction, age of abducted girl, 16-403, 16-404
Governor, SC Const, Art 4, § 3
Insurance (this index)
Marriage, 20-24
Motor carriers, age of drivers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 766 [Reg. 1.28]
President of the United States, US Const, Art 2, § 1(4)
Seduction, element of, 16-405
Sexual intercourse, age of consent by unmarried woman, 16-80
  constitutional provision as to, SC Const, Art 3, § 33
United States Representatives, US Const, Art 1, § 2(2)
United States Senators, US Const, Art 1, § 3(3)

AGED AND INFIRM PERSONS

Homes for, Health Board regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 586
  facilities, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 586 [Reg B]
  lighting of halls and passageways, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 586 [Reg. B]
  nursing service, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 586 [Reg. A]
  physicians to be available, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 586 [Reg. A]
  stairways, hand rails on, Rules & Reg., Vol 7, p. 586 [Reg. B]
Jury duty, exemption of men over sixty-five years, 38-104
Witnesses—
  depositions as, 26-704
  examination by commission as, 26-611

AGENCY

Affidavit by agent as proof of lack of knowledge of death of principal, 11-330
Bank as agent in making collections, when, 8-182
Bedding laws, liabilities under, 32-1358
Bills of lading, application of common-law rules of agency, 58-1705
Bribery of agents, 16-570
Carnivals and traveling tent shows, agents for service of process, 5-18
Carrier's agents. **Carriers** (this index)
Catawba-Ebenezer Townships Airport Commission as agent of townships, 2-476
Corporate agents. **Corporations** (this index)
Creditors, agent of. **Assignment for Benefit of Creditors** (this index)
Death of principal, validity of acts of agent after, 11-301 to 11-304
Embezzlement by, as ground for civil arrest, 10-802(1)
Federal agencies. **Federal Government, Instrumentalities, and Laws** (this index)
Future delivery contracts, statements to be furnished by agent, 11-66
Income tax return made by agent, 65-292
Insurance Agents (this index)
Lexington County property returned by Federal government, management, control, etc. of, 2-383 to 2-385
Negotiable Instruments (this index)
Partnerships (this index)
Personalty in charge of agent, liability for taxes on, 65-1626
Police powers of railroad agents, 58-1221 to 58-1223
Railroads (this index)
Reorganization Commission may appoint agent to examine books and papers, 9-215
Service of process, corporation's duty to have agent for, SC Const, Art 9, § 4
Street railways, agents of. **Street Railways** (this index)
Williamsburg County Aeronautics Board as agent of county, 2-457
Unstamped instrument, agent's liability for delivering, 65-697

AGREED CASE

Appeal, agreed statement of case on, 7-407
Appeal from judgment on, 10-1514
County court, agreed case in lieu of transcript on appeal to circuit court, 7-344
Judgment on, 10-1514
Judgment roll, 10-1514
Submission of, 10-1201
  without action, 10-1201
Supreme Court rules as to, Sup Ct Rule 1

AGREEMENTS

Contracts and Agreements (this index)

AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGES

Clemson Agricultural College (this index)
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (this index)

AGRICULTURAL CREDITS ACT

Inheritance tax, exemption of obligations, 65-482

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

Certification of seeds and plants, co-operation with Clemson Agricultural College in, 3-443
Clemson Agricultural College (this index)
Crop Improvement Association, co-operation with, 3-407
Feeding stuffs, analysis of, 3-636
Soil conservation committee, director as advisor to, 63-61.2

AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE

Certification of seeds and plants, co-operation with Clemson Agricultural College in, 3-443
Chief of Division of Markets may be appointed as marketing director of Agricultural Marketing Commission, 3-206
Crop Improvement Association, co-operation with, 3-407
Federal aid, 3-27, 3-28
Soil conservation committee, director to serve as advisor to, 63-61.2

AGRICULTURAL FAIRS

Fairs and Fair Associations (this index)

AGRICULTURAL LABOR

Contracts for. Labor (this index)
Labor law provisions inapplicable to, 40-15, 40-161
Liens for. Agricultural Liens (this index)
Minor under age of sixteen, employment of, 40-161
Unemployment compensation as not payable to employees engaged in agriculture, 68-22

AGRICULTURAL LABOR—Cont'd

Workmen's Compensation Act as not including persons employed in agriculture, 72-13

AGRICULTURAL LIENS

Generally, 45-501 to 45-513

Acceleration of maturity of debt by disposal of crop and failure to apply proceeds, 45-512
Advances, lien for—
  Landlord's lien, infra
  supplies, 45-505
Bond to obtain repossession of crop seized, 45-513
Fees—
  for filing, indexing, and certifying landlord's lien for advances, 45-504
  for search of liens, for Secretary of Agriculture, 27-66
Laborer's lien on crops, 45-502
  priority, 45-503
Landlord's lien for rent and advances, 45-501
  contest of amount due, 45-507
  enforcement—
    costs, 45-509
    fees allowable, 45-509
    magistrate's court, enforcement in, 45-508
  indexing, 45-504
    priority, 45-503
    seizure and sale of crop, 45-506
      affidavits, requisites of, 45-510
      bond to obtain warrant, 45-511
      vacation of warrant of seizure, 45-510
  not affected by landlord and tenant legislation, 41-3
  not affected by recording of marketing contracts, 60-354
Magistrate's court, enforcement in, 45-508
Possession of crop seized, recovery of, 45-513
Priorities, 45-503
Recording fees, 27-51
  local provisions, 27-52, 27-69 to 27-101
Search for, at request of Secretary of Agriculture, 27-66, 60-304.1
Seizure and sale of crop—
  to enforce lien. Landlord's lien, supra
  to prevent defeat of lien, 45-506, 45-507
Supplies, lien for, 45-505

AGRICULTURAL MARKETING

Generally, 3-201 to 3-331

Centers. Farm marketing centers, infra

AGRICULTURAL MARKETING
—Cont'd

City farm marketing centers. Farm marketing centers, infra
Columbia Marketing Commission (this index)
Commission, State. **Agricultural Marketing Commission** (this index)
Contracts. **Marketing Contracts** (this index)
County farm marketing centers. Farm marketing centers, infra
Department of Agriculture, Markets Division of, duties with respect to marketing of farm products, 66-322 to 66-325
Farm marketing centers—
  authorization, 3-251
  borrowing for, 3-253
  cannery, inclusion of, 3-252
  condemnation of property for, 3-253
  creamery, inclusion of, 3-252
  feed grinding and mixing plant, inclusion of 3-252
  Florence County Truck Market, 3-331
  Lancaster County marketing building, 3-311 to 3-314
  meat packing house, inclusion of, 3-252
  mortgaging, 3-253
  poultry and eggs assembly plant, inclusion of, 3-252
  processing equipment, inclusion of, 3-252
  Spartanburg County Farmers' Market, 3-321 to 3-324
Florence City-County Agricultural Commission (this index)
Lancaster County marketing building. **Lancaster County** (this index)
Lee County Agricultural Marketing Commission. **Lee County** (this index)
Lexington County Marketing Commission. **Lexington County** (this index)
Local marketing authorities, 3-241 to 3-244
  bylaws, 3-243
  incorporation, 3-242
  officers, election of, 3-243
  petitions for, 3-241
Recording of marketing contracts. **Marketing Contracts** (this index)
Spartanburg County Farmers' Market. **Spartanburg County** (this index)
Spartanburg County Curb Market Commission. **Spartanburg County** (this index)
Sumter County market facilities 3-330 to 3-330.2
Supervision by State Marketing Commission, 3-244
Wholesale farmers' markets—
  bonds issuable against revenue, 3-221 to 3-228

AGRICULTURAL MARKETING
—Cont'd

Wholesale farmers' markets—Cont'd
  powers of Agricultural Marketing Commission as to, 3-208
  proceeds of operations, deposit and disbursements, 3-213

AGRICULTURAL MARKETING COMMISSION

See also Columbia Marketing Commission; Greenville County Marketing Commission; Jasper County Marketing Board

Bonds—
  Budget and Control Board may purchase, 3-228
  default, operation of project through court in case of, 3-230
  enforcement, methods of, 3-231
  fiduciaries may invest in, 3-329
  issuance, 3-221 to 3-228
  liens, statutory, to be postponed to rights of bondholders, 3-227
  receiver, appointment of, in case of default, 3-230
  refinancing, 3-232
  sale, 3-228
Bonds of employees, 3-207
Buyers' services, to whom available, 3-210
Clemson Agricultural College president as ex officio member, 3-202
Columbia State Farmers' Market, regulations for operation of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 465, 466
Compensation, 3-205
Contributions to, by Greenville County Marketing Commission, 3-286
Co-operation of Lexington County Marketing Commission with, 3-319.7
Director—
  appointment, 3-206, 3-208
  bond, 3-207
Domicile, 3-204
Duties generally, 3-208
Executive secretary, 3-206
Federal grants, reception and use, 3-208
Grading services, to whom available, 3-210
Inspection services, to whom available, 3-210
Lease of project facilities, power to make, 3-223
Lee County Agricultural Marketing Commission. **Lee County** (this index)
Lexington County Marketing Commission. **Lexington County** (this index)
Liens, postponement to rights of bondholders, 3-223, 3-227
Loans to local marketing authorities, 3-208

AGRICULTURAL MARKETING COMMISSION—Cont'd

Local marketing authorities—
formation of, 3-241
supervision of and assistance, 3-244
Marketing facilities, power to provide, 3-208
Meetings, 3-205
Members—
appointment, 3-202
number of, 3-202
qualifications, 3-202
term of officer, 3-203
Penalties for violation of statute or regulations, 3-212
Powers generally, 3-208
cumulative character, 3-215
Procedure, rules of, 3-204
Processing equipment, power to provide, 3-208
Proxy, ex officio members may act by, 3-202
Purpose of creation, 3-201
Records, 3-202, 3-212
Refinancing bonds, 3-232
Research work, 3-208
Revenue bonds. Bonds, supra
Rules and regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 465, 466
filing and posting, 3-209
power to promulgate, 3-208
Spartanburg County Curb Market Commission. **Spartanburg County** (this index)
Unsound markets not to be established by, 3-211
Vacancies, how filled, 3-203

AGRICULTURAL SEEDS

Seeds (this index)

AGRICULTURE

Generally, 3-1 to 3-678

Bees (this index)
Brands or marks, 66-221 to 66-231
Buyer of produce failing or refusing to make payment before disposing of purchase, penalized, 3-49, 3-51
Cattle raising, promotion of, as duty of Commissioner, 3-6
Certification of seeds and plants. **Seed and Plant Certification** (this index)
Chattel mortgages on crops—
future advances, validity, 45-55
judicial sale of land as not impairing, 45-160
recording, 60-303, 60-304, 60-308
fees, 27-60
in certain counties, 27-64, 27-65

AGRICULTURE—Cont'd

Chattel mortgages on crops—Cont'd
recording—Cont'd
Richland County, 60-304
Saluda County, 60-304
Sumter County, 60-308
requisites of, 45-152
search for crop liens at request of Secretary of Agriculture, 27-66, 60-304.1
Clemson Agricultural College (this index)
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (this index)
Commissioner—
actions by or against, 3-15
Agricultural Marketing Commission, membership in, 3-202
alcoholic liquors, disposition of fees for storage of, 4-9
annual report—
commercial disinfectants, report to include operation and expenses as to, 32-1759
milk and milk products, weighing and testing of, report to show receipts and expenditures in connection with, 32-1609.10.
baby chicks, enforcement of restrictions on sale of, 66-604
bread, enriched, regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 454
clerk—
appointment, 3-4
compensation, how payable, 3-5
qualifications, 3-4
commercial disinfectants, powers and duties as to. **Commercial Disinfectants** (this index)
compensation, how payable, 3-5
confiscation of seed for noncompliance with statute, 3-432, 3-433
co-operative marketing association's report to, 12-819
Corn Meal and Grits (this index)
department generally. Department, infra
diseased animals, enforcement of prohibition against sale of flesh of, 6-408
duties, generally, 3-6 et seq
educational exhibits at county fairs, 14-651 to 14-653
eggs, enforcement of statutory provisions as to, 66-604
election, 3-3
executive department, membership in, 1-1
feeding stuffs—
grading, regulations governing, 3-608, 3-609, 3-652
inspection and analysis, 3-631 to 3-637
notification by Commissioner of alleged violation of statutory requirements, 3-657
permit to report and pay inspection fee in lieu of using stamps, 3-644

AGRICULTURE—Cont'd

Commissioner—Cont'd
feeding stuffs—Cont'd
refusal or cancelation of registration, 3-613
regulations as to, 3-608, 3-651, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 454, 455
statement and sample to be filed with, 3-611
suspending sales of, 3-653
fees and costs for registration of commercial disinfectants, 32-1753
flour and bread, suspending requirements as to vitamins or minerals, 32-1534
flour, bleached, regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 461 [Reg. 2, 3]
flour, enriched, regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 453
food and drug laws, enforcement duties as to, 32-1454
laws as to adulteration and misbranding, 32-1524, 32-1525
gasoline inspection, regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 457.
Gasoline Tax (this index)
handbook of State, publication of, 3-11
hominy grits, regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 452
information to be furnished to, by State departments and institutions, 3-12
inspection of measuring devices, 66-153
limestone, ground, obtaining of, 3-7
marl, obtaining of, 3-7
milk, regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 456, 457
skimmed milk, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 461 [Reg. 1, 3]
milk and milk products, powers and duties in connection with determination of milk and butter fat contents of, 32-1609 to 32-1609.10
office supplies, 1-3
oil inspection, regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 457
oleomargarine, powers in case of shortage of required vitamins, 32-1684
petroleum products, duties as to, 66-401 to 66-421
analysts, chemists, and inspectors, 66-402
power to issue rules and regulations, 66-415
reports to General Assembly, 66-421
proprietary preparations for stock or poultry, duties as to, 3-671 to 3-677
publicizing advantages of State, 3-11
qualifications, 3-2
records, preservation of, 3-14
report, annual, 3-13
reports to General Assembly—
petroleum products, 66-421
warehousing operations, 69-134

AGRICULTURE—Cont'd

Commissioner—Cont'd
seeds—
access to premises to examine, 3-422
analysis and tests, 3-421
duty to enforce statutory provisions as to, 3-402
prosecution of violators of statute, 3-435
regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 458, 459
samples, taking of, 3-422
term, 3-3
tobacco warehouseman's reports to, 69-24 to 69-27
vacancy in office, filling of, 3-3
venue of actions by or against, 3-15
warehouses, regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 461–463
weights and measures—
incorrect, seizure and destruction, 66-154, 66-155
inspection of weighing devices, 66-153
rules and regulations as to, 66-163; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 464
Commission merchant failing to account for produce, penalized, 3-50, 3-51
Containers for farm products. **Containers** (this index)
Contracts—
for agricultural labor. **Labor** (this index)
leases. **Landlord and Tenant** (this index)
marketing. **Maketing Contracts** (this index)
Corn (this index)
Cotton (this index)
County auditors—
blanks for agricultural statistics to be furnished to, 3-21
return of agricultural information, 3-23
County, boards of, see index under name of particular county
Crop Pest Commission (this index)
Crops—
borrowing for minors and incompetents, decree as to annual crop loans, 10-2565
Clemson Agricultural College (this index)
condemnation of property, right to compensation for growing crop, 25-71
criminal liability for burning of, 16-314
by tenant, 16-385
decedent's estate, crop as asset of, 19-478, 19-479
dower property, right to bequeath crops on, 19-203
drainage works, injury to, 18-409
liens on. **Agricultural Liens** (this index)

AGRICULTURE—Cont'd

Crops—Cont'd
mortgages. Chattel mortgages, supra
overflowing lands of another as causing injury to, 18-5
Rural Electrification Authority to furnish services for preservation of, 25-309

Demonstration agent, county, 14-306

Department of—
advertising purposes, use of name for, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 8]
alcoholic liquors, storage of, 4-9
annual report, 3-13
brucellosis, co-operation in control and eradication of, 6-455
chemists—
butter or cheese imitations, certificate of analysis as to, 32-1671
food and drug laws, enforcement of, 32-1524
certification of seeds and plants, co-operation with Clemson Agricultural College in, 3-443
Commissioner, supra
corn meal and grits, enforcement of laws as to, 32-1558
cotton warehouse system, power to operate, 69-101
duties, generally, 3-1
flour and bread, enforcement of laws as to, 32-1536
food and drug laws, enforcement duties of chemists and inspectors, 32-1454, 32-1524
Foundation Seed Organization, co-operation with, 3-407
ice cream, powers and duties as to. **Milk and Milk Products** (this index)
licensing seed dealers, 3-404
marketing of farm products, duties and functions of Division of Markets as to, 66-322 to 66-325
Milk and Milk Products (this index)
oleomargarine. **Milk and Milk Products** (this index)
petroleum products, enforcement of laws as to, 66-401 et seq
seed laboratory, 3-403
seed, rules and regulations as to, 3-402
warehouse system, operation of, 69-101 to 69-135

Experiment station. **Agricultural Experiment Station** (this index)

Extension service. **Agricultural Extension Service** (this index)

Factors failing to account for produce, penalized, 3-50, 3-51

Fairs. **Fairs and Fair Associations** (this index)

AGRICULTURE—Cont'd

Feeding Stuffs (this index)
Fertilizers (this index)
Fines for offenses on grounds of State Agricultural Fair to go to its treasurer, 3-52
Florence City-County Agricultural Commission (this index)
Fruit, larceny of, penalized, 3-42
Gasoline used in farm operations as not subject to tax. 65-1101 to 65-1114
Ginseng—
digging on another's land penalized, 3-45
digging or injuring during certain periods, penalized, 3-44
Grain, larceny of, penalized, 3-41
Greenville County Marketing Commission (this index)
Hay ricks, burning of, penalized, 3-47
Income tax, exemption of agricultural organization from, 65-226
Inoculating material, provision of, 3-9, 3-10
Insecticides and Fungicides (this index)
Kilns, burning of, penalized, 3-47, 3-48
Labor. **Agricultural Labor** (this index)
Lands for sale, duty of Commissioner to collect and publicize information as to, 3-6
Larceny of agricultural products penalized—
field crops, 3-41
fruit, 3-42
melons, 3-42
tobacco plants from beds, 3-43
Leases. **Landlord and Tenant** (this index)
Liens, agricultural. **Agricultural Liens** (this index)
Marketing. **Agricultural Marketing** (this index)
Marketing Commission. **Agricultural Marketing Commission** (this index)
Marks or brands, 66-221 to 66-231
Melons, larceny of, penalized, 3-42
Mortgages. Chattel mortgages, supra
Newberry County (this index)
Nurseries, Nurserymen, and Nursery Stock (this index)
Packing of farm products—
conformity to standard grade, 66-326
Containers (this index)
Planters' books as evidence, 26-141
Recording of marketing contracts. **Marketing Contracts** (this index)
Research, Planning, and Development Board—
to advertise advantages of State for agriculture, 9-309(8)
to promote and encourage development of agriculture, 9-303(6)
Ricks, burning of, penalized—
corn or grain, 3-48
hay, straw, or grain, in night time, 3-47
Sales tax, exemption of agricultural products or machinery from, 65-1404

AGRICULTURE—Cont'd

Schools, elements of agriculture to be taught in, 21-411
Seeds—
generally. Seeds (this index)
certification of. Seed and Plant Certification (this index)
Clemson Agricultural College (this index)
Commissioner of Agriculture. Commissioner, supra
Sharecropping (this index)
Soil Conservation (this index)
Stacks, burning of, penalized—
corn or grain in daytime, 3-48
hay, straw or grain, in night time, 3-47
Straw ricks, burning of, penalized, 3-47
Submarginal lands, acquisition by Forestry Commission, 29-14
Taxation (this index)
Tenants. Landlord and Tenant (this index)
Tobacco, flue cured, promotion of export trade in, 3-246 to 3-249.9
Tobacco plants, theft of, from beds, penalized, 3-43
Trademarks, 66-221 to 66-231
Turpentine farms, setting fires near, penalized, 3-46
Unemployment compensation as not payable to employees engaged in, 68-22
Vegetables, larceny of, penalized, 3-41
Vocational Education (this index)
Watermelons (this index)
Wheat (this index)
Wholesale sales to farmers, permissibility, 66-85
Workmen's Compensation Act, exclusion of persons employed in agriculture from benefits of, 72-13

AGRICULTURE COMMISSIONER

Agriculture (this index)

AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT

Agriculture (this index)

AID

Public Welfare (this index)

AIDERS AND ABETTORS

See also Accessories

Arson, 16-311 to 16-314, 16-319
Duelling, 16-62
Forgery and counterfeiting, 16-351(d)
Fraudulent breach of trust, 16-365
Gas, unlawful appropriation, 58-154

AIDERS AND ABETTORS—Cont'd

Lynching, members of mob committing, 16-59.1
Poisoning, 16-53, 16-56
Prisoners, aiding escape of, 16-231, 16-232
from penitentiary, 55-357

AID OF EXECUTION

Supplemental Proceedings (this index)

AIKEN, CITY OF

Bond commission, 47-881 to 47-901
attorney, 47-886
chairman, 47-883
checks and warrants, 47-898
commissioners, provisions as to, 47-882
compensation, 47-884
establishment of, 47-881
fines and penalties, 47-901
information furnished by city officials, 47-892
investment of funds, 47-894, 47-895
lending money to city, 47-895
meetings, 47-887
operating expense, city to pay, 47-900
outstanding bonds, record of, 47-891
payment of bonds, 47-897
proceeds—
deposit of, 47-889
disbursement of, 47-890
records, 47-887
removal, 47-885
report of commission, 47-899
rules and regulations, 47-888
safe place, securities, etc., to be kept in, 47-896
sale of bonds, 47-889
secretary, 47-883 to 47-885
sinking fund moneys, city to turn over, 47-893
treasurer, 47-883 to 47-885
violation of regulations, 47-901
Bonded indebtedness, when not within constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 223]
Clerk and treasurer as secretary of Police Civil Service Commission, 53-803
Electric light plant, bonds for, when not within constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 223]
Planning commission—
amendment of zoning ordinance, 47-1106
appeal from commission, 47-1111
appropriations, 47-1112
building inspector, 47-1110
changes in zoning plan, 47-1104
co-operation of city officials, 47-113
council, submission of certain ordinances by, 47-1107

AIKEN, CITY OF—Cont'd

Planning commission—Cont'd
gifts, acceptance and use of, 47-1112
permit to build or repair, 47-1109
preparation of plan, 47-1103
public hearing on zoning plan, 47-1041
submission of plan for zoning by commission, 47-1104
zoning ordinance, 47-1105 to 47-1108
Police Civil Service Commission, 53-801 to 53-819
budget, submission to mayor and council, 53-805
commissioners, 53-802
chairman, 53-803
meetings, 53-804
qualifications, 53-802
secretary, city clerk and treasurer as, 53-803
term of office, 53-802
enforcement of laws, duties as to, 53-806
established, 53-801
permanent police force, 53-808
applications for positions, 53-810
charges against officers—
bringing officer to trial, 53-816
conduct of trial, 53-817
punishment for certain offenses, 53-818
chief of police, 53-808, 53-809
dismissal or removal of officers, 53-815
during probation period, 53-813
examinations for positions, 53-810
lieutenant of police, 53-808
probation period, 53-813
special and temporary appointments, 53-811
suspension of officers, 53-814
vacancies, filing of, 53-812
records and reports, 53-819
rules and regulations, 53-806, 53-807
emergency regulations, 53-807
Sewerage system, bonds for, when not within constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 223]
Streets, bonds for establishing and maintaining, when not within constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 223]
Tax assessors, 65-1806
United States, land ceded to, 39-107
Water works bonds, when not within constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 223]

AIKEN COUNTY

For matters relating to counties generally, see Counties

Agriculture (this index)

AIKEN COUNTY—Cont'd

Atomic Energy Commission, special state constables for, 53-731 to 53-736
Auditor to place redeemed land on tax books, 65-2946
Bailiffs, 15-1923
Bath Lake, operation of motor boats on, with exhausts or cutouts open, 70-321
Board—
accounts, 14-781
attorney, employment of, 14-763
claims against county, duty to pass upon, 14-781
clerk, employment of, 14-762
District commissioners, infra
employees, fixing compensation of, 14-757
expenditures, statement of, to be published, 14-781, 14-783, 14-785
farming operations, 14-758
number of members, 14-752
powers, 14-752
roads, new, 14-757
salaries not to be paid unless statement of expenditure is published, 14-784
Boundaries, 14-52
Burning over certain lands in between October 15 and May 15, permit required, 29-101
Carnivals and traveling tent shows in, 5-2
Chain gangs—
generally. **Chain Gangs** (this index)
clothing of prisoners, law inapplicable, 55-473
prison camp, 55-521
use of, 55-453
Circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-263
general provisions as to. **Circuit Courts** (this index)
Claims against, approval for payment, 14-781, 14-782
Commissioners. District commissioners, infra
Confederate pensions, additional pension to widows, 44-561
Congressional districts, 23-554
Constables—
generally. **Constables** (this index)
official bond, 43-512
Schultz Township, 43-513
Coroner's jurors, compensation, 17-133
Cotton weighers and weighing, applicability of provisions as to, 13-117
Courts—
bailiffs, 15-1923
Constables, supra
general sessions, compensation of witnesses, 27-619
jurors, compensation of, 38-308(10)
Magistrates, infra
Masters, infra
Probate judges, infra
Dance hall licenses, 5-603

AIKEN COUNTY—Cont'd

District commissioners—
bonds, 14-754
bridges, maintenance of, 14-757
County Board member, 14-752
duties, 14-757
election, 14-754
employees, power to hire and discharge, 14-757
inspection of work done, 14-782
powers, 14-757
removal, 14-754
residents of districts, 14-755
roads, maintenance of, 14-757
terms of office, 14-754
vacancy in office of, how filled, 14-756
Districts, 14-755
Drainage districts, establishment of, 18-212
Electricity. **Orangeburg-Aiken Hyrdo-Electric Commission** (this index)
Employees—
clerical employees—
eight hour day for, 14-764
Saturday half holiday, 14-765
compensation, by whom fixed, 14-757
district commissioners' power to hire and discharge, 14-757
supervisor's power to hire and discharge, 14-760
Fairs and Fair Associations (this index)
Finance—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
Orangeburg-Aiken Hydro-Electric Commission not to create debt against county, 24-416
Financial statement, publication in towns over 200, 47-808
Fiscal year, generally, 14-16, 14-17
Forestry board, 29-55 to 29-58
Forfeited land commission—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
adjustment of taxes provision not applicable after conveyance to, 65-2965
conveyance of tax-forfeited land to, 65-2941
deed on redemption, 65-2946, 65-2947
legal services and expenses on redemption, 65-2948
notice of conveyance of tax forfeited lands to, 65-2941, 65-2942
possession by person redeeming, duty of sheriff to place person in, 65-2949
possessor of property, when entitled to redeem, 65-2947
redemption after conveyance to, 65-2943
redemption of forfeited land, 65-2945 to 65-2949
title, as subect to right of interested person to redeem, 65-2944
Foxes—
open season for, 28-426
trapping in, 28-491

AIKEN COUNTY—Cont'd

Game warden, term of office, 28-122
Game zone, 28-5
General sessions court witnesses, compensation of, 27-619
Highways—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Highways (this index)
funds for construction and maintenance, apportionment and expenditure, 33-1411
relocation of county roads affected by Savannah River Plant project, 33-200
road fund, 33-1412, 33-1413
House of Representatives, number of members apportioned to, 30-1
constitutional provision, SC Const, Art 3, § 3
Ice plants, municipal, exception from provision permitting, SC Const, Art 8, § 13
Judicial sales of real estate, fees for, 10-1776
Jurors, compensation of, 38-308(10)
Library commission—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
appointment of members, 42-301
chairman, 42-302
Dibble Memorial Library, lease of building, lands, books and equipment, 42-303
duties, 42-303
finances and expenditures, 42-304
meetings, 42-302
powers, 42-303
removability of members, 42-301
secretary, 42-302
terms of members, 42-301
vacancies, how filled, 42-301
Licenses of nonresidents selling or delivering goods by truck, 65-3371
Litigants unable to advance required fees, assistance of, 14-775
Magistrates—
generally. **Magistrates** (this index)
monthly reports, 43-14
official bond, 43-512
Schultz Township, 43-513
term of office, SC Const, Art 5, § 20
territorial jurisdiction, 43-511
Marriage license fees, disposition of, 20-32
Marriage record, establishment of, 20-49
Masters—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
appointment, 15-1803
bond, 15-1807
compensation, 15-1817
established in, 15-1801
fees, 27-202
practice of law by, 15-1813
Mortgage foreclosure, costs, commissions and fees to be paid out of proceeds of sale, 14-775

AIKEN COUNTY—Cont'd

Mules, peddling of, 56-1231 to 56-1235
Officers—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
particular officers, see appropriate lines
fees—
collection, duty of, 14-773
payment to treasurer, 14-774
salaries in lieu of, 14-771
money obligations, power to create, 14-751
penalty for violation of statutory provisions as to fees, 14-776
salaries in lieu of fees, 14-771
Saturday half holiday for, 14-765
Partition, costs, commissions and fees in actions for to be paid out of proceeds of sale, 14-775
Peddling horses or mules, 56-1231 to 56-1235
Planning—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
Commission, 14-393
Polling precincts in, 23-155
Probate judge—
generally. **Probate Courts and Judges** (this index)
clerk, 15-426
fee for copy of marriage record, 27-306
marriage ceremonies, compensation for performing to be retained by, 14-771
Recall of intendant or warden in towns under 1,000, 47-131 to 47-134
Registration books, notice of opening of, not required, 23-65
Road fund, 33-1412, 33-1413
Rural housing, 36-261 to 36-264
Rural police, authority of, 53-361
Schools—
general provisions as to. **Schools** (this index)
Belvedere, special provisions for, 21-1068
Board of Education—
apportionment of school funds among districts, 21-1054
budgets, preparation of, 21-1051
chairman, 21-1034
compensation, 21-1034
duties, 21-1035
election, 21-1031, 21-1032
holidays, power to establish, 21-1036
lines of districts, right to straighten, 21-1069
meetings, 21-1034
minutes, 21-1034
Negro high school, supervision of, 21-1094
number of members, 21-1031
powers, 21-1035
qualifications of members, 21-1031
secretary, 21-1034

AIKEN COUNTY—Cont'd

Schools—Cont'd
Board of Education—Cont'd
teachers' contracts to be approved by, 21-1037
term of office, 21-1033
terms of school, fixing of, 21-1036
trustees for districts, appointment of, 21-1063
vacancies, how filled, 21-1033
vice-chairman, 21-1034
bonds, district, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 295]
budgets, 21-1051
Center, 21-1068
Clearwater, 21-1068
designation of districts, 21-1061
disbursement of school funds, 21-1055
District No. 1—
budget, 21-1084
funds, keeping and disbursement, 21-1085
nonresident pupils, 21-1082
residents, free schools for, 21-1082
secondary teachers or employees, 21-1086 to 21-1088
superannuation of teachers or employees, 21-1086 to 21-1088
tax anticipation borrowing, 21-1083
Trustees, Board of—
organization, 21-1081
regulations, power to adopt, 21-1081
District No. 47, right to portion of Orangeburg County tax, 21-131
Downer, special provisions for, 21-1068
Gloverville, special provisions for, 21-1068
holidays, fixing of, 21-1036
Jackson, special provisions for, 21-1068
lines of districts, straightening, 21-1069
Negro high school, 21-1091 to 21-1095
New Holland, special provisions for, 21-1068
Redd's Branch, special provisions for, 21-1068
Superintendent of Education—
appealability of actions of, 21-1041
authority, 21-1041
ex officio secretary to Board of Education, 21-1034
warrants for District No. 1, approval of, 21-1085
Talatha-Hawthorne, special provisions for, 21-1068
taxes, 21-1051 to 21-1053
assessors for various districts, 65-1806
bond tax, territory added to district to bear proportion of, 21-1062
reduction or discontinuance, general provisions inapplicable to county, 21-936

AIKEN COUNTY—Cont'd

Schools—Cont'd
teachers' contracts to be approved by Board of Education, 21-1037
trustees—
appointment or election, 21-1063, 21-1064
budget, preparation of, 21-1067
duties, 21-1067
removal of, 21-1065
residence, place of, 21-1066
teachers, employment of, 21-1067
term of office, 21-1063

Sheriff—
generally. **Sheriffs** (this index)
deputy sheriff to perform duties of former county policemen, 53-87
fees for dieting prisoners, 27-405
industrial communities, jurisdiction of certain deputies for, 53-110
redemptioner of tax delinquent property, placing in possession, 65-2949

Shops, management by supervisor, 14-760
Soil conservation committee area for selection of members, 63-61.1
South Carolina Retirement System, participation in, 61-131, 61-134, 61-135
Streams, inapplicability of statutory requirements as to, 70-5

Supervisor—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
bond, 14-753
chairman of County Board, 14-670
custodian of county property, 14-761
duties, 14-760
election, 14-753
powers, 14-760
qualifications, 14-753
supplies purchased, in custody of, 14-760
term, 14-753
vacancy in office of, filled, 14-756

Taxes—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
assessors, boards of, 65-1806
books, time for opening, 65-1969
discount on, 65-1988
executions, nulla bona, 65-2793
exemption from—
cotton or textile enterprises, SC Const, Art 8, § 8
hotel property, 65-1534
manufacturing establishments, 65-1524, 65-1529
additions to, 65-1527, 65-1529
extent, 65-1529
forfeited land commission, supra
forfeited lands, 65-2941 to 65-2949
adjustment of taxes on, 65-2961 to 65-2966
instalment payments, 65-1996, 65-2036

AIKEN COUNTY—Cont'd

Taxes—Cont'd
lien-holder's right to petition for adjustment of, on forfeited lands, 65-2966
return, time for making, 65-1645
South Carolina Retirement System, levy for payments to, 61-134
Tourist camp and road house provisions inapplicable to, 35-208
Traps for foxes in, 28-491
Treasurer—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
fees collected to be paid to, 14-774
publication of statement of disbursements not required, 65-2026
Veterans, totally disabled, tax exemption of, 44-655
Waters. Streams, supra
Witnesses at coroner's inquest, fee, 17-133

AIR

Pollution of, in counties with city over 65,000, 32-1851, 32-1852

AIR FORCE

Armed Forces (this index)

AIRPLANES

Aeronautics (this index)

AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS

Aeronautics (this index)

AIR RAID PRECAUTIONS

Civil Defense (this index)

ALARM BOXES

Fire alarm boxes in hospitals and public schools, 47-758

ALCOHOL AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

See also Beer, Ale, Wine, and Porter

Generally, 4-1 to 4-423

Accident and health insurance policies, optional provision as to use of intoxicating liquor, 37-489, 37-497
Accidents, motor vehicles. Driving under influence, infra
Administrator, continuation of business by, 4-52

ALCOHOL AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES—Cont'd

Advertising—
along highways and streets prohibited, 4-103
auction sale of seized liquors, 4-111
by retail stores, 4-79
regulations restricting, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 845 [Reg. 7, 8]
Ale. **Beer, Ale, Wine, and Porter** (this index)
Arrest—
persons conducting nuisances, 4-404
without warrant, of persons violating provisions, 4-413
Associations, licenses, 4-33
Attorney General (this index)
Beer, Ale, Wine, and Porter (this index)
Bonds (this index)
Breweries. **Beer, Ale, Wine, and Porter** (this index)
Buffet cars, drinking in, 4-100
Business places, possession in, 4-95, 4-96, 4-110
Chain gangs, penalty for furnishing to prisoners on, 55-12
Charter, refusal of, to social organization supplying members, 12-756
Circuit solicitor. **Solicitors** (this index)
Citizenship requirements for license, 4-32(2)
Closing hours. Hours of sale, infra
Club rooms, unlawful possession or sale in, 4-96, 4-97
Colleges and universities—
ethyl alcohol intended for use by, exempt from Alcoholic Beverage Control Act, 4-3
wholesale druggists may sell alcohol to, 4-301
Commission. Tax Commission, infra
Confectionery as adulterated by, 32-1513
Confiscation, seizure, and disposition—
business places other than licensed stores, liquor in, 4-110
chattels used in illegal transportation, 4-93, 4-115 to 4-117
custody of liquors, etc., seized upon arrest of person conducting nuisance, 4-407
damages not recoverable for seizure and detention of liquors under article as to nuisances, 4-407
Dorchester County, use of vehicles confiscated in, 4-117
Florence County, 4-421
improperly branded liquors, 4-411
impure liquors to be destroyed, 4-112
Laurens County, reports of seizures and disposition of contraband in, 4-422
liquors and fixtures used in premises conducted as nuisance, 4-403
Marlboro County, 4-423
procedure, 4-116

ALCOHOL AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES—Cont'd

Confiscation, seizure, and disposition—Cont'd
proceeds of sale, disposition of, 4-114, 4-117
rejection of bids and resale, 4-113
reports as to seizure and destruction of liquors by rural police in Chester County, 4-420
reports of seizures in Allendale or Anderson counties, 4-419
unlawfully possessed liquor, 4-109
unstamped liquor, 4-111
Contempt proceedings, violation of restraining order as to nuisance, 4-405, 4-406
Corporations, licenses, 4-33
Dealers—
Retail dealer, infra
Wholesaler, infra
Death of licensee, effect of, 4-52
Debt contracted for transporting or selling illicit liquors void, 4-412
Definitions, 4-2
Denatured alcohol—
control act, exemption from provisions of, 4-3(1)
ethyl alcohol to be denatured before sold, 4-323
manufacture and sale of, 4-332
Dining car, drinking in, 4-100
Driving under influence of, 46-343 et seq
highway accidents, presumption arising from percentage of alcohol in blood, breath, etc., 46-344
Druggists, sale by—
arts or scientific and mechanical purposes, sale for use in, 4-306, 4-307
filing of prescriptions and statements of purchases, 4-305, 4-307
prescription of physician for medicinal purposes—
examination of person by physician required, 4-303
form, 4-304
how prescriptions may be filled, 4-305
minors, delivery of alcohol under prescription for, 4-305
records to be kept by druggists, 4-309
reports and lists of sales made by druggists, 4-310
required, 4-303
when prescription may be filled, 4-305
recording of statements of purchasers and prescriptions, 4-308
retail druggists, 4-302
revocation of license of druggist or physician for violations of article, 4-311
wholesale druggists, 4-301
Drugs containing alcohol, when misbranded, 32-1516
Drunkenness. **Intoxication** (this index)

ALCOHOL AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES—Cont'd

Dwelling houses not to be searched in night time, 4-414
Election day, restrictions on sale or gift on, 4-102, 23-658
Emergency period proclaimed by Governor, sales during, 4-102
Ethyl and methyl alcohol—
Attorney General (this index)
beverage purposes, not to be used for, 4-324
bond of person manufacturing, 4-322
denaturing required of ethyl alcohol before sale in state, 4-323
exemption from control provisions, 4-3
exposure to, threshold limits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 559 (Sec. 6)
forfeiture of property used in manufacture upon violation of provisions, 4-328, 4-330
manufacture permitted, 4-321, 4-332
medicinal purposes, not to be used for, 2-324
prima facie evidence of violation of provisions as to, 4-329
records of manufacture and shipment, 4-327
regulation of shipment, 4-325
sale of wood and denatured alcohol, 4-332
storage in warehouses, 4-325, 4-326
Executor or administrator, continuation of business by, 4-52
Exemption of certain products from control provisions, 4-3
Existing laws, effect of control act on, 4-12
Fines and penalties generally, 4-107, 4-417
distribution of fines, 4-108
Firearms, possession during unlawful transportation, etc., 4-104
Food as including, 32-1452
Governor's constabulary—
expenses of, 4-11
inspectors commissioned in, 4-22
Hours of sale, 4-73, 4-78
removal of liquors from licensed place of business after, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 847 [Reg. 20]
Improperly branded liquors, sale of, 4-411
Injunctions and restraining orders. Nuisances, infra
Insane persons, sales to, 4-78
Inspection of premises or stock, refusing or hindering, 4-105
Interference with officers in discharge of duties, 4-416
Intoxicated persons, sales to, 4-78
Intoxication (this index)
Judgment against licensee—
application of cash deposit or securities to, 4-46
disposition of amounts received on, 4-47

ALCOHOL AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES—Cont'd

Licenses, 4-31 to 4-60
applications, 4-41
associations, 4-33
bond or deposit of licensee, 4-43 to 4-47
citizenship requirements, 4-32(2)
corporations, 4-33
death of licensee, effect of, 4-52
expiration of, 4-51
income from state licenses to be devoted to public school purposes, SC Const, Art 11, § 12
ineligibility for, 4-32
wholesaler's employee disqualified, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 845 [Reg. 13]
judgment against licensee—
application of cash deposit or securities to, 4-46
disposition of amounts received on, 4-47
License taxes, infra
manufacturer's license, 4-31(1)
General Assembly's powers, SC Const, Art 8, § 11
notice—
hearing upon refusal or revocation, 4-57
intention to apply for, 4-39, 4-40
refusal—
grounds for, 4-53
hearing, 4-57
review of, 4-58
reputation as qualification, 4-32(4)
residence requirements, 4-32(3)
retail dealers' licenses, 4-31(3)
Federal wholesale licensees ineligible for, 4-34
General Assembly's powers, SC Const, Art 8, § 11
number in community limited, 4-38
unincorporated communities, 4-37
review of grant, refusal, suspension, or revocation, 4-58, 4-59
revocation or suspension—
disposition of stock, 4-60
grounds for, 4-54 to 4-56
failure to pay additional tax, 65-1307
hearing, 4-57
ineligibility after, 4-32(5)
review of, 4-59
single license to one household or licensee, 4-35, 4-36
Tax Commission's power as to, 4-31
taxes, license. License taxes, infra
tax payments prerequisite to issuance of, 4-42
wholesalers' licenses, 4-31(2)
License taxes—
other taxes, to be in lieu of, 65-1252

ALCOHOL AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES—Cont'd

License taxes—Cont'd
profits, additional tax measured by, 65-1301 to 65-1307
revocation of license for failure to pay, 65-1307
retail dealers, 65-1261 to 65-1263
sale of alcoholic beverages, license taxes for, 65-1261 to 65-1272
wholesalers, 65-1281 to 65-1284, 65-1301 to 65-1307
Local enforcement provisions, 4-419 to 4-423
Manufacture and manufacturers—
denatured alcohol, 4-332
Ethyl and menthyl alcohol, supra
licenses, 4-31(1)
General Assembly's powers, SC Const, Art 8, § 11
license tax, 65-1261 to 65-1263
manufacturer defined, 4-2(2)
power of General Assembly to prohibit manufacture, SC Const, Art 8, § 11
restrictions on, 4-71
unlawful manufacture, 4-91, 4-104
Methyl alcohol. Ethyl and methyl alcohol, supra
Militia, penalty for sale or use at camps, etc., of, 44-135, 44-136
Minors—
delivery of alcohol under prescription for, 4-305
employment of, 4-98
ineligible for license, 4-32(1)
sales to, 4-78
Motor Carriers (this index)
Nuisances—
arrest of person conducting, 4-404
Confiscation, seizure, and disposition, supra
contempt proceedings for violation of restraining order, 4-405, 4-406
injunction restraining, 4-405
resorts for drinking as, 4-402
search warrant for premises alleged to be, 4-403
solicitors' failure to perform duty as to, 4-408
trial of person conducting, 4-404
unlawful sale, storage, etc., of alcoholic liquors as, 4-401
warrant for arrest of person conducting, 4-403
On premises consumption prohibited, 4-71, 4-73, 4-78, 4-99
Package sales, power of Legislature to permit, SC Const, Art 8, § 11
Passenger cars, drinking in, 4-100
Penalties. Fines and penalties, supra
Pending prosecutions, effect of control act on, 4-12
Physicians—
attending patients while under influence of liquor, 56-1367

ALCOHOL AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES—Cont'd

Physicians—Cont'd
prescriptions by. Druggists, sale by, supra
Porter. Beer, Ale, Wine, and Porter (this index)
Possession—
business places, possession in, 4-95, 4-96, 4-110
residences, possession in, 4-95
unlawful possession, 4-91, 4-95 to 4-97
Prescriptions. Druggists, supra
Prisoners in jail, penalty for furnishing to, 55-12
Prohibition of traffic in intoxicating liquors, US Const, 18th Amend.
repeal of 18th Amendment, US Const, 21st Amend., § 1
Prosecuting attorneys. Solicitors (this index)
Public schools—
effect of alcoholic liquors on human system to be taught in, 21-411, 21-412
income from liquor licenses or sales by State to be devoted to purposes of, SC Const, Art 11, § 12
Purchase, unlawful, 4-91, 4-94
Railroad car, drinking in, 4-100
Railroads, restrictions as to retail dealers inapplicable to interstate trains on, 4-83
Records to be kept by licensees, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 845 [Reg. 5]
Refusal of license. Licenses, supra
Religious meetings, using or selling near place of, 16-557
Reputation as qualification for license, 4-32(4)
Rescuing liquors from officer, 4-106
Residence requirements for license, 4-32(3)
Restrictions of traffic in intoxicating liquors, US Const, 21st Amend., § 2
local law, transportation or importation in violation of, prohibited, US Const, 21st Amend., § 2
Retail dealer—
credit, sale on, prohibited, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 847 [Reg. 19]
dealings between, restricted, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 845 [Reg. 11]
defined, 4-2
display of stock, prices, etc. 4-80
free goods, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 847 [Reg. 18]
Licenses, supra
license tax, 65-1261 to 65-1263
maximum sale prices of, 4-72
purchases by, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 845 [Reg. 12]
restrictions on, 4-78
sales, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 846 [Reg. 14], 847 [Reg. 16]

ALCOHOL AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES—Cont'd

Retail dealer—Cont'd
store or place of business, 4-79, 4-81, 4-82
Retail druggists. Druggists, sale by, supra
Retail store—
advertising by, 4-79
gambling in, penalty for, 16-504
sign, location of, Rules & Reg., Vol 7, p. 845 [Reg. 6]
Revocation of license. Licenses, supra
Sale—
Beer, Ale, Wine, and Porter (this index)
Confiscation, seizure, and disposition, supra
denatured alcohol, 4-332
Druggists, sale by, supra
election day, sale on, 4-102, 23-658
emergency period proclaimed by Governor, sales during, 4-102
Ethyl and methyl alcohol, supra
hours of, 4-73, 4-78
improperly branded liquors, 4-411
income from sales by State to be devoted to public school purposes, SC Const, Art 11, § 12
insane persons, sale to, 4-78
intoxicated persons, sale to, 4-78
Licenses, supra
license tax on, 65-1261 to 65-1272
minors, sales to, 4-78
package sales, power of Legislature to permit, SC Const, Art 8, § 11
power of General Assembly to prohibit, SC Const, Art 8, § 11
religious meetings, selling near places of, 16-557
Retail dealer, supra
Sundays, sales on, 4-102
unlawful sale, 4-91, 4-97, 4-102, 4-104, 4-411, 4-412
Wholesaler, infra
Salesmen's permits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 844, 845 [Reg. 2]
Schools—
busses, use of alcoholic liquors in, 21-807
Colleges and universities, supra
giving instruction as to effect on human system, 21-411, 21-412
portion of proceeds of tax to be paid into school fund, 65-741, 65-1255, 65-1272, 65-1288
Search of dwelling houses in night time, prohibited, 4-414
Search warrants, issuance of, 4-413, 4-415
premises alleged to be nuisance, 4-403
Seizure. Confiscation, seizure, and disposition, supra
Social organization supplying to members may be refused charter, 12-756

ALCOHOL AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES—Cont'd

Soft drinks, importation of alcohol for manufacture of, 4-331
Solicitors (this index)
Spartanburg, City of, use of revenue by, 47-1696
Stamp taxes, 65-1251 to 65-1289
seizure of counterfeit, altered or restored stamps, 65-1254
see also **Stamp Taxes** (this index)
Storage by Department of Agriculture without tax stamp, 4-9
Sundays, sales on, 4-102
Suspension—
of license. Licenses, supra
of officer neglecting duty, 4-418
Tax Commission—
action for breach of condition of bond of licensee, 4-45 to 4-47
analysis of samples, 4-8
attorney for enforcement of chapter, 4-5.1
defined, 4-2
equipment, 4-25
expenses of, payment, 4-11
functions under control act vested in, 4-5
hearings, 4-10
inspectors employed by, 4-22
licenses, power as to, 4-31
members or employees not to have interest in liquor manufacture, etc. 4-21
oaths, administration, of, 4-10
office space, 4-24
personnel employed by, 4-23
reports, 4-25
rules and regulations, 4-6, 4-7; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 844–848
subpoenas, 4-10
Taxes—
apportionment of proceeds, 65-1255, 65-1256
Beer, Ale, Wine, and Porter (this index)
bond forfeitures, disposition of, 65-1257
Charleston County, disposition of, 65-3411 to 65-3414
License taxes, supra
profits, additional tax measured by, 65-1301 to 65-1307
sales tax, 65-1265 et seq
Stamp taxes, supra
Tax Commission, supra
wholesale sales, 65-1281 to 65-1289
additional tax, 65-1281 to 65-1289
Taxi, unlawful transportation in, 4-92
Title of chapter, 4-1
Tourist camp license not to be issued to person convicted of dealing in, selling or transporting or allowing use upon premises, 35-306

ALCOHOL AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES—Cont'd

Transportation, unlawful, 4-91 to 4-93, 4-104, 4-115, 4-412
regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 845 [Reg 3]
Vehicles used in unlawful transportation, forfeiture of, 4-92, 4-93, 4-115
Voting precinct, selling or giving away within one mile of, penalized, 23-658
Warehouse, removal from, without stamps, penalized, 65-1269
Warehouse, State, eligibility to storage in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 462 [Reg. 6]
Wholesaler—
additional tax on wholesale sales, 65-1281 to 65-1289
Beer, Ale, Wine, and Porter (this index)
credit, sale on, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 847 [Reg. 19]
county's apportionment of sales of whisky and gin among counties, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 846 [Reg. 15]
defined, 4-2
interest in other business or establishment dealing in liquor, 4-73.1
invoices of purchases and sales, 4-75, 4-76
licenses, 4-31(2)
license tax, 65-1261 to 65-1263
maximum sale prices of, 4-72
may deliver only to licensed dealers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 845 [Reg. 4]
monthly statements of stock on hand, 4-77
officers' clubs, canteens, etc., delivery to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 845 [Reg. 9]
restrictions on, 4-73, 4-73.1
stores and warehouses of, 4-74
tax on wholesale sales, 65-1281 to 65-1289
Wine. **Beer, Ale, Wine, and Porter** (this index)
Wood alcohol. Ethyl and methyl alcohol, supra

ALCOHOLICS

Homes for, Health Board regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 586, 587

ALDEHYDES

Poisoning by, as reportable disease, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 553 [Sec. 5]

ALDERMEN

Anderson city, election in, 47-53
Charleston, City of (this index)

ALDERMEN—Cont'd

Chester city, election in, 47-54
Clinton city, election in, 47-55
Georgetown city, salaries in, 47-1581
Municipal Corporations (this index)

ALE

Beer, Ale, Wine, and Porter (this index)

ALFALFA

Sample for analysis, test, or examination, size of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 460 [Reg. 16(b)]

ALIENS

See also Citizens and Citizenship

Civil defense regulations. **Civil Defense** (this index)
Enemy aliens, limitation of actions, period of war excluded from time for, 10-108
Immigration (this index)
Insanity, procedure in case of, 32-1009
Jurisdiction of United States, US Const, Art 3, § 2
Land laws, duty to enact, SC Const, Art 3, § 35
Land ownership, 57-101 to 57-104
Naturalization (this index)
Offices to which ineligible, US Const, Arts 1 & 2, cl 5
Regulations as to. **Civil Defense** (this index)
Reporting to clerk of courts, 44-358
fees of clerk of courts for filing and recording report, 27-53(39)
local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
Widow of citizen, rights of inheritance, 19-4
Workmen's Compensation Act, right to benefits of, 72-11

ALIMONY AND SUIT MONEY

Divorce (this index)

ALKALIS

Dangerous substance as including, 32-1801 (13)

ALLENDALE COUNTY

For matters relating to counties generally, see Counties

Agriculture (this index)
Alcohol, reports of seizures of, 4-419
Auditor, tax collector to assist, 65-2157

ALLENDALE COUNTY—Cont'd

Board of directors—
appointment, 14-812
bonds, 14-812
bridges, duties as to, 14-818
chairman, 14-813
clerk, 14-815
contracts, letting of, 14-836
duties, 14-818
employees, 14-815
financial statements, 14-819
governing body of county, 14-817
highways, duties as to, 14-818
majority to act, 14-814
meetings, 14-814, 14-820
number of members, 14-811
oath of office, 14-812
office, maintenance of, 14-818
powers, 14-818
prisoners, direction and control of, 14-818
property of county, custody and maintenance, 14-818
quorum, 14-814
requisition for supplies, approval of, 14-834, 14-835
term, 14-812
vacancies, how filled, 14-812

Bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 278]

Borrowing—
from Federal agencies, 14-551 et seq.
from sinking fund, 14-841
in anticipation of taxes. Tax anticipation borrowing, infra

Boundaries, 14-53
Carnivals and traveling tent shows in, 5-2
Chain gangs, recall of convicts from penitentiary, 55-522

Circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-286 to 15-288

Claims against, approvals not to exceed appropriations, 14-802

Clerk of court—
generally. **Clerks of Courts** (this index)
fees, 27-52
right to, 14-816
salary in addition to fees, 14-816

Common pleas court—
no pay to jurors when notice of calling off term given three days before court, 15-288
notice to jurors when term called off, 15-287
terms of court, 15-286(1)

Competitive bidding for supplies, 14-834

Congressional districts, 23-554

Constables, 43-521
generally. **Constables** (this index)
tax warrants, additional constables to serve, 43-522

ALLENDALE COUNTY—Cont'd

Contracts not to exceed appropriations, 14-802

Courthouse and jail, bonds for, exempted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 278]

Courts—
Clerk of court, supra
Constables, supra
Common pleas court, supra
General sessions court, infra
Grand Jury, infra
Jurors, infra
Magistrates, infra
Master, infra
Probate judges, infra

Fairs and Fair Associations (this index)
Finances, generally. **Counties** (this index)
Fiscal year, 14-17
Forestry board, 29-55 to 29-58
Forfeited land commission—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
rental of lands by, 65-2972
sale of lands by, 65-2971
proceeds, disposition of, 65-2973
waiver of lien for rent, 65-2972

Foxes, open season for, 28-423
Game zone, 28-5
General sessions court—
no pay to jurors when notice of calling off term given three days before court, 15-288
notice to jurors when term called off, 15-287
terms of court, 15-286(1)

Governing body—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
Board of directors, supra

Grand jury, notice to, calling off term of court, 15-287, 15-288

Highways—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Highways (this index)
commutation road tax, 33-971, 33-972
fine for failure to pay, 33-972
Road fund, infra
township bonds, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 278]

House of Representatives, number of members apportioned to, 30-1

Judicial sales of real estate, fees for, 10-1777
Jurors—
calling off term of court, notice of, 15-287, 15-288
compensation, 38-308(4)

Legislative delegation, surviving member to perform duties of, 14-801

Magistrates, 43-521
Marriage license fees, disposition of, 20-32
Master, practice of law by, 15-418

ALLENDALE COUNTY—Cont'd

Municipal bonds for certain purposes, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 278]
Officers—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
particular officers, see appropriate lines in this title
Planning. **Counties** (this index)
Polling precincts in, 23-156
Probate judge—
generally. **Probate Courts and Judges** (this index)
as master, 15-501
as referee, 10-1405
practice of law by, 15-418
Public Welfare Board. **Counties** (this index)
Public Welfare Department. **Counties** (this index)
Purchasing agent, 14-831 to 14-837
appointment, 14-831
compensation, 14-831
removal, 14-832
term, 14-831
vacancy, how filled, 14-832
Recall of intendant or warden in towns under 1,000, 47-131 to 47-134
Recording fees, 27-52
Requisitions for supplies, 14-833, 14-834
Road fund, 33-1422
apportionment, 33-1421
Rolling store, requirement of license for, 56-1204, 56-1205
Schools—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Schools (this index)
Board of Education, appointment by, of trustees for school districts, 21-1103
bond account, transfer to, of surplus in current operating account, 21-1107
bonds—
for amount borrowed from Federal agencies, 21-1124
district for certain purposes, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 278]
tax exempt, 21-1126
borrowing on behalf of district, 14-841
buses—
borrowing from Federal agencies for purchase of, 21-1121
use of surplus in current operating account for purchase of, 21-1108
claims against school funds, payment of, in Districts 22 and 44, 21-953
Federal agencies, borrowing from, 21-1121 to 21-1127
investment of district funds, 21-1109

ALLENDALE COUNTY—Cont'd

Schools—Cont'd
surplus funds, purposes for which expendable, 21-1107, 21-1108
tax anticipation borrowing, 21-1123
taxes—
amount of levy, 21-1105
reduction or discontinuance, general provisions inapplicable to county, 21-936
trustees—
nomination and appointment, 21-1101 to 21-1103
vacancies, how filled, 21-1104
Sinking fund, borrowing from, 14-841
Soil conservation committee area for selection of members, 63-61.1
Tax anticipation borrowing, 14-453
generally. **Counties** (this index)
obligation for repayment
execution of, 14-459
form of, 14-458, 14-459
purpose of levies, noting proceeds of loan to, 14-461
treasurer to receive loan, 14-460
Tax books, time for opening, 65-1968
Tax collector, 65-2141 to 65-2159
appointment, 65-2142
assistance of peace officers, 65-2148
assistants, 65-2145
auditor, assistance to, 65-2157
bond, 65-2143
compensation, 65-2149
fees for collection of delinquent taxes, 65-2151
office and equipment, 65-2145
powers, 65-2150
records and reports, 65-2158
removal, 65-2144
term of office, 65-2144
Taxes—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
collected, disposition of, 65-2153.1
collection of instalments on life estates, 65-2155
discount on, 65-1988
executions to collect, 65-2151 to 65-2153
nulla bonas, 65-2158
partial payments, receipt of, 65-2153
record of, 65-2158
exemption from—
armed forces, members of, 65-1583, 65-1585
cotton or textile enterprises, SC Const, Art 8, § 8
manufacturing establishments, 65-1524
determination of right to exemption, 65-1532
Masonic lodges, 65-1587

ALLENDALE COUNTY—Cont'd

Taxes—Cont'd
Forfeited land commission, supra
instalment payments, 65-1995
return, time for making, 65-1645
road taxes, 33-971 to 33-974
sale for—
control of property bid in for, 65-2156
municipal corporation's right to redeem or purchase, 65-2773
record of lands purchased for county or State, 65-2159
school claims, payment with, 65-1982
Township bonds for highway improvement, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 278]
Treasurer—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
fees accruing to office to go to general fund, 14-803
school claims, receivability in school taxes, power to suspend, 65-1982
school funds, deposit and disbursement, 21-1125
Warrants in excess of appropriation, when, 14-802

ALLENDALE, TOWN OF

Annual tax on property, limits as to, 47-248
Assessors, board of, 65-1807
Bonded indebtedness, when not within constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 230]
Courthouse and jail, bonds for, as exempt from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 230]
Electric light plant, bonds for, exception from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 230]
Sewer bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 230]
Street improvements—
assessment of abutting property for, 47-1351
bonds for, exception from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 230]
Waterworks bonds, exemption from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 230]

ALLEY

Electric wires crossing, specifications for, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 817 [Rule 14]
Eminent domain, land for alley acquired by, 47-1301 to 47-1308

ALLEY—Cont'd

Telegraph lines crossing, specifications for Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 817 [Rule 14]
Telephone wires crossing, specifications for, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 817 [Rule 14]

ALLIGATORS

Shooting or killing prohibited—
game zones 5, 6 and 7, 28-473
Georgetown County, 28-678

ALLOTMENT

Dower, allotment of, 19-161 to 19-169

ALMSHOUSES

Poor Persons (this index)

ALPHA-EUCAINE

Food or drug containing, when misbranded, 32-1516

ALSIKE CLOVER SEED

Sample for analysis, test, or examination, size of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 460 [Reg. 16(a)]

ALTERATION

Amendments (this index)
Change (this index)

ALTERATION OF INSTRUMENTS

Bills of lading, 58-1720
Negotiable Instruments (this index)
Stock certificate, effect of, 12-321
Veterans' discharge or certificate of lost discharge, 60-407

ALTERNATE JURORS

Juries and Jurors (this index)

AMBASSADORS AND CONSULS

Appointment—
ambassadors, US Const, Art 2, § 2, cl 2
ministers to represent United States abroad, US Const, Art 2, § 2, cl 2
Judicial power in cases affecting, US Const, Art 3, § 2, cl 1
Nomination of ambassadors, US Const, Art 2, § 2, cl 2

AMBASSADORS AND CONSULS —Cont'd

President to receive ambassadors, US Const, Art 2, § 3
Supreme Court's original jurisdiction in cases affecting ambassadors, US Const, Art 3, § 2, cl 2

AMENDMENTS

Appeal, amendment to cure imperfections, 7-9
Case, amendment of, Cir Ct Rule 48
Corporate charters. **Corporations** (this index)
Exceptions, amendment of, Cir Ct Rule 48
Indictment or Information (this index)
Municipal charters. **Municipal Corporations** (this index)
Petition for formation of drainage district, 18-431
Pleading (this index)
Process, amendment of, 10-409
Proof of service of process, amendment of, 10-409
Railroad freight schedules, 58-1068
Railroad charters. **Railroad Companies** (this index)
South Carolina Constitution (this index)
Statute amendment by reference, 30-202
United States Constitution (this index)

AMERICAN CANCER SOCIETY

Acceptance of funds for research and treatment from, 32-618

AMERICAN LEGION

Carnivals and traveling tent shows exhibiting under the sponsorship of, 5-2, 5-3, 5-5, 5-6
Clarendon County Veterans' Service Officer, office room for, 44-632
Exemption from taxation, 65-1522(25)
Beaufort County, 65-1523(52)
Historical Commission member to be elected by, 9-2
Improper use of emblems, 44-658
Recording of veterans' discharges, assistance in furnishing list for, 60-403
Woodrow Wilson Memorial Home, custody of, 44-801

AMERICAN LEGION AUXILIARY

Improper use of emblems, 44-658
Woodrow Wilson Memorial Home, custody of, 44-801

AMERICAN RED CROSS

Civil service preference for service in, 47-761
Exemption of certain personnel from road and poll taxes in time of war, 44-464, 44-465

AMIDONE

Narcotics (this index)

AMMONIA

Dangerous substance as including, 32-1801 (12)
Exposure to, threshold limits, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 559 [Sec. 6]
Gas, amount of ammonia permitted in, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 826 [Rule 26(c)]

AMMUNITION

License and stamp tax. **Stamp Taxes** (this index)
Minor, furnishing to, 15-1388

AMORTIZATION

Income tax, deduction for amortization in respect of defense facilities, 65-264
Sinking funds. **Bonds** (this index)

AMOUNT

Negotiable instrument, discrepancy between words and figures as to amount in, 8-828

AMOUNT IN CONTROVERSY

Jurisdictional Amount (this index)

AMUSEMENTS AND ATHLETIC CONTESTS

Particular counties, provisions distinctive to, see index under name of county

Generally, 5-1 to 5-708

Admission Tax (this index)
Billiards. Pool and billiards, infra
Bowling alley licenses—
additional local licenses, 5-676
administration of provisions, 5-654, 5-677
amount of tax, 5-648, 5-668
annual license and tax, 5-648, 5-670
confiscation of unlicensed apparatus, 5-649, 5-650, 5-674, 5-675

AMUSEMENTS AND ATHLETIC CONTESTS—Cont'd

Bowling alley licenses—Cont'd
disposition of taxes and penalties, 5-652, 5-678
expiration, 5-648, 5-670
Horry County, 5-647 to 5-654
lien of tax and penalties, 5-651, 5-673
Marion County, 5-647 to 5-654
penalties for failure to comply with provisions, 5-649, 5-672
repossession of confiscated apparatus, 5-650, 5-675
required, 5-647, 5-668
Boxing contests, 5-302 to 5-308
prize fighting prohibited, 5-301
Carnivals and traveling tent shows, 5-1 to 5-19
agent for service of process, 5-18, 10-432
clerk of court as, 5-18, 10-432
agricultural fairs, exhibition within five miles of, 5-17
American Legion, exhibition under sponsorship of, 5-2, 5-3, 5-5, 5-6
chautauquas not within general prohibition, 5-1
circuses—
licenses, 65-965, 65-967 to 65-971
limitation on time for licenses, 5-12
not within general prohibition, 5-1
county fairs not within general prohibition, 5-1
dog shows not within general prohibition, 5-1
eleemosynary associations, exhibition under sponsorship of, 5-3(3)
gambling prohibited, 5-11, 5-14
licenses and license taxes, 65-965 to 65-971
circuses. **Licenses and License Tax** (this index)
local exceptions to prohibition, 5-2 to 5-10
local provisions as to gambling, 5-14
penalties for violation of provisions, 5-13, 5-14
prohibited generally, 5-1
separate entrances for races, 5-19
State fair not within general prohibition, 5-1
Veterans of Foreign Wars, exhibition under sponsorship of, 5-3(4), 5-6(5)
volunteer fire department, exhibition under sponsorship of, 5-3(2)
Charleston Municipal Stadium Commission (this index)
Coin-operated Machines (this index)
Dance halls—
cemeteries, location near, 5-602
churches, location near, 5-602
Lancaster County, 5-611 to 5-619
licenses in certain counties, 5-603, 5-604, 5-611 to 5-615, 5-617

AMUSEMENTS AND ATHLETIC CONTESTS—Cont'd

Dance halls—Cont'd
penalties for violations generally, 5-605
Sunday operation unlawful, 5-601
Deputy sheriffs—
for amusement companies, 53-121 to 53-125
for amusement places, 53-131 to 53-135
Endurance contests, 5-401, 5-402
Exemption of athletic contests from admissions tax, 65-802
Fairs and Fair Associations (this index)
Horse racing, 5-201 to 5-204
Indecent exposure in places of, 16-413
Licenses and license taxes—
generally. **Licenses and License Taxes** (this index)
Bowling alley licenses, supra
carnivals and traveling tent shows, 65-965 to 65-971
circuses, 65-965, 65-967 to 65-971
limitation on time for use of, 5-12
dance halls, licenses in certain counties, 5-603, 5-604, 5-611 to 5-615, 5-617
Pool and billiards, infra
Skating rink licenses, infra
Masks in theatrical production, prohibition against wearing masks not applicable to, 16-115
Motion pictures, 5-101 to 5-104
Music machines, orchestras, etc.—
Coin-operated Machines (this index)
hours of operation, 5-616, 5-625, 5-631
Lancaster County, 5-611 to 5-619
Lee County, 5-631, 5-632
Sunday concerts, 5-103 to 5-105
Parks and Playgrounds (this index)
Pool and billiards, 5-501 to 5-521
definitions, 5-501
diligence required of person in charge of premises, 5-515
exemptions from provisions, 5-520
gambling on premises prohibited, 5-509, 5-512
illegal resorts, premises not to be connected with, 5-512
licenses—
additional local licenses, 5-676
administration of provisions, 5-654, 5-677
amount of tax, 5-519, 5-647, 5-665
annual license and tax, 5-648, 5-670
application, 5-502, 5-666
attachment to tables, 5-667
bond of applicant, 5-506 to 5-508
confiscation of unlicensed tables, 5-649, 5-650, 5-674, 5-675
disposition of taxes and penalties, 5-652, 5-678
expiration, 5-648, 5-670
forfeiture of, 5-518
form, 5-505

AMUSEMENTS AND ATHLETIC CONTESTS—Cont'd

Pool and billiards—Cont'd
licenses—Cont'd
Horry County, 5-647 to 5-654
issuance of, 5-504
lien of tax and penalties, 5-651, 5-673
Marion County, 5-647 to 5-654
nontransferable, 5-667
operation without, 5-516
penalties for violation of provisions generally, 5-516, 5-672
qualifications of applicants, 5-503
repossession of confiscated tables, 5-650, 5-675
required, 5-647, 5-665
serial numbers on tables required, 5-666, 5-667
subletting business forfeits, 5-510
minors playing or loitering about premises, 5-513, 5-514
operation regulated, 5-509
penalty for violation of provisions generally, 5-517
placard to be posted in premises, 5-514
screens, partitions, etc., in premises prohibited, 5-511
Tax Commission—
duties generally, 5-521
Licenses, supra this group

Prize fighting. Boxing contests, supra

Punchboards and pull boards, 5-621, 5-622

Skating rink licenses—
additional local licenses, 5-676
administration of provisions, 5-654, 5-677
amount of tax, 5-647, 5-669
annual license and payment of tax, 5-648, 5-670
confiscation of unlicensed apparatus, 5-649, 5-650, 5-674, 5-675
disposition of taxes and penalties, 5-652, 5-678
expiration, 5-648, 5-670
Horry County, 5-647 to 5-654
lien of tax and penalties, 5-651, 5-673
Marion County, 5-647 to 5-654
penalty for failure to comply with provisions, 5-672
repossession of confiscated apparatus, 5-650, 5-675
required, 5-647, 5-669

Sunday—
athletic games, etc., prohibited, 64-1
exhibition of motion pictures, athletic contests, and musical concerts, 5-103 to 5-104

Tax on admissions. **Admission Tax** (this index)

Theaters and Shows (this index)

AMYL ACETATE

Exposure to, threshold limits, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 559 [Sec. 6]

AMYTAL

Prescription and dosage, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 546 [Sec. 4]

ANALYSIS

Chemical Analysis (this index)
Feeding Stuffs (this index)
Fertilizers (this index)
Water supply. **Water Supply and Waterworks** (this index)

ANDERSON, CITY OF

Airport, bonds for acquisition or operation, amount permissible, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 235, 236]; Art. 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 288]
Airport commission, 2-221 to 2-226
Aldermen, election of, 47-53
Bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 224, 234, 235, 236]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 287, 288]
Cemetery, bonds for acquisition and maintenance of, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 234 to 236]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 287, 288]
Funding of indebtedness, when permissible, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 224, 234, 235, 236]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 287, 288]
Market bonds, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 224, 234, 235, 236]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 287]
Municipal court, jury box, 15-957
Park bonds, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 224, 234, 235, 236]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 287]
Sinking fund commission, 47-911 to 47-918
bond, 47-913
compensation of officers, 47-915
election of members, 47-911
expenses, 47-918
management and control of sinking funds, 47-917
meetings, 47-916
members, 47-911 to 47-914
number of councilmen, 47-372
oath, 47-913
office, 47-918
officers, 47-915
qualifications, 47-912
records, 47-918
removal, 47-914
rules and regulations, 47-916

ANDERSON, CITY OF—Cont'd

Sinking fund commission—Cont'd
term, 47-911
vacancies, 47-914
Street improvements—
assessment of abutting property for, 47-1343, 47-1358; SC Const, Art 10, § 16
bonds for, amount permissible, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 224, 234, 235, 236]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 287, 288]
United States, land ceded to, 39-104

ANDERSON COUNTY

For matters relating to counties generally, see Counties

Agriculture (this index)
Airports, 2-221 to 2-226
Alcohol, reports of seizures of, 4-419
Appropriations—
expenditures in excess of, penalized, 14-872
recommendation by Board of Commissioners, 14-861
Audits, 14-875
copies to certain officers, 14-878
Assessors. Taxes, infra
Auditor—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
appointment, 14-876, 14-877
assistants, 14-881
compensation, 14-881
tax collector to report to and render assistance to, 65-2219
Board of Commissioners—
appointment, 14-853
chairman, 14-856
claims to be approved by, 14-873
clerk, 14-857
bond, 14-888
custody of public buildings, 14-862.1
duties, 14-859, 14-860, 14-861
employees, 14-862
finances, supervision and control over, 14-871
financial statements to be published by, 14-874
labor, furnishing by, to county, forbidden, 14-864
number of members, 14-851
purchases by, 14-865
qualifications, 14-853
removal of member, 14-855
for violation of statutory provisions, 14-866
sales by, to county forbidden, 14-864
supplies, purchases of, 14-865
tax collector's reports to, 65-2218
terms of office, 14-854
traveling expenses, 14-858
vacancies, how filled, 14-854

ANDERSON COUNTY—Cont'd

Board of finance, forfeited land commission acting as, 65-2902
Borrowing in anticipation of taxes. Tax anticipation borrowing, infra
Boundaries, 14-54
Bridges, traction engines, operation across, regulated, 33-1432
Broadaway Lake Commission (this index)
Budget, 14-871
Carnivals and traveling tent shows in, 5-4
Chain gang—
generally. **Chain Gangs** (this index)
clothing of prisoners, law inapplicable, 55-473
supervisor's authority as to, 14-863
Circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-279
Claims against—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
approval by county commissioners required, 14-873
audit by Board of Commissioners, 14-860, 14-873
publication of list not required, 14-426
Clerk of court—
generally. **Clerks of Courts** (this index)
assistants, 14-881
courtroom, care, custody and control of, 14-862.1
fees, 27-70
salary to be in lieu of fees, 14-881
signing certificates of attendance of jurors and constables by, 15-1734
Commissioners. Board of Commissioners, supra
Competitive bidding on purchases, 14-865
Congressional districts, 23-554
Constables—
generally. **Constables** (this index)
bond of, 14-888
fees, 27-452
Coroner's inquest, county judge's stenographer to furnish coroner copies of, 43-570
Coroner's jurors, compensation and mileage provision as inapplicable, 17-130
County courts and judges, 43-531 to 43-557
civil cases—
additional jurisdiction, 43-534, 43-535
appeals, 43-564, 43-566
attachment, 43-548
claim and delivery, 43-548
deposit for costs, 43-537
disposition of costs, 43-538
divorce cases, reference to county judge, 20-109.1
procedure, generally, 43-547
summons, case as filed upon filing of, 43-539
transfer of, 43-535, 43-536
on vacancy in office, 43-576
trial of contested cases, 43-546

ANDERSON COUNTY—Cont'd

County courts and judges—Cont'd
costs and fees, payment of, 43-571
criminal cases—
additional jurisdiction, 43-540, 43-544
appeals, 43-565, 43-566
fines, disposition of, 43-538
nolle prosequi, 43-543
records, 43-573
report on, 43-572
transfer of, 43-541, 43-542
on vacancy in office, 43-576
designation of judge, 43-532
exception of county courts from general law as to, 15-627
judgment—
docketing in common pleas court, 43-562
lien of, 43-563
juries—
deficiencies, filling of, 43-554
error as to residence of juror, 43-557
impaneling or striking jury, 43-552, 43-553, 43-556
jury box, 43-549, 43-550, 43-558
notice of drawing jurors for fixed term of court, 43-555
pay of jurors, 43-559, 43-561
certificates for, 43-561
prospective jurors, selection of, 43-551, 43-556
jurisdiction, generally, 43-533
monthly reports to county supervisor, 43-577
qualifications of judge, 43-532
record of proceedings—
reduction to writing, 43-568
transcript, furnishing of, 43-569, 43-570
solicitor of tenth circuit, duties of, 43-545
stenographer, 43-567 to 43-570
successor in office, jurisdiction of, 43-575
term of court, designation and notice of, 43-555
vacancies in office of judge, 43-532.1, 43-575, 43-576
witnesses, pay of, 43-560
certificate for, 43-561

Courts—
generally—
Courts (this index)
County Courts (this index)
circuit court, 15-261, 15-279
Clerk of court, supra
Constables, supra
fees, credit to litigants unable to advance, 14-885
jurors, compensation of, 38-308(2)
Magistrates, infra
Probate judge, infra

Depository of funds to give security, 14-871.1

ANDERSON COUNTY—Cont'd

Deputy sheriffs, bond of, 14-888
District commissioners, road work, supervision of, 33-1431
Districts, 14-852
Divorce proceedings, reference of, 20-109.1
Drainage district, formation of, 18-751
Employees, 14-862
removal for violation of statutory provisions, 14-866
Engineer, automobile, use of, 14-881
Fairs and Fair Associations (this index)
Fees of officers—
collection in advance, when not required, 14-884, 14-885
duties of officers in respect of, 14-882, 14-883
Finances, 14-871 to 14-878
Fiscal year, 14-17
Fish and game—
closed and open seasons, 28-334.1
nets, seines, etc.—
possession, manufacture, sale or use restricted, 28-633
penalty for violating restrictions as to, 28-633
use of, 28-632
Forestry board, 29-55 to 29-58
Forfeited land commission, 65-2902
sale or lease of lands held by, 65-2910
Foxes—
bounty for killing, 28-439
open season for, 28-334.1
Game warden to co-operate with Broadaway Lake Commission, 51-232
Game zone, 28-5
General sessions court, witnesses, compensation of, 27-620
Governing body—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
Board of Commissioners, supra
Grand jury foreman's power to swear witnesses, limitation as to, inapplicable, 38-408
Health, Board of, 32-121 to 32-129
generally. **Health Boards** (this index)
authorized, 32-121
duties and powers, 32-127, 32-128
employees, 32-125
funds, custody and disbursement of, 32-129
jurisdiction, 32-126
members, 32-122, 32-123
secretary, 32-124
State Board of Health, control by, 32-121
Health Department, school buildings, 21-1162
Highways—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Highways (this index)

ANDERSON COUNTY—Cont'd

Highways—Cont'd
Chain gang, supra
convict labor on, 33-1431
excavation in, permit for, required, 33-458
machinery for use on, 33-1431
supervision of work on, 33-1431
supervisor's authority as to, 14-863
House of Representatives, number of members apportioned to, 30-1
constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 3, § 3
Jail lot, fences on, 55-431
Junk dealers—
bond required of licensee, 56-783
fee for license, 56-782
license required, 56-781
penalties for violation of provisions as to, 56-784
Jurors, compensation, 38-308(2)
Lake in, formation of, 18-751
Lien, foreclosure of, deferment of collection of costs and fees, 14-884
Litigants unable to advance fees, giving credit to, 14-885
Magistrates—
generally. **Magistrates** (this index)
County judges, supra
fees on settlement of cases without trial, 27-432
jurisdiction, SC Const, Art 5, § 21
Masters, fees, 27-202
generally. **Counties** (this index)
Mortgage foreclosure, deferment of collection of costs and fees, 14-884
Mules, peddling of, 56-1231 to 56-1235
Municipalities, furnishing water, light, or sewerage beyond municipal boundaries, 59-536
Officers—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
particular officers, see appropriate lines
bonds, 14-888
compensation in lieu of fees, 14-881
expenses and clerical help, additional allowance for, 14-886
fees, duty to collect, 14-882
financial reports to Board of Commissioners, 14-860
penalties for violation of statutory provisions, 14-887
Opossums, closed and open season, 28-334.1
Partition actions, deferment of collection of costs and fees, 14-884
Peace officers, monthly reports, 53-8
Peddling horses or mules, 56-1231 to 56-1235
Planning. **Counties** (this index)
Polling precincts in, 23-157
Poll taxes, claim for exemption from, how established, 65-155

ANDERSON COUNTY—Cont'd

Poor farm superintendent, bond of, 14-888
Probate judge—
generally. **Probate Courts and Judges** (this index)
clerk for, 14-881
may act as judge, 15-426
divorce cases, reference to probate judge, 20-109.1
fees, 27-307
salary in lieu of fees, 14-881
master, acting as, 15-501, 15-503
Property, duty of supervisor as to, 14-863
Public buildings, custody of, 14-862.1
Public Welfare Board. **Counties** (this index)
Public Welfare Department. **Counties** (this index)
Purchase of materials, supplies or equipment, etc., 14-865
Quail, closed and open season, 28-334.1
Rabbits, closed and open season, 28-334.1
Raccoons, closed and open season, 28-334.1
Radios, automobile, tuned to police radio system, prohibited, 46-806
Recording fees, 27-70
References, 10-1405.1
Rural police, monthly reports, 53-8
Schools—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Schools (this index)
attendance teachers, election, 21-766
Board of Education—
budget, 21-1221
common pleas court, appeals to, from Board of Education, 21-1164
compensation, to serve without, 21-1152
employment of personnel by, 21-1157
ex officio member with out vote, 21-1158
meetings, 21-1153
minutes, 21-1153
reports to, by school districts, 21-1183
tie votes for trustees, breaking of, 21-1214
bonds, district, permissible amount—
Cedar Grove District No. 30, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 294]
District No. 17, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 292]
Gantt District No. 34, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 294]
Pelzer-Williamston District No. 20, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 294]
borrowing by districts, 21-1222
buildings—
Health Department regulations to be given effect, 21-1163

ANDERSON COUNTY—Cont'd

Schools—Cont'd
buildings—Cont'd
inspections, annual, by Health Department, 21-1162
Cedar Grove School District No. 30, bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 294]
compulsory attendance, 21-772 to 21-774
consolidation, 21-1173 to 21-1175
election—
expenses, payment of, 21-1215
notice of, 21-1213
qualifications for voting, 21-1212
District No. 17—
bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 292]
exemption of, from provision for sinking fund commission, 21-1236
elections, 21-1211 to 21-1215
finances, 21-1221 to 21-1225
Gantt School District, 21-141, 21-142
bonded indebtedness permissible amount, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 294]
high school districts, 21-1171
consolidation of common school district with, 21-1174, 21-1175
districts to be served by, 21-1176, 21-1177
renumbering, 21-1172
trustees—
chairman, 21-1197
election, 21-1193
expenses, 21-1215
number, 21-1192
qualifications, 21-1196
term of office, 21-1193
vacancies, how filled, 21-1198
tuition fee, 21-1178, 21-1179
Pelzer-Williamston School District No. 20, bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 294]
Piedmont District No. 23, additional tax levy in, 21-1226
reports, annual, of districts, 21-1183
sinking funds—
commission, 21-1231
chairman, 21-1233
duties and powers generally, 21-1233
funds, delivery to, 21-1232
secretary, 21-1233
deposits, 21-1233
investment, 21-1234
securities, keeping of, 21-1233
use of, 21-1235
withdrawals, 21-1233

ANDERSON COUNTY—Cont'd

Schools—Cont'd
Superintendent of Education—
bond, 21-64
duties, 21-1158
removal from office, 21-1158
vacancy in office, how filled, 21-1156
tax anticipation borrowing, 21-1222
taxes, levy of, 21-919
elementary schools, 21-1223, 21-1225
high school districts caring for independent pupils, 21-1224, 21-1225
Piedmont District No. 23, additional levy in, 21-1226
teachers, suspension for falsely certifying attendance list, 21-774
textbooks—
adoption by state not binding, 21-566
co-operation by districts with County Board of Education, 21-564
employment of help, 21-565
free, 21-561
indebtedness for, limitation of, 21-563
rental system, 21-562
transportation of pupils—
control of, 21-792
high school pupil electing to attend in district other than that of residence, 21-1179
to another district, 21-857, 21-1179
trustees, 21-1191 to 12-1198
appointment, 21-1195
chairman, 21-1197
election, 21-1195
ballots, provision of, 21-1213
conduct of, 21-1213
dates of, 21-1211
expenses, payment of, 21-1215
notice of, 21-1213
qualifications of voters, 21-1212
tie votes, 21-1214
Gantt School District of Anderson and Greenville Counties, 21-141
nulla bona returns of tax executions to be approved by, 65-2798
number, 21-1194
powers, 21-1191
qualifications, 21-1196
removal—
for failure to correct conditions pointed out by Health Department, 21-1163
for falsely certifying attendance list, 21-774
terms of office, 21-1194
vacancies, how filled, 21-1198
tuition—
fee payable to attend school of choice, 21-1179, 21-1180
nonresident pupils, 21-856
pupils sent to district other than that of residence, 21-857

ANDERSON COUNTY—Cont'd

Sheriff—
generally. Sheriffs (this index)
Broadway Lake Commission, co-operation with, 51-231
fees, 27-406
industrial communities, deputies for—
jurisdiction not to be extended, 53-109
salary in lieu of fees, 53-106
salary to be in lieu of fees, 14-881
service of magistrates' process, duties as to, 53-195
traveling expenses, 14-881

Sinking funds, investment of, general statutory requirements inapplicable, 1-671

Soil conservation committee area for selection of members, 63-61.1

Squirrels, closed and open season, 28-334.1

Streams—
cutting or felling trees across or into, penalized, 70-6
dams across, restrictions on, 70-6
inapplicability of statutory requirements as to, 70-5

Supervisor—
generally. Counties (this index)
authority, 14-863
automobile, use of, 14-881
bond, 14-888
chairman of Board of Commissioners, 14-856
clerk, 14-881
salary to be in lieu of fees, 14-881

Tax anticipation borrowing, 14-451
generally. Counties (this index)
form of obligation, 14-458
purpose of levies, noting proceeds of loan to, 14-461
treasurer to receive loan, 14-460

Tax collector, 65-2211 to 65-2219
appointment, 65-2211
assistance of auditor, 65-2219
bond, 65-2211
executions. Taxes, infra
powers, 65-2213
removal, 65-2211
reports, 65-2217, 65-2218, 65-2219
settlement with treasurer, 65-2217
term of office, 65-2212

Taxes—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
armed forces, suspension of taxes of persons in, 65-1993
assessors, boards of, terms of office, 65-1804
executions to enforce payment, 65-2214 to 65-2217
fees on, collection and disposition, 65-2216

ANDERSON COUNTY—Cont'd

Taxes—Cont'd
executions to enforce payment—Cont'd
grand jury to present collector for default in performance of duties as to, 65-2798
liability of collector for default in performance of duty as to, 65-2798
nulla bona, 65-2798
uncollectible, reports on, 65-2218, 65-2219
exemption from—
Duke power plant, 65-1540
frozen food plants, 65-1538
grain elevators, 65-1537
manufacturing enterprises, 65-1535, 65-1536
manufacturing establishments, 65-1524
additions to, 65-1527
synthetic fibre and fabric plants, 65-1539
sale for, 65-2214, 65-2215

Treasurer—
generally. Counties (this index)
clerk, 14-881
fees collected by officers to be paid to, 14-883
salary to be in lieu of fees, 14-881
sinking fund commissions of school districts, membership in, 21-1231
statement, quarterly, 14-873.1
tax collector, settlements with, 65-2217
tax executions, issuance of, 65-2214
liability for breach of duty in respect of, 65-2798

Tourist camp and road house provisions inapplicable to, 35-208

Vital statistics, 32-1162

Waters—
Lake, supra
Streams, supra

ANDERSON TOWNSHIP

Cotton weighers and weighing, applicability of provisions as to, 13-117

Mileage allowable to township board of assessors for attending nulla bona meetings, 65-2609

ANDREWS, TOWN OF

Payment of taxes, acceptance of municipal obligations in, 47-1501

Road tax, exemption of residents from, 33-1102

ANDREWS SHAD HATCHERY

Fry from, distribution of, 28-893

ANGUISH

Telegrams, negligence in handling, telegraph company's liability, 58-255

ANILIN

Exposure to, threshold limits, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 559 [Sec. 6]
Poisoning by, as reportable disease, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 553 [Sec. 5]

ANIMAL DISEASES

See also Rabies Control

Generally, 6-401 to 6-495

Anthrax (this index)
Appraisal of animals to be killed, 6-426 to 6-433
  animal killed because exposed to infection, procedure in cases of, 6-431
  appointment of appraisers, 6-428
  expenses of appraisal, 6-432
  foot and mouth disease, appraisal of animals condemned for, 6-433
  form of appraisements, 6-430
  procedure when prescribed method unsatisfactory to owner, 6-429
Autopsy—
  animal killed because exposed to infection, 6-431
  destroyed animal which owner claims to be uninfected, 6-429
Bang's disease. Brucellosis, infra
Bees (this index)
Branding of animals—
  brucellosis—
    animals infected with, 6-454
    animals vaccinated against, 6-446
  tuberculosis and paratuberculosis reactors, 6-474
Brucellosis, 6-441 to 6-458
  area in which tests being conducted, cattle not to be brought into, 6-452
  branding—
    of infected animals, 6-454
    of vaccinated animals, 6-446
  conduct of control and eradication, 6-443, 6-455
  co-operation of Clemson Agricultural College and Department of Agriculture in control and eradication of, 6-455
  defined, 6-441
  enforcement of rules and regulations as to, 6-457
  inspectors, 6-455
  penalties for violation of provisions and rules and regulations as to, 6-458
  quarantine—
    infected and exposed animals, 6-454
    suspected animals, 6-444

ANIMAL DISEASES—Cont'd

Brucellosis—Cont'd
  quarantine—Cont'd
    where owner refuses recommendation for testing, 6-451
  report of infected animals, 6-454
  rules and regulations as to, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 495 [Reg. 4]
  sale of cattle generally, requirements as to testing and vaccination, 6-448
  sale of infected animals, 6-449, 6-450
  State to pay portion of indemnity for cattle infected with, 6-411
  tagging of infected animals, 6-454
  tattooing or branding of vaccinated animals, 6-446
  testing animals—
    area tests, 6-452
    blood samples, how drawn, 6-453
    cattle in livestock markets, 6-339
    reports as to personnel engaged in, 6-456
    suspected animals, 6-451
  vaccination, 6-445
    reports as to personnel engaged in, 6-456
    tattooing or branding of vaccinated animals, 6-446
  vaccine, sale of, 6-447
Carriers of imported livestock—
  peace officers authorized to stop and check, 6-493
  penalties and civil liability for violation of provisions as to, 6-494
Cattle fever tick—
  disinfection of animals infected with or exposed to, 6-422
  penalty for failure to disinfect, 6-423
  venue of prosecutions for failure to disinfect, 6-424
Cholera—
  importation of animals liable to, precautions against, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 498 [Reg. 7]
  inoculation of swine in livestock markets, 6-341
  prevention of, Governor's authority as to, 32-553
  serum for treatment of, Clemson Agricultural College to furnish, 3-21
Clemson Agricultural College—
  brucellosis, co-operation with Department of Agriculture in control and eradication of, 6-455
  expenditure of funds for eradication of foot and mouth disease, 6-410
  expenses of State Veterinarian paid from funds of, 6-403.1
  powers and duties of, 6-401
  rabies control, co-operation in, 6-132
  rules and regulations, power to make and enforce, 3-21

ANIMAL DISEASES—Cont'd

Clemson Agricultural College—Cont'd
tuberculosis and paratuberculosis, co-operation with United States Bureau of Animal Industry in eradication and control of, 6-472
Commissioner of Agriculture to enforce section prohibiting sale of flesh of certain animals, 6-408
Compensation for killing of diseased animals, 6-425, 6-426
Appraisal, supra
Contagious abortion. Brucellosis, supra
Co-operation with Federal government and other states, 6-401
Definitions, 6-441, 6-442
Destruction of diseased animals. Killing of diseased animals, infra
Disinfection of stock and premises, 6-421 to 6-424
order to disinfect, 6-421, 6-422
penalty for failure to disinfect, 6-423
tuberculosis and paratuberculosis reactors, disinfection of quarters and equipment used by, 6-474
venue of prosecutions under, 6-423, 6-424
Feeds for cure, mitigation, or prevention, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 456 [Reg. 22]
placarding, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 555 [Sec. 8]
Foot and mouth disease—
appraisal of animals condemned for, 6-433
funds in case of epidemic of, 6-410
regulations in case of outbreak of, 6-405
Glandered animals—
appraisal of animals to be killed, supra
compensation for killing, 6-426
killing, 6-426
rules and regulations as to, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, pp. 494 to 498 [Regs. 1 to 10]
Health certificate, imported livestock to be accompanied by, 6-491, 6-492
Hog cholera. Cholera, supra
Importation of livestock, 6-491 to 6-495
civil liability for violations, 6-494
health certificate, imported livestock to be accompanied by, 6-491, 6-492
rules and regulations as to, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, pp. 494 to 498 [Regs. 1 to 10]
peace officers may stop and check livestock carriers, 6-493
penalties, 6-494
quarantine and tests when health certificate lacking, 6-492
rules and regulations, 6-493; Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 494 [Reg. 1]
slaughtering establishments exempted, 6-495
Inspection of imported livestock, 6-492

ANIMAL DISEASES—Cont'd

Killing of diseased animals, 6-425 to 6-433
Appraisal of animals to be killed, supra
blank forms for certifying results, 6-427
compensation for killing of diseased animals, 6-425, 6-426
Livestock markets—
infected or exposed animals, 6-343
testing animals for disease, 6-339 to 6-341
Margaropus annulatus. Cattle fever tick, supra
Notice—
establishment of quarantine, 6-404
requiring person to disinfect animals or premises, 6-421 to 6-424
to owner of decision to kill animals, 6-428
Paratuberculosis. Tuberculosis and paratuberculosis, infra
Public Health Veterinarian, duties as to diseases communicable from animal to man, 6-123
Pullorum, test for, as condition of importation of poultry, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 498 [Reg. 8]
Quarantine—
Brucellosis, supra
imported animals not meeting requirements, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 494 [Reg. 1]
imported livestock, 6-492
State Veterinarian may establish, 6-404
tuberculosis and paratuberculosis—
herds in which reactors found, 6-473
infected, exposed, or suspected animals, 6-471
violations of, 6-404
Quarantine lines, 6-401
Rabies Control (this index)
Remedies in case of infection, 6-421 to 6-433
Appraisal of animals to be killed, supra
Cattle fever tick, supra
Disinfection of stock or premises, supra
Glandered animals, supra
Killing of diseased animals, supra
Sale—
diseased animals, 6-406, 6-449, 6-450, 6-475
flesh of diseased or injured animals, 6-407
Scabies, importation of animals liable to, restricted, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 497 [Reg. 5]
Slaughtering establishments exempted from provisions as to importation of cattle, 6-495
Splenetic fever, importation of cattle liable to, prohibited, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 497 [Reg. 5]
State Veterinarian—
disinfecting of animals or premises, power to order, 6-421, 6-422

ANIMAL DISEASES—Cont'd

State Veterinarian—Cont'd
expenses paid from funds of Clemson Agricultural College, 6-403.1
hindering or obstructing, 6-409
powers of, 6-403 to 6-405

Testing animals—
Brucellosis, supra
imported livestock, 6-492
Tuberculosis and paratuberculosis, infra

Tick fever, importation of cattle liable to, prohibited, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 497 [Reg. 5]

Transcript of record on appeal to Supreme Court, amendment of, Sup Ct Rule 4 (7, 8)

Treatment of animals, 6-425

Tuberculosis and paratuberculosis, 6-471 to 6-478
Appraisal of animals to be killed, supra
branding of reactors, 6-474
compensation for killing animals infected with, 6-426
co-operation of Clemson College and U. S. Bureau of Animal Industry in eradication and control of, 6-472
disinfecting of quarters and equipment used by reactors, 6-474
Federal aid, acceptance of, 6-477
importation of cattle infected with, precautions against, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 495 [Reg. 3]
inspectors, 6-477
intradermal tests, 6-476
killing animals infected with, 6-426
notice to owners to assemble cattle for testing, 6-472
observation of cattle, 6-472
penalties for violation of provisions or rules and regulations, 6-478
quarantine—
herds in which reactors found, 6-473
infected, exposed, or suspected animals, 6-471
sale or disposition of infected animal, liability for, 6-475
slaughtering and disposition of reactors, 6-474
tagging of reactors, 6-474
testing of animals, 6-472
herds in which reactors found, 6-473
in livestock markets, 6-340
official tests, 6-476
thermal tests, 6-476

Uninfected animal, compensation where destroyed, 6-429

Vaccination. Brucellosis, supra

Venue of prosecutions for failure to disinfect animals, 6-424

ANIMAL FAT

Butter or cheese, animal fat not to be combined with, 32-1604

ANIMALS

See also Animal Diseases; Cruelty to Animals; Estrays; Fish and Game; Markets

Generally, 6-1 to 6-495

Alligators (this index)
Asses, importation regulated, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 495 [Reg. 2]
Bears (this index)
Bees (this index)
Berkeley County, loading or hauling cattle at night in, 6-305
Birds (this index)
Bond of owner of animals seized while trespassing, 6-318
Bull's services, lien for, 45-554
Capitation tax, permissibility, SC Const, Art 10, § 1
Carriers (this index)
Cattle gaps at railroad, 58-997
Cattle-raising industry, promotion of, as duty of Commissioner of Agriculture, 3-6
Coyotes (this index)
Cruelty to Animals (this index)
Dead animals—
disposition of, 32-557
Rendering Plants (this index)
Deer (this index)
Diseases. **Animal Diseases** (this index)
Disinfecting of conveyances used in importing, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, pp. 495, 497 [Reg. 1]
Dogs (this index)
Feeding Stuffs (this index)
Fish and Game (this index)
Foxes (this index)
Frightening, precaution against, on highway, 46-387
Game. **Fish and Game** (this index)
Goats (this index)
Hogs (this index)
Importation of. **Animal Diseases** (this index)
Impounding and redemption in connection with rabies control, 6-133
Liens on. **Liens and Encumbrances** (this index)
Livestock Markets (this index)
Loading or hauling cattle at night in Berkeley County, 6-305
Malicious injuries to, 16-381
Marketing cattle, investigation by Clemson Agricultural College, 3-21
Marking, branding, or disfiguring animals of another, 6-301, 6-302

ANIMALS—Cont'd

Milk from diseased animals, 32-1602
Mink (this index)
Muskrats (this index)
Nonresident auctioning animals, license of, 56-206
Opossums (this index)
Otters (this index)
Permit for loading or hauling cattle at night in Berkeley County, 6-305
Pounds, rabies control, impounding and redemption of animals, 6-133
Prevention of cruelty to. **Cruelty to Animals** (this index)
Promotion of cattle-raising industry as duty of Commissioner of Agriculture, 3-6
Rabbits (this index)
Raccoons (this index)
Railroads, cattle gaps at, 58-997
Rendering Plants (this index)
Sheep (this index)
Skunks (this index)
Slaughterhouses and Slaughter Pens (this index)
Squirrels (this index)
Stray animals. **Estrays** (this index)
Swine. **Hogs** (this index)
Taking and using horse or mule of another, 6-303
Taxation (this index)
Teeth of horses or mules, alterations of, 6-304
Terrapin (this index)
Tolls payable on bridge, ferry, or turnpike, 33-775, 33-776
Traffic regulations, application to persons riding or driving animals, 46-265, 46-289
Transportation of. **Carriers** (this index)
Trespassing or running at large, 6-311 to 6-322
  arbitration of damages in Berkeley County, 6-312
  liability of owners, 6-316, 6-318
  proceedings—
    as to seized stock when owner unknown, 6-319
    when owner neglects to adjust penalties, 6-320
  prohibited, 6-311 to 6-313
  rescuing seized stock, 6-321
  satisfaction of claims as defense in criminal prosecutions, 6-322
  seizure of animals, 6-317
  stock coming into State, 6-315
  stone-horse, 6-314
Turtles (this index)
Wild animals, importation of, restrictions, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 498 [Reg. 10]
Wild Cats (this index)

ANNATTO

Butter and cheese imitations, annatto not to be used in, 32-1662, 32-1663

ANNEXATION

County, annexation from other county, 14-101 to 14-110
Municipal Corporations (this index)

ANNUITIES

Income tax, exclusion from gross income of return of premiums, 65-253
Inheritance tax, determination of value, 65-474
Police Insurance and Annuity Fund (this index)
Tax exemption of annuities not payable on or before August 1st, 65-1522(34)
Valuation for taxation, 65-1649

ANNULMENT OF MARRIAGE

Marriage (this index)

ANSWER

Generally, 10-641 to 10-654

Allegations deemed true, when, 10-608
Amendments after, 10-691
Attachment, filing after, 10-921
Civil arrest, time for filing after, 10-807
Contents of, 10-652
Costs for service of, when allowable, 10-472
Counterclaim, statement of, 10-652(2)
Cross claim against codefendant, inclusion of, 10-707
Defects not apparent on face of complaint, objections for, 10-645
Demurrer to answer, 10-661
Demurrer to part of complaint may be joined with, 10-653
Equitable and legal defenses, joinder of, 10-704
Express companies, answer to complaint or petition to Public Service Commission, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 749 [Rule 1]
Fees of clerk of courts for filing, 27-53(3)
  local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
Frivolous answer, judgment on, 10-1505
General denial, 10-652(1)
Judgment or Decree (this index)
Jurisdictional objection—
  mode of objection prescribed, not exclusive, 10-651
  notice of reliance on, 10-648, 10-649
  preservation of rights under, 10-648 to 10-651
  reliance on, 10-648
  who may give notice, 10-650

ANSWER—Cont'd

Libel or slander, answer in action for, 10-677
Magistrates' courts, 43-87
real property, answer of title in proceedings involving, 43-151, 43-156
New matter, statement of, 10-652(2)
Occupying claimants, setting up claim in ejectment action, 57-407
Probate Court, answers in. **Probate Courts and Judges** (this index)
Rail, common carriers by, proceedings before Public Service Commission. **Carriers** (this index)
Replevin of property distrained for damage, answer in action for, 10-680
Signature of bond or note, effect of sworn denial of, 26-9
Specific denial of allegations of complaint, 10-652(1)
Statement of defense, 10-652(2)
Statute of limitations to be pleaded by, 10-646
Striking out—
for refusal to testify, 26-508
sham and irrelevant answers and defenses, 10-654
Supplemental answer, 10-610
Time for, 10-641
amended complaint, answer to, 10-696
extension of, 10-609
court rules—
circuit courts, Cir Ct Rule 19
probate courts, Prob Ct Rule 11
master may grant, 15-1815(2)
probate courts, 15-448
extension of time, Prob Ct Rule 11
Waiver of objections not taken by, 10-647

ANTHRAX

Placarding, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 555 [Sec. 8]
Reporting, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 553 [Sec. 5]

ANTI-TRUST LAWS

See also Monopolies

Attorney General, duty to enforce anti-trust laws, 66-69
Boycott, conspiracy to limit competition by, penalized, 66-64
Causes of action previously accruing, preservation of, 66-70
Circuit solicitors, duty to enforce anti-trust laws, 66-69
Conspiracies in restraint of trade prohibited, 66-63
Corporations, consolidation and merger of, not to contravene anti-trust laws, 12-466

ANTI-TRUST LAWS—Cont'd

Cost, selling below cost, to injure competitor, 66-65
Cumulative character of provisions of Title 66, Ch. 2, Art 2, 66-70
Damages recoverable by injured person, 66-53
Duty of Legislature to enact, SC Const, Art 9, § 13
Foreign corporations, violation of anti-trust laws by—
as debarring from courts, 66-52
as forfeiting right to do business in State 66-67
Forfeiture of corporate charter or franchise as penalty, 66-52, 66-66
Insurance premiums, combinations to control, penalized, 66-63
Investigations in aid of, 66-111 to 66-116
conduct of, 66-114
discovery, application for, 66-112
order on application for discovery, 66-113
referee, powers of, 66-116
witnesses—
attendance of, 66-111, 66-113
compulsory testimony, 66-115
immunity from criminal prosecution, 66-115
referee's powers to punish, 66-116
Penalties, 66-62, 66-66 to 66-68
Witnesses—
in action or prosecution under—
compelling testimony by, 66-54
immunity from prosecution, 66-54
in investigations in aid of anti-trust laws. Investigations, supra

APARTMENT HOUSES

Transient accommodations, Health Board regulations respecting, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, pp. 588-592
Walls, schedule of dimensions for, 47-1225

APOTHECARIES

Druggists (this index)

APPAREL

Wearing Apparel (this index)

APPEALS

See also particular courts by name or title of court

Generally, 7-1 to 7-430

Aeronautics Commission, appeals from orders of, 2-70 to 2-72
Affirmance, power of, 7-13, 7-427

APPEALS—Cont'd

Agreed case—
appeal from judgment on, 10-1514
county court, agreed case in lieu of transcript on appeal to circuit court, 7-344
Supreme Court, agreed statement of case on appeal to, 7-407
Airports, appeal in proceedings for acquisition of property for, 2-114
Alcoholic liquor licenses, grant, refusal, suspension, or revocation of, 4-58, 4-59
Amendment to cure imperfections, 7-9
Amusement, place of, appeal from revocation of license for, 65-809, 65-810
Arbitration cases, appeal to circuit court, 10-1904
Attorney's costs on appeal to Supreme Court, 10-1617
Bail on appeal in criminal cases, 7-8, 7-105
Beer permit, appeal from order of revocation or suspension of, to circuit court, 4-217
Bond—
circuit court, bond to obtain stay on appeal to, 7-301
drainage or levee district, 18-224
eviction proceeding against tenant, 41-113
filing with clerk of court, 7-15
magistrate's fees, 27-431 (12)
local provisions, 27-434, 27-437
Securities Act, appeals under, 62-251
Supreme Court, bond to obtain stay on appeal to. Supreme Court, appeals to, infra
Boxing Commission decisions, 5-304, 5-306
Briefs in Supreme Court—
appellant's brief, Sup Ct Rule 8 (2, 3, 5)
extension of time to file, Sup Ct Rule 8 (9)
citation of cases, Sup Ct Rule 8 (11, 12)
facts, statement of, Sup Ct Rule 8 (7)
filing and service of, Sup Ct Rules 4 (2), 8 (9), 29
after argument or submission, Sup Ct Rule 8 (8)
index, Sup Ct Rule 4 (2)
preservation for use of bar, Sup Ct Rule 21
printing of, Sup Ct Rules 5, 8 (1)
costs, taxation of, Sup Ct Rule 8 (6)
respondent's brief, Sup Ct Rule 8 (4)
submission on briefs, Sup Ct Rules 10, 29
Canal companies, condemnation proceedings by. **Eminent Domain** (this index)
Capital cases, execution of death sentence upon affirmance or dismissal of appeal, 17-578
Case or exceptions (this index)
circuit court rules as to, Cir Ct Rules 47, 48

APPEALS—Cont'd

Certiorari (this index)
Chambers—
circuit court judge's decision at chambers, appeal from, 10-20
Supreme Court justice's orders at chambers, appeal to court, 15-125
Chancery. Equity cases, infra
Charleston City Court, appeals to Supreme Court, 15-1579
Charleston Civil and Criminal Court (this index)
Charleston Harbor, appeals from decisions as to wharves, warehouses, and terminal facilities, 54-37
Children's Courts (this index)
Circuit courts, appeals from, to Supreme Court. Supreme Court, appeal to, infra
Circuit courts, appeals to—
generally, 7-301 to 7-344
abandoned premises, appeal from action of magistrates in terminating lease, 41-69
absence of magistrate—
precluding return, 7-309
service of notice in case of, 7-305
Aeronautics Commission, appeals from orders of, 2-70, 2-72
agreed case in lieu of transcript, on appeal from county court, 7-344
amendment of pleadings on, 7-314, 7-319
amount of proper judgment, statement of, 7-303
amusement place, revocation of license for, 65-809, 65-810
arbitration cases, 10-1904
beer permit, appeals from order of revocation or suspension of, 4-217
bond to obtain supersedeas, 7-301
Children's Courts (this index)
compulsory school attendance cases, appeal from rulings of board of inquiry, 21-779
consent judgment on, 7-311
contempt proceedings by Reorganization Commission, 9-216
correction of judgment offered by respondent, 7-310
costs and fees, 7-322 to 7-331
appellant's right to, 7-323, 7-324, 7-329
where respondent's offer of corrected judgment is made and accepted, 7-310
bond for payment of, 7-301
court below, inclusion of costs in, 7-329
clerk of courts, fees on appeal from magistrates, 27-53 (30)
local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
discretion of court, 7-327

APPEALS—Cont'd

Circuit courts, appeals to—Cont'd
costs and fees—Cont'd
dismissal of appeal for want of prosecution, costs on, 7-328
error of fact, costs in case of reversal for, 7-327
magistrate's fees—
for bond and report, 27-431 (12), 27-434, 27-437
for return, 7-331
probate court, costs in appeal from, 10-1612
set-off of costs against recovery, 7-330
special proceedings, costs on review in circuit court, 10-1612
stenographer's fee for transcript of evidence on appeal from county court, 7-343
what costs allowable, 7-331
when appellant gains less than ten dollars by appeal, 7-324 to 7-326
county adjustment board, appeals from, 14-376 to 14-379
county courts, appeals from. County courts, infra
county governing body, appeals from, 7-301
county highway purposes, appeal on taking of property for, 33-838, 33-839
Lancaster County, 33-1746
death of magistrate—
notice of appeal in case of, 7-305
return prevented by, 7-309
default, setting aside judgment rendered on, 7-315
destitute and delinquent children, appeals in cases of, 71-260
dismissal—
for failure or refusal of party appealing to pay for transcript on appeal from county court, 7-343
for failure to bring to hearing, 7-312, 7-328
for want of prosecution, costs not allowable to either party on, 7-327
domestic relations courts. **Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts** (this index)
drainage district, appeal from order establishing, 18-224
error of fact—
correction of, 7-316
costs in case of reversal for, 7-327
execution, amendment of, to correspond with amended judgment, 7-310
fact issues, how tried, 7-318
failure to state error in judgment below as affecting recovery of costs, 7-323
flagman, appeal order for stationing at railroad crossing, 58-1002

APPEALS—Cont'd

Circuit courts, appeals to—Cont'd
Greenville County Children's Court, 15-1316
as to transfer to general sessions court, 15-1310
hearing, 7-312, 7-313
hospital license, appeal from denial, suspension, or revocation of, 32-788
housing projects, appealing condemnation proceedings, 36-129
how taken, 7-302, 7-304
ice cream manufacturer's license, appeal from denial, revocation, or suspension of, 32-1708
inheritance tax, appeal from Tax Commission's determination of value, 65-509
insanity of magistrate precluding return, 7-309
Insurance Commissioner's orders or decisions, reviewability of, 37-63 to 37-66
issues of law, judgment on, 7-319
judgment on, 7-317 to 7-318
judgment roll, 7-321
jurisdiction—
common pleas court, SC Const, Art 5, § 15; 15-232
general sessions court, SC Const, Art 5, § 15; 15-232
probate court, appellate jurisdiction over, 7-201
Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts (this index)
juvenile delinquents, proceedings against, 71-260, 71-261
levee district, appeals from orders establishing, 18-224
Magistrates (this index)
Marlboro County Court, appeals in nonsupport cases, 15-699.18, 15-699.19
bond, 15-699.10
milk and milk products, weighing and testing of, appeal from revocation of licenses as to, 32-1609.6
motor vehicle driver's license, appeal from denial, suspension, or revocation of, 46-178
municipal court, appeals from, 15-232, 15-916
certiorari to review conviction in municipal court, 7-14, 15-916
municipal public works, appeal from condemnation of land for, 59-208, 59-209
new trial—
generally. **New Trial** (this index)
in circuit court—
costs allowable, 7-331
motion for, 7-316

APPEALS—Cont'd

Circuit courts, appeals to—Cont'd
notice of—
criminal cases, time for notice of appeal from magistrate in, 7-103
service, 7-304, 7-305
time for, 7-302
offer by appellant to allow revision of judgment, 7-310
costs as affected by, 7-325, 7-326
offer of judgment on, 7-311
original papers, hearing on, 7-313
partial reversal, costs on, 7-327
pleadings, determination of sufficiency, 7-319
powers of court, 7-314
procedure, rules of, 7-316, 7-342
registration as voter—
denial of, SC Const, Art 2, § 5; 23-73, 23-74
for municipal election, 23-117
registration board's revision of list of voters, 23-96
restitution on reversal, 7-320
return by court below, 7-306
attachment to compel, 7-306, 7-308
fees of magistrate, 7-331
further return when original defective, 7-308
how made if magistrate is out of office, 7-307
magistrate dead, insane, or absent, 7-309
time for filing, 7-312
Securities Act, appeals under, 62-251
set-off of costs against recovery, 7-330
sexual sterilization, 32-676
Spartanburg County Children's Court, 15-1337
statement, agreed, in lieu of transcript on appeal from county court, 7-344
statement of grounds, 7-302, 7-303
State Ports Authority, appeal from orders as to wharves, etc., in Charleston Harbor, 54-37
stenographer's fee for transcript of evidence on appeal from county court, 7-343
summary ejectment of trespassers, 10-2444
supersedeas by, on giving bond, 7-301
teacher's discrimination proceeding, appeal from determination of State Board of Education in, 21-393
technical errors to be disregarded, 7-317
time for, 7-202, 7-302
transcript of evidence on appeals from county court, 7-343
unemployment compensation, action to obtain review of decision of Employment Security Commission, 68-165

APPEALS—Cont'd

Circuit courts, appeals to—Cont'd
unemployment compensation, etc. —Cont'd
regulations as to, Rules and Reg, Vol. 7, p. 543 [Reg. 7]
Water Pollution Control Authority, appeals from orders of, 70-131
wine permit, appeals from order of revocation or suspension of, 4-217
witnesses not to be examined on, 7-313
workmen's compensation awards, appealability of, 72-356
Civil arrest, proceedings on appeal as to release of debtor, 10-855, 10-858
"Clerk" defined for purpose of statute, 7-19
Common pleas courts—
appeals from, to Supreme Court. Supreme Court, appeals to, infra
appeals to. Circuit courts, appeals to, supra
Compulsory school attendance cases, appeal from rulings of board of inquiry, 21-779
Contempt proceedings by Reorganization Commission, 9-216
Continuance of cases in Supreme Court—
cases not reached, 15-143
hearings, Sup Ct Rules 9(2), 25
Corporations, appeals in criminal cases, 7-3
Costs and fees—
Circuit courts, appeals to, supra
eminent domain proceedings, 25-76
mortgage foreclosure, costs of clerk in connection with appraisal, 45-96
probate court, costs in appeal from, 10-612
probate judge's fees for copy of proceedings on appeal, 27-301 (22)
local provisions, 27-304 to 27-320
special proceedings, costs on review in circuit court, 10-1612
stenographer's fees for furnishing transcript of record, 15-1903, 15-1904, 15-1907
Supreme Court, appeals to, infra
transcript, taxation of cost of, 15-903
transmittal of papers to appellate court, expense of, to successful appellee, 7-10
County courts—
appeals from, to circuit courts, 7-341 to 7-344
agreed statement of case in lieu of transcript, 7-344
procedure on appeal, 7-342
right of appeal, 7-341
transcript of evidence, 7-343
appeals to—
instead of circuit court, 7-301
jurisdiction, 15-612
magistrate's court judgment, when, 7-301

APPEALS—Cont'd

County courts—Cont'd
Darlington County Civil Court, 15-1599.3
Greenville County Court, appeals from, 15-678
Marlboro County Court, appeals from, 15-699.17 to 15-699.19
Orangeburg County Court, appeals from, 15-742
Richland County Court, appeals from, 15-779
Spartanburg County Court, appeals from, 15-830
County governing body, appeals from, 7-301
County highway purposes, appeal on taking of property for, 33-838, 33-839
Lancaster County, 33-1746 to 33-1748
Criminal cases—
affirmance, power of, in appeal from magistrate, 7-107
bail, 7-8, 7-105
certiorari to review conviction in municipal or magistrate's court, 7-14
confinement of appellant until bail given, 7-7
corporations, 7-3
county court, appeals to, from convictions before magistrate, 7-101
death sentence, execution upon affirmance or dismissal of appeal, 17-578
dismissal of appeal in cases without merit, Sup Ct Rule 23
docketing of appeal from magistrate, 7-106
exclusiveness of statutory provisions for appeal from magistrate, 7-102
filing of papers with clerk of court, on appeal from magistrate, 7-104
hearing of appeal from magistrate, 7-107
modification of sentence of magistrate, appellate court's power of, 7-107
municipal court appeals from, to circuit court, 15-232, 15-915
certiorari to review conviction in municipal court, 7-14
new trial on appeal from magistrate, power to grant, 7-107
notice of appeal—
magistrate, notice of appeal from, time for, 7-103
stay, notice of appeal as, 7-6
practice and proceedings on appeal from general sessions court to Supreme Court, 7-404
reversal on appeal from magistrate, power of, 7-107
statement of grounds of appeal, in appeal from magistrate, 7-103
stay—
notice of appeal as, 7-6
Supreme Court rule as to, Sup Ct Rule 28

APPEALS—Cont'd

Criminal cases—Cont'd
stenographer's duty to furnish transcript of record, 15-1902, 15-1903
Supreme Court, appeals to, infra
time for appeal from magistrate, 7-103
witnesses not to be examined in appellate court on hearing of appeal from magistrate, 7-107
Death sentence, execution upon affirmance or dismissal of appeal, 17-578
Declaratory judgments, 10-2011
Default, setting aside judgment rendered on, on appeal to circuit court, 7-315
Defect not affecting substantial rights, disregard of, 10-1214
Dependent children, aid to, appeal to Public Welfare Department from denial of, 71-95
Destitute and delinquent children, appeals in cases of, 71-260
Dismissal of appeal—
Circuit courts, appeals to, supra
Supreme Court, appeals to, infra
Disregard of error or defect not affecting substantial rights, 10-1214
Docketing—
conviction before magistrate, docketing of appeal from, 7-106
Supreme Court, appeals to, 7-408
Domestic relations courts. **Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts** (this index)
Drainage Districts (this index)
Driver's license, appeal from denial, suspension, or revocation of, 46-178
Elections, appeals as to registration as voter—
Circuit courts, appeals to, supra
Supreme Court, appeals to, infra
Electrical utilities regulation, review of Public Service Commission's orders. **Electric Companies** (this index)
Eminent Domain (this index)
Equity cases—
right of appeal, 10-1243
Supreme Court, appellate jurisdiction, 15-122
constitutional provisions, SC Const. Arts. 5, § 4
Error not affecting substantial rights, disregard of, 10-1214
Eviction proceedings against tenant, 41-112, 41-113
Exceptions—
Case or Exceptions (this index)
Objections and Exceptions (this index)
Exclusiveness of statutory procedure, 7-1
criminal cases, appeals from magistrates in, 7-102
Fees. Costs, supra
Flagman, appeal from order for stationing at railroad crossing, 58-1002

APPEALS—Cont'd

Gas companies, review of Public Service Commission's orders. **Public Service Commission** (this index)
General sessions courts—
appeals from, to Supreme Court. Supreme Court, appeals to, infra
appeals to. Circuit courts, appeals to, supra
Grade crossing elimination. **Railroad Crossings** (this index)
Grade separation structures, appeal from order for alteration of, 58-835
Greenville County Children's Court, appeals from, 15-1316
as to transfer to general sessions court, 15-1310
Greenville County Court—
appeals from, to Supreme Court, 15-678
appeals to, 15-656, 15-657
Habeas corpus, appeal from decision upon application for, 17-363
Heat companies, review of Public Service Commission's orders. **Public Service Commission** (this index)
Homestead exemption, appeal from return of appraisers, 34-3
Hospital license, appeal from denial, suspension, or revocation of, 32-788
Housing projects, appeals in condemnation proceedings, 36-129
How taken, 7-4
Ice cream manufacturer's license, appeal from denial, revocation, or suspension of, 32-1708
Income tax, appeals to Tax Board of Review, reassessment, 65-322
Inheritance Tax (this index)
Insanity—
guardian or committee for insane person, appeal from appointment of, 32-1003
sanity, restoration to, 32-1007
State hospital, appeal from rules and regulations of Regents, 32-985
Insurance Commissioner's orders or decisions, reviewability of, 37-63 to 37-66
Intermediate orders, review of, 7-12
Supreme Court, on appeal to, 15-133
Judgment on, 7-13, 7-427
Supreme Court, opinion to be attached to judgment, 7-430
Jurisdiction—
Circuit courts, appeals to, supra
county court, appellate jurisdiction of, 15-612
Florence Civil Court, appellate jurisdiction of, 15-1610
Greenville County Court, appellate jurisdiction of—
civil, 15-656
criminal, 15-657
Marlboro County Court, appellate jurisdiction of, 15-696

APPEALS—Cont'd

Jurisdiction—Cont'd
Orangeburg County Court, appellate jurisdiction of, 15-716
Richland County Court, appellate jurisdiction of, 15-764
Spartanburg County Court, appellate jurisdiction of, 15-806
Supreme Court, appeals to, infra
Supreme Court of United States. **Federal Courts** (this index)
Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts (this index)
Juvenile delinquents, appeals to circuit courts in proceedings against, 71-260, 71-261
Landing fields, appeal in proceedings for acquisition of property for, 2-114
Levee district, appeal from order establishing, 18-224
Limitation of time for new action after reversal, 10-109
Magistrates (this index)
Marlboro County Court (this index)
Milk and milk products, weighing and testing of, revocation of licenses as to, 32-1609.6
Modification of judgment or order appealed from, power of, 7-13, 7-427
restitution, 7-13
Mortgage foreclosure—
costs of clerk in connection with appraisal, 45-96
stay of judgment directing sale, pending appeal to Supreme Court, 7-417
Motor carriers, suspension or revocation of certificate, 58-1422
Motor vehicle driver's license, appeal from denial, suspension, or revocation of, 46-178
Municipal Courts (this index)
Municipal public works, condemnation of land for, 59-208, 59-209
New action after reversal, limitation of time for, 10-109
New trial—
generally. **New Trial** (this index)
on appeal to circuit court. Circuit courts, appeals to, supra
Notice of, 7-4
certified copy to be transmitted to appellate court, 7-10
circuit court, appeals to—
service of notice, 7-304, 7-305
time for notice, 7-302
magistrates, appeal from, in criminal cases, 7-103
Securities Act, appeals under, 62-251, 62-252
service in cause heard by magistrate, 7-4
stay of sentence by, 7-6
Supreme Court, appeal to, infra

APPEALS—Cont'd

Orangeburg County Court—
appellate jurisdiction, 15-716
Supreme Court, appeals to, 15-742
Other states, laws of, right of review of decision as to, 26-64
Parties, designation of, 7-11
Perfection of appeal, 7-9, 7-409, 7-411
Perishable property, effect of notice of appeal on judgment directing sale of, 7-422
"Personal property" defined for purpose of statute, 7-17
Printing. Supreme Court, appeals to, infra
Probate courts, appeals from—
generally, 7-201 to 7-208
attachment to compel return, 7-203
certification of judgment on appeal, 7-207
circuit court's jurisdiction, 7-201
costs in appeal to circuit court, 10-1612
fees of probate judge for copy of proceedings, 27-301 (22)
local provisions, 27-304 to 27-320
grounds, statement of, filing and service, 7-202
insanity—
guardian or committee, appointment of, 32-1003
restoration to sanity, 32-1007
judge of probate court not to act in, 7-208
jury trial in appellate court, when permissible, 7-205
neglect to enter appeal, procedure on, 7-206
papers to be returned upon final disposition of appeal, 7-203
proceedings after determination of appeal, 7-207
proceedings stayed by, 7-204
recording appellate court's judgment, Prob Ct Rule 13
retrial on, 7-205
return to appellate court, 7-203
Supreme Court, appellate jurisdiction in probate matters arising in circuit courts, 7-402
time for, 7-202
waiver, effect of, 7-204
who may take, 7-202
"Property" defined for purpose of statute, 7-18
Public aid and assistance, appeals to Public Welfare Department, 71-54
Railroads, condemnation proceedings by. **Eminent Domain** (this index)
"Real estate" defined for purpose of statute, 7-16
"Real property" defined for purpose of statute, 7-16
Record. Transcripts, infra
Recorders' courts. **Municipal Courts** (this index)

APPEALS—Cont'd

Registration of voters—
appeal from denial, SC Const, Art 2, § 5; 23-69 to 23-75
appeal from refusal to replace lost, defaced, or destroyed certificate, 23-78
appeal from removal of name from list of electors, 23-96
Circuit court, appeals to, supra
Supreme Court, appeals to, infra
Remittitur. Supreme Court, appeals to, infra
Reorganization Commission, appeal from contempt proceedings by, 9-216
Reorganization plans not subject to, 9-226
Restitution on reversal or modification, power to order, 7-13
Return. Circuit courts, appeals to, supra
Reversal—
defect or error not affecting substantial rights to be disregarded, 10-1214
limitation of time for new action after, 10-109
power of, 7-13
restitution on, power to order, 7-13
Supreme Court, reversal by—
concurrence required, SC Const, Art 5, § 12; 15-126
effect of, Sup Ct Rule 27
permissibility, 7-427
Richland County Court—
appeals from, to Supreme Court, 15-779
appellate jurisdiction of, 15-764
Sanity. Insanity, supra
Schools, compulsory school attendance cases, appeal from rulings of board of inquiry, 21-779
Schoolteacher's discrimination proceeding, appeal from determination of State Board of Education to circuit court, 21-393
Securities Act (this index)
Sexual sterilization, 32-676
Spartanburg County Children's Court, appeals to circuit court, 15-1337
Spartanburg County Court—
appeals to Supreme Court, 15-830
appellate jurisdiction, 15-806
State colleges and universities, decision upon application for free tuition in, 22-54
State Ports Authority, appeal from orders as to wharves, etc., in Charleston Harbor, 54-37
Stay or supersedeas—
appeal to act as, 18-408
circuit court, appeals to, 7-301
condemnation proceedings by railroads and canal companies, stay on appeal by payment of verdict into court, 58-780

APPEALS—Cont'd

Stay or supersedeas—Cont'd
criminal case—
judgment in, 7-6
Supreme Court rule as to, Sup Ct Rule 28
demurrer, effect of appeal from overruling demurrer to stay further hearing of cause, 7-422
grade separation structures, alteration of, stay of work pending appeal, 58-835
license for place of amusement, appeal from revocation of, 65-810
probate court proceedings, 7-204
Securities Act, appeals under, 62-253, 62-255
Supreme Court, appeals to, infra
telephone companies, stay pending review of Public Service Commission orders, 58-473, 58-477

Street railways, review of Public Service Commission's orders. **Public Service Commission** (this index)

Strict construction, inapplicability of rule of, to appeal statutes, 7-20

Style of action to remain unchanged, 7-11

Substantial rights, disregard of error of defect not affecting, 10-1214

Summary ejectment of trespassers, 10-2444

Supreme Court, appeals to—
generally, 7-401 to 7-430
affirmance on, power of, 7-427
agreed statement of case, 7-407
airports, appeal from proceeding for acquisition of property for, 2-114
amendment of transcript of record, Sup Ct Rule 4(7, 8)
appellant's brief, Sup Ct Rule 8 (2, 3, 5)
extension of time to file, Sup Ct Rule 8(9)
attorney's costs on, 10-1617
bond to obtain stay—
dispensing with or limiting, 7-419
execution of bond, stay upon, 7-418
filing with clerk, 7-423
sale of property pending, 7-412 to 7-413
sale or delivery of land, 7-417 to 7-421
sureties, justification by, 7-421
Briefs in Supreme Court, supra
Case or Exceptions (this index)
chambers—
circuit court judge's decision at chambers, appeal from, 10-20
Supreme Court justice's orders at chambers, appeal to court, 15-125
Charleston City Court, 15-1579
citation of cases in briefs, Sup Ct Rule 8 (11, 12)
civil arrest, proceedings on appeal as to release of debtor, 10-855, 10-858

APPEALS—Cont'd

Supreme Court, appeals to—Cont'd
consideration of record of lower court, Sup Ct Rule 2
facts not shown in transcript of record, Sup Ct Rule 8 (7)
continuances—
cases not reached, 15-143
hearings, Sup Ct Rules 9 (2), 25
costs and fees—
attorney's costs on appeal to Supreme Court, 10-1617
clerk, fees of, for services in remitting judgment and for furnishing opinion, judgment, or order, 7-430
unnecessary printing, taxing cost against offending party, 7-425
criminal cases—
execution of death sentence upon affirmance or dismissal of appeal, 17-578
newly discovered evidence, practice as to new trial for, Sup Ct Rule 24
practice and proceedings on appeal from general sessions court to Supreme Court, 7-404
stay, Sup Ct Rule 28
Darlington County Civil Court, appeals from, 15-1599.3
demurrer, effect of appeal from overruling demurrer to stay further hearing of cause, 7-422
destitute and delinquent children, appeals in cases of, 71-260
dismissal of appeal—
cases not ready for hearing, Sup Ct Rule 9 (2)
criminal cases without merit, Sup Ct Rule 23
death of party, Sup Ct Rule 3
execution of death sentence upon, 17-578
failure to file briefs, Sup Ct Rule 29
failure to file return, Sup Ct Rule 1
damages, award of, for taking of land for highway purposes in Lancaster County, 33-1747, 33-1748
Darlington County Civil Court, appeals from, 15-1599.3
docketing, 7-408
court rules as to, Sup Ct Rule 1, 9 (1)
execution, effect of notice of appeal on, 7-412
exhibits in transcript of record, Sup Ct Rule 4 (5)
facts, statement of, in briefs, Sup Ct Rule 8 (7)
failure to perfect—
correction, 7-411
waiver by, 7-409

APPEALS—Cont'd

Supreme Court, appeals to—Cont'd
filing and service of briefs, Sup Ct Rule 4 (2), 8 (9), 29
after argument or submission, Sup Ct Rule 8 (8)
Florence Civil Court, appeals from, 15-1619
gas companies, review of Public Service Commission orders, 58-126
general sessions, court of, practice and proceedings on appeal from, 7-440
grade separation structures, appeals as to alteration of, 58-835
Greenville County Court, appeals from, 15-678
heat companies, review of Public Service Commission's orders, 58-126
ice cream manufacturer's license, appeal from denial, revocation, or suspension of, 32-1708
inheritance tax, appeals from assessment of, 65-510
injunction, stay of proceedings pending appeal, 15-135
insolvency of sureties on appellee's bond to stay sale on execution, 7-413
intermediate orders, review of, 15-133
judgment on, 7-427
opinion to be attached to, 7-430
jurisdiction—
chancery, SC Const, Art 5, § 4; 15-122
law, SC Const, Art 5, § 4; 15-123
retention of jurisdiction by circuit courts until docketing of appeal in Supreme Court, Sup Ct Rule 18
landing fields, appeal in proceedings for acquisition of property for, 2-114
Laurens County Domestic Relations Court, appeals from, 15-1296
Marlboro County Court, appeals from, 15-699.17
mimeographed copy of papers, when permissible, 7-426
modification of judgment, permissibility, 7-427
mortgage foreclosure, stay of judgment directing sale, 7-417
municipal courts, certiorari to review conviction in, 7-14, 15-916
New Trial (this index)
notice of intention to appeal, 7-405
execution as affected by, 7-412
stay of proceedings below, operation as, 7-422
objections to case, 7-406
opinion—
attaching to judgment, 7-430
written opinions, required, 7-428
Orangeburg County Court, appeals from, 15-742

APPEALS—Cont'd

Supreme Court, appeals to—Cont'd
perfection of appeal—
Failure to perfect appeal, supra, this group
stay of proceedings upon, 7-418
perishable property, effect of notice of appeal on judgment directing sale of, 7-422
preparation of case on appeals from circuit courts, Cir Ct Rules 49, 50
printing—
of briefs, Sup Ct Rule 5, 8 (1)
costs, taxation of, Sup Ct Rule 8 (6)
of testimony, 7-425
court rule as to, Sup Ct Rule 5
inability for parties to pay for printing, 7-426
priority of hearing cases, 15-142
probate matters, 7-402
questions of law, to be prepared by circuit court, 7-403
receivers—
order appointing, review of, 15-123
stay of proceedings pending appeal, 15-135
registration as voter, appeal from denial of, 23-73, 23-75
constitutional provision for, SC Const, Art 2, § 5
for municipal election, 23-117
remittitur, Sup Ct Rule 1
contents, Sup Ct Rule 17 (1)
fees, 15-113; Sup Ct Rule 1
stay of, Sup Ct Rule 17 (2)
respondent's brief, Sup Ct Rule 8 (4)
Reversal, supra
Richland County Court, appeals from, 15-779
right of, 7-401
Securities Act, appeals under, 62-255
service and filing of briefs, Sup Ct Rule 4 (2), 8 (9), 29
after argument or submission, Sup Ct Rule 8 (8)
settlement of case made, 7-406
Spartanburg County Court, appeals from, 15-830
special proceedings—
final order in special proceedings, review of, 15-123
security provisions as applicable to appeals in, 7-424
statement of case agreed upon by attorneys, 7-407
stay on—
appeal, stay of proceedings pending, 15-135
bond to obtain stay, supra, this group
conveyance or other instrument, judgment to execute, 7-416
criminal cases, Sup Ct Rule 28

APPEALS—Cont'd

Supreme Court, appeals to—Cont'd
stay on—
delivery of documents or personalty, 7-415
execution, stay of, 7-412
land, judgment for sale or delivery of, 7-417
lower court, stay of proceedings in, Sup Ct Rule 18
notice of appeal, operation as stay, 7-422
perfection of appeal, stay of proceedings upon, 7-418
remittitur, stay of, Sup Ct Rule 17(2)
street railway companies, review of Public Service Commission's orders, 58-126
submission on briefs, Sup Ct Rule 10, 29
teacher's complaint of discrimination, appeal in proceedings on, 21-394
telephone companies, review of Public Service Commission orders, 58-477
time—
for filing decisions, 7-429
for notice of intention to appeal, 7-405
extension, 7-410
for preparing case with exceptions, 7-406
Transcripts, infra
typewritten copies of papers, 7-426
transcript of record, Sup Ct Rule 6
Undertaking to obtain stay. Bond, supra, this group
unemployment compensation, appeal from review of Employment Security Commission's decision by circuit court, 68-165
regulations as to, Rules and Reg., Vol. 7, p. 543 [Reg. 7]
waiver by failure to perfect appeal, 7-409
water companies, review of Public Service Commission's orders, 58-126
Tax appeals from assessments. **Taxation** (this index)
Tax Board of Review, appeals to. **Tax Board of Review** (this index)
Tax Commission, rules for conducting appeals to, 65-63
Time—
circuit court, appeal to, 7-202, 7-302
criminal case, 7-103
probate court, appeal from, 7-202
Supreme Court, appeal to, supra
telephone companies, review of Public Service Commission's orders, 58-472
transmittal of papers to appellate court, 7-10
Title of action to remain unchanged, 7-11

APPEALS—Cont'd

Transcripts—
amendment, Sup Ct Rule 4 (7, 8)
arrangement, Sup Ct Rule 4 (1)
contents, Sup Ct Rule 4 (3 to 6)
criminal cases, stenographer's duty to furnish, 15-1902, 15-1903
exhibits, Sup Ct Rule 4 (5)
facts not shown in, consideration of, Sup Ct Rule 8 (7)
fees of stenographer for furnishing, 15-1903, 15-1904, 15-1907
index, Sup Ct Rule 4 (2)
preservation for use of bar, Sup Ct Rule 21
printing, Sup Ct Rule 5
service of, Sup Ct Rule 4 (2)
taxation of cost of, 15-1903
title, Sup Ct Rule 4 (2)
typewritten records, Sup Ct Rule 6
Transmittal of papers to appellate court, 7-10
Tuberculosis, commitment as patient for, 32-633
Undertaking. Bond, supra
Unemployment compensation, action to obtain review of decision of Employment Security Commission by circuit court, 68-165
regulations as to, Rules and Reg., Vol. 7, p. 543 [Reg. 7]
Verdicts, appeal from, prior to judgment, 7-5
Voter's registration. Registration of voters, supra
Waiver of appeal by failure to perfect, 7-409
Water companies, review of Public Service Commission's orders. **Public Service Commission** (this index)
Water Pollution Control Authority (this index)
Who may take, 7-2
Wine, appeals from order of revocation or suspension of permit, to circuit courts, 4-217
Workmen's compensation award, appeal from. **Workmen's Compensation** (this index)

APPEARANCES

Attachment—
discharge of, 10-930 to 10-932
time for appearance, 10-921
Children's court, failure to appear when summoned, as contempt, 15-1401
Entry of appearance, Cir Ct Rule 17
Guardian ad litem, infants and incompetent persons to appear by, 10-231
Jurisdictional objection as waived by, 10-648
Magistrate's court, default judgment on failure to appear, 43-97

APPEARANCES—Cont'd

Rail, common carriers by, proceedings before Public Service Commission, appearance in person or by agent or attorney, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 759 [Rule 2]
general investigations, appearance without leave to intervene, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 759 [Rule 8]
Voluntary appearance as equivalent to personal service of summons, 10-406.1

APPLES

Bushel, standard, 66-157
Bushels per barrel, 66-157

APPLE TREES

Neglected or abandoned, duty of Crop Pest Commission as to, 3-141 to 3-147

APPLIANCES

Household Furniture and Furnishings (this index)

APPORTIONMENT

House of Representatives, members of. **House of Representatives** (this index)
Taxation (this index)

APPRAISALS AND APPRAISERS

Animals to be killed because of disease. **Animal Diseases** (this index)
Appraisal commissioners. **Drainage Districts** (this index)
Attachment, 10-927
exemptions, 34-41
in actions for purchase money, 10-925
Corporate stockholder dissenting from sale of major assets, appraisal of interest of, 12-633, 12-634
Estrays, 6-201 to 6 203, 6-207
Executors and Administrators (this index)
Exemptions from attachment, etc., 34-41
Fees of appraisers, 27-502
Homestead, 34-1 to 34-14
Inheritance tax, appraisals by Tax Commission, 65-507, 65-508
Railroads, shares of stockholder opposing consolidation, 58-924
Trespass, assessment of damages for, 10-1518
Walterboro-Colleton County Airport Commission, excess property of, 2-285
Waste, assessment of damages for, 10-1518

APPRENTICES

Labor (this index)

APPROACHES

Railroad crossings, overhead bridges at, 58-817

APPROPRIATIONS

See also Budget

Generally, 30-205

Annual General Appropriations Act, 30-205
Army, Federal appropriations for, limited to two years, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 12
Biennial period, appropriations for, when permissible, SC Const, Art 10, § 10
Bills. **General Assembly** (this index)
Cosmetologists, appropriations by State for enforcement of regulations as to, 56-482
Counties (this index)
Diversion prohibited, 1-701, 1-702
Exceeding, penalized, 1-702
Keeping within, required, 1-54, 1-702, 1-762
Mode of payment when no direction given, 1-861
Origination of revenue bills in House of Representatives, SC Const, Art 3, § 15
Recording of, by Comptroller General, 1-815
Withdrawal of money from Federal Treasury as conditioned upon, US Const, Art 1, § 9, cl 7

ARBITRATION AND ARBITRATORS

Generally, 10-1901 to 10-1905

Agreed Case (this index)
Agreement for, 10-1901
Animal trespassing or running at large in Berkeley County, damages caused by, 6-312
Appeal to circuit court, 10-1904
Bond, 10-1901
Bribery of arbitrators, 16-217, 16-218
Common pleas court—
appeals to, 10-1904
award as judgment of, 10-1905
Entries as to, fees of clerk of courts for, 27-53 (9)
local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
Findings, effect of, 10-1904
General Assembly's power to provide for, SC Const, Art 6, § 1
Judgment of common pleas court, award as, 10-1905
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, 45-303
Oath of arbitrators, 10-1902
Production of books and papers, arbitrators may compel, 10-1903

ARBITRATION AND ARBITRATORS —Cont'd

Selection of arbitrators, 10-1902
Witnesses, arbitrators may subpoena, 10 1903

ARBOR DAY

Observance of, 64-101

ARCHITECTS

Generally, 56-51 to 56-53

Age, requirement as to, 56-55
Annual fee, 56-58
Applicability of regulations to other persons, 56-63
Application fees, 56-57
Board of Examiners, 56-52 to 56-55
appointment, 56-52
compensation of members, 56-53
examination of applicants, 56-55
meetings, 56-54
officers, 56-54
rules, 56-54
seal, 56-54
suspension of revocation of certificate, 56-61
term, 56-52
vacancies, 56-52
Catawba-Ebenezer Townships Airport Commission, employment by, 2-473
Certificate required for practice, 56-51
penalty for practicing without, 56-62
revocation or suspension of, 56-61
Certification of architects from other states, 56-56
Corporation, practice of architecture by, 56-59
Education, requirement as to, 56-55
Examination, 56-55
Experience, requirement of, 56-55
Fees—
annual fee, 56-58
application fee, 56-57
Hospitals in municipalities 1000 to 5000, employment for, 32-853
Invitations to bid to show that contractor licenses are required, 56-417
Other states, certification of architects of, 56-56
Partnership, practice of architecture by, 56-59
Penalty for practicing without certificate, 56-62
Qualifications of applicants, 56-55
Revocation of certificate, 56-61
Seal required, 56-60
Board of Examiners, 56-54
State board of architectural examiners. Board of Examiners, supra
Suspension of certificate, 56-61

ARCH SUPPORTS

Chiropodists, 56-322

ARGUMENTS OF COUNSEL

Circuit Court, Cir Ct Rule 11
jury, argument to, Cir Ct Rule 77
motions, arguments on, Cir Ct Rule 58
questions for argument, how brought before court, Cir Ct Rule 56
right to open and close, Cir Ct Rule 58
rule to show cause, argument on, Cir Ct Rule 58
summation, distribution of time for, Cir Ct Rule 31
Probate courts, Prob Ct Rule 7
Rail, common carriers by, proceedings before Public Service Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 762 [Rule 29]
reargument, application for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 763 [Rule 31 (a), (c)]
Supreme Court, arguments in —
against decisions of the court, Sup Ct Rule 8(10)
citation of South Carolina reports, Sup Ct Rule 8 (11, 12)
consolidation of cases for, Sup Ct Rule 26
extracts from books, Sup Ct Rule 13
on motions, Sup Ct Rule 16
points argued, Sup Ct Rule 8(3)
submissions without argument, Sup Ct Rules 10, 29
time limit, Sup Ct Rule 12
Time of, regulations as to, 56-143
circuit court, distribution of time for summation, Cir Ct Rule 31
Supreme Court, time limit, Sup Ct Rule 12

ARM

Arms (this index)

ARMED FORCES

See also Militia; Veterans

Annulment action, service of process on person serving overseas, 20-46
Appropriations for, Federal, limited to two years, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 12
Attorneys at Law (this index)
Birth or death records furnished free to persons entering, 32-1124
Certified copies of certain public records furnished free, 44-660
Civil authority, subordination of military power to, SC Const, Art 1, § 26
Civil Defense (this index)

ARMED FORCES—Cont'd

Commander in Chief, President of United States as, US Const, Art 2, § 2, cl 1
Congress—
Federal appropriations for armed forces limited to two years, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 12
may raise and support armed forces, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 12, 13
militia—
arming of, power of, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 15
organization of, power to provide for, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 16
State not to keep troops without consent of, US Const, Art 1, § 10, cl 3
to make rules for government of armed forces, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 14
Consent—
of Congress, troops not to be kept by State without, US Const, Art 1, § 10, cl 3
of General Assembly to maintenance of armies, required in times of peace, SC Const, Art 1, § 26
soldiers not to be quartered in houses in time of peace without, US Const, 3rd Amend
Crime, dispensability of indictment for, SC Const, Art 1, § 17; US Const, 5th Amend
Disabled military personnel, land ceded to United States for home or sanitorium for, 39-122
Discharges, recording of. Veterans (this index)
Divorce proceeding, affidavit of person serving in armed forces as to impossibility of reconciliation, 20-110.1
Exemptions—
from road, street, and poll taxes, 33-963, 33-1071, 33-1212, 44-464, 44-465
from road duty, 47-1324
of penitentiary officers and employees, from military duty, 55-307
Federal appropriations for, limited to two years, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 12
Government of, Congress may make rules for, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 14
Housing for national defense activities, enlisted men as "persons engaged in National Defense Activities" for purposes of, 36-371(1)
Income tax—
compensation for military service, not gross income, 65-254
exemptions for person in military service, 65-225.1
Indictment for crime, dispensability, SC Const, Art 1, § 17; US Const, 5th Amend

ARMED FORCES—Cont'd

Lands ceded to United States for military or naval purposes in certain counties, 39-110, 39-111, 39-114, 39-122 to 39-124.1, 39-132, 39-134
Leave of absence for training to public officers and employees serving in, 44-861
License fees and taxes, proration for persons entering armed services, 65-5
Machine guns, possession of, 16-125
Military board, 44-74
Minority, removal of disability of, as to Servicemen's Readjustment Act of 1944, 44-654
Notarial powers of officers of armed forces during World War II, 44-475
Oath—
notarial powers of officers in World War II, 44-475
of military or civilian personnel to affidavit for recording documents, administering, 60-51, 60-53, 60-54
Obstruction of recruiting, 44-355, 44-356
Optometry, persons in service defaulting in payment of fee, 56-1071
Penitentiary officers and employees, exemption from military duty, 55-307
Physician in, applicability of regulations to, 56-1372
Police insurance and annuity fund, reinstatement of World War II servicemen, 61-315
President of United States as Commander in Chief of, US Const, Art 2, § 2, cl 1
Protection of United States Air Force base or airfield, 2-131 to 2-133
Public officers and employees serving in, leave of absence for training, 44-861
Quartering of troops in houses, constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 1 § 26; US Const, 3rd Amend
Recruiting, obstruction of, 44-355, 44-356
Reserve officers' training corps units in high schools, 21-419
Road duty, exemption of persons from, 47-1324
Road taxes. Taxes, infra
Selective Service Act of 1948, certified copies of records furnished free for purpose of, 44-660
Servicemen's Dependent's Allowance Act of 1942, free furnishing of birth or death record, 32-1124, 44-660
Servicemen's Readjustment Act of 1944, removal of disability of minority for transactions under, 44-654
Service of process in annulment action on person serving overseas, 20-46
South Carolina retirement system—
former employee discharged from armed services, election of membership by, 61-43

ARMED FORCES—Cont'd

South Carolina retirement system—Cont'd
payments by members, 61-76
prior service credit after return from armed forces, 61-76

Subordination of military power to civil authority, SC Const, Art 1, § 26

Taxes—
exemption of persons in armed forces from road, street, and poll taxes, 33-963, 33-1071, 33-1212, 44-464, 44-465
income tax—
compensation for military service, not gross income, 65-254
exemptions for persons in military service, 65-225.1
license fees and taxes, proration of, for persons entering armed services, 65-5
suspension of taxes of persons in, in certain counties, 65-1993

Testimony of servicemen as admissible at subsequent trials, 26-11

Troop movements, State's cooperation in, 44-461 to 44-465

Veterans (this index)
Wills (this index)

ARMED MEN

Bringing into State for purpose of suppressing domestic violence, restrictions on, SC Const, Art 8, § 9

ARMISTICE DAY

Holiday, 64-151

ARMORIES

Militia, armories for, 44-101 to 44-104
Tax exemption, 65-1522(24)

ARMS

Keeping and bearing, constitutional right, SC Const, Art 1, § 26; US Const, 2nd Amend
Motor carriers, loss or impairment of arm as affecting qualifications for driver, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 765 [Reg. 1.21]

Weapons (this index)
Workmen's compensation for loss of arm, 72-153

ARMY AND NAVY

Armed Forces (this index)

ARRAIGNMENT

Custody of accused after, Cir Ct Rule 35
New indictment, arraignment on, 17-503
Preliminary examination. **Magistrates** (this index)

ARREST

See also Civil Arrest

Generally, 17-251 to 17-263

Affidavit of, filing of, Cir Ct Rule 4
Alcohol and alcoholic beverages—
nuisances, persons conducting, 4-404
persons violating provisions, 4-413
Aldermen, etc., powers of, 15-909
Bedding, providing, 17-261
Bench Warrants (this index)
Bond for order of, Cir Ct Rule 68
Children. **Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts** (this index)
Children's Courts (this index)
Civil Arrest (this index)
Civil defense violators, 44-361, 44-362
Clothing, providing, 17-261
Councilmen, arrest by, 15-909
in towns of less than 1,000, 47-149
Cruelty to Animals (this index)
Deputy sheriffs. Sheriffs, infra
Detention—
change of prison and custody, restrictions on, 17-262
permissible period, 17-261
place of, 17-261
Disorderly Conduct (this index)
Drunkenness (this index)
Duelling, magistrate's powers of arrest for prevention of, 43-216
Electric, interurban, and street railways—
conductors and employees, powers of, 58-1323
streetcar operators may make arrest for violations as to separation of races, 58-1338

Escaped prisoner, 17-260, 55-4, 55-5
Exemptions or privilege from, 17-256
courts, persons attending or going to or from, 15-11, 17-256
electors, privilege of, SC Const, Art 2, § 14

Militia (this index)
Senate (this index)
State Guard, 44-262
State Legislature, members of, SC Const, Art 3, § 14
United States Senators and Representatives, US Const, Art 1, § 6, cl 1
volunteer and militia forces, SC Const, Art 13, § 2
Witnesses, infra

Felony, who may make arrest for, 17-251
Filing of affidavit· Cir Ct Rule 4

ARREST—Cont'd

Fisheries inspectors, powers of, 28-170
Food, providing, 17-261
Ground to be disclosed, failure penalized, 17-255
Habeas Corpus (this index)
Hawker found without license, 56-1216
Highway patrol, arrest by. **Highway Patrol** (this index)
Intoxication, arrest for. **Intoxication** (this index)
Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts (this index)
Juvenile delinquents, to be reported to court, 71-258
Liquor nuisance, person conducting, 4-404
Litigants attending court as exempt, 17-256
Magistrate (this index)
Mayor in town of less than 1,000, arrest by, 47-149
Means permissible, 17-252
Military duty as exempting from, 17-256
Militia (this index)
Mobs. **Riots and Mobs** (this index)
Municipal Corporations (this index)
Municipalities, certain offenders in. **Municipal Courts** (this index)
Night-time arrest without warrant, when permissible, 17-252
Nuisances, persons conducting, alcoholic beverage law, 4-404
Obscenity (this index)
Parks, violators of regulations, 51-105
Peddler found without license, 56-1216
Police, outside corporate limits, 17-254
  powers within one mile of corporate limits, 53-1
Precept, failure to exhibit, on request, 17-255
Privilege from. Exemptions or privilege from, supra
Probation officers, powers of, 55-578
Probation violator, 55-595
Railroad conductors and station agents, powers of, 58-1221
Riots and Mobs (this index)
Sheriffs—
  illegal arrest as contempt, 53-219
  powers and duties of, 53-197, 53-198
  powers and duties of deputy sheriffs, 53-85
    fairs, circuses, etc., deputy sheriffs for, 53-124
    industrial communities, deputy sheriffs for, 53-111
    parks and amusement places, deputy sheriffs for, 53-135
Shipmaster may arrest procurer of seamen for unauthorized boarding of vessel, 54-359
State Guard, exemption of, 44-262
State hospital, disorderly or trespassing persons on grounds of, 32-979

ARREST—Cont'd

State House grounds, arrest of trespassers on, 1-414
Street railways. Electric, interurban, and street railways, supra
Sunday, arrest on, 17-259, 17-260
Support proceedings in family court division. **Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts** (this index)
Thief, who may arrest, 17-251
Warrants—
  arrest without warrant, when permissible, 17-251 to 17-254
    night-time arrest without warrant, 17-252
  Bench Warrants (this index)
  courts-martial, warrants for arrest of accused, 44-193
  fugitive from other state, warrant for arrest of, 17-201
  homicide, issuance of warrant by coroner, 17-151
    form of warrant, 17-152
  information before magistrate as basis of warrant, 43-111
Witnesses—
  court, exemption while attending or going to or from, 17-256
  Legislature, punishability, for arresting witnesses summoned by, SC Const, Art 3, § 13
  out of state witnesses in criminal cases, protection of. **Witnesses** (this index)

ARREST OF JUDGMENT

Juvenile and domestic relations courts, powers of children's court division, 15-1250
Motion for, Cir Ct Rule 72

ARSENALS AND MAGAZINES

Congress to exercise exclusive jurisdiction over arsenals, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 17
United States, acquisition of land by, 39-51 to 39-54, 39-61 to 39-64
  specific grants, 39-101 to 39-134

ARSENATE

Insecticides and Fungicides (this index)

ARSENATE OF LEAD

Coloring of, required, 3-161

ARSINE

Exposure to, threshold limits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 559 [Sec. 6]

ARSON

Generally, 16-311 to 16-320

Conviction of, as disqualifying elector, SC Const, Art 2, § 6
Definitions—
arson, 16-311
attempts, 16-320
dwelling house, 16-301
parcel of dwelling house, 16-301
Insurance Commissioner's duty with respect to, 37-83
Kilns, 3-47, 3-48
Peremptory challenges, 38-211
Punishment, 16-311
aiding and abetting, 16-311 to 16-314, 16-319
building not subject to arson, burning of, 16-312
insured property, burning of, 16-313
lands and property of others—
attempt to burn, 16-319
carrying fire on, 16-316
crops, burning of, 16-314
negligent burning of, 16-318
personal property, burning of, 16-314, 16-315
wilful burning of, 16-317
tenant, burning of buildings or crops by, 16-385
unfinished or vacant buildings, 16-384
Ricks—
corn or grain, 3-47, 3-48
hay, 3-47
Stacks of hay, straw, or grain, 3-47, 3-48
Treble damages for burning of certain property, 16-315

ARTERIAL HIGHWAYS

Through Highways (this index)

ARTICHOKES

Germination standard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4]

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

Corporations (this index)

ARTICLES OF WAR

Militia, applicability to, 44-4

ASAPROL

Soft drink as adulterated by, 32-1515

ASBESTOSIS

Reporting of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 553 [Sec. 5]

ASHES

Fire regulations as to, 47-1160

ASHLEY RIVER

Bridge across, authorization of, 33-203
Improvement project—
grants to United States for, 70-251 to 70-253
lands raised by, right of United States to use, 70-252

ASIATIC CHOLERA

Prevention of, Governor's authority as to, 32-553
Quarantine placard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 554 [Sec. 8]
Travel of persons having, restricted, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7 p. 556 [Sec. 14]
common carrier not to transport persons afflicted with, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 623 [Sec 2]

ASPARAGUS

Germination standard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4]

ASPARAGUS BEANS

Germination standard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4]

ASS

Asses (this index)

ASSAULT AND BATTERY

Aggravated assault, indictment for, special count for carrying concealed weapon, 17-404
Concealed weapon, assault with—
additional punishment, 16-93
exclusive jurisdiction of general sessions courts, 17-404
indictment, 17-404
Costs limited in actions for, when, 10-1607
General sessions courts, jurisdiction of, SC Const, Art 5, § 18
exclusive jurisdiction of assault with concealed weapon, 17-404
Intent to kill, indictment for assault with, special count for carrying concealed weapon, 17-404
Intent to ravish, assault with, 16-72
conviction of, as disqualifying elector, SC Const, Art 2, § 6
Limitation of civil action for, 10-145(1)

ASSAULT AND BATTERY—Cont'd

Militiamen, assault on, 44-139
Pointing firearm, 16-141
Political opinions, assault on account of, 16-559
Striking superior officer, military offense of, 44-157
Witness summoned to attend Senate or House of Representatives, punishability of assault on, SC Const, Art 3, § 13

ASSEMBLY

General Assembly (this index)
Unlawful assembly, duties of militia when called out to suppress, 44-113

ASSEMBLY AND PETITION, RIGHT OF

Constitutional right, SC Const, Art 1, § 4; US Const, 1st Amend

ASSES

Cutting tails of, 6-6
Importation of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 495 [Reg. 2]

ASSESSMENT

Income Tax (this index)
Inheritance Tax (this index)
Notice by Tax Commission to person affected, 65-105
Sales and Use Taxes (this index)
Special Assessments (this index)
Taxes. **Taxation** (this index)

ASSESSORS

Tax assessors. **Taxation** (this index)

ASSETS

Assignment for benefit of creditors, creditors' power to direct distribution, 57-363
Corporations (this index)
Executors and Administrators (this index)
Federal savings and loan association, sale to. **Federal Savings and Loan Associations** (this index)
Intangible assets, securities issued for, escrowing under Security Act, 62-115
Partnerships (this index)

ASSIGNATION

Prostitution (this index)

ASSIGNMENT

Abatement of action by, 10-217
Accounts Receivable (this index)
Circuit judges. **Circuit Courts and Judges** (this index)
Competency of witnesses against assignee of deceased or insane party, 26-402
Court costs, assignee's liability for, 10-1621
Electricity rates, reparation claims as to, 24-46
Liens and Encumbrances (this index)
Mortgages (this index)
Motor carriers' certificate of public convenience and necessity, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 801 [Rule 37]
Negotiable Instruments (this index)
Notice of. **Accounts Receivable** (this index)
Partnerships (this index)
Retirement benefits from South Carolina retirement system, assignment prohibited, 61-116
Salaries, stamp tax on assignment of, 65-689
Set-off in action by assignee of choses in action, 10-706
Telephone companies, reparation claims for improper charges, 58-424
Trust, assignment of, to be in writing, 67-2
Unemployment compensation benefits, 68-352
Workmen's compensation claim, assignability, 72-187

ASSIGNMENT FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS

Generally, 57-351 to 57-366

Agent of creditors—
  appointment, 57-354
    by majority of creditors, 57-358
    revocation, 57-363
  duties and powers on failure of assignees to call meeting of creditors, 57-357
  powers, generally, 57-359
Arrest. **Civil Arrest** (this index)
Bond of assignee—
  premium for, as allowable expense, 67-64
  surety company bond permissible, but not requireable, 67-64
Commissions of agents or assignees, 57-366
  forfeiture for failure to account or follow directions, 57-365
Creditors—
  failing to appoint agent, effect of, 57-360
  powers, generally, 57-363
  rights before judgment, 57-353
Distribution of assets, creditors' power to direct, 57-363

ASSIGNMENT FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS—Cont'd

Meeting of creditors—
assignees' duty to call, 57-356
procedure on assignees' failure to call, 57-357
Partner's power to bind firm by, 52-21
Penalty for failure of agent or assignee to account or follow directions, 57-365
Preferences and priorities—
assignments void for giving, 57-351
certain transactions void, 57-352
priority of employer's contributions to unemployment compensation fund, 68-211
Reports by assignees and agents to creditors, 57-364, 57-365
Sale—
agent of creditors, powers of, 57-357, 57-359
before appointment of creditors' agent, 57-355
by assignees on failure of creditors to appoint agent, 57-360
creditors' powers as to, 57-363
disposition of proceeds of, 57-362
Trust company's power to act as assignee, 8-241
Umpire—
appointment of, 57-361
decisions by, 57-359

ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL

Assignment of counsel to accused, 17-507
Counsel, right of accused to, US Const, 6th Amend., 17-506, 17-507
Juvenile and domestic relations courts, duty to inform respondent in proceedings for support of wife, child, or step-child of right to counsel, 15-1253

ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL

Attorney General (this index)

ASSOCIATIONS

Alcoholic beverages licenses to, 4-33
Attachment of stock in, 10-922
sale on execution to satisfy judgment, 10-933(2)
Building and Loan Associations (this index)
Bylaws—
Fraternal Benefit Associations (this index)
mutual insurance associations, 37-381, 37-385
Charters, amended to permit hedging contracts, 11-65.1
Clubs (this index)

ASSOCIATIONS—Cont'd

Co-operative associations—
Co-operative Associations (this index)
Marketing Associations (this index)
Corporations generally. **Corporations** (this index)
Credit Unions (this index)
Fair associations. **Fairs and Fair Associations** (this index)
Federal Savings and Loan Associations (this index)
Foreign land associations, license tax on, 65-941
Fraternal Benefit Associations (this index)
Improper use of names, emblems, etc., 16-542, 16-543
Joint Stock Companies (this index)
Judgment against unincorporated association, 10-1516
Marketing Associations (this index)
Mutual Aid Associations (this index)
Mutual Insurance (this index)
Savings and Loan Associations (this index)
Securities registration, articles of organization to be submitted with application for, 62-110
Trade Associations (this index)
Unincorporated associations—
acting as corporation, action by Attorney General in case of, 10-2256(3)
costs, 10-2268
as defendants, 10-215
improper use of names, emblems, etc., 16-542, 16-543
judgment against, 10-1516
service of summons on, 10-429

ASSUMPTION OF RISK

Railroad employees, 58-1233
Workmen's Compensation Act as affecting availability of defense, 72-118 to 72-120

ASYLUMS

See also the particular institutions

Hospitals (this index)
Incompetent and Insane Persons (this index)
Orphan asylums. **Orphans and Orphanages** (this index)
State Hospital (this index)

ATHLETIC CONTESTS

Amusements and Athletic Contests (this index)

ATLANTIC BEACH

Motor vehicles, operation of, 46-458

ATLANTIC OCEAN

Waters and Watercourses (this index)

ATLANTIC STATES MARINE FISHERIES COMMISSION

Audits of accounts and books, 28-205
Cooperation by other State officials, 28-203
Eligibility to appointment as Commissioners, 28-201
Members, 28-201
Powers, 28-202
Records, 28-204
Removal of Commissioner, 28-201
Reports, 28-204
Term of office, 28-201
Vacancies, how filled, 28-201

ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION

Electricity sold to, suspension of license tax on, 65-903
Savannah River plant, income tax as affected by gain or loss, 65-272
Special State constables for, 53-731 to 53-736

ATTACHMENT

Generally, 10-901 to 10-956

Absconding defendants, in actions against, 10-901 (7, 8)
constable's fees, 27-451 (6)
local provisions, 27-421, 27-452, 27-453
Affidavit—
contents of, 10-905
filing and service of, 10-907
granting of attachment, filing on, Cir Ct Rule 68
form of, 10-906
warrant, required for issue of, 10-912
Answer, time for filing, 10-921
Appearance—
discharge on, 10-930 to 10-932
time for, 10-921
Appraisal. Inventory and appraisal, infra
Assignment for benefit of creditors as avoiding preference created by, 57-352
Associations, stock of. Stock of corporations, infra
Automobile. Motor vehicle, infra
Bills of Lading (this index)
Body attachment. Civil Arrest (this index)
Bond—
amount of, 10-908, 10-909
appeal, increase on, 10-909
collection of debts by plaintiff, bond for, 10-936

ATTACHMENT—Cont'd

Bond—Cont'd
fees for taking and filing—
clerk of courts, 27-53 (20)
local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
magistrate, 27-431 (2)
local provisions, 27-421, 27-434, 27-437
filing of, on granting of attachment, Cir Ct Rule 68
form of, 10-910
Purchase money, in actions for, infra
redelivery bonds, 10-931, 10-932
third party claims, in cases of, 10-929
warrant, required for issue of, 10-912
Books of debtor, officer to take custody of, 10-923
Collection of claims of debtor, 10-927
by plaintiff instead of officer, 10-936
satisfaction of judgment—
collection to continue until, 10-933 (4)
proceeds applied to, 10-933 (1)
uncollected claims, sale of, 10-934
Complaint, service of, 10-921
Concealing or removing attached goods, 16-370
Constable. Sheriff or constable, infra
Conversion, in actions for wrongful conversion, 10-901 (2)
Contempt (this index)
Corporations—
Foreign Corporations (this index)
Stock of corporations, infra
Discharge of—
bond for, 10-931, 10-932
on appearance of defendant, 10-930 to 10-932
on judgment for defendant, 10-937
owner may move for, 10-932.1
purchase money, in actions for, 10-955
third party may move for, when, 10-931
Double damages for withholding property from repossession, 10-933 (3)
Execution to subject attached property to judgment, 10-933 (2)
Exemption from Attachment (this index)
Firemen's pension fund and payments exempt from, 61-407
Foreign Corporations (this index)
Fraternal benefits as exempt from, 37-917
Fraud on creditors, for prevention of, 10-901 (8)
debts not due, 10-903
Garnishment (this index)
Grounds for, 10-901 to 10-903
Homestead Exemption (this index)
Indorsing list of goods on writ, 43-323
Intangible property, 10-925, 10-926
certificate of defendant's interest in, 10-926

ATTACHMENT—Cont'd

Inventory and appraisal, 10-927
purchase money, in actions for, 10-955
Judgment—
for defendant, disposition of property on, 10-937
repossession after, 10-933 (3)
satisfaction out of attached property, 10-927, 10-933
Collection of claims of debtor, supra
disposition of surplus property, 10-935
execution for, 10-933 (2)
motor vehicles, sale of, 10-934
purchase money, in actions for, 10-956
Libel, in action for, 10-902
Lien, attachment to enforce—
motor vehicle, 45-551
ship or vessel, 45-355
lien for damage done by negligent operation, 45-553
Lien of, 10-924
for purchase money, 10-954
Locomotives, 58-1272
Magistrate, fees of, 27-431 (2, 14, 15)
local provisions, 27-421, 27-434, 27-437
Manufacturing company's stock as subject to, 12-203
Mechanic's lien—
priority as against attaching creditor, 45-282 to 45-286
sale to satisfy, rights of attachment creditor, 45-282, 45-283
surplus proceeds of sale under, as subject to attachment, 45-281
Motor vehicle, to enforce lien for damages from operation, 45-551
Money, in action for recovery of, 10-901 (1)
Money and bank notes of debtor, duty of officer to attach, 10-923
Motion for, prompt decision of, 10-1232
Nonresidents, actions against, 10-901(5)
libel and slander cases, 10-902
Partner's interest in partnership, 52-52
Perishable property, disposition of, 10-928
proceeds of sale applied to judgment, 10-933 (1)
Personal injuries, in actions for, 10-901 (3)
Personal property—
duty of sheriff or constable, 10-923
in certain actions as to, 10-901 (2)
Intangible property, supra
Perishable property, supra
Purchase money, in actions for, infra
sale on execution to satisfy judgment, 10-933 (2)
Stock of corporations or associations, infra
Vessels, infra
Pilotage of ships, in actions for, 10-901 (6)

ATTACHMENT—Cont'd

Priority—
as against mechanic's lien, 45-282 to 45-286
of attachment of real estate, 10-924
for purchase money, 10-954
Probate court's process, to compel return of, Prob Ct Rule 2
Proceedings against defendants not served, attachment in, 10-256
Property subject to, 10-922
exemptions. **Exemption from Attachment** (this index)
mechanic's lien sale, surplus proceeds, 45-281
railroad cars and engines, 58-1272
retirement benefits under South Carolina Retirement System, 61-116
Purchase money, in actions for, 10-951 to 10-956
authorization and issue, 10-951
bond, 10-952
by defendant, 10-955
disposition on judgment for defendant, 10-955
discharge of attachment, 10-955
inventory and appraisal, 10-955
lien of attachment, 10-954
order of sale, 10-956
verdict or findings, 10-956
warrant of attachment—
contents of, 10-952
execution of, 10-953
Railroad cars and engines, 58-1272
Retirement benefits under South Carolina Retirement System exempt from, 61-116
Real property, attachment of, 10-924
duty of sheriff or constable, 10-923
in actions to recover, real property, 10-901 (2)
Purchase money, in actions for, supra
recording of, 10-924
sale on execution to satisfy judgment, 10-933 (2)
Redelivery bond, 10-931, 10-932, 10-955
Release. Discharge, supra
Removal of attached goods, 16-370
Repossession by sheriff or constable after judgment, 10-933 (3)
Sale of attached property—
on execution to satisfy judgment, 10-933 (2)
Perishable property, supra
to avoid excessive storage charges, 10-928
Satisfaction of judgment. Judgment, supra
Service of papers—
affidavit, 10-907
complaint, 10-921

ATTACHMENT—Cont'd

Service of papers—Cont'd
on Sunday, 10-471
proceedings against defendants not served, attachment in, 10-256
Sheriff or constable—
attaching property of debtor, 10-923
Collection of claims of debtor, supra
execution of warrant, 10-921
fees, 27-401 (11)
local provisions, 27-403 to 27-412
listing goods attached, 43-323
repossession after judgment, 10-933 (3)
return, duty to make, 10-938
seizure of property, duties on, 10-927
Ships. Vessels, infra
Slander, in action for, 10-902
Stock certificate, 12-203, 12-318
creditor's remedies to reach, 12-319
Stock of corporations or associations, 10-922
sale on execution to satisfy judgment, 10-933 (2)
Sunday, service on, 10-471
Tax on personal property, attachment to enforce, 65-2704
Third party claims, 10-929
discharge, right to move for, 10-931
Trover and conversion, in actions for, 10-901 (2)
Venue of third party claims, 10-929
Vessels—
enforcement of lien, 45-355
lien for damage done by negligent operation, 45-553
pilotage, in actions for, 10-901 (6)
rights or shares in, 10-922
proceeds of sale applied to judgment, 10-933 (1)
Warehoused goods, 69-198
transferee of receipts, superiority of title, 69-228
Warrant of—
contents of, 10-911, 10-952
form of, 10-912
issue—
on filing affidavit and bond, 10-912
to different counties, 10-911
power to grant, 10-904
Purchase money, in actions for, supra
return of, 10-938

ATTAINDER

Bills of, forbidden, SC Const, Art 1, § 8; US Const, Art 1, § 9, cl. 3; US Const, Art 1, § 10, cl. 1
Congress may not pass bill of, US Const, Art 1, § 9, cl. 3
State may not pass bill of, US Const, Art 1, § 10, cl. 1

ATTAINDER—Cont'd

Treason, attainder of, not to work corruption of blood, US Const, Art 3, § 3, cl. 2

ATTEMPTS

Abortion, punishment for, 16-83, 16-84
Arson, 16-319, 16-320
Bank, entering with intent to steal, 16-336
House, entering with intent to steal, 16-361
Kidnapping, carrying out conspiracy for, 16-92
Motor vehicles, breaking into, 16-360 (a)
Poisoning, attempt to kill by, 16-56
Rape, 16-72
Storage tank for gasoline, etc., breaking into, 16-360 (b)
Vessel, entering with intent to seal, 16-361

ATTESTATION

Clerks of courts, attestation of writs and process, 15-1727
constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 5, § 31
Wills (this index)

ATTORNEY GENERAL

Generally, 1-231 to 1-263

Accounting to State Treasurer for fees, etc., 1-242
Advice by—
to Adjutant General, 1-238
to Comptroller General, 1-238
to General Assembly or Governor, 1-236
to Public Service Commission, 1-238
to Secretary of State, 1-238
to State officers, 1-238
to State Treasurer, 1-238
Alcohol and alcoholic beverages—
assistant assigned to tax commission for enforcement of laws as to alcohol, 4-5.1
ethyl or methyl alcohol, manufacture of—
action on bond of manufacturer, 4-322
action to determine whether provisions as to, have been violated and for forfeitures of property, 4-328
liquor nuisances, powers and duties of attorney general upon failure of solicitor to perform duties as to, 4-408
Annual examination of offices of county officers, 1-263

ATTORNEY GENERAL—Cont'd

Annual report to General Assembly, 1-241
Anti-trust laws, duty to enforce, 66-69
Appearance for State, 1-233
Assistant—
bond, 1-41
constitutional provisions for—
Federal, US Const, 6th Amend.
State, SC Const, Art 1, § 8
oath, 1-41
power to appoint, 1-232.1
Tax Commission, assistant assigned to, for enforcement of laws as to alcohol, 4-5.1
Boards, State, conducting litigation for, 1-235
Bond, 1-232
Bond of assistant, 1-41
Capital crime, attendance upon grand jury, 1-237
Charities, public, protection of, 1-240
Circuit judges' neglect of duty, reporting to General Assembly, 15-214
Circuit solicitors—
assistance to or by, 1-237, 1-251
intoxication, indictment of circuit solicitor disabled by, 4-101
Code of Laws, enforcement of duties in respect of, of officers receiving copies, 1-61
Compensation, 1-231; SC Const, Art 5, § 28
for recovery of fines against railroads, 58-1270
not alterable during term of office, SC Const, Art 4, § 24
Comptroller General, duty to advise, 1-238
Corporations failing to report, prosecution of, 1-240
County officers, annual examination of offices of, 1-263
County treasurers, enforcing returns by, 1-828
Crop Pest Commission, acting for, 3-111
Declaratory judgment actions, as party on constitutional questions, 10-2008
Defense of persons claiming under State, 1-261
Departments, State, conducting litigation for, 1-235
Election, SC Const, Art 4, § 24; Art 5, § 28
Electrical utilities regulation, legal head of actions to enforce, 24-6
Employment Security Commission, representation of, 68-164
Escheated money or goods, duty to sue for, 57-221
Ethyl or methyl alcohol. Alcohol and alcoholic beverages, supra

ATTORNEY GENERAL—Cont'd

Examination, annual, of offices of county officers, 1-263
Executive department, membership in, 1-1
Extradition hearings to be conducted by, 17-205
General Assembly—
advising, 1-236
report to, 1-241
circuit judges' neglect of duty, reports as to, 15-214
Governor, duty to advise, 1-236
Grand jury, attendance upon, where capital crime charged, 1-237
Habeas corpus, notification of, 17-361
Intoxicating liquors. Alcohol and alcoholic beverages, supra
Intruders on State property, prosecution of, 1-239
Liquor laws. Alcohol and alcoholic beverages, supra
Office supplies, 1-3
Penalties incurred by public officers, suits for, 1-262
Public charities, protection of, 1-240
Public Service Authority, member of advisory board of, 59-2
Public Service Commission, duties as to, 1-238, 58-62
Quo warranto, as party to. Quo Warranto (this index)
Reports—
annual, to General Assembly, 1-241
circuit judges' neglect of duty, reporting to General Assembly, 15-214
prosecution of corporations failing to report, 1-240
Salary. Compensation, supra
School text book contracts, enforcement of provisions as to, 21-508
Secretary of State, duty to advise, 1-238
Seeds, violators of statutory provisions as to, duty to prosecute, 3-435
Service of summons on State by serving, in actions involving title to real estate, 10-433.2
Soil Conservation Committee, rendition of legal services to, 63-64
Soil conservation supervisors may call upon, for services, 63-125
Solicitors. Circuit solicitors, supra
State—
appearance for, 1-233
defense of persons claiming under, 1-261
service of summons in actions involving title to real estate, by serving Attorney General, 10-433.2
State Board of Health, member of, 32-1
State boards and departments, conducting litigation for, 1-235

ATTORNEY GENERAL—Cont'd

State canvassers, membership on board of, 23-471
State hospital, approval of highways over grounds of, 32-982
Taxes, State, defense of actions involving, 65-2664, 65-2665
Term of office, SC Const, Art 4, § 24; Art 5, § 28
Treasurer, State (this index)
Treasurers, county, enforcing returns by, 1-828
Trespassers on State property, prosecution of, 1-239
Vacancies in office, how filled, 1-2
Veterans Service Bureau, member of commission on, 44-601
Water Pollution Control Authority, acting as legal advisor of, 70-132
Workmen's compensation fund, Attorney General as legal representative of, 72-453

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

Generally, 56-101 to 56-160

Admission to practice, 56-113 to 56-128
  application for, 56-113; Sup Ct Rule 30 (3, 4)
    fee for filing, 56-126; Sup Ct Rule 30 (2)
    previous failure to be shown, Sup Ct Rule 30 (8)
    qualifications of applicants, Sup Ct Rule 30 (2)
      good moral character, certificates as to, Sup Ct Rule 30 (4)
    time for filing, Sup Ct Rule 30 (2)
  armed forces, special regulations for persons in, 56-119 to 56-123
  attorneys from other states—
    admission of, 56-124
    casual practice by, 56-125
  Board of Examiners. State Board of Law Examiners, infra
  course of study, Sup Ct Rule 30(5)
    additional study for examination after previous failure, Sup Ct Rule 30 (8)
  disciplinary powers of courts not affected by provisions as to, 56-128
  examination—
    manner of, Sup Ct Rule 30 (6, 7)
    qualifications for, 56-114
    State Board of Law Examiners, infra
    time and place of, Sup Ct Rule 30 (1)
  fees for application and admission, 56-126; Sup Ct Rule 30 (2)
  Licenses, infra
  military service, special regulations for persons in, 56-119 to 56-123
  oath, 56-117, 56-127

ATTORNEYS AT LAW—Cont'd

Admission to practice—Cont'd
  reciprocity with other states, Sup Ct Rule 30 (10)
  roll, 56-127
  statutes, compliance with, Sup Ct Rule 30 (9)
  women, admission of, 56-115
Arguments of Counsel (this index)
Armed forces, persons in. Military service, infra
Assistance of. **Assistance of Counsel** (this index)
Associate judge of domestic relations court, practice of law by, 15-1122
Associations, practice of law by, 56-142
Attorney General (this index)
Attorneys' Fees (this index)
Bail and Recognizance (this index)
Bar calendars, 15-1767 (5), 15-1768
Bar examination. Admission to practice, supra
Board of examiners. State Board of Law Examiners, infra
Capital cases, presence of accused's counsel at execution, 55-375
Catawba-Ebenezer Townships Airport Commission, employment by, 2-473
Champerty and maintenance, penalty for, 56-144
Change of attorney, Cir Ct Rule 7
Charleston, recorder of, practice of law by, 15-1553
Charleston Civil and Criminal Court—
  practice of law by judge of, 15-1506
  prosecuting attorneys in criminal cases, attorneys as, 15-1534
Circuit Court—
  Arguments of Counsel (this index)
  change of counsel, Cir Ct Rule 7
  dress of counsel, Cir Ct Rule 8
  notice of appearance or retainer, Cir Ct Rule 17
  surety, attorney as, Cir Ct Rule 9
Citizens appearing in person or for others, 56-102
City attorneys. **Municipal Corporations** (this index)
Civil arrest, embezzlement by attorney as grounds for, 10-802 (1)
Claims for suit, penalty for purchasing, 56-144
Clerks of courts—
  license fees, 27-53 (37)
    local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
  practice of law by, 15-1723
Committee on grievances, 56-153 to 56-160
  citing of members of bar to appear before, 56-155
  complainants may have counsel and produce witnesses, 56-159
  contempt, powers of committee as to, 56-157

ATTORNEYS AT LAW—Cont'd

Committee on grievances—Cont'd
creation of, 56-153
investigation by, 56-153, 56-154
majority must be present, 56-156
pay of witnesses before committee or court, 56-158
powers of committee, 56-157
production of papers, powers of committee as to, 56-157
respondents may have counsel and produce witnesses, 56-159
temporary chairman, 56-156
turning over records to clerk of Supreme Court, time as to, 56-160
witnesses before committee, 56-157 to 56-159
Common pleas court, petition for special sessions, 15-301
Compensation of. **Attorneys' Fees** (this index)
Contempt—
committee on grievances, powers of, 56-157
punishment of attorneys for, 56-151
Corporations, practice of law by, 56-142
Costs. Fees and costs, infra
County attorneys. **Counties** (this index)
County courts, practice of law by judges of, 15-624
County solicitors. **County Courts** (this index)
Demurrers, certificate of merit, Cir Ct Rule 18
Deputy examiner for persons in military service, 56-119, 56-123
Disbarment, 56-151 to 56-153
Committee on grievances, supra
investigation by bar association of possible grounds for, 56-153
Disciplinary action against attorneys, 56-151 to 56-160
Divorce cases—
may be referred to attorneys in Marion County, 20-109
standing master in divorce cases in Richland County required to be attorney, 20-142
Domestic relations court. Juvenile and domestic relations courts, infra
Drainage Districts (this index)
Dress in circuit court, Cir Ct Rule 8
Duration of special provisions for persons in military service, 56-123
Embezzlement by attorney as grounds for civil arrest, 10-802 (1)
Employment Security Commission—
employment of attorneys, 68-57
representation by attorney on judicial review of decisions, 68-164
Examination. Admission to practice, supra

ATTORNEYS AT LAW—Cont'd

Exemption from jury duty, 38-104
Fees and costs—
admission to practice, 56-126; Sup Ct Rule 30 (2)
Attorneys' Fees (this index)
license fees, 27-53 (37)
local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
Filing of papers, duty of plaintiff's attorney, Cir Ct Rule 68
Florence City, appointment of city attorney in, 47-656
Florence Civil Court, practice of law by judge of, 15-1603
Greenville County Court, practice of law by judge of, 15-646
Grievances. Committee on grievances, supra
Jury duty, exemption from, 38-104
Juvenile and domestic relations courts, practice of law by judges of, 15-1118
associate judge of domestic relations court, 15-1122
Laurens County Domestic Relations Court, judge of, 15-1286
Juvenile Domestic Relations Court, duty to assist, 15-1142
Laurens County Domestic Relations Court, practice of law by judge of, 15-1286
Licenses—
fees of clerk of courts, 27-53 (37)
local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
penalty for practicing without license, 56-141
Supreme Court, license to be granted only by, 56-113
fees, 56-126; Sup Ct Rule 30 (2)
Maintenance and champerty, penalty for, 56-144
Marion County, divorce cases may be referred to attorneys in, 20-109
Military service, persons in—
admission to practice, special regulations, 56-119 to 56-123
deputy examiner for, 56-119, 56-123
duration of special provisions for, 56-123
Municipal Corporations (this index)
Notary public, attorney as, 49-10
Notice of appearance or retainer, Cir Ct Rule 17
Oath required of, SC Const, Art 3, § 26
Penalty—
for practicing without license, 56-141
for purchasing claims for suit, 56-144
for soliciting business, 56-145
for splitting fees with laymen, 56-146
Practice of law, regulations as to, 56-141 to 56-146
Admission to practice, supra
casual practice by attorneys from other states, 56-125

ATTORNEYS AT LAW—Cont'd

Practice of law—Cont'd
Charleston, recorder of city of, 15-1533
Charleston Civil and Criminal Court, judge of, 15-1506
citizens appearing in person or for others, 56-102
clerks of courts, 15-1723
corporations, practice of law by, 56-142
county courts, judges of, 15-624
Florence Civil Court, judge of, 15-1603
Greenville County Court, judge of, 15-646
Juvenile and domestic relations courts, practice of law by judges of, supra
Laurens County Domestic Relations Court, judge of, 15-1286
magistrates, restrictions on, 43-4
penalty for practicing without license, 56-141
probate courts, clerks of, 15-424
probate judges, 15-417 to 15-420
prosecuting officer not to act as attorney in civil suit, when, 17-2
retired judges of Supreme and circuit courts, 61-258
Richland County Court, judge of, 15-756
sheriff, deputy, or clerk not to practice, 53-204
Spartanburg County Court, judge of, 15-795
Spartanburg County Solicitor, 15-797
voluntary associations, practice of law by, 56-142
women, admission of, 56-115
Probate court, clerk of, practice of law by, 15-424
Probate judges, practice of law by, 15-417 to 15-420
Prosecuting attorneys. **Solicitors** (this index)
Purchasing claims for suit, penalty for, 56-144
Rail, common carriers by, proceedings before Public Service Commission. **Carriers** (this index)
Reciprocity with other states as to admission to practice, Sup Ct Rule 30 (10)
Removal or suspension of attorneys, 56-151, 56-152
Committee on grievances, supra
Research, Planning and Development Board may employ, 9-310 (4b)
Resignation from bar, Sup Ct Rule 32
Richland County, standing master in divorce cases required to be attorney, 20-142
Richland County Court, practice of law by judge of, 15-756
Rules, passing of, 56-101
Servicemen. Military service, persons in, supra

ATTORNEYS AT LAW—Cont'd

Service of papers on attorneys, 10-462, 10-469
notice and briefs, Sup Ct Rules 4 (2), 8 (9)
Soliciting business illegal, 56-145
Solicitors (this index)
Spartanburg County Court, practice of law by judge of, 15-795
Spartanburg County Solicitor, practice of law by, 15-797
Special session of Circuit Court, petition for, 15-301
Speculating practices, penalty for, 56-144
State Board of Law Examiners, 56-111
appointment, 56-111
creation, 56-111
examination of report, 56-116
rules, 56-101
term, 56-111
Stipulations (this index)
Supreme Court—
Admission to practice, supra
attorney's costs on appeal, 10-617
briefs, preservation for use of bar, Sup Ct Rule 21
counsel below as continuing, Sup Ct Rule 3
notice and briefs, service of, Sup Ct Rules 4 (2), 8 (9)
notice of term of court, 15-141
resignation from bar, Sup Ct Rule 32
transcripts of record, preservation for use of bar, Sup Ct Rule 21
trial list, mailing of, Sup Ct Rule 22
Surety, attorney as, Sup Ct Rule 14; Cir Ct Rule 9
Term of office, 56-118
Trial list, mailing of, Sup Ct Rule 22
Voluntary associations, practice of law by, 56-142
Witnesses before grievance committee, 56-157 to 56-159
Women, admission to practice, 56-115

ATTORNEYS' FEES

Claims, costs for proof by attorneys not of records, 10-1618
Confession, fees and costs on judgment by, 10-1537
Eminent domain proceedings, 25-3
Fee splitting with laymen, 56-146
Florence Civil Court, monetary jurisdiction as to interest bearing obligations, exclusion of attorneys' fees, 15-1608
Negotiability of instrument as affected by provision for payment of fees, 8-812
Partition cases, 10-2211
Supreme Court, appeal to, 10-1617
Unemployment compensation cases, fees in, as controllable by Employment and Security Commission, 68-353

AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS

For local provisions, see also the particular counties

Generally, 56-201 to 56-207

Act of God, responsibility for loss of goods by, 56-205
Animals—
license for nonresident auctioning, 56-206
trespassing animals, 6-319, 6-320
Baggage, sale to satisfy obligation incurred at hotel or boardinghouse, 35-3
Barnwell County, court auctioneers in, 15-1908
Bond of auctioneers, 56-201
Cherokee County, court auctioneer in, 15-1909
Chester Airport Commission, sale of excess property by, 2-266
Chester County, court auctioneer in, 15-1910
Chesterfield County, license for nonresident who auctioned horses, mules, or cattle in, 56-206
Clarendon County, license for nonresident to auction horses, mules, or cattle, 56-206
Court auctioneers in certain counties. **Court Officers** (this index)
Darlington County, compensation of court auctioneer in, 15-1911
Dillon County, license for nonresident to auction horses, mules, or cattle in, 56-206
Gaffney-Cherokee County Airport Commission, sale of excess property by, 2-254
Judicial Sales (this index)
Lancaster County, court auctioneers in, 15-1912
Laurens County, fees for judicial sales, 15-1907.1
Lexington County property returned by Federal government, 2-386
Livestock Markets (this index)
Loss of goods without fault, responsibility for, 56-205
Marlboro County, license for nonresident to auction horses, mules, or cattle in, 56-206
Nonresident land auctioneer, licenses and license taxes, 65-991 to 65-993
Notice of sale of land, Cir Ct Rule 41
Pickens County, court auctioneer in, 15-1913
Purchaser refusing to comply with terms, liability of, 56-203
Remedy against auctioneers, 56-204
Resale of goods where purchaser refuses to comply with terms, losses on, 56-203
Sales of personalty, regulation by municipality of, 56-202
Spartanburg County, fees for judicial sales, 15-1907.1

AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS —Cont'd

Towns of less than 1,000, 47-145
Trespassing animals, 6-319, 6-320
Walterboro-Colleton County Airport Commission, sale of excess property by, 2-285
York County, court auctioneers in, 15-1914

AUDIT

Drainage district, books of treasurer of, 18-578
Hospitals in municipalities 1000 to 5000, annual audit, 32-862
Telephone companies, audit by Public Service Commission, 58-429

AUDITOR

Cities of over 5,000, 47-378
County officer. **Counties** (this index)

AUDITOR, STATE

Generally, 1-881 to 1-883

Assistants, power to select, 1-881
Budget and Control Board, acting as director of Finance Division of, 1-352
Budget and Control Board to select, 1-881
Examination by, of books, accounts and records of certain officers and institutions, 1-882
Reports, 1-883
to Governor, 1-883
Selection, 1-881

AUDUBON SOCIETY

Tax exemption, 65-1523(66)

AUTHORS

Authors, protection of rights of, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 8

AUTOMATIC VENDING MACHINE

Coin-operated Machines (this index)

AUTOMOBILE FILLING STATIONS

Filling Stations (this index)

AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE

Motor Carriers (this index)

AUTOMOBILES

Motor Vehicles (this index)

AUTOPSIES

Animal diseases—
animal killed because exposed to infection, 6-431
destroyed animal which owner claims to be uninfected, 6-429
Coroner, at instance of, 17-113, 17-114
Coroners generally. **Coroners** (this index)
Physicians' fees for making, for coroner's inquest, 27-633 to 27-635
Workmen's Compensation Act provisions for, 72-307

AUTREFOIS ACQUIT OR CONVICT

Former Jeopardy (this index)

AVIATION

Aeronautics (this index)

AWARDS

Arbitration (this index)
Eminent Domain (this index)
Workmen's Compensation (this index)

AX

Bus, hand ax to be carried on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 770 [Reg. 2.082 (c)], p. 784 [Reg. 3.3492]

AYNOR TOWN

Council, term of, 47-112
Mayor, term of, 47-112

BABCOCK TEST

Butterfat content, determination of. **Milk and Milk Products** (this index)

BABY CARRIAGES

Railroads and ferries, baggage on, 58-712

BABY CHICKS

Sale of, restrictions on, 66-603.1

BACTERIOLOGISTS

Alcohol may be sold by druggists for use by, 4-301, 4-302

BAD CHECKS

Worthless Checks (this index)

BAD DEBTS

Income tax, deduction from, 65-259

BADGES

American Legion, improper use of emblems of, 44-658
Charitable, fraternal, etc., organizations, improper use of badges of, 16-542, 16-543
Confederate Cross of Honor, improper use of, 44-657
Military badges, improper use of, 44-9
Motor bus drivers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 808 [Rule 74]
Railroad employees, 58-1223

BAGGAGE

Bicycles and baby carriages, 58-712
Checks for, to railroad passengers, 58-1184
Free transportation, 58-711
Hotels, Boarding Houses, and Restaurants (this index)
Mileage books, checking on, 58-1073
Motor Carriers (this index)
Penalties—
failure to issue baggage checks, 58-1184
opening or injuring baggage, 58-10
wilful or reckless injury to baggage, 58-579
Public Service Commission, rules and regulations as to handling by railroads, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 751 [Rule 10]
Steamboat Companies (this index)

BAGGAGE MASTER

Railroads (this index)

BAGS

Containers (this index)

BAIL AND RECOGNIZANCE

Generally, 17-301 to 17-316

Appeal, bail pending, 7-7, 7-8
Attestation, 17-310
Attorney may not be taken as bail, 17-305
circuit court rule as to, Cir Ct Rule 9
civil cases, 10-23.1
Supreme Court rule as to, Sup Ct Rule 14
Bastardy, fees of clerk of courts, 27-53(31)
local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101

BAIL AND RECOGNIZANCE—Cont'd

Capias ad satisfaciendum on forfeited recognizance, 17-574
Capital Offenses and Punishment (this index)
Charleston County (this index)
Civil Arrest (this index)
Clerks of court to grant bail, 17-301, 17-302
costs, 17-308
Constitutional right, SC Const, Art 1, § 20
Continuation of recognizances entered into before adoption of Constitution, SC Const, Art 17, § 11
Coroners, proceedings before. **Coroners** (this index)
Court officer may not be taken as bail, 17-305
circuit court rule as to, Cir Ct Rule 9
civil cases, 10-23.1
Supreme Court rule as to, Sup Ct Rule 14
Darlington County Civil Court, powers of judge, 15-1593
Deposit of money in lieu of bond, 17-313 to 17-314
forfeiture for nonappearance in Charleston police court, 15-1577
receipt for, 17-315
return of, 17-316
State highway patrolman, on arrest by, 46-857
Excessive, not to be required, SC Const, Art 1, § 19; US Const, 8th Amend
Execution on forfeited recognizance, 17-573, 17-574
Exoneration of bail—
civil arrest, bail on, 10-875
surrender of defendant, exoneration of bail upon, 10-873
Felony cases, condition in, Cir Ct Rule 35
Forfeiture—
proceedings in case of, 17-311
remission of, 17-312
Fourth Judicial Circuit, as affected by terms of, 15-268
Fugitive from justice, one arrested as, 17-201
Greenville County Children's Court, bail on charge of neglect or non-support of child, 15-1313
Greenville County Court, power of judge to grant, 15-659
Habeas corpus proceeding, discharge of prisoner upon recognizance for appearance at court, 17-362
Highway patrol, bail to persons arrested by, 46-855
Justification of sureties, Cir Ct Rule 65, 66
Magistrate (this index)
Orangeburg County Court—
power to grant bail, 15-718
summary review of amount of bail, 15-722

BAIL AND RECOGNIZANCE—Cont'd

Police insurance and annuity fund, sharing in forfeited appearance bonds, 61-309 to 61-311
Prosecutor, discharge from commitment on own recognizance, 17-306
penalty for failure to appear, 17-309
Richland County Court, power to grant, 14-769
Sheriffs—
civil cases, not to accept attorneys or court officers as bail in, 10-23.1
release of arrested persons on bail, 53-197
Spartanburg County Court—
power to grant bail, 15-808
summary review of bail, 15-809
Special bail—
fees for order for—
clerk of courts, 27-53(8)
local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
magistrate, 27-431(21)
Marlboro County Court, appeal bond in non-support cases, 15-699.19
Speedy trial, failure to accord, as ground for admission to bail, 17-509
State, payable to, 17-310
Support proceedings in family court division. **Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts** (this index)
Surety's qualification, how shown, 17-302, 17-303
Uniform Support of Dependents Act, recognizance may be required under, 20-330
Witnesses—
at coroner's inquest, 17-108, 17-115, 17-155
discharge upon own recognizance, when, 17-307
penalty for failure to appear, 17-309

BAILIFFS

See also the particular courts and counties

Appointment and removal, 15-1921
County courts, bailiffs in, 15-610
Court Officers (this index)
Jurors separated during deliberations, custody of, Cir Ct Rule 80
Local provisions, 15-1922 to 15-1942

BAILMENT

Safe deposit. **Banks** (this index)
Unrecorded reservations by bailor, 57-308

BAKERY

Bakers' bags, Health Department regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 560

BAKERY—Cont'd

Fire limits, construction within, 47-1214
Flour and Bread (this index)

BALD EAGLES

Eagles (this index)

BALLOTS

Elections (this index)

BAMBERG COUNTY

For matters relating to counties generally, see Counties

Appropriations—
apportionment for maintenance of convicts and road working organization, 14-911
keeping within, 14-911
Audit board, 14-917
Audit of books, 14-913
cost of audit, how paid, 14-919
of clerk of court and magistrates, 14-915
Auditor—
generally, Counties (this index)
bond, 14-902
"Fines and Licenses" book, 14-915
report, 14-918
report as public record, 14-921
selection, 14-918, 14-920
statement, annual, of receipts and disbursements, 14-914
Bailiffs, 15-1924
Board of Commissioners—
auditor's report to, 14-918
bonds, 14-902
clerk as custodian of Soil Improvement and Development Commission funds, 63-204
election, 14-901
term, 14-901
Boundaries, 14-55
Carnivals and traveling tent shows in, 5-3
Circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-263
Claims against—
generally. Counties (this index)
"classification of claims allowed" book, 14-410, 14-411
exhaustion of appropriation, effect, 14-418, 14-419
file book, 14-408, 14-411
past indebtedness claims, 14-419 to 14-423
publication of list not required, 14-426
quarterly statement of, to be published, 14-916
unappropriated income, applicability to, 14-912
warrant for payment, statements on, 14-417

BAMBERG COUNTY—Cont'd

Clerk of court—
generally. Clerks of Courts (this index)
bond, 14-902
books, audit of, 14-915
fees, 27-52
Commissioners. Board of Commissioners, supra
Commutation road tax, 33-981 to 33-984
Congressional districts, 23-554
Constables, 43-591
fees in worthless check cases, 27-422
Coroner—
generally. Coroners (this index)
bond of, 14-902, 17-54
jurors, compensation and mileage provision as inapplicable, 17-130
County courts, excepted from general law as to, 15-627
Court crier, 15-1924
Dance hall licenses, 5-603
Depository of public funds to give security, 14-910
Fairs and Fair Associations (this index)
Farm demonstration agent, membership in county Soil and Improvement and Development Commission, 63-201
Fine for nonpayment of commutation tax, 33-983
Fiscal year, generally, 14-16, 14-17
Fish and game—
closed and open season for partridges and rabbits, 29-339.1
catfish trap license, 28-627
mode of taking fish, permissibility, 28-624
nets, sale or possession of prohibited, 28-626
zone, 28-5
Forestry board, 29-55 to 29-58
Foxes, open season for, 28-423
Game. Fish and game, supra
Governing body—
generally. Counties (this index)
Board of Commissioners, supra
Grand jury, report to, of official delinquencies, 14-913, 14-915
Highways—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Highways (this index)
commutation tax, 33-981 to 33-984
rural mail routes, authority to maintain, 33-804
width, minimum, 33-853
Home demonstration agent membership in Library Board, 42-311
House of Representatives, number of members apportioned to, 30-1
Jurors, compensation, 38-308(4)
Libraries, generally. Counties (this index)

BAMBERG COUNTY—Cont'd

Library Board—
chairman, 42-312
circulation of books, 42-313
duties, 42-313
number of members, 42-311
powers, 42-313
reports, 42-314
secretary, 42-312
terms of office, 42-311
treasurer, 42-312
vacancies, how filled, 42-311
vice-chairman, 42-312
Magistrates, 43-591, 43-592
audit of books of, 14-915
fees in worthless check cases, 27-422
Marriage license fees, disposition of, 20-32
Master, bond of, 14-902
Officers, bond of, 14-902
Partridges, closed and open season, 28-339.1
Peddlers—
horses or mules, 56-1231 to 56-1235
rolling store, requirement of peddler's license for, 56-1204, 56-1205
Polling precincts in, 23-158
Probate judge—
generally. **Probate Courts and Judges** (this index)
as master, 15-501
as referee, 10-1405
bond, 14-902
Public Library Board. Library Board, supra
Quail, closed and open season, 28-339.1
Rabbits, closed and open season, 28-339.1
Recall of intendant or warden in towns under 1,000, 47-131 to 47-134
Recording fees, 27-52
Schools—
generally. **Schools** (this index)
Board of Education, approval by, of district budgets of, 21-1251
budgets, district, 21-1251
keeping within, 21-1252
kindergartens exemption from provision establishment of, 21-604
Superintendent of Education—
bond, 14-902
Library Board, membership in, 42-311
tax, levy of, 21-1252
special provision, 21-929
Sheriff—
generally. **Sheriffs** (this index)
bond, 14-902
fees in worthless check cases, 27-422
Sinking funds, investment of, 14-912.1
Soil Conservation Committee area for selection of members, 63-61.1
Soil Improvement and Development Commission—
allotment of services among landowners, 63-205

BAMBERG COUNTY—Cont'd

Soil Improvement, etc.—Cont'd
appointment, 63-201
chairman, 63-201
compensation of members, 63-207
duty, 63-202
machinery, charge for use of, 63-203
membership, 63-201
mileage of commissioners, 63-207
moneys collected, disposition of, 63-204
nonliability of county for indebtedness etc., 63-206
report to legislative delegation, 63-208
rules and regulations, 63-205
secretary, 63-201
term of office of members, 63-201
unimproved lands, clearing and drainage of, 63-202
Streams—
cutting or felling of trees across or into, penalized, 70-6
dams across, restrictions on, 70-6
inapplicability of statutory requirements as to, 70-5
Supervisor—
bond, 14-902
file book of claims, 14-408
financial statement, publication of, 14-916
Tax anticipation notes, payment of, 14-408
Tax books, time for opening, 65-1968
Taxes—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
assessors, boards of, terms of office, 65-1804
exemption of manufactories, SC Const, Art 8, § 8
additions to, 65-1527
instalment payments, 65-1995, 65-2036
return; time for making, 65-1645
Tourist camp and road house provisions inapplicable to, 35-208
Treasurer—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
bank deposit, failure to require security for, penalized, 14-910
bond, 14-902, 65-1952
sinking funds, investment of, 14-912.1
Warrants, restrictions on drawing of, 14-911
Waters. Streams, supra

BAMBERG, TOWN OF

Annual tax on property, limits as to, 47-245, 47-246
Cotton weighers, appointment of, 13-134

BANANA BREAD

Enriched flour, inapplicability of regulations requiring, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 453 [Reg. 8]

BANG'S DISEASE

Animal Diseases (this index)

BANK

Banks (this index)

BANK BILLS AND NOTES

Attachment of, 10-923
Limitation of actions not applicable to, 10-111
Petit larceny as to, 16-353

BANK CONTROL BOARD

Generally, 8-51 to 8-62

Appointment of members, 8-52
Branch banks, approval of, 8-57
Building and Loan Associations (this index)
Cash depositories, examination of, 8-414
Chairman, 8-52
Charters of banks and building and loan associations, approval of, 8-57
Chief examiner—
  acceptances of bills of exchange, power to authorize, 8-132
  appointment, 8-58
  capital notes or debentures to be approved by, 8-151
  compensation, 8-59
  expenses, allowability, 8-59
  penalties for obstructing, 8-62
  preferred stock issue to be approved by, 8-148
  report by, of violations of statutes or regulations, 8-60, 8-61
Compensation, 8-54
Conservator appointed by, 8-281 to 8-296
Construction of terms used in legislation, 8-51, 8-56
Criminal prosecutions, initiation of, 8-61
Dividends, payment of, by bank as requiring approval of Board, Rules & Reg., Vol 7, p. 467 [Reg. 4D]
Examination of banks, 8-251, 8-252
  Chief examiner, supra
  trust business, 8-581
Examining department, 8-58
  Chief examiner, supra
  penalties for obstructing examiners, 8-62

BANK CONTROL BOARD—Cont'd

Examining department—Cont'd
  report of examiners, forwarding to cashier of bank examined, 8-256, 8-257
  salaries, 8-59
Expenses of members, allowability, 8-54
Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation—
  as receiver or liquidator of bank, approval of, 8-273
  contracts of bank with, to be approved by, 8-272
Foreign trust companies, license to do business in State, 8-503
Loans, restrictions on maturities as extendable with Board's approval, 8-224
Number of members, 8-52
Officers, 8-55
Powers, 8-56
Qualifications of members, 8-52
Regulations. Rules and regulations, infra
Report of bank's condition, requiring publication of, 8-262
Rules and regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 467–469
  penalty for violations, 8-110
Terms of members, 8-53
Treasurer, State, as ex officio member, 8-52
Trust companies, examination of, 8-581
Vacancies, how filled, 8-53

BANK HOLIDAY

Declaration of, in case of emergency, 64-154

BANKING ASSOCIATION

Banks (this index)

BANKRUPTCY

Congress to establish uniform laws on, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl. 4
Consent of State to local governmental units coming under bankruptcy laws, 1-71
Judgment, discharge from, 10-1553, 10-1554
Negotiable instrument, presentment for acceptance after bankruptcy of drawee, 8-1013
Partner's bankruptcy as dissolving partnership, 52-63
Priority of employer's unpaid contributions to unemployment compensation fund, 68-211
Recordation of proceedings, 60-66
Securities Act not applicable to sales by trustee in, 62-54(1)
Taxpayer, bankruptcy of—
  listing of property of bankrupt taxpayer, for assessment, 65-1627

BANKRUPTCY—Cont'd

Taxpayer, bankruptcy of—Cont'd
remission of penalty and stay of collection, 65-2010
Unemployment compensation, trustee in bankruptcy as employer for purposes of, 68-12
Workmen's compensation insurer not to be relieved by, 72-407

BANKS

See also Cash Depositories; Savings Banks; Trust Companies

Generally, 8-101 to 8-317

Acceptances, 8-132, 8-1081
Actions, power to bring and defend, 8-131
Administrator of decedent's estate, **Executors and Administrators** (this index)
Amortization of premium paid for securities, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 467 [Reg. 4A(3)(a)]
Bills of exchange—
acceptance, 8-132
discounting, 8-131
Bonds—
power to deal in, 8-131
taxation of, in cities over 1000, 47-231
Branch banks—
approval by Bank Control Board, 8-57
identity, disclosure of, required, 8-106
income tax paid by, allocation of, 65-405
parent bank, required capital and surplus, 8-145
report of condition, publication of, 8-261
Breaking or entering with intent to steal or rob, 16-336
Building and loan association shares, investment in, 8-236
Business days, what are, 64-156
Bylaws, power to adopt, 8-131, 8-133
Capital—
additional to capital stock, 8-142
capital notes and debentures as included, 8-152
Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation requirements to be met, 8-146
parent bank, for branches, 8-145
stock. Capital stock, infra
Capital notes or debentures—
capital, effect on, 8-152
impairment of capital to be made good before retiring, 8-153
issue of, 8-151
Capital stock—
fiduciary obligations, capital stock as security for, 8-243
impairment, capital notes and debentures to be considered in determining, 8-152

BANKS—Cont'd

Capital stock—Cont'd
impairment, etc.—Cont'd
minimum requirements, 8-144
preferred stock to be included, 8-150
parent bank having branches, 8-145
penalties for nonpayment of subscriptions, power of directors to prescribe, 8-134
subscriptions—
cash payment required, 8-141
penalties for nonpayment, enforcement of, 8-143
unpaid—
recovery of, 8-143
sale of stock to satisfy, 8-143
Cash depository's power to carry on banking business, 8-403, 8-417
Cash reserve against deposits, 8-154
Certificates of deposit—
duplicate where original lost or destroyed, 8-174, 8-175
power to issue, 8-131
transfer of, 8-173
Charter—
approval by Bank Control Board, 8-57
forfeiture of, for failure to publish report of condition when required, 8-260
General Corporation Law as inapplicable, 12-71
repeal of repugnant provisions, 8-103
special charters prohibited, SC Const, Art 3, § 34; Art 9, § 9
transferability, 8-147
Checks and Drafts (this index)
Civil arrest, embezzlement by officer or agent as ground of, 10-802 (1)
Collections—
agent, bank as in making, when, 8-182
agreement, terms of, as controlling, 8-215
bearer items, 8-187
credit given for collection items as revocable, 8-182
defaults of others, bank not liable for, 8-188
deposit for collection, 8-182
duty of bank as collecting agent, 8-188
failed bank, item charged depositor by, but not paid, 8-197
failure of agent collecting bank after collection but prior to remittance, 8-198
indorsement "for deposit," effect of, 8-185
indorsement in blank, effect of, 8-187
indorsement "pay any bank or banker," effect of, 8-186
law applicable in cases not provided for by legislation, 8-199
law merchant, when applicable, 8-199
loss of item in transit, bank's responsibility, 8-191

BANKS—Cont'd

Collections—Cont'd
mail, items presented by—
election to treat as dishonored, when, 8-194
notice of dishonor, 8-195
when deemed paid, 8-190
measure of bank's duty, 8-188
ordinary care—
in forwarding and presenting items, 8-189
in making, what constitutes, 8-189
ownership of collection items, 8-182, 8-183
payment, medium of, 8-192
remittance, medium of, 8-193
return of item by closed bank to forwarding or presenting bank, 8-196
revocability of credit given for collection items, 8-182 to 8-184
special indorsement, effect of, 8-187
Compromise—
mortgage taken in connection with, as not subject to general restrictions on mortgage loans, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 468 [Reg. 4G]
securities acquired through, as not subject to restrictions on investments, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 467 [Reg. 4A]
Comptroller General, false certificate to, of cash balance of public officer, penalized, 8-109
Conservators—
attorneys, employment of, 8-286
Bank Control Board, conservator to act under direction of, 8-285
bond of conservator, 8-282
borrowing by conservators to pay dividends on deposits, or to reopen, 8-289
deposits, receipt or withdrawal during conservatorship, 8-287, 8-288, 8-294
expenses, how paid, 8-286
Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation as conservator, 8-283
liquidation by conservator, 8-295, 8-296
management by—
appointment of conservator, 8-282
persons who may not be appointed, 8-284
payment of creditors during conservatorship, 8-287, 8-294
powers of conservator, 8-285
reorganization of banks, 8-291, 8-292, 8-293
salary of conservator, 8-286
termination of conservatorship, 8-290
withdrawal of deposits during conservatorship, 8-287, 8-294
Consolidation, 8-125, 8-126
Construction of statutory terms, 8-181, 8-214, 8-271, 8-281

BANKS—Cont'd

Control Board. Bank Control Board (this index)
Conversion of national into state bank, 8-121, 8-124
fees, 8-122
Cooperative banks, income tax exemption, 65-226
Corporations—
see also other appropriate lines in this topic.
banking operations forbidden to, 12-77
power to own stock in banking corporation, 12-77
Court, money paid into, deposit of, 10-2151
Credit given for demand item, revocation of, 8-211 to 8-215
Debts, creation of, after known insolvency, penalized, 8-172
Defaulted securities, purchase of for bank's account prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 467 [Reg. 4A(2)]
Deposits—
bearer items, 8-187
Certificates of deposit, supra
collection, deposits for. Collections, supra
conservatorship, receipt or withdrawal during, 8-287, 8-288, 8-294
indorsement "for deposit," effect of, 8-185
indorsement of item in blank, or specially, effect of, 8-187
indorsement "pay any bank or banker," effect of, 8-186
inheritance tax on joint deposit passing to survivor, 65-463
insurance of. Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, infra
moneys paid into court, 10-2151
power to receive, 8-131
public funds—
bank, deposit in, 65-2014
security for, 65-2015
counties, charging off losses, 14-317.1
designation of depositories, 1-741, 1-742
reports monthly by depositories to State Treasurer, 1-746, 1-748
security for deposit of, 1-62
banks, 65-2015
cash depositories, 8-407
state funds. Finances, State (this index)
receipt after known insolvency, penalized, 8-172
reserve against, 8-154
stop-payment orders—
effective duration, 8-1082, 8-1083
writing required, 8-1082
two persons, in names of, payment of, 8-171

BANKS—Cont'd

Directors—
by-laws, power to make and alter, 8-133
classification of, 12-352
election or appointment, regulation by by-law, 8-133
examinations, review of reports of, 8-256 to 8-258
indorsement for other director or officer prohibited, 8-228, 8-229
limitation of action for penalty against, 10-143(9)
loans to, limitations on, 8-228, 8-229
national bank converted into state bank, 8-124
powers generally, 8-134
stock ownership, when required, 8-103.1

Discounts—
fee in lieu of interest, 8-4
loan restrictions as inapplicable, 8-225, 8-231
powers, 8-131

Dissolution, exception from provisions of general corporation law, 12-751

Dividends, restrictions on payment of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 467 [Reg. 4D]

Drafts. **Checks and Drafts** (this index)

Employees—
bonding of, 8-104
power of directors as to, 8-134

Examination—
Bank Control Board (this index)
certification to Chief Examiner that proposed dividend has been earned, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 467 [Reg. 4D]
duty of General Assembly to provide for, SC Const, Art 9, § 9
Federal, acceptance of, by Bank Control Board, 8-254
Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation's report, acceptance of, 8-255
fees, 8-252
warehouse receipts pledged as security, investigation of, 8-230

Exchange, power to deal in, 8-131

Executors and Administrators (this index)

False statements concerning solvency penalized, 8-108

Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation—
closed institutions may borrow from or sell assets to, 8-276
conservator of bank, appointment as, 8-283
contracts, etc., with, 8-272
disclosures to, by Chief Bank Examiner, 8-255
receiver of bank, acting as, 8-273, 8-274
report obtained by, acceptance by bank examiner, 8-255
requirements of, to be met by bank, 8-146

BANKS—Cont'd

Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation —Cont'd
subrogation to rights of depositor paid, 8-275

Federal farm loan bonds, investment in or loan of money on security of, 8-237

Federal home loan bank bonds or debentures, investment in, 8-236

Fiduciary, acting as—
bond, 8-242
officer as representing bank, 8-244
power to act, 8-241

Foreclosure, securities acquired through, as not subject to restrictions on investments, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 467 [Reg. 4A]

Foreign banks—
exemption from requirement of annual fees and reports of foreign corporations, 12-736
license fee, 8-107

Franchise, forfeiture for nonuser, 12-625

Funds in court, deposit of, 10-2151

General Assembly—
chartering of banking institutions, SC Const, Art 3, § 34
duty to provide for examination and inspection of banks, SC Const, Art 9, § 9

Guardian, power to act as, 8-241
bond, 8-242

Holiday, declaration of, in case of emergency, 64-154

Home Owners' Loan Corporation bonds, investments in, 36-604

Housing authorities' obligations, investments in, 36-163, 36-279, 36-412

Income Tax (this index)

Industrial bank loans, interest chargeable, 8-232

Insolvency, deposits, receipt after insolvency, with knowledge, penalized, 8-172

Inspection. Examination, supra

Instalment loans, interest rate on, 8-233

Investment securities, purchase and sale for bank's own account, restrictions on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 467 [Reg. 4A]
directors' approval required, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 467 [Reg. 4C]

Juvenile and domestic relations courts, duty to give information in support proceedings in, 15-1237

License fees of foreign banking associations, 8-107

Limitation of action for penalty against directors or stockholders, 10-143(9)

Limited partnership may not engage in banking, 52-102

Liquidation—
by conservator, 8-295, 8-296
Receiver, infra

BANKS—Cont'd

Liquidator—
debtor of bank not to be appointed, 8-301
Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation as, 8-273, 8-274
Receiver, infra
Loans—
corporation of which bank director is officer, restrictions on loans to, 8-228
cotton warehouse receipts, loans on security of, inapplicability of restrictions on loans to officers or directors, 8-228
credit to other banks, extension of, 8-221
directors, limitations on loans to, 8-228, 8-229
discounting of paper, not, 8-225, 8-231
instalment loans, secured, 8-223
interest rates—
industrial banks, on personal loans repayable monthly, 8-232
instalment loans, 8-233
maturities, restrictions on, modification by Board of Bank Control, 8-224
maximum amounts, 8-225, 8-227
exception of certain loans secured by shipping documents, etc., 8-226
Mortgage loans, infra
officers and directors, limitations on loans to, 8-228, 8-229
participation with Federal agencies in making, restrictions as inapplicable, 8-224
partnership of which director or officer is member, restrictions on loans to, 8-228
penalty for improper borrowing by directors or officers, 8-229
personal, secured, 8-223
permissible period, for personal secured loan, 8-223
power to make, 8-131, 8-221 et seq.
real estate, loans on security of, restrictions on, 8-222
Reconstruction Finance Corporation, participation with, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 469 [Reg. 4K]
stock of bank, loans on, when prohibited, 8-235
warehouse receipts pledged as security, investigation of, 8-230
Merger, 8-125, 8-126
Moneys paid into court, deposit of, 10-2151
Mortgage loans, 8-222
Federal Housing Administration, mortgages insured by, 36-601, 36-603
maximum investment in, 8-234
restrictions on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 468 [Reg. 4G]

BANKS—Cont'd

National Banks (this index)
National Housing Act, inapplicability of restrictions on mortgage loans made under, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 468 [Reg. 4G]
National mortgage associations, investments in securities of, 36-602, 36-603
National Reserve Association, membership in, 8-135
Negotiable instruments—
generally. **Negotiable Instruments** (this index)
Checks and Drafts (this index)
Collections, supra
Deposits, supra
Officers—
bonding of, 8-104
civil arrest, embezzlement as ground of, 10-802(1)
directors' power to appoint, etc., 8-134
indorsement for other officer or director prohibited, 8-228, 8-229
loans to, limitations on, 8-228, 8-229
national bank converted into state bank, 8-124
personal liability for deposits received after known insolvency, 8-172
Organization expenses, fees to State as included, 8-142
Par, purchases of investments securities at price exceeding, restrictions on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 467 [Reg. 4A(3)]
Penalty for violation of statutory or Board requirements, 8-110
Powers, 8-131 et seq.
Preferred stock—
capital stock, inclusion in required minimum, 8-150
full payment required, 8-149
issuable, when, 8-148
Public funds, deposits of. Deposits, supra
Real estate—
loans on, restrictions as to, 8-222
power to purchase and hold, 8-131
Receiver for bank—
attorney for, compensation of, 8-310
borrowing to pay dividends on deposits or debts, 8-304
claims, allowability, 8-306
compensation, 8-309
debtor of bank not to be appointed, 8-301
expenses of receivership to be deducted before making final distribution, 8-206
Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation as, 8-273, 8-274
final dividend, who may participate, 8-305
pledge of assets by, 8-304
report, filing of, 8-308

BANKS—Cont'd

Receiver for bank—Cont'd
sale of assets by, 8-304
winding up by, 8-305
unclaimed dividends, disposition of, 8-307
Receiver, power to act as, 8-241
bond, 8-242
Reconstruction Finance Corporation, participation with, in loans, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 469 [Reg. 4K]
Refusal of payment of demand instrument presented more than one year from date, 8-1081
Reorganization proceedings, 8-311 to 8-317
in hands of conservator, 8-291, 8-292, 8-293
Report of condition—
penalty for failure to report, 8-263
publication of, 8-259, 8-260
branch banks, 8-261
to Board of Bank Control, 8-259, 8-260
Repurchase agreement, purchase of securities under, to be treated as loan, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 467 [Reg. 4A(5)]
Reserve against deposits, 8-154
Safe deposit business—
lien on deposits, 8-571
opening box for nonpayment of rental, 8-572, 8-573, 8-574, 8-575, 8-576, 8-578
notice to lessee, 8-572
private documents in box, 8-578
power to engage in, 8-531
remedies for nonpayment of rental—
officers who may enforce, 8-580
sale of contents of box for nonpayment of rental, 8-576
disposition of proceeds, 8-577
State Treasurer, vault for, authorized, 1-741
warehouseman, rights and liabilities as, 8-571
Sale of securities under repurchase agreement to be deemed money borrowed, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 467 [Reg. 4A(5)]
Savings Banks (this index)
Seal, power to adopt, 8-131
Securities Act, exemptions, 62-51(5, 9)
Servicemen's Readjustment Act, limitations on bank's investment of funds in loans partially guaranteed under, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 469 [Reg. 4L]
Solvency, false statements concerning, penalized, 8-108
Special charters prohibited, SC Const, Art 3, § 34; Art 9, § 9
Stockholders—
information to, duty of furnishing, as not required by general corporation law, 12-262

BANKS—Cont'd

Stockholders—Cont'd
limitation of action for penalty against, 10-143(9)
Stock, in corporations—
power to deal in, 8-131
restrictions on purchases of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 467 [Reg. 4A(1)]
securities convertible into purchase of, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 467 [Reg. 4A(4)]
Stock of—
Capital stock, supra
loan on or purchase of, by bank, prohibited, unless, etc., 8-235
Preferred stock, supra
taxation—
cities over 1,000, taxation in, 47-241
valuation for, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 276, 278, 279]
where taxable, SC Const. Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 276, 278, 279]
transfer, regulation by bylaw, 8-133
Stocks, corporate, power to deal in, 8-131
Stop payment orders. Deposits, supra
Surplus—
investment of, restrictions on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 467, 468 [Reg. 4E]
minimum requirements, 8-154
parent bank having branches, 8-145
Taxation (this index)
Terms "bank" or "banking," use of, by other than banking institutions, when penalized, 8-101, 8-102
Transfer of stock, regulation by by-law, 8-133
Trust business, provisions applicable to—
bonds to secure deposits, 8-583
custody of securities, 8-586
examination by Bank Control Board, 8-581
investment of funds, 8-584, 8-585
records, keeping of, 8-582
segregation of fiduciary assets, 8-582
separate keeping of investments of each individual trust, 8-585
Trustee, power to act as, 8-241
bond, 8-242
Undivided profits, investment of, restrictions on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 467, 468 [Reg. 4E.]
Valuation of securities purchased for bank's own account, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 467 [Reg. 4A(3)(a)]
Warehouse receipts pledged as security, investigation of, by bank examiner, 8-230

BAPTISTS

Tax exemption of property of General Board in Columbia, 65-1523(29)

BAR ASSOCIATION

Attorneys at Law (this index)

BARBERS AND BARBERING

Generally, 56-251 to 56-277

Alum, restrictions on use of, to stop flow of blood, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 470 [Reg. 7]
Annual fees—
  barbers, 56-267
  barber shop, 56-266
Baths to be kept clean and sanitary, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 471 [Reg. 14]
Board of Examiners, 56-253 to 56-275
  annual report, 56-258
  appeal to court upon refusal of issuance of certificate by, 56-275
  appointment, 56-253
  compensation, 56-254
  expenses of members, 56-254
  hearing as prerequisite to refusal to issue certificate, 56-274
  office and seal, 56-255
  officers, 56-256
  records, 56-257
  rules and regulations for management of shops, 56-268; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 469-472
  secretary, 56-256
Brushes to be kept clean and sanitary, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 471 [Reg. 9]
Cabinets in barber shops to be kept clean and sanitary, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 470 [Reg. 4]
Certificates—
  appeal to court upon refusal of issuance of, 56-275
  display, 56-270
  fees for, 56-267
  grounds for refusal to issue or renew, 56-273
  hearing as prerequisite to refusal of issuance of, 56-274
  issuance of, 56-264
  nonresidents, 56-265
  renewal of, 56-272
  requirement of registration certificate, 56-252
  suspension or revocation of, 56-273
  Wasserman test, certificate of result of, to accompany license, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 471 [Reg. 22]
Cleanliness in person and dress, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 471 [Reg. 16]
Cleanliness of shop, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 470 [Reg. 3]
Coagulants, restrictions on use of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 470 [Reg. 7]
Combs to be kept clean and sanitary, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 471 [Reg. 9]

BARBERS AND BARBERING—Cont'd

Communicable disease, person suffering from, not to act as barber, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 471 [Reg. 18]
Cosmetologists, barbers exempt from regulations as to, 56-479
Country barbering, application of regulations as to, 56-277
Cuspidors in shops to be kept clean and sanitary, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 470 [Reg. 3]
Definition of practice of barbering, 56-251
Diseases of skin—
  shaving of persons having, restrictions of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 471 [Reg. 20]
  treatment of, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 471 [Reg. 19]
Dormitory, barber shop not to be used as, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 470 [Reg. 2]
Examination—
  applications for, 56-262
  nonresidents, 56-265
  time, place, and subject of, 56-263
Exemptions from provisions of laws as to, 56-276
Fixtures in shops to be clean and sanitary, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 470 [Reg. 4]
Hair brushes to be kept clean and sanitary, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 471 [Reg. 9]
Haircloths to be kept from skin, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 471 [Reg. 13]
Hands, cleansing of, immediately before serving customer, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 471 [Reg. 15]
Headrest of barber chairs to be covered before using, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 471 [Reg. 11]
Health certificates, Rules and Reg., Vol. 7, p. 471 [Reg. 17]
Home barbering, application of regulations as to, 56-277
House-to-house barbering prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 470 [Reg 6(a)]
Inflamed faces, shaving of, restrictions on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 471 [Reg. 20]
Inspection of places rendering barber service, 50-269; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 470 [Reg. 1]
  before granting license, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 472 [Reg. 23]
Lather brushes to be kept clean and sanitary, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 471 [Reg. 10]
Living quarters, barber shop not to be used as, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 470 [Reg. 2]
Meals, barber shop not to be used for preparation of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 470 [Reg. 2]
Neck dusters to be kept clean and sanitary, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 471 [Reg. 9]

BARBERS AND BARBERING—Cont'd

Neck strip, use of required, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 471 [Reg. 13]
Offenses and penalties, 56-271
Posting of rules and regulations for managing of shops, 56-268; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 471 [Reg. 21]
Registered apprentices—
operation of barbershop by, 56-260
qualifications, 56-259
Registered barber, qualifications of, 56-261
Registration certificates. Certificates, supra
Registration of barber shops, 56-266
Rules and regulations, 56-268; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 469–472
Running water, provision of, in barber shops, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 470 [Reg. 5]
Sales tax, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 854 [Reg. 32]
Sanitary rules governing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 470–472
Schools. **Barbers' Colleges** (this index)
Service of apprenticeship, 56-260
Shaving mugs—
dipping of into water receptacles prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 470 [Reg. 6]
to be kept clean and sanitary, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 471 [Reg. 10]
Shop license, inspection before granting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 472 [Reg. 23]
Shops, sanitary rules governing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 470–472
Sleeping quarters, barber shop not to be used as, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 470 [Reg. 2]
State Board of Barber Examiners. Board of Examiners, supra
Sterilization of instruments, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 470, 471 [Reg. 8]
Styptic pencils, use of, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 470 [Reg. 7]
Toilets to be kept clean and sanitary, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 471 [Reg. 14]
Tools to be kept clean and sanitary, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 470 [Reg. 4]
Towels—
freshly laundered, use of, required, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 471 [Reg. 12]
to be kept clean and sanitary, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 470 [Reg. 4]
wet towels to be removed from work stand or lavatory, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 471 [Reg. 12]
Venereal disease, certificate of result of Wasserman test, Rules & Reg., Vol 7, p. 471 [Reg. 2]
Violations of Rules of State Barber Examiners, prosecution of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 471 [Reg. 21]

BARBERS AND BARBERING—Cont'd

Wasserman test, certificate of results of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 471 [Reg. 22]
Water supply in shops, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 470 [Reg. 5, 6]
Workstands to be kept clean and sanitary, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 470 [Reg. 4]

BARBERS' COLLEGES

Curriculum, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 469, 470 [Reg. 10]
Sanitary rules governing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 470–472
Student's permit, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 469 [Reg. 1]

BARBITURATES

Narcotics (this index)

BAR CALENDARS

Calendars (this index)

BAR EXAMINATION

Attorneys at Law (this index)

BARGES

Sales and use taxes, exemption from, 65-1404

BARLEY

Burning of, punishment for, 16-314
Bushel, standard, 66-157

BARN

Burning of, penalty for, 16-311, 16-312
Dairy Barns (this index)

BARNWELL COUNTY

For matters relating to counties generally, see Counties.

Appropriations—
disposition, 14-965
exceeding, when permissible, 14-964
surplus, 14-965
Atomic Energy Commission, special State constables for, 53-731 to 53-736
Auditor, tax returns, time for receiving, 65-1754
Blackville Township, commutation tax funds, expenditure in, 14-973

BARNWELL COUNTY—Cont'd

Board of County Managers—
appointment, 14-952
bonds, 14-955
chairman, 14-955
clerk, 14-956
bond, 14-957
compensation, 14-957
removal, 14-957
contracts, 14-961
duties, 14-954
employees, 14-956, 14-957
expenditures by custodians of road and bridge funds, 14-969
financial records, 14-968
inspection of county property by designated member, 14-963
meetings, 14-958
number, 14-952
powers, 14-953
purchases, 14-960
record books, 14-970
supervisor of roads, employment of, 14-956
supervisor's statement to be filed with, 14-973
suspension of member not complying with statutory requirements, 14-967
term of office, 14-952
vacancies, how filled, 14-952
Boundaries, 14-56
Bridges, repairs to, 33-1442
Carnivals and traveling tent shows in, 5-2
Chain gangs—
generally. **Chain Gangs** (this index)
clothing of prisoners, law inapplicable, 55-473
highways, employment on, 33-1442
monthly inspection and report, 55-523
weighing of supplies delivered to, 14-962
Circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-263
Claims against—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
audit by Board of Managers, 14-958
itemization required, 14-961
publication of list not required, 14-426
verification, 14-961
Clerk of court, fees, 27-52, 27-71
Commissioners, boards of, chairman as ex officio member of equalization board, 65-1805
Commutation tax in townships of Williston and Blackville, control and expenditure, 14-973
Competitive bidding on supplies, 14-960
Congressional districts, 23-554
Constables, 43-601
fees in worthless check cases, 27-422
Contingent fund, disbursement of, 14-966
Contracts, 14-961
exceeding appropriations, when permissible, 14-964

BARNWELL COUNTY—Cont'd

County courts excepted from general law as to, 15-627
Dance hall licenses, 5-603
Depository of public funds to furnish security, 14-967.1
Employees, 14-956
compensation, 14-957
bonds, 14-957
discharge, 14-957
Fairs and Fair Associations (this index)
Financial records, 14-968
publication, 14-969
Fine—
for nonpayment of road tax, 33-994
to whom payable, 17-575
Fiscal year, 14-17
Forestry board, 29-55 to 29-58
Foxes, open season for, 28-423
Game zone, 28-5
General fund, disbursement of, 14-966
Governing body—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
Board of County Managers, supra
Highways—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Highways (this index)
commutation road tax, 33-991 to 33-994
relocation occasioned by Savannah River Plant project, 33-200
repairs, 33-1442
road districts, 33-1441
Supervisor of roads, infra
House of Representatives, number of representatives, SC Const, Art 3, § 3
Ice plants, municipal, exception from provision authorizing, SC Const, Art 8, § 13
Inspection of county property, 14-963
Jail and jailer, 55-404
Judicial sales, auctioneers for, 15-1908
Jurors, compensation of, 38-308(4)
Livestock, inspection of, 14-963
Magistrates, 43-601
fees in worthless check cases, 27-422
Managers. Board of County Managers, supra
Marriage license fees, disposition of, 20-32
Masters—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
established, 15-1801
practice of law by, 15-1813
Officers—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
information, duty to supply, 14-971
particular officers, see appropriate lines
Peddling horses or mules, 56-1231 to 56-1235
Polling precincts in, 23-159
Prisoners—
Chain gangs, supra
diet list of, 55-702
records of, 55-701

BARNWELL COUNTY—Cont'd

Probate judge—
generally. **Probate courts** (this index)
clerk, may act, when, 15-426
fees, 27-308
filling vacancy in a certain case, 15-409
Recording fees, 27-52
Road districts, 14-951, 33-1441
Schools—
generally. **Schools** (this index)
borrowing by districts—
deposit and disbursement of borrowed funds, 21-1357
prerequisites, 21-1356, 21-1361
deficits—
penalty for creating, 21-1361
provision for, 21-1359, 21-1361
taxes, 21-1355
to liquidate indebtedness, 21-1359
trustees—
budgets, preparation of, 21-1355
election, 21-1351
number, 21-1351
powers and duties, 21-1351
terms of office, 21-1351
tuition of nonresident pupils, 21-856
Sheriff—
generally. **Sheriffs** (this index)
deputy, appointment and salary, 53-71.1
fees, 27-407
salary in lieu of fees, 53-852
Soil Conservation Committee area for selection of members, 63-61.1
Streams—
cutting or felling trees across or into, penalized, 70-6
dams across, restrictions on, 70-6
inapplicability of statutory requirements as to, 70-5
Supervisor, highways, duties as to, 33-1442
Supervisor of roads, 14-956
bond, 14-957
compensation, 14-957
removal, 14-957
Sweetwater Country Club, sale or lease of land, 51-238
Tax collector, 65-2231 to 65-2237
bond, 65-2232
compensation, 65-2233
duties, 65-2235 to 65-2237
election, 65-2231
office and equipment, 65–2234
powers, 65-2235, 65-2236
remittances to treasurer, 65-2237
reports, 65-2237
term of office, 65-2231
vacancies in office, how filled, 65-2231
Taxes—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
commutation road tax, 33-991 to 33-994
executions to enforce payment, 65-2236

BARNWELL COUNTY—Cont'd

Taxes—Cont'd
exemption from—
manufacturing establishments, 65-1524
determination of right to exemption, 65-1532
Masonic lodges, 65-1587
returns, time for making, 65-1754
township boards of assessors, duties of, to be discharged by township board of commissioners, 65-1805
Tourist camp and road house provisions inapplicable to, 35-208
Treasurer—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
bank deposit, failure to exact security for, penalized, 14-967.1
expenditure, publication of list of, 14-972
magistrates, fines collected by, publication of, 43-17
tax collector to remit to, 65-2237
Warehouse, weighing of supplies delivered from, 14-962
Warrants—
exceeding appropriation, when permissible, 14-964
signatures required on, 14-959
Waters. Streams, supra
Williston Township, commutation tax funds, expenditure in, 14-973

BARNWELL, TOWN OF

Annual tax on property, limits as to, 47-250
Public works commissioners, who to act instead of, 59-174

BARRELS

Containers (this index)

BARREL STAVES

Exported, characteristics and dimensions, 66-6

BARTER

Exchange of Property (this index)

BARYTES

Confectionery as adulterated by, 32-1513

BASKETS

Containers (this index)

BASS

For statutory provisions generally applicable to game fish, but not specifically designating this species, see Fish and Game

Bag limit, 28-590
Boyd's Mill Pond, 28-593
Lakes Marion and Moultrie, 28-1214
Zone No. 2, artificial lake in, 28-593
Black bass—
game fish, 28-4
minimum size, coastal fisheries, 28-755
sale of, prohibited, 28-691
Closed season on, in zone 1, 28-583
Rock bass, as game fish, 28-4
Size limit—
Catawbee-Wateree area, 28-1015
Lakes Marion and Moultrie, 28-1214
salt-water fish, 28-755
zone 1, 28-584
Striped bass, as game fish, 28-4
Transportation out of state regulated, 28-694

BASTARDS

Adoption of. **Adoption** (this index)
Apprenticeship—
county may bind to, 40-203
use of money paid by fathers, 40-203.1
Bequests and devises. Testamentary gifts, infra
Bigamous marriage, children of, 20-6.1
Bond or recognizance—
convicted father, 20-308
mother of bastard refusing to declare father, 20-306
reputed father, 20-305
commitment to prison for failure to enter into bond or recognizance, 20-307
twins, recognizance to be conditioned for double amounts, 20-309
Children's courts—
bastardy proceedings, 15-1383
judgment, 15-1383
limitation of action, 15-1383
legitimation of child after marriage of parents, 15-1384
Commitment to jail of mother refusing to declare father, 20-306
Death action, beneficiaries of, 10-1953
Fees of clerks of courts, 27-53(31)
local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
Gifts to bastard children, 57-310
Inheritance by or from, 19-33, 19-54
Jury trial as to parentage, 20-308
Legacies to, restrictions on, 19-238
adopted illegitimate child, 10-2587
Legitimation—
marriage of parents, 15-1384, 20-5.1, 20-5.2

BASTARDS—Cont'd

Legitimation—Cont'd
name of legitimated bastard, 20-5.2
special legislation authorizing, prohibited, SC Const, Art 3, § 34
Moneys paid by father, handling of, where child bound out to service, 40-203.1
Mother refusing to declare father, effect of, 20-306
Settlements of, 71-152
Testamentary gifts to, restrictions on, 19-238
adopted illegitimate child, 10-2587
Warrant—
apprehension of reputed father, 20-305
bench warrant, 20-307
indictment of reputed father resisting warrant, 20-307
arrest of mother refusing to declare father, 20-306

BATESBURG, TOWN OF

Fire department, jurisdiction of, 47-1155
Municipal court juries, 15-942

BATHING BEACHES

Beaches (this index)

BATHING PLACES

See also Beaches

Admissions tax, when not required, 65-831
Cities over 20,000, public baths in, 47-405
Licenses and license taxes, public bathing places, 65-831

BATH LAKE

Motor boats, operation with exhausts open, penalized, 70-321

BATTERIES

Storage Batteries (this index)

BATTERY

Assault and Battery (this index)

BATTLEFIELD

Monuments on, penalty for injuring, 16-562

BAWDY HOUSES

Prostitution (this index)

BAYS

Particular bays, see under name of bay

Generally. **Waters and Watercourses** (this index)

BEACH BIRDS

Hunter's right to take out of State, 28-381

BEACH BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH

Tax exemption, 65-1523(27)

BEACHES

See also Bathing Places

Aircraft—
- landings on beaches, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 452 [Reg. 2]
- operation on Isle of Palms, 46-751

Bathhouses, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 672 [Sec. 11]

Diving towers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 673 [Sec. 14]

First aid kit, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 673 [Sec. 15]

Floats, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 673 [Sec. 14]

Life guards, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 673 [Sec. 17]

Life-saving equipment, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 673 [Sec. 15]

Lighting at night, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 673 [Sec. 13]

Marking of bathing area, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 673 [Sec. 15]

Motor vehicles, operation on beaches, 46-751 to 46-758
- speed limit in Horry County, 46-756, 46-757

Sanitation in interest of swimmers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 671-674

Separation of races, bathing beaches in counties with city over 60,000, 51-181 to 51-184

Showers for bathers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 673 [Sec. 12]

Springboards, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 673 [Sec. 14]

Standards for tidal salt waters, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 691-693

Suits for bathers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 673 [Sec. 16]

Toilet facilities for bathers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 673 [Sec. 12]

Towels, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 673 [Sec. 16]

BEACONS

Aids to navigation. **Navigation** (this index)

BEANS

Bushel, standard, 66-157

Germination standard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4]

BEARER INSTRUMENT

Negotiable Instruments (this index)

BEARS

Bear baiting, Sunday laws, 64-1

Killing prohibited, 28-462

BEAUFORT, CITY OF

Airport, 2-231

Bonded indebtedness, when excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 231], Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 279]

Building on certain lots, restrictions on, 47-1522

Bus system, 58-1561 to 58-1565

Funding of indebtedness, when permissible, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 231]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 279]

Harbor. **Beaufort Harbor** (this index)

Municipal golf course, 51-102

Per diem of mayor and councilmen, 47-1523

Public works commissioners—
- appointment, 59-173
- borrowing money, 59-183
- clerk and employees, 59-176
  - bonds of, 59-176
- removal from office, 59-177
- term of office, 59-173
- vacancies, 59-177

Sewer bonds, excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 231]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 279]

Street impovements—
- assessment of abutting property for, SC Const, Art 10, § 14 a
- bonds for, when exempt from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 231]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 279]

Vesting of certain lands in, 47-1521

Waterworks bonds, when exempt from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 231]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 279]

BEAUFORT COUNTY

For matters relating to counties generally, see Counties

Agriculture (this index)
Assessment on benefited property for improvement of bridges and highways, SC Const, Art 10, § 13
Auditor—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
equalization board, ex officio clerk of, 65-3383
forfeited land commission, membership in, 65-2903
Beaches, co-operation with Federal Government in preservation of, 14-1011
Board of Directors—
appointment, 14-1002
bonds, official, 14-1004
chairman, 14-1003
clerk, 14-1006
bond, 14-1008
compensation, 14-1007
removal, 14-1009
duties, 14-1010, 14-1011
employees, 14-1006
expenses, 14-1005
number of members, 14-1001
powers, 14-1010, 14-1011
real estate, acquisition and disposition of for industrial purposes, 14-1012
term of office, 14-1001
vacancies, how filled, 14-1002
Bond account to be furnished to county delegation, 14-1017
Bonded indebtedness, exemption from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 280, 281]
Borrowing from Federal agencies, 14-551 et seq.
Boundaries, 14-57
Candy peddlers—
bond of regular salesman for merchant beginning business, 56-1254
definition, 56-1251
exemptions, 56-1255, 56-1256
farm products, exemption of, 56-1255
itinerant salesman or merchant, license of, 56-1253, 56-1254
license tax, 56-1252
penalties for violation of regulations, 56-1257
veterans, exemption from license tax of, 56-1256
Carnivals and traveling tent shows in, 5-3
Chain gangs—
generally. **Chain Gangs** (this index)
clothing of prisoners, law inapplicable, 55-473
custody of, 55-477
persons awaiting trial, service by, 55-501 to 55-504
use of, 55-454

BEAUFORT COUNTY—Cont'd

Chattel mortgages on crops, certain recording provisions not applicable, 60-304
Circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-286
Clerk of court—
generally. **Clerks of Courts** (this index)
certification of photostatic copies, 15-1771.1
fees, 27-52, 27-72
half holiday weekly, May-September, 14-1016
Confiscated goods, proceeds of sale of, use for fingerprinting and photography by sheriff, 57-242
Congressional districts, 23-554
Constables, 43-611
fees in worthless check cases, 27-422
Cotton, sale of—
license to traffic in unpacked lint cotton, 13-322
local exceptions, 13-315
Cotton weighers and weighing, applicability of provisions as to, 13-117
County courts, excepted from general law as to, 15-627
Depository of public funds to furnish security, 14-1013 to 14-1015
Directors. Board of Directors, supra
Drainage commissioner, 18-71
Employees, 14-1006
bonds, 14-1008
compensation, 14-1007
discharge, 14-1009
half-holidays for clerical employees, May-September, 14-1016
Erosion, co-operation with Federal Government in prevention of, 14-1011
Fairs and Fair Associations (this index)
Ferry service across Mackays Creek and Skull Creek, 33-721 to 33-725
Fine—
nonpayment of road tax, 33-1004
tractors on highways, violation of regulations as to, 33-453
Fiscal year, generally, 14-16, 14-17
Forestry board, 29-55 to 29-58
Forfeited land commission, 65-2903
generally. **Counties** (this index)
bank deposits, 65-2983
compensation, 65-2982
duties, 65-2981
funds, disposition of, 65-2983
notice to owner, of prospective sale, 65-2984
records, 65-2981
redemption, opportunity for, 65-2984
rent of lands held by, 65-2986
sale or rental of property acquired by, 65-2981, 65-2985
waiver of lien for rent, 65-2986
Foxes, open season for, 28-427
Game zone, 28-5

BEAUFORT COUNTY—Cont'd

Governing body, chairman as ex officio member of equalization board, 65-3383
Hawkers and peddlers, issuance of licenses and disposition of fees, 56-1212
Health and drainage commissioners, 18-71
Highways—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Highways (this index)
abandonment on request of contiguous landowners, 33-1452
Chain gangs, supra
maintenance of, permissible methods, 33-910
road tax, 33-1001 to 33-1004
supervisor of roads, 33-1451
tractors, operation on, 33-1453
trees along, cutting of, penalized, 33-552
width, minimum, 33-853
House of Representatives, number of members apportioned to, 30-1
constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 3 § 3
Hunting Island (this index)
Industrial promotion, 14-1012
Jail and jailer, 55-405
Judicial sales, fees for, 10-1755
Jurors, compensation of, 38-308(4)
Magistrates, 43-611 to 43-613
fees in worthless check cases, 27-422
Medicine, special provisions as to sale by peddlers of, 56-1209
Municipal accounts, publication of, 47-809
Officers—
half holiday, May-September, 14-1016
particular officers, see appropriate lines.
Opossums, hunting season, 28-340
Pilotage Commissioners, 56-1401, 56-1402
Polling precincts in, 23-160
Recall of intendant or warden in town under 1,000, 47-131 to 47-134
Recording fees, 27-52, 27-72
Sale of Cotton (this index)
School fund—
forfeited land commission funds to be allotted to, 65-2983
Schools—
general provisions operating throughout the state. Schools (this index)
Board of Education—
authority, 21-1401
budget, certification of, 21-1421
chairman, 21-1405
compensation of members, 21-1406
duties and powers, generally, 21-1409
joint operation of schools with adjacent counties, 21-1410
meetings, 21-1405
personnel, employment of, 21-1408
secretary, 21-1405

BEAUFORT COUNTY—Cont'd

Schools—Cont'd
Board of Education—Cont'd
Superintendent of Education, employment of, 21-1407
tax receipts, allocation of, 21–1422
terms of school, determination of, 21-1411
traveling expenses, 21-1406
vice-chairman, 21-1405
bonds, district, exemption from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 281]
boundaries of former districts to be kept on record until bonded indebtedness is paid, 21-1414
claims against school funds, payment of, 21-952
Districts 1 and 2, assumption of indebtedness of constituent districts for permanent improvements, 21-1425
funds, credit and transfer of, 21-1423
Hardeeville District No. 10, 21-151, to 21-154
dissolution, disposition of building and equipment on, 21-154
expense of operation, 21-153
formation, 21-151
trustees, 21-152
Superintendent of Education—
appointment and term, 21-1407
duties, 21-1412, 21-1413
estimate of revenues and disbursements, 14-1017
expenditures, statement of, to be published, 21-1413
financial report to county delegation, 14-1017
tax receipts, allocation to, 21-1422
taxes, 21-1421, 21-1422, 21-1424, 21-1425
special levies, 21-1424
teachers' salaries, allocation of tax receipts to, 21-1422
term, 21-1411
trustees—
chairman, 21-1416
compensation, 21-1417
Districts 1 and 2, 21-1415
budgets, 21-1420, 21-1421
duties, 21-1418
facilities, repair or construction, 21-1419
personnel, employment of, 21-1418
Hardeeville School District No. 10 of Beaufort and Jasper Counties, 21-152
meetings, 21-1416
No. 10 District, Beaufort and Jasper Counties, 21-152
secretary, 21-1416
traveling expenses, 21-1417
vice-chairman, 21-1416

BEAUFORT COUNTY—Cont'd

Sheriff—
generally. Sheriffs (this index)
deputy sheriffs, 53-141 to 53-159
appointment, 53-141
authority and powers generally, 53-153, 53-154
badges, 53-145
collection of commutation taxes, 53-152
compensation, 53-144
complaints against, investigation of, 53-158
constables, to have powers of, 53-154
control by sheriff, 53-146
criminal process, power to serve, 53-154
duties, generally, 53-147, 53-148
gratuities, gifts, or fees, prohibited, 53-157
jury summons, power to serve, 53-154
magistrates' constables in certain townships, acting as, 53-151
motor vehicles, providing at own expense, 53-144
oath of office, 53-142
official bond, 53-143
removal for taking part in politics, 53-159
reports—
to county treasurer, 53-156
to sheriff, 53-155
roads and bridges, duty to inspect and post warnings, 53-149
service of papers of governing body or county, 53-150
weapons, providing at own expense, 53-144
election, when held, 53-52
fees for tax executions, 65-2804
forfeited land commission, membership in, 65-2903
Sinking funds, investment of, general statutory requirements inapplicable, 1-671
Soil Conservation Committee area for selection of members, 63-61.1
State Ports Authority, use of state lands by, 54-17
Streams, inapplicability of statutory requirements as to, 70-5
Supervisor of roads, 33-1451
bond, 14-1008
Tax books, time for opening, 65-1969
Taxes—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
appeal from township board of assessors to equalization board, 65-3386
appeals from equalization board, 65-3386
assessors, township boards of, 65-3381 to 65-3386

BEAUFORT COUNTY—Cont'd

Taxes—Cont'd
equalization boards, 65-3381 to 65-3386
compensation, 65-3385
traveling expenses, 65-3385
executions—
fees, 65-2804
nulla bonas, publication of list of, 65-2800
exemption from, of rural electrification lines, 65-1533
Forfeited land commission, supra
instalment payments, 65-1995, 65-2036
notice of seizure for, posting of, 65-2767
returns for taxation, time for making, 65-1646
road taxes, 33-1001 to 33-1004
township boards of assessors, 65-3381 to 65-3386
Tourist camp and road house provisions inapplicable to, 35-208
Township bonds, exemption from constitutional debt limits, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 281]
Treasurer—
generally. Counties (this index)
bond, amount, 65-1952
election, 65-1953
financial report by, to county delegation, 14-1017
forfeited land commission, membership in, 65-2903
publication of statement of disbursements not required, 65-2026
United States, lands ceded to, 39-103, 39-106, 39-108 to 39-111, 39-134(6, 7, 14)
United States Tax Commissioners' titles to be recorded in, 60-65
Waters. Streams, supra
Wharves at Buckingham Ferry and Jenkins Island, 54-458

BEAUFORT HARBOR

State Ports Authority, powers of, 54-11, 54-13

BEAUTY CULTURE

Cosmetologists (this index)

BEAVER CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

Tax exemption, 65-1523(28)

BEDDING

Generally, 32-1351 to 32-1398

Arrested person to be provided with, during detention, 17-261

BEDDING—Cont'd

Contagious or infectious disease—
bedding of person having, not to be sold, etc, 32-1354
material exposed to, use of, 32-1352
Definitions, 32-1351
Enforcement, 32-1391 to 32-1398
any person may institute prosecutions, 32-1397
penalties for violations, 32-1398
sheriff, duties of, 32-1397
State Board of Health, powers and duties of—
officers inspecting bedding, powers of, 32-1393
opportunity to correct insanitary conditions, 32-1395
prosecutions for violations, 32-1396
regulations, power to make, 32-1392
second-hand or damaged articles, condemnation of, 32-1394
supervision and inspection of manufacture or sale, 32-1391
Hotels and boarding houses, beds to be kept free from vermin, 35-128
Labels, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 547-549 [Reg. 5-8]
Materials—
certain materials prohibited, 32-1352
dirt in, when label should disclose, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 549 [Reg. 8]
foreign material, requiring designation on label, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 549 [Reg. 8]
furnishing by user, 32-1356
invoices of, 32-1353
labels showing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 548, 549 [Reg. 5-8]
sterilization and disinfection of, 32-1352; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 547-549
terms descriptive of material, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 548, 549 [Reg. 8]
Oil percentages, requiring description as "oily," Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 549 [Reg. 8]
Principals and agents, liability of, 32-1358
Regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 547-549
Remodeling or renovation by owner, 32-1357
Second-hand, condemnation of, 32-1394
Shoddy—
as descriptive of material, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 549 [Reg. 8]
defined, 32-1351
use in making bedding, 32-1352
State Board of Health—
approval of processes, 32-1352, 32-1355
bedding not properly tagged, prohibiting sale of, 32-1374
Enforcement, supra
invoices, inspection of, 32-1353
Stealing, from lodgings, 16-358

BEDDING—Cont'd

Sterilization, 32-1352; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 547-549
Tags and stamps, 32-1371 to 32-1376
bedding not properly tagged, prohibiting sale of, 32-1374
defacement or alteration of tags, 32-1373
requirement of, 32-1371
stamps—
disposition of proceeds, 32-1376
provision and sale of, 32-1375
purchase of, from Tax Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 549 [Reg. 10]
requirement of, 32-1371
statements on tags, 32-1371, 32-1372
Used bedding—
condemnation of, 32-1394
sterilization and disinfection of, 32-1355

BEEF

Barrels—
character, 66-352
contents, 66-351
standard weight, 66-157
License fee, limitation on power of municipality to charge, 47-72
Penning of animals before killing, 66-353
Warehouse, State, ineligibility to storage in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 462 [Reg. 5]

BEER, ALE, WINE, AND PORTER

Administration and enforcement of article as to sale of wines, 4-226
Breweries and wineries—
administration and enforcement of article as to, 4-236
construction and operation, 4-231, 4-234
permits—
failure to obtain, 4-235
required, 4-232
stamps to be affixed to products, 4-233
tax, 4-232
Chapter 1 of title 4 complementary to laws providing for sale of, 4-4
Concentrate wines not to be sold, 4-222
Containers—
for beer, use by others in trade prohibited, 32-1523
for wine, regulation of, 4-224
Gambling not to be permitted on premises, 4-215(3)
Imitation wine not to be sold, 4-222
Improperly labeled wines not to be sold, 4-222
Inspection of wines, 4-224
Intoxicated persons, sales to, 4-215(2)
Labeling and advertising wines, Federal regulation adopted, 4-221

BEER, ALE, WINE, AND PORTER —Cont'd

Lewd or immoral entertainment or conduct not to be permitted on premises, 4-215 (4)
License tax. **Stamp Taxes** (this index)
Maximum retail price, 4-202.2
Minors, sales to, 4-203, 4-215(1)
Near Beer (this index)
Nonalcoholic and nonintoxicating beverages defined, 4-201
Nuisances not to be permitted on premises, 4-215(5)
Penalties for violation of article as to sale of wines, generally, 4-225
Permits for sales, 4-211 to 4-220
  application, 4-211, 4-213
  expiration date, 4-211
  failure to secure, 4-214.4
  fees, 4-211, 4-214.1, 4-214.2
  fifteen-day permits, 4-214.1
  issuance, 4-213
  qualifications, 4-212
  required, 4-211
  retail permit to wholesaler, 4-214
  revocation or suspension, 4-214.3 to 4-220
    appeals from order of, 4-216, 4-217
    grounds for, 4-204, 4-213, 4-215
    hearings on, 4-216
    penalties for violations in connection with, 4-220
    sale after, 4-219
    surrender, 4-218
  separate permits required for two or more places of business, 4-211
  transfer, 4-214.2
Prices, retail, to be posted by dealers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 847 [Reg. 1]
Regulations applicable, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 845 [Reg. 10]
Retail liquor dealers may sell wines, 4-82
Samples for analysis, 4-206
Stamp Taxes (this index)
Substances added to wine, 4-223
Substandard wine not to be sold, 4-222
Sunday sales, 4-204, 4-205
Tax on beer and wine, 65-731 to 65-743
  sale, tax on beer must be paid prior to, 4-202
  stamp tax on beer. **Stamp Taxes** (this index)
Wholesalers—
  retail permits to, 4-214
  to sell for cash only, 4-202.1

BEES

Crop Pest Commission (this index)
Destruction of infected or exposed bees, hives, fixtures or appliances, 3-183
Diseases of, power of Crop Pest Commission to deal with, 3-182

BEES—Cont'd

Disinfection of infected or exposed bees, hives, fixtures or appliances, 3-183
Fixtures used in keeping, secondhand, introduction into State regulated, 3-184
Inspection by representatives of Crop Pest Commission, 3-183
Introduction into State—
  certificate required, 3-181
  disease, proof of freedom from, 3-181
Penalties for violation of statutory requirements or administrative regulations, 3-185
Treatment of infected or exposed bees, hives, fixtures or appliances, 3-183

BEETS

Germination standard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4]
Standard bushel, 66-157

BEGGARS

Vagrants, punished as, when, 16-565(10)

BELL

Electric and interurban railroads, signaling at crossings, 58-743
Railroad crossing, locomotive to ring at, 58-743

BELTON

Assessment of abutting property for street improvements, SC Const, Art 10, § 16
Public works commissioners, who to act instead of, 59-174

BENCH WARRANTS

Issuance of, by clerks of courts, 15-1727
  fees for issuing, 2-53(32)
    local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
Sheriff's fees, 27-401(8)
  local provisions, 27-403 to 27-412

BENDS

Notifiable disease, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 553 [Sec. 5]

BENEFICIARIES

Actions, as necessary parties to, 10-208
Adverse party, examination as, 26-511
County or municipal hospitals, clinics, or tuberculosis camps. **Hospitals** (this index)

BENEFICIARIES—Cont'd

Death by wrongful act, in action for, 10-1952, 10-1953
Insurance (this index)
Trusts (this index)
Will, beneficiary under, as attesting witness, 19-260

BENEFICIARY CADETS

Citadel (this index)

BENEVOLENT ORGANIZATIONS

Charitable, Social, and Religious Corporations (this index)
Fraternal Benefit Associations (this index)
State institutions, appointment or election of directors, power of General Assembly as to, SC Const, Art 12, § 4

BENNETTSVILLE

Bonded indebtedness, when exempt from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 222, 230, 231]
Fire department, bonds for, when exempt from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 230]
Lighting plant, bonds for, when exempt from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 230]
Public buildings, bonds for, when exempt from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 230]
Public works commissioners, who to act instead of, 59-174
Recorder and recorder's court of, 15-1051, 15-1052
Sewerage system, bonds for, when not within constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 222, 230]
Sinking fund commission, establishment and function of, 4-931
Street improvements—
  assessment of abutting property for, SC Const, Art 10, § 16
  bonds for, exemption from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 230, 231]
Water works, bonds for, when not within constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 222, 230]

BENZEDRINE

Prescription, to be sold only on, 56-1313

BENZINE

Petroleum Products (this index)

BENZOL

Petroleum Products (this index)

BEQUESTS

Wills (this index)

BERKELEY COUNTY

For matters relating to counties generally, see Counties.

Agriculture (this index)
Animals running at large, 6-312
Appropriations—
  publication of financial statements, 14-1055
Arbitration of damages caused by animals trespassing or running at large, 6-312
Auditor—
  generally. Counties (this index)
  office hours, 14-1058
  postage allowance, 14-13
  term, commencement of, 65-1744
Board of education. Schools, infra
Borrowing money, 14-1056
  Tax anticipation borrowing, infra
Boundaries, 14-58
Carnivals and traveling tent shows in, 5-2
Cattle, loading or hauling at night, 6-305
Chain gangs—
  generally. Chain Gangs (this index)
  clothing of prisoners, law inapplicable, 55-473
  custody of, 55-477
  hiring out convicts, 55-486
  persons awaiting trial, service by, 55-501 to 55-504
  use of, 55-454
Circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-278
  general provisions as to. Circuit Courts (this index)
Claims against, publication of list not required, 14-426
Clerk of court—
  generally. Clerks of Courts (this index)
  election, 15-1702, 23-304
  fees, 27-52, 27-73
  office hours, 14-1058
  postage allowance, 14-13
Congressional districts, 23-554
Constables, 43-621
Coroner—
  election of, 17-52, 23-304
  jurors, compensation and mileage provision as inapplicable, 17-130
Cotton weighers and weighing, applicability of provisions as to, 13-117
County courts, excepted from general law as to, 15-627
Courthouse, beautification of grounds of, 14-1081, 14-1082

BERKELEY COUNTY—Cont'd

Dance hall licenses, 5-603
Deposit of public funds—
allocation among banks of county, 14-1061
interest on, 14-1063
penalty for violation of statutory requirements, 14-1064
security required, 14-1062
Fairs and Fair Associations (this index)
Fiscal year, generally, 14-16, 14-17
Fishing—
catfish trap license, 28-627
mode of taking fish, permissibility, 28-624
nets, sale or possession of, restricted, 28-626
Forestry board, 29-55 to 29-58
Fox hunting in, 28-425
Funds, unpledged, diversion of, 14-1057
Game zone, 28-5
General sessions court witnesses, compensation of, 27-621
Grand jury foreman's power to swear witnesses inapplicable, 38-408
Highways—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Highways (this index)
beautification boards, 33-571, 33-572, 33-575
Chain gang, supra
maintenance of, permissible methods, 33-910
tax for, 33-1011 to 33-1015
width, 33-854
House of Representatives, number of members apportioned to, 30-1
constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 3, § 3
Industrial board—
bylaws and regulations, 14-1073
chairman, 14-1073
commission by Governor, 14-1071
compensation, not to receive, 14-1073
election, 14-1071
funds, deposit and disbursemnt, 14-1075
Moncks Corner Disposal Center, authority to acquire, etc., 14-1076 to 10-1079
number of members, 14-1071
removal of members, 14-1072
secretary-treasurer, 14-1073, 14-1074
bond, 14-1074
supervisor as ex officio member, 14-1071
term of members, 14-1071
vacancies, filling of, 14-1072
Jurors' compensation, 38-308(6)
Magistrates, 43-621
generally. Magistrates (this index)
fees on coroner's inquest, 27-433
term of office, SC Const, Art 5, § 20
Master in equity, postage allowance, 14-13

BERKELEY COUNTY—Cont'd

Municipal court juries in, 15-942
Officers—
generally. Counties (this index)
particular officers, see appropriate headings in this topic
postage allowance, 14-12
Physician, county, compensation, 14-1054
Polling precincts in, 23-161
Probate judge—
generally. Probate Courts (this index)
as master, 15-501
office hours, 14-1058
postage allowance, 14-13
Recall of intendant or warden in towns under 1,000, 47-131 to 47-134
Recording fees, 27-52, 27-73
Rolling store, requirement of peddler's license for, 56-1204, 56-1205
Schools—
general provisions as to. Schools (this index)
attendance of pupils to be reported to district of residence, 21-1459
board of education—
appointment of, 21-1451
budget, 21-1461
bus drivers' names to be reported to, 21-1455
duties and powers, 21-1452, 21-1453
number of members, 21-1451
superintendent of education a member, 21-1451
terms of members, 21–1451
Governor's appointees, 21-1451
trustees, appointment of—
for certain districts, 21-1481
in default of election, 21-1472
to fill vacancy, 21-1473
bonds—
district, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 296]
elections, St. Stephens' High School District, 21-1523
Bonneau district, 21-1491, 21-1492
budgets, 21-1461
Cross High School District, 21-15Q1 to 21-1503
district 26, creation, powers, and trustees, 21-1531
districts 16 and 19, trustees, 21-1481 to 21-1484
enrollment of pupils, place of, 21-1459
high schools—
Bonneau District, 21-1491, 21-1492
trustees, 21-1492
Cross High School District, 21-1501 to 21-1503
District No. 10—
trustees, 21-1481 to 21-1483
term of office, 21-1481 to 21-1483

BERKELEY COUNTY—Cont'd

Schools—Cont'd
high schools—Cont'd
dormitories, admission to, 21-1460
employees, 21-1454
Macedonia District, 21-1511, 21-1512
St. Stephens District, 21-1521 to 21-1524
bond elections, 21-1523
trustees—
Cross District, 21-1501, 21-1503
Macedonia District, 21-1512
selection of, 21-1492, 21-1503, 21-1512, 21-1522
St. Stephens High School District, 21-1521 to 21-1524
superintendent of education—
board of education, membership in, 21-1451
office hours, 14-1058
postage allowance, 14-13
teachers' contracts, recording of, 21-1456
tie vote of trustees, St. Stephens High School District, decision of, 21-1522
taxes, 21-1462
special provision, 21-929
teachers—
compensation, how fixed, 21-1456
contracts, 21-1456
employment, 21-1454
number permissible, 21-1457
salaries, determination of, 21-1456
term of employment, how determined, 21-1456
transportation of pupils—
bus drivers—
contract with, 21-1456
compensation, how fixed, 21-1456
employment of, 21-1454
number permissible, 21-1457
report to county board of education, 21-1455
term of employment, how determined, 21-1456
compensation for transportation other than by motor vehicles, 21-1458
education board's duty as to, 21-1453
trustees—
appointment—
for certain districts, 21-1481
in default of election, 21-1472
Bonneau High School District, 21-1492
budget estimates, 21-1461
Cross High School District, 21-1503
district 16, appointment or election, 21-1481
term of office, 21-1481, 21-1483
District No. 26, 21-1531
elections, 21-1471, 21-1482, 21-1484
in lieu of appointment, 21-1482

BERKELEY COUNTY—Cont'd

Schools—Cont'd
trustees—Cont'd
eligibility, 21-1471
employees, 21-1454
contracts with, 21-1456
number permissible, 21-1457
Macedonia High School District, 21-1512
number, 21-1471
Bonneau High School District, 21-1492
Cross High School District, 21-1503
District No. 26, 21-1531
Macedonia High School District, 21-1512
St. Stephens High School District, 21-1522
removal, 21-1475
teachers, employment of, 21-1454
contracts, 21-1456
term of office, 21-1471, 21-1481, 21-1483
expiration date, 21-1483
vacancies, how filled, 21-1473, 21-1481, 21-1484

Sheriff—
generally. Sheriffs (this index)
election—
time for holding, 23-304
when held, 53-52
office hours, 14-1058
postage allowance, 14-13
vacancy, appointment to fill, 53-57

Sinking fund, borrowing from, 14-1056

Soil conservation committee area for selection of members, 63-61.1

Streams, inapplicability of statutory requirements as to, 70-5

Superintendent of education. Schools, supra

Supervisor—
bond, 14-1052
clerk, 14-1053
disbursements of public funds, publication of, 14-1055
industrial board, ex officio member of, 14-1071
office hours, 14-1058
postage allowance, 14-13
powers, 14-1051
term, commencement of, 14-1052
traveling expenses, allowance for, 14-1052

Tax anticipation borrowing, 14-451, 14-1056
generally. Counties (this index)
form of obligation, 14-458
purpose of levies, noting proceeds of loan to, 14-461
treasurer to receive loan, 14-460

BERKELEY COUNTY—Cont'd

Taxes—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
assessors, 65-1828
equalization board, 65-1862
compensation and mileage, 65-1882
meetings and duties, 65-1887
exemption from—
armed forces, members of, 65-1583
cotton or textile enterprises, SC Const, Art 8, § 8
textile plants, 65-1541
road taxes, 33-1011 to 33-1015
school taxes, 21-1462
Treasurer—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
bond, amount, 65-1952
Deposit of public funds, supra
magistrates, fines collected by, publication of, 43-17
office hours, 14-1058
postage allowance, 14-13
removal for violation of requirements as to deposit of public funds, 14-1064
reports to supervisor and Comptroller General, 65-2019
monthly, to supervisor, 14-1054
term of office, commencement of, 65-1955
United States, land ceded to, 39-124.1
Unlawful use of property of, 16-394
Vital statistics, 32-1161
Waters. Streams, supra

BERMUDA GRASS

Noxious weed, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 458 [Reg. 2]

BETA-EUCAINE

Food or drug containing, when misbranded, 32-1516

BETANAPHTHOL

Soft drink as adulterated by, 32-1515

BETHEL PARK COMMISSION

Generally, 51-331 to 51-337

Admission fees, 51-335
Created, 51-331
Duties and powers, generally, 51-333
Fishing licenses, 51-336
Members, 51-332
Police officer, 51-337
Rules and regulations, 51-334
Sunday fishing prohibited, 51-336

BETHUNE, TOWN OF

Council, term of, 47-112
Mayor, term of, 47-112

BETTERMENTS

Improvements (this index)

BETTING

Gambling (this index)

BEVERAGES

Adulteration of non-alcoholic drinks, 32-1515
Alcohol and Alcoholic Beverages (this index)
Soft Drinks (this index)
Stamp tax on. **Stamp Taxes** (this index)
Water supply used for, testing of, 32-1201

BIBLE

Family Bible, proof of birth date by, 32-1145(1)
Sales and use taxes, exemption from, 65-1404

BICYCLES

Bell, 46-548
Brakes, 46-459
Carrying of articles by bicyclist, restricted, 46-456
Defined, for purpose of traffic regulation, 46-215
Ferries, baggage on, 58-712
Highways, operation on, 46-451 to 46-460
local regulation and licensing, 46-282
Larceny of, 16-357
Lights, 46-457
Local regulation, 46-282
Motorized. **Motor Vehicles** (this index)
Number of riders, 46-454
Paths for, operation on, 46-451 to 46-460
Permission of owner, use without, penalized, 46-803
Railroads, baggage on, 58-712
Reflectors, red, on rear, 46-457
Registration and licensing, local power of, 46-282

BIDS AND BIDDING

See also under names of other particular public bodies

Catawba-Ebenezer Townships Airport Commission, submission of bids to, 2-473

BIDS AND BIDDING—Cont'd

Charleston County, letting sanitary or drainage contracts in, 18-755
Chester Airport Commission, sale of excess property by, 2-266
Construction of improvements, rejection of bids, 18-272
Paving District Commissions, advertising for bids, 33-1371
Upset bidding. Judicial Sales (this index)
Walterboro-Colleton County Airport Commission, sale of excess property by, 2-285

BIGAMY

Children of bigamous marriage as legitimate, 20-6.1
Conviction for, as disqualifying elector, SC Const, Art 2, § 6
Definition and punishment of, 16-401
Marriages void, 20-6

BILLBOARDS

Alcoholic liquors not to be advertised by means of, 4-103

BILL CLERK

House of Representatives (this index)
Senate (this index)

BILLIARDS

Pool and billiards. Amusements and Athletic Contests (this index)

BILL OF EXCEPTIONS

Objections and Exceptions (this index)

BILL OF SALE

Cotton, sale of, 13-305
Execution of, fees of sheriff, 27-401(19)
local provisions, 27-403 to 27-412
Foreclosure, rural policemen not to receive fees for, 53-351
Security, giving as. Chattel Mortgages (this index)

BILLS

General Assembly (this index)
Invoices (this index)

BILLS AND NOTES

Checks and Drafts (this index)
Negotiable Instruments (this index)

BILLS OF ATTAINDER

Attainder (this index)

BILLS OF CREDIT

Corporations may not issue, 12-9
Issuance, when prohibited, 12-9
States not to emit, US Const, Art 1, § 10, cl 1

BILLS OF EXCHANGE

Negotiable Instruments (this index)

BILLS OF LADING

Generally, 58-1701 to 58-1777

Acceptance of bill as assent to terms, 58-1719
Accident. Mistake, infra
Administrators, application of common law rules respecting, 58-1705
Adverse claims—
excuse for non-delivery, adverse title as, 58-1740
information of claim, possessed by carrier, 58-1738, 58-1739
interpleader of claimants, 58-1738, 58-1739
time permitted carrier to determine, 58-1738, 58-1739
Agency, application of common law rules of, 58-1705
Alteration, 58-1720
Antecedent debt as constituting value, 58-1701
Arrival of goods, inserting name of person to be notified of, 58-1718
Assignment of claims secured by liability of assignor, 58-1758
Attachment—
negotiable bill, levy upon goods covered by, 58-1743
notice of transfer of bill, levy before, 58-1756
reaching negotiable bill, 58-1744
Attorney's fees consequent upon loss or destruction of bill, 58-1736
Bankruptcy, application of general principles of, 58-1705
Binding, where no objection raised, 58-1719
Blank indorsement, 58-1752
delivery of goods under, 58-1732

BILLS OF LADING—Cont'd

Bona fide purchasers—
delivery of goods, bill purchased after, 58-1734
exclusiveness of rights and remedies, 58-1766
honor of draft, rights in absence of, 58-1763
negotiable document of title, purchaser of, 58-1743
negotiation of document as impaired by fraud, mistake, or duress, 58-1761
notice of breach of duty, fraud, etc., purchase without, 58-1759
person in possession of negotiable bill, purchase from, 58-1762
vendor's lien, negotiation as defeating, 58-1765

Bond required upon loss or destruction of instrument, 58-1736

Burden of proof or excuse for failure to deliver goods upon consignee's demand, 58-1731

Cancellation—
delivery of goods, cancellation of bill upon, 58-1734
partial delivery, cancellation upon, 58-1735

Care of goods, prohibition of condition lessening degree of, 58-1713

Carriers—
application of chapter to bills of lading issued by any common carrier, 58-1704
attachment or levy on goods in possession of, 58-1743
condition impairing obligation to exercise care, 58-1713
criminal offenses in issuance of bills. Criminal offenses, infra
Delivery of goods, infra
duplicate bills, liability in issuing, 58-1716
Liens, infra
negotiation of bill as transferring rights against carrier, 58-1755
obligations of carrier under bill, 58-1731
omission of essential terms, liability for damage caused by, 58-1711, 58-1712
rights of carrier under bill, 58-1731
sets, liability where negotiable bills issued in, 58-1715
Through bills of lading, infra
title in self, right of carrier to assert, 58-1737
transferee of bill, obligations to, 58-1755, 58-1756
non-negotiable bill, 58-1756

Chattel mortgage. Mortgage, infra

Coercion—
common law principles, application of, 58-1705

BILLS OF LADING—Cont'd

Coercion—Cont'd
negotiation of bill as impaired by, 58-1761

Common law rules, application of, 58-1705

Connecting carriers—
discrimination by connecting rail carriers, 58-1158, 58-1160
liability for nondelivery by, 58-1741, 58-1742

Consent to terms by accepting bill, 58-1719

Consignee—
Delivery of goods, infra
demand for goods by, 58-1731
Draft, infra
form of bill as indicating rights of, 58-1763

Consignor—
assent to terms of bills by acceptance thereof, 58-1719
definition, 58-1701
name of, 58-1711, 58-1712

Construction of statutes, 58-1701
uniformity, giving effect to purpose of, 58-1706

Conversion, negotiation of bill as impaired by, 58-1761

Corn, milling-in-transit rules, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 758 [Rule 51]

Corporation, person as including, 58-1701

Cost consequent upon loss or destruction, 58-1736

Counterclaim, action as including, 58-1701

Creditors—
Attachment, supra
Execution, infra
Garnishment, infra
remedy to reach negotiable document, 23-1744

Criminal offenses and penalties, 58-1771 to 58-1777
duplicate bills issued without marking, 58–1773
false statement, issuance of bill containing, 58-1772
fraud in issuance of bill, 58-1771 to 58-1773
inducing carrier to issue bill before goods received, 58-1776
issuance of bill for goods not received, 58-1771
mortgaged goods, negotiation of bill for, 58-1774
negotiation of bill when goods not in carrier's possession, 58-1775
non-negotiable bill issued without marking, 58-1777
through bill of lading, railroad's failure to issue or recognize, 58-1155, 58-1156

Date of issuance, 58-1711, 58-1712

Definitions, 58-1702, 58-1703

BILLS OF LADING—Cont'd

Delivery of bill. Negotiation and transfer, infra
Delivery of goods—
acknowledgment of, 58-1731
Adverse claims, supra
cancellation of bill upon delivery of goods, 58-1734
partial delivery, cancellation upon, 58-1735
carrier's liability for nondelivery, 58-1741, 58-1742
destruction of bill, delivery after, 58-1736
draft, honoring of, by consignee, 58-1763
Duplicate bills, infra
failure to take up negotiable bill, 58-1734
guarantor of delivery, indorser as, 58-1759
indorsed bill, delivery under, 58-1732
information possessed by carrier as to right to receive, 58-13
justification of carrier in making delivery, 58-1732
loss of bill, delivery after, 58-1736
misdelivery, carrier's liability for, 58-1733
notice of transfer of bill, necessity of, 58-1756
obligation of carrier, 58-1731
partial delivery, 58-1735
perishable goods, sale of, as excusing nondelivery, 58-1746
possession of negotiable bill, delivery to person in, 58-1732
requesting carrier not to deliver, 58-1733
sale of goods as excusing non-delivery, 58-1746
stopping delivery, 58-1733
third persons, right or title of, as excuse for nondelivery, 58-1740
title, right of carrier to assert, 58-1737
Demand for goods by consignee, 58-1731
Demurrage, carrier's lien for, 58-1745
Description of goods, 58-1711, 58-1712
falsifying with intent to defraud carrier, penalty, 58-1776
limitation of carrier's liability, 58-1741, 58-1742
misdescription, carrier's liability, 58-1741, 58-1742
Destination, statement of, as required, 58-1711, 58-1712
Destroyed bills, 58-1736
Draft—
acceptance without payment, 58-1764
form of bill as indicating rights, 58-1763
honoring draft to obtain bill, 58-1763
payment of draft before acquisition of rights in bill, 58-1764
presentment for acceptance or payment, 58-1764
transmission of draft and bill directly to buyer, 58-1764

BILLS OF LADING—Cont'd

Drawing upon consignee. Draft, supra
Duplicate bills, 58-1716
carrier's liability in issuing, 58-1714
criminal offense in issuing without marking, 58-1773
delivery on duplicate bill, 58-1716
effect of, 58-1714
Duress—
common law principles, application of, 58-1705
negotiation of bill as impaired by, 58-1761
Emblems of title, bills as, 58-1763
Endorsement. Indorsement, infra
Equitable principles, application of, 58-1705
Erasure in, 58-1720
Essential terms, 58-1711, 58-1712
Evidence, bill of lading or copy as, 26-8
Execution—
negotiable bill, levy upon goods covered by, 58-1743
notice of transfer of bill, levy before, 58-1756
reaching negotiable bill by levy, 58-1744
Executors, application of common law rules respecting, 58-1705
False statement, issuance of bill containing, 58-1772
Fines. Criminal offenses and penalties, supra
Fitness of goods for particular purpose, implied warranty of, by indorser or transferor, 58-1758
Form of bill, 58-1711, 58-1712
rights of buyer and seller as indicated by, 58-1763
Fraud—
common law rules, application of, 58-1705
Criminal offenses, supra
defense of, 58-1761
in procuring issuance of bill, 58-1776
negotiation as impaired by, 58-1761
Fraudulent issuance of, penalty, 58-1771, 58-1772
Garnishment—
negotiable bill, levy upon goods covered by, 58-1743
notice of transfer of bill, levy before, 58-1756
Good faith defined, 58-1701
Goods defined, 58-1701
Guarantor, indorser as, 58-1759
Hazardous goods, lawful sale of, as discharging carrier's obligation to deliver, 58-1746
Holder—
Bona fide purchaser, supra
definition, 58-1701
obligation of carrier to holder of negotiable bill, 58-1731

BILLS OF LADING—Cont'd

Indorsement, 58-1752
blank indorsement, 58-1752
delivery of goods under, 58-1732
compelling indorsement of bill by transferor, 58-1757
delivery of indorsed bill, 58-1751
guarantor, indorser as, 58-1759
implied warranties of indorser, 58-1758
negotiation of bill by, 58-1752
specific indorsement, 58-1752
straight bill, effect of indorsement of, 58-1753
transfer of negotiable bill without indorsement, 58-1757
Injunction in aid of creditor's suit to reach negotiable document, 58-1744
Interpleader of adverse claimants, 58-1738, 58-1739
Interpretation. Construction of statutes, supra
Issuance of, 58-1704
Duplicate bills, supra
prohibition against issuance in sets, 58-1715
sets, issuance in, 58-1715
Law merchant, application of, 58-1705
Levy—
Attachment, supra
Execution, supra
Garnishment, supra
Liability restrictions, prohibition against, 58-1713
Liens—
delivery conditioned upon satisfaction of carrier's lien, 58-1731
demurrage, carrier's lien for, 58-1745
exclusive of rights under lien, provisions as, 58-1766
freight and other transportation charges, carrier's lien for, 58-1745
optional rights of lienor, 58-1766
Mortgage, infra
sale in enforcement of carrier's lien, effect of, 58-1746
statement of charges in negotiable bill, carrier's lien dependent upon, 58-1745
stoppage in transitu, right of, as defeated by negotiation of bill, 58-1765
vendor's lien as defeated by negotiation of bill, 58-1765
Load and count, of shipper, 58-1741, 1742
Lost bills, 58-1736
Marking—
delivery of part of goods, marking upon, 58-1735
duplicate bills, 58-1716
criminal offense in issuing unmarked duplicates, 58-1773
non-negotiable bill, 58-1717
criminal offense in issuing without marking, 58-1777

BILLS OF LADING—Cont'd

Misdelivery, carrier's liability for, 58-1733
Mistake—
common law principles, application of, 58-1705
negotiation as impaired by, 58-1761
Mortgage—
criminal offense in negotiating bill for mortgaged goods, 58-1774
exclusive of rights under mortgage, provisions as, 58-1766
negotiation of bill by mortgagee in possession, 58-1762
optional rights and remedies of mortgagee, 58-1766
owner as including mortgagee, 58-1701
warranty as implied from accepting payment of debt secured by bill, 58-1760
Names designated in, 58-1711, 58-1712
person to be notified, insertion of name of, 58-1718
Negotiable bills—
defenses not good as against holders in due course, 58-1761
definition, 58-1703
delivery to person or to order, designation of, 58-1711, 58-1712
essential terms, 58-1711, 58-1712
holder's rights as superior to seller's lien, 58-1765
name of person to be notified, insertion of, 58-1718
negotiation and transfer, infra
retention of bill after selling, mortgaging, or pledging of goods, 58-1762
Negotiation and transfer, 58-1751 to 58-1766
accident as impairing, 58-1761
compelling indorsement of bill after transfer, 58-1757
conversion as impairing, 58-1761
Criminal offenses and penalties, supra
defrauding mortgagees or lien holders, penalty, 58-1774
delivery of bill, 58-1751
Delivery of goods, supra
duress as impairing, 58-1761
fraud as impairing, 58-1761
fraudulent negotiation or transfer, penalty, 58-1776
Indorsement, supra
mistake as impairing, 58-1761
negotiable bill, 58-1751
rights of person to whom bill delivered or transferred, 58-1756
with agreement to transfer title, 58-1753
persons who may negotiate a bill, 58-1754
rights of person to whom bill negotiated, 58-1755
sight draft. Draft, supra
stoppage in transitu, right of, as defeated by negotiation, 58-1765
Straight bill, infra

BILLS OF LADING—Cont'd

Negotiation and transfer—Cont'd
subsequent negotiation, 58-1762
title to goods as transferred by negotiation, 58-1755
title to goods transferred by negotiation—
straight bill, 58-1756
transfer of bill without negotiation, 58-1756
unpaid seller's rights as defeated by, 58-1765
vendor's lien as defeated by, 58-1765
warranties on sale of bill, 58-1758
who may negotiate a bill, 58-1754
Non-agency railroad station, issuance of shipment from, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 757 [Rule 48]
Non-negotiable bills. Straight bills, infra
Nonreceipt of goods, when carrier liable notwithstanding, 58-1741, 58-1742
Notice—
name of person to be notified of arrival, insertion of, 58-1718
transferee of non-negotiable bill notifying carrier, 58-1756
Oil, tank car shipments, showing rates, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 757 [Rule 47]
Optional terms and conditions, 58-1713
Order bills. Negotiable bills, supra
Order defined, 58-1701
Part of goods, cancelling or marking bill upon delivery of, 58-1735
Partnership, person as including, 58-1701
Passing of title to goods, bill as controlling, 58-1763
Penalties. Criminal offenses and penalties, supra
Perishable goods, sale of, 58-1746
Places to be named in, 58-1711, 58-1712
Pledge—
negotiation of bill by pledgor in possession, 58-1762
owner as including pledgee, 58-1701
warranty as implied from accepting payment of debt secured by bill, 58-1760
Printed or written terms, 58-1711, 58-1712
"Prompt shipment required", effect of insertion of, 58-561
Purchase defined, 58-1701
Purchaser—
Bona fide purchasers, supra
definition, 58-1701
Holder, supra
Railroads. Carriers, supra
Receipt for property delivered for transportation. Straight bill, infra
Retention of possession by seller, form of bill as indicating rights as to, 58-1763
Sales—
bill, transfer of. Negotiation and transfer, supra
Bona fide purchasers, supra

BILLS OF LADING—Cont'd

Sales—Cont'd
carrier's lien, sale in enforcement of, 58-1746
form of bill as indicating rights of buyer and seller, 58-1763
lien of vendor as defeated by negotiation of bill, 58-1765
perishable or hazardous goods, effect of sale of, 58-1746
Purchaser, supra
unpaid seller's rights, as defeated by negotiation of bill, 58-1765
warranty—
accepting payment of debt secured by bill, 58-1760
on sale of document, 58-1758
Set-off or counterclaim action as including, 58-1701
Sets—
issuance in, 58-1715
prohibition against issuance in, 58-1715
Shipper's load and count, 58-1741, 58-1742
Sight draft. Draft, supra
Signature of carrier, 58-1711, 58-1712
Specific performance of indorsement by transferor, 58-1757
Stoppage in transit, negotiation of bill as defeating right of, 58-1765
Straight bills—
definition, 58-1702
indorsement of straight bill, effect of, 58-1753
justification of carrier in delivery under, 58-1732
marking, 58-1717
criminal offense in issuing bill without marking, 58-1777
order bill, effect of nonnegotiable provision in, 58-1703
transfer of bill, effect of, 58-1756
Surrender of bill—
delivery of goods, surrender upon, 58-1731
unpaid seller, necessity of surrender by, 58-1765
Terms of bill, 58-1711, 58-1712
optional terms, 58-1713
Through bills of lading—
discrimination as between connecting railroads prohibited, 58-1158, 58-1160
railroads to issue and recognize, when, 58-1153
penalty for violation, 58-1155, 58-1156
Title to property—
Adverse claims, supra
carrier as entitled to assert title in self, 58-1737
emblems of title, bills as, 58-1763
form of bill as indicating rights of buyer and seller, 58-1763
Negotiation and transfer, supra

BILLS OF LADING—Cont'd

Transfer. Negotiation and transfer, supra
Trustee process. Garnishment, supra
Trust principles, application of, 58-1705
Uniform Act, 58-1701 to 58-1777
interpretation to give effect to purpose of uniformity, 58-1706
Value defined, 58-1701
Warranty—
accepting payment of debt secured by bill, 58-1760
on sale of document, 58-1758
Wheat, milling-in-transit rules, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 758 [Rule 51]
Written or printed terms, 58-1711, 58-1712

BIND WEED

Noxious weed, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 458 [Reg. 2]

BIRDS

See also Fish and Game

Beach birds, hunter's right to take out of state, 28-381
Blackbirds as domestic game birds, 28-4
Bodies of nongame birds, sale or possession for sale prohibited, 28-402
Buzzards as destructive birds, 28-4
Carrier Pigeons (this index)
Catching of nongame birds, restrictions on, 28-401
Certificates of permission to collect birds' nests or eggs for scientific purposes, 28-406
Clapper rails, open season, 28-331
Classification as game, nongame, and destructive, 28-4
Cooper's hawks as destructive birds, 28-4
Crows (this index)
Domestic game birds—
classification as, 28-4
open season—
Colleton County, 28-344
Horry County, 28-347
shipment within State, restrictions on, 28-382
Doves (this index)
Duck hawks as destructive birds, 28-4
Ducks, Wild (this index)
Eagles—
bald, taking or killing prohibited, 28-401, 28-461
destructive birds, 28-4
Eggs, destruction or possession restricted, 28-403
Game bird breeders, 28-523
Game birds, 28-4
Geese, Wild (this index)
Grouse, Ruffed (this index)

BIRDS—Cont'd

Hawks as destructive birds, 28-4
Householder, keeping by, when permissible, 28-405
Importation, regulations governing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 494 [Reg. 1]
Jaybirds as destructive birds, 28-4
Killing of nongame birds, restrictions on, 28-401
Loggerheads as destructive birds, 28-4
Marsh Hens (this index)
Migratory, treaty regulations, penalty for violation, 28-301
Mocking birds, killing of, penalized, 28-451
Nests—
destruction of, as punishable, 28-303
destruction or possession restricted, 28-403
Nongame birds, 28-4
Official State bird, 28-2
Owls, great horned, as destructive birds, 28-4
Partridges (this index)
Penalty for violation of provisions relative to wild nongame birds, 28-407
Pheasants (this index)
Pigeons, carrier, shooting, killing or maiming penalized, 28-463, 28-464
Plumage of nongame birds, sale or possession for sale prohibited, 28-402
Possession of wild nongame birds, restrictions on, 28-401
Property of State, when, 28-3
Purchase from game funds in York County, 28-525
Quail (this index)
Scientific purposes, taking of birds' nests or eggs for, permissible, 28-405, 28-406
Sharpshinned hawks as destructive birds, 28-4
Skin of nongame birds, sale or possession for sale prohibited, 28-402
Sparrows, English, as destructive birds, 28-4
Transportation of wild nongame birds, restrictions on, 28-404
Turkeys, Wild (this index)
Wild nongame birds, 28-401 to 28-407
Willets, buying or selling of, penalized, 28-467
Woodcock (this index)
Wren, Carolina—
killing of, penalized, 28-451
official State bird, 28-2

BIRTH

Hospital or clinic records as proof of date of, 32-1145 (6)
Vital Statistics (this index)

BIRTH CERTIFICATES

Vital Statistics (this index)

BISHOPVILLE

Bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 228]
Cotton Weighers and Weighing (this index)
School District No. 1, constitutional limitations as to bonded indebtedness, inapplicable, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 283]
Street improvements—
assessment of abutting property for, 47-1358
bonds for, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 228]
Taxes—
limits as to annual tax on property, 47-244
penalty for nonpayment, 47-255

BLACK BASS

Bass (this index)

BLACKBERRIES

Standard bushel, 66-157

BLACKBIRDS

Game birds, 28-4

BLACK MUSTARD

Agricultural seed, presence in as affecting saleability, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 457 [Reg. 2]

BLACKOUTS

Air raid precautions. Civil Defense (this index)

BLACK RIVER FERRY

Generally, 33-733

BLACKSBURG, TOWN OF

Offices, special provision for, 47-312
Peace officers, official bonds, 53-855
Tax information to be available to, 65-3428
Wards, division into, 47-1531

BLANK INDORSEMENT

Bills of lading, 58-1752
delivery of goods under, 58-1732
Negotiable Instruments (this index)

BLANKS

Negotiable Instruments (this index)

BLASTING CAPS

Motor carriers, vehicles carrying explosives not to carry blasting caps, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 810 [Rule 90]

BLEACHING

Lien for, 45-555, 45-556

BLEACHING POWDER

Dangerous substance as including, 32-1801 (8)

BLENHEIM, TOWN OF

Annual tax on property, limit as to, 47-171

BLIND PERSONS

Aid to. Public Welfare (this index)
Employment by public institutions, 1-29
General Assembly may provide school for, SC Const, Art 11, § 8
Handiwork of, to be purchased for State institutions, 1-28
Infants, prevention of blindness, 32-555
Jurors, drawing of, 38-65
Sales stands in government buildings and state-aided institutions, 1-33, 1-34
South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb and Blind (this index)

BLINDS

Pool and billiard rooms, prohibited in, 5-511

BLOOD

Brucellosis tests, samples for, 6-453
Corruption of, conviction not to effect, SC Const, Art 1, § 8

BLOODHOUNDS

Police may use, for tracking fugitives, 53-9

BLUE CRABS

Regulation of taking, 28-873

BLUE GRASS SEED

Standard bushel, 66-157

BLUE PRINTS

Registration and Recordation (this index)

BLUE SKY LAW

Securities Act (this index)

BLUEFISH

For statutory provisions generally applicable to game fish, but not specifically designating this species, see Fish and Game

Size, minimum, 28-755

BLUE WEED

Noxious weed, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 458 [Reg. 2]

BLUFFTON, TOWN OF

Council, term of, 47-112
Mayor, term of, 47-112

BOARDING HOUSES

Hotels, Boarding Houses and Restaurants (this index)

BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

See also topics for particular counties

Abbeville Airport Commission, 2-211 to 2-213
Aeronautics Commission. Aeronautics (this index)
Agricultural Marketing Commission (this index)
Agriculture, commissioner of. Agriculture (this index)
Anderson Airport Commission, 2-221 to 2-226
Appraisal commission. Drainage Districts (this index)
Architectural Examiners, State Board of. Architects (this index)
Atlantic States Marine Fisheries Commission (this index)
Atomic Energy Commission (this index)
Attorneys, State Board of Law Examiners. Attorneys at Law (this index)
Bank Control Board (this index)
Barbers and Barbering (this index)
Boxing commissions, see under name of particular county
Budget and Control Board (this index)
Budget Commission subject to provisions as to reorganization of State government, 9-211

BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS—Cont'd

Building Council of South Carolina abolished; duties conferred upon Research, Planning, and Development Board, 9-310
Canvassers of Elections, State Board of. Elections (this index)
Capital Airport, board of commissioners of, 2-201 to 2-205
Catawba-Ebenezer Airport Commission, 2-471 to 2-478
Catawba-Wateree Fish and Game Commission (this index)
Cemetery commissions. Cemeteries (this index)
Certified Public Accountants (this index)
Charleston Harbor (this index)
Charleston Municipal Stadium Commission (this index)
Chester Airport Commission, 2-261 to 2-270
Children's courts, advisory boards. Children's Courts (this index)
Chiropodists (this index)
Chiropractors (this index)
Citadel, board of visitors. Citadel (this index)
Columbia Marketing Commission (this index)
Contractors (this index)
Cooper River Park and Playground Commission (this index)
Cosmetologists (this index)
Crop Pest Commission (this index)
Dead Bodies (this index)
Dentists and Dental Technicians (this index)
Drainage commissioners, board of. Drainage (this index)
Education, county boards of. Schools (this index)
Education, State Board of. Schools (this index)
Educational Finance Commission (this index)
Elections—
commissioners of. Elections (this index)
county canvassers, boards of. Elections (this index)
Embalmers (this index)
Employment Security Commission (this index)
Engineers and Land Surveyors (this index)
Fairfield County Aeronautics Commission, 2-301 to 2-304
Fisheries, State Board of. Fisheries Board (this index)
Florence City-County Agricultural Commission (this index)
Forestry Commission. Forestry (this index)

BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS—Cont'd

Forfeited land commission. **Counties** (this index)
Gaffney-Cherokee County Airport Commission, 2-251 to 2-254
Game and Fish Commission (this index)
Gifts, power to accept. **Gifts** (this index)
Greenville County Children's Court, Advisory Board, 15-1303
Greenville County Marketing Commission (this index)
Greenwood Airport Commission, 2-321 to 2-328
Greenwood Highway Commission, 33-1681 to 33-1694
Health, boards of. **Boards of Health** (this index)
Health and drainage commissioners, for various counties, 18-71
Highway Commission (this index)
Historical Commission (this index)
Horry County Airport Board, 2-331 to 2-335
Housing and Redevelopment (this index)
Industrial Commission (this index)
Industrial Schools (this index)
Insurance Department and Commissioner (this index)
Interstate Cooperation Commission (this index)
Jasper County Aeronautics Commission, 2-351 to 2-354
Jasper County Marketing Board (this index)
Kershaw Airport Commission, 2-371, 2-372
Labor Commissioner. **Labor** (this index)
Law Examiners, State Board of. **Attorneys at Law** (this index)
Lee County Park Commission. **Lee County** (this index)
Legislative Council (this index)
Marlboro County Airport Board, 2-391 to 2-394
McCormick Airport Commission, 2-401 to 2-403
Medical College of the State of South Carolina (this index)
Medical Examiners, State Board of. **Physicians and Surgeons** (this index)
Military Board (this index)
Myrtle Beach Airport Commission, 2-341 to 2-343
Natural Resources Commission abolished; duties conferred upon Research, Planning, and Development Board, 9-310
Naturopathy (this index)
Newberry Airport Commission, 2-411 to 2-414
Newberry County Agricultural Board. **Newberry County** (this index)
Nurses (this index)

BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS—Cont'd

Optometry Board of Examiners. **Optometry** (this index)
Orangeburg Aiken Hydro-Electric Commission (this index)
Osteopathic Examiners, State Board of. **Osteopaths** (this index)
Paving District Commissions. **Highways** (this index)
Pharmacists (this index)
Physicians and Surgeons (this index)
Pilots (this index)
Planning, and Planning Boards and Commissions (this index)
Police and Insurance Annuity Fund (this index)
Plumbers and Plumbing (this index)
Public Accountants, Board of Examiners of. **Certified Public Accountants** (this index)
Public officers, status of members as, 50-1
Public Service Commission (this index)
Public Welfare Board (this index)
Referees, Board of. **Drains and Drainage** (this index)
Registration boards. **Elections** (this index)
Reorganization of State Government (this index)
Research, Planning, and Development (this index)
Saluda County Airport Commission, 2-441 to 2-444
Savannah River Navigation Commission (this index)
School book commission. **Schools** (this index)
Soil Conservation Adjustment Boards. **Soil Conservation** (this index)
South Carolina Board for Promotion for External Trade abolished; duties conferred upon Research, Planning, and Development Board, 9-310
South Carolina Commerce Development Board abolished; duties conferred upon Research, Planning, and Development Board, 9-310
South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb and Blind (this index)
South Carolina Inter-Coastal Waterway Commission abolished; duties conferred upon Research, Planning, and Development Board, 9-310
Spartanburg County Children's Court, Advisory Board, 15-1333
State Board of Housing abolished; duties conferred upon Research, Planning, and Development Board, 9-310
State Board of Law Examiners. **Attorneys at Law** (this index)
State Budget and Control Board (this index)

BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS—Cont'd

State Planning Board abolished; duties conferred upon Research, Planning, and Development Board, 9-310

Tax Board of Review (this index)

Tax Commission (this index)

Textbook commission. **Schools** (this index)

Tourist Camp County Board, 35-301

Trade, local boards of, authorized, 11-63

Trustees of Clemson Agricultural College of South Carolina. **Clemson Agricultural College of South Carolina** (this index)

Trustees of Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College of South Carolina. **Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College of South Carolina** (this index)

Trustees of John De La Howe School. **John De La Howe School** (this index)

Trustees of the University of South Carolina. **University of South Carolina** (this index)

Trustees of Winthrop College. **Winthrop College** (this index)

Uniformity of Legislation, Board of Commissioners for the Promotion of, 9-401 to 9-403

Veterinarians (this index)

Viewers, Board of. **Drainage Districts under 1911 Act** (this index)

Visitors at The Citadel. **Citadel** (this index)

Voting Machine Commissioners, State Board of. **Elections** (this index)

Walterboro-Colleton County airport commission, 2-281 to 2-291

Water Pollution Control Authority (this index)

Whitmire Airport Commission, 2-431 to 2-434

Wild Life Resources Commission (this index)

Williamsburg County Aeronautics Commission, 2-451 to 2-459

Workmen's compensation. **Industrial Commission** (this index)

York Township Library Board, 42-671 to 42-673

BOARDS OF EDUCATION

Business Schools (this index)

County boards of education. **Schools** (this index)

State Board of Education. **Schools** (this index)

BOARDS OF HEALTH

General Assembly's duty as to, SC Const, Art 8, § 10

Municipal Health Boards (this index)

State Board of Health—
generally, 32-1 to 32-17
Animal Diseases (this index)
annual report to General Assembly, 32-4
barbiturates, enforcement of laws as to, 32-1502
bedding, powers and duties as to. **Bedding** (this index)
boats of, placing on ways, 32-13
cancer, power and duties as to, 32-611, 32-619 to 32-621
civil defense, special emergency health and sanitation areas, 44-441 to 44-446
claims for services of injured Highway Department employee, examination of, 33-59, 33-61
composition, 32-1
deaths reported to, to be reported to county registration boards, 23-93 to 23-95
duties, generally, 32-2
educational exhibits at county fairs, 14-651 to 14-653
executive committee, 32-5
annual report, 32-16
chairman, 32-6
Charleston Board of Harbor Commissioners, membership on, 54-121
ordinances not to conflict with rules of board, 32-14
sterilization of certain persons, powers as to, 32-671 to 32-680
vital statistics, duties as to, 32-1101
expenses and expenditures, 32-15
food and drugs, powers and duties as to, 32-1451, 32-1452, 32-1525
health districts, establishment of, 32-7
hospital construction, division of, 32-765
hospitals, powers and duties as to, generally. **Hospitals** (this index)
hotels, etc., inspection of, 35-136
importation of milk and milk products. **Milk and Milk Products** (this index)
local health boards, supervision of, 32-12
Major Conservatory of Music diploma entitles holder to be accredited by, 22-13
manufacturing employees' houses sewerage systems for, 32-1243
Marriage (this index)
marriage licenses and certificates—
certified copies of, 20-29
filing and indexing, 20-29
narcotics, enforcement duties under uniform act, 32-1488
navigation companies, powers as to, 32-3, 32-8(1)

BOARDS OF HEALTH—Cont'd

State Board of Health—Cont'd
Pawley's Island (this index)
privies, powers and duties as to, generally. Privies (this index)
public health rules—
penalties for violations, 32-17
promulgation and enforcement of, 32-8, 32-10
public works districts not to affect, 59-625
Rabies Control (this index)
railroads, powers as to, 32-3, 32-8(1)
Revenue Bond Act for utilities not to affect, 59-398
scholarships, medical college, designation of rural communities or State institutions for the location of beneficiaries of, 22-359, 22-360
secretary and executive officer, State Health Officer as, 32-35, 32-36
Sewers and Septic Tanks (this index)
shellfish, method of shipping and storing to be supervised by, 28-773
South Carolina Convalescent Home for Crippled Children, 32-881 to 32-884
sub-boards of health, 32-7
vaccinations for smallpox, powers and duties, generally. Vaccination (this index)
venereal diseases, powers and duties, generally. Venereal Diseases (this index)
veterinarian, employment of, 6-123
Vital Statistics (this index)
Water Pollution Control Authority, appointment of members to, 70-104
water supply—
hotels and restaurants, anaylsis of, 35-123
powers and duties as to testing and inspection of, 32-1201 to 32-1203

BOARDS OF TRADE

Income tax, exemption from, 65-226
Local boards authorized, 11-63

BOATS

Vessels and Shipping (this index)

BODY ATTACHMENT

Civil Arrest (this index)

BODY EXECUTION

Execution (this index)

BOGANVILLE, TOWNSHIP OF

Bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 229, 230]
Highway improvement bonds, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 229, 230]

BOILER INSURANCE

Workmen's Compensation Act insurance requirements not applicable to, 72-426

BOILERS

Woodwork near boilers, protection of, 47-1245

BOLL WEEVIL

Crop Pest Commission (this index)
Poisons for—
compliance with Crop Pest Commission specifications, 3-162, 3-169
requirement as to, 3-161, 3-169

BONA FIDE PURCHASERS

Bills of Lading (this index)
Judicial sales, res judicata as to innocent purchasers for value, 10-1790
Marriage contracts, deeds, and settlements, requirements for validity against purchasers, 20-205
Negotiable Instruments (this index)

BONDS

See also Counties and topics for particular counties

Administrators. Executors and Administrators (this index)
Adoption of orphans through children's courts, 15-1382
Agricultural Marketing Commission (this index)
Aiken, City of (this index)
Airports, raising purchase price or award for property acquired for, 2-117
Alcohol—
druggist selling, at retail, 4-302
ethyl or methyl alcohol, person manufacturing, 4-322
soft drink manufacturer importing, 4-331
Alcoholic beverage licensee, 4-43 to 4-47
Amusement places, bonds required of operator of, 65-811
Animals seized while trespassing, bond of owner, 6-318

BONDS—Cont'd

Appeal, bond on. **Appeals** (this index)
Arbitration cases, 10-1901
Assignment for benefit of creditors—
premium for bond as allowable expense, 67-64
surety company bond permissible, but not requirable, 67-64
Attachment bonds. **Attachment** (this index)
Bail and Recognizance (this index)
Banks (this index)
Bastards (this index)
Beneficiary cadets of The Citadel to file, 22-312
Borrowing for minors and incompetents, bond for, 10-2566, 10-2567
Canal Companies (this index)
Charitable, social, and religious corporations, 12-758
Charleston, City of (this index)
Circuit Court, bonds and undertakings in. **Circuit Courts and Judges** (this index)
Citadel, bond for performance of matriculation agreement. **Citadel** (this index)
Civil arrest, bond to obtain, 10-806
Claim and delivery, in actions for. **Claim and Delivery** (this index)
Clemson Agricultural College (this index)
Clerks of Courts (this index)
C.O.D. bonds of motor carriers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 807 [Rule 60]
Columbia Marketing Commission, 3-265, 3-266
Common pleas court, bonds and undertakings in. **Circuit Courts and Judges** (this index)
Contractors' bonds—
Highways and streets, infra
joinder of action against principal and surety on, 10-702
Coroners (this index)
Corporate bonds. **Corporations** (this index)
Cotton weighers, 13-102, 13-151 to 13-157, 13-264
County bonds. **Counties** (this index)
County or municipal hospitals, clinics, or tuberculosis camps. **Hospitals** (this index)
Dead bodies, bond of school, physician, etc., receiving, 9-507
Default judgment, bond for entry of, Cir Ct Rule 38
Deserting seamen, bond for lodging in jail, 54-357
Drainage Districts (this index)
Elections—
applicability of general election law, 23-4
municipal bonds, 47-835 to 47-842
consent of electors required, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 222]
school bonds. **Schools and School Districts** (this index)

BONDS—Cont'd

Electric and interurban railroads, priority of certain judgments over security for bonds of, 58-744
Electric Companies (this index)
Employment Security Commission—
persons delegated to sign checks for, 68-311
persons handling moneys of, 68-60
Escheated lands, bond of claimant, 57-204
Executors and Administrators (this index)
Farm loan bonds—
inheritance tax exemption, 65-482
insurance company may invest in, 65-149.1
Federal Government, Instrumentalities, and Laws (this index)
Federal Housing Administration, investments in mortgages or securities insured or issued by, 36-602, 36-603
Fees for taking and filing, in judicial proceedings, 27-53 (16, 20)
local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
Fiduciaries, bonds as legal investments for. **Fiduciaries** (this index)
Gas companies, bond to put suspended rate schedule in effect, 58-115
General sessions court, bonds and undertakings in. **Circuit Courts and Judges** (this index)
Good behavior bonds, by gamblers, 16-510, 16-511
Greenville County Marketing Commission, 3-291 to 3-294
Guardian and Ward (this index)
Heat companies, bond to put suspended rate schedule in effect, 58-115
Highway bonds, 33-251 to 33-265
amount, limitation on, 33-252
authentication, 33-257
Cherokee County townships, 33-1494 to 33-1505
conditions of issuance, 33-255
contractors' bonds, 33-224 to 33-226
amount, 33-224
commissions to agents of surety company, 33-226
local agent to be preferred, 33-225
surety companies, 33-225
coupons, authentication, 33-257
denomination, 33-260
Dorchester County townships, 33-1583 to 33-1587
execution, 33-257
Fairfield County townships, 33-1623 to 33-1627
interest rate, 33-260
Fairfield County, township highway bonds, 33-1626
legal investments for fiduciaries, 33-263
maturities, 33-260
Cherokee County, road improvement bonds, 33-1502

BONDS—Cont'd

Highway bonds—Cont'd
municipal bonds. See index under name of particular county or municipality
negotiability, 33-259
outstanding, validation of, 33-292
Paving Bonds (this index)
payment of—
pledge of State's credit for, 32-256
time, place, and medium of, 33-258
request for issuance, contents of, 33-254
redemption, 33-260
registration, 33-259
sale, 33-262
Cherokee County, road improvement bonds, 33-1504
Fairfield County township road bonds, 33-1625
proceeds, use and disposition of, 33-253, 33-264
Sinking funds, infra
taxation, exemption from, 33-261
teacher's retirement funds may invest in bonds of state highway department—
Columbia School District 1, 61-504
Richland County School District 2B and 4 through 33, 61-525
Home Owners' Loan Corporation bonds, **Housing and Redevelopment** (this index)
Housing bonds. **Housing and Redevelopment** (this index)
Hunting Island (this index)
Income tax, interest on public obligations as exempt from, 65-253
Incompetent and Insane Persons (this index)
Inheritance tax, exemption of public bonds, 65-482
Injunction bonds. **Injunction** (this index)
Insurance broker, bond required of, 37-203
Insurance company, bond for payment of judgments against, 37-184
Interest on. **Interest** (this index)
Joinder of principal and surety on indemnity bonds, 10-702
Judicial proceedings, bonds in, generally. **Civil Remedies and Procedure** (this index)
Justification of sureties, Cir Ct Rules 65, 66
Livestock markets, operators of, 6-336
Lyles Ford Tri-County Power Authority (this index)
Magistrates and Magistrates' Courts (this index)
Mortgage bonds. **Mortgages** (this index)
Motor Carriers (this index)
Municipal bonds, 47-831 to 47-839
see also Public bonds, infra, and particular appropriate lines in this topic

BONDS—Cont'd

Municipal bonds—Cont'd
additional security, 47-851
ad valorem tax for payment of, 47-850
amount permissible, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 222]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 276]
ballots for elections as to issuance of, 47-841
bonds in cities and towns over 1,000, 47-241
commissioners, definition of, 47-832
Comptroller, reports to, 1-646, 1-647
conditions requisite to creating debts in cities over 45,000, 47-802
constitutional restrictions on issuance, SC Const, Art 10, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 222-237]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 276-297]
corporate purposes, definition of, 37-832
covenants—
holder, enforcement by, 47-859
permissible in pledge of utility revenues, 47-852
debt limit, when excepted from—
generally, SC Const. Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 122]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 276]
particular municipalities, see index under name of city or towns
declaration of result of elections as to issuance of, 47-842
definitions, 47-832
deposit of proceeds, 47-855
diversion of funds, penalties for, 47-860
election as to issuance of, 47-835 to 47-842
consent of electors required, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 222]
execution of, 47-849
exemption from taxes, 47-857
extent of issue, authority as to, 47-834
filing of election results as to issuance of, 47-842
firemen's pension funds may invest in, 61-385
50,000 to 70,000, in cities of, 61-426
20,000 and 50,000, cities between, commission form of government, 61-364
form of ballots for elections as to issuance of, 47-841
holder, rights of, 47-859
interest, 47-848
investments for fiduciaries, 47-856
issuance of—
action on petition for election, 47-837
authority as to, 47-834
notice of filing of petition as to, 47-836
one or more issue, 47-843

BONDS—Cont'd

Municipal bonds—Cont'd
issuance of—Cont'd
petition for election on, 48-835
qualifications of voters for elections as to, 47-840
single issue, 47-843
time of election, 47-838
when bonds issued, 47-843
legal investments for fiduciaries, 47-856
maturity of, 47-844
minimum sale price, 47-854
municipal council, definition of, 47-832
municipality, definition of, 47-832
negotiability, 47-846
particular municipalities, see appropriate topics
Paving Bonds (this index)
payment of, 47-850
place of, 47-847
pledge of credit for, 47-850 to 48-852
payment of taxes, use of bonds in, 47-858
penalties for diversion and payment of funds, 47-860
petition for election on issuance, 47-835 to 47-837
price of, at sale, 47-854
proceeds, deposit and use of, 47-855
public sale, 47-853
public works districts. **Municipal Public Works** (this index)
purpose of article, 47-833
rate of interest, 47-848
redemption, privilege of, 47-845
refunding existing bonded indebtedness, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 222]
registration, 47-846
result of election of issuance of, 47-842
sale of, 47-853, 47-854
proceeds of, 47-855
school bonds. **Schools and School Districts** (this index)
sinking fund, duty to create, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 222]
special fund, proceeds of sale deposited in, 47-855
taxes—
exemption from, 47-857
holder may require levying of, 47-859
payment of, use of bonds in, 47-858
payment of bonds, 47-850
teacher's retirement funds may invest in—
Columbia School District 1, 61-504
Richland County School Districts, 2B and 4 through 33, 61-525
title of act, 47-831
utility revenues, additional pledge of, 47-851

BONDS—Cont'd

Official bonds. **Public Officers and Employees** (this index)
Orangeburg-Aiken Hydro-Electric Commission (this index)
Paving Bonds (this index)
Pawnbrokers (this index)
Pilots (this index)
Police insurance and annuity fund may invest in, 61-312
Pool and billiard licenses, applicants for, 5-506 to 5-508
Probate Courts and Judges (this index)
Public bonds, 1-641 to 1-671
see also Municipal bonds, supra; State bonds, infra; and other appropriate lines in this topic
Comptroller General's duties in respect to. **Comptroller General** (this index)
county bonds. **Counties** (this index)
default of disbursing officer penalized, 1-652
elections, applicability of general election law, 23-4
exemption from taxes, 65-1522 (35, 36, 37)
income tax, interest exempt from, 65-253
inheritance tax, 65-482
investment by fiduciaries in, 1-696
notification—
to disbursing officers of time, place and amount of payments, 1-651
to taxing authorities of obligations to be met, 1-648
particular political subdivisions, see appropriate topics
penalty for failure to provide for payment, 1-649
record of proceedings for issuance, 1-644
incontestability after twenty days from filing of, 1-645
reports of obligations issued, 1-646, 1-647
school bonds. **Schools and School Districts** (this index)
taxes, coupons as receivable for, 65-1980
Public Officers and Employees (this index)
Public Service Authority (this index)
Railroad aid bonds. Railroad Aid (this index)
Railroads (this index)
Receivership, in cases of. **Receivers** (this index)
Recognizance. **Bail and Recognizance** (this index)
Redevelopment bonds. **Housing and Redevelopment** (this index)

BONDS—Cont'd

Refunding bonds—
advertising sale of, 1-692
amount issuable, 1-684
constitutional restrictions, applicability of, SC Const, Art. 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 222]
execution, 1-691
interest, 1-686
maturities, 1-687
negotiability, 1-689
place of payment, 1-690
pledges and covenants to ensure payment, 1-694
proceeds, 1-699
provisions for refunding, 1-681 to 1-699
redemption, 1-688
registration, 1-689
sale, 1-692
price, 1-693
signature of supervisor as sufficient, 14-7
tax exempt, 1-695
tax for payment of, 1-694
enforcement of duty to levy, 1-698

Repossession of confiscated amusement device or apparatus, 5-650, 5-675

Revenue Bond Act for Utilities. Municipal Public Works (this index)

Revenue Bond Refinancing Act of 1937 (this index)

Review of contempt proceedings by Reorganization Commission, 9-216

Rural Electrification Authority (this index)

Sales and use taxes, exclusion from, 65-1365, 65-1401

Sanitary and drainage commissioners, application for authority to issue, 18-110

School bonds. Schools and School Districts (this index)

Seaman, bond for lodging deserting seaman in jail, 54-357

Securities Act (this index)

Sheriffs' fees for transfer of, to parties, 27-401(21)
local provisions, 27-403 to 27-412

Signature—
answer, effect of sworn denial in, 26-9
proof, 26-9

Sinking funds—
Budget and Control Board to manage, 1-791
Cherokee County townships road improvement bonds, 33-1511, 33-1512
constitutional requirement, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 222]
deposit, 1-663
drainage district bonds, 18-297
Fairfield County township bonds, 33-1640, 33-1641

BONDS—Cont'd

Sinking funds—Cont'd
Fairfield County township highway improvement bonds, 33-1638
highway bonds or certificates of indebtedness, 33-265
gasoline tax, 33-265
investment, 1-661 to 1-671
advertisements for purchase of securities, 1-665, 1-666
bonds generally, investment in, 1-667
failure to make, penalized, 1-670
highway bonds or certificates of indebtedness, 33-263
Home Owners' Loan Corporation bonds, 36-604
housing authorities' obligations, 36-163, 36-279, 36-412
marketing commission bonds, 3-229
not required, when, 1-662
refunding bonds, investment in, 1-696
segregation of investments, 1-664
statements to be filed, 1-669
loans of—
by Budget and Control Board. Budget and Control Board (this index)
sinking fund of State, 1-797, 1-798
to counties, 1-798 to 1-800, 1-802
to political subdivisions, rediscounting notes given for, 1-800
municipal public works, sale of, as affecting sinking funds for outstanding bonds, 59-153
proceeds of sales of unused State property or lands acquired for taxes to be paid into, 1-795
report on condition of and transactions connected with, 1-803
reports of amount to Comptroller General, 1-646, 1-647
sale of bonds in, advertisement required, 1-668
School bonds. Schools and School Districts (this index)
State management of, 7-791
State Treasury, payment into, 1-792

Soft Drink Taxes (this index)

Stamp tax, 65-682, 65-691

State authorities having outstanding bonds not affected by chapter on reorganization of State government, 9-211

State bonds—
actions to prevent or delay sale of, 10-2602
denomination, minimum, SC Const, Art 10, § 11
election on question of issuance, SC Const, Art 10, § 11

BONDS—Cont'd

State bonds—Cont'd
firemen's pension funds may invest in, 61-385
50,000 to 70,000, in cities of, 61-426
20,000 and 50,000, in cities between, commission form of government, 61-364
maturity, maximum, SC Const, Art 10, § 11
Police insurance and annuity fund may invest in, 61-312
registry, SC Const, Art 10, § 11
Sinking funds, supra
school bonds, 21-995 to 21-1000.3
tax to pay interest authorized, SC Const, Art 10, § 11
teacher's retirement funds may invest in—
Charleston County School District 20, 61-453
Columbia School District 1, 61-504
Richland County School Districts 2B and 4 through 33, 61-525
State port authority, issue by, 54-61
Stealing of, 16-354
Steamboat companies, bonds for fictitious debts prohibited, 58-682
Street Railways (this index)
Summary ejectment of trespassers, in cases of. **Trespass (Civil)** (this index)
Support proceedings—
bond of defendant in proceedings for nonsupport of wife and children, 20-304
in family court division. **Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts** (this index)
Supreme Court, attorneys and court officers as sureties, Sup Ct Rule 14
Taxes—
exemption of public bonds. Public bonds, supra
highway bonds sinking fund, gasoline tax, 33-265
investment in bonds, taxation of, 65-1624, 65-1647
exempt, when, 65-1532 (35) (36) (37)
paving bonds, tax to pay, 33-1364, 33-1365
refunding bonds, when receivable for taxes, 1-697
sales and use taxes, exclusion from, 65-1365, 65-1401
school bonds, tax for payment of. **Schools and School Districts** (this index)
stamp tax, 65-682, 65-691
Taxicabs in counties with city over 70,000, liability insurance or bond. **Motor Carriers** (this index)

BONDS—Cont'd

Telephone company—
bond for stay pending review of Public Service Commission orders, 58-473, 58-477
putting suspended rates in effect, 58-405
Trespass, bond of defendant in action of summary ejectment, 10-2442
pending appeal, 10-2444
United States bonds. **Federal Government, Instrumentalities, and Laws** (this index)
Wagers, bonds executed to secure, 11-54
Water companies, bond to put suspended rate schedule in effect, 58-115

BONDS, PUBLIC

Bonds (this index)

BONES

Fertilizers (this index)

BONNEAU, TOWN OF

Council, term of, 47-112
Mayor, term of, 47-112

BONNEAU HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICT

Generally, 21-1491, 21-1492

BOOKMAKING

Penalty for, 16-515 to 16-517

BOOKS AND PAPERS

See also specific topics

Adverse party, inspection and copy of books, etc., of, 26-502
Arbitrators may compel production of, 10-1903
Assessment books of drainage district, collection of, 18-318
Attachment of debtor's books, 10-923
Attorneys at law, powers of committee on grievances as to production of, 56-157
Board of trustees of the University of South Carolina may compel production of, 22-109
Choses in Action (this index)
Civil arrest cases, production of debtor's books in, 10-857
Clerks of Courts (this index)
Cotton, buyers' books in sale of, 13-305
Electric Companies (this index)

BOOKS AND PAPERS—Cont'd

Evidence, books as, 26-141, 26-142
Income Tax (this index)
Magistrate (this index)
Master's books of office, 15-1828
Motor carrier's application for certificate, papers to accompany. **Motor Carriers** (this index)
Obscene books and pictures—
sale, publication, etc., punishment, 16-414
women, penalty for sending to, 16-552
Officers, delivery of books to successor, 50-201 to 50-205
Pleadings, book of, 15-1767(8)
Probate Courts and Judges (this index)
Production of Books and Papers (this index)
Public cotton ginners, duties as to books for inspection, 13-4
Sales and Use Taxes (this index)
Service of Process and Papers (this index)
State library, stealing or damaging books of. 42-11
Reorganization Commission may compel production and examination of, 9-215
Textbooks. **Schools and School Districts** (this index)
Unreasonable searches, papers to be secure from, US Const, 4th Amend

BORATES

Soft drink as adulterated by, 32-1515

BORDER STATES

Drainage, joining in work as to, 18-281, 18-282

BORIC ACID

Soft drink as adulterated by, 32-1515

BORROWING FOR MINORS AND INCOMPETENTS

Generally, 10-2561 to 10-2569

Accounting for proceeds to probate court, 10-2568
Bond of guardian or committee, 10-2566, 10-2567
Common pleas court's power to authorize, 10-2562
Costs, premium for bond included in, 10-2566
Decree, 10-2564
annual crop loans, as to, 10-2565
Definitions, 10-2561
Disbursement of loan, 10-2568
Established practice unchanged, 10-2569
Procedure, 10-2563

BORROWING MONEY

See also Loans

Beaufort city public works commissioners, 59-183
Board of Commissioners of Capital Airport, powers of, 2-205
Borrowing for Minors and Incompetents (this index)
Budget and Control Board (this index)
Municipal sewerage systems, 59-481
Public Service Authority, powers of, 59-3 (14 to 16)
Spartanburg, public works commissioners of city of, 59-182, 59-182.1
United States, borrowing money on credit of, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 2

BOTTLED GAS

Liquefied Gas (this index)

BOTTLED WATER

Water supply of, testing of, 32-1201

BOTTLES

Containers (this index)

BOTTLING PLANTS

Soft Drinks (this index)

BOUNDARIES

Altering or removing landmarks, penalty, 16-392
Counties (this index)
Drainage districts, extension of boundaries of, 18-481
Municipal Corporations (this index)
Soil conservation districts. **Soil Conservation** (this index)
State boundaries, 39-1, 39-2
boundary rivers, concurrent jurisdiction of, SC Const, Art 14, § 1
markers, penalty for injuring or removing, 16-561
Surveyors, appointment in actions involving boundaries of lands, 57-452, 57-453
Time limit as to contest on extension of municipal limits, 47-22

BOUNTIES

Foxes (this index)
Payment of debt for, not to be questioned, US Const, 14 Amend § 4

BOWIE KNIFE

Furnishing to minor, misdemeanor, 15-1388

BOWLING ALLEYS

Amusements and Athletic Contests (this index)

BOXES

Containers (this index)

BOXING COMMISSIONS

Generally, 5-303 to 5-308

County boxing commissioners, see index under name of particular county

BOXING CONTESTS

Generally, 5-302 to 5-308

Prize fighting prohibited, 5-301; SC Const, Art 8, § 12

BOYCOTT

Conspiracy to limit competition by, penalized, 66-64
Unfair insurance practices, 37-1202

BOYD'S MILL POND

Bag limit, 28-593
Confiscation of illegal fishing devices, 28-617
Mode of fishing permissible, 28-572

BOY SCOUTS

Tax exempt property, 65-1522(28)

BRACES

Use of, where public utility line crosses street, railroad, etc., Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 817 [Rule 14]

BRACKED PLANTAIN

Noxious weed, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 458 [Reg. 2]

BRAKEMEN

Railroads (this index)

BRAKES

Motor Carriers (this index)
Motor vehicles, 46-561 to 46-570
Railroads, safety provisions, 58-1194

BRAN

Standard bushel, 66-157

BRANCH BANKS

Banks (this index)

BRANCHVILLE

Public works commissioners, who to act instead of, 59-174

BRANCHVILLE, TOWNSHIP OF

Commutation tax funds, expenditure in, 14-973

BRANDING OF ANIMALS

Animal diseases—
brucellosis—
branding of infected animals, Rule 6-454
branding of vaccinated animals, 6-446
tuberculosis and paratuberculosis reactors, 6-474
Animals of another, 6-301, 6-302

BRANDS AND MARKS

Agricultural or horticultural brands, 66-221 to 66-232
Fertilizers (this index)
Fresh fruits and vegetables, State brands for, 66-321 to 66-336
Misbranding. Food and Drugs (this index)
Petroleum products, fraudulent branding, 66-416
Recording of, fee of Secretary of State for, 27-501
Trademarks (this index)

BRASS KNUCKS

Furnishing to minor as misdemeanor, 15-1388

BREACH OF THE PEACE

Arrest and penalty under Municipal Courts Act, 15-909
Contempt of court, when, 15-13
Disorderly Conduct (this index)

BREACH OF THE PEACE—Cont'd

Homicide in preserving peace, 16-54
Industrial communities, deputy sheriffs for, power to make arrests, 53-111
Magistrates' jurisdiction, 43-64
power of arrest to preserve peace, 43-214, 43-215

BREACH OF TRUST

Fraudulent breach of trust, punishable as larceny, 16-365

BREAD

Flour and Bread (this index)

BREAKING AND ENTERING

Burglary and Housebreaking (this index)
Claim and delivery actions, to take property in, 10-2513
Electric and interurban cars, 58-736
Motor vehicles, breaking into, 16-360
Railroad cars, 58-736
Safecracking, 16-337
Sheriff or deputy breaking and entering, execution against the person or to seize goods, 10-1712, 53-198
Street cars, 58-736
Vessel, entry into, with intent to steal, 16-361

BREAM

For statutory provisions generally applicable to game fish but not specifically designating this species, see Fish and Game

Closed season on, in Zone 1, 28-583
Copper-faced or bald faced, as game fish, 28-4
Red belly, as game fish, 28-4
Sale of, prohibited, 28-691
Size limit—
Catawba-Wateree area, 28-1015(3)
Zone 1, 28-584
Transportation out of state regulated, 28-694

BREWERIES

Beer, Ale, Wine and Porter (this index)

BRIBERY

Generally, 16-211 to 16-218

Arbitrators, referees, or umpires, 16-217, 16-218

BRIBERY—Cont'd

Elections (this index)
Executive, legislative, or judicial officers, 16-211, 16-212
Highway commissioners or highway department employees, penalized, 33-6
Jurors, 16-217, 16-218
setting aside verdict for bribery of, 38-307
Municipal officers, 47-571, 47-572
Private employees or agents, 16-570
Public office, bribery to obtain, 16-558.1 to 16.558.3
Public officers accepting rebates or extra compensation, 16-213
Removal of civil Federal officers convicted of, US Const, Art 2, § 4
Sheriff, constable, etc.—
contingent fee for peace officers prohibited, 16-216
for not performing duties, 16-214
improper charges in criminal matters, 16-215

BRIDGE DISTRICTS

Counties, formation by, 33-609

BRIDGE LAKE

Night fishing in, penalty for, 28-586

BRIDGES

See also particular counties

Generally, 33-601 to 33-653

Ashley River, construction of bridge across, 33-203
Bond of contractor for work on, 33-607
Broad River, construction of bridge acoss, 33-204
Buildings, certain types of, not to be erected within 50 feet of wooden bridges, 33-617
Burning of, punishment for, 16-312
Center line, marking, 33-610
Chain gangs, use of, generally, 55-451
Charleston County, erection and maintenance, 14-1169
Chesterfield County Board of Commissioners, duties, 14-1419
Clarendon County, contracts for construction and repair, 14-1516
Condemnation of land for keeper's house, 33-831
Congaree River bridge—
authority to construct, 33-205
lighting of, 33-5
Contracts for work on, 33-612, 33-613
bond of contractor, 33-697
inspection of work, 33-607
letting of, 33-607

BRIDGES—Cont'd

County bridges, 33-801 to 33-926
particular counties, see under name of county
boundary line, crossing, 33-608
claims for construction, maintenance, or operation, allowance and payment, 33-823, 33-824
repairs to, 33-815, 33-816
County governing bodies, duties with respect to, 33-607
County line, crossing, 33-608
Culverts (this index)
Darlington County manager, powers and duties, 14-1667
Districts, formation by counties, 33-609
Drainage Districts (this index)
Drawbridges—
motor carriers, precautions required at drawbridges, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 771 [Reg. 2.14]
railroad warning board, 58-1200, 58-1201
stops required at, 46-476
Electric and interurban railroads, extra fares for crossing bridges prohibited, 58-741
Electric utility wires, clearances for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 821
Fire, carrying of, on wooden bridge, penalized, 33-616
Florence County manager to control maintenance and construction, 14-1956, 14-1957
"Highway" as including, 33-1
Highway Department's power to build and maintain, 33-71
Horry County, construction and repair, 14-2318
Improvements, expense of construction by railroad for, 18-238
Injury to—
action for, 33-614
penalized, 33-614
Injury to person or property on, right of action for, 33-921
Interstate—
counties may provide funds and be entitled to reimbursement, 33-602, 33-603
Highway Commission's cooperation in construction etc., 33-601, 33-603
Intracoastal waterway, agreement by Highway Department to maintain and operate drawbridges, 33-206
Lee County Board of Commissioners, jurisdiction, 14-2655
Lexington County Board of Commissioners, jurisdiction, 14-2719
Lights on toll bridges, 33-778.2
Marion County, chairman of Board of Commissioners to have jurisdiction and supervision, 14-2808

BRIDGES—Cont'd

Marlboro County highway commissioners to construct and maintain, 14-2858
Mill dams, bridges in connection with, owner's duty to repair, 33-615
Municipal Corporations (this index)
Names given to, retention of, 33-4
Newberry County—
county engineer's duties, 14-2960
disbursements for bridges, 14-2961
Orangeburg County director to have charge of maintenance and construction, 14-3076
Rafts passing under, to drag anchor, 70-8
Railroads (this index)
Research, Planning and Development Board may acquire, maintain, etc., 9-310(4)
Santee River Dam, construction of bridge across, 33-202
Savannah River, reciprocity between Georgia and South Carolina as to charters or franchises, 33-761
School trustees to cross free of charge, 21-242
Supervisor's jurisdiction over, 14-254
Taxation of bridge companies—
certain real estate of bridge companies to be treated as personal property, 65-1509
movable assets, apportionment of, 65-1509
Telegraph or telephone wires, clearances for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 821
Toll bridges—
change, duty of collector to make, 33-761
commissioners to superintend, 33-762 to 33-768
delay at, penalty for, 33-781
distress warrant to collect tolls, 33-772
exemptions from toll, 33-773
ferry, temporary, may be established by owner of impassable bridge, 33-783
fording of stream, when to be toll free, 33-778
fords not to be obstructed by keeper, 33-780
indictment for failure to keep up, 33-769
lights required, 33-778.2
militia, free passage for, 44-133
payment of tolls before passing gate, 33-770
penalties for offenses, against owners, disposition of, 33-782
permits for, 33-605, 33-606
privately owned, provisions affecting, 33-760 to 33-783
railings required, 33-778.1
rates of toll, 33-775, 33-776
repairs, suspension of tolls where proprietor fails to make, 33-765 to 33-768

BRIDGES—Cont'd

Tractors, operation across, regulated, 33-1403, 33-1432, 33-1810
Newberry County; 33-1810
Traffic regulations. **Highways** (this index)
Vessels passing under, to drag anchor, 70-8
Viaducts as included in term highway, 33-1
Width on State highway, minimum permissible, 33-610
Williamsburg County Commissioner's jurisdiction over, 14-3556

BRIEFS

Proceedings before Public Service Commission. **Carriers** (this index)
Supreme Court, briefs in—
Appeals (this index)
original cases, Sup Ct Rule 20(2)

BROADAWAY LAKE COMMISSION

Generally, 51-211 to 51-236

Acquisition of property, 51-218
Boat races, 51-229
Boats, operation of, 51-228, 51-229
Created, 51-211
Duck and game sanctuary, 51-227
Easement and right of way around lake, 51-219 to 51-221
obstruction of, 51-220, 51-221
permit for walk or boat house, 51-221
use by public, 51-220
walk-way around lake, 51-219
Eminent domain, power of, 51-218
Fees for licenses—
boats, operation of, 51-228
commercial enterprises, 51-223
fishing licenses, 51-225
Fishing, regulation of, 51-225 to 51-226
Funds for payment of expenses, 51-233
Game sanctuary, 51-227
Game warden of Anderson County to cooperate in enforcing game laws, 51-232
Hunting prohibited, 51-227
Injuries to persons frequenting project, Anderson County not liable for, 51-235
Licenses and permits—
boats, license to operate, 51-228
commercial enterprises, 51-223
fishing licenses, 51-224, 51-225
private walk or boathouse within 40 feet of lake, 51-221
Members, 51-211 to 51-214
appointment, 51-211
chairman, 51-213
compensation, 51-212
majority may act, 51-214
meetings, 51-213
Motor boats, operation of, 51-229
Patrolmen, employment and jurisdiction of, 51-230

BROADAWAY LAKE COMMISSION —Cont'd

Penalties for violations, 51-236
Powers and duties, generally, 51-215
Reports, 51-234
Rules and regulations, 51-216
Sanitary conditions, regulation of, 51-216
Sheriff of Anderson County to cooperate with patrolmen, 51-231

BROAD RIVER BRIDGE

Generally, 33-204

BROAD RIVER CASE

Electrical or other public utility regulation not to affect, 24-11

BROCCOLI

Germination standard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4]

BROKERS

Discount fee in lieu of interest, 8-4
Embezzlement by, grounds for civil arrest, 10-802(1)
Insurance Brokers (this index)
Negotiating instrument without indorsement, 8-900
Securities Act (this index)
Stamp tax, transfer to brokers not subject to, 65-685

BROME GRASSES

Sample for analysis, test, or examination, size of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 460 [Reg. 16(b)]

BROOKGREEN GARDENS

Game sanctuary, 28-519

BROOM CORN SEED

Standard bushel, 66-157

BROTHELS

Prostitution (this index)

BROTHERS AND SISTERS

Sexual sterilization, service of process on brother or sister of person to be subjected to, 32-672

BRUCE HOSPITAL

Tax exemption, 65-1523(2)

BRUCELLOSIS

Animal Diseases (this index)

BRUSH

Setting fire to, 16-317, 16-318

BRUSSELS SPROUTS

Germination standard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4]

B. T. U.

Heating value requirements, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 826 [Rule 25]

BUCKET SHOPS

Future delivery contracts. Contracts and Agreements (this index)
Prohibited, 11-67, 11-68

BUCKHORN PLANTAIN

Noxious weed, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 458 [Reg. 2]

BUCKWHEAT

Standard bushel, 66-157

BUDGET

See also Appropriations

Budget and Control Board (this index)
Greenville city, 47-1599
Greenwood city, 47-1611
Hearings on State budget, 1-729
Increase or decrease of items, State budget, 1-730
Preparation and submission of State budget, 1-721 to 1-731
Submission to General Assembly, 1-727, 1-728
  county budget, 14-15

BUDGET AND CONTROL BOARD

Generally, 1-351 to 1-382

Accounting methods to be used by State agencies, institutions, and departments, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 473 [Reg. 8]
Aeronautics Commission, to provide offices for, 2-54
Auditor, State—
  acting as director of Finance Division, 1-352
  selection of, 1-881

BUDGET AND CONTROL BOARD —Cont'd

Auditor, State—Cont'd
  beer and wine permits, transfer of amounts needed for administration and enforcement of article as to, 4-226
Borrowing money—
  for State purposes, 1-763
    departmental surpluses, 1-765
  from departments of State government, 1-765 to 1-768
  in anticipation of revenue for school aid, 21-264
Budget, State, preparation and submission, 1-721 et seq
Cashing of checks by State departments, institutions, or agencies, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 475
Chairman, 1-351
Claims against State—
  examination, 30-252
  filing, 30-251
  report on, to Ways and Means Committee of House of Representatives, 30-252
Comptroller General (this index)
Deliveries of supplies, materials, and equipment, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 472 [Reg. 2]
  chemical tests, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 472 [Reg. 4]
  inspection of, for conformity to specifications, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 472 [Reg. 4]
  physical tests, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 472 [Reg. 4]
Depositories for public funds, designation of, 1-741, 1-742
Divisions, 1-352
Drainage Districts (this index)
Duties, 1-353
Electrician and engineer, State, to be selected by, 1-464
Employees, 1-352
Escheats, powers and duties as to, 57-210, 57-231, 57-237
  annual reports, 57-237
Estimate of needs by State departments and agencies to be reported to, 1-723; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 473 [Reg. 7]
Ethyl or methyl alcohol delivered to, property forfeited for violation of provisions as to, 4-330
Evidence of indebtedness, taking of, in exchange for cash, by State departments, institutions, or agencies, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 475
Federal government, dealings with, as not affected by rules and regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 474 [Reg. 10]
Federal surplus property, acquisition of, 1-354, 1-355

BUDGET AND CONTROL BOARD
—Cont'd

Finance Division, 1-352
Finances of State subdivisions, co-operation in handling, 1-358
Flag, State, display on State House, 1-461
Georgetown County Board of Education, loans to, 21-2777
Governor as member, 1-351
Housing authorities under State Housing Authorities Law, relationship with, 36-169
Hunting licenses, forms, buttons, etc., 28-316, 28-317
Instructions concerning operation of central purchase and supply functions, issuance of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 474 [Reg. 10]
Insurer of public buildings and contents, 1-431 to 1-452
  amount of insurance, how determined, 1-446
  appraisers in case of loss, 1-447
  county buildings, 1-432
  custodian's duty to insure public building, 1-436
  depreciation, cancellation in case of, 1-435
  dilapidation, cancellation in case of, 1-435
  expiration, advance notification of, 1-444
  institutions, State-supported, buildings and contents, 1-431 to 1-452
  payment of loss, to whom made, 1-448
  penalties for failure to carry out statutory requirements, 1-452
  premiums—
    delinquent—
      deduction from gasoline tax distribution, 1-440
      gasoline tax distribution, deduction from, 1-440
      interest on, 1-439
    payment, 1-439
    preferred claim, 1-439
    rate, determination of, 1-438
    reduction proportionate to adequacy of sinking fund, 1-443
  reinsurance, procurement of, 1-441
  renewal of insurance, how effected, 1-444
  school buildings and contents, 1-433
    abandoned, cancellation or reduction of insurance on, 1-434
    information as to, superintendents of education to furnish, 1-437
  sinking fund for payment of losses, 1-442, 1-443
  sprinkler system for insured buildings—
    contracts for, power to make, 1-449
    inspectors, 1-451
    loans for, 1-449
      deduction in event of loss, 1-450
  value of buildings, how determined, 1-445

BUDGET AND CONTROL BOARD
—Cont'd

Inventories—
  form for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 475
  to be supplied by agencies, institutions, and departments, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 472 [Reg. 1]
Lands, control of, 1-357
Licenses from, to mine phosphates, 1-367 to 1-378
Marlboro County, loans to fire zones in, 14-2884
Membership, 1-351
Mineral leases, power to execute, 1-361 to 1-363.1
Office supplies, purchase of, 1-542, 1-543
Oil and gas leases, power to execute, 1-361 to 1-363.1
Penitentiary, purchase of certain clothing from, 55-333
Personnel Administrative Division, 1-352
Phosphate rocks and deposits—
  powers and rights as to, 1-361 to 1-382
  report to General Assembly of actions with respect to, 1-382
Printing, Public (this index)
Property of State, control over, 1-205
Public Welfare Department employees, control over salaries of, 71-7
Purchases by, 1-21 to 1-27
  advertising for bids, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 474 [Reg. 9]
  awarding of contracts, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 474 [Reg. 9(a)]
  bids on contracts, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 474 [Reg. 9]
    competitive bidding—
      when dispensable, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 473 [Reg. 5]
      when required, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 474 [Reg. 9]
    eligible list of bidders and articles, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 474 [Reg. 9]
    rejection of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 474 [Reg. 9]
  duties as to, 1-353
  emergency purchases, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 473 [Reg. 5], 474 [Reg. 9 (c)]
  exempted purchases, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 473 [Reg. 5]
  office supplies, 1-542, 1-543
  patented articles, purchases of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 474 [Reg. 9]
  procedure in making, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 474 [Reg. 9]
  replacements, purchases of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 1, p. 474 [Reg. 9(c)]
  standardization of purchases, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 472 [Reg. 3]

BUDGET AND CONTROL BOARD —Cont'd

Purchasing and Property Division, 1-352
school buses, purchase of, 21-836
surplus Federal property, duties as to, 1-355
traveling expenses, when allowable, 1-355
Reorganization of State government, provisions as to, 9-211
Requisitions of supplies, materials, and equipment, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 473 [Reg. 7]
Research, Planning, and Development Board, approval to disposition of property by, 9-309(11)
Rules and regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 472–477
Sale—
property not in actual public use, 1-793 to 1-796
Tax sale, infra
Samples, testing of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 472 [Reg. 4]
School lunches, provision of funds to take advantage of Federal distribution of commodities, 21-867
Schools—
information to be furnished to Board for insurance purposes, 1-437
Board to co-operate in handling district finances, 1-358
School textbooks, notes for purchase of to be approved by, 21-459
Secretary of State as agent for, with respect to certain lands, 1-205
Sinking funds—
for purpose of paying insured losses, 1-442, 1-443
loans of—
on security of State bonds, 1-797
on security other than State bonds, 1-798
management of State sinking fund, 1-791
South Carolina Retirement System (this index)
Specifications for commodities desired to be furnished by agencies, institutions, and departments, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 472 [Reg. 3]
Sprinkler systems in State institutions—
authority to contract for, 1-449
Insurer, etc., supra
State House and grounds, duties with respect to, 1-401, 1-431
improvement of grounds, reports by Board, 1-402
State Marketing Commission, authority to purchase bonds of, 3-228
Storehouses, serving individual agencies, institutions, and departments, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 473 [Reg. 6]

BUDGET AND CONTROL BOARD —Cont'd

Supplies, duties as to, 1-353
Surplus commodities, transfer from one agency, institution, or department to another, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 473 [Reg. 6]
Tax collections, 65-2841 to 65-2868
access to records, 65-2841, 65-2845
back taxes not chargeable by county officer if in process of collection by Board, 65-2844
demand for payments, 65-2848
entry on delinquent lands, 65-2848
execution, issuance of, 65-2851, 65-2852
fees, costs and expenses, 65-2861, 65-2862
nonpayment of tax, duplicate as prima facie evidence of, 65-2856
nulla bona executions, tax claims pertaining to, 65-2847
omitted property—
investigations as to, 65-2845
survey and assessment of, 65-2843
petition alleging taxes to have been paid, 65-2849
refund to purchaser where lands proved not abandoned, 65-2865
school tax collected to be paid over, 65-2867
sheriff's possession, sale, proceedings, and distribution of proceeds, 65-2853
shortages with respect to, investigation of, 65-2866
statement of delinquent taxes, 65-2846
survey of abandoned lands, deposit for, required, 65-2864
Taxes prior to 1887, hearing on petition for relief against forfeiture for nonpayment of, 65-2932
Tax sale—
Board's sale of delinquent tax lands, 1-793 to 1-796
deed of property purchased for State at, 65-2858
forfeited land commission as purchaser, 65-2854
holding of surplus for owner, 65-2855
sheriff's sale, 65-2853
evidence, sufficiency of, to recover land sold by sheriff, 65-2859
Treasurer, State, as member, 1-351
Unemployment compensation administration fund, reports to Board, 68-337
Waste lands to be conveyed to Forestry Commission, 29-13

BUFFALO TOWNSHIP

Magistrates and constables in, 43-841, 43-842

BUFFET CARS

Conductors on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 753 [Rule 20]

BUGGERY

Punishment for, 16-412

BUGS

Insects (this index)

BUILDERS

Architects, applicability of regulations pertaining to, 56-63
Contractors (this index)

BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS

See also Savings and Loan Associations

Generally, 8-601 to 8-625

Bank Control Board to supervise, 8-56, 8-253
Borrowing of money by, as requiring approval of State Board of Bank Control, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 467 [Reg. 4B]
Charities, declaration as to issuance of stock, 12-58 (9)
Charters—
  Bank Control Board to approve, 8-57
  fees, 12-83
Compromise, security acquired by way of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 469 [Reg. 4J (b) (2)]
Conservators—
  appointment, 8-283
    persons who may not be appointed, 8-284
  attorneys, employment of, 8-286
  bond, 8-282
  borrowing to pay dividends or to reopen, 8-289
  expenses, 8-286
  liquidation by, 8-295
  payment of creditors, 8-287
  powers, 8-285
  reorganization, 8-291, 8-292, 8-293
  salary, 8-286
  termination of conservatorship, 8-290
Conversion into Federal savings and loan association, 8-623, 8-624
Conveyance of assets for liquidation, 8-620
Direct reduction of principal loans, 8-603
Dissolution, exception from provisions of General Corporation Law, 12-751
Examination and supervision by Bank Control Board, 8-56, 8-253
  fee for, 8-253
Federal Home Loan Act, powers with respect to, 8-606, 8-607

BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—Cont'd

Federal Home Owners' Loan Corporation, sale of shares to, 8-622
Federal Housing Administration loans, making of, 8-604
Federal savings and loan association—
  conversion of building and loan association into, 8-623
  office facilities and employees in conjunction with, 8-608
  sale of assets to, 8-619
  State restrictions inapplicable to, 8-625
Federal Savings and Loan Insurance Corporation—
  authority to secure insurance from, 8-605
  borrowing from, 8-615, 8-617
  option to purchase assets of closed association, 8-616, 8-617
  receiver or liquidator of building and loan association, acting as, 8-612, 8-613
Fiduciary may invest funds in, 67-59
Foreign—
  exemption of, from reporting to Tax Commission, 12-732.1
  license fees, 8-611
Franchise, forfeiture for nonuser, 12-625
Income tax, exemption from, 65-226
Insolvency, payments made by borrowers on shares to be credited upon indebtedness, 8-601
Insurance companies, investments in shares of, 37-149.2
Insurance from Federal Savings and Loan Insurance Corporation, authority to secure, 8-605
Investment of funds—
  Federal home loan bank bonds or debentures, 8-236
  Federal savings and loan association shares, 8-236
  Home Owners' Loan Corporation bonds, 36-604
  housing authorities' obligations, 36-163, 36-279, 36-412
  shares of building and loan association insured by Federal savings and loan insurance corporation, 8-236
License fees of corporations, exemption from, 65-616
License fees payable for conducting of business without incorporating under State law, 8-611
Liquidation—
  conservators, liquidation by, 8-295
  conveyance of assets for, 8-620
Loans by—
  direct reduction loans, 8-603
  discounts prohibited, 8-603.1
  Federal Housing Administration loans, 8-604

BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—Cont'd

Loans by—Cont'd
security as essential, 8-603.1
what permissible, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 468 [Reg. 4J]
Report of condition, publication of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 468 [Reg. 4H]
Securities Act not applicable to securities issued by, when, 62-51 (9)
Shareholders—
borrowers to retain status as, 8-601
certificates of beneficial interest, issuance to, and transfer to trustee for liquidation, 8-620
information to, duty of furnishing, as not required by General Corporation Law, 12-262
shares in purchaser association may be issued to seller, 8-619
stamp tax, stock not subject to, 65-693
stock or debentures of liquidating corporation to be issued to, 8-620
Stamp tax, stock not subject to, 65-693
State funds, deposit of, 1-750
Stock certificates, issuance to two persons, 8-602
Stock of another association, sale of assets in exchange for, 8-619
Taxation of, 8-610
tax exemption, 65-1522 (42)
corporate license fees, 65-616
income tax, 65-226
stamp tax, stock not subject to, 65 693

BUILDING CODE

Research, Planning and Development Board to promulgate and recommend to General Assembly, 9-310 (3)

BUILDING COUNCIL OF SOUTH CAROLINA

Abolished; duties conferred upon Research, Planning and Development Board, 9-310

BUILDING MATERIALS

Sales and use taxes on, 65-1361; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 852 [Reg. 20]

BUILDING PERMITS

Buildings (this index)

BUILDINGS

Application of chapter, 47-1151
Architects (this index)

BUILDINGS—Cont'd

Areaways, construction of, 47-1258
Arson (this index)
Beaufort, restrictions in, 47-1522
Bridges, fireproof buildings near bridges, 33-617
Burglary and House Breaking (this index)
Charcoal stoves, regulations as to, 47-1246
Chimneys, 47-1232 to 47-1234, 47-1238, 47-1239
construction of, 47-1233
foundry chimneys, 47-1239
structures around, 47-1232
Cities over 5,000, applicability of law to, 47-1151 to 47-1261
City engineer, plans submitted to, 47-1181
City Housing Authority projects subject to laws and ordinances as to, 36-139
Cold air ducts for hot air furnaces, regulations as to, 47-1242
Combustible floors under coal ranges, 47-1244
Construction and regulation generally, 47-1221 to 47-1261
Contracting, generally, 56-401 to 56-428
Door openings in stair and elevator enclosures, 47-1251
Doors, standard fire doors, 47-1229
Doors in hotels, boardinghouses, etc., screening of, 35-125
Dumb-waiter shafts, 47-1253
Egress, required means of, 47-1255
Electric wiring, 47-1248, 47-1249
record to be kept by inspector, 47-1194
Elevators, 47-1250, 47-1251
shafts and partitions, 47-1250
Fire limits, 47-1211 to 47-1216
construction of buildings in, 47-1212
extrahazardous buildings, construction of, 47-1214
frame structures, regulations as to, 47-1213
municipalities must pass fire limit ordinances, 47-1211
repair to roof, 47-1215
when damaged buildings removed, 47-1216
wood structure, regulations as to, 47-1213
Fire ordinances, violation of, 47-1154
Fireplaces, 47-1232, 47-1233
structures around, 47-1232
Fireproof buildings near bridges, 33-617
Fires, fees of inspector of buildings for inquiry as to, 47-1178
Fire stopping construction on floor levels, 47-1257
Floor area, meaning of, 47-1255
Floors (this index)
Flues, 47-1235, 47-1236, 47-1238
Foundations, specifications as to, 47-1228
Foundry chimneys, 47-1239
Frame buildings, height of, 47-1224

BUILDINGS—Cont'd

Frame houses, rows of, 47-1259
Gas connections, regulations as to, 47-1247
Gasoline stoves, 47-1246
Gas stoves, regulations as to, 47-1246
Hanging flues, 47-1236
Heater pipes, 47-1241
Heating apparatus, correction of, 47-1238
Heating devices, regulations as to, 47-1246
Height of, 47-1221, 47-1224
  agreements as to, Planning Commission in cities of 15,250 to 16,000, 47-1078
Hot air furnaces, regulations as to, 47-1242
Incombustible material, building outside of fire limits of, 47-1260
Income tax, deduction for building expense, 65-265
Injunction to prevent violation of regulations, 47-1017
Inspector of buildings—
  annual inspections of all buildings, 47-1187
  approval required of proposed alterations, § 47-1190
  building permit, application to inspector for, 47-1181
  certificate of compliance issued by, 47-1182
  cities of over 5,000, 47-378
  compensation, 47-1197
  date of reports by, 47-1195
  defects, notice to owner of, 47-1187
  fees for inspections, 47-1197
    cities of 70,000 or more, 47-1198
  fires, duties as to prevention of, 47-1176 to 47-1180.1
  inspection by, 47-1182
  misconduct, 47-1196
  noncompliance, reports of, 47-1185
  notice of unsafe buildings—
    affixing of, 47-1189
    removal of notice as misdemeanor, 47-1193
  number of reports by, 47-1195
  penalty when owner of unsafe building fails to remedy defects, 47-1191, 47-1192
  procedure in case of defective or illegal construction, 47-1188
  quarterly inspections of premises within fire limits, 47-1186
  records kept by, 47-1194
  right to enter premises, 47-1184
  towns of less than 1,000, 47-142
Insurance Commissioner—
  approval of construction required by, 47-1261
  report of inspector of buildings to, 47-1177
Interior light or vent shafts, 47-1253
Jail lots, buildings on, 55-429 to 55-431
Joists, specifications as to, 47-1231

BUILDINGS—Cont'd

Liens on. **Mechanics and Materialmen's Liens** (this index)
Mobs, indemnity for destruction by, 16-107
Mortgages of, deemed and recorded as real estate mortgages, 60-60
Notice to repair unsafe buildings, 47-1189
Oil stoves, regulations as to, 47-1246
Outward opening of doors in public assemblages, 47-1256
Party walls in cities and towns, 57-454, 57-455
Penalties, 47-1180.1
Permits—
  building permit, 47-1181
    Charleston County (this index)
    Lexington County, 14-2761 to 14-2764
  removal of building, permit for, 47-1183
Public Buildings (this index)
Ranges, regulations as to, 47-1243
Register boxes for hot air furnaces, regulations as to, 47-1242
Roofs, 47-1227
  restrictions as to openings, 47-1254
School buildings. **Schools** (this index)
Skylights, 47-1252
Spring guns, setting of, 16-143
Stairways, 47-1256
  door openings in stair enclosures, 47-1251
  hotels, boardinghouses, and restaurants, 35-112
  regulations as to, 47-1250, 47-1251
  stair shafts, 47-1250
Standpipes, business buildings to have, 47-1230
Steam pipes, 47-1240
Stovepipes, 47-1237
Stoves, regulations as to, 47-1243, 47-1246
Sullivan's Island (this index)
Taxation of. **Taxation** (this index)
Thickness of walls of buildings, power of municipality as to, 47-1001
Timbers, specifications as to, 47-1231
Towns of less than 5,000, building laws not applicable to, 47-1151
Trap guns, setting of, 16-143
Walls—
  dwelling houses, 47-1225
  floor area between, 47-1221
  hotels, 47-1225
  livery stables, 47-1225
  openings, 47-1229
  party walls in cities and towns, 57-454, 57-455
  schedule of dimensions for, 47-1225
  stores, 47-1225
  warehouses, 47-1225
  when lesser thickness permissible, 47-1226

BUILDINGS—Cont'd

Windows, 47-1229
Woodwork near boilers, furnaces, etc., protection of, 47-1245

BUILDINGS, PUBLIC

Public Buildings (this index)

BULK SALES CONTRACTS

Generally, 11-201 to 11-206

Affidavit of no creditors, 11-201
Failure to comply with requirements, effect of, 11-205
Inventory of merchandise, fixtures, etc., required, 11-201 (1)
Narcotics, sale of stock of, 32-1470
Notice to creditors of proposed sale, 11-202 to 11-204
Rules of evidence not affected by provisions as to, 11-206
Schedule of creditors required, 11-201 (2)
Service of notice of proposed sale, 11-202 to 11-204

BULL

Lien of owner, 45-554

BULL BAITING

Sunday, prohibited, 64-1

BULLETINS

Railroads, posting bulletins as to late trains, 58-1174

BUNS

Enriched flour, inapplicability of regulations requiring, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 453 [Reg. 8]

BUOYS

Aids to navigation. Navigation (this index)

BURDEN OF PROOF

Aircraft or pilot license, person relying on, in criminal prosecution, 2-59
Narcotics, exceptions under Uniform Act, 32-1487
Negligence in motor vehicle cases, 26-7
speed limit as affecting burden of proof, 26-7
Negotiable Instruments (this index)

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

Vital Statistics (this index)

BURGLARY AND HOUSEBREAKING

See also Breaking and Entering

Banks, breaking or entering with intent to steal, 16-336
Common-law burglary, 16-331
Conviction of, as disqualifying elector, SC Const, Art 2, § 6
Dwelling house defined, 16-301
Grand larceny, stealing from house as, 16-352
House, entry or concealment in, with intent to steal, 16-361
Housebreaking, 16-332
Jury's recommendation of mercy, effect of, 16-331
Parcel of dwelling house defined, 16-301
Peremptory challenges, 38-211
Tools for burglary, making, mending, or possessing, 16-302

BURIAL

Burial grounds. Cemeteries (this index)
Coroner's inquiry, burial without. Coroner (this index)
Dead animals, 32-557
Health Board regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 680-682
Permits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 680–683
coroner to issue, when, 17-91
sextons, duties of, with respect to, Rules & Reg., Vol 7, p. 683 [Sec. 14]

BURIAL ASSOCIATIONS

Insurance law, applicability, 37-2

BURNING

Arson (this index)

BURNING CROSS

Prohibited, 16-116, 16-117

BURYING GROUNDS

Cemeteries (this index)

BUSES

See also Motor Carriers

Cities over 70,000 (1940 census), exemptions of certain buses, 58-1501(6)

BUSES—Cont'd

Cities 7,000 to 8,000 (1940 census), franchises in, 58-1541 to 58-1545
Cities 35,000 to 45,000 (1920 census), franchises in, 47-569
Cities 30,000 to 50,000 (1940 census), buses and taxicabs in, 58-1536
Clearance lamps, 46-533, 46-534
Defined—
for purpose of Motor Vehicle Registration and Licensing Act, 46-2
for purpose of Traffic Regulation Law, 46-217
Disabled, to display warning devices, 46-624, 46-626
Drinking water, ice for cooling, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 550 [Sec. 17]
Flares to be carried by, 46-621
Fuses to be carried by, 46-621
Liquefied gas, combustible limits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 705 [Reg. B.1]
Loading freight on bus, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 770 [Reg. 2.094]
Privies at bus stations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 550 [Sec. 15]
Red flag to be carried by, 46-621
Red lantern to be carried by, 46-621
Reflectors, 46-533, 46-534
Refuse cans at bus stations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 551 [Sec. 21]
Rules and regulations of Public Service Commission, generally. **Motor Carriers** (this index)
Safety glass in, 46-593
Sanitary measures applicable to stations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 549-551
School buses. **Schools** (this index)
Side marker lamps, 46-533, 46-534
Stations for, policemen at, in cities and towns over 1,000, 47-232
Stop light, 46-533, 46-534
Toilet facilities at bus stations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 550 [Sec. 10-15]
Trolley buses—
registration, 46-2
fee, 46-37
size, weight and load provisions as inapplicable to, 46-653
width, 46-655
Waiting rooms, sanitation of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 549 [Sec. 1-9]
Water at bus stations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 550, 551 [Sec. 16-20]
Width, 46-655

BUSHEL

Standard weight of, 66-157

BUSINESS

Chain Store Taxes (this index)
Corporations generally. **Corporations** (this index)

BUSINESS LEAGUES

Income tax exemption, 65-226

BUSINESS NAMES

Business establishments, names of, 48-1 to 48-4
Clerk of courts, filing with, 48-1 to 48-3
fees, 48-3

BUSINESS SCHOOLS

Advertising, restrictions on, 21-673
Board of Education, State, to issue rules and regulations, 21-675
Colleges or universities giving special courses in commercial education as not within statute, 21-674
Degrees to be conferred only with approval of State Board of Education, 21-671, 21-672
Home study schools, approval of State Board of Education required, 21-677
Penalties for violating statutory requirements, 21-676

BUSSES

Buses (this index)

BUS STATIONS

Buses (this index)

BUTCHER

Monopoly, licensing of butcher holding, 47-72

BUTTER

Imitations. **Milk and Milk Products** (this index)
Ingredients not to be used in, 32-1604

BUTYL ACETATE

Exposure to, threshold limits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 559 [Sec. 6]

BUTYL ALCOHOL

Exposure to, threshold limits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 559 [Sec. 6]
Poisoning by, as reportable disease, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 553 [Sec. 5]

BUZZARDS ROOST

Lake, agreement with Laurens County as to park and recreational facilities at, 51-371
Power project, Public Service Authority Law not to affect, 59-6

BUZZARDS

Destructive birds, classification as, 28-4

BYLAWS

Corporations (this index)

CABBAGE

Germination standard, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4]
Standard bushel, 66-157

CADETS

Citadel (this index)

CADMIUM

Exposure to, threshold limits, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 559 [Sec. 6]

CAFES

Hotels, Boarding Houses, and Restaurants (this index)

CAFETERIAS

Hotels, Boarding Houses, and Restaurants (this index)

CAKES

Enriched flour, inapplicability of regulations requiring, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 453 [Reg. 8]

CALAMITY

Disaster (this index)

CALCIUM

Corn meal and grits may contain, 32-1552

CALCIUM ARSENATE

Insecticides and Fungicides (this index)

CALENDARS

See also Dockets and Docketing.

Generally, 10-1101 to 10-1121

Bar calendars, 15-1767(5), 15-1768
Circuit Court rules, Cir Ct Rules 1, 26
Clerks of Courts (this index)
Common pleas calendars, generally, 10-1101 to 10-1106; Cir Ct Rule 26
carrying calendars forward, 10-1104
clerk's neglect of duty, penalty for, 10-1105
eleventh circuit, calling in, 15-281
priority of cases for trial, 10-1106
default cases, 10-1102(3)
summons and complaint, filing as notice of trial, 10-1101
Common pleas calendars in counties containing city of 60,000 to 70,000, 1940 census, 10-1110 to 10-1121
appeals from other courts or administrative bodies, entry of, 10-1111
bringing calendar forward, 10-1121
calling of list of cases for, 10-1113
consolidation, 10-1110 to 10-1116
contents, who may make entries, 10-1119
contents of file book or calendar, 10-1111
numbering of causes, 10-1112 to 10-1115
placement on jury or nonjury calendar, 10-1113
pleadings, filing of, 10-1115
rosters of jury and nonjury cases, 10-1117
clerk to attend roster meeting and prepare preliminary and final rosters, 10-1119
settlement or other disposition, order upon, 10-1114
striking case from, 10-1120
trial or hearing, entry on calendar as prerequisite to, 10-1118
Contents, 15-1767(5)
Contingent calendars. General Sessions Courts (this index)
Default judgment, calendar for, 10-1102
Entries on, 15-1769
General Sessions Courts (this index)
Laurens County Domestic Relations Court, entry of cases, 15-1293
Preservation of, 15-1769
Probate court, Prob Ct Rule 1
Records, calendars as, 15-1769
Supreme Court, 15-142, 15-143

CALHOUN COUNTY

For matters relating to counties generally, see Counties.

Agriculture generally. Agriculture (this index)
Bonds generally—
Bonds (this index)
Counties (this index)

CALHOUN COUNTY—Cont'd

Boxing Commission, 5-304
Boundaries, 14-59
Bridges generally. **Bridges** (this index)
Carnivals and traveling tent shows in, 5-2
Chain gang generally. **Chain Gangs** (this index)
Circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-262
generally. **Circuit Courts** (this index)
Claims against, generally. **Counties** (this index)
Clerks of courts—
generally. **Clerks of Courts** (this index)
bond, amount of, 15-1706
fees, 27-74
Congressional districts, 23-554
Constables—
generally. **Constables** (this index)
fees and costs for services in circuit court, 43-319
Coroners generally. **Coroners** (this index)
Cotton weighers, oath and bond of, 13-155
Court crier, 15-1925
Courts—
circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-262
Clerks of courts, supra
constables, fees and costs for services in circuit court, 43-319
County Courts (this index)
crier, 15-1925
jurors, compensation, 38-308(2)
Sheriff, infra
Drainage, generally. **Drainage** (this index)
Elections, generally. **Counties** (this index)
Fairs, generally. **Fairs and Fair Associations** (this index).
Finances, generally. **Counties** (this index)
Fine for failure to pay road tax, 33-1023
Fiscal year, generally, 14-16, 14-17
Forestry board, 29-55 to 29-58.
Forfeited land commission—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
borrowing money, 65-3001
Game zone, 28-5
Governing body generally. **Counties** (this index)
Health boards generally. **Health Boards** (this index)
Highways—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Highways (this index)
commutation tax for, 33-1021 to 33-1024
rural mail routes, duty to maintain, 33-805
House of Representatives, number of members apportioned to, 30-1
Ice plants, municipal, exception from provision permitting, SC Const, Art 8, § 13
Jail generally. **Jails and Jailors** (this index)

CALHOUN COUNTY—Cont'd

Jurors' compensation, 38-308(2)
Libraries generally. **Counties** (this index)
Licenses generally. **Counties** (this index)
Magistrates generally. **Magistrates** (this index)
Marriage license fees, disposition of, 20-32
Master generally. **Counties** (this index)
Officers generally. **Counties** (this index)
Peddling horses or mules, 56-1231 to 56-1235
Planning. **Counties** (this index)
Polling precincts in, 23-162
Probate court generally. **Probate Courts** (this index)
Public Welfare Board. **Counties** (this index)
Public Welfare Department. **Counties** (this index)
Recall of intendant or warden in towns under 1,000, 47-131 to 47-134
Recording fees, 27-74
Rolling store, requirement of peddler's license for, 56-1204, 56-1205
Rural police generally. **Rural Police** (this index)
Schools—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Schools (this index)
taxes, special provision, 21-929
trustees—
vacancies, how filled, 21-1551
Sheriff—
generally. **Sheriffs** (this index)
bond, amount of, 53-55
Sinking funds generally. **Counties** (this index)
Soil conservation committee area for selection of members, 63-61.1
Supervisor's term of office, 14-1101
Tax anticipation borrowing generally. **Counties** (this index)
Tax collector, 65-2101 to 65-2114
appointment, 65-2101
bond, 65-2102
executions to enforce payment, 65-2108 to 65-2111
powers, 65-2107
removal, 65-2103
reports—
monthly, 65-2112
to auditor, 65-2113
settlements with treasurer, 65-2112
term of office, 65-2103
vacancy in office, how filled, 65-2104
Taxes—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
executions to collect, 65-2108 to 65-2111
fees, 65-2111
reports on, 65-2113

CALHOUN COUNTY—Cont'd

Taxes—Cont'd
exemption of cotton or textile enterprises, SC Const, Art 8, § 8
highway purposes, 33-1021 to 33-1024
mandatory character of provisions prescribing duties of tax officers, 65-2114
payment with school claims, 65-1981

Tourist camp and road house provisions inapplicable to, 35-208

Treasurer generally. **Counties** (this index)

CALHOUN FALLS, TOWN OF

Annual tax on property, limits as to, 47-244

CALLS

Corporations (this index)

CALORIMETER

Gas companies to own and maintain, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 825 [Rule 23]

CALX CHLORINATA

Dangerous substance as including, 32-1801 (8)

CAMDEN, CITY OR TOWN OF

Airport, 2-361

Bonded indebtedness, when not within constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 223]

Carnivals and traveling tent shows in, 5-7

City manager, 47-636

Commission form of government in cities of 4,000 to 10,000, 47-642

Cotton Weighers and Weighing (this index)

Council—
mayor and commissioners constituting, 47-635
meetings, 47-637
office hours, 47-639
powers, 47-638

Electric light plant, bonds for, when not within constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 223]

Mayor and commissioners—
as constituting city council, 47-635
election of, 47-631
terms of office, 47-632
vacancies in office, 47-633

CAMDEN, CITY OR TOWN OF —Cont'd

Parking fees, restrictions on, 46-487

Police radio system, joint system with rural police, 53-577

Public works commissioners, who to act instead of, 59-174

Sewer bonds, when not within constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 223]

Streets, bonds for establishing and maintaining as not within constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 223]

Waterworks, bonds for, when not within constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 223]

CAMDEN ACADEMY

Tax exemption, 65-1523(21)

CAMDEN HOSPITAL

Tax exemption, 65-1323(3)

Tax for caring for the sick poor, levy of, 32-822

CAMERON, TOWN OF

Annual tax on property, limit as to, 47-170

Cotton Weighers and Weighing (this index)

CAMP MEETINGS

Deputy sheriffs for, 53-121 to 53-125

Drinking water, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 560 [Sec. 3]

Food stuff offered for sale at, sanitary requirements, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p 560 [Sec 4]

Toilet facilities at camp meeting grounds, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 560 [Secs. 1, 2]

CAMP MOORE

Game propagation farm, 28-521

CAMPS

Construction Camps (this index)

Garbage, disposal of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 552 [Sec. 6]

Living quarters, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 552 [Sec. 7]

Location, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 551 [Sec. 2]

Research, Planning and Development Board may acquire, maintain, etc., 9-310(4)

CAMPS—Cont'd

Rubbish, camps to be free from, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 552 [Sec. 6]
Sanitation, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, pp. 551, 552
Sleeping quarters, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 552 [Sec. 7]
Supervision, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 552 [Sec. 8]
Toilets, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 551 [Sec. 4]
Tourist Camps and Road Houses (this index)
Washing facilities, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 551 [Sec. 5]
Waste water, disposal of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 552 [Sec. 6]
Water supply, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 551 [Sec. 3]

CANADA

Depositions de bene esse, taking of, 26-705
Securities Act not applicable to securities of railroads or public service corporations in, when, 62-51(4 to 6)
Wills probated in, 19-284, 19-285

CANADA THISTLE

Noxious weed, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 458 [Reg. 2]

CANAL COMPANIES

Bond—
  authority to issue, 58-693
  fictitious indebtedness prohibited, 58-682
Charter—
  amendment, 58-667, 58-668
  application for, requirements, 30-303
  duration of, 58-670
  forfeiture for nonuser, 58-664
  General Assembly may repeal or amend, 58-672
  General Corporation Law, charter provisions of, as inapplicable, 12-51
  issue of, 58-660
  recording and filing of, 58-661
Common carriers, SC Const, Art 9, § 3
Contracting against liability to passengers forbidden, SC Const, Art 9, § 3
De facto corporation, validity of acts of, 58-662
Directors—
  number of, 58-657
  stockholders, directors to be, 58-681
Discrimination—
  in charges or facilities prohibited, SC Const, Art 9, § 5

CANAL COMPANIES—Cont'd

Discrimination—Cont'd
  legislation to prevent, duty of legislature to enact, SC Const, Art 9, § 13
Eminent Domain (this index)
Existing canal rights of State, 58-695
Incorporation and organization—
  Charter, supra
  fees of Secretary of State—
    amendment of charter, 58-667
    petition, filing and indexing, 58-655
    State treasury, payment into, 58-671
  irregularities, 58-662
  petition, 58-651
    opposition to, 58-654
    publication of notice, 58-653
  time for organization, 58-657
Incorporators—
  failure to file return, 58-659
  official commission, 58-655
  return of, 58-658
  turning over papers to corporation, 58-663
Intermediate points, rates to, SC Const, Art 9, § 5
Mortgage of property and franchise of, 58-693
Name, change to be authorized by stockholders, 58-668
Officers, election of, 58-657
Powers of, generally, 58-691
State may acquire property of, 58-694
Stock and stockholders—
  charter amendments, authorization of, 58-668
  fictitious stock prohibited, 58-682
  increase or decrease of stock—
  capital stock, provisions of General Corporation Law as inapplicable, 12-271
    stockholders to authorize, 58-668
  inspection of books, stockholders' right of, 58-685
  meetings, 58-683
  pre-emptive rights of stockholders on increase of stock, 58-669
  subscriptions—
    how payable, 58-656
    opening books for, 58-655
    publication of notice, 58-655
  transfer only on corporation's books, 58-684
  voting rights, 58-683
  when stock to be issued, 58-665
Taxation—
  apportionment of movable assets for purpose of, 65-1509
  State's reservation of right of, 58-673

CANALS

Particular canals, see under name of canal

Canal Companies (this index)
Condemnation of property of or for. Eminent Domain (this index)
Corporation's power to construct and operate for own use, 12-103
Drainage generally. Drainage (this index)
Taxation, 65-1722
Waters generally. Waters and Watercourses (this index)

CANARY SEED

Standard bushel, 66-157

CANCELATION

Bills of lading—
delivery of goods, cancelation of bill upon, 58-1734
partial delivery of goods, 58-1735
Charter of corporation. Corporations (this index)
Chattel mortgage, entry of cancelation on records, 45-67
Citadel, cancelation of bond for performance of matriculation agreement, 22-315
Insurance (this index)
Judgment or Decree (this index)
Mortgages, 45-65 to 45-67
fees for entry of cancelation, 27-51 (6)
local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
Negotiable Instruments (this index)
Soft drink license or tax stamps, 65-777
penalty for failure to cancel, 65-777
Wills, 19-221

CANCER

Generally, 32-611 to 32-621

Acquisition of laboratories, hospitals, etc., by State Board of Health, 32-619
Control measures, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 555 [Sec. 8]
Educational plan for control of, 32-621
Hospital cancer units, plans for, 32-611
Indigents—
extent and terms of aid to, 32-620
plan for treatment in general hospitals, 32-611
State Board of Health, powers and duties of, 32-611, 32-619 to 32-621
State Medical College, clinic at, 32-612 to 32-618
annual report, 32-617
director, 32-614, 32-617
establishment, 32-612, 32-613

CANCER—Cont'd

State Medical College—Cont'd
funds, authority to accept, 32-618
hospital treatment of cancer patients, 32-615, 32-616
laboratory and equipment, 32-615
personnel, 32-614
persons to whom facilities available, 32-616

CANDY

Confectionery (this index)

CANE SEED

Standard bushel, 66-157

CANNABIS

Narcotics (this index)

CANNERIES

Fisheries Board's supervision of, 28-841 et seq
Iodine label, use of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, pp. 839, 840
Shell Fish (this index)

CANS

Containers (this index)

CANTALOUPES

Barrel, standard, 66-157
Bushel, standard, 66-157
Germination standard, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4]
Railroad freight rates, publication of, 58-1067

CANVASSING

Elections (this index)
Hawkers and Peddlers (this index)

CAPIAS AD SATISFACIENDUM

Recognizance forfeited, 17-574

CAPITAL

Corporations (this index)

CAPITAL AIRPORT

Generally, 2-201 to 2-205

CAPITAL OFFENSES AND PUNISHMENT

Assignment of counsel for accused, 17-507
Bail—
appeal, accused not entitled to bail during pendency of, 7-8
constitutional provisions as to, SC Const, Art 1, § 20
magistrate not authorized to admit to, 43-241
Copy of indictment for accused, 17-408
Duelling, death penalty for killing in, 16-63
Guards to secure prisoner accused of, sheriff's power to impress, 55-421
How persons held to answer for capital crimes, US Const, 5th Amend
Kidnapping, punishment for, 16-91
Lynching, punishment for, 16-57
Murder, punishment for, 16-52
New trial for newly discovered evidence, practice as to, Sup Ct Rule 24
Rape, punishment for, 16-72
Reprieve or commutation, duties of probation, parole and pardon board, 55-641
Sentence and execution, 55-371 to 55-377
affirmance on appeal, etc., execution of sentence upon, 17-578 to 17-581
body, disposition of, 55-377
dead bodies to be turned over to board for distribution, 9-503, 9-504
certificate of execution, 55-376
certified copy to State penitentiary, 55-371
directors of State penitentiary to provide for execution of sentence, 55-374
electrocution, execution by, 55-373
superintendent of State penitentiary to direct execution of sentence, 55-373
surgeon of State penitentiary, attendance at execution of death penalty, 55-375, 55-376
transportation of convict to State penitentiary, 55-372
expenses to be paid by county of conviction, 55-374
witnesses at executions, 55-375
writing, sentence to be in, 55-371
Spying in time of war, 44-353, 44-354, 44-356

CAPITAL STOCK

Banks (this index)
Cooperative Associations (this index)
Corporations (this index)

CAPITATION TAX

Taxation (this index)

CAPITOL BUILDING

State House (this index)

CAPPERS

Dentists' unprofessional conduct in employment of, 56-573

CAPS

Soft drinks, crowns as substitute stamps, 65-770 to 65-772
Motor bus drivers, caps to be worn by, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 808 [Rule 74]

CAPTURES

Congress, powers of, US Const, Art 1, § 8 (11)

CARAVANS, MOTOR

Operation of, on highways, 46-395

CARBOLIC ACID

Phenol (this index)

CARBONATED WATER

Stamp tax on, 65-763

CARBON DISULPHIDE

Exposure to, threshold limits, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 559 [Sec. 6]
Poisoning by, as reportable disease, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 553 [Sec. 5]

CARBON MONOXIDE

Exposure to, threshold limits, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 559 [Sec. 6]
Poisoning by, as reportable disease, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 553 [Sec. 5]

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE

Exposure to, threshold limits, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 559 [Sec. 6]
Poisoning by, reportability, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 553 [Sec. 5]

CARDOON

Germination standard, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4]

CARDS

Fortunetelling by, penalty for, 16-572
Playing cards, taxes on. **Stamp Taxes** (this index)

CARGO INSURANCE

Motor carriers, requirement of cargo insurance, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 806 [Rules 58, 59]

CARLISLE, TOWN OF

Annual tax on property, limits as to, 47-163

CARLISLE COURTNEY HOME

Payments by counties to, 71-264

CARLOAD SHIPMENTS

Carriers (this index)

CARNAL INTERCOURSE

Sexual Intercourse (this index)

CARNIVALS

Amusements and Athletic Contests (this index)

CAROLINA ORPHAN HOME

Payments by counties to, 71-264
Teachers' retirement fund in Richland County school districts 2B and 4 through 33, inclusion in, 61-521

CAROLINA WREN

Protected, 28-451
State bird, 28-2

CARP

For statutory provisions generally applicable to fish, but not specifically designating this species, see Fish and Game

Open season, 28-595
Taking of, in split wood baskets in Zone 2, 28-573

CARRIER PIGEONS

Shooting, killing or maiming penalized, 28-463, 28-464

CARRIERS

See also Motor Carriers; Railroads

Generally, 58-551 to 58-634

Abandoned freight. Unclaimed freight, infra
Accident and health insurance covering passengers, under policy issued to carrier, 37-521
Accommodations for passengers, penalty for violations as to, 58-1177
Aeronauts or air passengers, effect of contracts made during flight, 2-9
Agents—
  explosives, notice to agent of carrier, 58-612
  passenger service of railroads, police powers of agents, 58-1221 to 58-1223
  Proceedings involving common carriers by rail, practice and procedure before Public Service Commission, infra
  Special constables or officers, infra
  who deemed, 58-1268
Air carriers, liability for injuries to passengers, 2-22
Animals, 58-1122 to 58-1127
  animal diseases—
    peace officers authorized to stop and check carriers of imported livestock, 6-493
    penalties in civil liability for violation of provisions as to importation of cattle, 6-494
  cruelty to, 6-9 to 6-11
  information to be furnished by railroads to shippers, 58-1127
  inspection of livestock carriers, 6-346
  prompt loading and unloading, 58-1122
  stock cars to be maintained in sanitary condition, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 494 [Reg. 1]
  unclaimed livestock, 58-603
Baggage (this index)
Bedbugs in cars, extermination of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 626 [Sec. 20]
Bills of Lading (this index)
Brushing of passengers' clothing in cars in service, prohibited, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 626 [Sec. 24]
Buses (this index)
Canal Companies (this index)
Carload shipments—
  defined, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 756 [Rule 41]
  handling at nonagency stations, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 757 [Rule 48]
  minimum weight, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 756 [Rule 39]
  rates for less than carloads not to exceed carload rates, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 756 [Rule 38]

CARRIERS—Cont'd

Carload shipments—Cont'd
reweighing shipments, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 757 [Rule 47]
tank cars of oil, weighing of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 757 [Rule 47]
Charges. **Fares, Rates, and Charges of Carriers** (this index)
Chicken pox, persons afflicted with or carriers of, restrictions on transportation, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 623 [Sec. 3]
Cholera, persons afflicted with, not to be transported, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 623 [Secs. 1, 2]
Cisterns at stations, screening of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 629 [Sec. 63]
Claims. Loss or damage to goods, infra
Cleaning out conveyances, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 626 [Secs. 16–20]
Coal, reweighing by railroads, 58-1111 to 58-1115
Public Service Commission rules and regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 757 [Rule 47]
Combs and brushes, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 626 [Sec. 27]
in railway stations, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 628 [Sec. 52]
Connecting rail carriers—
bills of lading—
discrimination by connecting rail carriers, 58-1158, 58-1160
nondelivery, liability of connecting carrier for, 58-1741, 58-1742
continuous service to be furnished by, 58-1151
deemed one carrier when operated by same company, 58-1141
delivering cars from other roads on equal terms, 58-1161
discrimination prohibited—
as to deliveries, 58-1157, 58-1160
as to freight and freight rates, 58-1157 to 58-1160
as to issuing bills of lading, 58-1158, 58-1160
as to receiving freight, 58-1158, 58-1160
rules and regulations of Public Service Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 754 [Rule 27]
fees for transfer of cars to connecting tracks on demand of consignee, 58-1150
interchange of traffic, SC Const, Art 9, § 6
furnishing facilities for, 58-1144
other states, connection with carriers in, SC Const, Art 9, § 6
penalties for violations, 58-1155, 58-1156
rates and charges. **Fares, Rates, and Charges of Carriers** (this index)

CARRIERS—Cont'd

Connecting rail carriers—Cont'd
refusal to pay freight to connecting carrier, 58-1162
shipper may designate route, 58-1154
through transportation, necessary defendants in proceedings before Public Service Commission on complaint as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 759 [Rule 4]
transfer of cars to connecting tracks on demand of consignee, 58-1150
Consolidation with competing lines, SC Const, Art 9, § 7
Constables. Special constables, infra
Consumptives, restrictions on transportation of, Rules and Reg., Vol. 7, p. 625 [Sec. 9]
Contagious diseases, restrictions on transportation of persons who are carriers of or afflicted with, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 623, 624 [Sec. 3, 4]
Contracts between carriers, telephone, and telegraph companies, powers of Public Service Commission, 58-8, 58-9
Contracts of aeronauts or air passengers made during flight, effect of contracts, 2-9
Contracts of shipment, interfering with, 58-1262
damages for, 58-1263
Corn, milling-in-transit rules, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 758 [Rule 51]
Corporations classifiable as, SC Const, Art 9, § 3
County seat, passenger trains to stop at, 58-1172
Cuspidors, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 626 [Sec. 29]
in waiting rooms, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 628 [Sec. 49]
Damage to goods. Loss or damage to goods, infra
Dead bodies being distributed for scientific purposes, transportation of, 9-506
Defined, for purpose of Workmen's Compensation Act, 72-5
Delays in transportation of railroad freight prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 755 [Rule 34]
Delivery of goods, railroads to deliver on presentation of receipt, 58-1101
Demurrage. **Fares, Rates, and Charges of Carriers** (this index)
Depots. **Railroads** (this index)
Dining cars—
cleaning of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 627 [Sec. 38, 39]
communicable disease, persons infected with, not to be employed in dining cars, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 628 [Sec. 43]

CARRIERS—Cont'd

Dining cars—Cont'd
drinking alcoholic liquors in, 4-100
food containers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 627 [Sec. 39]
food spoiled or tainted not to be served, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 627 [Sec. 40]
garbage, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 627, 628 [Sec. 41]
hand washing by employees, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 627 [Sec. 37]
inspection, daily, by person in charge, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 628 [Sec. 42]
kitchen utensils, care of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 627 [Sec. 38]
lavatories in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 627 [Sec. 35]
milk served in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 627 [Sec. 40]
physical examination of employees, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 628 [Sec. 43]
screening of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 627 [Sec. 35]
tableware, care of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 627 [Sec. 38]
Diphtheria, persons afflicted with, or carriers of, restrictions on transportation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 623 [Sec. 3]
Discontinuing passenger trains without authority, penalty, 58-1176
Discrimination in charges or facilities—
Connecting rail carriers, supra
Fares, Rates, and Charges of Carriers (this index)
legislation to prevent, duty of Legislature to enact, SC Const, Art 9, § 13
penalty for unjust discrimination, 58-1077
storage of freight, penalty for discrimination or excessive charges, 58-1086
prohibited, SC Const, Art 9, § 5
Disinfection of conveyances, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 626 [Sec. 16-20]
conveyances vacated by infected persons, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 625 [Sec. 10]
Disorderly conduct by passenger, 58-739
ejection of disorderly passenger, 58-1222
Drinking cups, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 626 [Sec. 25]
Drinking fountains at stations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 629 [Sec. 61]
Drinking water, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 625 [Sec. 11-15]
at railway stations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p 629 [Sec. 59-61]
in railway cars, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 627 [Sec. 31]
Dysentery, restrictions on transportation of persons afflicted with, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 623 [Sec. 4]

CARRIERS—Cont'd

Ejection of passengers—
disorderly conduct, 58-1222
separation of races, refusal to obey law as to, 58-720
Encephalitis, persons afflicted with, or carriers of, restrictions on transportation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 623 [Sec. 3]
Evidence, certain instruments or copies as, 26-8
Explosives, 58-611 to 58-617
carrier may refuse, 58-612
defined, 58-611
injuries by improperly carried explosives, liability for, 58-617
notice to agent of carrier, 58-612
packing and marking of, 58-612
penalty for violations, 58-614
Public Service Commission to make rules for carrying of, 58-613
search and seizure—
forfeiture of seized explosives, 58-616
magistrate may issue warrant for, 58-615
transportation in passenger vehicles or trains, 58-613
Express companies—
generally. **Express Companies** (this index)
Unclaimed freight, infra
Family use of interchangeable railroad mileage books, 58-1074
Fares, Rates, and Charges of Carriers (this index)
Fertilizers, duty with respect to nonrecent cancelation of inspection tax tags or stamps, 3-567
Fleas in cars, extermination of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 626 [Sec. 20]
Forwarding goods according to directions, railroad's duty as to, 58-1102
Fraud or deceit, cars from other roads to be delivered without, 58-1161
Fraudulent evasion of toll or fare, 58-552, 58-553
Free passes, 58-4, 58-5
Public Service Commission, agents and members of, 58-58
scene of accident, free transportation for Public Service Commission to, 58-1208; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 752 [Rule 13]
Gasoline, reports of, to Tax Commission, 65-1053
General Railroad Law, applicability of, 58-853, 58-854
Grain—
cleaning and grading in transit, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 757 [Rule 50]
milling-in-transit rules for wheat or corn, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 758 [Rule 51]

CARRIERS—Cont'd

Health Board regulations relating to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 623-632
Health officers to be notified as to passengers having certain diseases, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 624 [Sec. 5]
Heating of cars, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 627 [Sec. 32]
Ice for cooling drinking water, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp .625, 627 [Sec. 12, 31]
Influenza, persons afflicted with, or carriers of, restrictions on transportation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 623 [Sec. 3]
Injuries by improperly carried explosives, liability for, 58-617
Injuries to passengers—
accident and health insurance policies issued to carriers, 37-521
air carriers, liability of, 2-22
injured person's rights not affected by General Railroad Law, 58-1275
Interchangeable railroad mileage books, family use of, 58-1074
Interchange of traffic. Connecting rail carriers, supra
Interstate trains, restrictions as to retail liquor dealers inapplicable to, 4-83
Interstate transportation rates, powers of Public Service Commission as to, 58-2
Isolation of passengers afflicted with communicable disease, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 623, 624 [Sec. 3-9]
Joint rates, connecting rail carriers. **Fares, Rates, and Charges of Carriers** (this index)
Lavatories in cars, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 627 [Sec. 33, 35]
LCL shipments. Less than carload shipments, infra
Legislature's duty to enact laws for regulation of, SC Const, Art 9, § 13
Leprosy, persons having, restrictions on transportation of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 624, 625 [Sec. 8]
Less than carload shipments—
handling at nonagency stations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 757 [Rule 48]
rates not to exceed carload rates, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 756 [Rule 38]
Lice in cars, extermination of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 626 [Sec. 20]
Livestock. Animals, supra
Local shipments by rail, applicability of Public Service Commission rules and regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 753 [Rule 22]
Loss or damage to goods, liability for, 58-571 to 58-579
advice of loss, 58-572, 58-573
amount carrier liable for, 58-594
claims—
adjustments, time limit for, 58-594
copies, carriers may retain, 58-577

CARRIERS—Cont'd

Loss or damages to goods, etc.—Cont'd
claims—Cont'd
return of papers on denial of liability, 58-577
rights of claimant not affected, 58-578
common law liability not affected by public notice, 58-571
connecting lines, liability of, 58-574, 58-575
conversion of goods by carrier, measure of damages for, 58-576
penalties—
baggage, wilful or reckless injury to, 58-579
claim papers, failure to return, 58-577
conversion of goods, 58-576
failing to trace property, 58-572, 58-573
tracing of property, 58-572, 58-573
water carriers, applicability to, 58-553
Machine guns, transportation of, 16-122, 16-125
Measles, persons afflicted with, or carriers of, restrictions on transportation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 623 [Sec. 3]
Mosquitoes—
cars, extermination in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 626 [Sec. 20]
stations, control at, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 629 [Sec. 63]
Motor Carriers (this index)
Mumps, persons afflicted with, or carriers of, restrictions on transportation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 623 [Sec. 3]
Narcotics, applicability of Uniform Act, 32-1486
Navigation Companies (this index)
Nonagency railroad stations, handling freight at, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 757 [Rule 48]
Odors in cars, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 626 [Sec. 19]
Oil, weighing loaded tank cars, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 757 [Rule 47]
Paratyphoid fever, restrictions on transportation of persons afflicted with, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 623 [Sec. 4]
Passenger cars, drinking alcohol in, 4-100
Passenger rates. **Fares, Rates, and Charges of Carriers** (this index)
Passenger service of railroads, 58-1171 to 58-1184
see also other appropriate lines in this topic
accommodations for passengers, 58-1177
baggage checks, 58-1184
cinder deflectors on passenger cars, 58-1182, 58-1183, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 753 [Rule 17]
close train connections, Public Service Commission to require, 58-1173

CARRIERS—Cont'd

Passenger service of railroads—Cont'd
county seats, trains to stop at, 58-1172
depots, Public Service Commission may require erection of, 58-1179
discontinuing trains, approval of Public Service Commission required for, 58-1176
Fares, Rates, and Charges of Carriers (this index)
formation of trains, 58-1199
Free passes, supra
frequency, 58-1173
late trains, posting bulletins as to, 58-1174
lighting cars with naphtha, etc., prohibited, 58-1197
police powers of agents, 58-1221 to 58-1223
rules and regulations of Public Service Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 750 et seq.
second-class coaches or tickets, 58-1181
separate closets at stations, 58-1180
station stops, trains to stop at, 58-1171
Public Service Commission rule as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 753 [Rule 19]
stoves in passenger cars, fastening of, 58-1197
Sundays, operation of railroads on, 58-1021 to 58-1024
time tables, change to be published, 58-1175
waiting rooms for passengers, 58-1178
Passenger trains—
freight cars, handling on first class passenger trains, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 757 [Rule 49]
gross negligence, penalty for, 58-1260
Physicians, railroad's duty to summon, in case of accident, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 752 [Rule 13]
Plague, persons afflicted with, not to be transported, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 623 [Sec. 1, 2]
Platform scales, Public Service Commission's jurisdiction, 58-1115
Pneumonia, persons afflicted with, or carriers of, restrictions on transportation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 623 [Sec. 3]
Police. Special constables or officers, infra
Privies at stations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 629 [Sec. 58]
examination of witnesses, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 761 [Rule 24]
Proceedings involving common carriers by rail, practice and procedure before Public Service Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 758 to 764 [Rules 1 to 35]
abstract of evidence in briefs, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 762 [Rule 29(a)]

CARRIERS—Cont'd

Proceedings involving common carriers by rail, etc.—Cont'd
address—
papers to show address of person signing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 764 [Rule 33]
Public Service Commission, address of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 764 [Rule 35]
agent. Attorney or agent, infra, this group
amended complaint—
answer to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 760 [Rule 16]
service of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 761 [Rule 19]
amendment of pleadings, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 761 [Rule 21]
answers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 760, 761 [Rules 15 to 18]
preparation of, specifications as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 764 [Rule 33]
appearance—
general investigations, appearance without leave to intervene, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 759 [Rule 8]
in person or by agent or attorney, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 759 [Rule 2]
argument, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 762 [Rule 29]
reargument, application for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 763 [Rule 31(a), (c)]
attorney or agent—
appearance by, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 759 [Rule 2]
service of papers upon, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 761 [Rule 20]
signature of papers by, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 764 [Rule 33]
briefs, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 762 [Rule 29]
preparation of, specifications as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 764 [Rule 33]
carriers as applicant, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 759 [Rule 7]
Chambers of Commerce, copies of proposed changes in Southern Classification, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 763 [Rule 30(e)]
changes in Southern Classification, procedure for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 763 [Rule 30(e)]
compelling attendance of witnesses, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 761 [Rule 27]

CARRIERS—Cont'd

Proceedings involving common carriers by rail, etc.—Cont'd
complaint or petition, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 759, 760 [Rules 9 to 14]
answer to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 760, 761 [Rules 15 to 18]
intervention, petition for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 759 [Rule 8]
preparation of, specifications as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 764 [Rule 33]
rehearing, reargument, etc., petition for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 763 [Rule 31(a)]
continuances, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 761 [Rule 22]
copies. Number of copies, infra, this group
depositions, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 761 [Rule 26]
discontinuance of proceedings on informal docket, upon filing formal complaint, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 760 [Rule 11]
documentary evidence, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 762 [Rule 28]
preparation of, specifications as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 764 [Rule 33]
ethical standards of agents or attorneys, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 759 [Rule 2]
evidence—
briefs to contain abstract of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 762 [Rule 29(a)]
documentary evidence, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 762 [Rule 28]
further hearing, application for, statement as to further evidence, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 763 [Rule 31(b)]
transcript for parties, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 764 [Rule 32]
exceptions. Objections and exceptions, infra, this group
exhibits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 762 [Rule 28]
preparation of, specifications as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 764 [Rule 33]
extension of time, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 761 [Rule 22]
Sunday or holiday, acts falling due on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 764 [Rule 34]
files of Public Service Commission, use as evidence, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 762 [Rule 28]
formal complaints, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 759, 760 [Rules, 9, 12 to 14]

CARRIERS—Cont'd

Proceedings involving common carriers by rail, etc.—Cont'd
hearings, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 761 [Rules 24 to 27]
further hearing, application for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 763 [Rule 31 (a), (b)]
public sessions and hearings, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 758 [Rule 1]
rehearing, application for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 763 [Rule 31(a), (c)]
holiday—
extension of time for acts falling due on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 764 [Rule 34]
offices of Public Service Commission closed on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 764 [Rule 34]
incorporation by reference of record in other proceedings, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 762 [Rule 28]
independent traffic managers, copies of proposed changes in Southern Classification for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 763 [Rule 30(e)]
informal complaints, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 759, 760 [Rules 9 to 11]
informal docket, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 760 [Rule 10]
discontinuing proceedings on, upon filing formal complaint, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 760 [Rule 11]
interveners, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 759 [Rule 8]
intervention, petition for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 759 [Rule 8]
answer to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 760 [Rule 16]
issues, statement in complaint, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 760 [Rule 13]
joinder of parties, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 759 [Rules 3 to 5]
mimeographing, requirements as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 764 [Rule 33]
modification of orders, application for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 763 [Rule 31(d)]
multigraphing, requirements as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 764 [Rule 33]
notice—
depositions, requirement of notice, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 761 [Rule 26]
modification of orders, notice of application for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 764 [Rule 31(d)]
number of copies—
briefs, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 762 [Rule 29(b)]

CARRIERS—Cont'd

Proceedings involving common carriers by rail, etc.—Cont'd
number of copies—Cont'd
documentary evidence, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 762 [Rule 28]
exhibits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 762 [Rule 28]
formal complaints, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 760 [Rule 12]
informal complaints, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 760 [Rule 10]
intervention, petition for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 759 [Rule 8]
rehearing, reargument, etc., petitions for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 763 [Rule 31(a)]
Southern Classification, proposed changes in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 763 [Rule 30(e)]
objections and exceptions—
proposed report, exceptions to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 763 [Rule 29 (c) 4, 5]
Southern Classification, proposed changes in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 763 [Rule 30(e)]
office of Public Service Commission, location and hours, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 764 [Rule 35]
oral argument, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 762 [Rule 29]
order of procedure at hearings, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 761 [Rule 25]
"ordinary" or "no proposed report" cases, procedure in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 763 [Rule 30]
other proceedings, records in, use as evidence, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 762 [Rule 28]
parties, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 759 [Rules 2 to 8]
transcript of testimony for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 764 [Rule 32]
petitioners, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 759 [Rule 8]
planographing, requirements as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 764 [Rule 33]
preparation of papers, specifications as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 764 [Rule 33]
printing, requirement of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 764 [Rule 33]
"proposed report" cases—
briefs and oral argument, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 762 [Rule 29(c)]
exceptions, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 763 [Rule 29(c) 4, 5]
public sessions and hearings, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 758 [Rule 1]
reargument, application for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 763 [Rule 31(a), (c)]

CARRIERS—Cont'd

Proceedings involving common carriers by rail, etc.—Cont'd
record of proceedings, transcript for parties, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 764 [Rule 32]
rehearing, application for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 763 [Rule 31(a), (c)]
respondents, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 759 [Rule 6]
satisfaction of complaints, statements in answer as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 761 [Rule 18]
separately stating and numbering grounds of complaint, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 760 [Rule 13]
service of papers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 761 [Rules 19 to 23]
answer, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 760 [Rule 15]
attorney or agent, service on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 761 [Rule 20]
briefs, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 762 [Rule 29(b)]
complaint, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 760, 761 [Rules 12, 19]
exceptions to proposed report, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 763 [Rule 29 (c) 4]
intervention, petition for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 759, 761 [Rules 8, 19]
proposed report, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 763 [Rule 29(c) 3]
rehearing, reargument, etc., petitions for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 763 [Rule 31(a)]
signature of papers, requirements as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 764 [Rule 33]
Southern Classification, procedure for changes in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 763 [Rule 30(e)]
specifications as to preparation of papers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 764 [Rule 33]
stipulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 761 [Rule 23]
record of other proceeding, incorporation by reference, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 762 [Rule 28]
subpoena, power to issue, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 761 [Rule 27]
Sunday—
extension of time for acts falling due on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 764 [Rule 34]
offices of Public Service Commission closed on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 764 [Rule 34]
supplemental complaint, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 760 [Rule 14]
service of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 761 [Rule 19]

CARRIERS—Cont'd

Proceedings involving common carriers by rail, etc.—Cont'd
time—
computation of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 764 [Rule 34]
office hours of Public Service Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 764 [Rule 34]
through transportation, necessary defendants in complaint as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 759 [Rule 4]
typewriting, requirements as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 764 [Rule 33]
witnesses, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 761 [Rule 27]
Public Service Commission—
contracts between carriers, telephone and telegraph companies, powers as to, 58-8, 58-9
explosives, rules for carrying of, 58-613
interstate transportation rates, powers as to, 58-2
Passenger service of railroad, supra
platform scales, jurisdiction as to, 58-1115
powers over carriers, generally, SC Const, Art 9, § 14
routes of railroads, 58-1063(2)
rules and regulations of—
Express Companies (this index)
Motor carriers' safety regulations. **Motor Carriers** (this index)
Motor vehicles transporting persons or property. **Motor Carriers** (this index)
rail, common carriers by, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 749 to 758 [Rules 1 to 55]
Proceedings involving common carriers by rail, practice and procedure before Public Service Commission, supra
Punitive damages for interfering with contract of shipment, 58-1263
Races, separation of—
at station restaurant, 58-551
ejection of passenger for refusal to obey law as to, 58-720
Railroad rates. **Fares, Rates, and Charges of Carriers** (this index)
Railroads generally. **Railroads** (this index)
Rates. **Fares, Rates, and Charges of Carriers** (this index)
Rebates, cars from other roads to be delivered without, 58-1161
Receipts—
dead bodies distributed for scientific purposes, carrier to obtain receipt for, 9-506
railroads to deliver goods on presentation of receipt, 58-1101
railroads to give duplicate receipts for goods, 58-1101

CARRIERS—Cont'd

Refusal by railroad to transport articles, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 755 [Rule 29]
Refuse cans at stations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 629 [Sec. 62]
Removal of passengers afflicted with communicable disease, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 624 [Sec. 5]
Reparation to shipper for misrouting shipment, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 755 [Rule 29]
Research, Planning and Development Board may engage in the business of, 9-310(4)
Restaurants at stations, separation of races at, 58-551
Reweighing freight, railroad's duty as to, 58-1111 to 58-1115
penalty for failure as to, 58-1112
Public Service Commission rules and regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 757 [Rule 47]
scales for reweighing merchandise, 58-1111 to 58-1115
Routes of railroads, Public Service Commission's power as to, 58-1063(2)
Routing shipments, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 755 [Rule 29]
Rubella, persons afflicted with, or carriers of, restrictions on transportation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 623 [Sec. 3]
Rules and regulations. Public Service Commission, supra
Scales, 58-1111 to 58-1115
Public Service Commission's jurisdiction as to platform scales, 58-1115
railroad's duty to maintain, for reweighing merchandise, 58-1111 to 58-1115
Scarlet fever, persons afflicted with, or carriers of, restrictions on transportation of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 623 [Sec. 3]
Separation of races—
at station restaurants, 58-551
ejection of passenger for refusal to obey law as to, 58-720
in railroad waiting rooms, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 751 [Rule 8]
Septic sore throat, persons afflicted with, or carriers of, restrictions on transportation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 623 [Sec. 3]
Shipment—
see also other appropriate lines in this topic
Carload shipments, supra
Less than carload shipments, supra
local shipments by rail, applicability of Public Service Commission rules and regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 753 [Rule 22]
routing of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 755 [Rule 29]

CARRIERS—Cont'd

Smallpox, persons afflicted with, not to be transported, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 623 [Secs. 1, 2]
Special constables or officers, 58-631 to 58-634
appointment, 58-631
official bond, 58-633
powers and duties, 58-632
revocation of commission, 58-632
term of office, 58-632
torts of, liability for, 58-634
water carriers, provisions not applicable to, 58-553
Special damages for interfering with contract of shipment, 58-1263
Spitting prohibited—
in cars, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 626 [Sec. 28]
on floors, walls, seats, or platforms of railway stations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 626 [Sec. 48]
Spittoons. Cupsidors, supra
Station restaurants, separation of races at, 58-551
Stations. **Railroads** (this index)
Steamboat companies—
generally. **Steamboat Companies** (this index)
unclaimed freight, infra
Stock. Animals, supra
Storage of freight, penalty for discrimination or excessive charges, 58-1086
Street Railways (this index)
Sundays, operation of railroads on, 58-1021 to 58-1024
Suspension of rules, rates, etc., by Public Service Commission—
as to common carriers by rail, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 750 [Rule 5]
as to express companies, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 750 [Rule 5]
Sweeping of interior of car in service prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 626 [Sec. 22]
Tank cars of oil, weighing of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 757 [Rule 47]
Teeth, brushing of, by passengers, restrictions on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 627 [Sec. 30]
Telegraph Companies (this index)
Telephone Companies (this index)
Time allowed for transportation of freight, 58-561 to 58-564
delay, excuse for, 58-563
penalty for failure of prompt shipment, 58-562
prompt shipment, when required, 58-561
statement as to delay, 58-564
water carriers, provisions not applicable to, 58-553

CARRIERS—Cont'd

Time tables—
Motor Carriers (this index)
railroad time tables—
changes, publication of, 58-1175
copies to Public Service Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 757 [Rule 46]
Toilet facilities in railway stations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 628, 629 [Secs. 53-57]
Toilets in cars, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 627 [Sec. 33]
Ton, defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 756 [Rule 41]
Towels, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 626 [Sec. 26]
in waiting rooms, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 628 [Sec. 41]
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, restrictions on transportation of persons afflicted with, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 625 [Sec. 9]
Typhoid, restrictions on transportation of persons afflicted with, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 623 [Sec. 4]
Typhus fever, persons afflicted with, not to be transported, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 623 [Secs. 1, 2]
Unclaimed freight, 58-601 to 58-604
livestock, 58-603
perishable goods, 58-602
proceeds of sale, disposition of, 58-601, 58-604
records of sales of, 58-601
sale of, 58-601
State treasury, payment of surplus into, 58-604
time limit for claiming surplus of proceeds, 58-604
water carriers, provisions not applicable to, 58-553
Ventilation of cars, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 627 [Sec. 32]
Venue of actions for penalty on freight claims, 10-306
Vermin in cars, extermination of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 626 [Sec. 20]
Waiting rooms for passengers, 58-1178
Water carriers. **Vessels and Shipping** (this index)
Water supply. Drinking water, supra
Waybill or copy as prima facie evidence, 26-8
Weights and weighing—
Carload shipment, supra
Reweighing freight, supra
ton, defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 756 [Rule 41]
Wheat, milling-in-transit rules, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 758 [Rule 51]
Whooping cough, persons afflicted with, or carriers of, restrictions on transportation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 623 [Sec. 3]

CARRIERS—Cont'd

Workmen's Compensation Act, definition for purpose of, 72-5
Yellow fever, persons afflicted with, not to be transported, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 623 [Secs. 1, 2]

CARROTS

Germination standard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4]
Standard bushel, 66-157

CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS

Concealed Weapons (this index)

CARS

Electric and Interurban Railroads (this index)
Motor Vehicles (this index)
Railroads (this index)
Street Railways (this index)

CARTERET, JOHN LORD

Estate of, not affected, 57-55

CARTRIDGES

Stamp tax on. Stamp Tax (this index)

CASE OR EXCEPTIONS

See also Objections and Exceptions

Agreed Case (this index)
Amendments, Cir Ct Rule 48
after settlement, Sup Ct Rule 8(7)
pending settlement, Sup Ct Rule 4(7)
Case made, 10-1459 to 10-1461
upon trial to court, 10-1511, 10-1512
Diagrams, etc., Sup Ct Rule 4(5)
Documents, reference to, Sup Ct Rule 4(3)
Index, Sup Ct Rule 4(2)
New trial on, time for hearing, 10-1462
Number of copies, Sup Ct Rules 1, 5, 7
Plats, photographs, etc., Sup Ct Rule 4(5)
Preparation, mode of—
on appeal, Sup Ct Rule 4; Cir Ct Rule 49
on motion for new trial, Cir Ct Rule 47
Return, what constitutes, Sup Ct Rules 1, 4
Settlement, Sup Ct Rule 4(7); Cir Ct Rule 47
amendments after, Sup Ct Rule 8(7)
amendments pending, Sup Ct Rule 4(7)
printing within 20 days after, Sup Ct Rule 1
upon trial to court, 10-1512
what deemed settled, Cir Ct Rule 50

CASE OR EXCEPTIONS—Cont'd

Statement of case, 10-1459, 10-1460; Sup Ct Rule 4(3)
upon trial to court, 10-1511, 10-1512
Supreme Court, appeals to, case and exceptions on, 7-406; Sup Ct Rule 4
Testimony, statement of, Sup Ct Rule 4(4)
Time for filing after trial to court, 10-1511
Title, Sup Ct Rule 4(2)
Trial to court, making upon, 10-1512
Waiver, failure to make case, Cir Ct Rule 50

CASH

Assessments of drainage district payable in, 18-322
Securities, registration by qualification, orders as to minimum cash receivable, 62-114

CASH DEPOSITORIES

Generally, 8-401 to 8-417

Accounts, refusal to open, 8-410
Bank Control Board, examination by, 8-414
Bank deposits by, 8-413
Banking business, power to carry on, 8-403, 8-417
Bond of official in charge of deposit vaults, 8-405
security in lieu of, 8-405
Capital stock—
minimum, 8-402
subscriptions to be paid in cash, 8-402
Certificates of deposit, power to issue, 8-403
Checks, cashing of, 8-409
Closed, may borrow or sell assets to Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, 8-276
Contracts, etc., with Federal Insurance Corporation, 8-272
Deposits, 8-404
certificates of deposit, 8-403
insurance protection, 8-404
Investment of, infra
power to receive, 8-403
public funds, pledge of securities for, 8-407
refusal to accept, 8-410
withdrawal—
securities in lieu of cash, depositors to accept, 8-406
without notice, 8-404
Dividends, restrictions on, 8-415
Examination of, 8-414
Expense of organizing and operating, amount of capital available for, 8-402
Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, relationships with 8-271 to 8-276
Holiday for, declaration of, in case of emergency, 64-154

CASH DEPOSITORIES—Cont'd

Insurance policies to be filed with State Board of Bank Control, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 468 [Reg. 4F]
Investment of deposits, 8-406
building and loan association shares, 8-236
Federal home loan bank bonds or debentures, 8-236
purchase of securities from stockholder, officer or employee prohibited, 8-412
securities purchased, as requiring approval of directors, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 467 [Reg. 4C]
License taxes, liability to, 8-416
Liquidator, Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation as, 8-273, 8-274
Loans, 8-411
Mortgage loans, restrictions on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 468 [Reg. 4G]
Newberry County, amount of collateral security requirable for public funds of, 14-2967.1
Number permissible in any community, 8-401
Organization, 8-402
Pledge of securities for deposit of public funds, 8-407
Powers, 8-403
Receiver, Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation as, 8-273, 8-274
Report of condition, publication of, 8-414
Service charge, 8-408
for placing loans, 8-411
Subrogation of Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation to right of depositors paid by it, 8-275
Surplus, loan or investment of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 467, 468 [R-4C, R-4G]
Taxable only on physical property, 8-416
Undivided profits, investment of, restrictions on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 467, 468 [Reg. 4E]

CASTOR BEANS

Bushel, standard, 66-157

CASTRATION

Sexual sterilization by, 32-679

CASUALTY INSURANCE

Insurance (this index)

CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES

Insurance Companies (this index)

CATARACT

Glass workers, cataract of, as notifiable disease, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 553 [Sec. 5]

CATASTROPHE

Disaster (this index)

CATAWBA INDIANS

Elections, right to vote at, 23-6
Lands of, titles as to, 57-151 to 57-155

CATAWBA LAKE

Fishing area, 28-1201 to 28-1204

CATAWBA RIVER

Access to, may be acquired on behalf of public by county game wardens, 28-141
Bait, restrictions on use of, by persons fishing in, 28-576
Ferry, 33-733
Hunting in vicinity of, restrictions on, 28-355
Life preserver for each occupant of boats operating on, 70-311

CATAWBA TOWNSHIP

Airport Commission, 2-471 to 2-478

CATAWBA-WATEREE FISH AND GAME COMMISSION

Appointment of member, 28-1011
Compensation of members, 28-1012
Duties, 28-1013
Fishing regulations for waters of Catawba and Wateree Rivers, 28-1015
Meetings, 28-1012
Membership, 28-1011
Mileage, allowance for, 28-1012
Number of members, 28-1011
Powers, 28-1013
Receipts from licenses and fines, disposition of, 28-1016
Records, 28-1012
Tenure of office, 28-1011
Wardens, employment of, 28-1014

CATFISH

For statutory provisions generally applicable to fish, but not specifically designating this species, see Fish and Game
Open season, 28-595
Taking of, by use of split wood baskets in Zone 2, 28-573

CATFISH—Cont'd

Traps for—
license, 28-627
Zone 7, 28-667

CATTLE

Animals (this index)

CATTLE DEALERS

Livestock Markets (this index)

CATTLE FEVER TICK

Animals infected with or exposed to, disinfection of, 6-422 to 6-424
penalty for failure to disinfect animals, 6-423
venue of prosecutions for failure to disinfect animals, 6-424

CATTLE GAPS

Railroads' duty as to, 58-997

CAULIFLOWER

Germination standard, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4]

CAUSES OF ACTION

Action or Suit (this index)

CAUSEWAYS

County roads, 33-851
Defects, causes of action for damages from, 47-70
Delaying passengers at, penalty for, 33-781

CAUSTIC POTASH

Dangerous substance as including, 32-1801 (9)

CAUSTIC SODA

Dangerous substance as including, 32-1801 (10)

CAUSTIC SUBSTANCES

Dangerous Substances (this index)

CAVIAR

Shipping—
license, 28-936
open season, 28-883

CAYCE, TOWN OF

Annual tax on property, limits as to, 47-244
Assessment of abutting property for street improvement, 47-1358
Election of municipal officers, special provisions as to, 47-313
Wards, division into, 47-1536

CELERIAC

Germination standard, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4]

CELERY

Germination standard, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4]

CEMENT

Standard bushel, 66-157

CEMETERIES

Acquisition by municipality, 47-1401
Bequests and devises for cemeteries, tombs, etc. Wills (this index)
Bonds, municipal, see under name of municipality
Commission, Saluda town, 47-1451 to 47-1456
Commissions for cities of 20,000 and above—
appointment, 47-1431
bond of commissioners, 47-1432
compensation of commissioners, 47-1432
disbursements, 47-1437
investment, 47-1436
liability of cities, 47-1438
officers, 47-1433
receipt of gift, 47-1434
reports, 47-1437
terms, 47-1431
transfer of funds to, 47-1435
Commissions for municipalities of 2,000 to 5,000, 47-1411 to 47-1413
Condemnation—
by municipality, 47-1402
of property acquired for cemetery, 25-64
Dance halls, location of, 5-602
Extension of boundaries to include, 47-20

CEMETERIES—Cont'd

Flooding of, by water power or reservoir companies, 70-171 to 70-177
Fraternal benefit associations, monuments or tombstones for deceased members of, 37-903
Gifts (this index)
Income tax, exemption of cemetery corporations, 65-226
Inheritance tax, transfer for cemetery purposes, as exempt, 65-473
National Cemetery in Florence County, land ceded to United States for, 39-125
Operation by municipality, 47-1401
Penalties for desecration, etc., 16-562, 16-563
Perpetuity, gifts, etc., not void for, 57-7
Saluda Town Cemetery Commission, 47-1451 to 47-1456
Taxation—
by municipal corporation, 47-20
exemption from, 65-1522(14); SC Const, Art 10, § 4
income tax, exemption of cemetery corporations, 65-226
inheritance tax, transfer for cemetery purposes, 65-473
Trusts in cities over 5,000, 47-1421 to 47-1424

CENSORSHIP

Subversive Activities Registration Act does not authorize, 16-583

CENSUS

Federal—
adoption of, for purpose of apportioning Representatives, SC Const, Art 3, § 3
adoption of United States 1940 census, 1-601
capitation tax to be laid on basis of, US Const, Art. 1, § 9, cl. 4
income tax may be levied without regard to census, US Const, Amend 16
ten years, to be taken at intervals of, US Const, Art 1, § 2, cl 3
School children, 21-763
Secretary of State (this index)
State, SC Const, Art 3, § 3

CENTRAL, TOWN OF

Annual tax on property, limits as to, 47-244
Cotton weighers, duties of, 13-204

CEREALS

Particular cereals, see index under name of cereal

Sample for analysis, test, or examination, size of, Rules and Reg. Vol. 7, p. 460 [Reg. 16(d)]
Used containers, prohibited, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 560 [Sec. 1]

CERTIFICATES

Architect's certificate for practice. Architects (this index)
Barbers and Barbering (this index)
Birth certificates. Vital Statistics (this index)
Certified checks, certification as acceptance of check, 8-1074
Certified Copies (this index)
Certified Public Accountants (this index)
Citizenship certificates, fee of Secretary of State for registering, 27-501
Cosmetologists (this index)
Death certificates. Vital Statistics (this index)
Deposit, certificates of. Banks (this index)
Engineers and Land Surveyors (this index)
Fees—
clerk of courts, 27-51(9), 27-53(26, 34, 42, 45, 46, 49, 50)
local provisions, 27-52, 27-68 to 27-101
notary public, 27-506
probate judge, 27-301
local provisions, 27-304 to 27-320
Incorporation, certificates of. Corporations (this index)
Indebtedness, certificates of. Certificates of Indebtedness (this index)
Insurance agents' certificates of authority. Insurance Agents (this index)
Limited partnerships. Partnerships (this index)
Merits, certificate of, Pleading (this index)
Motor Carriers (this index)
Nurses—
practical nurses, 56-992
registered nurses, 56-982
Optometry and Optometrists (this index)
Plumbers and Plumbing (this index)
Practical nurses, 56-992
Public Convenience and Necessity (this index)
Recording, certificate of, endorsement on instrument, 60-57, 60-69
Stock certificates. Corporations (this index)
Teachers' certificates. Schools and School Districts (this index)
Voters' registration certificates. Elections (this index)

CERTIFICATES OF DEPOSIT

Banks (this index)

CERTIFICATES OF INCORPORATION

Corporations (this index)

CERTIFICATES OF INDEBTEDNESS

Counties, issuance by, 14-501
Issuability by State, SC Const, Art 10, § 7
Stamp tax on, 65-682
State officers, issuance by, prohibited, 1-761

CERTIFICATES OF PUBLIC CONVENIENCE

Public Convenience and Necessity (this index)

CERTIFIED CHECKS

Certification as acceptance of check, 8-1074

CERTIFIED COPIES

Probate judge, fees, 27-301 (19, 22)
local provisions, 27-304 to 27-320
Public documents, as evidence of, 26-101 to 26-103
Registers of Mesne Conveyances (this index)
Veterans' discharges, record of, 60-408

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

Generally, 56-1 to 56-26

Annual license fee, 56-23, 56-24
Board of examiners, 56-3 to 56-19
annual report, 56-10
appointment by Governor, 56-3
certificate, issue of, 56-14 to 56-17
compensation, 56-6
disposition of funds, 56-9
general powers, 56-8
meetings, 56-7
numbers of board, 56-4
oath of members, 56-5
offices, 56-5
qualifications, 56-4
term, 56-4

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS—Cont'd

Certificates—
display of, 56-21, 56-22
fee for, 56-14
person under legal age, 56-17
qualified nonresidents, 56-15
recording of, 56-20, 56-22
record of certificates, 56-19
requirement of, 56-2
revocation of, 56-24, 56-25
State auditor, issue of certificate to, 56-16
Examination required for practice, 56-11
fees, 56-12
Experience required in addition to examination, 46-13
Failure to pay annual license fee, 56-24
Fees and costs—
certificate, fees for, 56-14
examination, 56-12
Grand jury may employ, 38-409, 38-410
Penalty for violation of regulations, 56-26
Practicing public accountant, definition of, 56-1
Qualification of applicants, 56-12
Register of applicants, 56-18
Renewal of license, 56-23
South Carolina Board of Examiners of Public Accountants. Board of examiners, supra
State investigatory accountants—
bond, 1-41
oath of office, 1-41

CERTIORARI

Appeals generally. **Appeal** (this index).
Board of adjustment, appeal from, 47-1014
Circuit courts and judges—
chambers, power to issue at, 10-20; SC Const, Art 5, § 25
review of conviction in municipal or magistrate's court by certiorari, 7-14, 15-916
Conviction in municipal or magistrate's court, review by certiorari, 7-14
Municipal courts, review of conviction in, 7-14, 15-916
Circuit Courts and judges—
Supreme Court (this index)

CESSIONS TO UNITED STATES

Federal Government, Instrumentalities and Laws (this index)

CESSPOOLS

Sewers and Septic Tanks (this index)

CHAIN GANGS

For local provisions, see the particular counties and municipalities

Generally, 55-451 to 55-527

Alcoholic liquors, penalty for furnishing to prisoners, 55-12
Authorized, SC Const, Art 12, § 6
Clothing of prisoners, 55-472 to 55-474
Combining chain gangs, 33-904
Commitment—
by intendants or wards, 47-150
municipal courts, commitment by, 15-909
Marion County, 15-911
County supervisor, control by, 55-451
Custody of, 55-476 to 55-479
Dieting of prisoners, 55-468 to 55-471
Drainage purposes, work for, 18-106
Escapes (this index)
Expenses, county road fund to pay, 55-468
medical expenses, 55-480, 55-481
Good behavior credits on sentence, 55-8 to 55-10
Guards, provision of, 55-468
Health of convicts, 55-480
Highways, use on, generally, 33-903, 55-451
Hiring out convicts, 55-483 to 55-486
to other county, 33-904
Jails, transfers to, 55-475
Municipal chain gangs, 55-464
county convicts on, 55-465
maintenance of convicts on, 55-482
Municipal convicts on county chain gangs, 55-466
Municipal courts, commitments by, 15-909
Marion County, 15-911
Narcotic drugs, penalty for furnishing to prisoners, 55-12
Penitentiary—
remand from, 55-3
transfers to—
unneeded convicts, 55-451
unruly or unfit convicts, 55-475
Persons awaiting trial, service by, 55-501 to 55-507
Physician, employment by county, 55-480
Public health, use to promote, 55-452
Safekeeping of prisoners, provision of appliances for, 55-468
Segregation of races and sexes, 55-1, 55-2
Sentences to, 17-554, 17-555, 17-555.1
Tools, machinery, and supplies, 55-468, 55-471
Work of, generally, 55-451

CHAIN STORE TAXES

Generally, 65-1381 to 65-1391

Administration by Tax Commission, 65-1441
Applications for license, 65-1386

CHAIN STORE TAXES—Cont'd

Assessment—
of deficiency, 65-1457
correction of, 65-1462
jeopardy assessments, 65-1472
Assignment of licenses not permissible, 65-1388
Books of taxpayer, subpoena for, 65-1452 to 65-1455
"Business" defined, 65-1352
"Company" defined, 65-1356
Compliance with statutory provisions as prerequisite to license, 65-1384
Controlling person deemed taxpayer for purpose of statute, 65-1383
Definition of terms, 65-1351 to 65-1368
Director, 65-1442
Discount for prompt payment, 65-1447
Display of license, 65-1387
"Gross proceeds of sales" defined, 65-1353
"Gross receipts" defined, 65-1354
Interest—
on refund, 65-1459
when time for making return or payment is extended, 65-1446
"In the state" defined, 65-1355
Jeopardy assessments, 65-1472
Lien on taxpayer's real estate, for amount of warrant, 65-1474
Notification of overpayment or underpayment, 65-1456, 65-1461
Overpayment, 65-1456 to 65-1461
notification of, 65-1456, 65-1461
offsetting against underpayments, 65-1460
refund of, 65-1457, 65-1459
security for, power to require, 65-1470, 65-1471
Time for, infra
Penalties for violation of requirements, 65-1391
failure to keep records, 65-1450
reduction or waiver, 65-1469
"Person" defined, 65-1356
Proceeds, disposition of, 65-1479
Rates, 65-1382
Records, keeping of, 65-1449
penalty for failure to keep, 65-1450
Refund of overpayment, 65-1457, 65-1459
"Retailer" defined, 65-1359, 65-1381
"Retailer maintaining place of business in this state," scope of term, 65-1358
"Retail sale" defined, 65-1361
Returns—
preservation, 65-1477
secrecy, 65-1477, 65-1478
time for making, extension of, 65-1446
where made, 65-1445
Revocation of license, 65-1389
"Sale at retail" defined, 65-1361
"Sale" defined, 65-1360
"Sales price" defined, 65-1362
Security for payment, 65-1470, 65-1471

CHAIN STORE TAXES—Cont'd

"Seller" defined, 65-1359
Suspension of license, 65-1389
"Tangible personal property" defined, 65-1365
Tax Commission—
administration by, 65-1441
oaths, power to administer, 65-1444
"Taxpayer" defined, 65-1366
Time for payment, 65-1385
assessed underpayment, 65-1457
discount for prompt payment, 65-1447
extension, 65-1446, 65-1447
jeopardy assessment, 65-1472
Underpayment, 65-1456 to 65-1461
notification of, 65-1456, 65-1461
Warrant for collection, 65-1473 to 65-1476

CHAIR CAR COMPANY

Taxation, 65-1693 et seq

CHAIR CARS

Conductors on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 753 [Rule 20]

CHALLENGES

Courts-martial, members of, 44-194
Duelling, sending, accepting, or carrying challenge, 16-61, 16-62
Juries and Jurors (this index)

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

Income tax, exemption from, 65-226
Southern classification of railroad freight rates, proposed changes in, copies to Chambers of Commerce, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 763 [Rule 30(e)]

CHAMBERS

Appeal—
circuit judge's decision at chambers, appeal from, 10-20
Supreme Court justice's orders at chambers, appeal to court, 15-125
Circuit judges' powers at. Circuit Courts and Judges (this index)
Darlington County Civil Court, powers of judge, 15-1593
Deposit in lieu of bond, judge may order deposit in court rather than with officer, 10-25
Execution, hearing at chambers, motion to stay or set aside, 10-20
Greenville County Court, powers of judge, 15-658

CHAMBERS—Cont'd

Habeas corpus, granting in vacation, 17-352, 17-353
Hearings at, 10-20
notice of, 10-1203
Marlboro County Court, powers of judge, 15-699
Motions, 10-1223 to 10-1228
Notice of hearings at, 10-1203
Orangeburg County Court, powers of judge, 15-717
Orders, 10-1224, 10-1225
Richland County Court, powers of judge, 15-768
Stay of proceedings granted at, limitation of time, 10-1231
Supreme Court justices, powers of. Supreme Court (this index)

CHAMPERTY

Attorneys at law, penalty, 56-144

CHANCERY

Equity (this index)

CHANCROID

Venereal Diseases (this index)

CHANGE

Grade separation structures. Railroad Crossings (this index)
Motor Carriers (this index)
Names (this index)
Southern classification of railroad freight rates, procedure for changes in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 763 [Rule 30 (c)]
Venue (this index)

CHANGE OF NAME

Names (this index)

CHANGE OF VENUE

Venue (this index)

CHAPIN, TOWN OF

Council, term of, 47-112
Mayor, term of, 47-112

CHAPLAIN

University of South Carolina, 22-113

CHAPPELS, TOWN OF

Cotton Weighers and Weighing (this index)

CHARACTER

Actions for injuries to—
civil arrest in, 10-802(6), 10-803
joinder of, 10-701(4)
Statute of frauds, representation or assurance as to character within, 11-102

CHARCOAL

Malicious burning of wood felled for, 16-315
Standard bushel, 66-157

CHARGES

Criminal charges. **Indictment or Information** (this index)
Fares, Rates, and Charges of Carriers (this index)
Rates and Charges (this index)

CHARGE TO JURY

Instructions to Jury (this index)

CHARITABLE, SOCIAL AND RELIGIOUS CORPORATIONS

See also Churches

Generally, 12-751 to 12-765

Alcoholic beverages, supplying to members as ground for refusing charter to social organization, 12-756
Bonds, power to issue, 12-758
Borrowing money, power of, 12-758
Carnivals and traveling tent shows exhibiting under the sponsorship of, 5-3 (3)
Certified copy of charter or amendment as evidence, 12-764
Consolidation of church corporations—
authorization, 12-501
duration of consolidated corporation, 12-507
effect, 12-505, 12-506
fee for charter, 12-85, 12-504, 12-754
meetings to consider, 12-502
plan to be submitted to congregations, 12-502
when effective, 12-503
Contracts—
effect on, of irregularity in incorporation, 12-757
power to make, 12-758
Deed of trust. Mortgage or deed of trust, infra

CHARITABLE, SOCIAL AND RELIGIOUS CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Directors, declaration to state names and residences of, 12-752
Dissolution, 12-763
exception from provisions of General Corporation Law, 12-651
Dues, power to enforce collection of, 12-758
Expulsion of members, power of, 12-758
Fee for charter, 12-754
maximum, 12-85
Foreign, fees payable by, 12-733
Hospital service corporations, 37-1055
Ice cream, exempt from laws as to, 32-1709, 32-1723
Income Tax (this index)
License fees, corporate, exemption from, 65-615
Loans, power to make, 12-758
Medical service corporation, 37-1119
Mortgage or deeds of trust, power to execute, 12-758
Name—
consolidation plan to state, 12-502
declaration to state, 12-752
protection of name or emblems, 16-542, 16-543
Notes, power to make, 12-758
Officers, declaration to state names and residences, 12-752
Organization—
authorized, 12-751
certificate, issue of, 12-754
declaration—
approval required, 12-753
contents of, 12-752
irregularities not collaterally questionable, 12-757
notice of intention, 12-752
Pool and billiard provisions, application of, 5-520
Powers generally, 12-758, 12-759
under general laws. **Corporations** (this index)
Property, wilful injury to, penalized, 12-760
Protection of names and emblems of, 16-542, 16-543
Railroads may carry freight free or at reduced rates for, 58-1082
Real property, title to, not affected by consolidation, 12-505
Recording of charter or amendments, 12-765
Refusal of charter, grounds for, 12-756
Schools for eleemosynary institutions, 21-611 to 21-613
Secretary of State—
certificate of incorporation, issuance by, 12-754
charter, refusal of, 12-756
certificate of dissolution, 12-763

CHARITABLE, SOCIAL AND RELIGIOUS CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Secretary of State—Cont'd
declaration of intention to incorporate, 12-752
fees, 12-85, 12-504, 12-754
filing of papers with, 12-765

Securities Act not applicable to securities of, 62-51(7)

Sexual sterilization of inmates. **Sexual Sterilization** (this index)

Special act, statutory powers of corporations created by, 12-759

Special legislation chartering, when permissible, SC Const, Art 3, § 34

Suspension of members, power of, 12-758

Tax exemptions, 65-1522(5) (12) (13); SC Const, Art 10, § 4
corporate license fees, exemption from, 65-615
income tax, 65-226

Telephone companies grant of free or reduced rate to charitable institutions, 58-374

Tobacco seller's license requirement, exemption from, 65-706

Tuberculosis inmates. **Tuberculosis** (this index)

Unemployment compensation statute as not embracing services performed for charitable organizations, 68-22

Venereal diseases, superintendent's duty to report, 32-593

Welfare Department to approve charter of charitable organization, 12-755

CHARITIES

Admissions tax, exemption of charitable entertainment from, 65-802

Attorney General to enforce due application of funds appropriated for, 1-240

Cemeteries, tombs, etc., gifts for, deemed for charitable purpose, 57-7

Charitable, Social and Religious Corporations (this index)

Constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 12, §§ 1–9

Fraternal benefit insurance, charity as beneficiary of, 37-906

Hospital service corporations, charitable character, 37-1055

Hospitals in municipalities of 1,000 to 5,000, charity patients in, 32-857

Inheritance tax, transfer for charitable purposes, as exempt, 65-473

State Auditor to examine financial affairs of State charities, 1-882

CHARITIES—Cont'd

Tax exemptions, 65-1522(5)
admissions tax, exemption of charitable entertainment, 65-802
Charitable, Social and Religious Corporations (this index)
income tax, 65-226
inheritance tax, transfer for charitable purposes, as exempt, 65-473

Trusts for. **Trusts** (this index)

CHARLES FREE KINDERGARTEN

Tax exemption, 65-1523(48)

CHARLESTON, CITY OF

Airport, closing roads adjacent to, 2-241

Aldermen—
number of, 47-1544 to 47-1546
vacancy in office of, 47-1551

Ballot boxes, number of, 47-1548

Bonds—
constitutional debt limit provisions, when inapplicable, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 222, 226, 229, 230, 232]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 284]
election authorizing, when dispensable, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 232]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol 7, p. 284]
teacher's retirement fund of County School 20 may invest in, 61-453

Certificates of indebtedness, when not within constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 229]

City court. **Charleston Recorder's Courts** (this index)

Civil and criminal court. **Charleston Civil and Criminal Court** (this index)

Clerk of council as jury commissioner for recorder's courts, 15-1571

Commissioners of pilotage, 56-1404, 56-1406

Common, sale of portions of, 47-1542

Constables of ministerial magistrates, 43-.641

Council, general rule of elections not applicable, 47-52

Debt limit, when may be exceeded, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 222, 225, 229, 230, 232]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 284, 285]

Drains, bonds for, excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 229, 232]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 284, 285]

Elections on bond issues, when dispensable, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 232]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 284, 285]

Funding of indebtedness, when permissible, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 232]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 284]

Harbors, vesting of lands, 47-1541

CHARLESTON, CITY OF—Cont'd

Housing Commissioners, 36-115
Housing projects, removal and sale of personal property on lands condemned for, 36-131
Magistrates—
civil and criminal court not affected, 43-649
ministerial magistrates, 43-641
duties and powers pertaining to Charleston Civil and Criminal Court, 15-1521
Charleston recorder's courts, transfer of police court cases from, 15-1568
summons, issuance of, 15-1520
official bond, 43-642
recorder's courts not affected, 43-649
Mayor—
general rule for elections not applicable, 47-52
Harbor Commissioners, member of Board of, 54-121
recorder's courts, as jury commissioner for, 15-1571
vacancy in office of, 47-1550
Ministerial magistrates. Magistrates, supra
Municipal Courts Act, applicability of, 15-917, 15-932
Pilots (this index)
Police court. **Charleston Recorder's Courts** (this index)
Poll tax, separate school district for purposes of, 65-159
Poor, city to provide for care of, 71-167
Port development, bonds for, exception from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 225, 230]
Port Utilities Commission chairman as member of Board of Harbor Commissioners, 54-121
Recorder's courts. **Charleston Recorder's Courts** (this index)
Replacement of diverted tax money, bonds for, as not within constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 232]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 284]
Sale of portions of Charleston common, 47-1542
Schools (District No. 20). **Charleston County** (this index)
School taxes, delinquent, how collected, 65-3396
Sewerage system, bonds for, as not within constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 222]
State Hospital, penalty for failure to remove certain inmates from, 32-976
State Ports Authority to have office in, 54-14(6)

CHARLESTON, CITY OF—Cont'd

Storm sewers, bonds for, when not within constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 222]
Street improvements—
assessment of abutting property for street improvements, SC Const, Art 10, § 14a
bonds for, when not within constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 229, 232]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 284]
permanent street improvements, what may be considered as, SC Const, Art 10, § 14a
Taxes—
abstract of property to be furnished by county auditor, 65-1916, 65-1917
assessor furnishing information to county auditor, 65-1639.4
certificate as to taxes due, 65-3395
license taxes on theatrical entertainments, 65-964
lien, 65-3395
option of city to purchase tax-forfeited lands, 65-3399
poll tax, separate school district for purpose of, 65-159
school taxes (District No. 20). **Charleston County** (this index)
Theatrical entertainments, license taxes on, 65-964
Treasurer's compensation, proceeds and disbursements of school fund, 21-1678
United States, land ceded to, 39-102, 39-112, 39-115, 39-116, 39-118, 39-134(4, 9)
Vesting of certain lands in, 47-1541
Wards, division of city into, 47-1543
Waterworks, bonds for, excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 222]

CHARLESTON CITY COURT

Charleston Recorder's Courts (this index)

CHARLESTON CIVIL AND CRIMINAL COURT

See also Charleston Recorder's Courts

Generally, 15-1501 to 15-1539

Appeal—
in cases transferred from general sessions, 15-1528
in civil cases involving over $100, 15-1536.1
transcript for, 15-1537
Attorneys at law as prosecuting attorneys, 15-1534
Books and stationery, provision of, 15-1510

CHARLESTON CIVIL AND CRIMINAL COURT—Cont'd

Circuit court—
Common pleas court, infra
General sessions court, infra
Circuit solicitor may prosecute criminal cases, 15-1534
Civil jurisdiction, 15-1502
Clerk—
appointment, 15-1508
bond, 15-1508
compensation, 15-1508
constable, clerk as having powers of, 15-1508
duties, 15-1508
employees, 15-1508
Common pleas court—
appeals to, 15-1536.1
concurrent jurisdiction with, 15-1502
practice, etc., applicable to certain cases, 15-1520
Contempt, power to punish for, 15-1535
Criminal jurisdiction, 15-1502
Days of holding court, 15-1522
Docket, 15-1523
calling of, 15-1524
fees, 15-1536
Establishment, 15-6, 15-1501
Execution, issue of, 15-1538
Fees and costs, 15-1536
General sessions court—
concurrent jurisdiction with, 15-1502
transfer of cases from, 15-1503
appeal to Supreme Court, 15-1528
copies of sentences and commitments, general sessions clerk to issue, 15-1527
return of records, 15-1526
trial, 15-1525
Guilty pleas, power to receive, 15-1530
Judge—
election, 15-1504
jury commissioner, judge as, 15-1511
oath of office, 15-1504
official commission, 15-1504
practice of law by, 15-1506
qualifications of, 15-1504
recorder—
absence of, judge to act in, 15-1556
judge, recorder to act as, when, 15-1507
term of office, 15-1504
vacancy, filling of, 15-1507
Judgment, entry and transcript of, 15-1538
Jurisdiction, 15-1501, 15-1502
Sullivan's Township, violations of ordinances of, 15-1540
Jurors—
compensation of, 15-1536
drawing of, 15-1512 to 15-1517
empaneling of, 15-1531, 15-1532
failure to attend, penalty for, 15-1533
summoning of, 15-1518
sheriff's fees for, 15-1536

CHARLESTON CIVIL AND CRIMINAL COURT—Cont'd

Jury commissioners, 15-1511
Jury trial—
in cases transferred from general sessions, 15-1525
challenges, 15-1525
days for, 15-1522
requests for, 15-1524
Magistrates, not affected by provisions as to, 43-649
Ministerial magistrates, duties and powers of, 15-1521
summons issued by, 15-1520
Police court, transfer of cases from, 15-1568
Prosecuting attorneys, 15-1534
Quarters, 15-1510
Records and papers, destruction when unnecessary, 15-1539
Rules of practice and procedure, 15-1519
Sentence, power to impose, 15-1529, 15-1530
Stenographer, 15-1509
employees, 15-1509
transcript for appeal, duty to furnish, 15-1537
Summons, issue of, 15-1520
Territorial jurisdiction, 15-1501
Trial—
Jury trial, supra
on waiver of indictment, 15-1530

CHARLESTON COUNTY

For matters relating to counties generally, see Counties

Advertising—
bond sales, 14-1195
purchase of supplies, etc., 14-1196
Advertising signs—
abandonment of business as requiring removal of sign, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 492 [Sec. 13]
commercial districts, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 490 [Sec. 6]
general requirements, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 492 [Sec. 13]
industrial districts, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 490
permits for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 491 [Sec. 12], 492 [Sec. 13]
residential districts, restrictions on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 489 [Sec. 4]
restoration, when permissible, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 492 [Sec. 13]
rural districts, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 488 [Sec. 2]
Agriculture (this index)
Airport, closing roads adjacent to, 2-241
Appropriations, council's power to make, 14-1169
Assistant Superintendent of Education as jury commissioner, 15-1511

CHARLESTON COUNTY—Cont'd
Audit, annual, 14-1190
Auditor—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
abstract of property within city of Charleston to be furnished municipal authorities, 65-1916
equalization board, membership and duties, 65-1912
fees, for conveyances to county, 27-505
jury commissioner, 15-1511
office hours, 14-1151
taxes, duties with respect to, 65-1634.4
returns and list to be furnished to assessors, 65-1911
school district No. 20, tax for—
levy, 65-3393
use, 65-3394
Bailiffs, 15-1926
Bail in, 17-302, 17-303
filing, 17-78
qualification of sureties, how established, 17-77
Barbecue restaurants—
location to be approved by planning board, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 490 [Sec. 9]
permissibility in rural districts, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 488 [Sec. 2]
Beaches, preservation of, 63-211
Bond issues, 14-1191 to 14-1195
generally—
Bonds (this index)
Counties (this index)
Bonds in judicial proceedings, qualification of surety on, 10-24
Borrowing in anticipation of taxes. Tax anticipation borrowing, infra
Boundaries, 14-60
Bridges—
generally. **Bridges** (this index)
conveyances of, authorized, 33-1467
erection and maintenance, 14-1169
council's power to provide for, 14-1169
Budget, 14-1169(15)
Budget requests, 14-1181
publication, 14-1182
Building inspector—
appeals to adjustment board from determinations of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 493 [Sec. 15]
employment and functions, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 491, 492 [Sec. 12]
Building lines—
commercial districts, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 490 [Sec. 7]
industrial districts, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 490
residential districts, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 489 [Sec. 5]
rural districts, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 488 [Sec. 3]

CHARLESTON COUNTY—Cont'd
Building lines—Cont'd
subdivisions—
"building line" defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 486 [Sec. F, 4]
to be disclosed by final plat, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 486 [Sec. E, 2, (b)]
to be shown by preliminary plat, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 485 [Sec. D, 2, (b)]
Building permits, 14-1201 to 14-1206; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 491, 492 [Sec. 12]
application for, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 492 [Sec. 12]
fee for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 492 [Sec. 12]
Buildings—
committee to supervise, 14-1152
council's power to construct and maintain, 14-1169
erection and maintenance, 14-1169
Zoning, infra
Chain gang—
generally. **Chain Gangs** (this index)
clothing of prisoners, law inapplicable, 55-473
custody of, 55-478
use of, 55-455
in certain municipalities, 55-467
Christ Church Parish township—
bonds for construction and maintenance of railroad, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 280, 281]
railroad aid bonds, SC Const, Art 10, § 6
Circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-278
generally. **Circuit Courts** (this index)
Civil and criminal court. **Charleston Civil and Criminal Court** (this index)
Claims against—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
audit, 14-1187
certification by clerk or secretary of governing body, 14-1187
itemization, 14-1187
publication of list not required, 14-426
Clerk of courts—
generally. **Clerks of Courts** (this index)
bond, amount of, 15-1706
office hours, 14-1151
Coastal waters, marking of restricted areas in, 28-972
Commercial districts—
adjacent property, inclusion in, when permissible, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 490 [Sec. 6]
area regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 490 [Sec. 7]

CHARLESTON COUNTY—Cont'd

Commercial districts—Cont'd
defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 490 [Sec. 6]
subdivided area in, defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 491 [Sec. 11]
Commissioners, chairman of Board of, as ex officio member of equalization board, 65-1805
Common pleas court—
appeals from decisions of State Ports Authority as to wharves, etc., in Charleston harbor, 54-37
Charleston Civil and Criminal Court (this index)
Congressional districts, 23-554
Constables, 43-644 to 43-649
generally. **Constables** (this index)
civilian defense personnel as, 43-303
monthly reports, 43-331
Construction permits, 14-1201 to 14-1206
Contracts, power of council to enter into, 14-1169
Cooper River Park and Playground Commission (this index)
Coroner—
generally. **Coroners** (this index)
bond, 17-54
magistrate not to act for. 17-62
special provisions as to, 17-72 to 17-80
Cotton weighers and weighing, applicability of provisions as to, 13-117
Council—
bond issues, 14-1191 to 14-1195
chairman, 14-1164
clerk, 14-1164
compensation of members, 14-1165
election, 14-1162
legislative powers, 14-1169
meetings, 14-1166
number of members, 14-1162
ordinances—
publication and recording, 14-1168
requisites to adoption, 14-1167
powers, 14-1169
proceedings, recording and publication, 14-1168
qualifications of members, 14-1162
quorum, 14-1166
records of proceedings, 14-1168
rules and regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 477-493
term of office, 14-1163
vacancies, how filled, 14-1163
County courts, excepted from general law as to, 15-627
County Hall Commission, 14-1241 to 14-1246
appointment, 14-1243
chairman, 14-1243
duties, 14-1244
entertainment tax, exemption from, 14-1246

CHARLESTON COUNTY—Cont'd

County Hall Commission—Cont'd
license taxes, maximum, 14-1246
number of members, 14-1243
officers, 14-1243
powers, 14-1244
rentals of property, 14-1244
secretary, 14-1243
terms of members, 14-1243
vacancies, how filled, 14-1243
Court calendars, bar or contingent calendars not to be kept in, 15-1768
Courthouses, council's power to construct, maintain and operate, 14-1169
Courts—
bailiffs, 15-1926
calendars, 15-1768
circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-278
Civil and Criminal Court. **Charleston Civil and Criminal Court** (this index)
Clerk of courts, supra
Common pleas court, supra
Constables, supra
county courts law not applicable, 15-627
General sessions court, infra
Jurors, infra
Magistrates, infra
Masters, infra
probate court—
jurisdiction of, SC Const, Art 5, § 20
office hours of judge, 14-1151
Sheriff, infra
Dance hall licenses, 5-603
Debts, power of council to pay, 14-1169
Drains (this index)
Easements in subdivisions—
for utilities, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 483 [Sec. B, 6]
on final plat, to show, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 486 [Sec. E, 2 (a)]
on preliminary plat, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 485 [Sec. D, 2, (b)]
Elections—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
bond issues, 14-1194
Eminent domain, power of council to exercise power, 14-1169
Employees—
list to be furnished county treasurer, 14-1183
salaries—
appointee to fill vacancy, 14-1189
not to be paid until statement of fees received filed, 14-1186
payment, time of, 14-1187
payment for January, February and March, 14-1188
Expert in county planning and zoning, employment of, 14-1213
Fairs and Fair Associations (this index)
Fees of officers, monthly statement, 14-1186

CHARLESTON COUNTY—Cont'd

Ferries, construction and repair by governing body, 33-1461
Filling stations—
advertising signs of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 492 [Sec. 13]
commercial districts, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 490 [Sec. 6]
equipment to be at least 10 feet from street line, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 490 [Sec. 7]
location to be approved by planning board, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 490 [Sec. 9]
rural districts, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 488 [Sec. 2]
Finances, 14-1181 to 14-1196
generally. **Counties** (this index)
Financial reports by officers and agencies, 14-1181
Fines—
highways, violation of regulations as to, 33-1470
receipts by magistrates for, 43-645
Fire, setting out of, restrictions on, 29-101.1, 29-101.2
Fireworks, power to restrict sale and use, 66-553
Fiscal year, generally, 14-16, 14-17
Fishing—
catfish trap license, 28-627
coastal waters, restrictions on fishing in, 28-971 to 28-979
mode of taking fish, permissibility, 28-624
nets, sale or possession of, restricted, 28-626
seines used on beaches, restrictions on, 28-634
Folly Island Township—
audit, 14-1267
bonds of commissioners, 14-1266
building restrictions, 14-1271 to 14-1274
clerk of commission, 14-1265
commissioners, 14-1262 to 14-1265
disbursement of funds, 14-1282
employees, 14-1270
fines, disposition of, 14-1280
licensing businesses, 14-1269
meetings of commissioners, 14-1268
needs, reporting of, 14-1283
ordinances, 14-1269
jurisdiction to try violations, 14-1280.
penalties for violation of commissioners' regulations, 14-1276
police officers—
appointment, 14-1277
summons and receipt system, 14-1278
supervision, 14-1279
powers of commissioners, 14-1275
taxes—
imposition, 14-1281

CHARLESTON COUNTY—Cont'd

Folly Island Township—Cont'd
taxes—Cont'd
lien, 14-1281
payment, 14-1282
territorial limits, 14-1261
zoning restrictions, 14-1271 to 1274
Forestry board, 29-55 to 29-58
Forfeited land commission—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
auction sales of forfeited land, 65-3400
leasing of property, 14-1153
notice of sales of forfeited land, 65-3400
option of city of Charleston to purchase forfeited lands in city, 65-3399
Francis Marion National Forest, disposition of moneys received from, 29-106
Fruit stands—
location to be approved by planning board, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 490 [Sec. 9]
permissibility in rural districts, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 488 [Sec. 2]
Funds, council's power as to, 14-1169
Gambling rooms in, issuance of warrant to break open, 17-257
Game wardens, removal, 28-124
Game zone, 28-5
Garages—
in residential district, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 489 [Sec. 4, 5]
in rural districts, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 488 [Sec. 2]
public, location to be approved by planning board, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 490 [Sec. 9]
Garbage collection and disposal facilities, power of council to provide, 14-1169
Gasoline Taxes (this index)
Gas stations. Filling stations, supra.
General sessions court—
police court, transfer of cases from, 15-1568
transfer of cases to Charleston Civil and Criminal Court. **Charleston Civil and Criminal Court** (this index)
witnesses, compensation of, 27-621.1
Governing body—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
appropriations for welfare purposes, control over, 71-331
beaches, prevention of erosion, 63-211
Council, supra
ferries, construction and repair, 33-1461
health, safety, and welfare activities, allocation of funds for, 71-332, 71-333
highway beautification, power of, 33-576
subdivision plats to be approved by, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 482 [Sec. A, 2], 486 [Sec. E, 5]

CHARLESTON COUNTY—Cont'd

Governing body—Cont'd
zoning adjusted board be appointed by, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 493 [Sec. 15]

Government, 14-1161 to 14-1170

Half holidays in, treatment of, for purpose of presenting commercial paper, 64-158

Hall Commission. County Hall Commission, supra

Health, Board of, 32-141 to 32-152
generally. **Health Boards** (this index)
Bureau of Vital Statistics' fees, control of, 32-150
expenditures, 32-151
members, 32-141, 32-142
powers in certain cases, 32-147
rules and regulations, power to adopt, 32-146
tourist camps, duties as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 478 [Sec. 4]

Health officer, 32-143
employees, 32-144
interference with agents of, penalty for, 32-152
jurisdiction, 32-145
physicians to report communicable diseases to, 32-149
powers of inspection, 32-148

Highways—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Highways (this index)
abandoned, conveyance of, 33-1466
beautification, 33-576
marking of beautified sections, 33-562
building and repairing, 14-1169
condemnation for purposes of, 33-1463
road building material, 33-1464
conveyances authorized, 33-1466, 33-1467
council's power to provide for, 14-1169
damage to—
actions for, 33-462
penalized, 33-461
development plants, approval as condition of acceptance or improvement as public highways, 33-1462
drainage pipes, installation and maintenance, 33-1469
exchange of property on abandonment of highway, 33-1466
lighting of signs, advertisements, etc., regulated, 33-1468
plan for opening or extending to be submitted to planning board, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 481 [Sec. A, 1]
railroad companies, exchange of lands with, 33-1463
subdivision, streets in—
access to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 483 [Sec. B, 3]

CHARLESTON COUNTY—Cont'd

Highways—Cont'd
subdivision, streets in—Cont'd
arrangement of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 482 [Sec. B, 2]
block lengths, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 483, 484 [Sec. B, 10]
corners, rounding, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 483 [Sec. B, 5]
dead end to be provided with turnaround, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 483 [Sec. B, 7]
final plat to show, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 486 [Sec. E, 2(a)]
grades, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 483 [Sec. B, 8]
half street along adjoining property, permissibility, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 483 [Sec. B, 4]
improvement as prerequisite to final approval of plat, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 484 [Sec. C, 1(a)(b)]
intersections, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 483 [Sec. B, 9]
preliminary plat to show, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 485 [Sec. D, 2(a)(h)]
prospective system for part of tract not submitted, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 482 [Sec. B, 2]
street system, relation of streets to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 482 [Sec. B, 2]
tree planting in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 484 [Sec. B, 14]
width, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 482 [Sec. B, 2]
minimum, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 483 [Sec. B, 4]

Hospitalization of poor, indigent, and aged, 71-326

House of Representatives, number of members apportioned to, 30-1
constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 3, § 3

Incompetent persons, care and disposal of, 71-326

Isle of Palms (this index)

Jails—
generally. **Jails and Jailers** (this index)
council's power to construct and maintain, 14-1169
physician for, 55-420

Judicial sales—
fees for, 10-1755, 10-1778
hours for, 10-1763
place of, 10-1765

Jurors—
compensation, 38-308(8)
council's power to pay, 14-1169

Leasing of county property, 14-1169

CHARLESTON COUNTY—Cont'd

Legal notices, rates for, 10-1311
Libraries generally. **Counties** (this index)
Licenses—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
to sell goods from motor vehicles, 65-3391
Lots in subdivisions—
arrangement, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 484 [Sec. B, 12]
area, minimum, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 484 [Sec. B, 13]
data to be disclosed by preliminary and final plat, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 485, 486 [Sec. D, 2; Sec. E, 2]
definition, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 487 [Sec. F, 6]
double frontages to be avoided, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 484 [Sec. B, 12]
preliminary plat to show lines of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 485 [Sec. D, 2 (b)]
restrictions on use, discloses of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 485, 486 [Sec. D, 2(j); Sec. E, 3(c)]
side lines, angles to street, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 484 [Sec. B, 12]
sizes, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 484 [Sec. B, 13]
use of, to be disclosed by preliminary and final plats, Rules & Reg., Vol 7, pp. 485, 486 [Sec. D, 2 (j); Sec. E, 3(c)]
width, minimum, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 484 [Sec. B, 13]
Lunch stands—
location to be approved by planning board, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 490 [Sec. 9]
permissibility in rural districts, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 488 [Sec. 2]
use and occupancy permit required, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 493 [Sec. 14]
Magistrates, 43-644 to 43-649
generally. **Magistrates** (this index)
bail, return of papers to general sessions, 43-246
building permits issuable by, 14-1201 to 14-1206
deposit in lieu of bail, disposition of, 43-244
monthly reports, 43-13
not affected by provisions as to recorder's court, 43-649
police court, transfer of cases from, 15-1568
recorder, acting in absence of, 15-1556
Sullivan's Township, jurisdiction of violations of ordinances of, 15-1540
Manager, power of council to provide for appointment of, 14-1169

CHARLESTON COUNTY—Cont'd

Master—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
bond, 15-1807
established, 15-1801
land sales, 15-1825
Migratory bird refuge, lands ceded to United States for, 39-121
Municipalities, powers of, as unaffected by provision for county council, 14-1170
Officers—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
particular officers, see appropriate lines herein
council's authority to pay, 14-1169
office hours, 14-1151
salaries—
not to be paid until statement of fees received filed, 14-1186
payment, time of, 14-1187
Ordinances, council's power to enact, 14-1169
Oyster farm in, 28-800
Paupers, council's authority to support, 14-1169
Peace officers—
monthly reports, 53-8
receipts in triplicate for moneys received, 53-854
Planning. **Counties** (this index)
Planning board—
building inspector, employment of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 491 [Sec. 12]
highway opening or extension plan to be submitted to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 481 [Sec. A, 1]
subdivision plats to be approved by, Rules & Regulations., Vol. 7, p. 486 [Sec. E, 5]
tourist or trailer camps, permits for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 477, 478 [Sec. 2-4]
Police—
generally. **Rural Police** (this index)
bond, 53-374
dismissal, 53-386
duties, generally, 53-376
equipment, 53-372
investigation of complaints against, 53-385
jurisdiction, 53-375
monthly reports, 53-8
number of, 53-371
oath of office, 53-373
powers, generally, 53-377
qualifications, 53-372
radio, use of short wave net of city and county, 53-378
rules and regulations, 53-378
salary, 53-371
withholding as penalty for breach of duty, etc. 53-386

CHARLESTON COUNTY—Cont'd

Police—Cont'd
summons and receipt system—
daily check, 53-379
moneys, receipting for, 53-381
penalty for violations, 53-382
service of summons, 53-380
triplicate numbered combination system, 53-379
suspension, 53-386
traffic safety, promotion of, 53-384
weekly report of rural and traffic police, 53-383
Polling precincts in, 23-163
Poll taxes, extra constable for collection of, 43-646
Poor persons, council's authority to support, 14-1169
Port. State Port's Authority, infra
Potatoes for seed, certification and labeling, 3-451 to 3-454
Prisoners, maintenance and support, 14-1169
Prison farm—
maintenance and operation, 14-1169, 55-712
service of certain sentences on, 55-711
Probate court—
generally. **Probate Courts** (this index
jurisdiction of, SC Const, Art 5, § 20
Probate judge, office hours, 14-1151
Produce stands, restrictions on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 493 [Sec. 14]
location to be approved by planning board, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 490 [Sec. 9]
permissibility in rural districts, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 488 [Sec. 2]
Property—
committee to supervise, 14-1152
leasing of, 14-1153
Public improvements, council's power to construct and maintain. 14-1169
generally. **Counties** (this index)
allocation of funds, 71-332, 71-333, 71-333.1
chairman, 71-323
compensation, 71-323
co-ordination and supervision of public health, safety and welfare agencies, 71-333.1
creation, 71-321
duties generally, 71-326
election of members, 71-321
executive secretary, 71-325
funds—
control of, 71-333.2
unexpended, 71-333.3
meetings, 71-323
number of members, 71-321
old age pension laws, powers as to, 71-327
powers generally, 71-326

CHARLESTON COUNTY—Cont'd

Public improvements, etc.—Cont'd
removal of member, 71-322
secretary, 71-323
social security laws, powers as to, 71-327
term of office of members, 71-321
vacancies, how filled, 71-322
Public utilities in subdivisions—
easements for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 483 [Sec. B, 6]
location to be shown by preliminary plat, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 485 [Sec. D, 2 (a)]
prerequisite to final approval of plat, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 484 [Sec. C, 1(a), (b)]
Public Welfare Department. **Counties** (this index)
Purchasing agent, school supplies to be purchased from, 21-1639
Refuse collection and disposal facilities, power of council to provide, 14-1169
Register of mesne conveyances, 60-6.1
generally. **Registers of Mesne Conveyances** (this index)
bond, 60-2
deputy registers, 60-3
election, 60-1
hours for open office, 14-1151
location of office, 60-4
oath of office, 60-2
office hours, 14-1151, 60-4
plats, fees for recording, 60-205
term of office, 60-1
vacancy, 60-5
Registration and recordation—
fees for, 27-52, 27-75
index book, entry of papers on filing, 60-154
plats, special requirements as to, 60-205
Residential districts—
area regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 489 [Sec. 5]
definitions, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 488, 489 [Sec. 4]
subdivided area in, defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 491 [Sec. 11]
uses permissible, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 489 [Sec. 4]
Rural police. Police, ante
St. Andrews Parish Playground Commission, 51-281 to 51-284
St. James Santee Township—
railroad aid bonds, SC Const, Art 10, § 6
railroad bonds, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 281]
Sale of cotton, local exceptions as to, 13-315
Sales from motor vehicles as requiring license, 65-3391
Saturday as business day in, 64-158

CHARLESTON COUNTY—Cont'd

Schools—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Schools (this index)
Board of Appeals, 21-1601
Board of Education—
appointment, 21-1611
chairman, 21-1612
compensation, 21-1612
contracts with relatives prohibited, 21-1615
County board fund, infra
duties, 21-1614
equalization fund, 21-1651 to 21-1654
majority to control, when, 21-1612
meetings, 21-1612
mileage, allowance of, 21-1612
number of members, 21-1611
powers, 21-1614
qualification of members, 21-1611
quorum, 21-1612
secretary, 21-1624
Superintendent, appointment of, 21-1621
surplus funds of districts outside city of Charleston, ascertainment of, 21-1683
term of office, 21-1611
trustees, district, appointment of, 21-1635
vice-chairman, 21-1612
bonds, unsold portion of issue not to be sold by district without consent of county governing body, 21-1665
borrowing, 21-1663
budgets, 21-1640
Board of Education to consider and approve or disapprove, 21-1614
increases, 21-1641
transfer of items, 21-1641
city of Charleston district, see District No. 20, infra, this group
claims against school funds, payment of pay roll and other claims, 21-952, 21-1662
Cooper River District No. 4, equalization fund tax, right to share in, 21-1651
county board fund, 21-1651 to 21-1654
administrative expenses payable from, 21-1654
attorney for Board of Education, payment of compensation from, 21-1654
loans to be paid into and repaid from, 21-1663
supplies, cost of, to be defrayed from, 21-1654
District No. 20—
applicability of provisions to, 21-1603
boys' night school, 21-1685

CHARLESTON COUNTY—Cont'd

Schools—Cont'd
District No. 20—Cont'd
Director of Business Management, appointment, term, and salary, 21-1674
Federal aid, 21-1681
scholarships in State University, recommendation to, 21-1686
Superintendent of Schools—
appointment of, 21-1673
assistant—
duties, 21-1673, 21-1675
term of employment, 21-1673
curriculum, control over, 21-1676
duties, 21-1676
term of employment, 21-1673
textbooks, recommendation by, 21-1676
trustees, participation in deliberations of, only, 21-1675
surplus school funds of districts outside city of Charleston to be paid to, 21-1682 to 21-1684
tax anticipation borrowing, 21-1680
taxes, 21-1678, 21-1679
auditor to levy, 65-3393
teachers—
examination by trustees, 21-1677
investigation of applicants by Superintendent of Schools, 21-1676
retirement fund, 61-451 to 61-458
board of trustees, 61-452
administration by, 61-451
powers, generally, 61-453
disability retirement, 61-456
payments from fund for gen-general school purposes, 61-458
proration of benefits when fund insufficient, 61-457
65, retirement at age of, 61-455
what fund to consist of, 61-454
trustees to elect and dismiss, 21-1677
trustees—
appointment, 21-1672
chairman, 21-1673
clerk, 21-1673
curriculum, control over, 21-1677
director of business management, appointment, term, and salary, 21-1674
duties and powers, 21-1671, 21-1677
employees, 21-1673
number, 21-1672
reports to State Superintendent of Education, 21-1687
teachers, employment of, 21-1677
term of office, 21-1672
textbooks, adoption of, 21-1677

CHARLESTON COUNTY—Cont'd

Schools—Cont'd
District No. 20—Cont'd
trustees—Cont'd
vacancies, how filled, 21-1672
vice-chairman, 21-1673
extra expenses, how defrayed, 21-1642
finances, 21-1651 to 21-1665
holidays, regulation of, 21-1638
improvement funds, temporary investment, 21-1664
James Island District No. 3 parks and playgrounds, supervision of, 21-1602
reserve fund provisions as inapplicable to, 21-941
Superintendent of Education—
appointment, 21-1621
assistant, 21-1621
bond, 21-1622
duties, 21-1623
removal, 21-1622
bond, 21-1622
claims, monthly statement to be filed with, 21-1662
clerks, employment of, 21-1624
compensation, 21-1621
duties, 21-1623
jurisdiction, territorial, 21-1625
jury commissioner, 15-1511
removal, 21-1622
secretary of Board of Education, 21-1624
term of office, 21-1621
supplies to be purchased from county purchasing agent, 21-1639
tax anticipation borrowing, 21-1663
taxes, levies of, 21-930
Charleston County—
levies in, 21-930
special provision as to, 21-920
city of Charleston, collection and expenditures in, 21-1659
county board fund, 21-1651
district levies, 21-1661
reduction or discontinuance, general provisions inapplicable to county, 21-936
retirement fund of County School District 20 to share in, 61-454
special, for teachers' salaries, 21-1658 to 21-1660
special provision as to, 21-920
teachers—
approval or disapproval by Board of Education of appointment, 21-1614
District No. 20, supra, this group
election of, 21-1631
salaries, 21-1638
fixing of, 21-1614
election of, 21-1631

CHARLESTON COUNTY—Cont'd

Schools—Cont'd
trustees—
budgets, 21-1640
claims, monthly statement of, 21-1662
Cooper River District No. 4, 21-1632
District No. 20, supra, this group
election of, 21-1631
election on appointing or electing, 21-1635
holidays, regulation of, 21-1638
purchase of supplies, 21-1639
secretary, 21-1637
teachers, power to elect and fix salaries, 21-1638
vacancies, how filled, 21-1631, 21-1636
vouchers, execution by, 21-1637
warrants, Board of Education to prescribe forms of, 21-1614
Sewer districts, 59-511 to 59-521
connection charges, 59-511
lien and collection of, 59-513
payment of, 59-512
record of, 59-514
loans to districts by county—
application for, 59-516
assignment of connection charges to secure, 59-517
collection and disposition of charges after, 59-521
notice to property owners of, 59-520
authorized, 59-515.
making of, 59-518
publication of expenditures of proceeds, 59-519
use of proceeds, 59-519
Sheriff—
generally. **Sheriffs** (this index)
bond, amount of, 53-55
deputy sheriff, 53-72
fees for dieting prisoners, 27-405
jury commissioner, 15-1511
liability for unclaimed purchase price of personal property sold for taxes, 65-3402
office hours, 14-1151
Sidewalks, council's power to construct and maintain, 14-1169
Sinking funds generally. **Counties** (this index)
Soil conservation committee area for selection of members, 63-61.1
Special Welfare Board, meetings, special, 71-324
State Ports Authority—
supervision of wharves, etc., territorial limitation on, 54-38
use of State lands by, 54-17
Streets. Highways, supra

CHARLESTON COUNTY—Cont'd

Subdivision of land, regulations governing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 481–487
adjacent—
to be designated by final plat, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 486 [Sec. E, 2 (e)]
to be disclosed by preliminary plat, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 485 [Sec. D, 2 (e)]
agricultural, exemption of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 487 [Sec. F, 5]
blocks—
lengths, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 483, 484 [Sec. B, 10]
widths, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 484 [Sec. B, 11]
Board of Commissioners, transmittal of disapproved application to, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 482 [Sec. A, 2]
bonds for installation of improvements, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 484 [Sec. C, 1 (b)]
boundary, final plat to show, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 486 [Sec. E, 2, (g)]
Building lines, supra
certificates, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 482, 486 [Sec. A, 4; Sec. E, 3]
contours to be shown on preliminary plat, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 485 [Sec. D, 2 (g)]
crosswalks at middle of block, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 484 [Sec. B, 10]
dating—
final plat, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 486 [Sec. E, 2(f)]
preliminary plat, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 485 [Sec. D, 2 (h)]
dedication, acceptance of, by approval of final plat, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 486 [Sec. E, 5]
dedications proposed, to be disclosed by preliminary and final plat, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 485, 486 [Sec. D, 2 (f); Sec. E, 3 (a)]
definition, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 487 [Sec. F, 5]
of terms used in regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 486, 487 [Sec. F]
discussions between subdividers and planning board, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 481 [Sec. A, 1]
drainage, provision for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 484 [Sec. C, (a)]
Easements, supra
effective date of regulations, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 487
Federal agencies, subdivisions previously approved by, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 481

CHARLESTON COUNTY—Cont'd

Subdivision of land, etc.—Cont'd
final plat—
approvals, developments prerequisite to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 484, 485 [Sec. C, 1]
data required on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 485, 486 [Sec. E, 2]
dedications, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 482, 486 [Sec. A, 4; Sec. E, 3]
drafting standards, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 485 [Sec. E, 1]
endorsements, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 482, 486 [Sec. A, 4; Sec. E, 3]
filing for record, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 486 [Sec. E, 4]
scale, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 486 [Sec. E, 3]
signatures on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 482 [Sec. A, 3]
submission of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 482 [Sec. A, 3]
intersections, rounding corners, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 483 [Sec. B, 5]
Lots in subdivisions, supra
map, official—
defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 486 [Sec. F, 3]
of county, conformity to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 482 [Sec. B, 1]
markers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 485 [Sec. C, 2]
master plan—
defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 486 [Sec. F, 2]
of county, conformity to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 482 [Sec. B, 1]
monuments, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 485 [Sec. C, 2]
location to be shown on final plat, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 486 (Sec. E, 2 (d)]
name to be disclosed by final plat, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 486 [Sec. E, 2 (f)]
parks or playgrounds, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 484 [Sec. B, 15]
penalty for violation of regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 487
permit, fee for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 481 [Sec. A, 1]
plan of, to be submitted to planning board, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 481 [Sec. A, 1]
plat, defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 486 [Sec. F, 1]
preliminary plat—
approval or disapproval, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 481 [Sec. A, 2]
information to be shown by, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 485 [Sec. D, 2]
scale, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 485 [Sec. D, 1]

CHARLESTON COUNTY—Cont'd

Subdivision of land—Cont'd
preliminary plat—Cont'd
submission of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 481 [Sec. A, 1]
procedure, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 481 [Sec. A]
profiles, when to accompany preliminary plat, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 485 [Sec. D, 2 (i)]
public open spaces, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 484
Public utilities, supra
purpose of regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 481
recording of final plat, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 486 [Sec. E, 4]
recreational open spaces, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 484 [Sec. B, 15]
final plat to show, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 486 [Sec. E, 2 (a)]
preliminary plat to show, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 485 [Sec. D, 2 (b)]
requirements, minimum, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 482–484
reserve strips controlling access to streets, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 483 [Sec. B, 3]
severability of regulations in case of partial invalidity, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 487
sewers, plan of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 485 [Sec. D, 2 (i)]
streets in. Highways, supra
title to be disclosed by preliminary and final plats, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 485, 486 [Sec. D, 2, (d); Sec. E, 2, (f)]
tree planting in streets, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 484 [Sec. B, 14]
Sullivan's Island (this index)
Sullivan's Island Township—
Board of Commissioners—
appointment, 14-1291
election, 14-1291
number, 14-1291
powers, 14-1291
qualifications, 14-1291
terms of office, 14-1292
vacancies, how filled, 14-1293
tax for fire protection, 14-1294
violations of ordinances of, jurisdiction and disposition of fines, 15-1540
Supervisor, 14-1164
Tax anticipation borrowing, 14-464
generally. **Counties** (this index)
power of council, 14-1169
to pay salaries, 14-1188

CHARLESTON COUNTY—Cont'd

Taxes—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
abstract to be transmitted to Comptroller General and governing body, 65-1767
alcoholic beverages, 65-3411 to 65-3414
assessors—
chairman, 65-1905
duties, 65-1907
election of, 65-1903
inspection of property, 65-1905
majority vote to control, 65-1905
number, 65-1901
quorum, 65-1905
residential requirements, 65-1904
term of office, 65-1903
tie vote, 65-1905
vacancies, how filled, 65-1906
auditor's duties, 65-1911
Board of Tax Appeals, 65-1922
appeals from, to State Commission, 65-1925
appeals to, 65-1921, 65-1923, 65-1924
reassessments, power to order, 65-1926
bond principal and interest, payment of, 14-1193
changes in assessments, notice to county auditor of, 65-1918
Charleston National Guard, tax levy for, 44-706
collection by deputy treasurer, 65-1959
consultant, 65-1908, 65-1909
council's power to levy, 14-1169
districts, 65-1507
entry for purpose of inspection or appraisement, 65-1910
equalization board, 65-1901
appeals from applications for reduction of assessment, 65-1921
expenses as claim against county, 65-1915
hearings on increases in valuation or new assessments, 65-1920
equalization of assessments, 65-1912 to 65-1915
exemption from—
armed forces, members of, 65-1583
cotton or textile enterprises, SC Const, Art 8, § 8
manufacturing plants and additions thereto, 65-1542, 65-1543
motor vehicles of certain county employees, 65-1589
Forfeited land commission, supra
millage to be filed by levying bodies by May 15, 65-3392
military code not to affect levy for military organizations, 44-13

CHARLESTON COUNTY—Cont'd

Taxes—Cont'd
new assessment, notice of, 65-1919
proration, on property acquired by United States, 65-1582
railroad property, assessments of, not affected by provisions regarding Charleston County taxes, 65-1927
reassessment, power of board of tax appeals to order, 65-1926
sale for, disposition of unclaimed purchase price of redeemed property, 65-3397, 65-3398, 65-3401
valuation, notice to taxpayer of increase of, 65-1919

Tourist or trailer camps or courts—
regulations generally, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 477-481
animals, domestic, not permitted, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 480 [Sec. 18]
conflicting resolutions or ordinances repealed, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 481 [Sec. 23]
conformity to State and county statutes, ordinances, etc., required, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 480 [Sec. 19]
date, effective, of regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 481 [Sec. 25]
defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 491 [Sec. 11]
disinfecting of floors in shower and toilet rooms, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 479 [Sec. 11]
dogs, restrictions on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 480 [Sec. 18]
electrical supply, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 480 [Sec. 17]
fire protection, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 479, 480 [Sec. 16]
garbage, disposal of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 479 [Sec. 15]
laundry room, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 479 [Sec. 12]
lavatories, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 479 [Sec. 11]
location to be approved by planning board, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7 p. 490 [Sec. 9]
nonconformity to regulations—
penalty for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 480 [Sec. 22]
when permissible, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 480 [Sec. 21]
penalty for violation of regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 480 [Sec. 22]
permits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 477 [Sec. 2]
application for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 477 [Sec. 3]
fee for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 477 [Sec. 3]

CHARLESTON COUNTY—Cont'd

Tourist or trailer camps or courts—Cont'd
pets, restrictions on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 480 [Sec. 18]
rubbish, to be kept clear of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 479 [Sec. 16]
rural districts, permissibility in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 488 [Sec. 2]
separability provision in case of partial invalidity, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 481 [Sec. 24]
sewage disposal, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 479 [Sec. 14]
sinks in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 479 [Sec. 13]
site, inspection and approval of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 478 [Sec. 4]
toilets, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 479 [Sec. 14]
wheels, removal of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 480 [Sec. 16]
zoning laws and regulations, conformity to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 478 [Sec. 4]

Traffic police—
generally. Police, ante
officers to have powers of rural police, 53-853

Trailer camps. Tourist or trailer camps, supra

Trailers, house—
parking on street, alley, highway, or other public place, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 480 [Sec. 20]
residential property, restrictions on parking on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 480 [Sec. 20]

Treasurer—
generally. Counties (this index)
bond, amount, 65-1952
County Hall Commission, custody of money collected by, 14-1245
deputy, 65-1959
disbursements, monthly publication of, 14-1185
jury commissioner, 15-1511
office hours, 14-1151
report by on beer, wine and alcoholic liquor tax funds, 65-3414
School District No. 20, levy and collection of taxes for, 65-3393, 65-3394
Sullivan's Island Township, disposition of fines for violations of ordinances of, 15-1540

Unexpended funds, disposal of, 14-1184

United States, lands ceded to, 39-102, 39-103, 39-112 to 39-124, 39-134

Used car lots, location to be approved by planning board, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 490 [Sec. 9]

CHARLESTON COUNTY—Cont'd

Zoning regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 487–494
accessory buildings or uses, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 489 [Sec. 5]
"accessory use," defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 491 [Sec. 11]
adjustment board, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 493 [Sec. 15]
Advertising signs, supra
"alley" defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 491 [Sec. 11]
"alley line" defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 491 [Sec. 11]
apartment hotels in "B" residential districts, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 489 [Sec. 4]
appeals to board of adjustment, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 493 [Sec. 15]
athletic fields in residential districts, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 489 (Sec. 4]
Barbecue restaurants, supra
boarders, taking of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 489 [Sec. 4]
"boarding house," defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 491 [Sec. 11]
Building inspectors, supra
Building lines, supra
Building permits, supra
cemeteries in residential districts, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 489 [Sec. 4]
certificate of occupancy, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 492 [Sec. 12]
churches in "A" residential district, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 489 [Sec. 4]
classes of districts, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 488 [Sec. 1].
clubs, social, in "B" residential districts, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 489 [Sec. 4]
Commercial districts, supra
definitions, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 491 [Sec. 11]
detrimental uses in residential districts, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 489 [Sec. 4]
directional markers, permissibility in rural districts, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 488 [Sec. 2]
distances between buildings in rural districts, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 488 [Sec. 3]
"district line," defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 491 [Sec. 11]
dormitory for faculty or students, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 489 [Sec. 4]
"dwelling," defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 491 [Sec. 11]
effective date of regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 494 [Sec. 18]
enforcement officer, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 491 [Sec. 12]

CHARLESTON COUNTY—Cont'd

Zoning regulations—Cont'd
"family," defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 491 [Sec. 11]
farm buildings, use and occupancy permit not required for erection of, Rules & Rig., Vol. 7, p. 492 [Sec. 14]
farming, use of land in residential district for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 489 [Sec. 4]
Filling stations, supra
filter for water supply, use of land in residential district for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 489 [Sec. 4]
fraternity houses in "A" residential districts, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 489 [Sec. 4]
Fruit stands, supra
Garages, supra
gardens in residential districts, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 489 [Sec. 4] -
greenhouses in residential districts, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 489 [Sec. 4]
historical markers, permissibility in rural districts, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 488 [Sec. 2]
historic interest areas, advertising signs not permitted, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 492 [Sec. 13]
hospitals in residential districts, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 489 [Sec. 4]
"hotel," defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 491 [Sec. 11]
industrial districts—
defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 490 [Sec. 8]
uses permissible, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 490
jurisdiction to try violators of regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 494 [Sec. 16]
libraries in "A" residential districts, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 489 [Sec. 4]
lodgers, taking of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 489 [Sec. 4]
lot—
defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 491 [Sec. 11]
in subdivisions. Lots, supra
Lunch stands, supra
multiple dwellings in "B" residential district, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 489 [Sec. 4]
museums in "A" residential districts, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 489 [Sec. 4]
non-conforming existing uses, continuance of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 491 [Sec. 10]
"non-conforming use," defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 491 [Sec. 11]

CHARLESTON COUNTY—Cont'd

Zoning regulations—Cont'd
nursery plants, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 489 [Sec. 4]
offensive uses in residential districts, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 489 [Sec. 4]
parks in residential districts, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 489 [Sec. 4]
"passageway," defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 491 [Sec. 11]
penalty for violation of regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 494 [Sec. 16]
playgrounds in residential districts, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 489 [Sec. 4]
power stations in "B" residential districts, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 489 [Sec. 4]
produce, sale of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 489 [Sec. 4]
Produce stands, supra
public utility or purpose, use for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 493 [Sec. 15]
reclassifications, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 490 [Sec. 6]
repeal of conflicting provisions, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 494 [Sec. 17]
reservoir, use of land in residential district for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 489 [Sec. 4]
Residential districts, supra
"rooming-house," defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 491 [Sec. 11]
rural districts, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 488 [Sec. 2]
holding line and area regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 488 [Sec. 3]
salvage, storage, or service yards, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 490 [Sec. 9]
scenic beauty areas, advertising signs not permitted, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 492 [Sec. 13]
severability provision in case of partial invalidity, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 494 [Sec. 17]
side line clearances, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7 p. 489 [Sec. 5]
sorority house in "A" residential districts, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 489 [Sec. 4]
stores, permissibility in commercial districts, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 490 [Sec. 6]
"street line," defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 491 [Sec. 11]
"subdivided area," defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 491 [Sec. 11]
Tourist or trailer camps or courts, supra
two-family dwellings, in "B" residential district, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 489 [Sec. 4]

CHARLESTON COUNTY—Cont'd

Zoning regulations—Cont'd
use and occupancy permits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 492 [Reg. 12, 14]
used car lots, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 490 [Sec. 9]
variances from regulations, to be permitted by board, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 493 [Sec. 15]
well, use of land, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 489 [Sec. 4]

CHARLESTON COUNTY PUBLIC WELFARE BOARD

Charleston County (this index)

CHARLESTON HARBOR

Board of Harbor Commissioners, 54-121 to 54-128
annual meeting, 54-122
annual report, 54-128
dredging or excavation, disposition of material from, 54-124
fees and port charges, 54-126
disposition of, 54-127
harbor master, 54-125
meetings, 54-122
members, 54-121
penalties for violations, 54-123
disposition of, 54-127
port wardens, 54-125
powers, generally, 54-123
territorial jurisdiction, 54-123
State port, designation as, 54-451
State Ports Authority—
docks and structures, powers as to, 54-51 to 54-55
deepening of docks, 54-54
excavated material, violations as to deposit of, authority to prosecute for, 54-124
penalties—
building wharves or other obstructions without authority, 54-52, 54-53
failing to repair docks, 54-54
prosecutions by authority for, 54-55
permits for construction, 54-52
purposes of, 54-11, 54-13
State lands, use of, 54-17
wharves, warehouses, and terminal facilities, powers as to, 54-31 to 54-38
appeals, 54-37
application of article, 54-38
examination, 54-32
improvements, power to require 54-33, 54-34
penalties for violations, 54-36
repairs, power to require, 54-33, 54-35

CHARLESTON HARBOR—Cont'd

United States, lands ceded to, 39-119, 39-120, 39-122, 39-134 (4, 11, 12)
Vesting of lands in, 47-1541

CHARLESTON HOME

Escheat of personal property of inmate, 57-223

CHARLESTON MASONIC ASSOCIATION

Tax exemption, 65-1523(48)

CHARLESTON MUNICIPAL STADIUM COMMISSION

Generally, 5-701 to 5-708

Annual statements, 5-706
Controller, 5-704
Establishment, 5-701
Limitation or curtailment of provisions of chapter in case of conflict, 5-708
Meetings, 5-703
Members, appointment, terms, vacancies, pay, etc., 5-702
Officers, 5-703, 5-704
Powers and duties, 5-705
Quorum, 5-703
Records, 5-706
Title to stadium to remain in city council, 5-707
Treasurer, 5-704

CHARLESTON MUSEUM

Tax exemption, 65-1523(61)

CHARLESTON NATIONAL GUARD

Generally, 44-701 to 44-706

Acquisition and sale of property, 44-704
Composition of corporation, 44-701
General corporate powers, 44-702
Marion Square (the Citidel Green), ownership and use of, 44-705
Military code not to affect, 44-13
Purpose, 44-703
Taxes, levy and expenditure of, 44-13, 44-706

CHARLESTON ORPHAN HOUSE

Apprenticing of orphans, 40-205

CHARLESTON POLICE COURT

Charleston Recorder's Courts (this index)

CHARLESTON RECORDER'S COURTS

See also Charleston Civil and Criminal Court.

Generally, 15-1551 to 15-1580

Aldermen to act in absence of recorder, 15-1556
City court—
  appeal to Supreme Court, 15-1579
  clerk, powers of, 15-1562
  deposition of shipmaster in prosecution for harboring deserting seamen, taking of, 54-356
  establishment, 15-6, 15-1554
  held by recorder, 15-1554
  jurisdiction of, 15-1557
  jury trials in, 15-1569
  powers of, 15-1559
  rule of practice, city council and recorder to prescribe, 15-1566
  sheriff, powers of, 15-1562
  writs and processes, 15-1567
Civil and Criminal Court of Charleston—
  judge to act in absence of recorder, 15-1556
  recorder to act as judge of, when, 15-1507
  transfer of police court cases to, 15-1568
Establishment—
  city court, 15-6, 15-1554
  police court, 15-6, 15-1555
Fees, 15-1580
General sessions court, transfer of police court cases to, 15-1568
Jurors—
  drawing of, 15-1572, 15-1573
    in absence of recorder, 15-1576
    jury box, 15-955, 15-1571
  impanelling of, 15-1574
  qualifications of, 15-1575
Jury commissioners, 15-1571
Magistrates—
  county magistrate to act in absence of recorder, 15-1556
  provisions as to recorder's court not to affect, 43-649
Ministerial magistrate, transfer of police court cases to, 15-1568
Police court—
  accused, examination of, 15-1568
  city police, duties of, 15-1564
  deposit, forfeiture for nonappearance, 15-1577
  establishment, 15-6, 15-1555
  held by recorder, 15-1555
  jurisdiction of, 15-1558
  jury trials in, 15-1570
  stenographer, 15-1563
    transcript of record by, effect of, 15-1578
  transfer of cases from, 15-1568
Recorder—
  absence of, 15-1556

CHARLESTON RECORDER'S COURTS—Cont'd

Recorder—Cont'd
appointment, 15-1551
compensation, 15-1552
courts held by, 15-1554, 15-1555
powers of—
as judge of city court, 15-1559
civil and criminal court judge, recorder as having powers of, 15-1560
judicial magistrate, recorder as having powers of, § 15-1561
practice of law by, 15-1553
term of office, 15-1551
Sessions, 15-1565

CHARTERS

Banks (this index)
Building and loan associations—
Bank Control Board, approval by, 8-57
fees, 12-83
Canal Companies (this index)
Cooperative Associations (this index)
Corporations (this index)
Ferries (this index)
General Assembly (this index)
Insurance Companies (this index)
Railroad Companies (this index)

CHATTEL MORTGAGES

Generally, 45-151 to 45-164

Advances. Future advances, infra
Amount not to be greater than actually lent and recording fees, 45-155, 45-156
Attachment in action to recover purchase money, 10-952
Bills of Lading (this index)
Cancelation, entry of, on records, 45-67
Condition broken, failure to take advantage of, as not affecting lien, 45-159
Counterclaim in replevin action, payment of verdict on, as discharging lien, 10-1455
Crops. **Agriculture** (this index)
Death of mortgagor, power of sale revoked by, 45-83
Delivery of possession of goods to mortgagee as affecting right of redemption, 45-163
Description to be in writing or typewriting but not printing, 45-151
exceptions, 45-5, 45-151
Distraint for rent upon property subject to, 41-155
Drawing papers, charge for, when permissible, 45-153
Examination of property, charge for, not permissible, 45-154

CHATTEL MORTGAGES—Cont'd

Fees—
Federal agencies, mortgages to, 27-61 to 27-65
indexing and recording fees, 27-51
crop mortgages. **Agriculture** (this index)
local provisions, 27-52, 27-69 to 27-101
real-estate mortgage covering chattels, recording of, 27-56
rural policemen not to receive fees for foreclosure, 53-351
Filing. Recording, infra
Fruit, mortgages of, requisites, 45-152
Future advances, validity as against subsequent creditors or purchasers, 45-55
Motor carriers' certificate of public convenience and necessity, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 801 [Rule 37]
Partial payment not to defeat lien, 45-159
Payment. Satisfaction, infra
Postponement of seizure after condition broken not to defeat lien, 45-159
Power of sale—
establishment of debt secured before exercising, 45-83, 45-84
revoked by death of mortgagor, 45-83
Priority over lien for rent as affected by recording, 60-101
Public service corporations, provisions for time limit or extension of effect of record not applicable, 60-307
Recording, 60-301 to 60-308
acknowledgment instead of affidavit during World War II, 60-54, 60-62
assignments, satisfactions, releases, subordinations, waivers, and extensions recorded in chattel mortgage book, 60-107, 60-108
crop mortgages. **Agriculture** (this index)
extension of effect of, 60-306, 60-307
Fees, supra
filing and indexing in lieu of recording in full, 60-301
mortgages for one hundred dollars or less, 60-302
mortgages of both real and personal property, 60-64
necessity of, 60-101
separate books for chattel and real mortgages, 60-63
Sumter County, 60-304, 60-308
time limit of effect of, 60-305, 60-307
Redemption, right of, before sale, 45-158
delivery of possession of goods to mortgagee as affecting, 45-163
when lost, 45-163
Rent—
distraint for, upon property subject to chattel mortgage, 41-155
priority over lien for, as affected by recording, 60-101

CHATTEL MORTGAGES—Cont'd

Replevin action, payment of verdict on counterclaim in, as discharging lien, 10-1455

Sale of mortgaged property without consent of mortgagee or payment of debt, penalized, 45-157

Sale under—
notice of, 45-164
Power of sale, supra

Satisfaction—
bearer note, satisfaction of mortgage securing, 45-161
certificate of, 45-66
duty to enter, 45-61
failure to enter, penalized, 45-62
methods of entering, 45-65
Oconee County, 45-162
recording fees, 27-51(6)
local provisions, 27-52, 27-69 to 27-101
rule to show cause against entry of record, 45-68 to 45-75
rule to show cause for, 45-63, 45-64

Securities Act—
bonds secured by tangible personal property sold to single purchaser exempt from, 62-54(7)
not applicable to sales under chattel mortgages, 62-54(2)

Service charges not permissible, 45-154

Taxes—
instalment payments permissible in certain counties, 65-2043
remission of penalties and stay of collections pending foreclosure, 65-2010
right of mortgagee to pay, 45-53

Tender of debt and costs as nullifying, 45-158

Truck mortgages, requisites of, 45-152

Validation of mortgages executed prior to April 26, 1935, to production credit association or Farm Credit Administration, 45-5

Warehouse receipts—
lien of seller of goods as subordinate to rights of purchaser of receipts, 69-235
mortgagee receiving payment, nothing warranted by, 69-232
purchaser of goods, rights of, 69-234

CHATTELS

Generally. **Personal Property** (this index)

CHAUTAUQUAS

Not within prohibition against carnivals and traveling tent shows, 5-1

CHEAT

Noxious weed, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 458 [Reg. 2]

CHEATING

Fraud and Deceit (this index)

CHECKS AND DRAFTS

See also Negotiable Instruments

Acceptance—
of check, certification as, 8-1074
of draft, power of bank as to, 8-132
presentment of checks for, 8-1074, 8-1081

Assignment of funds, check not operative as, 8-1076

Bills of Lading (this index)

Cash depository, cashing of checks by, 8-409

Certification as acceptance of check, 8-1074

Definition of check, 8-1072

Fraudulent, penalized, 8-176 to 8-178

Greenwood Airport Commission, signatures required on checks and drafts of, 2-324

Income tax, payment by check, 65-342

Insufficient funds, drawing against, penalized, 8-176 to 8-178

Payment, presentment for, 8-1073
time of presentment, 8-1073, 8-1081

Refusal of bank to pay checks not presented within year from date, 8-1081

Sight drafts. **Negotiable Instruments** (this index)
effective duration, stop-payment orders, 8-1082, 8-1083
writing required, 8-1082

Trade checks, buying at less than par, 40-134 to 40-136

Wages, payment by check, 40-131

Worthless Checks (this index)

CHEESE

Imitations. **Milk and Milk Products** (this index)

Ingredients not to be used in, 36-1604

CHEESE BREAD

Enriched flour, inapplicability of regulations requiring, Rules & Reg., Vol. 8, p. 453 [Reg. 8]

CHEMICAL ANALYSIS

Beer, ale, porter, or wine, analysis of samples by State chemists, 4-206

CHEMICAL ANALYSIS—Cont'd

Coroner's inquest—
fees, 27-633
suspect poisoning, 17-116 to 17-118

CHEMICAL PLANTS

Sunday law, exception from, 64-6
Workday, permissible length, 64-6
Work week, permissible length, 64-6

CHEMICALS

Sales and use taxes, exemption from, 65-1404

CHEMISTS

Alcohol may be sold by druggists for use by, 4-301, 4-302
State chemists, analysis of samples of beer, ale, porter, or wine, 4-206

CHERAW, TOWN OF

Bonded indebtedness, when not within constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 223]
Electric light plant, bonds for, exception from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 223]
Public works commissioners, who to act instead of, 59-174
Sewer bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 223]
Streets, bonds for establishing and maintaining, exception from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 223]
Waterworks bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 223]

CHEROKEE COUNTY

For matters relating to counties generally, see Counties.

Administration, notice of application for grant of, how given, 19-410
Agricultural Extension Board—
appointment, 63-221
chairman, 63-222
compensation of members, 63-221
duties generally, 63-223
machinery, purchases of, 63-223, 63-224
number of members, 63-221
powers generally, 63-223
purchases, 63-223, 63-224

CHEROKEE COUNTY—Cont'd

Agricultural Extension Board—Cont'd
terms of office of members, 63-221
terracing, contracts for, 63-225
treasurer, 63-222
audit of accounts of, 63-222
bond, 63-222
Agriculture (this index)
Airport commission, 2-251 to 2-254
Appropriations, keeping within, 14-1311
Attorney—
appointment, 14-1306
term, 14-1306
Audit, annual, 14-1317
Auditor—
generally. Counties (this index)
assistance to school district boards of assessors, 65-3423
bond, 14-1318, 14-1319
fees and costs to be paid over to treasurer, when, 14-1320, 14-1320.1
penalty for failure to furnish taxpayer with copy of return, or notice in change of valuation, 65-3426
salary in lieu of fees, 14-1320.1
tax return, copy of to be furnished taxpayer, 65-3424, 65-3426
Bailiffs, 15-1927
Beer tax revenue received by, disposition of, 65-742
Board of Commissioners, 14-1301
bonds of commissioners, 14-1318, 14-1319
claims, audit of, 14-1312
clerk, 14-1304
bond, 14-1318
duties, generally, 14-1307
election, 14-1302
expenditures, statement of, 14-1313, 14-1315
highways and bridges, work on, powers of individual members, 33-1482
meetings, 14-1308, 14-1308.1
number, 14-1301
penalty for violating requirements as to purchases, 14-1316
removal from office, 14-1303
reports, 14-1309
statement of expenditures, 14-1313 14-1315
terms of office, 14-1301
vacancies, how filled, 14-1302
Board of Equalization, 65-1864
Bonds—
generally—
Bonds (this index)
Counties (this index)
highway improvement by townships, 33-1494
Sinking fund commission, infra
Borrowing—
for highway purposes, 33-1028

CHEROKEE COUNTY—Cont'd

Borrowing—Cont'd
from Federal agencies or others for certain purposes, 14-552, 14-555, 14-557
in anticipation of taxes. Tax anticipation borrowing, infra
Boundaries, 14-61
Boxing commission, 5-304
Bridges—
generally. **Bridges** (this index)
capitation tax for, 33-1026
expenditure of bridge fund, locality, 33-1485, 33-1487
townships to bear pro rata of expense, 33-1486
Chain gang generally. **Chain Gang** (this index)
Cherokee Township, two township commissioners from, 14-1301
Circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-275, 15-276
generally. **Circuit Courts** (this index)
Claims against—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
audit, 14-1312
by Board of Commissioners, 14-1307
publication of list not required, 14-426
statement of claims approved, 14-1323
Clerk of courts—
generally. **Clerk of Courts** (this index)
assistant—
bond, 14-1318
bond, 14-1318, 14-1319
election, time of, 15-1702, 23-304
fees, 27-77
fees and costs to be paid over to treasurer, when, 14-1320, 14-1320.1
salary in lieu of fees, 14-1320.1
Commissioners. Board of Commissioners, supra
Competitive bidding for supplies, when required, 14-1314
Congressional districts, 23-554
Constables—
generally. **Constables** (this index)
fees in worthless check cases, 27-422
Coroner—
generally. **Coroners** (this index)
election of, time for holding, 23-304
when to be elected, 17-52
County courts, excepted from general law as to, 15-627
Court crier, 15-1927
Courts—
bailiffs, 15-1927
circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-275, 15-276
Clerk of courts, supra
constables, fees of, in worthless check cases, 27-422

CHEROKEE COUNTY—Cont'd

Courts—Cont'd
county courts, general law as to, inapplicable, 15-627
crier, 15-1927
grand jurors, summoning by registered mail, 38-86
Jurors, infra
Magistrates, infra
Probate judge, infra
Sheriff, infra
Drainage—
generally. **Drainage** (this index)
districts, establishment of, 18-212
Draytonville Township, one county commissioner from, 14-1301
Elections—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
township road, 33-1494, 33-1495, 33-1515
Fairs and Fair Associations (this index)
Finances, 14-1311 to 14-1328
generally. **Counties** (this index)
Fiscal year, generally, 14-16, 14-17
Fish and game, devices permissible, 28-635
Fish and Game Club, 28-1002
expenditure of game funds by, 28-1001
Forestry board, 29-55 to 29-58
Forfeited land commission generally. **Counties** (this index)
Game funds, expenditure of, 28-1001
Game laws distinctive to, 28-635, 28-1001, 28-1002
Game warden—
appointment, 28-123
vacancy, how filled, 28-123
Game zone, 28-5
Gasoline tax, use of funds from, to repay loans from Federal agencies, 14-556
Governing body—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
Board of Commissioners, supra
Gowdeysville Township, one county commissioner from, 14-1301
Grand jurors, summoning by registered mail, 38-86
Health, Board of, 32-161 to 32-172
generally. **Health Boards** (this index)
annual report to State Board of Health, 32-164
appropriations, custody and disbursement of, 32-170
created, 32-161
meetings, 32-164
members, 32-162 to 32-164
powers, generally, 32-168
secretary, 32-166
State Board of Health—
control by, 32-161
powers of, not affected, 32-172

CHEROKEE COUNTY—Cont'd

Health Department, 32-165 to 32-171
appropriations, custody and disbursement of, 32-170
director of, 32-165, 32-166
financial statements, 14-1321, 14-1322, 14-1326, 14-1328
personnel, 32-167
powers and duties, generally, 32-168, 32-169
reports to county board of health, 32-171

Highways—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Highways (this index)
appropriations for maintenance, keeping within, 33-1481
bonds of contractors, 33-1509
borrowing for highway purposes, 33-1028
capitation tax for, 33-1026
condemnation of property for, 33-1508
disbursement of maintenance funds, 33-1492
expenditure of road funds, locality, 33-1484, 33-1487
grades, determination of, by road engineer, 33-1510
maintenance, 14-1307, 33-1481, 33-1483
appropriations for, keeping within, 33-1481
disbursements for, 33-1492
reports of expenditures for, 33-1514
rural mail routes, 33-806
tax for, 33-1514
reports of funds expended for road maintenance, 33-1493
rights of way for, acquisition of, 33-1508
rural mail routes, maintenance of, 33-806
Taxes, infra
township commissioners—
appointment, 33-1496
bond, 33-1498
chairman, 33-1499
clerk, 33-1499
compensation of members, 33-1500
contracts for work, 33-1509
engineer, employment of, 33-1506
expenses, 33-1500
number, 33-1496
rights of way, acquisition of, 33-1508
term of office, 33-1497
vacancies, how filled, 33-1501
warrants, 33-1499
township road elections, 33-1494, 33-1495, 33-1515
township to bear pro rata or expenses of road building, 33-1486, 33-1487
width to be determined by road engineer, 33-1510

House of Representatives, number of members apportioned to, 30-1

Jail generally. **Jails and Jailors** (this index)

CHEROKEE COUNTY—Cont'd

Judicial sales, auctioneers for, 15-1909

Jurors—
compensation, 38-308 (4)
summoning by registered mail, 38-86

Libraries—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
board of trustees. Trustees, infra, this group
borrowing in anticipation of tax, 42-329
circulation of books, 42-322
corporation, establishment of, 42-321
funds, deposit and disbursement, 42-330
tax levy for support, 42-329
trucks, operation, 42-322
trustees—
appointment, number, and term, 42-322
chairman, 42-323
claims, approval of, 42-330
contracts with members prohibited, 42-328
donations, power to accept, 42-326
employees, 42-327
officers, 42-322
powers as to property, 42-326
report, annual, 42-331
rules and regulations, 42-324
vacancies, how filled, 42-322

Licenses generally. **Counties** (this index)

Lien for clearing streams of delinquent landowners, 70-194

Limestone Township, two county commissioners from, 14-1301

Magistrates, 43-661, 43-662
generally. **Magistrates** (this index)
bonds, 14-1318, 14-1319
fees and costs to be paid over to treasurer, when, 14-1320, 14-1320.1
fees in worthless check cases, 27-422
financial statements, 14-1321, 14-1322, 14-1328
salary in lieu of fees, 14-1320.1
statement of fines and costs collected, 14-1325, 14-1328

Marriage license fees, disposition of, 20-32

Master generally. **Counties** (this index)

Morgan Township, one county commissioner from, 14-1301

Officers—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
particular officers, see appropriate lines herein
bonds, 14-1318, 14-1319

Planning. **Counties** (this index)

Polling precincts in, 23-164

Probate court—
generally. **Probate Courts** (this index)
bond of judge, 14-1318, 14-1319
fees, 27-309

CHEROKEE COUNTY—Cont'd

Probate court—Cont'd
fees and costs to be turned over to treasurer, when, 14-1320, 14-1320.1
salary in lieu of fees, 14-1320.1

Public Welfare Board. **Counties** (this index)

Public Welfare Department. **Counties** (this index)

Public Works Eminent Domain Law as inapplicable to, 25-139

Recording fees, 27-77

Rural police, 53-391 to 53-402
generally. **Rural Police** (this index)
appointment of officers, 53-392
badge, 53-396
bond, 53-394
control by sheriff, 53-392
created, 53-391
daily reports to sheriff, 53-399
disposition of moneys collected, 53-401
equipment, 53-395
law enforcement fund, 53-402
number of, 53-395
oath of office, 53-394
posse, calling out, 53-398
powers and duties generally, 53-397
qualifications, 53-393
removal, 53-392
residence, 53-395
salary, 53-395
payment of, 53-402
sheriff—
control by, 53-392
monthly reports of, 53-400
responsibility of, 53-399
uniform, 53-396

Schools—
generally, 21-1701 to 21-1774
Counties (this index)
Schools (this index)
Blacksburg Grammar School District No. 9, trustees, election of, 21-1703
Blacksburg High School District—
constituents, 21-1761
trustees, 21-1762, 21-1763
bonds of District No. 10, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 280]
borrowing from Federal agencies, 21-1711 to 21-1716
consolidation of district schools as requiring approval of electors, 21-1701
District No. 10—
bonds of, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 280]
trustees—
election, 21-1721 to 21-1728
nominations, 21-1724
qualifications, 21-1722, 21-1723
vacancies, how filled, 21-1729

CHEROKEE COUNTY—Cont'd

Schools—Cont'd
Federal aid, 21-1711 to 21-1716
Gaffney High School District No. 11—
buildings, 21-1746
consolidation of other districts with, 21-1742
constituent districts, 21-1741
co-operation by boards of constituent districts, 21-1748
Negro pupils, accommodations for, 21-1746
superintendent, 21-1745
trustees—
duties and powers, 21-1745
election, 21-1744
number, 21-1743
term of office, 21-1743
vacancies, how filled, 21-1743
Limestone District No. 19—
building to be used by, 21-1772
creation, 21-1771
indebtedness of old district, 21-1774
trustees, 21-1773
Superintendent of Education—
account for each district to be carried by, 21-1705
bond, 14-1318, 14-1319
financial statements, 14-1321, 14-1322, 14-1328
vouchers approved, publication of list of, 14-1324, 14-1328
supplies consumable by pupils in one year not to be furnished, 21-531
tax anticipation borrowing, 21-1712
taxes, 21-1704
textbooks—
adoption by State, extent to which binding, 21-552
contracts for acquisition, 21-535
free, 21-525
to pupil attending school outside county, 21-526
notes for, 21-540
rentals for children attending schools outside county, discretion of county Board of Education to pay, 21-526
trustees—
appointment in lieu of election, 21-1702
Blacksburg Grammar School District No. 9, 21-1703
election of, when, Blacksburg Grammar School District, 21-1702, 21-1703
tax returns to be investigated by, 65-1651

Sheriff—
generally. **Sheriffs** (this index)
bond, 14-1318, 14-1319

CHEROKEE COUNTY—Cont'd

Sheriff—Cont'd
election of—
time for holding, 23-304
when held, 53-52
fees and costs to be paid over to treasurer, 14-1320, 14-1320.1
fees in worthless check cases, 27-422
industrial communities, deputies for, jurisdiction not to be extended, 53-109
Rural police, supra
salary in lieu of fees, 14-1320.1
Sinking Fund Commission—
appointment, 14-1333
audit, annual, 14-1317, 14-1342
bond of commissioners, 14-1336
compensation of commissioners, payment of, 14-1335
creation, 14-1332
duties, 14-1337
financial statements, 14-1321, 14-1332, 14-1327, 14-1328
foreclosure on collateral or real estate, 14-1341
interest fund, 14-1389
investments, 14-1337
general statutory requirements inapplicable, 1-671
prohibited, 14-1340
number of members, 14-1333
statement, annual, 14-1334
term of commissioners, 14-1333
Sinking funds generally. **Counties** (this index)
Soil conservation committee area for selection of members, 63-61.1
Streams—
clearing out by landowners, 70-191 to 70-196
cutting or felling trees across or into, penalized, 70-6
dams across, restrictions on, 70-6
Supervisor—
Board of Commissioners, member of, 14-1301
bond, 14-1318, 14-1319
claims approved, statement of, 14-1323, 14-1328
election, 14-1302
financial statements, 14-1321, 14-1322, 14-1328
highways and bridges, work on, 33-1482
salary, 14-1304
term of office, 14-1301
Supplies, purchases of, 14-1314
Tax anticipation borrowing, 14-451
generally. **Counties** (this index)
form of obligation, 14-458
highway purposes, 33-1028
purpose of levies, devoting proceeds of loan to, 14-461
treasurer to receive loan, 14-460

CHEROKEE COUNTY—Cont'd

Tax collector, 65-2101 to 65-2114
appointment, 65-2101
bond, 14-1318, 14-1319, 65-2102
deputies, 65-2106
bond, 65-2106
executions to enforce payment, 65-2108 to 65-2111
office and equipment, 65-2105
powers, 65-2107
removal, 65-2103
reports—
monthly, 65-2112
to auditor, 65-2113
settlements with treasurer, 65-2112
term of office, 65-2103
Taxes—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
assessors—
school districts—
appointment, 65-3421
compensation, 65-3421
duties, 65-3422
township, 65-1808
Board of Equalization, 65-1864
executions to collect, 65-2108 to 65-2111
fees, 65-2111
nulla bonas, errors or duplicates, 65-2791, 65-2792
reports on, 65-2113
to go into county funds, 65-3427
uncollectible, disposition of, 65-2792
exemptions from—
cotton or textile enterprises, SC Const, Art 8, § 8
manufacturing enterprises, 65-1544
highway purposes—
capitation tax, 33-1026
maintenance tax, 33-1027, 33-1514
omitted property, 65-1651
returns—
copy of to be furnished taxpayer, 65-3424, 65-3426
District No. 9, special requirements, 65-3428
to be investigated by trustees of school district, 65-1651
road maintenance, 33-1027, 33-1514
sinking fund, 14-1337, 14-1338, 14-1339
township assessors, 65-1808
township bonds, tax for payment of, 33-1511
valuation—
changes in—
entry of, 65-3425, 65-3426
notification to owners, 65-3425, 65-3426
Tourist camp and road house provisions inapplicable to, 35-208

CHEROKEE COUNTY—Cont'd

Treasurer—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
assistant—
bond, 14-1318, 14-1351.1
bond, 14-1318, 14-1319
fees and costs, accountability for, 14-1320, 14-1320.1
highway funds, turning over of, 33-1029
library funds, 42-330
magistrates, fines collected by, publication of, 43-17
old papers, power to destroy, 14-1185.1
salary in lieu of fees, 14-1320.1
statement, annual, of receipts and disbursements, 14-1316.1
Unlawful use of property of, 16-394
Waters. Streams, supra
White Plains Township, one county commissioner from, 14-1301

CHEROOTS

Licenses and License Taxes (this index)
Stamp Taxes (this index)

CHERRIES

Standard bushel, 66-157

CHESS

Noxious weed, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 458 [Reg. 2]

CHESTER, CITY OF

Airport commission, 2-261 to 2-270
Aldermen, election of, 47-54
Bonded indebtedness, when not within constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 224, 229]; Art 10, § 15(1)
Bus franchise in, 58-1551 to 58-1556
City charge, improvement of intersections of streets, etc., as, SC Const, Art 10, § 15(1)
City council, aldermen and mayor constituting, 47-54
Funding of indebtedness, when permissible, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 229]
Gas plant, bonds for, exception from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 229]
Intersections of streets, etc., improvement of, as city charge, SC Const, Art 10, § 15(1)
Lien of assessment for cost of extending water and sewer service, SC Const, Art 10, § 15(1) (a)

CHESTER, CITY OF

Lighting plant, bonds for, exception from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 229]
Public works commissioners, who to act instead of, 59-174
Sewer assessment book, 59-471
Sewer bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 229]
extension, bonds for, SC Const, Art 10, § 15(1) (a)
Street improvements—
assessment of abutting property for, 47-1358; SC Const, Art 10, § 15
sale or pledge of certificates for street paving assessments, 47-276
bonds for—
amount permissible, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 224, 229]
as issuable without holding election, SC Const, Art 10, § 15(1)
exception from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 224, 229]
city charge, improvement of intersections of streets, etc., as, SC Const, Art 10, § 15(1)
"surface treatment" of streets, etc., as permanent improvement, SC Const, Art 10, § 15(1)
Taxes, borrowing in anticipation of, 47-276
United States, land ceded to, 39-104
Water supply—
assessment book, 59-471
extension of water service, SC Const, Art 10, § 15(1) (a)
assessment of property benefited, SC Const, Art 10, § 15(1) (a)
bonds for, as unaffected by constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 10, § 15(1) (a)
sale of water to Chester County, 59-153.1
Waterworks bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 229]

CHESTER COUNTY

For matters relating to counties generally, see Counties

Accountant, employment of, to audit county books, 14-1354
Advertising for bids, when required, 14-1366.4
Agriculture (this index)
Airport commission, 2-261 to 270
Attorney, 14-1381, 14-1382
Auditor—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
bond, amount, 14-1351.1
tax collector to assist, 65-2260

CHESTER COUNTY—Cont'd

Audits of county offices and agencies, 14-1354
employment of certified accountants, 14-1354
Bailiffs, 15-1928
Board of Directors—
appointment, 14-1362
bonds of members, 14-1365
books and records, keeping of, 14-1366.1
chairman, 14-1363
clerk—
administrative duties, 14-1366.1
appointment, 14-1366
attendance at board meetings, 14-1366.3
bond, 14-1366
purchasing agent, acting as, 14-1366.4
removal, 14-1369
reports, 14-1366.3
salary, 14-1367
term of office, 14-366
vacancy, how filled, 14-1366
duties, 14-1370, 14-1371
Employees, infra
general laws, application to, 14-1373
meetings, 14-1363
number, 14-1362
office, 14-1371
qualifications, 14-1362
term, 14-1362
vacancies, how filled, 14-1362
vouchers, examination of, by grand jury's committee, 14-1355
Bonds generally—
Bonds (this index)
Counties (this index)
Borrowing in anticipation of taxes. Tax anticipation borrowing, infra
Boundaries, 14-62
Boxing commission, 5-304
Bridges—
generally. **Bridges** (this index)
supervisor of roads to have charge of construction and maintenance, 33-1521
Budget, publication of, before tax may be levied, 14-1356
Buildings, clerk of Board of County Directors, duties of, 14-1366(1)
Carnivals and traveling tent shows in, 5-2
Chain gang—
generally. **Chain Gangs** (this index)
health of convicts, 55-481
use of, 55-456
Circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-274
generally. **Circuit Courts** (this index)
City policemen. Peace officers, infra
Claims against—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
publication of list not required, 14-426

CHESTER COUNTY—Cont'd

Clerk of courts—
generally. **Clerk of Courts** (this index)
bond, amount, 14-1351.1
deputy's bond, amount, 14-1351.1
fees, 27-78
Commissioners, chairman of board of, as ex officio member of equalization board, 65-1805
Commissioners of health and drainage, 18-71
Congressional districts, 23-554
Constables, 43-676.1
generally. **Constables** (this index)
checks accepted for fines, liability to county for, 43-685
co-operation in enforcing laws, 43-684
fees in worthless check cases, 27-422
fourth district, duties of constable of, 43-680, 43-681
official bond, 43-677, 43-678
receipts for moneys received, 43-682
salary, 43-679
payment of, 43-678, 43-683
Contingent fund, 14-1372
Coroners—
generally. **Coroners** (this index)
jury, summoning of, 17-79
Cotton weighers—
appointment, 13-138
bond, 13-153
compensation, 13-226
removal and vacancies, 13-162
scales furnished by county, 13-191
County courts, excepted from general law as to, 16-627
Court attachees, 15-1928
Courthouse—
abuse of building or furniture prohibited, 14-1351
matches, striking on wall or throwing down while burning, prohibited, 14-1351
spitting in, as offense, 14-1351
Courts—
attachees, 15-1928
bailiffs, 15-1928
circuit court and terms, 15-261–15-274
Clerk of courts, supra
Constables, supra
county courts, inapplicability of general provisions as to, 16-627
Grand jury, infra
jurors' compensation, 38-308(4)
probate judge's bond, amount, 14-1351.1
Sheriff, infra
Directors. Board of Directors, supra
Districts, 14-1361
Drainage—
generally. **Drainage** (this index)
districts, establishment of, 18-212

CHESTER COUNTY—Cont'd

Elections generally. **Counties** (this index)
Employees, 14-1366.2
bonds, 14-1368
compensation, 14-1367
removal, 14-1369
Fairs and Fair Associations (this index)
Farm clerk of board of directors, duties of, 14-1366.1
Fee for license of junk dealer, 56-782
Finances, generally. **Counties** (this index)
Fiscal year, generally, 14-16, 14-17
Forestry board, 29-55 to 29-58
Forfeited land commission—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
employees, 65-2911
expenditures, 65-2264
sale or lease of property held by, 65-2911
funds from, disposal of, 65-2919.1
Game laws, co-operation of magistrates and constables in enforcing, 43-684
Game zone, 28-5
Governing body—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
Board of Directors, supra
Grand jurors' examination of vouchers, 14-1355
compensation for, 14-1355
Health, Board of, 32-181 to 32-192
generally. **Health Boards** (this index)
created, 32-181
duties and powers, generally, 32-183, 32-184
members, 32-182
municipalities not relieved of certain duties, 32-190
municipal water and sewerage boards' duties as to public health not affected, 32-191, 32-192
Health Department, 32-185
director of, 32-185
duties of, 32-188
employees, 32-186
reports, 32-187
Highways—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Highways (this index)
machinery of County Soil Improvement and Development Commission, use on, 63-245
Road department, infra
Road tax, infra
supervisor of roads, 33-1521 to 33-1523
House of Representatives, number of members apportioned to, 30-1
constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 3, § 3
Industrial deputy sheriffs. Peace officers, infra

CHESTER COUNTY—Cont'd

Jail—
generally. **Jails and Jailors** (this index)
dieting of prisoners, 14-1366.1
Judicial sales—
auctioneers for, 15-1910
fees for, 10-1755
Junk dealer—
bond required of licensee, 56-783
fee for, 56-782
license required, 56-781
penalties as to violation of regulations as to, 56-784
Jurors' compensation, 38-308(4)
Libraries—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
circulation of books, 42-346
Great Falls, establishment in, 42-344
local libraries, establishment of, 42-344, 42-345
location, 42-343
tax for, 42-349
trucks, operation of, 42-346
trustees—
appointment, number, and terms of office, 42-341
chairman, 42-342
rules and regulations, 42-347
secretary, 42-342
vacancies, how filled, 42-341
Licenses generally. **Counties** (this index)
Lien for clearing streams of delinquent landowners, 70-194
Magistrates, 43-670
generally. **Magistrates** (this index)
checks accepted for fines, liability to county for, 43-685
co-operation in enforcing laws, 43-684
criminal docket, 43-10
fees in worthless check cases, 27-422
jury fees in criminal cases, 43-118
official bond, 43-671
penalty for neglect of duties, 43-676
receipts for moneys received, 43-7
removal from office, 43-676
report of cases pending or appealed, 43-675
salary and compensation, 43-672, 43-673
territorial jurisdiction, 43-674
Marriage license fees, disposition of, 20-32
Master generally. **Counties** (this index)
Motor carriers, exemptions from regulations, 58-1501
Municipal health boards, exemption from requirements as to, 32-189
Nursing and convalescent home, duties of clerk of county board of directors as to, 14-1366.1
Officers—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
particular officers, see appropriate lines

CHESTER COUNTY—Cont'd

Officers—Cont'd
audit of books, 14-1354
bonds, 14-1352
amount, 14-1351.1
recording in office of clerk of court, 14-1352
fees to be remitted to treasurer, 14-1353
salaries in lieu of fees, 14-1353
withholding until bond recorded, 14-1352
vouchers, examination of by grand jury's committee, 14-1355
Peace officers—
check or draft accepted by, liability for, 53-858
executions may be directed to bonded peace officers, 53-859
industrial communities, police for, 53-429, 53-430
official bond, 53-851, 53-856
salary not to be paid to unbonded officer, 53-857
Peddling horses or mules, 56-1231 to 56-1235
Planning. **Counties** (this index)
Police. Rural police, infra
Polling precincts in, 23-165
Poll taxes, claim for exemption from, how established, 65-155
Poorhouse farm, sale of, 71-301
Prison stockade, operation of, 14-1366.3
Probate court—
generally. **Probate Courts** (this index)
bond of judge, amount, 14-1351.1
Property, Board of Directors to maintain and operate, 14-1371
Public Welfare Board. **Counties** (this index)
Public Welfare Department. **Counties** (this index)
Purchasing agent, clerk of Board of Directors to act as, 14-1366.4
Rabbits, sale or offering for sale, prohibited, 28-472
Recording fees, 27-78
Referees in, 10-1405, 10-1407
Road department—
operation, 14-1366.3
Supervisor of roads, infra
Road tax, co-operation of magistrates and constables in collecting, 43-684
Rolling store, requirement of license for, 56-1204, 56-1205
Rural police, 53-411 to 53-430
generally. **Rural Police** (this index)
alcoholic liquors, reports as to seizure and destruction of, 4-420
appointment, 53-417
chief of police, 53-416
responsibility and control of, 53-421, 53-422

CHESTER COUNTY—Cont'd

Rural police—Cont'd
commissioners, 53-412, 53-413
compensation, 53-415
grand jury, commission to report to, 53-427
monthly reports to, 53-418, 53-426
organization, 53-414
compensation, fixing of, 53-418
created, 53-411
industrial communities, police for, 53-429, 53-430
number of, 53-418
official bond, 53-419
patrol areas, 53-424
payment of salaries, 53-428
Peace officers, supra
powers and duties generally, 53-423
receipts in triplicate for moneys received, 53-425
removal by chief of police, 53-421
appeal, 53-421
sergeants, 53-416
sheriff, co-operation with, 53-422
stations, 53-424
uniforms, 53-420
Schools—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Schools (this index)
audits by trustees, 21-1807
Lewisville Consolidated High School District, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 291]
bonds, district—
amount permissible, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 291, 292, 297)
trustees to issue, 21-1807
budgets, 21-1807
buildings, construction and repair, 21-1807
census, 21-1807
claims against school funds—
approval, 21-955
execution of pay warrants, 21-955
consolidation into single district, 21-1801
curriculum, control of trustees over, 21-1807
funds, district as unit, 21-1815
Lewisville Consolidated High School District, bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 291]
Superintendent of Education—
duties and powers, 21-1809
employment and tenure, 21-1807, 21-1808
personnel, duties and powers as to, 21-1809
traveling expense allowance, 21-83.1
Superintendents, local 21-1813

CHESTER COUNTY—Cont'd

Schools—Cont'd
supplies—
consumable by pupils in one year not to be furnished, 21-531
handling of, 21-550
tax anticipation borrowing, 21-1807
taxes, 21-1807, 21-1816
teachers, employment of, 21-1813
term of school, trustees to fix length of, 21-1807
textbooks—
adoption by State, extent to which binding, 21-552
free, 21-525
funds available for establishment of free and rental systems, 21-541
notes for, 21-540
option to purchase, 21-550
purchases, 21-532
rentals, 21-550
rental system, 21-527
storage between sessions, 21-549
trustees—
adoption by State, extent to which
chairman, 21-1806
compensation, to serve without, 21-1805
duties, 21-1807
election, 21-1803, 21-1804
eminent domain, powers of, 21-1807
management of district, 21-1802
meetings, 21-1806
number, 21-1803
powers, 21-1807
secretary, 21-1809
Superintendent of Education, employment of, 21-1807
terms of office, 21-1805
traveling expenses, 21-1806
vacancies, how filled, 21-1804
vice-chairman, 21-1806

Sewers, connection with mains of Chester city, 59-153.1

Sheriff—
generally. **Sheriffs** (this index)
bond, amount, 14-1351.1
deputies—
official bond, 53-851
Peace officers, supra
industrial communities, deputies for, jurisdiction not to be extended, 53-109

Shops, operation of, 14-1366.3
inventory, monthly, 14-1366.3

Sinking funds—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
investment of, general statutory requirements inapplicable, 1-671

Soil conservation committee area for selection of members, 63-61.1

CHESTER COUNTY—Cont'd

Soil Improvement and Development Commission—
allotment of services among landowners, 63-244
borrowing power, 63-246
charges for services, 63-243
compensation of members, 63-242
duties generally, 63-243
machinery, use of, 63-245
membership, 63-241
mileage allowance, 63-242
purchase of machinery and equipment, 63-246
road work use of machinery on, 63-245
rules and regulations, 63-244
terms of members, 63-241

Streams—
clearing out by landowners, 70-191 to 70-196
lien for clearing streams of delinquent owners, 70-194
cutting or felling trees across or into, penalized, 70-6
dams across, restrictions on, 70-6

Supervisor of roads, 33-1521 to 33-1523
Board of Directors to co-operate with, 14-1371
bond, 14-1368
compensation, 14-1367
employees, 14-1366.2
operation of road department, 14-1366.3

Supplies, purchase of, 14-1366.4

Tax anticipation borrowing, 14-453
generally. **Counties** (this index)
form of obligation, 14-458, 14-459
purpose of levies, devoting proceeds of loan to, 14-461
treasurer to receive loan, 14-460

Tax collectors, 65-2251 to 65-2264
appointment, 65-2251
assistance to auditor, 65-2260
bond, 14-1351.1, 65-2252
collections to be paid over to county treasurer, 65-2259
fees, 65-2263
notice to taxpayer of delinquent taxes, 65-2257
peace officers, assistance from, 65-2254
powers, 65-2255
records—
executions, 65-2261
real estate sold and purchased, 65-2262
removal, 65-2251
stationery and postage to be furnished by county, 65-2253
terms of office, 65-2251
commencement, 65-2251

CHESTER COUNTY—Cont'd

Taxes—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
approval of levy required, 14-1356
budget, publication of, before levying, 14-1536
executions to enforce payment, 65-2255 to 65-2259
nulla bonas, 65-2261
record of, 65-2261
exemption from—
armed forces, members of, 65-1583
cotton or textile enterprises, SC Const, Art 8, § 8
manufacturing establishments and additions, 65-1524, 65-1527, 65-1545, 65-1546
prevailing wages, payment of, as condition, 65-1531
property of certain organizations, 65-1522(5)
rural electrification lines, 65-1533, 65-1547
Forfeited land commission, supra
forfeited lands—
sale of, 65-2911.1
bidding in property for county and State, 65-2258, 65-2262, 65-2264
machinery for use of Soil Improvement and Development Commission, tax for purchase of, 63-246
time for payment, 65-1966
township boards of assessors, duties of, to be discharged by township board of commissioners, 65-1805
Town policemen. Peace officers, supra
Treasurer—
generally. Counties (this index)
assistant, 65-1960
bond, amount, 14-1351.1
fees of officers to be turned over to, 14-1353
publication of statement of disbursements not required, 65-2026
school funds, receipt and disbursement, 21-1816
Soil Improvement and Development Commission, custodianship of funds of, 63-243
tax collectors to report to, 65-2261
Unexpended surplus, disposition of, 14-1372
Water—
purchase from city of Chester, 59-153.1
Streams, supra

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY

For matters relating to counties generally, see Counties.

Agriculture (this index)

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY—Cont'd

Attorney—
Board of Education, acting as legal advisor of, 21-1854
bonds, official, duty to examine and report on, 14-1460
tax collector's bond to be approved by, 65-2273
Audit, annual, 14-1471 to 14-1478
Auditor—
generally. Counties (this index)
assistance to by probate judge, master and clerk of court in ascertaining property owners, 65-3443
office in courthouse, 14-1481
probate judge to furnish information to, 65-3441
report to, of school district or township indebtedness to county, 14-1459
tax levy by—
for township and school district bonds, 14-1455
to pay indebtedness of school districts and townships to county, 14-1456, 14-1457
Bailiffs, 15-1929
Board of Commissioners—
audit, copy of, delivery to, 14-1477
bond of members, 14-1417
budgets, duties as to, 14-1432
chairman, 14-1416
clerk—
expenditures in excess of budget, personal liability, 14-1437
contingent fund, disbursement by, 14-1402
contracts, power to enter into, 14-1419
courthouse, allocations of space in, 14-1484
duties, 14-1419
election, 14-1412
meetings, 14-1418
office, 14-1419
powers, 14-1419
public buildings and improvements, study of needs for, 14-1463
purchases, powers as to, 14-1419
real estate not needed, power to sell, 14-1491
record of proceedings, 14-1421
terms of office, 14-1413
vacancies, how filled, 14-1414
Bonds—
generally
Bonds (this index)
Counties (this index)
refunding, as exempt from constitutional restrictions, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 288, 290]
school district bonds. Schools, infra
Sinking fund commission, infra
United States, lands sold to, relief from liability on bonds, 65-1578

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY—Cont'd

Borrowing. Tax anticipation borrowing, infra
Boundaries, 14-63
Bridges—
generally. **Bridges** (this index)
Board of Commissioners' duty as to, 14-1419
Budgets—
Board of County Commissioners, duty as to, 14-1432
expenditures in excess of, prohibited, 14-1433
submission of, by county agencies, 14-1431
Chain gang—
generally. **Chain Gangs** (this index)
Board of Commissioners, duty as to, 14-1419
clothing of prisoners, law inapplicable, 55-473
Chattel mortgages—
on crops, certain recording provisions not applicable, 60-304
satisfaction, no fee for entry of, 27-79
Circuit court, 15-261, 15-266, 15-268
generally. **Circuit Courts** (this index)
Claims against—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
Board of Commissioners to audit, 14-1419
publication of list not required, 14-426
Clerk of courts—
generally. **Clerk of Courts** (this index)
auditor, assistance to, 65-3443
office in courthouse, 14-1481
school indebtedness, record of, 21-1873
transfers of property, duty to notify auditor of, 65-3442
Commissioners. Board of Commissioners, supra
Congressional districts, 23-554
Constables, 43-696 to 43-699
generally. **Constables** (this index)
oath and bond of, 43-310
Contingent fund, 14-1402
Coroner generally. **Coroners** (this index)
Cotton weighers—
appointment, 13-138
bond, 13-152
duties, 13-202
inspection of scales in, 13-193
removal and vacancy in, 13-163
County courts, excepted from general law as to, 15-627
Court attaches, 15-1929
Courthouse, use of rooms in, 14-1481 to 14-1484
Courts—
attaches, 15-1929
bailiffs, 15-1929

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY—Cont'd

Courts—Cont'd
Clerk of courts, supra
constables, 43-310, 43-696 to 43-699
county courts, general provisions as inapplicable, 15-627
Grand jury, infra
jurors, compensation of, 38-308(4)
Magistrates, infra
Master in equity, infra
Probate judge, infra
Sheriff, infra
Debt limit, exception of existing indebtedness, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 288, 290]
Debtors of county, payments not to be made to, 14-1436
Deer, buck, open season, 28-342
Depositories of public funds, approval by Sinking Fund Commission, 14-1462
Districts, 14-1411
Drainage—
generally. **Drainage** (this index)
districts, establishment of, 18-212
Elections generally. **Counties** (this index)
Expenditures, statement of, 14-1420
Fairs and Fair Associations (this index)
Finances—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
Sinking Fund Commission to advise and make recommendations as to fiscal affairs, 14-1445
Fiscal year, generally, 14-16, 14-17
Fishing net or seine, use of, when permissible, 28-619 to 28-621
Forestry board, 29-55 to 29-58
Forfeited land commission—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
agent, employment of, to lease and rent lands, 65-3011
expenses, 65-3013
funds, disposition of, 65-3014
sale of property, duty as to, 65-3012
Fox hunting in, 28-430
Game zone, 28-5
Governing body—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
Board of Commissioners, supra
Grand jury—
courthouse, place in, 14-1483
delivery of copy of audit to, 14-1477
Health Boards generally. **Health Boards** (this index)
Highway Commission's contracts with, 33-1531, 33-1532
Highways—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Highways (this index)

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY—Cont'd

Highways—Cont'd
Board of Commissioners, duty as to, 14-1419
contracts between county and State Highway Commission, 33-1531, 33-1532
rural mail routes, duty to repair, 33-803
Supervisor of roads, infra

House of Representatives, number of members apportioned to, 30-1
constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 3, § 3

Hunting season for certain game in, 28-342
Indebtedness—
exempt from constitutional restrictions, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 288, 290]
validation of, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 288, 290]

Investment of surplus county funds, 14-1448
Jail generally. **Jails and Jailors** (this index)

Jurors, compensation, 38-308(4)
Libraries generally. **Counties** (this index)
Licenses generally. **Counties** (this index)

Magistrates, 43-691 to 43-695
generally. **Magistrates** (this index)
official bond, 43-691, 43-692
removal from office for failure to report or settle monthly, 43-695
reports and settlements, 43-694, 43-695
territorial jurisdiction, 43-693

Marriage license fees, disposition of, 20-32
Master—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
auditor, assistance to, 65-3443
established in, 15-1801
judicial sales, notice to clerk of court of deeds on, 65-3442
office in courthouse, 14-1483
practice of law by, 15-1813

Mortgage, satisfaction of, no fee for entry of, 27-79

Nonresident auctioning horses, mules or cattle in, license for, 56-206

Officers—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
particular officers, see appropriate lines in this title

Partridges, closed and open season for, 28-342

Peddling horses or mules, 56-1231 to 56-1235

Planning. **Counties** (this index)

Polling precincts in, 23-166

Probate judge—
generally. **Probate Courts** (this index)
auditor, assistance to, 65-3443

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY—Cont'd

Probate judge—Cont'd
auditor, furnishing information to, 65-3441
office in courthouse, 14-1481
practice of law by, 15-418.1
taxes due by estates, duty to require payment, 65-3444

Property, duty of Board of Commissioners as to, 14-1419
Public Welfare Board. **Counties** (this index)
Public Welfare Department. **Counties** (this index)
Public Works Eminent Domain Law as inapplicable to, 25-139
Quail, closed and open season, 28-342
Real estate not needed, sale of, 14-1491 to 14-1494

Registration and recordation—
file book not required, 60-155
veterans' discharges, 60-404

Road districts, 14-1411
Rolling store, requirement of license for, 56-1204, 56-1205

Rural peace officers, 53-441 to 53-448
generally. **Rural Police** (this index)
appointment, 53-441
co-operation with other law enforcement officers, 53-448
duties, 53-445, 53-446
oath of office, 53-442
official bond, 53-442
powers, 53-447
removal from office, 53-441
sheriff, supervision by, 53-444
term of office, 53-441

Sale of cotton, period for license to traffic in unpacked lint cotton, 13-324

Schools—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Schools (this index)
account, separate, for funds of each district, 21-1929
advances to districts, 14-1453
appraisal, annual, of school district property, 21-1906
Board of Education—
appointment, 21-1851
boundary lines of districts, determination of, 21-1903
buildings and improvements, study of needs for, 14-1463
chairman, 21-1853
compensation of members, 21-1856
consolidation of districts, 21-1905
contracts for division of county into districts, 21-1905
County board fund, infra
executive secretary, 21-1851
expenditures, checking of, 21-1871

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY—Cont'd

Schools—Cont'd
Board of Education—Cont'd
indebtedness—
district, to be approved by, 21-1934
record of, 21-1874
inventory, annual, 21-1862
legal advisor, 21-1854
meetings—
business to be transacted at, 21-1857
notice of, 21-1857
mileage, 21-1856
minutes, 21-1858
number of members, 21-1851
Pageland Centralized High School District budget to be approved by, 21-2024
powers, 21-1860
quorum, 21-1857
regulations, power to make, 21-1860
removal of member, 21-1852
report, annual, 21-1861, 21-1882
seal, 21-1855
Superintendent of Education as ex officio member ,21-1851
term of members, 21-1851
trustees, appointment or removal, 21-1901, 21-1902
vacancies, how filled, 21-1852
vice-chairman, 21-1853
bonds, district—
amount permissible, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 290, 297]
Cheraw special district, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 291]
investment of surplus county funds in, 14-1448
purchase by Sinking Fund Commission, 14-1450
purchase or payment by county, 14-1458
record of proceedings for issuance, 21-1873
fees for, 21-1873
refunding, exception from constitutional restrictions, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 290]
report when funds not available for payment, 14-1435
taxes to retire, 14-1455, 14-1457
use of county funds for, 14-1451
boundary lines of districts, determination of, 21-1903
budgets, 21-1921, 21-1922
copies, filing of, 21-1925
filing, 21-1924, 21-1925
keeping within anticipated revenue, 21-1923
neglect of trustees to submit, 21-1926

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY—Cont'd

Schools—Cont'd
budgets—Cont'd
receipts and disbursements, crediting or charging of to appropriate budget items, 21-1930
Cheraw District, inapplicability to of provision for appointment or removal of trustees by Board of Education, 21-1901, 21-1902
consolidation of districts, 21-1905
contracts not provided for in budget, 21-1927
county board fund—
budget for, 21-1876
disbursement, 21-1877
statement of, 21-1878
tax for, 21-1875
disbursements not provided for in budget, 21-1928
District No. 18—
trustees—
appointment, 21-1971
chairman, 21-1975
clerk and secretary, 21-1975
effective date of action by, 21-1977
election, 21-1972 to 21-1974
number of, 21-1971
records of proceedings, 21-1976 to 21-1978
term of office, 21-1971, 21-1974
vice-chairman, 21-1975
finances, 21-1871 to 21-1886
indebtedness of district—
approval by County Board of Education, 21-1934
records of, 21-1873, 21-1874
inventory, annual, of district property, 21-1906
Jefferson Centralized High School District—
area, 21-1991
corporate body, 21-1993
trustee from District No. 24, 21-1992
kindergartens, exemption from provision for establishment of, 21-604
loans, record of proceedings for procurement, 21-1873
McBee Centralized High School District—
area, 21-2001
building, 21-2006
apportionment of expenses of maintaining, repairing and operating, 21-2007
taxes, 21-2008
trustees—
chairman, 21-2004
clerk, 21-2004
election, 21-2003.1
powers, generally, 21-2005
term of office, 21-2003

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY—Cont'd

Schools—Cont'd
Pageland Centralized High School District—
area, 21-2021
budget, approval of, by County Board of Education, 21-2024
building, power to erect and equip, 21-2022
location of school, 21-2021
tax for support of school, 21-2023, 21-2025
uniformity of levies, 21-2025
trustees—
number, term of office and powers, 21-2022
plats of districts, recording of, 21-1904
Sinking Fund Commission loans to school districts, 21-1883 to 21-1886
Superintendent of Education—
audit, delivery of copy to, 14-1477
claims against districts, approval of, 21-1931
liability for expenditures in excess of budget, 14-1437
office in courthouse, 14-1481
records of Board of Education, preservation of, 21-1858
vouchers to be approved by, 21-1933
taxes—
delinquent, crediting proper proportion to school districts, 21-1879 to 21-1881
loan from Sinking Fund Commission, repayment of, 21-1886
reduction or discontinuance, general provisions inapplicable to county, 21-936
special provision, 21-929
Teachers—
budget as determining salary and term of employment, 21-1942
contracts, 21-1941
number permissible, 21-1943
salaries, approval of Board of Education, when required, 21-1944
term of employment, 21-1945
time of employment, 21-1945
trustees—
budgets, 21-1921
nomination by electors, 21-1901
removal, 21-1902
term of office, 21-1901
vacancies, how filled, 21-1902
vouchers, preparation, signature and approval, 21-1931 to 21-1933
warrants, signing of, 21-1872
Sheriff—
generally. Sheriffs (this index)
deputy sheriff at Jefferson, 53-88
fees for tax executions, 65-2805
office in courthouse, 14-1481

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY—Cont'd

Sheriff—Cont'd
salary in lieu of fees, 14-1401
taxes, assistance in collection of, 65-2280
Sinking Fund Commission—
approval required for payment of indebtedness, 14-1452
bonds, official, study and recommendation, 14-1460
certification of necessity of tax levy to meet township and school district bonds, 14-1455
chairman, 14-1443
depositories of public funds, approval of, 14-1462
duties, 14-1445
industrial enterprises, encouraging location of, 14-1445
investment of surplus county funds, 14-1448
investments, sale of, 14-1449
membership, 14-1441
number of members, 14-1441
oath of members, 14-1444
powers, 14-1445
public buildings and improvements, study of needs for, 14-1463
purchase of bonds, 14-1450
purchase of outstanding obligations, 14-1447
records of sinking funds taken over, 14-1446
reports to—
by tax collector, 65-2285
of school district or township indebtedness to county, 14-1459
school districts, loans to, 21-1883 to 21-1886
secretary-treasurer, 14-1443
securities, county-owned, examination of, 14-1461
tax collector—
bond of, to be approved by, 65-2273
duties of Commission in respect of, 65-2272, 65-2275, 65-2278
rules and regulations for, 65-2283
terms of members, 14-1442
vacancies, how filled, 14-1442
Sinking funds—
generally. Counties (this index)
investment—
general statutory requirements inapplicable, 1-671
surplus county funds, 14-1448
sale of investments, 14-1449
Soil conservation committee area for selection of members, 63-61.1
South Carolina Retirement System, participation in, 61-132 to 61-134
Squirrels, closed and open season, 28-342
Streams, inapplicability of statutory requirements as to, 70-5

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY—Cont'd

Supervisor of roads—
materials or supplies not to be furnished by, 14-1422
powers and duties, 14-1421
salary, 14-1421
Tax anticipation borrowing, 14-451, 14-452, 14-457
generally. **Counties** (this index)
form of obligation, 14-458
purpose of levies, noting proceeds of loan to, 14-461
treasurer to receive loan, 14-460
Tax collector, 65-2271 to 65-2289
appointment, 65-2272
audits of books and accounts, 65-2286
bond, 65-2273
clerical assistants, 65-2277
discharge, 65-2278
compensation, 65-2279
creation of office, 65-2271
deputies, 65-2275
bond and oath of office, 65-2276
compensation, 65-2279
discharge, 65-2278
discharge, 65-2278
duties, 65-2281, 65-2282
expenses, allowance of, 65-2279
oaths required, 65-2273
powers, 65-2281
reports by, to Sinking Fund Commission, 65-2285
rules and regulations for, to be prescribed by Sinking Fund Commission, 65-2283
settlements with treasurer, 65-2284
sheriff, assistance by, 65-2280
Sinking Fund Commission's duties in respect of, 65-2272, 65-2275, 65-2278
term of office, 65-2274
commencement, 65-2274
vacancies in office, how filled, 65-2274
Taxes—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
action at law to recover delinquent personal property tax, 65-3445
armed forces, suspension of taxes of persons in, 65-1993, 65-1994
change of title or interest, furnishing information of, 65-3441, 65-3442
decedents' estates, duty of probate judge to require payment, 65-3444
delinquent tax collections, disposition of, 65-3446
removal or sale of personalty as terminating right to pay delinquent taxes in instalments, 65-2061

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY—Cont'd

Taxes—Cont'd
executions to enforce payment—
fees and costs, 65-2289, 65-2805
nulla bona returns—
consideration of, 65-2287
nulla bonas, disposition of, 65-2288
sheriff, levy by, 65-2280
exemption from—
cotton or textile enterprises, SC Const, Art 8, § 8
manufacturing establishments, 65-1525
additions to, 65-1527
United States, land sold to or in possession of, 65-1576 to 65-1578
fiduciary's liability for, 65-3444
Forfeited land commission, supra
personal property, delinquent, collection of, 65-3445
probate judge to furnish auditor with certain information, 65-3441
South Carolina Retirement System, levy for payments to, 61-134
Tourist camp and road house provisions inapplicable to, 35-208
Township bonds—
investment of surplus county funds in, 14-1448, 14-1450
purchase by Sinking Fund Commission, 14-1450
purchase or payment by county, 14-1458
refunding as exempt from constitutional restrictions, SC Const, Art 10, § 5
report when funds not available for payment, 14-1454
taxes to retire, 14-1455, 14-1457
use of county funds for, when prohibited, 14-1451
Townships, advances to, 14-1453
Treasurer—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
audit, delivery of copy to, 14-1477
duties and powers, 14-1435
liability for expenditure of funds in excess of budget, 14-1437
office in courthouse, 14-1481
publication of statement of disbursements not required, 65-2026
report of school district or township indebtedness to county, 14-1459
reports to county commissioners, 65-2020
salary in lieu of fees, 14-1401
tax collector's settlements with, 65-2284
tax executions, fee for, 65-2805
Veterans' service officer, 44-611 to 44-625
advisory committee, 44-616, 44-617
annual report, 44-625
appointment, 44-611
claims for benefits, prosecution of, 44-620

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY—Cont'd

Veterans' service officer—Cont'd
duties generally, 44-619
employment, assistance to obtain, 44-623
full time position, 44-618
general laws, officer as subject to, 44-624
hospitalization, assistance to obtain, 44-621
medical services, assistance to obtain, 44-621
nomination, 44-612
removal from office, 44-614
State Service Officer, co-operation with, 44-622
vacancy, 44-613
Warrants, 14-1434
Waters, statutory requirements as to streams, inapplicability of, 70-5
World War II Memorial Commission, 44-851

CHESTERFIELD, TOWN OF

Bonded indebtedness, when exempt from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 227]
Funding of indebtedness, when permissible, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 227]
Gas plant, bonds for, exception from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 227]
Lighting plant, bonds for, exception from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 227]
Officers, special provisions for, 47-314
Sewer bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 227]
Street improvement bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 227]
Wards, division into, 47-1556
Waterworks bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 227]

CHESTER SCHOOL DISTRICT

Tax assessors, 65-1809

CHESTNUTS

Standard bushel, 66-157

CHEWING TOBACCO

Licenses and License Taxes (this index)
Stamp Taxes (this index)

CHICKEN POX

Common carrier, transportation by, of persons afflicted with, restrictions on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 623 [Sec. 3]
Placarding, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 555 [Sec. 8]
Travel of persons having, restricted, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 556 [Sec. 14]

CHICKENS

Baby Chicks (this index)
Poultry (this index)

CHICORY

Germination standard, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4]

CHIEF CONSTABLE

Appointment of, 1-122

CHIEF ENGINEER

Drainage Districts (this index)

CHIEF GAME WARDEN

Public Health Veterinarian to co-operate with, 6-123
Rabies control, co-operation in, 6-132

CHIEF HIGHWAY COMMISSIONER

Highway Commission (State) (this index)

CHIEF INSPECTOR

Fisheries Board (this index)

CHIEF JUSTICE

Supreme Court (this index)

CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

Fires (this index)

CHILD LABOR

Labor (this index)

CHILDREN

Infants or Minors (this index)
Parent and Child (this index)

CHILDREN'S BUREAU

Adoption of children, power to consent to, in loco parentis, 71-205
False statements or reports to, penalty for, 71-211
Funds, disbursement of, 71-209
Guardianship of destitute, dependent, neglected or delinquent children, 71-205
Introduction of children into State, placing in foster home, or procuring adoption, notification of, to Bureau, 71-207
Investigations by, of applications for admission or dismissal of children to or from State institutions, 71-208
Penalties for violation of statute, 71-211
Placement of children, 71-202, 71-205
  investigation and supervision, 71-203
  records, 71-204
Records, 71-204
Removal of child from mother to be reported to, 71-206
Reports, annual, 71-210
Supervisor, appointment and compensation, 71-201

CHILDREN'S COURTS

See also Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts

Generally, 15-1301 to 15-1428

Abandoment of family, 15-1385
Abducting child under 14, as felony, 15-1386
Adjudication—
  effect of, 15-1425
  on petition to institute proceedings, 15-1405
Adoption (this index)
Adult, violation of probation by, 15-1413
Advisory boards—
  counties of 70,000 to 71,000 and 85,000 to 100,000, 15-1355
  Greenville County Children's Court, 15-1303
  Spartanburg County Children's Court, 15-1333
Appeals, 15-1428
  Greenville County Children's Court, 15-1316
    as to transfer to general sessions court, 15-1310
  Spartanburg County Children's Court, 15-1357
Appearance, failure to appear when summoned, as contempt, 15-1401
Arrest—
  Detention of child, infra
  Greenville County Children's Court—
    arrest of accused on charge of neglect or nonsupport of child, 15-1313
    arrest of delinquent child, 15-1306, 15-1307

CHILDREN'S COURTS—Cont'd

Arrest—Cont'd
  warrant on petition to institute proceedings, 15-1402
Authority of children's institutions, 15-1378
Bail in Greenville County Children's Court on charge of neglect or nonsupport of child, 15-1313
Bastardy proceedings. **Bastards** (this index)
Cheating minor of wages as misdemeanor, 15-1390
Chief probation officers, 15-1373
Cigarettes or tobacco, furnishing to minors—
  as misdemeanor, 15-1387
  minor's refusal to disclose seller as misdemeanor, 14-1387
  police officer's duty to investigate, 15-1387
City over 60,000 or 70,000, counties containing, Juvenile Domestic Relations Court Act applicable in, 15-1102, 15-1111
Complaint. Petition, infra
Conditions of probation, 15-1412
Confining child with adult, as misdemeanor, 15-1407
Conspiracy to abduct child under 14, as felony, 15-1386
Construction of statutes, 15-1371
Contempt—
  failure to appear when summoned, 15-1401
  failure to support child after commitment, 15-1415
Conviction, adjudication as, 15-1425
Co-operation of officials and institutions, 15-1372
Counties containing city over 60,000 or 70,000, Juvenile Domestic Relations Court Act applicable in, 15-1102, 15-1111
Counties of 70,000 to 71,000 (1940 census) and 85,000 to 100,000 (1920 census), courts in, 15-1351 to 15-1356
  advisory board, 15-1355
  definitions, 15-1356
  detention home, advisory board to control and manage, 15-1355
  established, 15-1351
  judge, probate judge as, 15-1352, 15-1353
  jurisdictional, 15-1354
  State Board of Public Welfare, reports to, 15-1355
  visitation of children's institutions, 15-1355
Criminal—
  adjudicated child not called, 15-1425
  child not treated as, 15-1371
  juvenile and domestic relations courts, child adjudicated in children's court division of, 15-1202

CHILDREN'S COURTS—Cont'd

Crimes and criminal procedures—
see also other appropriate lines in this topic
criminal procedure not applicable to children, 15-1392
Custody of child, award of, 15-1421
Delinquent child—
Greenville County Children's Court, infra
Spartanburg County Children's Court, delinquent child defined, 15-1334
Dependent child—
Greenville County Children's Court—
dependent child defined, 15-1304
jurisdiction, 15-1305
Spartanburg County Children's Court, delinquent child defined, 15-1334
Detention homes, 15-1408 to 15-1410
counties of 70,000 to 71,000 and 85,000 to 100,000, control in, 15-1355
expenses of maintenance, 15-1410
manner of operation, 15-1409
superintendent, matron, and other employees, 15-1409
Detention of child on petition to institute proceedings, 15-1395
taking child into custody, 15-1397
Duty of court toward children, 15-1391
Enticing, etc., indigent child from institution, 15-1386
Epileptic children, commitment of, 15-1422
Evidence—
abandonment of family, evidence in prosecution for, 15-1385
proceedings not admissible in other cases, 15-1425
Exclusion of public from hearing on petition to institute proceedings, 15-1404
Feeble-minded children, commitment of, 15-1422
Felony charges against children, 15-1406
Fire, exposing locked up child to danger of, as misdemeanor, 15-1389
Forms, court may prescribe and publish, 15-1393
General penalty for violations, 15-1427
Girls' cases, woman may be appointed to hear, 15-1403
Greenville County Children's Court, 15-1301 to 15-1317
advisory board, 15-1303
appeals to circuit court, 15-1316
as to transfer to general sessions court, 15-1310
applicability of other provisions, 15-1317
definitions, 15-1304
delinquent child—
arrest, 15-1306, 15-1307
defined, 15-1304
execution of petition and warrant, 15-1308

CHILDREN'S COURTS—Cont'd

Greenville County Children's Court—Cont'd
delinquent child—Cont'd
jurisdiction as to, 15-1305
petition as to, 15-1306
prescribed procedure exclusive, 15-1309
tranfer to general sessions, 15-1310
warrant for arrest of, 15-1306
dependent child—
defined, 15-1304
jurisdiction as to, 15-1305
established, 15-1301
judge—
appointment, 15-1302
compensation, 15-1302
term of office, 15-1302
jurisdiction, 15-1305
neglected child—
defined, 15-1304
jurisdiction as to, 15-1305
neglect or nonsupport of child, 15-1311 to 15-1315
arrest of accused, 15-1313
as misdemeanor, 15-1311, 15-1312
bail, 15-1313
information, proceedings by, 15-1313
jury trial, 15-1315
penalties, 15-1315
Guardian, court may appoint, 15-1420
Guardian ad litem, 15-1403
Hearing on petition to institute proceedings. Petition to institute proceedings, infra
Hospitalization of child, 15-1423
Information, Greenville County Children's Court, proceedings by information on charge of neglect or nonsupport of child, 15-1313
Inspection of children's record, 15-1424
Judge—
counties of 70,000 to 71,000 and 85,000 to 100,000, probate judge as judge of children's court in, 15-1352, 15-1353
Greenville County Children's Court, supra
Spartanburg County Children's Court, judge of, 15-1332
Judgment—
effect of, 15-1425
on petition to institute proceedings, 15-1405
Jurisdiction—
adoption, 15-1382
as continuing, 15-1391
counties of 70,000 to 71,000, and 85,000 to 100,000, courts in, 15-1354
custody of child, as to, 15-1421
Greenville County Children's Court, 15-1305
guardian, appointment of, 15-1420
Spartanburg County Children's Court, 15-1335

CHILDREN'S COURTS—Cont'd

Jury in Greenville County Children's Court, on charge of neglect or nonsupport of child, 15-1315
Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts (this index)
Leaving child confined alone, penalty for, 15-1389
Matron of detention home, 15-1409
Medical care for child, 15-1423
Mentally defective children, commitment of, 15-1422
Neglect of children as misdemeanor, 15-1380
  Greenville County Children's Court—
    jurisdiction, 15-1305
    neglected child defined, 15-1304
  Spartanburg County Children's Court, neglected child defined, 15-1334
Nonsupport. Support, infra
Orders as to child, modification of, 15-1417, 15-1418
Other courts, probation officers as probation officers for, 15-1377
Parole officer, probation officer acting as, 15-1377
Penalties, 15-1427
  Greenville County Children's Court, penalties for neglect or nonsupport of child, 15-1315
Petition to institute proceedings, 15-1395
  adjudication and orders of court, 15-1405
  detention of child, 15-1398
    taking child into custody, 15-1397
  failure to appear as contempt, 15-1401
  girls' cases, woman may be appointed to hear, 15-1403
  Greenville County Children's Court, petition as to delinquent child, 15-1306
    execution of petition and warrant, 15-1308
  guardian ad litem, appointment of, 15-1403
  hearing, 15-1403
    exclusion of public, 15-1404
    time for, 15-1400
  release of child during pendency of, 15-1398
  service of summons, 15-1399
  summons, 15-1396
  warrant, 15-1402
    Greenville County Children's Court, warrant on petition as to delinquent child, 15-1306, 15-1308
Physical examination of child, 15-1422
Probate judge in counties of 70,000 to 71,000 and 85,000 to 100,000 as judge of children's courts, 15-1352, 15-1353
Probation, 15-1411 to 15-1414
  conditions of, 15-1412
  revocation as to child, 15-1414
  term of, 15-1411
  violation by adult, 15-1413

CHILDREN'S COURTS—Cont'd

Probation officers, 15-1373 to 15-1377
  appointment and removal, 15-1373
  chief probation officers, 15-1373
  duties generally, 15-1375
  other courts, as probation officers for, 15-1377
  parole officer, probation officer acting as, 15-1377
  peace officer, as having powers of, 15-1377
  records and reports of, 15-1376
  salaries and compensation, 15-1374
  State Board of Public Welfare, powers of, 15-1373, 15-1377
  transportation and other expenses, 15-1374
  visiting of child, 15-1419
Public, exclusion from hearing on petition to institute proceedings, 15-1404
Public office, adjudication as disqualifying for, 15-1425
Records—
  children's record, 15-1424
  of probation officers, 15-1376
Release of child during pendency of petition to institute proceedings, 15-395
Religious faith considered when committing child, 15-1416
Revocation of probation as to child, 15-1414
Rules, power to make, 15-1393
Separating young child from mother, 15-1381
Service of process and papers—
  summons on petition to institute proceedings, 15-1399
  who may serve, 15-1379
Sessions, 15-1394
Spartanburg County Children's Court, 15-1331 to 15-1338
  advisory board, 15-1333
  appeals to circuit court, 15-1337
  applicability of other provisions, 15-1338
  definitions, 15-1334
  delinquent child defined, 15-1334
  dependent child defined, 15-1334
  established, 15-1331
  judge, 15-1332
  jurisdiction, 15-1335
  neglected child defined, 15-1334
  transfer of cases to circuit court, 15-1336
State, child as ward of, 15-1371
Summons on petition to institute proceedings, 15-1396
Superintendent of detention home, 15-1409
Support—
  commitment, support of child after, 15-1415
  family, failure of support of, 15-1385
  neglect or nonsupport of child. Greenville County Children's Court, supra

CHILDREN'S COURTS—Cont'd

Surgical care for child, 15-1423
Terms of probation, 15-1411
Tobacco, furnishing to minors. Cigarettes or tobacco, supra
Trial—
  Greenville County Children's Court, jury for trial of charge of neglect or nonsupport of child, 15-1315
  petition to institute proceedings, hearing on. Petition to institute proceedings, supra
Visitation of children's institutions, in counties of 70,000 to 71,000, and 85,000 to 100,000, 15-1355
Visiting of child by probation officer, 15-1419
Warrant on petition to institute proceedings, 15-1402
  Greenville County Children's Court, warrant for delinquent child, 15-1306, 15-1308
Weapons, furnishing to minor as misdemeanor, 15-1388

CHIMNEYS

Buildings (this index)
Foundry chimneys, 47-1239

CHIROPODISTS

Generally, 56-301 to 56-322

Arch supports, application of law as to, 56-322
Board of Chiropody Examiners. State Board of Chiropody Examiners, infra
Chiropody, definition of, 56-301
Corporate practice, 56-319
Corrective shoes, application of law to fitting or sale of, 56-322
Definitions, 56-301, 56-318
Designation of persons licensed, 56-310
Examination—
  application for, 56-304
  average required, 56-307
  fees for, 56-308
  rules and regulations for, 56-306
  time and place of, 56-305
Fees—
  annual renewal of license, 56-312
  examination fees, 56-308
  use of, 56-316
Foot remedies, application of law as to, 56-322
Licenses—
  annual renewal, 56-312
  display, 56-311

CHIROPODISTS—Cont'd

Licenses—Cont'd
  issuance of, 56-304, 56-305
  nonresidents, 56-309
  procedure for denying or revoking, 56-314
  revocation of, 56-313
  unlawful to practice without, 56-303
Medical treatment, definition of, 56-301
Penalty for violation of regulations as to, 56-320
Physicians exempt from provisions as to, 56-321
Practice defined, 56-318
State Board of Chiropody Examiners—
  annual report, 56-317
  creation of, 56-302
  fees, use of, 56-316
  revocation of licenses by, 56-313
  self-supporting, board as, 56-315
  term of, 56-303
Surgical treatment, definition of, 56-301

CHIROPRACTORS

Generally, 56-351 to 56-361

Board of examiners. South Carolina Board of Chiropractic Examiners, infra
Fees and costs—
  payment of, 56-355
  reciprocal registration, 56-357
Filing of credentials, 56-355
Licenses—
  annual renewal of, 56-358
  qualification of applicants for, 56-354
  requirement of, 56-352
  revocation of, 56-359
Penalty for violations, 56-360
Reciprocal registration, 56-356
  fee for, 56-357
Re-examination after failure, 56-356
South Carolina Board of Chiropractic Examiners—
  excess funds, use of, 56-361
  meetings, 56-353
  members, 56-353
  rules, 56-353
  terms, 56-353

CHLORAL HYDRATE

Food or drug containing, when misbranded, 32-1516

CHLORIDE OF LIME

Dangerous substance as including, 32-1801 (8)

CHLORINATED POTASH

Dangerous substance as including, 32-1801 (8)

CHLORINATED SODA

Dangerous substance as including, 32-1801 (8)

CHLORINE

Motor carriers, vehicles transporting chlorine, to stop at railroad grade crossings, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 771 [Reg. 2.131]
Poisoning by, as reportable disease, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 553 [Sec. 5]

CHLOROFORM

Food or drug containing, when misbranded, 32-1516

CHOCOLATE MILK

Sale of, 32-1603

CHOLERA

Animal Diseases (this index)
Asiatic Cholera (this index)

CHOSES IN ACTION

Assignability when not on contract, 10-207
Setoff in action by assignee of, 10-706
Stealing of, 16-354
petit larceny, 16-353

CHRISTMAS

Holiday, 64-151
State colleges and universities to suspend exercises for ten-day period including, 22-5

CHROME YELLOW

Confectionery as adulterated by, 32-1513

CHROMIC ACID

Exposure to, threshold limits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 559 [Sec. 6]

CHURCH CORPORATIONS

Charitable, Social and Religious Corporations (this index)

CHURCHES

See also Charitable, Social and Religious Corporations

Birth date, proof by church records, 32-1145 (5)
Burning of, punishment for, 16-312
Clergymen (this index)
Condemnation of property acquired for, 25-55
Dance halls, location of, 5-602
Disorderly conduct at or near, 16-558
Filling station within 100 feet of, when unlawful in Union County, 66-5
Hawkers or peddlers carrying on business near, 56-1214
Tax exemption, 65-1522(12); SC Const, Art 10, § 4

CHURCH HOME ORPHANAGE

Tax exemption, 65-1523(17)

CIDER

Stamp tax on, 65-763

CIGARETTES

Licenses and Licenses Taxes (this index)
Minors, furnishing to—
Children's Courts (this index)
penalty for, 16-556
Stamp Taxes (this index)

CIGARS

Licenses and License Taxes (this index)
Stamp Taxes (this index)

CINDER DEFLECTORS

Railroad passenger cars, required on, 58-1182, 58-1183; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 753 [Rule 17]

CIPHER MESSAGES

Telegraph company's liability, 58-252

CIRCUIT COURT RULES

Rules of Circuit Courts (this index)

CIRCUIT COURTS AND JUDGES

See also Common Pleas Courts and Judges; Courts; General Sessions Courts

For provisions distinctive to particular counties, see name of county

Generally, 15-201 to 15-305

Abandoned premises, appeal from action of magistrates in terminating lease, 41-69
Abatement and Revival (this index)
Absence of judge—
adjournment by clerk of courts in, 15-220.1
circuit, powers during absence from, 15-234
State, leave required for absence from, 15-213
Abstract of Judgments (this index)
Action or Suit (this index)
Adjoining circuits, powers of judges in, 15-235
Adjournment—
absence of judge, adjournment by clerk in, 15-220.1
epidemics, adjournment in cases of, 15-245
common pleas court, adjournment when general sessions not concluded, 15-241, 15-242
in fifth judicial circuit, 15-271
habeas corpus after, 17-360
Adoption of children, jurisdiction as to, 10-2581
Aeronautics Commission—
aid of court, Commission may invoke, 2-62
appeals from orders of, 2-70, 2-72
Affirmation or oath, power to administer, 15-231.2
Agreed Case (this index)
Airport, appeal in proceedings for acquisition of property for, 2-114
Always open for certain purposes, 10-19
Amendment of pleadings and papers, motions for, Cir Ct Rule 20
Amusement, place of, appeal from revocation of license for, 65-809, 65-810
Appeals from, to Supreme Court. **Appeals** (this index)
Appeals to. **Appeals** (this index)
April, term of last Monday in, power of judge presiding at, 15-238
Arbitration cases—
appeals to court, 10-1904
award as judgment of common pleas court, 10-1905
Arguments of Counsel (this index)
Arrest of judgment, motion for, Cir Ct Rule 72
Assignment for benefit of creditors, appointment of umpire to decide disagreements, 57-361

CIRCUIT COURTS AND JUDGES —Cont'd

Assignment of judges, 15-129, 15-130
constitutional questions, assisting Supreme Court on, 15-127
death or disability, assignment of other judge in case of, 15-216, 15-219
to relieve overcrowded docket, 5-218, 15-219
Attachment (this index)
Attorneys at Law (this index)
Automobile driver's license, appeal from denial, suspension, or revocation, 46-178
Bail and Recognizance (this index)
Beer permit, appeal from order of revocation or suspension of, 4-217
Bond for support of wife, child, or stepchild, filing of order forfeiting bond in book of judgments, 15-1267
Bonds in judicial proceedings generally. **Civil Remedies and Procedure** (this index)
Borrowing for minors and incompetents, power to authorize, 10-2562
Boundaries of land in dispute, appointment of surveyors in actions involving title, 57-452, 57-453
Bribery to obtain public office, exclusive jurisdiction of general sessions courts to try, 16-558.3
Bridges, appointment of commissioners to superintend toll bridges, 33-762
Bringing questions before court, Cir Ct Rule 56
Burial grounds, flooding of, determination of disposition of bodies, 70-173 to 70-176
Calendars (this index)
Calling off regular terms of common pleas courts, 15-243, 15-244
Canal companies, appeals in condemnation proceedings by. **Eminent Domain** (this index)
Carrying concealed weapon, exclusive jurisdiction in general sessions courts over charge including count for, 17-404
Case or Exception (this index)
Certificate of merit to accompany demurrer, Cir Ct Rule 18
Certiorari—
chambers, issuance at, SC Const, Art 5, § 25; 10-20
conviction in municipal or magistrate's court, certiorari to review, 7-14, 15-916
Chambers, judges' powers at, generally, 10-19, 10-20, 15-233
constitutional provisions, SC Const Art 5, § 25
see also other appropriate lines in this topic.
Chancery. **Equity** (this index)

CIRCUIT COURTS AND JUDGES —Cont'd

Change of name, proceedings for, 48-51 to 48-53
Change of venue. **Venue** (this index)
Charleston Civil and Criminal Court (this index)
Charleston Harbor, appeal to court from orders of State Ports Authority as to wharves, etc., 54-37
Chief Justice of Supreme Court—
  assignment of circuit judges, powers and duties as to, 15-129, 15-130
  calling circuit judges on constitutional questions, 15-127
Children. Infants, infra
Circuit solicitor—
  duty to attend sessions of court, 1-252
  to decide forum in cases of concurrent jurisdiction of county court with general sessions court, 15-623
Clerk. **Clerks of Courts** (this index)
Common Pleas Courts and Judges (this index)
Compensation of judge. Judges, infra
Composition of circuits, 15-261
Compulsory school attendance cases, appeal from rulings of board of inquiry, 21-779
Concurrent jurisdiction of general sessions courts and inferior courts, SC Const Art 5, § 18
Constables' duties, 43-318
Constitutional decisions, circuit judges to assist Supreme Court on, when, 15-127, 15-128
  constitutional provision for, SC Const, Art 5, § 12
Contempt (this index)
Continuance (this index)
Coroners' deputies to be approved by, 17-59
Corporations—
  civil matters. **Common Pleas Courts and Judges** (this index)
  criminal cases—
    appeals, 7-3
    jurisdiction of criminal charge against corporation, how obtained, 17-407
Costs—
  payment after dismissal before proceeding in new action, Cir Ct Rule 59
  security for, Cir Ct Rule 10
    form of undertaking, Cir Ct Rule 10
  Supreme Court costs—
    adjustment of, Cir Ct Rule 40
    collection of, 15-132
Counterclaim, designation of, Cir Ct Rule 18
County finances, irregularities to be reported to general sessions court, 65-2033

CIRCUIT COURTS AND JUDGES —Cont'd

County governing body, appeals from, 7-301
Courts of record, circuit courts as, 15-201
Custody of jurors separated during deliberations, Cir Ct Rule 80
Daily reading of minutes to judge in common pleas courts, 15-762
Darlington County Civil Court—
  inferiority of, to circuit court, 15-1581
  service in civil court of county, as no exemption for jurors, 15-1599.1
Death or disability of judge—
  adjoining circuit judge to act in case of, 15-235
  assignment of other judge in case of, 15-216, 15-219
  notice to Chief Justice of disability, 15-215
Decisions, time for filing, SC Const, Art 5, § 17
Declaratory Judgment (this index)
Decrees—
  generally. **Judgment or Decree** (this index)
  see also appropriate lines in this topic
Default judgments. **Judgment or Decree** (this index)
Deposition of shipmaster in prosecution for harboring deserting seamen, taking of, 54-356
Depositions de bene esse, taking before circuit judge, 26-705
Deposits in Court (this index)
Destitute and delinquent children, appeals in cases of, 71-260
Direction of verdict, lack of evidence as ground for, Cir Ct Rule 76
Disability of judge. Death or disability, supra
Discovery and inspection, Cir Ct Rule 43 to 46
Discussions of facts on motions, Cir Ct Rule 57
Dismissal or Nonsuit (this index)
Disqualified justices, appointment of substitutes for, SC Const, Art 5, § 6
  circuit judges sitting in place of disqualified Supreme Court justices, SC Const., Art. 2, § 2
Dissolution of corporations. **Common Pleas Courts and Judges** (this index)
Divorce (this index)
Domestic relations courts. **Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts** (this index)
Dower, allotment of, 19-169
Driver's license, appeal from denial, suspension, or revocation, 46-178
Eighth judicial circuit, 15-261, 15-277
Election of judges, SC Const, Art 5, § 13

CIRCUIT COURTS AND JUDGES —Cont'd

Elections, appeals in voter's registration cases. **Appeals** (this index)
Electrical utilities regulation, review of Public Service Commission's orders. **Electric Companies** (this index)
Eleventh judicial circuit, 15-261
calendars, 15-281
terms of court, 15-280
Eminent domain cases, appeals in. **Eminent Domain** (this index)
Employment Security Commission—
action to obtain review of decision as to unemployment compensation, 68-165
regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 543 [Reg. 7]
Entry of judgment, Cir Ct Rule 3
Equity (this index)
Establishment of circuit courts, 15-6
Execution (this index)
Execution of bonds and undertakings, Cir Ct Rule 38
Extension of time to file pleadings and papers, Cir Ct Rule 19
Fees—
Costs, supra
judge, fees not allowable to, SC Const, Art 5, § 9
sheriff's fees for serving scire facias in general sessions, 27-401(8)
local provisions, 27-403 to 27-412
Felony cases, condition of bond in, Cir Ct Rule 35
Ferries, appointment of commissioners to superintend, 33-762
Fifth judicial circuit, 15-261
terms. Terms of court, infra
Findings (this index)
First judicial circuit, 15-261, 15-262
Flagman, appeal from order stationing at railroad crossing, 58-1002
Flooding of burial grounds, determination of disposition of bodies, 70-173 to 70-176
Florence Civil Court—
concurrent jurisdiction in divorce and alimony cases, 15-1609
judgments of, entered in books of circuit court, 15-1605
Fourteenth judicial circuit, 15-261
terms. Terms of court, infra
Fourth judicial circuit, 15-261
terms. Terms of court, infra
Fruit trees, destruction of neglected or abandoned fruit trees, proceedings for, 3-142 to 3-146
Furnishing of pleadings and papers, Cir Ct Rule 32
Gas companies, review of Public Service Commission orders. **Public Service Commission** (this index)

CIRCUIT COURTS AND JUDGES —Cont'd

General Sessions Courts (this index)
Grade crossing elimination, appeals in cases of. **Railroad Crossings** (this index)
Greenville County Children's Court, appeals from, 15-1316
as to transfer to general sessions court, 15-1310
Guardians' bonds, Cir Ct Rule 42
Habeas corpus, issuance of—
after term, 17-360
at chambers, SC Const, Art 5, § 25
during term, 17-359
power to issue, SC Const, Art 5, § 15
Harboring deserting seamen, taking of shipmaster' deposition in prosecution for, 54-356
Heat companies, review of Public Service Commission orders. **Public Service Commission** (this index)
Hospital license, appeal from denial, suspension, or revocation, 32-788
Housing projects, appeals in condemnation proceedings, 36-129
How questions brought before court, Cir Ct Rule 56
Ice cream manufacturer's license, appeal from denial, revocation, or suspension, 32-1708
Income tax return, proceeding to compel filing of, 65-305
Incompetent persons, borrowing for, power to authorize, 10-2562
Industrial Commission. **Common Pleas Courts and Judges** (this index)
Industrial school for girls, judge may order release of inmate by order at chambers or otherwise, 55-161
Infants—
borrowing for, power to authorize, 10-2562
conveyance by infant mortgagee or trustee, power to order, 10-2588, 10-2590
destitute and delinquent children, appeals in cases of, 71-260
guardians' bonds, Cir Ct Rule 42
Inheritance Tax (this index)
Injunctions, power to issue, SC Const, Art 5, § 15
at chambers, SC Const, Art 5, § 25
Insurance Commissioner's orders or decisions, appeals from, 37-63 to 37-66
Interchange of circuits between judges, SC Const, Art 5, § 14
Journal—
common pleas court, contents of journal of, 15-1767(1)
general sessions court, contents of journal of, 15-1767(2)
index, 15-1767(3)
size of books for, 15-1770

CIRCUIT COURTS AND JUDGES —Cont'd

Judges—
absence from State, leave required for, 15-213
Assignment of, supra
Chambers, powers at, supra
constitutional question, assisting Supreme Court on, SC Const, Art 5, § 12; 15-127, 15-128
Death or disability of, supra
disqualified justices, appointment of substitutes for, SC Const, Art 5, § 6
circuit judges sitting in place of disqualified Supreme Court justices, SC Const, Art 2, § 2
election, Const, Art 5, § 13
interchange of circuits, SC Const, Art 5, § 14
neglect of duty, proceedings on, 15-214
oath of office, 15-211
other office may not be held by, SC Const, Art 5, § 9
powers of. See appropriate lines in this topic.
qualifications, SC Const, Art 5, § 10
residential qualification, SC Const, Art 5, § 13
residence, place of, SC Const, Art 5, § 13
Retirement Systems and Pensions (this index)
salary and compensation, 15-212
expenses when called to assist Supreme Court, 15-128
fees or perquisites of office not allowable, SC Const, Art 5, § 9
General Assembly, compensation to be fixed by, SC Const, Art 5, § 24
special judge, 15-220
special judges, 15-217 to 15-220
appointment of, 15-217
to relieve overcrowded docket, 15-218
when Chief Justice not available, 15-219
salary of, 15-220
temporary justices, SC Const, Art 5, § 6
term of office, SC Const, Art 5, § 13

Judgment Roll (this index)

Judgments—
generally. **Judgment or Decree** (this index)
see also appropriate lines in this topic.

Judicial circuits, SC Const, Art 5, § 13
composition of, 15-261
Terms of court, infra

Judicial Notice (this index)

Judicial Sales (this index)

Juries and Jurors (this index)

CIRCUIT COURTS AND JUDGES —Cont'd

Jurisdiction, generally, 15-7
constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 5, §§ 1, 15, 18
particular matters, see appropriate lines in this topic.

Justification of sureties, Cir Ct Rules 65, 66

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts (this index)

Juvenile delinquents, appeals in proceedings against, 71-260, 71-261

Landing fields, appeals in proceedings for acquisition of property for, 2-114

Land sales by masters, 15-1823 to 15-1825

Last Monday in April, power of judge presiding at term of, 15-238

Legislative acts and joint resolutions, right to copy of, 1-564

Levee district, appeals from orders establishing, 18-224

Life tenant, determination of death of, 10-2451 to 10-2457

Magistrates, docketing judgments of, 43-100

Mandamus (this index)

Marriages, jurisdiction of issues affecting validity of, 20-41

Masters (this index)

Mechanics' liens, enforcement of, 45-264
ships or vessels, 45-355

Merit, certificate of, demurrer to be accompanied by, Cir Ct Rule 18

Milk and milk products, weighing and testing of, appeal from revocation of licenses as to, 32-1609.6

Minors. Infants, supra

Misdemeanant seeking immediate disposition of case, plea of guilty by, power of circuit judge at chambers to accept, 17-513

Money in court. **Deposits in Court** (this index)

Mortgage foreclosure, decree of, Cir Ct Rules, 51, 52

Mortgagor's application for rule to show cause why satisfaction should not be entered, 45-67.1

Motions (this index)

Motor vehicle driver's license, appeal from denial, suspension, or revocation, 46-178

Municipal courts, appeals from, 15-232, 15-915
certiorari to review conviction in municipal court, 7-14, 15-916

Municipal public works, appeals from condemnation of property for, 59-208, 59-209

Name, change of, proceedings for, 48-51 to 48-53

Neglect of duty by judge, proceedings on, 15-214

CIRCUIT COURTS AND JUDGES —Cont'd

New trial—
power to grant, 10-1215, 10-1463
practice as to new trial for newly discovered evidence, Sup Ct Rule 24
Ninth judicial circuit, 15-261, 15-278
Nonresident, default judgment against, Cir Ct Rule 38
Nonresident judge, powers of, 15-235, 15-236
Numbering causes of action or defenses, Cir Ct Rule 18
Oath of office of judge, 15-211
Oaths or affirmations, power to administer, 15-231.2
Official bonds, recovery on, Cir Ct Rule 71
Orders of Court (this index)
Original documents enclosed in commission, disposition of, Cir Ct Rule 34
Other office not to be held by judge, SC Const, Art 5, § 9
Partition, jurisdiction in, 10-2205
Perquisites of office not allowable to judge, SC Const, Art 5, § 9
Petit jurors in general sessions to serve in next common pleas, 38-87, 38-88
Place of filing pleadings and papers, Cir Ct Rule 67
Pleading (this index)
Points on motions, Cir Ct Rule 57
Preparation of pleadings and papers, Cir Ct Rules 12, 13
Probate Courts and Judges (this index)
Process. **Writ and Process** (this index)
Production of Books and Papers (this index)
Prohibition, writ of, issuance at chambers, 10-20
constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 5, § 25
Publication, judgments and decrees on service by, Cir Ct Rule 38
Public works, power to impose sentence to labor upon, SC Const, Art 5, § 33
Qualifications of judges, SC Const, Art 5, § 10
residential qualification, SC Const, Art 5, § 13
Quo warranto, writ of, issuance at chambers, SC Const, Art 5, § 25
Railroads—
appeals in condemnation proceedings by. **Eminent Domain** (this index)
equity jurisdiction as to intersections of, 58-992
Receivers (this index)
Recognizance. **Bail and Recognizance** (this index)
Recording judgments of Supreme Court, Cir Ct Rule 40
References (this index)
Regular terms of common pleas court, calling off, 15-243, 15-244

CIRCUIT COURTS AND JUDGES —Cont'd

Reorganization Commission, contempt proceedings by, appeal to circuit court, 9-216
Reporters. **Stenographers** (this index)
Residence of judge, SC Const, Art 5, § 13
Resident judge, powers of, 15-237
special session, power to call, 15-303
Removal of officer by Governor, appealability to circuit courts, 1-125
Retention of jurisdiction until docketing of appeal in Supreme Court, Sup Ct Rule 18
Revival. **Abatement and Revival** (this index)
Riots, jurisdiction as to, 16-110
Rules of. **Rules of Circuit Courts** (this index)
Salary of judge. Judges, supra
Sale, bond for order to stay, Cir Ct Rule 64
Schools—
compulsory school attendance cases, appeal from rulings of board of inquiry, 21-779
Teacher's discrimination proceedings, infra
Seal of common pleas court, 15-202
Seamen, shipmaster's deposition in prosecution for harboring deserting seamen, taking of, 54-356
Second judicial circuit, 15-261, 15-263
Securities Act, appeals under. **Securities Act** (this index)
Sentence and Punishment (this index)
Service of Process and Papers (this index)
Seventh judicial circuit, 15-261, 15-275, 15-276
stenographers for general sessions, 15-1904
Sexual sterilization, appeals to court from orders of, 32-676
Sheriff—
duties of, 53-200 to 53-202
fees for serving scire facias in general sessions, 27-401 (8)
local provisions, 27-403 to 27-412
Shipmaster's deposition in prosecution for harboring deserting seamen, taking of, 54-356
Sittings, times and places of—
common pleas courts, SC Const, Art 5, § 16
general sessions courts, SC Const, Art 5, § 18
Sixth judicial circuit, 15-261, 15-274
Slum clearance, proceedings as to unfit dwellings in municipalities over 5,000, 36-507
Soil conservation districts law, enforcement of land use regulations under, 63-151 to 63-153

CIRCUIT COURTS AND JUDGES —Cont'd

Soil conservation districts law—Cont'd
hardship petition, review of order of adjustment board on, 63-166
land use regulations under, enforcement of, 63-151 to 63-153
Spartanburg County Children's Court, appeals from, 15-1337
Special judges. Judges, supra
Special sessions, 15-301 to 15-305
Chief Justice of Supreme Court, power of, to order special session, 15-301
matters considered at—
common pleas courts, special sessions of, 15-305
general sessions courts, special sessions of, 15-304
notice of calling of, 15-301
petition for call of, 15-301
presiding judge—
approval of petition to call special sessions, 15-301
powers of, to call special sessions, 15-302
resident judge—
approval of petition to call special sessions, 15-301
powers of, to call special sessions, 15-303
Special terms of court, 15-221
State Industrial School for Girls, judge may order release of inmate by order at chambers or otherwise, 55-161
State Ports Authority, appeals to court from orders as to wharves, etc., in Charleston harbor, 54-37
State Training School, release of inmates of, powers of judges at chambers, 32-1064
Stenographers (this index)
Street railways, review of Public Service Commission orders. **Public Service Commission** (this index)
Striking from pleadings, motions for, Cir Ct Rule 20
Subpoena (this index)
Suit. **Action or Suit** (this index)
Summary ejectment of trespassers, appeals in cases of, 10-2444
Summons (this index)
Supreme Court—
appeals to. **Appeals** (this index)
Chief Justice of, supra
circuit judges, assisting Supreme Court on constitutional questions, SC Const, Art 5, § 12; 15-127, 15-128
costs—
adjustment of, Cir Ct Rule 40
collection of, 15-132
disqualified Supreme Court justices, circuit judges sitting in place of, SC Const, Art 2, § 2

CIRCUIT COURTS AND JUDGES —Cont'd

Supreme Court—Cont'd
judgments of, recording of, Cir Ct Rule 40
Surveyors, appointment in action involving title where boundary of land is in dispute, 57-452, 57-453
Survival of Actions (this index)
Tax title suit in, 65-3301
Teacher's discrimination proceeding—
appeal to court from determination of State Board of Education, 21-393
attendance and testimony of witnesses, enforcement of, 21-387
decision on, enforcement of, 21-394
Temporary justices, SC Const, Art 5, § 6
Tenth judicial circuit, 15-261, 15-279
Term of office of judge, SC Const, Art 5, § 13
Terms of court, 15-262 to 15-288
calling off regular term of common pleas court, 15-243, 15-244
eighth judicial circuit, 15-277
eleventh judicial circuit, 15-280
calendars, 15-281
fifth judicial circuit, 15-269
common pleas open during general sessions, 15-271
designation of terms of court, 15-270
Memorial Day, Richland County, 15-273
nonjury matters, days for, 15-272
pretrial matters, days for, 15-272
first judicial circuit, 15-262
fourteenth judicial circuit, 15-286
Allendale County, 15-286(1)
no pay to jurors when notice of calling off term given three days before court, 15-288
notice to jurors when term called off, 15-287
fourth judicial circuit, 15-266
May term of common pleas court for Dillon County, 15-267
notice of terms, 15-268
time for return of pleadings, etc., 15-268
habeas corpus, issuance of—
after term, 17-360
during term, 17-359
last Monday in April, power of judge presiding at term of, 15-238
ninth judicial circuit, 15-278
second judicial circuit, 15-263
seventh judicial circuit, 15-275
continuance of term of general sessions court, 15-276
sixth judicial circuit, 15-274
special terms, 15-221
tenth judicial circuit, 15-279

CIRCUIT COURTS AND JUDGES —Cont'd

Terms of court—Cont'd
third judicial circuit, 15-264
separate juries for certain courts, 15-265
thirteenth judicial circuit, 15-285
twelfth judicial circuit, 15-282
Florence County, 15-282(3)
no pay to jurors when notice of calling off given three days before court, 15-284
notice to jurors when term called off, 15-283
Third judicial circuit, 15-261
separate juries for certain courts, 15-265
terms of court, 15-264
Thirteenth judicial circuit, 15-261, 15-285
Toll bridges, appointment of commissioners to superintend, 33-762
Training school, release of inmate of State Training School, powers of judges at chambers, 32-1064
Transcripts. **Appeals** (this index)
Trees, destruction of neglected or abandoned fruit trees, proceedings for, 3-142 to 3-146
Trial (this index)
Turnpikes, appointment of commissioners to superintend, 33-762
Twelfth judicial circuit, 15-261
terms. Terms of court, supra
Undertakings or bonds in judicial proceedings generally. **Civil Remedies and Procedure** (this index)
Unemployment compensation, action to obtain review of decision of Employment Security Commission, 68-165
regultions as to, Rules and Reg, Vol. 7, p. 543 [Reg. 7]
Unfit dwellings in municipalities over 5,000, proceedings as to, 36-507
Venue (this index)
Verdict (this index)
Voter's registration, appeals in cases of, **Appeals** (this index)
Waiver of jury trial in common pleas court, 10-1209
Water Pollution Control Authority—
appeals from orders of, 70-131
compelling attendance and testimony of witnesses at hearings by, 70-129
Wine permit, appeals to court from order of revocation or suspension of, 4-217
Witnesses (this index)
Workmen's compensation. **Common Pleas Courts and Judges** (this index)
Writ and Process (this index)

CIRCUIT SOLICITORS

Solicitors (this index)

CIRCUSES

Carnivals and traveling tent shows. **Amusements and Athletic Contests** (this index)
Deputy sheriffs for, 53-121 to 53-125

CISTERNS

Hotels, boardinghouses, and restaurants, screening of cisterns in, 35-124

CITADEL

Generally, 22-301 to 22-315

Beneficiary cadets—
apportionment of, 22-309, 22-310
bond for performance of matriculation agreement, 22-312
cancelation of, 22-315
certificate of fulfillment of matriculation agreement, 22-315
filing copy of matriculation obligation, 22-311
graduation reported to Superintendent of Education, 22-313
release from obligation to teach when no assignment received, 22-314
to teach after graduation, 22-310
Board of visitors—
annual report, 22-308
corporate powers, 22-305
members, election, terms of office, etc., 22-302 to 22-304
powers in educational matters, 22-306
quorum, 22-307
seal, 22-305
Degrees, power to confer, 22-306
Head of the chair of history to be member of Historical Commission, 9-1
Pay cadets may be received, 22-309
President as director of State Rural Electrification Authority, director of, 24-304
Professors, appointment and salaries of, 22-306
Unorganized militia, certain personnel commissioned in, 44-42

CITADEL GREEN

Charleston National Guard's ownership and use of, 44-705

CITATION

Advertising of, charges for, 10-1308
Executors and Administrators (this index)
Guardian removed from State, 31-8
South Carolina reports, citation in brief, Sup Ct Rule 8(11)

CITIES

Municipal Corporations (this index)

CITIZENS AND CITIZENSHIP

Alcoholic beverage licenses, requirements for, 4-32(2)
Fees—
clerk of courts, 27-53(38 to 42)
local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
Secretary of State, fee of, for registering citizenship certificates, 27-501
Franchise—
denial because of race, color, etc., prohibited, US Const, Amend 15, § 1
denial by reason of sex, prohibited, US Const, Amend 19, § 1
Judicial power of United States—
actions by citizens against states, US Const, Amend 11
different states, controversies between citizens of, US Const, Art 3, § 2(1)
grants of different states, controversies between citizens of same state claiming under, US Const, Art 3, § 2(1)
state and citizens of other state, controversies between, US Const, Art 3, § 2(1)
Naturalization and naturalized citizens. Naturalization (this index)
Privileges and immunities of citizens of United States, US Const, Art 4, § 2
states not to abridge, US Const, Amend 14, § 1
Who are citizens of United States, US Const, 14th Amend, § 1

CITRON

Germination standard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg 4]

CITY

Municipal Corporations (this index)

CITY HOUSING AUTHORITIES

Housing and Redevelopment (this index)

CITY JAILS

Jails and Jailers (this index)

CITY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

Municipal Corporations (this index)

CITY VIEW WATER AND SEWER DISTRICT

Generally, 32-103

CIVIC LEAGUES

Income tax, exemption from, 65-226

CIVIL ACTIONS

Action or Suit (this index)

CIVIL ARREST

Generally, 10-801 to 10-882

Affidavit for, 10-805
disposition of, 10-808
filing of, Cir Ct Rule 4
Answer, time for filing, 10-807
Assignment by debtor. Release on surrender of property, infra
Bail, 10-821 to 10-831
acceptance by plaintiff, 10-828
attorney at law as, 10-23.1
capias ad satisfaciendum upon forfeiture of recognizance, 17-574
court officers as, 10-23.1
deposit in lieu of—
discharge of defendant on, 10-821
disposition after judgment, 10-876
substitution of bail for, 10-827
discharge of defendant on, 10-821
exoneration of bail, 10-875
upon surrender of defendant, 10-873
how given, 10-822
qualification of, 10-23.1, 10-823
reduction of, 10-871, 10-872
refusal of bail by plaintiff, 10-828
allowance of bail after, 10-831
justification of bail upon, 10-823, 10-829, 10-830
new bail upon, 10-829
sheriff or constable—
bail liable to, 10-880
exoneration, 10-828, 10-831
liability as bail, 10-878, 10-879
official bond, liability on, 10-879
sureties, action as sole remedy against, 10-877
surrender of defendant, 10-873
arrest for purpose of, 10-874
Bond for order of, filing of, Cir Ct Rule 68
Commitment and release, fees of magistrate, 27-431(3)
Constable. Sheriff or constable, infra
Contempt proceedings, provisions not applicable to, 10-801
Discharge—
Bail, supra
of debts upon assignment by debtor, 10-846
Execution against person of judgment debtor, 10-1705
sheriff may break into house to arrest debtor, when 10-1712
Exemptions—
militiamen, 44-137
persons attending courts, 15-11
Release on surrender of property, infra

CIVIL ARREST—Cont'd

Grounds for, 10-802, 10-803
absconding debtor, 10-802(5)
character, injury to, 10-802(6), 10-803
embezzlement, 10-802(1)
fraud or deceit, 10-802(3)
malpractice, 10-802(1)
misconduct or neglect in office, 10-802(1)
nonresident defendant, 10-802(6)
personal injuries, 10-802(6), 10-803
property—
injury to, 10-802(6), 10-803
personal property fraudulently detained, concealed, or removed, 10-802(2)
removal or disposal to defraud creditors, 10-802(4)
wrongful taking, detaining, or conversion of, 10-802(6)

Limitation of actions, effect on, 10-104, 10-128

Maintenance of debtor, 10-881
charges for, 10-882
plaintiff's liability for, 10-881

Militiamen exempt from, 44-137

Motions for, prompt decision of, 10-1232

Order of arrest—
contents of, 10-807
disposition of, 10-808
filing of bond for, Cir Ct Rule 68
issue of, 10-804, 10-805
security by plaintiff before obtaining, 10-806
time for service of, 10-807
vacating of, 10-871, 10-872

Posse, calling to aid in arrest, 10-809

Prompt decision of motions for, 10-1232

Recognizance. Bail, supra

Release on surrender of property, 10-841 to 10-859
appeal, 10-855
release of debtor pending, 10-855, 10-858
assignment by debtor, 10-845
debts discharged by, 10-846
delivery of property to assignee as condition for discharge, 10-859
exempt property, 10-845
homestead exemption, 10-845
remand to prison for refusal of, 10-847
books of petitioner, production of, 10-857
clerk of common pleas court—
examination by, 10-843
fees of, 27-53(52), 10-853
local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
hearing on exceptions to rulings of, 10-852
creditors, summoning by public notice, 10-842
examination of petitioner, 10-843, 10-856

CIVIL ARREST—Cont'd

Release on surrender of property—Cont'd
false schedules, penalty for, 10-848
jury in cases of fraud, preference, or false return, 10-849 to 10-851
fees for summoning. Sheriff or constable, infra
submission of issues to, 10-858
oath of petitioner, 10-844
on plaintiff's neglect to provide for maintenance of debtor, 10-881
petition for, 10-841

Sheriff or constable—
affidavit and order of arrest, disposition of, 10-808
Bail, supra
execution of order by, 10-809
fees for summoning jury, 10-854, 27-401 (25)
local provisions, 27-403 to 27-412
limitation of action against sheriff, for escape, 10-146(2)
penalty, sheriff permitting arrested person to go at large or escape, 53-216, 53-217

Supplemental proceedings, arrest of judgment debtor in, 10-1722

Usurpation of office, in action of quo warranto for, 10-2261

Women, 10-803

CIVIL CODE

See table following this index for disposition of sections in 1942 Code

CIVIL DEFENSE

Generally, 44-301 to 44-475

Agency, creation and purpose of, 44-302

Air raid precautions, 44-421 to 44-428
blackouts and other precautions—
authority to establish, 44-423, 44-424
establishment, 44-421
municipal blackouts, etc., 44-424
practice blackouts, etc., 44-425
duration of Act, 44-428
enforcement by political subdivisions, 423
Governor, powers of, 44-422
liability for damage, 44-426
penalties for violations, 44-427

Co-operation in troop movements, 44-461 to 44-465

Director—
Adjutant General as, 44-303
deputy director, 44-304
duties and powers, 44-306
local chairmen, appointment of, 44-308
personnel, 44-304

CIVIL DEFENSE—Cont'd

Director—Cont'd
report, 44-307
supplies, etc., provision of, 44-305

Fire fighting, 44-451 to 44-455

Gas masks worn in drills for, prohibition of wearing masks not applicable to, 16-115

Municipalities, establishment of local organizations, 44-308

Personnel, 44-304

Plan for, 44-302

Short title, 44-301

Special emergency health and sanitation areas, 44-441 to 44-446

State council of defense, 44-401 to 44-411
annual report, 44-410
creation and purpose, 44-402
district councils, 44-409
duration of Act, 44-411
executive director, 44-404
local councils, 44-408
members, 44-403
compensation, 44-405
personnel, 44-404
powers and duties, generally, 44-407
short title of Act, 44-401
supplies, etc., provision of, 44-406

State Guard (this index)

Temporary or emergency war measures, 44-401 to 44-475
acceptance of equipment, etc., from United States, 44-472
Air raid precautions, supra
armed forces, notarial powers of commissioned officers of, 44-475
evacuation programs, State's participation in, 44-471
fire fighting, 44-451 to 44-455
Merchant Marine, notarial powers of officers of, 44-475
special emergency health and sanitation areas, 44-441 to 44-446
State council of defense, supra
State vehicles, use in emergencies, 44-473
troop movements, co-operation in, 44-461 to 44-465
United States bonds, issue and sale of, 44-474

Treason, sabotage, regulations as to aliens, etc., 44-351 to 44-362
aliens to report to clerk of courts, 44-358
arrest of violators, 44-361, 44-362
concealing or harboring violators, 44-360
conspiracy, 44-356
enemy, gathering information for, 44-354, 44-356
false reports, 44-355, 44-356

CIVIL DEFENSE—Cont'd

Treason, etc.—Cont'd
foreign government—
defined, 44-351
giving defense information to, 44-353, 44-356
mutiny, causing or attempting to cause, 44-355, 44-356
obtaining or giving information as to defense, 44-352 to 44-354, 44-356
recruiting, obstruction of, 44-355, 44-356
sabotage, 44-357
shrimping or fishing boats to have natural born citizen on board, 44-359

Troop movements, co-operation in, 44-461 to 44-465

CIVIL OFFICERS

Public Officers (this index)

CIVIL REMEDIES AND PROCEDURE

See also Action or Suit; Circuit Courts and Judges; Common Pleas Courts and Judges; Courts; County Courts; Magistrates; Supreme Court.

Generally, 10-1 to 10-2604

Abatement and Revival (this index)

Absence of witnesses, continuance for—
bond or note, witnesses to, 26-9
circuit court rule as to, Cir Ct Rule 27

Abstract of Judgment (this index)
Action or Suit (this index)
Adoption (this index)

Advertising of citations, charges for, 10-1308

Agreed Case (this index)

Airport, appeal in proceedings for acquisition of property for, 2-114

Adjournment (this index)

Aid of execution. **Supplemental Proceedings** (this index)

Answer (this index)
Appeals (this index)
Appearances (this index)
Arbitration (this index)
Arguments of Counsel (this index)

Arrest. **Civil Arrest** (this index)

Assault and Battery (this index)
Assignment for Benefit of Creditors (this index)
Attachment (this index)
Bail and Recognizance (this index)

Battery. **Assault and Battery** (this index)

Body attachment or execution. **Civil Arrest** (this index)

CIVIL REMEDIES AND PROCEDURE—Cont'd

Bonds in judicial proceedings, generally—
attorneys disqualified as sureties on, 10-23.1
Bail and Recognizance (this index)
clerk of courts—
approval of security for costs, 15-1729
fees—
approval of security for costs, 27-53(16)
local provision, 27-68 to 27-101
taking and filing bond, 27-53(20)
filing bond with, 10-22, 15-14
court officers not to act as sureties on—
circuit court rule, Cir Ct Rule 9
civil cases, 10-23.1
criminal cases, 17-305
Supreme Court rule, Sup Ct Rule 14
default judgment, bond for entry of, Cir Ct Rule 38
deposit in lieu of, 10-25 to 10-28
authorized, 10-25
disposition pending action or proceeding, 10-25
receipt for, 10-27
refund of, 10-28
to whom payable, 10-25, 10-26, 10-26.1
execution of, Cir Ct Rule 38
filing and disposition of, 10-22, 15-14
guardians' bonds, Cir Ct Rule 42
index, Cir Ct Rule 2
justification of sureties, Cir Ct Rules 65, 66
masters' fees for taking and filing of, 27-201 to 27-208
official bonds, recovery on, Cir Cit Rule 71
probate court, deposits in lieu of bond, 10-26(3)
sale, bond for order to stay, Cir Ct Rule 64
security for costs, Cir Ct Rule 10
approval by clerk of courts, 15-1729
fees of clerk of courts, 27-53(16)
local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
form of undertaking, Cir Ct Rule 10
quo warranto, security for costs by private party in action of, 10-2260
surety company bonds—
costs of action, premium as part of, 10-23
sufficiency of, 10-23, 10-24
Borrowing for Minors and Incompetents (this index)
Calendars (this index)
Case or Exception (this index)
Chambers (this index)
Chancery. **Equity** (this index)
Change of name. **Names** (this index)
Charge to jury. **Instructions to Jury** (this index)

CIVIL REMEDIES AND PROCEDURE—Cont'd

Charleston Civil and Criminal Court (this index)
Circuit Courts and Judges (this index)
Citation of cases in court, Sup Ct Rule 8(11)
Citations to appear, charges for advertising of, 10-1308
Civil Arrest (this index)
Claim and Delivery (this index)
Clerk, definition for purpose of title, 10-6
Cloud on title. **Quieting Title** (this index)
Color or race, no discrimination on account of, 15-8
Common-law rules as superseded by equity, 10-18
Common Pleas Courts and Judges (this index)
Complaint or Petition (this index)
Compromise and Settlement (this index)
Computation of time, 10-2
Condemnation. **Eminent Domain** (this index)
Construction of statutes, 10-1
Contempt (this index)
Continuances (this index)
Conversion. **Trover and Conversion** (this index)
Costs—
generally. **Fees and Costs** (this index)
security for. Bonds in judicial proceedings, generally, supra
Counterclaim and Set-off (this index)
County Courts (this index)
Court reporters. **Stenographers** (this index)
Courts (this index)
Criminal and civil remedies, merger of, 10-14, 10-15
Cross Actions (this index)
Damages (this index)
Death actions. **Death by Wrongful Act** (this index)
Declaration. **Complaint or Petition** (this index)
Declaratory Judgments (this index)
Decree. **Judgment or Decree** (this index)
Defamation. **Libel and Slander** (this index)
Default judgment. **Judgment or Decree** (this index)
Defenses (this index)
Definitions—
action, 10-9
civil action, 10-12
clerk, 10-6
personal property, 10-4
property, 10-5
real estate, 10-3
real property, 10-3
special proceedings, 10-10

CIVIL REMEDIES AND PROCEDURE—Cont'd

Demurrer (this index)
Depositions (this index)
Deposits in Court (this index)
Discontinuance. Dismissal or Nonsuit (this index)
Discovery (this index)
Discrimination on account of race or color, prohibited, 15-8
Dismissal or Nonsuit (this index)
Disqualification of judge for interest or relationship to parties, 15-10
constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 5, § 6
Distress (this index)
Division of remedies, 10-7
Divorce (this index)
Dockets and Docketing (this index)
Drainage districts—
bonds, remedies on default of, 18-300
continuance of suit for enforcement of lien, 18-565
Ejectment. Recovery of Real Property (this index)
Election of Remedies (this index)
Eminent Domain (this index)
Entry of appearance, Cir Ct Rule 17
Entry of judgment. Judgment or Decree (this index)
Equity (this index)
Evidence (this index)
Exceptions—
Case or Exceptions (this index)
Objections and Exceptions (this index)
Execution (this index)
Exemptions from Attachment, Execution, Levy, or Sale (this index)
Federal Courts (this index)
Fees and costs—
generally. Fees and Costs (this index)
security for costs. Bonds in judicial proceedings, generally, supra
Final process, circuit court always open to grant, 10-19
Findings (this index)
Florence Civil Court (this index)
Forcible Entry and Detainer (this index)
Former practice as effective, 10-13
Furnishing of pleadings and papers, Cir Ct Rule 32
Greenville County Court (this index)
Guardian ad Litem (this index)
Guardian and Ward (this index)
Habeas Corpus (this index)
Injunction (this index)
Instructions to Jury (this index)
Interest (this index)
Interpleader (this index)
Issues (this index)
Judgment or Decree (this index)
Judgment Roll (this index)

CIVIL REMEDIES AND PROCEDURE—Cont'd

Judicial Notice (this index)
Judicial Sales (this index)
Juries and Jurors (this index)
Jurisdiction (this index)
Laurens County Domestic Relations Court (this index)
Legal Notices (this index)
Libel and Slander (this index)
Limitation of Actions (this index)
Lis Pendens (this index)
Magistrates' courts, procedure in. Magistrates (this index)
Malicious Prosecution (this index)
Mandamus (this index)
Marlboro County Court (this index)
Masters (this index)
Merger of civil and criminal remedies, 10-14, 10-15
Mesne process, circuit court always open to grant, 10-19
Money in court. Deposits in Court (this index)
Motions (this index)
Name, change of. Names (this index)
New Trial (this index)
Nonsuit. Dismissal or Nonsuit (this index)
Occupying Claimant (this index)
Orangeburg County Court (this index)
Orders of Court (this index)
Parties to Actions (this index)
Partition (this index)
Pending litigation. Lis Pendens (this index)
Perpetuation of Testimony (this index)
Personal property, definition for purpose of title, 10-4
Petition. Complaint or Petition (this index)
Plea. Answer (this index)
Pleading (this index)
Process. Writ and Process (this index)
Production of Books and Papers (this index)
Prohibition (this index)
Property, definition for purpose of title, 10-5
Provisional Remedies (this index)
Publicity of proceedings. Courts (this index)
Quieting Title (this index)
Quo Warranto (this index)
Race or color, no discrimination on account of, 15-8
Rail, common carriers by, proceedings before Public Service Commission, practice and procedure in. Carriers (this index)
Real estate, definition for purpose of title, 10-3
Real property, definition for purpose of title, 10-3

CIVIL REMEDIES AND PRCCEDURE—Cont'd

Receivers (this index)
Recognizances. Bail and Recognizance (this index)
Recovery of Real Property (this index)
References (this index)
Reply (this index)
Reporters. Stenographers (this index)
Revival. Abatement and Revival (this index)
Richland County Court (this index)
Rules of Court (this index)
Scire facias, quo warranto as superseding, 10-2251
Security for costs. Bonds in judicial proceedings generally, supra
Service of Process and Papers (this index)
Setoff. Counterclaim and Setoff (this index)
Settlement. Compromise and Settlement (this index)
Simultaneous Death Act (this index)
Slander. Libel and Slander (this index)
Spartanburg County Court (this index)
Special Proceedings (this index)
Statute of limitations. Limitation of Actions (this index)
Stay (this index)
Stenographers (this index)
Submission of controversy without action, 10-1201
Subpoena (this index)
Subpoena duces tecum. Production of Books and Papers (this index)
Suit. Action or Suit (this index)
Summary ejectment of trespassers. Trespass (this index)
Summons (this index)
Supersedeas. Stay (this index)
Supplemental Proceedings (this index)
Survival of actions. Abatement and Revival (this index)
Time, computation of, 10-2
Trespass (this index)
Trial (this index)
Trover and Conversion (this index)
Usury (this index)
Venue (this index)
Verdict (this index)
Voluntary appearance as equivalent to personal service of summons, 10-406.1
Waiver of jurisdictional objection, appearance as, 10-648
Witnesses (this index)
Workmen's compensation proceedings,-practice and procedure in, 72-60
Writ and Process (this index)
Wrongs to be remedied by courts, SC Const, Art 1, § 15

CIVIL SERVICE AND CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSIONS

For local matters, see the particular political subdivisions

Municipal Corporations (this index)

CIVIL WAR

Confederate Cross of Honor, improper use, punishment for, 44-657
Confederate Homes (this index)
Confederate Pensions (this index)

CLAFLIN COLLEGE

Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (this index)

CLAFLIN UNIVERSITY

Separation of Claflin College from, SC Const, Art 11, § 8

CLAIM AND DELIVERY

Generally, 10-2501 to 10-2516

Affidavit, 10-2503
filing of, 10-2508
magistrates' courts, affidavits in proceedings in, 43-172
third party claims, 10-2515
Answer in action for replevin of property distrained for damage, 10-680
Attachment in action for wrongful conversion, 10-901(2)
Bond—
delivery to parties, 10-22
exception to sureties by defendant, proceedings on, 10-2509
Magistrates' courts, infra
plaintiff to give, 10-2505
in case of third party claims, 10-2515
qualification and justification of sureties, 10-2512
Redelivery, infra
Breaking into building to take property, 10-2513
Concealed property, posse to aid in taking, 10-2513
Crop seized to enforce landlord's lien for rent and advances, 45-513
Damages, judgment for, 10-2516
Default judgment in actions of, 10-1533
Distrained property, venue of action to recover 10-301(4)
Execution for delivery of goods, county to which issued, 10-1704
Exemplary damages, judgment for, 10-2516
Greenville County Court, limitation on jurisdiction of, 15-654
Interpleader for new parties, 10-219

CLAIM AND DELIVERY—Cont'd

Joinder with action for injuries to personal property, 10-701(6)
Joint owners as parties, 10-2502
Judgments, 10-2516
default judgment, 10-1533
exemplary damages, judgment for, 10-2516
magistrates' courts, proceedings in, 43-182, 43-184
Jury, issues triable by, 10-1056
Landlord's lien for rent and advances, crop seized to enforce, 45-513
Limitation of action for, 10-143(4)
Magistrates' courts, proceedings in, 43-171 to 43-184
absent defendant, proceedings against, 43-174
affidavit of plaintiff, 43-172
bond, forthcoming, of defendant, 43-179
bond, magistrate's fees for taking, 27-431(2)
local provisions, 27-421, 27-434, 27-437
bond of plaintiff, 43-173
exceptions to sureties on, 43-178
constable, powers and duties of, 43-175 to 43-177
execution, 43-183
fees and costs, 43-173
forthcoming bond of defendant, 43-179
immediate delivery, time for claiming, 43-171
judgment, 43-182, 43-184
order and summons, 43-173
third party claims, 43-180
trial, 43-181
New parties, interpleader for, 10-219
Pledged goods, verdict in actions to recover, 10-1455
Posse to aid in taking concealed property, 10-2513
Redelivery—
bond for, 10-2510, 10-2510.1
justification of sureties on, 10-2511
time for claiming, 10-2509
Service of papers on defendant, 10-2507
Sheriff—
duty to take property, 10-2505
keeping and disposition of property by, 10-2514
power to take concealed property, 10-2513
requisition to, 10-2504
return, filing of, 10-2508
Third party claims, 10-2515
magistrates' courts, 43-180
Time for claiming immediate delivery, 10-2501
Union County, costs in, 27-5
Venue of action to recover distrained property, 10-301(4)
Verdict, 10-1453, 10-1455

CLAIMS

Carrier's loss of goods, claims for. **Carriers** (this index)
Counties, claims against. **Counties** (this index)
Escheated lands. **Escheats** (this index)
Executors and Administrators (this index)
Militia, false or fradulent claims, 44-79
Occupying Claimants (this index)
Proof of, armed forces and merchant marine officers may take, during World War II, 44-475
Reparation claims. **Telephone Companies** (this index)
State, claims against. **Claims Against State** (this index)
Workmen's Compensation (this index)

CLAIMS AGAINST STATE

Generally, 30-251 to 30-255

Barred, when, 30-255
Budget and Control Board (this index)
Constitutional provision, SC Const, Art 17, § 2
Examination, 30-252
General Assembly, current or contingent expenses of, inapplicability of statute to, 30-254
Payment, provision for, 30-253
Report on, to Ways and Means Committee of House of Representatives, 30-252

CLAIRVOYANCE

Punishment for, 16-572

CLAMS

Shellfish (this index)

CLAPPER RAILS

Open season, 28-331

CLARENDON COUNTY

For matters relating to counties generally, see Counties

Agricultural tenancies in, date of termination, 41-61
Agriculture (this index)
Appropriations, keeping within, 14-1501
Attorney, employment of, to prosecute persons failing to do road work or pay commutation tax, 33-1038
Auction of horses, mules or cattle, license for nonresident to, 56-206
Auditor—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
assessors, appointment of, 65-3452

CLARENDON COUNTY—Cont'd

Auditor—Cont'd
clerical assistance, 14-1521
fees for entering and endorsing, disposition of, 65-1781
office supplies, 14-1515
salary in lieu of fees, 14-1521
tax returns, place for receiving, 65-1756

Bailiffs, 15-1930

Board of Commissioners—
contracts for road work and building repairs, advertising and letting, 14-1516
contracts with county prohibited, 14-1517
office supplies, procurement of, 14-1515
orders placed by supervisor to be approved or disapproved by, 14-1511
personal liability of members for debt in excess of appropriation, 14-1501
statements to be published, 14-1502

Bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 287]

Borrowing—
from Federal agencies for certain purposes, 14-553, 14-555, 14-557
in anticipation of taxes. Tax anticipation borrowing, infra

Boundaries, 14-64

Boxing commission, 5-304

Bridges—
generally. **Bridges** (this index)
contracts for construction and repair, advertising and letting, 14-1516

Buildings, contracts for construction or repair, advertising and letting, 14-1516

Carnivals and traveling tent shows in, 5-2, 5-5

Chain gang—
generally. **Chain Gangs** (this index)
inspection of, 14-1504, 55-525
person awaiting trial, service by, 55-505 to 55-507
provisions for sentence to, as inapplicable, 17-555
publication of particulars concerning, 14-1502
record of prisoners, 55-524

Chattel mortgages on crops, certain recording provisions not applicable, 60-304

Circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-264
generally. **Circuit Courts** (this index)

Claims against—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
highway work not to be approved until inspected, 33-1541
order issued by supervisor to accompany, 14-1512
posting of statements of claims allowed, 14-427

CLARENDON COUNTY—Cont'd

Clerk of courts—
generally. **Clerks of Courts** (this index)
clerical assistance, 14-1521
collection of civil costs by, 27-68
fees, 27-52, 27-80
office supplies, 14-1515
salary in lieu of fees, 14-1521

Congressional districts, 23-554

Constables—
generally. **Constables** (this index)
fees in worthless check cases, 27-422

Contracts for road work and building repairs, advertising and letting, 14-1516

Coroners—
generally. **Coroners** (this index)
inquest—
jurors, compensation and mileage provision as inapplicable, 17-130
magistrate to receive no fee for holding, 17-62
physicians, compensation for post mortems, 27-634

County courts, excepted from general law as to, 15-627

Court attachees, 15-1930

Courts—
attachees, 15-1930
bailiffs, 15-1930
circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-264
Clerk of courts, supra
constables' fees in worthless check cases, 27-422
county courts, inapplicability of general provisions as to, 15-627
general sessions court witnesses, compensation of, 27-613.1, 27-614
jurors, compensation of, 38-308(2)
Magistrates, infra
Probate judge, infra
Sheriff, infra

Deer, buck, open season, 28-343

Depositories of public funds to furnish security, 14-1531

Drainage—
generally. **Drainage** (this index)
districts. **Drainage Districts** (this index)

Elections generally. **Counties** (this index)

Fairs and Fair Associations (this index)

Fees collected by officers, record and payment to treasurer, 14-1522
penalty for violation of statutory requirements as to, 14-1535

Finances, generally. **Counties** (this index)

Financial statements, publication of, 14-1502

Fine for failure to pay road tax, 33-1037

Fiscal year, generally, 14-16, 14-17

Fish and game—
bag limit, Black River and tributaries, 28-592

CLARENDON COUNTY—Cont'd

Fish and game—Cont'd
closed and open season for partridge, 28-338.4
net, seine or trap, closed season for, 28-618
out-of-season hunting, penalty for, 28-338.4
season for hunting certain game in, 28-343
zone, game, 28-5
Forestry board, 29-55 to 29-58
Forfeited land commission—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
co-operation with tax collector, 65-3030
deeds to, of unredeemed property, 65-2310
redemption of property held by, after expiration of original redemption period, 65-3041 to 65-3048
tax collector to take charge of lands acquired by, 65-3021
Foxes, open season for, 28-423
Funds—
accountability of officers for, 14-1531
investment, 14-1531
Game. Fish and game, supra
General sessions court—
witnesses, compensation of, 27-614
restrictions as to public employees inapplicable, 27-613.1
Governing body—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
Board of Commissioners, supra
Grand jury, inventory, copy of, filing with, 14-1503
instruction as to duty with respect to, 14-1506
Health boards generally. **Health Boards** (this index)
Highways—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Highways (this index)
commutation taxes for, 33-1031 to 33-1039
ditches across, permit for, required, 33-459
inspection of work on, prior to payment of claims, 33-1541
rural mail routes, when may become public roads, 33-807
street tax, payment of, as exempting from commutation tax, 33-1032
Horse trading, applicability of regulations as to, 56-1273
House of Representatives, number of members apportioned to, 30-1
constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 3, § 3
Inspection of property, 14-1504
Inventories, how kept and checked, 14-1503

CLARENDON COUNTY—Cont'd

Jail generally. **Jails and Jailors** (this index)
Judicial sales, costs and fees, collection of, 10-1756
Jurors, compensation of, 38-308(2)
Libraries generally. **Counties** (this index)
Licenses generally. **Counties** (this index)
Livestock, inspection of, 14-1504
Lunacy examinations, physician's fees for, 27-636
Magistrates, 43-711 to 43-713
generally. **Magistrates** (this index)
fees in worthless check cases, 27-422
office supplies, 14-1515
Marriage license fees, disposition of, 20-32
Master generally. **Counties** (this index)
Music machines, hours of operation, 5-625
Officers—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
particular officers, see appropriate lines.
bank deposits, 14-1532
half holiday weekly, 14-1507
hours, 14-1507
salaries in lieu of fees, 14-1521 to 14-1525
prerequisites to payment, 14-1523, 14-1524
Office supplies, how bought, stored and issued, 14-1515
Partridges, closed and open season, 28-338.4
Peddling horses or mules, 56-1231 to 56-1235
Planning. **Counties** (this index)
Polling precincts in, 23-167
Poor, disbursements for, exceeding appropriation, 71-304
Probate judge—
generally. **Probate Courts** (this index)
clerical assistance, 14-1521
clerk of circuit court to act as, 15-402
commitments to State Hospital, no fees for, 32-971
fees, 27-304
office supplies, 14-1515
salary in lieu of fees, 14-1521
Public Welfare Board. **Counties** (this index)
Public Welfare Department. **Counties** (this index)
Purchases, competitive bidding, when required, 14-1514
Quail, bag limit, 28-377
Registration and recordation—
fees, 27-52
file book not required, 60-155
Road work, contracts for, advertising and letting, 14-1516
Rolling store, requirement of license for, 56-1204, 56-1205
Rural police, generally. **Rural Police** (this index)

CLARENDON COUNTY—Cont'd

Schools—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Schools (this index)
Board of Education—
budgets, district, to be reviewed by, 21-2055
funds expendable by, 21-2051
report, annual, to legislative delegation, 21-2053
bonds, district—
amount permissible, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 294]
Pine Grove District No. 20, validation, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 289]
Turbeville District, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 289]
21-2052
borrowing in anticipation of State aid,
game fund, expenditure for school purposes, 21-2051
high schools—
nonresident pupils—
County Superintendent of Education to certify attendance and payment of tuition fees, 21-2073
reports of, 21-2071
tax on districts for tuition, 21-2074, 21-2075
tuition, amounts due for, 21-2072
insurance premiums due to State Budget and Control Board, payment of, 21-2058
reserve fund provisions as inapplicable to, 21-941
Superintendent of Education, office supplies, 14-1515
taxation—
increase in special levies, 21-2056
insurance premiums, tax for payment of, 21-2058
reduction of special levies, 21-2057
trustees—
budgets, 21-2055
Sheriff—
generally. Sheriffs (this index)
bond, amount of, 53-55
clerical assistance, 14-1521
office supplies, 14-1515
salary in lieu of fees, 14-1521
special duties and powers of sheriff and deputies, 53-860
Sinking funds—
generally. Counties (this index)
investment of, 14-1533
general statutory requirements inapplicable, 1-671
Soil conservation committee area for selection of members, 63-61.1

CLARENDON COUNTY—Cont'd

Squirrels, closed and open season, 28-343
Streams, inapplicability of statutory requirements as to, 70-5
Supervisor—
contracts made by, 14-1511
orders given by, 14-1511 to 14-1513
purchases by, 14-1511
receipt from successor for personal property, 14-1505
redemption of tax forfeited lands, duties in respect of, 65-3042 65-3047, 65-3048
Tax anticipation borrowing, 14-451
generally. Counties (this index)
advertising for bids, 14-454
"bills payable" book, 14-462, 14-463
form of obligation, 14-458
purpose of levies, noting proceeds of loan to, 14-461
treasurer to receive loan, 14-460
Tax collector, 65-2301 to 65-2310
agent, employment of, for performance of duties as to forfeited lands, 65-3024
bond, 65-3025
appointment, 65-2301
attorneys, employment of, in connection with forfeited lands, 65-3026
bond, 65-2302
clerk, employment of, 65-2306
compensation, 65-2303
deeds to forfeited land commission of unredeemed property, 65-2310
duties, 65-2307, 65-3021 to 65-3031
expenses, allowance for, 65-2303
fees, commissions, or mileage collected, disposition of, 65-2309
forfeited land commission to co-operate with, 65-3030
levy on and sale of property for unpaid taxes, 65-2308
office equipment, supplies and stationery, 65-2305
office in courthouse, 65-2305
remittances to treasurer, 65-2309
removal, 65-2304
report as to forfeited lands, 65-3031
subcollectors, 65-2306
term of office, 65-2301
commencement, 65-2301
vacancies, how filled, 65-2301, 65-2304
Taxes—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
assessors, district boards of, 65-3452 to 65-3454
discount allowable, 65-1987
districts, 65-3451
equalization board, 65-1865
execution to enforce payment, 65-2308

CLARENDON COUNTY—Cont'd

Taxes—Cont'd
exemption from—
cotton or textile enterprises, SC Const, Art 8, § 8
manufacturing establishments, 65-1526
Forfeited land commission, supra
forfeited lands—
fire insurance, procurement of, 65-3023
income, disposition of, 65-3028
inventory of, 65-3022, 65-3031
management, 65-3023
redemption, 65-3041 to 65-3048
removal of, 65-3023
report on by tax collector, 65-3031
sale or rent, 65-3023, 65-3027
sales, use of proceeds, 65-3029
tax collector's charge of, 65-3021
highway purposes, 33-1031 to 33-1039
payment, county and school claims receivable in, 65-1983
returns, place of receiving, 65-1757
sale for—
fees, 65-2806
redemption, 65-3041 to 65-3048
Tourist camp and roadhouse provisions inapplicable to, 35-208
Treasurer—
generally. Counties (this index)
borrowing by, for school purposes, 21-2052
checking account, 14-1532
clerical assistance, 14-1521
investment of funds by, 14-1533
magistrates, fines collected by, publication of, 43-17
office supplies, 14-1515
publication of statement of disbursements not required, 65-2026
salary in lieu of fees, 14-1521
Veterans' service officer of American Legion, office room for, 44-632
Waters. Streams, supra

CLARK HILL PROJECT

Highways in locality of, abandonment or relocation, 33-193

CLARK'S HILL AUTHORITY

Generally, 59-91 to 59-93

CLASS SUITS

Parties to, 10-205

CLEARANCE

Public utility lines crossing streets, railroads, etc., Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 817 [Rule 14]

CLEAR COURSE

Motor Carriers (this index)

CLEMSON, TOWN OF

Annual tax on property, limit as to, 47-244

CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE

Generally, 22-201 to 22-279

Acceptance of Clemson devises and bequests, 22-201
Agricultural information, collection of, 3-21
Agricultural Marketing Commission, president of college as ex officio member, 3-202
Agricultural societies, county, regulation of returns of, 3-21
Animal Diseases (this index)
Bequests. Devises and bequests, infra
Board of trustees—
annual report, 22-218, 22-236
compensation, 2-217
composition of, 22-203
corporate powers, 22-205
duties and powers generally, 3-21
election of members, 22-203
expenditure of moneys, vote required, 22-208
meetings, 2-217
powers and duties generally, 22-204
sale of property by, 22-206, 22-208
term of office, 22-203
Bonds, issue of, 22-271 to 22-279
contract between college and bondholders may be made provisions of resolution, 22-272
description to be filed with State Treasurer, 22-277
enforcement of provisions of resolution authorizing, 22-278
execution of bonds, 22-275
purposes for which bonds authorized, 22-271
resolution authorizing, 22-272
revenues available for payment of, 22-279
sale of, 22-276
tax exempt, 22-274
terms of, 22-272, 22-273
Cattle marketing, investigation of, 3-21
Certification of seeds and plants, inauguration of program for, 3-441

CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE—Cont'd

Chemical analysis in case of suspected poisoning, 17-116 to 17-118
Coast section—
co-operation of planters and farmers, 3-22
duties in respect of, 3-21
Conventions, power to hold, 3-21
Co-operative marketing association—
directors, appointment, 12-961
information to be furnished to contemplated marketing association, 12-906
to file certified copy of articles of incorporation with Clemson Agricultural College, 12-922
County agricultural societies, regulation of returns of, 3-21
Crop Pest Commission—
appointment by board of trustees, 3-101
co-operation of, in certification of seeds and plants, 3-443
Dairy department, duties in connection with weighing and testing milk and milk products, 32-1609, 32-1609.7
Demonstration agents for each county, 14-306
Devises and bequests—
acceptance of, 22-201
investment of bequests, 22-209, 22-210
Diseases—
animals, diseases of. **Animal Diseases** (this index)
plants, examination into, 3-21
Division of public land fund under Act of Congress, 22-212
Established, 22-202
Experiment stations for farm demonstration work, 3-24
assent of State to Act of Congress making appropriations, 3-26
Hatch bill fund to be devoted to, 3-25
see also **Agricultural Experiment Station** (this index)
Extension work, Federal aid to, 3-27, 3-28
Farm demonstration work. Experiment stations, supra
Farmers' institutes, power to hold, 3-21
Federal aid to extension work, 3-27, 3-28
Federal Conservation Act, powers in connection with, 63-2
Federal grants in aid of agriculture, power to expend, 3-25 to 3-30
Fertilizers—
certain requirements for, to be prescribed, 3-543, 3-544, 3-547, 3-548
inspection tags or stamps to be furnished by college, 3-566, 3-567
inspectors, appointment of, 3-21
privilege tax on, use of, 22-213
tonnage sold to be reported to college, 3-502

CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE—Cont'd

Forestry Commission, president of college to be member of, 29-1
Foundation seed organization, participation in, 3-406
Head of the chair of history to be member of Historical Commission, 9-1
Hog cholera serum, duty to furnish, 3-21
Immigration, inducement of, as subject to investigation by, 3-21
Information, agricultural, collection of, 3-21
Investment of Clemson bequests, 22-209, 22-210
Land scrip fund, use of income of one-half of, 22-211
Livestock, regulations governing admission to State, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 494–498
Livestock markets, regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 499, 500
Location, 22-202
Maintenance of, power of General Assembly to provide for, SC Const, Art 11, § 8
Marketing association. Co-operative marketing association, supra
Marketing of cattle, investigation of, 3-21
Marketing of poultry, investigation of, 3-21
Municipal corporation of Clemson College, 22-231 to 22-236
boundaries, 22-231
constables, 22-234
established, 22-231
governing body of, 22-232
recorder, 22-232
sales of goods, wares, etc., regulation of, 22-233
tax not to be levied, 22-235
Name, 22-202
Penitentiary convicts, payments for hire of, 55-337
Poultry marketing, investigation of, 3-21
Privilege tax on fertilizer, use of, 22-213
Public Health Veterinarian to co-operate with, 6-123
Rabies control, co-operation in, 6-132
Regulations adopted by trustees, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 494–500
Rice, promotion of cultivation of, 3-21
Sea Island cotton, testing of, 3-21
Secretary of Agriculture, co-operation with, 3-21
Seed and plant certification, 3-441 to 3-443
Serum. Hog cholera serum, supra
Soil conservation committee, president of college serving as advisor to, 63-61.2
State extension service at, director of, as member of South Carolina National Forest Land Board, 39-94
State Rural Electrification Authority, president of college as director of, 24-304
Statistics, collection of, 3-21

CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE—Cont'd

Studies to be taught, 22-202
Trustees. Board of trustees, supra
Veterinarian, public health, to co-operate with college, 6-123
Veterinarian of, as state veterinarian, 6-403

CLERGYMEN

Business and occupation taxes in cities and towns over 1,000, 47-271
Commutation road tax, 33-971, 33-992, 33-1052, 33-1062, 33-1071, 33-1091, 33-1102, 33-1111, 33-1121, 33-1145, 33-1171, 33-1182, 33-1212, 33-1221, 33-1241, 33-1263, 33-1271, 33-1281.1
Death sentence, presence at execution of, 55-375
Elections, residential requirements to vote at, 23-62; SC Const, Art 2, § 4(a)
Income tax, rental value of parsonage not part of gross income, 65-253
Jury duty, exemption from, 38-104
License fees—
cities over 40,000, 47-407
towns of less than 1,000, 47-173
Marriage ceremonies, power to perform, 20-2
Motor carriers, permissibility of clergy rates, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 803 [Rule 44]
Parsonages, tax exemption, 65-1522(12)
constitutional provision, SC Const, Art 10, § 4
Road duty, exemption from, 47-1324
Tolls, exemption from payment of, 33-773

CLERKS

Clerks of Courts (this index)
Bonds, official. Public Officers and Employees (this index)
Departmental clerks—
eligibility of women as, SC Const, Art 17, § 1
oath and bond, when required, 1-41
Elections (this index)
House of Representatives (this index)
Municipal Corporations (this index)
Senate (this index)

CLERKS OF COURTS

See also Registers of Mesne Conveyances

Particular counties, provisions distinctive to, see name of county

Generally, 15-1701 to 15-1787

Absence of judge, adjourning circuit court in, 15-220.1

CLERKS OF COURTS—Cont'd

Abstract of judgments—
duty to keep, 10-1541
entries, 15-1767(6)
size of books, 15-1770
Accounts of—
annual return to county, 15-1784
fees in State cases, 15-1781
moneys in common pleas court, 15-1787
monthly report to auditor and treasurer, 15-1785, 15-1786
notice to county, penalty for failure to give, 15-1783
Accounts receivable, filing of assignments of, 45-205
Adjourning circuit court in absence of judge, 15-220.1
Administration of derelict estates, 19-581 to 19-584
Affidavits, power to take, 15-1726
Alcohol, prescriptions and statements of druggists selling, fees for recording and indexing of, 4-308
Aliens, reports of. Aliens (this index)
Annual return of accounts to county, 15-1784
Arrest in civil actions, release of debtor from, powers as to. Civil Arrest (this index)
Assignments of accounts receivable, filing of, 45-205
Attachment, power to grant, 10-904
Attendance at trial of criminal case transferred to another county, 17-556
Attestation of writs and process, 15-1727
constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 5, § 31
Attorney General, examination of office by, 1-263
Attorneys, clerks of courts may act as, in other counties, 15-1723
Bail, granting of, 17-301, 17-302
costs, 17-308
Bench warrants, issue of, 15-1727
Births, registrar of. Vital Statistics (this index)
Blank books, provision of, 15-1710
Bonds—
approval of bond to secure costs, 15-1729
county bond election, filing of certified copy of result with clerk, 14-516
deposits in lieu of, payable to common pleas clerk, 10-26(1, 4)
filing of, 15-14
Official bonds, infra
record of bond issues to be filed with clerk, 1-644
Books, papers, and records, 15-1761 to 15-1775
blank books, provision of, 15-1710
cases for, 15-1763

CLERKS OF COURTS—Cont'd

Books, papers, and records—Cont'd
certification of photostatic copies in certain counties, 15-1771.1
circuit judges to enforce performance of clerk's duties, 15-1774
common pleas courts, daily reading of minutes to judge, 15-1762
copies, 15-1771, 15-1771.1
endorsement of papers, 15-1764
entries in records, 15-1761, 15-1767
filing of papers, 15-1761, 15-1764
inspection, 15-1771
list of books, etc., to be kept, 15-1767
removing records from office of clerk, prohibited, 15-1771
allowing records to be taken from office, penalized, 50-5
unauthorized taking of records from office, penalized, 16-371
responsibility for, 15-1772
size of books, 15-1770
transfer to successor, 15-1772, 15-1773
Business names, filing of, 48-1 to 48-3
fees, 48-3
Calendars—
circuit court rule as to, Cir Ct Rule 26
entries, 1767(5)
size of book, 1770
Canal companies, condemnation proceedings by. **Eminent Domain** (this index)
Cases for books, papers, and records, 15-1763
Change of name—
duties as to, 48-53
fees, 48-53
Charleston City Court, powers of clerk of, 15-1562
Charleston Civil and Criminal Court (this index)
Circuit solicitor, examination of office by, 1-263
Civil arrest, release of debtor from, powers as to. **Civil Arrest** (this index)
Condemnation proceedings. **Eminent Domain** (this index)
Confederate pension books, custody of, 44-558, 44-559
Confederate Veterans' Board of Honor, member of, 44-552
Confessions of judgment, book for—
entries, 15-1767(9)
size, 15-1770
Constables, powers and duties as to. **Constables** (this index)
Contempt—
failure to pay over funds, 15-1783
moneys paid into court, failure to deposit, 10-2154
Copies of books, papers, and records, 15-1771, 15-1771.1
Coroners (this index)

CLERKS OF COURTS—Cont'd

Costs—
approving security for, 15-1729
bail, granting of, 17-308
Fees, infra
Counties—
annual return of accounts to county, 15-1784
bond election, filing of certified copy of result with clerk, 14-516
fees in State cases, accounts against county for, 15-1781
fees to be paid by county, when, 14-20
furnishing clerk with office, etc., 14-11 to 14-13, 15-1710
monthly report of accounts to auditor and treasurer, 15-1785, 15-1786
notice to county, penalty for failure to give, 15-1783
County courts, clerks of courts as clerks of, 15-608
County officers, bonds, recordation of, 50-69
fees for, 50-69
Courthouse—
duties as to, 15-1721
penalty for keeping open at night, 15-1721
Courts of record, clerks of courts as clerk of, 15-1703
Criminal cases. **General Sessions Courts** (this index)
Crop liens, search for, at request of Secretary of Agriculture, 60-304.1
fee, 27-66, 60-304.1
Daily reading of minutes of common pleas courts to judge, 15-1762
Darlington County Civil Court, clerk of courts as clerk of, 15-1587
Days and hours of office, 15-1722
Decree. **Judgment or Decree** (this index)
Dedimus potestatem, issue of writs of, 15-1728
Deeds by nonresidents, issue of writ for taking proof of, 15-1728
Deeds of, indexing on recordation, 60-157, 60-159, 60-160
Definition for purpose of statutes relating to courts, 15-4
Deposition, taking of. **Depositions** (this index)
Deposits in court—
accounts of, 15-1787
bond, deposits in lieu of, payable to clerk of common pleas courts, 10-26(1, 4)
failure to deposit moneys paid into court as contempt, 10-2154
Deputies, 15-1708
Derelict estates, administration of, 19-581 to 19-584

CLERKS OF COURTS—Cont'd

Dower—
nonresidents, renunciation by, issue of writ for taking, 15-1728
power to take renunciations of, 15-1726
Drainage Districts (this index)
Druggists, prescriptions and statements of druggists selling alcohol, fees for recording and indexing of, 4-308
Duties, generally, 15-1722
Election of, SC Const, Art 5, § 27
time for holding, 15-1701, 15-1702, 23-303, 23-304
Eminent Domain (this index)
Endorsement of papers, 15-1764
Enrollment books of Confederate veterans, custody of, 44-558, 44-559
Entries in records, 15-1761, 15-1767
Entry of judgments, 15-1727
Entry of satisfaction of judgments, 15-1730
Estrays (this index)
Examination of office by Attorney General and solicitors, 1-263
Executions, powers and duties as to. **Execution** (this index)
Factor's lien, fee for filing, 45-404
Federal tax liens, filing of notices of, 65-2722
Fees, 27-53
birth date, registry of, 32-1146
business names, filings as to, 48-3
cancelation of lis pendens, 10-504
change of name, proceedings for, 48-53
Costs, supra
county officers, recording bonds of, 50-69
county to pay, when, 14-20
criminal cases, fees abolished in, 27-67
crop liens, search for, 27-66, 60-304.1
depositions, taking of, 26-703, 27-53(22)
eminent domain proceedings, 25-57
by railroads and canal companies, 58-783
factor's lien, fee for filing, 45-404
income tax distress warrants, fees for docketing of, 65-346
joint stock companies, fees for recordation of articles, 52-151, 52-152
local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
prescriptions and statements of druggists selling alcohol, recording and indexing of, 4-308
recording fees. **Registration and Recordation** (this index)
State cases, accounts for fees in, 15-1781
unemployment compensation, filing entry, indexing, and satisfaction of warrant for collection of employer's contribution, 68-210
veteran's discharges, certified copies of, 60-408
Fiduciaries, clerk of courts as agent for service of summons on nonresident fiduciaries, 10-433

CLERKS OF COURTS—Cont'd

Filing of papers, 15-1761, 15-1764
Fines and forfeitures, book of, 15-1767(10)
size of book, 15-1770
Fines collected, disposition of, 15-1782
penalty for improper disposition, 15-1783, 50-4
Florence Civil Court (this index)
Forfeited land commission, membership in, 65-2901
Form of certificate of attendance of jurors and constables, 15-1733
Furnishing clerk of courts with office, etc., 14-11 to 14-13, 15-1710
General Sessions Courts (this index)
Greenville County Court (this index)
Highway plans to be maintained in office of, 33-146
Hours and days of office, 15-1722
Income tax distress warrants, docketing of, 65-345
fees for docketing, 65-346
Indexes—
circuit court rule as to, Cir Ct Rule 2
journals, 15-1769(3)
size of books, 15-1770(5)
miscellaneous index, 15-1767(14)
size of book, 15-1770(2)
sessions index, 15-1767(7)
size of book, 15-1770(2)
Indictment for wilful failure or neglect to discharge duty, 45-7
Indorsement of papers, 15-1764
Inspection of books, papers, and records, 15-1771
Joint-stock companies, recordation of articles in office of clerk, fees for, 52-151, 52-152
Journal—
common pleas journal. **Common Pleas Courts and Judges** (this index)
general sessions journal. **General Sessions Courts** (this index)
Judgment debtors, book of orders appointing receivers of. 15-1767(13)
size of book, 15-1770
Judgment or Decree (this index)
Judicial sales by clerk of courts, 10-1753
Marlboro County, certain sales in, 10-1767
Juries and jurors, powers and duties as to. **Juries and Jurors** (this index)
Jury duty, exemption from, 38-101
Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts (this index)
Laurens County Domestic Relations Court, clerk of courts as clerk of, 15-1287
Legislative acts and joint resolutions, right to receive copy of, 1-564
Limited partnership certificate to be filed with, 52-105
Lis Pendens (this index)

CLERKS OF COURTS—Cont'd

Magistrates, duties as to. **Magistrates** (this index)
Marlboro County Court, clerk of courts as clerk of, 15-689
Measures and weights to be kept by, 66-152
Military discharges, fees for certified copies of, 60-408
Minutes of common pleas court, daily reading to judge, 15-1762
Miscellaneous index—
  entries, 15-1767(14)
  size of book, 15-1770(2)
Misdemeanants, applications by, for speedy disposition of case, 17-510
Moneys in court. Deposits in court, supra
Mortgages (this index)
Municipalities over 5,000, filing of proceedings as to unfit dwellings in, 36-506
Names—
  business names, filing of, 48-1 to 48-3
    fees, 48-3
  change of name—
    duties as to, 48-53
    fees, 48-53
Neglect of duty—
  indictment for, 45-7
  penalty for, 50-6
Nonresident fiduciaries, clerk of courts as agent for service of summons on, 10-433
Notaries public, enrollment of, 49-5
Oath of office of clerk and deputies, 15-1707, 15-1708
Oaths, power to administer, 15-1726
Office days and hours, 15-1722
Official bonds—
  certificates of liens on property of sureties on, 15-1740
  constable's bond, filing and approval of, 15-1738
  county officers' bonds, recordation of, 50-69
    fees for, 50-69
  of clerk and deputies, 15-1705, 15-1706, 15-1708
    liability for not paying over funds, 15-1783
    sureties, number of, 50-64
Official commission, 15-1707
Orangeburg County Court, clerk of courts as clerk of, 15-709
Papers. Books, papers, and records, supra
Pardons, record book of, 15-1767(15)
Partition, power to grant orders for, 15-1726
Partnerships, certificate of limited partnership to be filed with clerk of courts, 52-105
Pending litigation. **Lis Pendens** (this index)
Penitentiary, notice to, of number of convicts sentenced, 55-322

CLERKS OF COURTS—Cont'd

Pensions, custody of Confederate pension books, 44-558, 44-559
Personal service contracts, indexing in office of clerk of courts, 40-357
Photostatic copies of records in certain counties, certification of, 15-1771.1
Plays and shows, disposition of taxes collected for, 15-1782
Pleadings and judgments, book of—
  entries, 15-1767(8)
  size of book, 15-1770
Powers, generally, 15-1726
Practice of law by, 15-1723
Prescriptions and statements of druggists selling alcohol, fees for recording and indexing of, 4-308
Probate Courts and Judges (this index)
Probate judges to act as, when, 15-1704
Process, issue and attestation of, 15-1727
  constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 5, § 31
Public office, record of persons elected to, 15-1736
Public officers' bonds. Official bonds, supra
Railroads, condemnation proceedings by. **Eminent Domain** (this index)
Receivers of judgment debtors, book of orders appointing, 15-1767(13)
  size of book, 15-1770
Recordation. **Registration and Recordation** (this index)
Record book of pardons, 15-1767(15)
Records. Books, papers, and records, supra
Reference of cases, power to sign orders for, 15-1726
Registers of mesne conveyances, clerks of courts as, 60-7
Registration and Recordation (this index)
Removability, SC Const, Art 5, § 27
Removing records from office of. Books, papers, and records, supra
Return of accounts to county annually, 15-1784
Rules book—
  entries, 15-1767(4)
  size of book, 15-1770
Rural electric co-operative, filing of papers with clerk, 12-1010
Sales by, 10-1753
  Marlboro County, certain sales in, 10-1767
Satisfaction of judgments, entry of, 15-1730
Satisfaction of mortgages—
  entry of, 15-1730
  failure to enter on record, penalized, 45-67
Seal of court, attestation of writs and processes under, 15-1727
Seal of office, 15-1710

CLERKS OF COURTS—Cont'd

Sessions index—
entries, 15-1767(7)
size of book, 15-1770(2)
Sheriffs (this index)
Shows, disposition of taxes collected for, 15-1782
Size of books, 15-1770
Solicitor of circuit, examination of office by, 1-263
Spartanburg County Court (this index)
Special term of circuit court, duty to give notice of, 15-221
Subpoena (this index)
Successor, transfer of books, papers, and records, 15-1772, 15-1773
Supreme Court (this index)
Term of office, SC Const, Art 5, § 27
Transfer of books, papers, and records to successor, 15-1772, 15-1773
Unemployment compensation, fees for filing entry, indexing, and satisfaction of warrant for collection of employer's contribution, 68-210
Unfit dwellings in municipalities over 5,000, filing of proceedings as to, 36-506
Unstamped instruments not recordable, 65-694
Vacancy, filling of, 15-1704
Veterans—
Confederate pension books, custody of, 44-558, 44-559
discharges, fees for certified copies of, 60-408
member of Confederate Veterans' Board of Honor, 44-552
Vital statistics, recording of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 686 [Sec. 27]
Warrants—
bench warrants, issue of, 15-1727
income tax distress warrants—
docketing, 65-345
fees for docketing, 65-346
unemployment compensation, warrant for collection of employer's contribution, fees for filing, indexing, and satisfaction, 68-210
Weights and measures to be kept by, 66-152
Wilful failure to discharge duty—
indictment for, 45-7
penalty for, 50-6
Writs, issue and attestation of, 15-1727
constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 5, § 31

CLINICS

Cancer clinic at State Medical College. Cancer (this index)
Hospitals (this index)

CLINTON

Aldermen, election of, 47-55
Bonded indebtedness, when not within constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 223]
City council, mayor and aldermen constituting, 47-55
Electric light plant, bonds for, when not within constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 223]
Mayor, election of, 47-55
Motorbusses in, 58-1571 to 58-1573
Public works commissioners, who to act instead of, 59-174
Sewerage system, bonds for, when not within constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 223]
Street improvements, assessment of abutting property for, SC Const, Art 10, § 18
Streets, bonds for establishing and maintaining, when not within constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 223]
Waterworks bonds, when not within constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 223]

CLINTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Submission of establishment to electors not required, 42-122
Tax for, 42-126

CLIO, TOWN OF

Bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 233]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 283]
Council, term of, 47-112
Debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 233]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 283]
Mayor, term of, 47-112
Public works commissioners, who to act instead of, 59-174

CLOCKS

Hawkers and peddlers, application of certain regulations as to, 56-1217

CLOSETS

Toilets (this index)

CLOSING-OUT SALES

Fair Trade Act, permissibility under, 66-93

CLOTHING

Wearing Apparel (this index)

CLOUD ON TITLE

Quieting Title (this index)

CLOVER SEED

Standard bushel, 66-157

CLOVER, TOWN OF

Bond issue in anticipation of assessment collection. **Municipal Finance** (this index)
Public works commissioners, who to act instead of, 59-174

CLUBS

Alcoholic beverages, possession or sale of, 4-96, 4-97
Flying clubs. **Aeronautics** (this index)
Importation of tobacco, ammunition, or playing cards, club as taxable upon privilege of, 65-701
Militia, discrimination against members of, 44-141
Pool and billiard provisions, application of, 5-520

COAL

Burning piles of, punishment for, 16-314, 16-315
Delivery slip, matters to be shown by, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 464 [Reg. 3]
Public scales in cities of 10,000 or more, 47-404
Reweighing by railroads, 58-1111 to 58-1115
Public Service Commission rules and regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 757 [Rule 47]
Reweighing of load, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 464 [Reg. 3]
Sales and use taxes, exemption from, 65-1404
Standard bushel, 66-157
Vehicles used in delivery, weighing of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 464 [Reg. 3]

COAL-TAR DYES

Soft drink as adulterated by uncertified dye, 32-1515

COASTAL FISHERIES

Generally, 28-751 to 28-979

Atlantic States Marine Fisheries Commission (this index)
Bass, black, minimum size, 28-755
Blue fish, minimum size, 28-755
Board of Fisheries. **Fisheries Board** (this index)
"Bottoms," what included in term, 28-752
Buoys, removal, defacing or disturbing, penalized, 28-759
Canneries. **Shellfish** (this index)
Charleston County, restricted areas in, 28-971 to 28-979
Clams. **Shellfish** (this index)
Closed and open seasons. **Fish and Game** (this index)
Commercial fishermen's license, how obtained, 28-942
Common right to fish in coastal waters, 28-754
Confiscation of unlicensed shrimp boats, 28-944
Copies of law and board regulations to be furnished licensees, 28-960
Crabs (this index)
Croakers, minimum size, 28-755
"Crustacean," what included in term, 28-752
Dealers, licensing of—
shrimp or prawn, 28-951
terrapin, 28-940
Definitions, 28-752
Dredges, shellfish, minimum depth for use of, 28-775
Exclusion of public from fishing penalized, 28-793
Fertilizer, use of food fish for, penalized, 28-756
"Fish," what included in term, 28-752
"Fisheries," what included in term, 28-752
Fisheries Board (this index)
"Fishing," what included in term, 28-752
Flounders, minimum size, 28-755
Food fish not to be used for other purposes, 28-756
Fresh waters, fishing in, inapplicability to, 28-753
Gill nets—
license tax on, 28-935
marking of, 28-923
Health certificates required of persons handling shellfish, 28-774
Inspectors, 28-164
drawing of tax stamps by, 28-958
Leases of oyster beds. **Shellfish** (this index)
Licenses, 28-931 to 28-961
Mackerel, minimum size, 28-755
Magistrate's court, prosecution of violators in, 28-761
Menhaden, taking of, with purse nets and seines, 28-911

COASTAL FISHERIES—Cont'd

Mullet, minimum size, 28-755
Nets, seines, etc.—
confiscation of unmarked pound or gill nets, 28-923
mesh, 28-886, 28-888, 28-911, 28-922
terrapin, 28-902
pound nets, marking of, 28-923
purse seines, use of, 28-911, 28-921
taxes on, 28-935, 28-936
Nonfood fish—
boat licenses, 28-952, 28-953
closed season, 28-912
fertilizer, manufacture into, 28-913
labeling of products, 28-914
licenses, 28-952, 28-953
nonresidents, 28-952
penalties for violation of statutory provisions, 28-915
purse nets, use of, 28-911
seines, use of, 28-911
Nonresidents—
defined, for purpose of shrimp boat licensing law, 28-947
income tax, State, to be paid before shrimp boat license issued, 28-946
nonfood fish, license to take, 28-952
shellfish gathering by, restricted, 28-771
Oysters. **Shellfish** (this index)
Penalties for violation of coastal fisheries law—
generally, 28-761
Charleston County, trawling or dragging within restricted areas in coastal waters of, 28-974
disposition of, 28-961
food fish, use for other purposes, 28-756
nonfood fish, provisions as to, 28-915
record by traders in claims or oysters, failure to keep, 28-783
Shellfish (this index)
Shrimp and Prawns (this index)
signs, erection of without authority, 28-758
terrapin, unlawful possession, 28-901
transportation of unstamped products, 28-956
Permits for taking of fish, power to require, 28-757
Poisoning of waters containing shellfish, prohibited, 28-672
Pollution of waters so as to injure shellfish, prohibited, 28-671
Pompano, minimum size, 28-755
Pompey drum, minimum size, 28-755
Porpoises as fish, within coastal fishery laws, 28-752
Prawns. **Shrimp and Prawns** (this index)
Prima facie evidence—
possession of oysters or clams during closed season as, 28-781
terrapin, 28-903

COASTAL FISHERIES—Cont'd

Protected shellfish beds planted by Board of Fisheries, 28-772
Red drum, minimum size, 28-755
Revocation of licenses, 28-943
Sales in violation of law, penalized, 28-760
Sanitary conditions of shellfish beds and shucking plants, 28-773
Scallops. **Shellfish** (this index)
Scoops, shellfish, minimum depth for use of, 28-775
Scrapes, shellfish, minimum depth for use of, 28-775
Shad and Sturgeon (this index)
Sheepshead, minimum size, 28-755
Shellfish (this index)
Shrimp and Prawns (this index)
Shucking plants. **Shellfish** (this index)
Signs—
erection of, without authority, 28-758
removing, defacing or disturbing, penalized, 28-759
Size, minimum. **Fish and Game** (this index)
Spots, minimum size, 28-755
Sturgeon. **Shad and Sturgeon** (this index)
Taxes—
on apparatus used in fishing, 28-935
on fish and fish products, 28-931 to 28-961
Terrapin (this index)
Tidelands, applicability of coastal fisheries laws to, 28-752
Transportation of unstamped products subject to tax, penalized, 28-956
Trap nets, license tax on, 28-935
Trawling or dragging in Charleston County coastal waters, 28-974 to 28-977
Trawls, shrimp—
licensing of, 28-935
regulation, 28-863 to 28-865
Treasurer, county—
duties of as to rental, sale of tax stamps, etc., 28-957
fines and forfeitures to be paid to, 28-961
inspector to draw tax stamps from, 28-958
reports of tax stamps, 28-959
Treasurer, State, revenues from taxes, licenses, etc., to be deposited with, 28-961
Trout, speckled, minimum size, 28-755
Turtles. **Sea Turtles** (this index)
Typhoid carriers excluded from handling shellfish, 28-774

COAST GUARD

Armed Forces (this index)

COAST SURVEY

Monuments of United States coast survey, destroying, defacing, etc., 54-405

COCA-COLA

License tax on sellers of, 65-784
Tax on, 65-751 to 65-782
stamp tax, 65-763

COCAINE

Narcotics (this index)

COCA LEAVES

Narcotics (this index)

COCKFIGHTING

Engaging in or presence at, penalty for, 16-567

C. O. D.

Motor carriers, C. O. D. bonds, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 807 [Rule 60]

CODE COMMISSIONER

Generally, 1-301 to 1-320

Access to State papers and documents, 1-312
Acts and joint resolutions, publication of, 1-317
Administrative regulations, receipt of copies of, 1-14
Advance sheets of statutes, publication of, 1-315
Appointment, recess, of, 1-302
Code of Laws, preparation of, 1-306.1
Collection, arrangement, and indexing of statutes, 1-306.1
Committee of General Assembly to inquire into work of, 30-4
Co-operation of other officers with, 1-312
Duties, 1-306; SC Const, Art 6, § 5
Election, 1-301; SC Const, Art 6, § 5
General Assembly (this index)
Legislative committee to examine work of, 30-4
Legislative Council, membership in, 30-101
Report—
decennial, 1-309 to 1-311
to General Assembly, 1-307, 1-309 to 1-311; SC Const, Art 6, § 5
Secretary of Statutory Laws Committee, 1-305

CODE COMMISSIONER—Cont'd

Supplements to Code, preparation of, 1-308
Term of office, 1-301
Vacancy in office, how filled, 1-302

CODEINE

Narcotics (this index)

CODE OF LAWS

See table following this index for disposition of section in 1942 code

Administrative regulations published in, 1-17
Adoption by General Assembly, 1-314
Alterations or additions, how made, 1-314
Annotation, 1-306
Code Commissioner (this index)
Codification, SC Const, Art 6, § 5
Committee on Statutory Laws (this index)
Compensation of public officers and employees, provision for, to be eliminated, 1-313.1
Constitutional provision for, SC Const, Art 6, § 5
Contents, 1-313
Duties of Code Commissioner, 1-306; SC Const, Art 6, § 5
General Assembly, adoption by, 1-314
Laurens County Domestic Relations Court, furnishing to, 15-1291
Marlboro County Court, copies for judge of, 15-688
Officers receiving copies, duties of, 1-60, 1-61
Preparation by Code Commissioner, 1-306.1
Richland County Court, furnishing to, 15-761
Sale of, 1-320
Supplements, 1-307, 1-308
sale of, 1-320
University law school library to receive copies of, 1-565

COERCION

Duress (this index)

COFFEE

Food as including, 32-1452

COFFEE ROASTER

Fire limits, construction within, 47-1214

COFFEE SHOPS

Hotels, Boarding Houses, and Restaurants (this index)

COGNOVIT JUDGMENTS

Judgment or Decree (this index)

COHABITATION

Marriage (this index)

COIN AND COINAGE

See also Money

Counterfeiting, power of Congress to provide for punishment of, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 6
Foreign coin, Congress may regulate value of, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 5
Power of Congress as to coinage of money, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 5
States, coinage prohibited to, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 1
States may not make anything but coin tender in payment of debts, US Const, Art 1, § 10, cl 1
States' power to make gold coin legal tender, US Const, Art 1, § 10, cl 1

COIN-OPERATED MACHINES

Fraudulent operation of, 5-623, 5-624
Gambling devices, 5-621, 5-622
Horry County, 5-641 to 5-654
Lancaster County, music machines in, 5-611 to 5-619
Licenses, 5-660 to 5-664, 5-670 to 5-678
- additional local licenses, 5-676
- administration of provisions, 5-654, 5-677
- amount of tax, 5-641, 5-660
- annual license and payment of tax, 5-648, 5-670
- application, 5-642, 5-662
- attachment to machines, 5-645, 5-664
- confiscation of unlicensed machines, 5-649, 5-650, 5-674, 5-675
- disposition of taxes and penalties, 5-652, 5-678
- exemptions from requirements, 5-661
- expiration, 5-648, 5-670
- Horry County, 5-641 to 5-654
- Lancaster County, person operating place where music machine used, 5-611 to 5-619
- lien of taxes and penalties, 5-651, 5-673
- Marion County, 5-641 to 5-654
- nontransferable, 5-644, 5-664
- no refund if operation prohibited, 5-643, 5-663

COIN-OPERATED MACHINES—Cont'd

Licenses—Cont'd
- penalty for violation of provisions as to, 5-649, 5-672
- repossession of confiscated machines, 5-650, 5-675
- required, 5-641, 5-660
- rules and regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 851 [Reg. 14]
- serial numbers required on machines, 5-646, 5-662
- unlawful operation not legalized by issuance, 5-653, 5-671

Marion County, 5-641 to 5-654
Slugs or other improper coins, use or manufacture of, 5-623, 5-624

COIN SILVER

Fraud in selling of goods as composed of, 66-215, 66-216

COKE

Delivery slip, matters to be shown by, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 464 [Reg. 3]
Reweighing of load, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 464 [Reg. 3]
Sales and use taxes, exemption from, 65-1404
Standard bushel, 66-157
Vehicles used in delivery, weighing of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 464 [Reg. 3]

COLD STORAGE

Game, storage of, regulated, 28-304

COLLARDS

Germination standard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4]

COLLATERAL SECURITY

Pledge and Collateral Security (this index)

COLLECTIONS

Banks (this index)
Sales and Use Taxes (this index)
Taxes. Taxation (this index)

COLLECTORS

Tax Collectors (this index)

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Alcohol—
ethyl alcohol intended for use by colleges, exempt from Alcoholic Beverage Control Act, 4-3
may be sold by wholesale druggists to, medical and pharaceutical colleges, 4-301
Appropriation for buildings to remain in State Treasury until needed, 1-859
Barbers' Colleges (this index)
Beauty culture. **Cosmetologists** (this index)
Charitable, Social, and Religious Corporations (this index)
Citadel (this index)
Claflin College. **Colored Normal, Industrial, and Mechanical College** (this index)
Claflin University, separation from Claflin College, SC Const, Art 11, § 8
Clemson Agricultural College (this index)
Colored Normal, Industrial, and Mechanical College (this index)
Columbia Bible College (this index)
Commercial education course as not subjecting to regulation as business school, 21-674
High school graduates, reports on, 21-631, 21-632
reports to Superintendent of Education as to freshman graduates of South Carolina high schools, 22-10, 22-11
Insurance of teachers or pupils against accident or sickness, under blanket policy, 37-521
Junior Colleges (this index)
Legislative acts and joint resolutions, right to receive copy of, 1-564, 1-567
Major Conservatory of Music, degrees and diplomas granted by, 22-13
Medical College of the State of South Carolina (this index)
Military College of South Carolina. **Citadel** (this index)
South Carolina, University of. **University of South Carolina** (this index)
State Colleges and Universities (this index)
Tax exemption, 65-1522(4)
commutation road tax, exemption of students from, 33-971, 33-992, 33-1052, 33-1062, 33-1071, 33-1111, 33-1171, 33-1182, 33-1212, 33-1241, 33-1263, 33-1271
Union County, 33-1281.1
constitutional provision, SC Const, Art 10, § 4
Textbook rental system, 21-475
Trustees as public officers, 50-1
Unemployment compensation statute as inapplicable to services performed for, or services by college students, 68-22
Water supply of, testing of, 32-1201

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES—Cont'd

Wholesale druggists may sell alcohol to, 4-301
Wholesale prices to, permissibility, 66-85
Winthrop College (this index)
Women's schools, penalty for disturbing, 16-551

COLLETON COUNTY

For matters relating to counties generally, see Counties

Agricultural fair association, police protection on grounds of, 14-661, 53-861
Agriculture (this index)
Airport commission, 2-281 to 2-291
Appropriations—
contracts in excess of, illegal, 14-1583
monthly apportionment, 14-1588
warrants in excess of, illegal, 14-1583
Assessors, member of township board of, may serve as school trustee, 14-305
Attorneys, employment of, 14-1559
Audit, annual, 14-1593
Auditor—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
clerical assistance, 14-1601
reports to, by tax collectors, 65-2328
salary in lieu of fees, 14-1601
tax collector, supervision of, 65-2326
Board of commissioners—
bonds of commissioners, 14-1554
clerk, 14-1558
compensation of commissioners, 14-1557
election, 14-1551
voting districts, 14-1552
personal liability for exceeding appropriations, 14-1583, 14-1588
purchases, 14-1571, 14-1572
qualification, residence in district as, 14-1552
term of office, 14-1551
vacancies, how filled, 14-1553
Board of equalization, member of, may serve as school trustee, 14-305
Bonds—
generally—
Bonds (this index)
Counties (this index)
Sinking funds, infra
Borrowing. Tax anticipation borrowing, infra
Boundaries, 14-65
Bridges generally. **Bridges** (this index)
Buildings, public, acquisition of property for, 14-1621
Chain gang—
generally. **Chain Gangs** (this index)
clothing of prisoners, law inapplicable, 55-473

COLLETON COUNTY—Cont'd

Chain gang—Cont'd
dieting and transportation of prisoners, 55-469
supplies and tools, 55-471
Circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-286
generally. **Circuit Courts** (this index)
Claims against—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
approval of board of commissioners—
conditioned upon compliance with statute, 14-1571
when required, 14-1581
Clerk of courts—
generally. **Clerk of Courts** (this index)
clerical assistance, 14-1601
condemnation proceedings to acquire land for county, duty in respect of, 14-1636
fees, 27-52
salary in lieu of fees, 14-1601
Commissioners. Board of commissioners, supra
Common pleas, appeal to, from decision of supervisor in proceeding to condemn property for county use, 14-1632, 14-1633
Condemnation, acquisition of property by, 14-1621 to 14-1637
Congressional districts, 23-554
Constables—
generally. **Constables** (this index)
fees in criminal cases, inquests, and lunacy proceedings abolished, 27-424
fees in worthless check cases, 27-422
Contracts not to exceed appropriations, 14-1583
Coroners generally. **Coroners** (this index)
Costs, payment as condition of entry of judgment or settlement of case, 14-1604
Courts—
circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-286
Clerk of courts, supra
common pleas, appeal to, in condemnation proceeding, 14-1632, 14-1633
constables, fees of, 27-422, 27-424
County Courts (this index)
fees, advance payment not required, 14-1604
Grand jury, infra
jurors, compensation of, 38-308(4)
Magistrates, infra
Probate judge, infra
Sheriff, infra
Dance hall licenses, 5-603
Deer, buck, open season, 28-344
Delinquent tax collector. Tax collector, infra
Deposit of public funds, 14-1580
depository to furnish security, 14-1580

COLLETON COUNTY—Cont'd

Drainage generally. **Drainage** (this index)
Elections generally. **Counties** (this index)
Eminent domain, acquisition of property by, 14-1621 to 14-1637
Engineer, 14-1558
Fair—
Fairs and Fair Associations (this index)
police protection for, 14-661, 53-861
Federal aid, reimbursement of county by State Highway Commission, 33-1555, 33-1556
Fees of officers—
accountability of officers for, 14-1603
advance payment by litigants not required, 14-1604
advance payment not required of State or Federal governments, etc., 14-1605
collectibility in advance, 14-1603
penalty for violation of statutory requirements, 14-1610
personal liability of officer failing to collect in advance, 14-1608
records of collections, 14-1607
removal of officer for violation of statutory provisions as to, 14-1509
salaries, payment of, as conditioned upon compliance with statutory requirements as to fees, 14-1606
when payable into general fund, 14-1602
Finances, 14-1581 to 14-1593
generally. **Counties** (this index)
Fiscal year, generally, 14-16, 14-17
Fish and game commission, 28-1081 to 28-1088
by-laws, 28-1084
directors—
number, 28-1083
quorum, 28-1085
selection, 28-1083
meeting, 28-1082
term of office, 28-1083
duties, generally, 28-1088
meetings, 28-1085, 28-1087
to select officers and directors, 28-1082
number of members, 28-1081
officers, election of, 28-1082
personnel, 28-1081
vacancies, how filled, 28-1083
wardens and salaries, recommendations as to, 28-1086
Fishing, certain methods of, in fresh water rivers and streams prohibited, 28-575
Forestry board, 29-55 to 29-58
Forfeited land commission—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
agent, employment of, 65-3061

COLLETON COUNTY—Cont'd

Foxes—
bounties, 28-431
open season for, 28-431
Game wardens—
full and part time, 28-137
recommendation by commission, 28-1086
Game zone, 28-5
Governing body—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
Board of commissioners, supra
Grand jury foreman—
power to swear witnesses inapplicable, 38-408
report to, by delinquent tax collectors, 65-2328
Gymnasiums, acquisition of property for, 14-1621
Health and drainage commissioners, 18-71
Health boards generally. **Health Boards** (this index)
Highways—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Highways (this index)
acquisition of property for, 14-1621
contracts for road work, 33-1553
Federal aid loans, 33-1554 to 33-1560
inspection prerequisite to payment for road work, 33-1553
road gangs, 33-1552
rural mail routes as public roads, 33-802
supervisor of road work, 33-1551
taxation for, 33-1051 to 33-1053
Hospitals, acquisition of property for, 14-1621
House of Representatives, number of members apportioned to, 30-1
constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 3, § 3
Hunting—
bag limits for deer, partridge, and quail, 28-378
season for deer and game birds, 28-344
Jail—
generally. **Jails and Jailers** (this index)
contract with jailer, 55-406
Jurors, compensation of, 38-308(4)
Landings, 51-311 to 51-313
Libraries, public—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
rural library board—
circulation of books, 42-364
corporate body, 42-361
duties and powers, 42-364
librarian, employment of, 42-363
members, appointment, number, qualifications and vacancies, 42-362
trucks, operation of, 42-364
Walterboro Public Library to be open to residents of county, 42-365

COLLETON COUNTY—Cont'd

Licenses generally. **Counties** (this index)
Liens, costs and fees in actions to foreclose, as payable out of proceeds of sale, 14-1604
Litigants, advance payment of fees not required from, 14-1604
Lunacy examinations, physician's fees for, 27-637
Magistrates, 43-721
generally. **Magistrates** (this index)
accounting for fines collected before receiving salary, 14-1586
fees in criminal cases, inquests, and lunacy proceedings abolished, 27-424
fees in worthless check cases, 27-422
Master generally. **Counties** (this index)
Mortgage foreclosures, costs and fees as payable out of proceeds of sale, 14-1604
Officers—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
particular officers, see appropriate lines in this title
Parks, acquisition of property for, 14-1621
Partition, costs and fees in actions for, as payable out of proceeds of sale, 14-1604
Partridges—
bag limit, 28-378
closed and open season for, 28-344
Planning. **Counties** (this index)
Playgrounds, acquisition of property for, 14-1621
Polling precincts in, 23-168
Poll taxes, segregation of, 65-157
Poor fund appropriations, regulation of expenditure of, 71-305
Poor persons' hospitalization, expenditure of appropriations for, 71-306
Prisoners, expenses of transporting, 55-721
Probate judge—
generally. **Probate Courts** (this index)
as master, 15-501, 15-504
as referee, 10-1405
clerical assistance, 14-1601
practice of law by, 15-419
salary in lieu of fees, 14-1601
Public Welfare Board. **Counties** (this index)
Public Welfare Department—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
hospitalization aid to poor persons, 71-306
Purchases—
advertisement, when required, 14-1571
orders, form of, 14-1572
Quail, closed and open season, 28-344
Recording fees, 27-52
Records, useless, committee to destroy, 14-1560
Recreational grounds, 51-311 to 51-313
acquisition of, 14-1621

COLLETON COUNTY—Cont'd

Road supervisor's duty to maintain rural mail routes, 33-802
Rolling store, requirement of peddler's license for, 56-1204, 56-1205
Rural library board. Libraries, public, supra
Rural police generally. Rural Police (this index)
Sale of cotton, local exceptions as to, 13-315
Schools—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Schools (this index)
advisory board, 21-2177 to 21-2179
budgets, review of, 21-2181
compensation of members, 21-2178
duties, 21-2179
meetings, 21-2179
quorum, 21-2179
Board of Education—
budgets, review of, 21-2182
compensation, additional, 21-2176
contracts for acquisition of school books, 21-535
County board fund, infra
finances, administration of, 21-2174
regulations, 21-2175
bonds, district—
county to pay, 21-2173
tax for payment, 21-2184
borrowing, 21-2188
building fund, 21-2184
county board fund, 21-2185
expenses all to be paid by county, 21-2171
finances, 21-2171 to 21-2189
funds, methods of accounting, 21-2186
pupils, enrollment of, 21-2183
refunding notes, 21-2189
student fees, right to charge, 21-2183
Superintendent of Education—
clerical assistance, allowance for, 21-2176
expense allowance, 21-84
regulations, power to promulgate, 21-2175
warrants, approval by, 21-2187
supplies consumable by pupils in one year not to be furnished, 21-531
tax anticipation borrowing, 21-2188
taxes, 21-2184, 21-2185
special provision, 21-929
teacherages, acquisition of property for, 14-1621
textbooks—
adopted by State, exemption from use of, 21-552
compulsory purchase by pupils prohibited, 21-530
contracts for acquisition, 21-535
deposit and segregation of funds for, 21-546

COLLETON COUNTY—Cont'd

Schools—Cont'd
textbooks—Cont'd
poll taxes to be used to furnish, 21-542
rental system, 21-527
maximum rentals, 21-529
system unaffected by subsequent legislation, 21-2185
transportation of pupils, buses used for, to become county property, 21-2172
trustees—
budgets—
preparation, 21-2180
review of, 21-2181, 21-2182
may also serve on township boards of assessors and county board of equalization, 14-305
tuition fees, abolition of, 21-2183
warrants, signature and approval, 21-2187
Shad, permissible methods of taking, 28-576
Sheriff—
generally. Sheriffs (this index)
clerical assistance, 14-1601
expenses, disbursements for, 14-1587
lunatics, right to retain compensation paid for conveying of, 14-1602
mileage, limitation of, 14-1587
prisoners—
conveying of, right to retain compensation received for, 14-1602
Federal and county, right to retain fees for dieting, 14-1602
salary in lieu of fees, 14-1601
tax executions to be served by, 65-3461
tax sales, putting purchaser in possession, 65-2325
Sinking funds—
generally. Counties (this index)
borrowing from, in anticipation of taxes, 14-1585
investment of, 14-1589
general statutory requirements inapplicable, 1-671
list of securities bought or sold to be filed by treasurer, 14-1590
surpluses, application of, 14-1591
Soil conservation committee area for selection of members, 63-61.1
South Carolina retirement system, participation in, 61-131, 61-134, 61-135
Special reserve fund, 14-1592
Stadiums, acquisition of property for, 14-1621
Streams—
cutting or felling trees across or into, penalized, 70-6
dams across, restrictions on, 70-6
inapplicability of statutory requirements as to, 70-5

COLLETON COUNTY—Cont'd

Supervisor—
attorneys, employment of, 14-1559
bond, 14-1555
condemnation proceedings by, 14-1621 to 14-1637
financial reports, 14-1582
fines collected by magistrates, 14-1586
order book, 14-1572
personal liability for exceeding appropriation, 14-1588
road work to be supervised by, 33-1551
traveling expenses, 14-1556
vacancy, how filled, 14-1553

Swimming pools, acquisition of property for, 14-1621

Tax anticipation borrowing, 14-1584, 14-1585
generally. **Counties** (this index)

Tax collector, 65-2321 to 65-2328
appointment, 65-2321
bond, 65-2322
clerk, 65-2324
duties, 65-2325
office in courthouse, 65-2323
period allowed for collections, 65-2327
publication of reports, 65-2328
removal from office, 65-2321
reports, 65-2328
superivision of, by auditor and treasurer, 65-2326
term of office, 65-2321
vacancies in office, how filled, 6523-21

Taxes—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
advertising costs when forfeited land commission becomes purchaser, 65-3062
executions to enforce payment, 65-2325
costs collectible on, 65-3463
nulla bonas, 65-2327
payments to be applied, 65-3462
exemption from—
armed forces, members of, 65-1583
cotton or textile enterprises, SC Const, Art 8, § 8
industrial enterprises, 65-1548, 65-1549
Masonic lodges, 65-1587
Federal aid for highway purposes, levy to repay, 33-1558
Forfeited land commission, supra
highway purposes, 33-1051 to 33-1053
notice to taxpayer of taxes due, 65-1972
poll tax—
executions, collection of, 65-3461
segregation, 65-157
road taxes, fines for nonpayment of, 33-1053
road tax executions, collection of, 65-3461

COLLETON COUNTY—Cont'd

Taxes—Cont'd
sale for—
costs of advertising, when paid by county, 65-3062, 65-3464
deeds, 65-2325
recording fee need not be collected from purchaser, 65-2778
South Carolina retirement system, levy for payments to, 61-134

Tourist camp and road house provisions inapplicable to, 35-208

Treasurer—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
bank deposit, liability for loss of, 14-1580
clerical assistance, 14-1601
magistrates, fines collected by, publication of, 43-17
notice to taxpayers of taxes due, 65-1972
personal liability for payment of warrants in excess of appropriations, 14-1583, 14-1588
publication of statement of disbursements not required, 65-2026
report to, by tax collector, 65-2328
salary in lieu of fees, 14-1601
sinking funds, duties as to, 14-1589 to 14-1591
special reserve fund, 14-1592
tax collector, supervision of, 65-2326

Turkeys, wild, open season, 28-344

United States, land ceded to, 39-106

Waters. Streams, supra

COLLUSION

Divorce action, collusion a bar to, 20-102

COLOR

Dyes (this index)

COLOR BLINDNESS

Motor carriers, drivers as disqualified by color blindness, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 765 [Reg. 1.22]

COLORED NORMAL, INDUSTRIAL, AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE

Generally, 22-551 to 22-557

Board of trustees—
Claflin College, board to take over property of, 22-554
members, election, term, etc., 22-552
powers generally, 22-555, 22-556
quorum, 22-553
Buildings, 22-556

COLORED NORMAL, INDUSTRIAL, AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE—Cont'd

Claflin University and other sectarian schools, college to be separate from, SC Const, Art 11, § 8; 22-554.1
Course of study, 22-556
Creation, SC Const, Art 11, § 8
Division of public land under Act of Congress, 22-212
Established, 22-551
Land-grant college, 3-30
Land scrip fund, one-half to be vested in trustees, 22-557
Principal or president, 22-556
Professors and instructors, 22-556
Vacations, 22-555

COLORED PERSONS

Negroes (this index)

COLUMBIA, CITY OF

Aeronautics commission to meet and have offices in, 2-51.1, 2-54
Assessment of abutting property for street improvements, SC Const, Art 10, § 14
Bonded indebtedness, excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 2, § 13; Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 222, 235]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 288]
Bond elections, petition for, when not a condition precedent, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 235]
Capital airport, powers and duties as to, 2-201 to 2-205
Debt limit, bonded indebtedness excepted from, SC Const, Art 2, § 13; Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 222, 235]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 288]
Fire department bonds for enlargement and maintenance, exception from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 235]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 288]
Height of buildings of fireproof construction, limitation as to, 47-1222
Highway Department investigation as to need and cost of thoroughfare in, 33-191, 33-192
Municipal courts, jury box, 15-955
Poor, city to provide for care of, 71-167
Richland County jail, erection by city, 55-430
Sewer bonds, exception from constitutional debt limits, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 222]
State legislation to collect taxes, adoption of, 47-1561
Thoroughfare in, 33-191, 33-192
United States, land ceded to, 39-105(1), 39-134(15)

COLUMBIA, CITY OF—Cont'd

Venereal clinic, 32-1901 to 32-1905
Wards—
adding omitted areas to, 47-1562
division into, 47-1561.1
Water supplied to capitol and State institutions, 1-463
Waterworks plant, bonds for, as excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 222]

COLUMBIA ARMY AIR BASE

Property in Lexington County formerly constituting, 2-381 to 2-386

COLUMBIA BIBLE COLLEGE

Degrees and diplomas granted by, 22-12
Tax exemption, 65-1523(26)

COLUMBIA HEBREW BENEVOLENT SOCIETY

Tax exemption, 65-1523(33)

COLUMBIA MARKETING COMMISSION

Generally, 3-261 to 3-266

Appointment, 3-262
Bonds, issuance of, 3-265, 3-266
Creation, 3-261
Debt limitation, bond issue not affected by, 3-266
Disbursements, 3-264
Duties generally, 3-263, 3-264
Facilities for marketing, power to establish and operate, 3-263
Funds, power to receive and disburse, 3-264
Number of members, 3-262
Powers generally, 3-263, 3-264
Purpose, 3-261
Terms of office, 3-262
Vacancies, how filled, 3-262

COLUMBIA MUSEUM OF ART CENTER

Tax exemption, 65-1523(60)

COLUMBIA MUSIC FESTIVAL

Admissions tax, exemption from, 65-802

COLUMBIA STAGE COMPANY

Tax exemption, 65-1523(30)

COLUMBIA STATE FARMERS MARKET

Abusive language, use of, how punishable, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 465 [Sec. IX]
Aisles may not be blocked, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 466 [Sec. XIX]
Assignment of stall space as requiring consent of manager, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 465 [Sec. VI]
Buyers not to be approached while in conference with another seller, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 466 [Sec. XXI]
Cancellation of any lease with State Marketing Commission, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 466 [Sec. XV]
Changes in rules and regulations, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 466 [Sec. XXVI]
Cleanliness, requirement of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 465 [Sec. XIII]
Damage—
  disclaimer of liability for, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 466 [Sec. XXIV]
  intentional damage, prohibited, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 465 [Sec. II]
Defacement of, prohibited, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 465 [Sec. II]
Discourteous language, use of, how punishable, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 465 [Sec. IX]
Dishonest practices, punishment of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 465 [Sec. VII]
Disorderly persons, removal of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 465 [Sec. X]
Employees—
  loss of property, not to be liable for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 466 [Sec. XXIV]
  not to be interested in market transactions, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 466 [Sec. XXIII]
False packs, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 465 [Sec. VIII]
False reports, circulation of, as ground for expulsion, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 465 [Sec. XII]
Gambling, removal of persons engaging in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 465 [Sec. X]
Good order, duty of users to keep premises in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 465 [Sec. XIII]
Insulting language toward another tenant or customer, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 465 [Sec. XI]
Intimidation of shoppers, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 465 [Sec. XI]
Intoxicated persons, removal of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 465 [Sec. X]
Law observance required, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 466 [Sec. XXII]
Manager—
  duties of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 465 [Sec. I]

COLUMBIA STATE FARMERS MARKET—Cont'd

Manager—Cont'd
  interest in market transactions, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 466 [Sec. XXIII]
Parking space, rental of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 465 [Sec. V]
Personal injuries, disclaimer of responsibility for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 466 [Sec. XXIV]
Platforms may not be blocked, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 466 [Sec. XIX]
Prices, fixing of, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 465 [Sec. XI]
Profane language, use of, how punishable, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 465 [Sec. IX]
Regulations for operation of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 465, 466
Revocation of privileges, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 466 [Sec. XXV]
Sanitary condition, users to keep premises in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 465 [Sec. XIII]
Seller of produce not to be approached by buyers before parking vehicle, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 466 [Sec. XX]
Sharp practices, punishment of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 465 [Sec. VII]
Stall space—
  assignment or sale, of, as requiring consent of manager, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 465 [Sec. VI]
  empty of products for sale, may be rented to other sellers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 466 [Sec. XVIII]
  other space, restrictions on rental of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 466 [Sec. XVII]
  payment of rentals as condition of right to sell, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 465 [Sec. III]
  rental of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 465 [Sec. V]
  subletting of, as requiring consent of manager, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 465 [Sec. VI]
  uses permissible, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 465 [Sec. VI]
Theft, disclaimer of liability for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 466 [Sec. XXIV]
Vehicles, direction of arrangement and movement, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 465 [Sec. IV]
Walkways must not be blocked, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 466 [Sec. XIX]
Warehouse units—
  duty to keep in operation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 465 [Sec. XIV]
  leasing of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 466 [Sec. XVI]

COMBINATIONS IN RESTRAINT OF TRADE

Antitrust Laws (this index)

COMMENCEMENT OF ACTIONS

Action or suit (this index)
Limitation of Actions (this index)

COMMERCE

Trade and Commerce (this index)

COMMERCE DEVELOPMENT BOARD

Research, Planning and Development Board to take over duties of, 9-310(4)

COMMERCIAL DISINFECTANTS

Generally, 32-1751 to 32-1759

Annual report of Agriculture Commissioner, 32-1759
Disposition of moneys received by Agriculture Commissioner, 32-1758
Forfeiture of disinfectant for violations, 32-1755
Marking of, 32-1751
Registration with Agriculture Commissioner, 32-1752
fees, 32-1753
Unregistered disinfectants, penalty for sale of, 32-1754
Violations—
analyst's certificate as evidence, 32-1756
powers of Agriculture Commissioner as to, 32-1755
solicitors to prosecute, 32-1757

COMMERCIAL FEEDING STUFFS

Feeding Stuffs (this index)

COMMERCIAL FERTILIZERS

Fertilizers (this index)

COMMERCIAL PAPER

Checks and Drafts (this index)
Negotiable Instruments (this index)

COMMERCIAL SCHOOLS

Business Schools (this index)

COMMISSARIES

Research, Planning and Development Board may acquire, maintain, etc., 9-310(4)

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Militia (this index)
Notarial powers of officers of armed forces during World War II, 44-475

COMMISSIONER, CODE

Code Commissioner (this index)

COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE

Agriculture (this index)

COMMISSIONER OF DEEDS

Generally, 49-51 to 49-54

Appointment, 49-51
Official commission, fee of Secretary of State for, 27-501
Powers, 49-53, 49-54
Qualification, 49-52
Term of office, 49-51
Validation of certain commissions, 49-55

COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE

Insurance Department and Commissioner (this index)

COMMISSIONER OF LABOR

Labor (this index)

COMMISSIONERS OF JURORS

Juries and Jurors (this index)

COMMISSIONERS OF PARTITION

Partition (this index)

COMMISSION FORM OF GOVERNMENT

Municipal Corporations (this index)

COMMISSION MERCHANTS

Factors and Commission Merchants (this index)

COMMISSION ON FORESTRY

Forestry (this index)

COMMISSIONS (COMPENSATION)

Assignee or agent for benefit of creditors. **Assignment for Benefit of Creditors** (this index)
Constables (this index)
Executors and Administrators (this index)
Guardian, commissions of. **Guardian and Ward** (this index)
Motor carriers, commissions on sale of passenger tickets, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 803 [Rule 45]

COMMISSIONS AND COMMISSIONERS

Boards and Commissions (this index)

COMMISSIONS FOR CEMETERIES

Cemeteries (this index)

COMMISSIONS FOR EXAMINATION OF WITNESSES

Witnesses (this index)

COMMITMENT

Arrest, generally. **Arrest** (this index)
Coroners (this index)
Industrial Schools (this index)
Intoxication, commitment for. **Intoxication** (this index)
Penal and Reformatory Institutions (this index)

COMMITTEE

Incompetent and Insane Persons (this index)
State board of health. **Boards of Health** (this index)

COMMITTEE ON STATUTORY LAWS

Access to State papers and documents, 1-312
Appointment, 1-303
Compensation of members, 1-304
Co-operation of State officers and agencies, 1-313
Expenses of committee, 1-304
Meetings, 1-304
Powers and duties, 1-303, 1-307, 1-308
Report to General Assembly, 1-307

COMMITTEE ON STATUTORY LAWS—Cont'd

Sale of codes and supplements, 1-320
Secretary, Code Commissioner as secretary of committee, 1-305

COMMON CARRIERS

Carriers (this index)

COMMON LAW

Equity as superseding rules of, 10-18
Foreign common law, proof of, 26-52

COMMON-LAW MARRIAGE

Children deemed legitimate for purpose of Uniform Support of Dependents Act 20-317(2)
Wife deemed legitimate for purpose of Uniform Support of Dependents Act, 20-318

COMMON NUISANCE

Betting, bookmaking, or pool selling as, 16-516

COMMON PLEAS COURTS AND JUDGES

See olso Circuit Courts and Judges; Courts

For provisions distinctive to particular counties, see name of county.

Abandoned premises, appeal from action of magistrates in terminating lease, 41-69
Abatement and Revival (this index)
Absence of judge. **Circuit Courts and Judges** (this index)
Abstract of Judgments (this index)
Action or Suit (this index)
Adjournment. **Circuit Courts and Judges** (this index)
Adoption of children, jurisdiction as to, 10-2581
Aeronautics Commission—
aid of circuit court, Commission may invoke, 2-62
appeals from orders of, 2-70, 2-72
Affirmation or oath, power to administer, 15-231.2
Agreed Case (this index)
Airport, appeal in proceedings for acquisition of property for, 2-114
Amendment of pleadings and papers, motions for, Cir Ct Rule 20
Amusement, place of, appeal from revocation of license for, 65-809, 65-810

COMMON PLEAS COURTS AND JUDGES—Cont'd

Appeals from, to Supreme Court. **Appeals** (this index)
Appeals to. **Appeals** (this index)
Arbitration cases—
appeals to court, 10-1904
award as judgment of court, 10-1905
Arguments of Counsel (this index)
Assignment for benefit of creditors, appointment of umpire to decide disagreements, 57-361
Assignment of judges. **Circuit Courts and Judges** (this index)
Attachment (this index)
Attorneys at Law (this index)
Automobile driver's license, appeal from denial, suspension, or revocation, 46-178
Bail and Recognizance (this index)
Beer permit, appeal from order of revocation or suspension of, 4-217
Bond for support of wife, child, or stepchild, filing of order forfeiting bond in book of judgments, 15-1267
Bonds in judicial proceedings generally. **Civil Remedies and Procedure** (this index)
Borrowing for minors and incompetents, power to authorize, 10-2562
Boundaries of land in dispute, appointment of surveyors to survey, in actions involving title, 57-452, 57-453
Bridges, appointment of commissioners to superintend toll bridges, 33-762
Bringing questions before court, Cir Ct rule 56
Burial grounds, flooding of, determination of disposition of bodies, 70-173 to 70-176
Calendars (this index)
Calling off regular terms, 15-243, 15-244
Canal companies, appeals in condemnation proceedings by. **Eminent Domain** (this index)
Case or Exception (this index)
Certificate of merit to accompany demurrer, Cir Ct Rule 18
Chambers, powers of judges at. **Circuit Courts and Judges** (this index)
Chancery. **Equity** (this index)
Change of name, proceedings for, 48-51 to 48-53
Change of venue. **Venue** (this index)
Charleston Civil and Criminal Court (this index)
Charleston Harbor, appeal to court from orders of State Ports Authority as to wharves, etc., 54-37
Children. Infants, infra
Circuit solicitor's duty to attend sessions, 1-252
Civil jurisdiction only, SC Const, Art 5, § 1

COMMON PLEAS COURTS AND JUDGES—Cont'd

Clerk. **Clerks of Courts** (this index)
Compensation of judges. **Circuit Courts and Judges** (this index)
Compulsory school attendance cases, appeal from rulings of board of inquiry, 21-779
Contempt (this index)
Continuance (this index)
Corporations—
dissolution of—
jurisdiction as to, 12-605
petition for, 12-651
power of circuit judge to continue directors as trustees or appoint receiver, 12-604
sale of major assets, appraisal of stock of dissenting stockholders, 12-633
valuation of stock, on stockholder's dissent to consolidation, 12-460
Costs. **Circuit Courts and Judges** (this index)
Counterclaim, designation of, Cir Ct Rule 18
County governing body, appeals from, 7-301
Courts of record, common pleas courts as, 15-201
Custody of jurors separated during deliberations, Cir Ct Rule 80
Daily reading of minutes to judge, 15-1762
Death of judge. **Circuit Courts and Judges** (this index)
Declaratory Judgment (this index)
Decrees—
generally. **Judgment or Decree** (this index)
see also appropriate lines in this topic
Default judgment. **Judgment or Decree** (this index)
Deposits in Court (this index)
Direction of verdict, lack of evidence as ground for, Cir Ct Rule 76
Disability of judge. **Circuit Courts and Judges** (this index)
Discovery and inspection, Cir Ct Rule 43 to 46
Discussions of facts on motions, Cir Ct Rule 57
Dismissal or Nonsuit (this index)
Dissolution of corporations. Corporations, supra
Divorce (this index)
Dower, allotment of, 19-169
Drainage Districts (this index)
Driver's license, appeal from denial, suspension, or revocation, 46-178
Eighth judicial circuit, 15-261, 15-277
Elections, appeals in voter's registration cases. **Appeals** (this index)
Electrical utilities regulation, review of Public Service Commission's orders. **Electric Companies** (this index)

COMMON PLEAS COURTS AND JUDGES—Cont'd

Eleventh judicial circuit, 15-261
calendars, 15-281
terms of court, 15-280
Eminent domain cases, appeals in. **Eminent Domain** (this index)
Employment Security Commission, action to obtain review of decision as to unemployment compensation, 68-165
regulations as to, Rules and Reg. Vol. 7, p. 543 [Reg. 7]
Equity (this index)
Establishment of common pleas courts, 15-6
Execution (this index)
Execution of bonds and undertakings, Cir Ct Rule 38
Extension of time to file pleadings and papers, Cir Ct Rule 19
Fees—
costs. **Circuit Courts and Judges** (this index)
judge, fees not allowable to, SC Const, Art 5, § 9
Ferries, appointment of commissioners to superintend, 33-762
Fifth judicial circuit, 15-261
terms. Terms of court, infra
Findings (this index)
First judicial circuit, 15-261, 15-262
Flagman, appeal from order of stationing at railroad crossing, 58-1002
Flooding of burial grounds, determination of disposition of bodies, 70-173 to 70-176
Florence Civil Court—
concurrent jurisdiction in divorce and alimony cases, 15-1609
judgments of, entered in books of circuit court, 15-1605
Fourteenth judicial circuit, 15-261, 15-286 to 15-288
terms. Terms of court, infra
Fourth judicial circuit, 15-261
terms. Terms of court, infra
Fruit trees, destruction of neglected or abandoned fruit trees, proceedings for, 3-142 to 3-146
Furnishing of pleadings and papers, Cir Ct Rule 32
Gas companies, review of Public Service commission orders. **Public Service Commission** (this index)
General sessions court—
common pleas court transacting business during general sessions, 15-240
adjournment when general sessions not concluded, 15-241, 15-242
in fifth judicial circuit, 15-271
transacting business during common pleas court, 15-239

COMMON PLEAS COURTS AND JUDGES—Cont'd

Grade crossing elimination, appeals in cases of. **Railroad Crossings** (this index)
Guardians' bonds, Cir Ct Rule 42
Habeas corpus, issuance of. **Circuit Courts and Judges** (this index)
Heat companies, review of Public Service Commission orders. **Public Service Commission** (this index)
Hospital license, appeal from denial, suspension, or revocation, 32-788
Housing projects, appeals in condemnation proceedings, 36-129
How questions brought before court, Cir Ct Rule 56
Ice cream manufacturer's license, appeal from denial, revocation, or suspension, 32-1708
Income tax return, proceedings to compel filing of, 65-305
Incompetent persons, borrowing for, power to authorize, 10-2562
Industrial Commission. Workmen's Compensation, infra
Industrial school for girls, judge may order release of inmate by order at chambers or otherwise, 55-161
Infants—
borrowing for, power to authorize, 10-2562
conveyance by infant mortgagee or trustee, power to order, 10-2588, 10-2590
guardians' bonds, Cir Ct Rule 42
Inheritance Tax (this index)
Injunctions, power to issue, SC Const, Art 5, § 15
at chambers, SC Const, Art 5, § 25
Insurance Commissioner's orders or decisions, appeals from, 37-63 to 37-66
Journal—
contents, 15-1767(1)
index, 15-1767(3)
size of books for, 15-1770
Judges. **Circuit Courts and Judges** (this index)
Judgment Roll (this index)
Judgments—
generally. **Judgment or Decree** (this index)
see also appropriate lines in this topic
Judicial Notice (this index)
Judicial Sales (this index)
Juries and Jurors (this index)
Jurisdiction—
generally, 15-7
constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 5, §§ 1, 15
particular matters, see appropriate lines in this topic
Justification of sureties, Cir Ct Rule 65, 66

COMMON PLEAS COURTS AND JUDGES—Cont'd

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts (this index)
Landing fields, appeals in proceedings for acquisition of property for, 2-114
Land sales by masters, 15-1823 to 15-1825
Levee district, appeals from orders establishing, 18-224
Life tenant, determination of death of, 10-2451 to 10-2457
Magistrates, docketing judgments of, 43-100
Mandamus (this index)
Marriages, jurisdiction of issues affecting validity of, 20-41
Masters (this index)
Mechanics' liens, enforcement of, 45-264
ships or vessels, 45-355
Merit, certificate of, demurrer to be accompanied by, Cir Ct Rule 18
Milk and milk products, weighing and testing of, appeal from revocation of licenses as to, 32-1609.6
Minors. Infants, supra
Money in court. Deposits in Court (this index)
Mortgage foreclosure, decree of, Cir Ct Rule 51, 52
Mortgagor's application for rule to show cause why satisfaction should not be entered, 45-67.1
Motions (this index)
Motor vehicle driver's license, appeal from denial, suspension, or revocation, 46-178
Municipal public works, appeals from condemnation of property for, 59-208, 59-209
Name, change of, proceedings for, 48-51 to 48-53
New trial—
power to grant, 10-1215, 10-1463
practice as to new trial for newly discovered evidence, Sup Ct Rule 24
Ninth judicial circuit, 15-261, 15-278
Nonresident, default judgment against, Cir Ct Rule 38
Numbering causes of action or defenses, Cir Ct Rule 18
Oaths or affirmations, power to administer, 15-231.2
Official bonds, recovery on, Cir Ct Rule 71
Orders of Court (this index)
Original documents enclosed in commission, disposition of, Cir Ct Rule 34
Partition, jurisdiction in, 10-2205
Petit jurors in general sessions to serve in next common pleas, 38-87, 38-88
Place of filing pleadings and papers, Cir Ct Rule 67
Pleading (this index)
Points on motions, Cir Ct Rule 57

COMMON PLEAS COURTS AND JUDGES—Cont'd

Preparation of pleadings and papers, Cir Ct Rule 12, 13
Probate Courts and Judges (this index)
Process (this index)
Production of Books and Papers (this index)
Prohibition, writ of, issuance at chambers, 10-20
constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 5, § 25
Publication, judgments and decrees on service by, Cir Ct Rule 38
Quo warranto, writ of, issuance at chambers, SC Const, Art 5, § 25
Railroads—
appeals in condemnation proceedings by. Eminent Domain (this index)
equity jurisdiction as to intersections of, 58-992
Receivers (this index)
Recognizance. Bail and Recognizance (this index)
References (this index)
Regular terms of court, calling off, 15-243, 15-244
Reorganization Commission, contempt proceedings by, appeal to circuit court, 9-216
Reporters. Stenographers (this index)
Retention of jurisdiction until docketing of appeal in Supreme Court, Sup Ct Rule 18
Revival. Abatement and Revival (this index)
Rules. Rules of Circuit Courts (this index)
Sale. Judicial Sales (this index)
Schools. Circuit Courts and Judges (this index)
Seal of court, 15-202
Second judicial circuit, 15-261, 15-263
Securities Act, appeals under. Securities Act (this index)
Service of Process and Papers (this index)
Seventh judicial circuit, 15-261, 15-275
Sexual sterilization, appeals to court from orders of, 32-676
Sheriff's duties, 53-200 to 53-202
Sittings, times and places, SC Const, Art 5, § 16
Sixth judicial circuit, 15-261, 15-274
Slum clearance, proceedings as to unfit dwellings in municipalities over 5,000, 36-507
Soil conservation districts law—
hardship petition, review of order of adjustment board on, 63-166
land use regulations, enforcement of, 63-151 to 63-153
Solicitor's duty to attend sessions, 1-252

COMMON PLEAS COURTS AND JUDGES—Cont'd

Special sessions—
Chief Justice of Supreme Court, power of, to order special session, 15-301
notice of calling of, 15-301
petition for call of, 15-301
presiding judge—
approval of petition to call special sessions, 15-301
powers of, to call special sessions, 15-302
resident judge—
approval of petition to call special sessions, 15-301
powers of, to call special sessions, 15-303
trial of causes at, 15-305
Special terms of court, 15-221
State Industrial School for Girls, judge may order release of inmate by order at chambers otherwise, 55-161
State Ports Authority, appeals to court from orders as to wharves, etc., in Charleston harbor, 54-37
State Training School, release of inmates of, powers of judges at chambers, 32-1064
Stenographers (this index)
Stock and stockholders. Corporations, supra
Street railways, review of Public Service Commission orders. **Public Service Commission** (this index)
Striking from pleadings, motions for, Cir Ct Rule 20
Subpoena (this index)
Suit. **Action or Suit** (this index)
Summary ejectment of trespassers, appeals in cases of, 10-2444
Summons (this index)
Supreme Court—
appeals to. **Supreme Court** (this index)
costs—
adjustment of, Cir Ct Rule 40
collection of, 15-132
judgments of, recording of, Cir Ct Rule 40
Surveyors, appointment in action involving title where boundary of land is in dispute, 57-452, 57-453
Survival of actions. **Abatement and Revival** (this index)
Tax title suit in, 65-3301
Teacher's discrimination proceedings. **Circuit Courts and Judges** (this index)
Tenth judicial circuit, 15-261, 15-279
Terms of court, 15-262 to 15-288
calling off regular terms, 15-243, 15-244
eighth judicial circuit, 15-277
eleventh judicial circuit, 15-280
calendars, 15-281
Equity (this index)

COMMON PLEAS COURTS AND JUDGES—Cont'd

Terms of court—Cont'd
fifth judicial circuit, 15-269
common pleas open during general sessions, 15-271
designation of terms of court, 15-270
Memorial Day, Richland County, 15-273
non-jury matters, days for, 15-272
pre-trial matters, days for, 15-272
first judicial circuit, 15-262
fourteenth judicial circuit, 15-286
Allendale County, 15-286(1)
no pay to jurors when notice of calling off term given three days before court, 15-288
notice to jurors when term called off, 15-287
fourth judicial circuit, 15-266
May term of court for Dillon County, 15-267
notice of terms, 15-268
time, pleadings, etc. returnable, 15-268
ninth judicial circuit, 15-278
second judicial circuit, 15-263
seventh judicial circuit, 15-275
sixth judicial circuit, 15-274
special terms, 15-221
tenth judicial circuit, 15-279
third judicial circuit, 15-264
separate juries for certain courts, 15-265
thirteenth judicial circuit, 15-285
twelfth judicial circuit, 15-282
Florence County, 15-282(3)
no pay to jurors when notice of calling off term given three days before court, 15-284
notice to jurors when term called off, 15-283
Third judicial circuit, 15-261
separate juries for certain courts, 15-265
terms of court, 15-264
Thirteenth judicial circuit, 15-261, 15-285
Toll bridges, appointment of commissioners to superintend, 33-762
Training school, release of inmate of State Training School, powers of judges at chambers, 32-1064
Transcripts. **Appeals** (this index)
Trees, destruction of neglected or abandoned fruit trees, proceedings for, 3-142 to 3-146
Trial (this index)
Turnpikes, appointment of commissioners to superintend, 33-762
Twelfth judicial circuit, 15-261
terms. Terms of court, supra
Undertakings or bonds in judicial proceedings generally. **Civil Remedies and Procedure** (this index)

COMMON PLEAS COURTS AND JUDGES—Cont'd

Unemployment compensation, action to obtain review of decision of Employment Security Commission, 68-165
regulations as to, Rules and Reg. Vol. 7, p. 543 [Reg. 7]
Unfit dwellings in municipalities over 5,000, proceedings as to, 36-507
Venue (this index)
Verdict (this index)
Voter's registration, appeals in cases of. Appeals (this index)
Waiver of jury trial, 10-1209
Water Pollution Control Authority—
appeals from orders of, 70-131
compelling attendance and testimony of witnesses at hearings by, 70-129
Wine permit, appeals to court from order of revocation or suspension of, 4-217
Witnesses (this index)
Workmen's compensation—
appealability of award, 72-356
enforcing attendance of witnesses for Industrial Commission, 72-63
judgment on agreement or award, 72-357
Writs issuable by, SC Const, Art 5, § 15

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Diseases (this index)

COMMUNICATION

Sales and use taxes, exemption from, 65-1404

COMMUTATION OF DEATH SENTENCE

Probation, parole and pardon board, duties of, 55-641

COMMUTATION TAXES

Highways and Streets (this index)

COMPENSATION

Generally, see Fees and Costs; Labor; Salaries

For compensation of particular officers, boards, etc., see appropriate topics throughout this index

Commissions (Compensation) (this index)
Escheated lands, claimant to, 57-211
Estrays, keeping and maintaining, 6-208
Killing of diseased animals. Animal Diseases (this index)

COMPENSATION—Cont'd

Milldams, removal of, 18-7
Unemployment Compensation (this index)
Workmen's Compensation (this index)

COMPETITION

See also Antitrust Laws; Monopolies

Railroads (this index)

COMPLAINT OR PETITION

Generally, 10-631 to 10-634

Actual damages, recovery of, when claiming exemplary, punitive, or vindictive damages, 10-678
Adoption, petition for, 10-2581
Allegations deemed true, when, 10-608
Amended complaint—
judgment on failure to answer, 10-696
service of copy of, 10-696
Annexation, petition for, 47-12
Answer (this index)
Appraisal commission, petition for appointment of, 18-473
Attachment, service of copy with, 10-921
Attorney General, complaint in action by, for usurpation of office, 10-2261
Causes of action, joinder of, 10-701
Change of name, petition for, 48-51
Children's courts, petition to institute proceedings in. Children's Courts (this index)
Civil arrest, petition for release from, 10-841
Contents, 10-632
Costs for service of, when allowable, 10-472
Damages, effect of claiming exemplary, punitive, or vindictive damages, 10-678
Default judgment on failure to answer, 10-1531
Defectively recorded instruments, perpetuation of testimony as to, 26-802
Defects not apparent on face of, objection raised by answer, 10-645
Definition, 10-631
Demand for relief, 10-632
Demurrer to. Demurrer (this index)
Destroyed instruments, perpetuation of testimony as to, 26-802
Dismissal of, motion for, Cir Ct Rule 18
Drainage Districts (this index)
Exemplary damages, effect of claiming, 10-678
Express companies, complaints or petitions to Public Service Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 749 [Rule 1]
Facts, plain and concise statement of, 10-632
Fees of clerk of courts for filing, 27-53(2)
local provisions, 27-52, 27-68 to 27-101

COMPLAINT OR PETITION—Cont'd
Filing with clerk of courts, 10-1101
Incorporation, petition for. **Municipal Corporations** (this index)
Joinder of causes of action, 10-701
Judgment on failure to answer, 10-1531
Juvenile and domestic relations courts—
children's court division, petition to institute proceedings, 15-1176
support of wife, child, or step-child, petition in proceedings for, 15-1234, 15-1235
Libel or slander, complaint in action for, 10-676
Lost instruments, perpetuation of testimony as to, 26-802
Magistrates' courts, complaint in civil actions in. **Magistrates** (this index)
Municipal corporations, petition for incorporation. **Municipal Corporations** (this index)
Name, petition for change of, 48-51
Names of parties to be shown in, 10-632
Negligence, pleading several acts of, 10-679
Objections and exceptions—
grounds of demurrer not apparent on face of complaint, to be taken by answer, 10-645
waiver of objections not taken by answer, 10-647
Occupying claimants, time for filing complaint, 57-403
Perpetuation of testimony, complaint in action for, 26-807
lost, destroyed, or defectively recorded instruments, 26-802
Probate court proceedings commenced by, 15-448
Punitive damages, effect of claiming, 10-678
Quo warranto, complaint in action in nature of, for usurpation of office, 10-2261
Rail, common carriers by, proceedings before Public Service Commission. **Carriers** (this index)
Reply to be consistent with, 10-661
Service of copy of, 10-633
amended complaint, 10-696
attachment, service of copy with, 10-921
costs for, when allowable, 10-472
magistrates' courts, time for serving complaint, 43-82
notice in lieu of, when sufficient, 10-634
Service of summons by publication, filing complaint before, 10-454
Striking out for refusal to testify, 26-508
Supplemental complaint, 10-610
Usurpation of office, complaint in action for, 10-2261
Venue to be shown in, 10-632
Vindictive damages, effect of claiming, 10-678

COMPLAINT OR PETITION—Cont'd
Waiver of objections to, when not taken by answer, 10-647

COMPOSITION WITH CREDITORS

Joint debtor, separate composition by, 11-251 to 11-253

COMPOUNDING

Sales and use taxes on goods used or consumed in, 65-1361

COMPRESSED AIR ILLNESS

Reportable disease, Rules and Reg., Vol. 7, p. 553 [Sec. 5]

COMPROMISE AND SETTLEMENT

Generally, 10-1001 to 10-1005

Acceptance of offer of compromise, effect of—
offer of judgment by defendant, 10-1001
offer of judgment by plaintiff in case of counterclaim, 10-1002
offer to liquidate damages, 10-1003
Costs—
after offer of compromise by defendant, 10-1001
after offer of compromise by plaintiff in case of counterclaim, 10-1002
after refusal of offer to liquidate damages, 10-1004
Executor or administrator, compromise and settlement by, when permissible, 19-482
Guardians ad litem, settlements by, 10-1005
Highway department, power to compromise claims, 33-231
Income tax, compromises by Tax Commission, 65-350
Joint debtors, composition of one of, satisfaction of judgment upon, 11-252
License taxes, compromise of delinquent taxes, 65-879, 65-880
electricity, tax on, 65-910
Offer of judgment—
by defendant, 10-1001
by plaintiff in case of counterclaim, 10-1002
in magistrates' courts, 43-92
Offer to liquidate damages, 10-1003
acceptance of, effect of, 10-1003
refusal of, effect of, 10-1004
Order upon, in counties with cities 60,000 to 70,000, 1940 census, 10-1114
Refusal of offer to liquidate damages, effect of, 10-1003
Tax Commission (this index)

COMPROMISE AND SETTLEMENT—Cont'd

Unemployment compensation, 68-31
Worthless check prosecutions, compromise of, fees of magistrates, constables, and sheriffs in certain counties, 27-422, 27-423

COMPTROLLER GENERAL

Generally, 1-811 to 1-830

Abstract of taxable property to be furnished to, by county auditors, 65-1766
Appeals to, from county boards of equalization, 65-1892
Appropriations, recording of, 1-815
Assistance to, 1-814
Atlantic States Marine Fisheries Commission, audit of books and accounts, 28-205
Attorney General to advise, 1-238
Audit of books of county auditors and treasurers, 65-2.1
Auditor, county, withholding salary of, 1-830
Balance sheet, annual, for General Assembly, 1-820
Bank, false certificate of cash balance of public officer penalized, 8-109
Bond of, 1-811
Bonds, official, forms of, to be furnished by, 5-56
Bonds, public—
  annual statement of obligations, publication of, 1-654
  bonded indebtedness of State, report on, 1-776
  notification to disbursing officers of time, place and amount of payments, 1-651
  notification to taxing authorities of maturing obligations, 1-648
  political subdivisions, issues to be reported to Comptroller General, 1-646, 1-647
  report of violations of statutes to Attorney General and solicitors, 1-653
Bookkeeping system for county offices, power to prescribe, 1-826.1
Books showing Treasury transactions, 1-820
Budget and Control Board—
  estimate of needs of State, transmission to, 1-725
  financial statement to, 1-724
  membership in, 1-351
  statements to be furnished to, 1-724
Circuit solicitors to report to, 1-253
Clerks, bond and oath, 1-41
Compensation not alterable during term of office, SC Const, Art 4, § 24
Confederate pension records to be turned over to, 44-564
Contingent accounts, recording of, 1-815

COMPTROLLER GENERAL—Cont'd

Cost of printing departmental reports to be reported to, 1-514
County bookkeeping, supervision over, 65-1793
County commissioners to report annually to, 14-210
County officers, uniform system of reports, 1-55
County taxes, report of, 1-816
County treasurer—
  affidavit as to funds, 65-2022
  audit of books of, 65-2.1
  bookkeeping system for, power to prescribe, 1-826.1
  charge off of losses in county offices on consent of Comptroller General, 14-317.1
  defaulting, powers and duties as to, 1-845 to 1-848
  duties of Comptroller General as to, 1-827, 1-828
  reports, 65-2022
  settlements with, 1-827
Debts due State to be reported to, 1-707
Depositories of State funds to report deposits to, 1-747
Distribution of public money, recording accounts of, 1-829
Duplicate of State Treasurer's receipts to be sent to, 1-844
Election, SC Const, Art 4, § 24
Electric companies, assessment for expenses of Public Service Commission, 24-4
Executive department, membership in, 1-1
Fees to be paid into State Treasury, 1-812
General Assembly, pay certificates to be furnished to Comptroller General, 30-70
Indebtedness to State, report to General Assembly, 1-817
Labor Commissioner to be furnished with blanks and forms by, 40-10
Licenses to mine phosphates, notification of, 1-375
Office hours, 1-813
Pensioners' names to be reported to General Assembly, 1-818
Public printing, payment for, 1-528, 1-529
Public Service Authority, member of advisory board of, 59-2
Public Service Commission, assessment of utilities for expenses of, 58-60
Remittance sheet, copy of, to be furnished by Tax Commission, 65-664
Salary, 1-812
Schools—
  prescribing bookkeeping systems for, 1-826.1
  report as to bond issues by, 1-646, 1-647
Secretary of State to report to, as to fees and funds received, 1-206

COMPTROLLER GENERAL—Cont'd

Settlement of county treasurers with auditors—
copy to be furnished to county officials, 65-2032
notification of, 65-2029
Sheriffs, control over, in tax enforcement proceeding, 65-2786
Solicitors, circuit, reports by, 1-253
State Board of Health, member of, 32-1
State canvassers, membership on board of, 23-471
State Rural Electrification Authority, director and secretary-treasurer of, 24-304
Taxes—
assessment of property taxes, Comptroller General to furnish forms, 65-1791
executions, control of sheriffs as to, 65-2786
power to extend time for assessment, collection, or attaching of penalties, 65-2
rates, State, notice to county auditors, 65-1770
remission of penalties, 65-2010
returns, forms prescribed or approved by Comptroller General, 65-1641, 65-1642
stay of collections, 65-2010
Term of office, SC Const, Art 4, § 24
Transfer of books and money by State Treasurer to successor, superintendence of, 1-821
Treasurer, county. County treasurer, supra
Treasurer, State, reports, 1-862, 1-863
Unappropriated funds in State Treasury report of, to General Assembly, 1-819
Vacancies in office, how filled, 1-2
Vouchers of State Treasurer, examination of, 1-822
Vouchers upon, to obtain payments from State Treasury, 1-826
Warrants—
lost, issuance of duplicates, 1-825
State institution, in favor of treasurer of, when issuable, 1-856
to be drawn only against money then on deposit, 1-761
unpresented, writing off, 1-824
when required, 1-823

COMPULSORY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

Schools and School Districts (this index)

CONCEALED WEAPONS

Assault with—
additional punishment, 16-93
indictment, 17-404

CONCEALED WEAPONS—Cont'd

Fines or penalties for carrying, 16-145
division of fund between county school and pension funds, 17-404
Forfeiture of, 16-145
sale of forfeited weapons, 16-146
Manslaughter with—
additional penalty for, 16-93
indictment for manslaughter to contain special count, 17-404

CONCEALING OR HARBORING CRIMINALS

Civil defense violators, 44-360
Escaped convicts, 55-7
Felons, 16-565(6)
Industrial school for white girls, escaped inmates of, 55-165
Rioters, 16-105

CONCENTRATED FEEDING STUFFS

Feeding Stuffs (this index)

CONCILIATION

Arbitration and Arbitrators (this index)

CONCUBINE

Mistress (this index)

CONDEMNATION

Eminent Domain (this index)

CONDIMENTAL FEEDING STUFFS

Poultry and stock preparations, 3-671 to 3-678

CONDITIONAL SALES

Foreclosure, rural policemen not to receive fees for, 53-351
Railroad property—
description, 58-861
recording, 60-251
Sales and use tax, 65-1403
Securities Act not applicable to securities evidencing indebtedness under, 62-51 (12)

CONDITIONS

Conveyance of land on, subsequent conveyance as avoiding, 57-309
Negotiable Instruments (this index)

CONDITIONS—Cont'd

Pleading performance of conditions precedent in contract, 10-673

CONDUCTORS

Electric and interurban railways—
failure to separate races on, 58-1334
police powers of conductors, 58-1323
Railroads (this index)
Street Railways (this index)

CONDUITS

Research, Planning and Development Board may acquire, maintain, etc., 9-310(4)

CONFECTIONERY

Adulteration of, 32-1513
Food as including, 32-1452
License tax on sellers of, 65-784

CONFEDERATE CROSS OF HONOR

Improper use, punishment for, 44-657

CONFEDERATE HOMES

Generally, 44-751 to 44-757

Admission to, 44-754, 44-755
Commission to manage, 44-751 to 44-753
Inmates, amount of pension of, 44-560
Investigation and action as to inmate not properly on honor roll, 44-756
Location of, 44-751
Supplies, purchase of, 44-757

CONFEDERATE PENSIONS

Generally, 44-551 to 44-566

Amount of, 44-560, 44-561
Applications for, 44-555
Constitutional provision, SC Const, Art 13, § 5
County boards of honor, 44-552
compensation, 44-553
duties, 44-553
probate judge as clerk, 44-554
Crimes and offenses—
discounting or speculating in pension claims, 44-566
fraudulent claims, 44-565
Death, payments in event of, 44-562
Enrollment books, custody of, 44-558, 44-559
Expenses of administering law, 44-563
Funeral expenses, 44-562

CONFEDERATE PENSIONS—Cont'd

Historical Commission's secretary to furnish information, 44-557
Honor roll, 44-551
Insane pensioner, payment of pension to wife of, 44-560
Probate judge clerk of Confederate Veterans' Board of Honor, 44-551
member of Confederate Veterans' Board of Honor, 44-552
Records as to pensioners, turning over to Comptroller General, 44-564
Widows—
amount of pensions, 44-560, 44-561
constitutional provision, SC Const, Art 13, § 5
death of, payments in case of, 44-562
proof required of, 44-556

CONFEDERATION

Debts contracted under, to be valid, US Const, Art 6, cl 1
States not to enter into, US Const, Art 1, § 10, cl 1

CONFESSION, JUDGMENT BY

Judgment or Decree (this index)

CONFESSIONS

Juvenile and domestic relations courts, confession in children's court division, as evidence in other courts, 15-1202

CONFIDENTAL COMMUNICATIONS

Privileged Communications or Testimony (this index)

CONFINEMENT

Arrest (this index)

CONFIRMATION

Title and Ownership (this index)

CONFISCATION

See also Search and Seizure

Compromise by Tax Commission in cases of, 65-68
Gambling devices, destruction after, 16-514
Incorrect weights or measures, 66-154, 66-155

CONFISCATION—Cont'd

Sale and disposition of proceeds from confiscated goods, 57-241, 57-242
Seeds, 3-432, 3-433
restitution, 3-432
Soft drink taxes, unstamped bottles or syrups subject to confiscation, 65-857

CONFLICT OF LAWS

Extradition (this index)
Flight, contracts and torts during, 2-8, 2-9
Foreign Corporations (this index)
Foreign insurance companies. **Insurance Companies** (this index)
Foreign Laws (this index)
Foreign railroad companies. **Railroad Companies** (this index)
Full faith and credit to proceedings of other states, US Const, Art 4, § 1
Homicide—
death elsewhere from injury within State, 17-454
death within State from injury elsewhere, 17-455
Jurisdiction (this index)
Limitation of actions, defendant out of State, 10-103
Nonresidents (this index)
Wills probated out of State, 19-281 to 19-286

CONGAREE RIVER BRIDGE

Authority to construct, 33-205
Lighting of, 33-5

CONGRESS

See also Federal Government, Instrumentalities, and Laws

Absent members, compelling attendance of, US Const, Art 1, § 5, cl 1
Adjournment—
consent of either House to adjournment of other, when required, US Const, Art 1, § 5, cl 4
President's concurrence not required, US Const, Art 1, § 7, cl 3
President to adjourn in case of disagreement on adjournment, US Const, Art 2, § 3
quorum not required for adjournment from day to day, US Const, Art 1, § 5, cl 1
veto as affected by, US Const, Art 1, § 7, cl 2
Amendments to US Constitution, power to propose, US Const, Art 5
Approval of orders, resolutions, etc., US Const, Art 1, § 7, cl 3

CONGRESS—Cont'd

Armed Forces (this index)
Arrest, privilege of members from, US Const, Art 1, § 6, cl 1
Arsenals, exclusive jurisdiction over, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 17
Arts, Congress may promote, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 8
arrest during, members of Congress privileged from, US Const, Art 1, § 6, cl 1
Attendance—
of absent members, Congress may compel, US Const, Art 1, § 5, cl 1
Basis of representation in, US Const, Art 1, § 2, cl 3
reduction where right to vote is denied, US Const, 14th Amend § 2
Bills—
how passed, approved, objected to or passed over objection, US Const, Art 1, § 7, cl 2
revenue, to originate in House but may be altered in Senate, US Const, Art 1, § 7, cl 1
Borrowing money, power of, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 2
Breach of peace, arrest of member of Congress for, US Const, Art 1, § 6, par 1
Coinage of money, power as to, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 5
counterfeiting, power of Congress to provide for punishment of, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 6
Commerce, interstate and foreign to be regulated by, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 3
Common defense, power of Congress to provide for, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 1
Compensation of members, US Const, Art 1, § 6, cl 1
Constitution, power of Congress to make laws for executing requirements of, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 18
Copyrights, Congress may provide for grant of, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 8
Courts, inferior, power to create, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 9
Death of persons from whom House may choose President and Senate a Vice-President, power to provide for case of, US Const, 20th Amend § 4
Debates, members not to be questioned for speech in, US Const, Art 1, § 6, cl 1
Departments—
appointing powers may be vested by Congress in heads of, US Const, Art 2, § 2, cl 2
opinions of heads of, may be required by President, US Const, Art 2, § 2, cl 1
Disorderly behavior, Congress may punish members for, US Const, Art 1, § 5, cl 2

CONGRESS—Cont'd

District of Columbia, Congress to legislate exclusively for, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 17
Districts—
counties, congressional districts in, see index under name of county
division of State into, 23-554
Dockyards, exclusive power of Congress over, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 17
Election of members—
House of Representatives, infra
judge of, US Const, Art 1, § 5, cl 1
Senate, infra
time, place and manner of, powers of Legislature and Congress as to, US Const, Art 1, § 4, cl 1
Exclusive rights to writings and discoveries, securing of, to authors and inventors, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 8
Expulsion of member, US Const, Art 1, § 5, cl 2
Extraordinary occasion, President may convene on, US Const, Art 2, § 3
Felonies—
arrest of member of Congress charged with, US Const, Art 1, § 6, cl 1
high seas, felonies on, power of Congress to define and punish, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 10
Forts, exclusive power of Congress over, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 17
General welfare, power to provide for, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 1
Honors, receipt of, power of Congress to regulate, US Const, Art 1, § 9, cl 8
House of Representatives—
adjournment—
day to day, by less than quorum, US Const, Art 1, § 5, cl 1
Senate's consent, when required, US Const, Art 1, § 5, cl 4
apportionment of Representatives, US Const, Art 1, § 2, cl 3
apportionment to counties, see topics for particular counties
ballot, to choose President by, when, US Const, 12th Amend
citizen, Representative in Congress must have been, for seven years, US Const, Art 1, § 2, cl 2
election of members, 23-553
congressional districts, 23-554
one member of House of Representatives to be elected from each congressional district, 23-555
congressmen-at-large, when to be elected, 23-556
every second year, US Const, Art 1, § 2, cl 1
judge of, House to be, US Const, Art 1, § 5, cl 1

CONGRESS—Cont'd

House of Representatives—Cont'd
election of members—Cont'd
time, place and manner of holding, power to prescribe, US Const, Art 1, § 4, cl 1
writs of election to be issued in vacancies, US Const, Art 1, § 2, cl 4
emoluments of office, increase of, by Congress, as precluding appointment of member to office, US Const, Art 1, § 6, cl 2
executive authority of any state to issue writs for election to fill vacancies in House of Representatives, US Const, Art 1, § 2, cl 4
impeachment, power of, US Const Art 1, § 2, cl 5
Journal, infra
members—
age requirement, US Const, Art 1, § 2, cl 2
attendance of, penalties to secure, US Const, Art 1, § 5, cl 1
compensation, US Const, Art 1, § 6, cl 1
Election, supra, this group
expulsion, US Const, Art 1, § 5, cl 2
free passes by railroads, express or telegraph companies prohibited, 58-4, 58-5
number, US Const, Art 1, § 2, cl 3
oath to support Constitution, US Const, Art 6, cl 3
breach of, effect, US Const, 14th Amend, § 3
Presidential elector, member shall not be, US Const, Art 2, § 1, cl 2
privilege from arrest, US Const, Art 1, § 6, cl 1
punishment, US Const, Art 1, § 5, cl 2
qualifications, US Const, Art 1, § 2, cl 2
rebellion, participation in, as disqualifying, US Const, Art 1, § 6, cl 2
returns of, House shall judge of, US Const, Art 1, § 5, cl 1
terms, beginning and ending of, US Const, 20th Amend, § 1
officers of, to be chosen by, US Const, Art 1, § 2, cl 5
President, when may choose, US Const, 12th Amend
proportion of representation, US Const, 14th Amend, § 2
quorum—
for election of President, US Const, 12th Amend
majority to constitute, US Const, Art 1, § 5, cl 1

CONGRESS—Cont'd

House of Representatives—Cont'd
revenue bills to originate in, US Const, Art 1, § 7, cl 1
rules, power to make, US Const, Art 1, § 5, cl 2
Speaker and officers, power to choose, US Const, Art 1, § 2, cl 5
term of office of Representatives in Congress, US Const, Art 1, § 2, cl 1
two-thirds attendance required for election of President by, US Const, 12th Amend
Two-thirds vote, infra
voting for members of, qualifications of voters, US Const, Art 1, § 2, cl 1

Immigration, power of Congress to regulate, US Const, Art 1, § 9, cl 1

Incidental powers, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 18

International law, power of Congress to punish offenses against, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 10

Journal—
President's objections and votes on reconsideration to be entered on, US Const, Art 1, § 7, cl 2
Senate and House to keep and publish, US Const, Art 1 § 5, cl 3
yeas and nays, when to be entered on, US Const, Art 1, § 5, cl 3

Land owned by United States, Congress to have power over, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 17

Legislative powers, Congress as repository of, US Const, Art 1, § 1

Members—
arrest, privilege from, US Const, Art 1, § 6, cl 1
debates, speech in, not to be questioned for, US Const, Art 1, § 6, cl 1
disorderly behavior, punishment for, US Const, Art 1, § 5, cl 2
disqualifications. See House of Representatives, supra; Senate, infra
Election of members, supra
expulsion, US Const, Art 1, § 5, cl 2
House of Representatives, supra
number of, US Const, Art 1, § 2, cl 3
Senate, infra

Militia—
organization of militia, power to provide for, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 15
power to arm, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 16

Money, borrowing, power of Congress, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 2

Navy—
power to make rules for government of, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 14
power to provide and maintain, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 13

CONGRESS—Cont'd

Order concurred in by both houses of Congress, presentation to President, US Const, Art 1, § 7, cl 3

Piracies, on high seas, power of Congress to define and punish, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 10

Post offices, power of Congress to establish, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 7

Post roads, power of Congress to establish, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 7

Powers of, generally, US Const, Art 1, §§ 7, 8

Presents from foreign power not to be accepted without consent of, US Const, Art 1, § 9, cl 8

President—
convening of Congress by, US Const, Art 2, § 3
designation by Congress in case of failure of President-elect and Vice-President-elect to qualify, US Const, 20th Amend, § 3

Privilege from arrest, Congress, members of, US Const, Art 1, § 6, cl 1

Proceedings—
journal of, to be kept, US Const, Art 1, § 5, cl 3
rules governing, power to determine, US Const, Art 1, § 5, cl 2

Property of United States, power of Congress over, US Const, Art 4, § 3, cl 2

Qualifications of members of, each House shall be judge of, US Const, Art 1, § 5, cl 1

Quorum, majority of each House to constitute, US Const, Art 1, § 5, cl 1

Reconsideration of bills returned to, US Const, Art 1, § 7, cl 2

Reconsideration of joint resolution objected to by President, US Const, Art 1, § 7, cl 3

Representation in—
abridgment of, by denial of right to vote at elections, US Const, 14th Amend, § 2
apportionment among states, US Const, 14th Amend, § 2

Resolutions to go to President, US Const, Art 1, § 7, cls 2, 3

Returns of its members, each House shall judge of, US Const, Art 1, § 5, cl 1

Revenue bills, how acted upon, US Const, Art 1, § 7, cl 1

Rules of proceeding, power of each House to determine. Art 1, § 5, cl 2

Science, Congress may promote, by granting exclusive rights, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 8

Seat of government, exclusive power of Congress over, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 17

CONGRESS—Cont'd

Securities of United States, punishing counterfeiters of, power of Congress to provide for, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 6
Senate—
adjournment over three days requiring consent of House, US Const, Art 1, § 5, cl 4
advice and consent of, when President must have, US Const, Art 2, § 2, cl 2
age requirement for Senators, US Const, Art 1, § 3, cl 3
appointment of Senators temporarily by executives of states, US Const, Art 1, § 3, cl 2; 17th Amend
appointments made by President, power in respect of, US Const, Art 2, § 2, cl 2
arrest, privilege of Senators from, US Const, Art 1, § 6, cl 1
attendance of absent members, power to compel, US Const, Art 1, § 5, cl 1
certificates of electors of President, etc. to be opened by president of Senate, US Const, 12th Amend
citizen for nine years, Senator must have been, US Const, Art 1, § 3, cl 3
classification of Senators, US Const, Art 1, § 3, cl 2
composition of Senate, US Const, Art 1, § 3, cl 1; 17th Amend
disqualification of Senators to hold certain other offices, US Const, Art 1, § 6, cl 2
election of Senators—
by legislature of state, prior to constitutional amendment for election directly by the people, US Const, Art 1, § 3, cl 1
by people, US Const, 17th Amend
special provisions, 23-551, 23-552
election returns of own members, Senate as judge of, US Const, Art 1, § 5, cl 1
emoluments not to be enjoyed by Senators, US Const, Art 1, § 6, cl 2
equal suffrage in Senate, no state to be deprived of, without its consent, US Const, Art 5
expulsion of member, US Const, Art 1, § 5, cl 2
free passes to Senators by railroads, express or telegraph companies prohibited, 58-4, 58-5
impeachment—
judgment of, effect, US Const, Art 1, § 3, cl 7
sole power to try, US Const, Art 1, § 3, cl 6
Journal, supra
legislative powers as vested in, US Const, Art 1, § 1

CONGRESS—Cont'd

Senate—Cont'd
list of votes for President and Vice-President sent to presiding officer, US Const, 12th Amend
nominations made by President, powers in respect of, US Const, Art 2, § 2, cl 2
oath to support Constitution to be taken by members, US Const, Art 6, cl 3
officers, power to choose, US Const, Art 1, § 3, cl 5
president pro tem to be chosen when Vice-President is absent, US Const, Art 1, § 3, cl 5
privilege from arrest, treason an exception, US Const, Art 1, § 6, cl 1
punishment of Senators for disorderly behavior, US Const, Art 1, § 5, cl 2
qualifications of Senators—
age requirement, US Const, Art 1, § 3, cl 3
citizenship, US Const, Art 1, § 3, cl 3
inhabitancy of state, US Const, Art 1, § 3, cl 3
office holding under United States as disqualifying, US Const Art 1, § 6, cl 2
quorum—
for election of Vice-President, US Const, 12th Amend
majority to constitute, US Const, Art 1, § 5, cl 1
returns of members, Senate as judge of, US Const, Art 1, § 5, cl 1
revenue bills, powers in respect of, US Const, Art 1, § 7, cl 1
rules of procedure, power to determine, US Const, Art 1, § 5, cl 2
seats of Senators, terms at which vacated, US Const, Art 1, § 3, cl 2
term of office of Senator, US Const, Art 1, § 3, cl 1; 17th Amend
beginning and ending of, US Const, 20th Amend
tie vote as entitling Vice-President to vote, US Const, Art 1, § 3, cl 4
treaties, powers in respect of, US Const, Art 2, § 2, cl 2
two Senators from each state, US Const, Art 1, § 3, cl 1; 17th Amend
two-thirds attendance required for election of Vice-President, US Const, 12th Amend
two-thirds vote, when required. Two-thirds vote, infra
vacancies, how filled, US Const, Art 1, § 3, cl 2; 17th Amend
Vice-President, when may choose, and how, US Const, 12th Amend
Vice-President to be president of, US Const, Art 1, § 3, cl 4

CONGRESS—Cont'd

Senate—Cont'd
Vice-President to have vote in case of tie in Senate, US Const, Art 1, § 3, cl 4
vote, each Senator to have one, US Const, Art 1, § 3, cl 1; 17th Amend
Sessions of, US Const, Art 1, § 4, cl 2
date for beginning, US Const, 20th Amend, § 2
South Carolina, representation of in first Congress, US Const, Art 1, § 2, cl 3
Speech in debate, members of Congress not to be questioned for, US Const, Art 1, § 6, cl 1
Territories, Congress to have exclusive jurisdiction over, US Const, Art 4, § 3, cl 2
Two-thirds vote, when required—
constitutional amendments, proposal of, by Congress, US Const, Art 5
disability to hold office, removal of, US Const, 14th Amend, § 3
expulsion of member of Congress, US Const, Art 1, § 5, cl 2
impeachment, conviction on, US Const, Art 1, § 3, cl 6
treaties, ratification of, by Senate, US Const, Art 2, § 2, cl 2
veto, passing bill over, US Const, Art 1, § 7, cl 2
Welfare, general, Congress has power to provide for, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 1
Yeas and nays of either House—
when to be entered on journal, US Const, Art 1, § 5, cl 3
when vote must be taken by, US Const, Art 1, § 7, cls 2 and 3

CONJUNCTIVITIS

Acute infectious conjunctivitis, exclusion from schools of persons afflicted with, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 557 [Sec. 18]

CONNECTING CARRIERS

Carriers (this index)

CONNECTING LINES

Railroads (this index)

CONSENT

Parties or attorneys, consents between. Stipulations (this index)
Sexual intercourse by unmarried woman, age of consent, 16-80
constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 3 § 33

CONSERVATION

Erosion prevention, acquisition of land for, 29-14
Federal Conservation Act. Federal Government, Instrumentalities, and Laws (this index)
Forestry (this index)
Research, planning and development department to promote, 9-303(1)
Soil Conservation (this index)
Williamsburg County Development and Conservation Commission, 14-3581

CONSERVATORS

Banks (this index)
Building and Loan Associations (this index)
Investments—
Federal Housing Administration, mortgages or securities insured or issued by, 36-602, 36-603
Home Owners' Loan Corporation bonds, 36-604
National Mortgage Associations, securities of, 36-602, 36-603
Sales exempt from Securities Act, 62-54(1)

CONSERVATORS OF PEACE

Judges as, ex officio, SC Const, Art 5, § 11

CONSIDERATION

Fraudulent conveyance as affected by, 57-304
Negotiable Instruments (this index)

CONSIGNEE

Bills of Lading (this index)

CONSIGNOR

Bills of Lading (this index)

CONSOLIDATED HOUSING AUTHORITIES

Housing and Redevelopment (this index)

CONSOLIDATION

Banks, 8-125, 8-126
Corporations (this index)
Drainage Districts (this index)
Fraternal Benefit Associations (this index)
Railroad Companies (this index)
Trust companies, 8-125, 8-126

CONSPIRACY

Child under fourteen, conspiracy to abduct, offense and punishment, 15-1386
Civil defense violations, 44-356
Civil rights, penalty for conspiracy against, 16-101
Kidnapping, conspiracy to commit, 16-92
Restraint of trade, conspiracy in, prohibited, 66-63
Train robbery, conspiracy to commit, 16-334

CONSTABLES

See also Peace Officers; Police; Sheriffs

For local provisions, see the particular counties and municipalities

Generally, 43-301 to 43-331

Alcoholic beverages, suspension for failure to enforce laws as to, 4-418
Appointment, 43-301, SC Const, Art 5, § 20
special constables, appointment by Governor, 53-3
Atomic Energy Commission, special State constables for, 53-731 to 53-736
Attachment of property by. **Attachment** (this index)
Authority to act throughout county, 43-316
Bond. Official bond, infra
Bribery (this index)
Carriers (this index)
Certificates for, fees of, clerk of courts for, 27-53(34)
local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
Circuit court, duties as to, 43-318
Civil Arrest (this index)
Civil defense violators, arrest of, 44-361
Claim and delivery proceedings in magistrates' courts, powers and duties as to, 43-175 to 43-177
Clemson College, municipal corporation of, 22-234
Clerk of court—
bond of constable, filing and approval of, 15-1738
certifying attendance of constables, 15-1733, 15-1734
contingent account of constable, certificate to, 15-1739
default of constable, proceedings on, 15-1738
oath of office, administration of, 15-1738
qualification of constable, certificate of, 15-1738
roll of constables, clerk of courts to keep, 15-1767(11)
size of book, 15-1770
Compensation. Fees and commissions, infra

CONSTABLES—Cont'd

Coroner's jury, summoning of, 17-98, 17-99
penalty for failure to execute or return writ, 17-102
Counties with municipalities over 5,000, reports of arrests in, 53-7
County governing body, duty to execute orders of, 43-317
Executions—
fees of, constable, 27-451(8)
local provisions, 27-421, 27-452
neglect to enforce or return, liability for, 43-324
return, 43-322, 43-323
sale, advertisement of, 43-323
Fees and commissions, 27-451
agricultural liens, enforcement of, 45-510
circuit court, attendance at, 43-318, 43-319
county, payment by, 14-20, 14-21
county governing body, executing orders of, 43-317
General Assembly to fix compensation, SC Const, Art 5, § 24
local provisions, 27-421 to 27-424, 27-452, 27-453
salary in criminal cases, deductions in certain cases from, 27-454
Fish and game laws, cooperation in enforcement of, 28-7
Hawkers and peddlers, inspection of licenses of, 56-1216
Homestead laws, penalty for violations of, 34-65
Informer's share of penalty for failing to enforce vagrant laws, 43-328
Inquests, summoning coroner's jury, 17-98, 17-99
penalty for failure to execute or return writ, 17-102
Interfering with, penalty for, 4-416, 16-105, 53-199
Jury duty, exemption from, 38-101
Juvenile domestic relations courts—
appointment for, 15-1131
probation officers as having powers of constables, 15-1140
Lee County parks, duty to police, 51-386
Limitation of Actions (this index)
Liquor laws, suspension for failure to enforce, 4-418
Machine guns, possession of, 16-125, 16-126
Magistrates—
default of, in returning papers to general sessions, penalty for causing, 43-327
fees for issue and hearing of rules against constables, 27-430
penalty for failure to execute magistrate's process, 43-326
power to appoint constables, SC Const, Art 5, § 20; 43-301

CONSTABLES—Cont'd

Mileage. Fees, supra
Military courts, serving process of, 44-192
Municipal courts—
duty to arrest certain offenders, 15-909, 15-910
penalty for failure to make arrests, 15-910
Oath of office, 43-307, 43-314
clerk of courts to administer, 15-1738
dueling, enforcement of law against, 50-53
fees of clerk of courts, 27-53(46)
local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
gambling, enforcement of laws against, 50-52
Obstructing constables, penalty for, 4-416, 16-105, 53-199
Official bond, 43-307
fees of clerk of courts for taking and certifying, 27-53(46)
local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
filing and approval of, 15-1738
in county with population between 32,000 and 32,900 (1940 census), 43-677, 43-678
neglect to enforce or return execution, liability for, 43-324
special constables appointed by Governor, 53-5
surety company not required, 50-60
Oppression, misconduct, etc. in office—
civil liability for, 43-329
penalty for, 43-330
Paying over funds, liability for failure of, 43-325
Peddlers and hawkers, inspection of licenses of, 56-1216
Posse comitatus, power to call out, 53-199
Probate courts' warrant or process, execution of, 15-470
Process—
execution and return of, 43-320
penalty for failure to execute magistrate's process, 43-326
service, how made, 43-321
Qualification, 43-307
Removal from office on conviction, 43-315
Residence, 43-301
Resisting constable, penalty for, 4-416, 16-105, 53-199
Riots, duties as to, 16-103, 16-104, 16-111, 16-112
Salary. Fees and commissions, supra
Sheriffs—
countersigning certificates of attendance of constables, 15-1733, 15-1734
summoning to attend circuit court, 53-201
Special constables—
Carriers (this index)
Peace Officers (this index)

CONSTABLES—Cont'd

Special officer to make arrest, magistrate's appointment of, 43-217 to 43-220
State Constables (this index)
State Health Officer, duty to assist, 32-37
Term of office, 43-301
Towns of less than 1,000, 47-147, 47-150
Trespassers, action for summary ejectment of—
fee, 10-2243
warrant, 10-2241
Vagrant laws, penalty for neglect to enforce, 43-328

CONSTITUTION

Federal. **United States Constitution** (this index)
State. **South Carolina Constitution** (this index)

CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION

Conventions for proposing and ratifying amendments to the Constitution, US Const, Art 5
Provision for, SC Const, Art 16, § 3

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

Circuit judges to assist Supreme Court on constitutional decisions, when, 15-127, 15-128
constitutional provision for, SC Const, Art 5, § 12
Declaratory judgment actions as to, Attorney General as party, 10-2008

CONSTRUCTION CAMPS

Abandonment, measures to be taken upon, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 631 [Sec. 90]
Arrangement, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 631 [Sec. 76]
Cooks to be free of communicable disease, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 631 [Sec. 87]
Definition for purpose of Health Board regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 630
Delousing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 632 [Sec. 89]
Drinking water, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 631 [Sec. 77, 78]
Enforcement of health regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 632 [Sec. 91]
Food containers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 631 [Sec. 85]
Food handlers to be free of communicable disease, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 631 [Sec. 87]
Foods, spoiled or tainted, not to be served, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 631 [Sec. 86]

CONSTRUCTION CAMPS—Cont'd

Garbage, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 631 [Sec. 79]
Health Board regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 630–632
Kitchen utensils, care of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 631 [Sec. 89]
Location, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 630 [Sec. 75]
Milk or milk products, restrictions applicable to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 631 [Sec. 86]
Physical examinations of food handlers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 631, 632 [Sec. 87]
Refuse, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 631 [Sec. 79]
Scavenger, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 631 [Sec. 80]
Screening, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 631 [Sec. 83]
Sick persons, isolation of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 632 [Sec. 88]
Tableware, care of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 631 [Sec. 84]
Toilets, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 631 [Sec. 81]
Vermin, elimination of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 632 [Sec. 89]
Waiters to be free of communicable disease, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 631 [Sec. 87]
Washing facilities, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 631 [Sec. 82]
Water supply, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 631 [Sec. 77, 78]

CONSULS

Ambassadors and Consuls (this index)

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES

Diseases (this index)

CONTAINERS

Appeals from classification of farm products, 66-332
Barbiturates. **Narcotics** (this index)
Beef, barrels. **Beef** (this index)
Beer, soda water, or mineral water, containers, etc. for, use by others in trade prohibited, 32-1523
Brands on, 66-221 et seq.
Bulk sales in, inapplicability of statute, 66-310
Clams. **Shellfish** (this index)
Construction of statute to avoid interference with Federal regulation of commerce, 66-336

CONTAINERS—Cont'd

Corn meal, 66-316, 66-317
  marking of packages, 66-318
Crabs—
  confiscation of containers of illegal-sized crabs, 28-875
  name and address of owner to be on containers, 28-874
Defined, 66-301
Designation of contents, terms of, 65-303
Docking for weight of, without allowance of value, penalized, 66-159
Eggs, to bear classification, and producer's name and address, 66-603
Exportation from State without consent of owner, 66-230
False bottoms prohibited, 66-306
Farm products, 66-321 to 66-336
Flour, 66-316, 66-317
Garbage cans in cities from 2,700 to 3,500, 32-1311, 32-1312
Hominy, 66-316, 66-317
  grits, 66-316, 66-317
Inspections by chief of Division of Markets, 66-328
  designation of inspectors, 66-329
  farm products, 66-331
  fees for, 66-333
Licenses, suspension or revocation for failure to classify farm products correctly, 66-330
Liquefied Gas (this index)
Lubricating oil not to be used for products of another manufacturer, 66-462
Meal, 60-306, 66-317
Medicine, inapplicability of statute to sale of, 66-310
Milk and Milk Products (this index)
Mismarked packages, offering for sale or selling, 66-304
Net contents to be shown on package, 66-302
Ornamental containers, inapplicability of statute to, 66-310
Ownership as evidenced by registered brand or mark, 66-225
Oysters. **Shellfish** (this index)
Packing to conform to standards as to receptacles and markings, 66-326
Penalties for violation of statute, 66-311, 66-335
Petroleum products not to be used for products of another manufacturer, 66-462
Pork barrels, 66-352
Possession, unauthorized, of marked containers, 66-228
Produce, branding or marking, 66-221 to 66-231
Purchase or receipt from other than registered owner, penalized, 66-227
Refusal to deliver to lawful owner, effect of, 66-229

CONTAINERS—Cont'd

Sales and use tax, 65-1361, 65-1368
exemption, 65-1404
Sales in reliance upon labels, 66-305
Standard containers, 66-321 et seq.
Symbolic containers, inapplicability of statute to, 66-310
Trademarks (this index)
Wine containers, regulation of, 4-224
Workmen's Compensation Act as inapplicable to manufacturers of, 72-107

CONTEMPLATION OF DEATH

Taxability of transfers in, 65-461
within five years prior to death, 65-464

CONTEMPT

Adverse party's refusal to testify as, 26-508
Alcohol, violation of restraining order as to sale, possession, etc. of, 4-405, 4-406
Attachment for—
fees of clerk of court for issuing, 27-55 (27)
local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
fees of sheriff for executing writ, 27-401 (8)
local provisions, 27-403 to 27-412
Attorneys at law, punishment of, 56-151
committee on grievances, powers of, 56-157
Breach of peace as, 15-13
Chester County Courthouse, abuse of building or furniture during session of court, 14-1351
Children's courts, contempt of—
failure to appear when summoned, 15-1401
failure to support child after commitment, 15-1415
Civil arrest provisions not applicable, 10-801
Clerk of courts—
failure to pay over funds, 15-1783
money paid into court, failure to deposit, 10-2154
Compelling attendance and testimony of witnesses. **Witnesses** (this index)
Courts-martial, contempt of, punishment for, 44-202
Deposit in court, for disobeying order as to, 10-2312
Depositions, failure of witness to attend, 26-702
Electric companies, noncompliance with orders or process of Public Service Commission, 24-141
Examination of witness by commission, failure to appear and answer on, 26-608
Executor or administrator, default of, in making annual return, 19-532

CONTEMPT—Cont'd

Hearing, right to, 15-12
Judgment or decree, for enforcement of, 10-1519
Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts (this index)
Legislative body, punishability, SC Const, Art 3, § 13
Moneys paid into court, clerk's failure as to, 10-2154
Penalty for, generally, 15-12
restriction on, SC Const, Art 1, § 19
Power to punish for—
Charleston Civil and Criminal Court, 15-1535
circuit court, 15-231.1
coroner, 17-109
Florence Civil Court, 15-1611
Greenville County Court, 15-674
Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court, 15-1156
Laurens County Domestic Relations Court, 15-1292
magistrates, 43-134
Marlboro County Court (this index)
masters, 15-1821
probate courts and judges, 15-451, 15-452
Richland County Court, 15-775
Reorganization Commission, proceedings by, 9-216
Securities Act, failure to obey subpoena or summons under, 62-309
Service of process and papers, applicability of certain provisions as to, 10-473
Sheriff, penalty for contempt by. **Sheriffs** (this index)
Show cause order or rule, disobedience of, Sup Ct Rule 19
Supplemental proceedings, disobedience of orders in, 10-1738
Tax Commission, disregard of summons issued by, 65-1455
Telephone companies, contempt of public service commission in proceedings as to, 58-461
Uniform Support of Dependents Act, punishment of respondent under, 20-332

CONTINGENT FEES

Peace officers, contingent fees prohibited, 16-216, 53-2

CONTINUANCE

Absence of witnesses, continuance for—
bond or note, witnesses to, 26-9
circuit court rule as to, Cir Ct Rule 27
Adjournment of court, continuance on, 15-9.1

CONTINUANCE—Cont'd

Adoption of Constitution, continuance of matters pending at time of, SC Const, Art 5, § 34; Art 17, § 11
Clerk of courts, fees for filing affidavits, 27-53(10)
local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
Costs on continuance, 10-1610
Courts-martial, continuance of trials, 44-198
Criminal case—
amendment of indictment as ground for, 17-410
traverse of indictment not ground for, 17-505
Drainage district, suit for enforcement of lien, 18-565
Nonresidents, 10-1204
Probate courts, Prob Ct Rule 6
Rail, common carriers by, proceedings before Public Service Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 761 [Rule 22]
Seventh judicial circuit, continuance of term of general sessions court, 15-276
Supreme Court—
cases not reached, 15-143
hearings, Sup Ct Rules 9(2), 25
Unauthorized insurers, 10-1204

CONTRACTING

Generally, 56-401 to 56-428

CONTRACTORS

Annual license fee. License fee, infra
Applicability of regulations pertaining to, 56-63
Application for examination, 56-413
rules and regulations pertaining to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 500, 501 [Sec. 4]
Board of licensing—
annual report, 56-412
annual roster of contractors, 56-411
appointment, 56-402
bond of treasurer, 56-404
rules and regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 500 [Sec. 2]
bylaws, 56-404
chairman, 56-404; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 500 [Sec. 1]
decision on charges, 56-423
duties of secretary, 56-408
expenditures 56-408; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 500 [Sec. 2]
meetings, 56-407; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 500 [Sec. 2]
members, 56-402
monthly report of contracts, 56-410

CONTRACTORS—Cont'd

Board of licensing—Cont'd
notification to—
in advance of date for receiving bids, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 502 [Sec. 14]
of award of contract, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 502 [Sec. 14]
oath of members, 56-403
officers, 56-404
personnel, 56-406
quorum, 56-407; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 500 [Sec. 2]
records, 56-409
register of contractors, 56-409
regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 500–502
seal, 56-405
secretary-treasurer, 56-404; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 500 [Sec. 2]
bond of, 56-404; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 500 [Sec. 2]
duties of secretary, 56-408
use of funds, 56-408
vice-chairman, 56-404; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 500 [Sec. 1]
Certificates, classification or limitation of, 56-415
Classifications for licensing purposes, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 501 [Sec. 7]
Definitions, 56-401
for purposes of regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 500 [Sec. 3]
Examination—
applicants, qualifications of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 500 [Sec. 4]
application for, 56-413
rules and regulations pertaining to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 500, 501 [Sec. 4]
permit to bid not to be given prior to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 501 [Sec. 5]
re-examination, 56-414
rules and regulations pertaining to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 501 [Sec. 6]
result, 56-414
Fees. License fees, infra
General contractor, definition of, 56-401
for purposes of regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 500 [Sec. 3]
Invitation to bid to show that license required, 56-417
Joinder of actions against principal and surety on bonds of, 10-702
License fee—
annual license fee, 56-418
collection, 56-419
deposit, 56-420
payment of, 56-419, 56-420

CONTRACTORS—Cont'd

Licenses—
applicants for licenses, qualifications of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 500 [Sec. 4]
applications for licenses, 56-413; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 500 [Sec. 4]
Board of licensing, supra
charges for revocation of license, 56-422
examination for. Examination, supra
expiration of, 56-421
grounds for revocation of, 56-422
bankruptcy proceedings, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 502 [Sec. 13]
receiver, appointment of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 502 [Sec. 13]
information to bidders, necessity for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 502 [Sec. 12]
issuance of license, conditions of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 501 [Sec. 5]
limitation groups, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 502 [Sec. 8, 9]
prosecution for practice without license, 56-427; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 502 [Sec. 11]
receiving bids without license, penalty for, 56-418
reissue of, 56-424, 56-425
renewal of license certificates, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 502 [Sec. 10]
Lien for labor or material furnished to, 45-254, 45-255, 45-301 to 45-303
Lost license, reissue of, 56-425
Penalties for violations, 56-426
receiving bids without license, 56-418
Permit to bid not to be given prior to examination of contractor, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 501 [Sec. 5]
Public Contracts (this index)
Register of contractors, 56-409
Sales tax on building materials, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 852 [Reg. 20]
State licensing board. Board of licensing, supra

CONTRACTOR'S BOND

Highway construction contractor. **Bonds** (this index)
Joinder of actions against principal and surety on, 10-702

CONTRACTS AND AGREEMENTS

Action on—
beneficiary of contract as necessary party, 10-208
bond for performance, joinder of principal and surety on, 10-702
conditions precedent, pleading performance of, 10-673

CONTRACTS AND AGREEMENTS —Cont'd

Action on—Cont'd
counterclaims in, 10-703
limitation of, 10-143(1)
clauses reducing period as void, 10-116
parties—
interpleader, 10-219
joinder of persons severally liable, 10-206
proceedings against defendants not served. **Parties to Actions** (this index)
sales and use tax law, compliance with, as prerequisite of action by nonresident, 65-1468
waiver of jury trial, 10-1208
Aeronauts and air passengers, effect of contracts during flight, 2-9
Agricultural labor, contracts for, 40-401 to 40-404
Barnwell County (this index)
Bids and Bidding (this index)
Bridges (this index)
Bulk Sales Contracts (this index)
Carriers (this index)
Catawba-Ebenezer Townships Airport Commission, powers of, 2-473, 2-475, 2-476
Charitable, Social and Religious Corporations (this index)
Charleston County (this index)
Charleston Municipal Stadium Commission, power to let contracts, 5-705
City improvement commissions of cities of 5,000 to 10,000, limitations as to, 47-394
Clarendon County, for road work and building repairs, 14-1516
Clemson College Board of Trustees, powers of, 22-205
Clemson College bonds, contracts between college and holders, 22-272, 22-278
Colleton County to keep within appropriations, 14-1583
Conditions precedent, how pleaded, 10-673
Construction of improvements, 18-522
Cooperative marketing associations. **Marketing Associations** (this index)
Corporations (this index)
Cotton platforms, counties furnishing, 13-109
Counties (this index)
Darlington County, violation of statutory requirements as invalidating, 14-1692
Debt, default, or miscarriage of another, promise to answer for, within statute of frauds, 11-101(2)
Declaratory judgments as to, 10-2003, 10-2004
Drainage commissioners, contracts with board of, 18-283

CONTRACTS AND AGREEMENTS —Cont'd

Electricity rates, contracts for. **Electric Companies** (this index)
Executor or administrator, special promise to answer for damages within statute of frauds, 11-101(1)
Express companies, Public Utilities Commission's powers to inspect contracts of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 753 [Rule 18]
Fair Trade Act (this index)
Flight, contracts entered into during, 2-9
Foreign corporations—
  contracts with citizens deemed made in State, 12-703
  statutory provisions as part of contracts of, 12-704
Future delivery, contracts for, 11-61 to 11-68
  bucket shops prohibited, 11-67, 11-68
  definitions, 11-61
  hedging contracts valid, 11-65, 11-65.1
  local exchanges for posting quotations authorized, 11-63
  penalty for making or assisting in making void contract, 11-68
  statements to be furnished by agents, 11-66
  valid contracts, 11-64, 11-65, 11-65.1
  void when actual delivery not contemplated, 11-62, 11-64
Gambling contracts, 11-51 to 11-55
Greenville city, execution on behalf of, 47-1596
Greenwood Airport Commission, 2-326
Hedging contracts, 11-65, 11-65.1
Horry County Airport Board may make, 2-334(4)
Hospital Service Plan (this index)
Impairment of contract obligations, legislation forbidden, SC Const, Art 1, § 8; US Const, Art 1, § 10, cl 1
Incompetent and Insane Persons (this index)
Infants—
  apothecaries, certain provisions are not applicable to sale of drugs and medicines by, 11-156
  certain contracts cannot be ratified, 11-153
  educational purposes, loans, etc., for, 11-151
  judgments confessed or obtained against infant students on certain contracts, to be vacated, 11-155
  process not to be issued against infant students on certain contracts, 11-154
  ratification after attaining full age, 11-152
Insurance contract or policy. **Insurance** (this index)

CONTRACTS AND AGREEMENTS —Cont'd

Jasper County Aeronautics Commission, power to contract with Federal government, 2-353
Land contracts—
  recording, necessity of, 60-101
  unrecorded instrument, what constitutes notice of, 60-109
Lexington County (this index)
Lien upon contract price for labor or material furnished contractor, 45-254, 45-255, 45-301 to 45-303
Limitation of actions, 10-143(1)
  clauses reducing statutory period void, 10-116
Marion County, 14-2809
Marketing Associations (this index)
Marlboro County, competitive bidding required, 14-2861
Marlboro County Airport Board, powers of, 2-393(4)
Marriage, contracts upon consideration of, within statute of frauds, 11-101(3)
Marriage contracts, requisites of, 20-205
Married Women (this index)
Matriculation agreement of beneficiary cadets of The Citadel. **Citadel** (this index)
Medical College of the State of South Carolina, beneficiaries of scholarships to, 22-359, 22-362
Minors. Infants, supra
Municipality, limitation on right of officer to contract with, 47-804
Negotiable Instruments (this index)
Not to be performed within one year, within statute of frauds, 11-101(5)
Parties to action. Actions, supra
Partnership agreements. **Partnerships** (this index)
Personal service contracts. **Labor** (this index)
Public Contracts (this index)
Railroads (this index)
Real estate contracts within statute of frauds, 11-101(4)
Sale of goods for fifty dollars or more, contracts within statute of frauds, 11-103
Saluda County Airport Commission, powers of, 2-442(3)
School contracts. **Schools and School Districts** (this index)
Sealed instruments, what considered to be, 11-1
Sharecropping contracts, 40-401 to 40-404
Shipment, contracts of. **Carriers** (this index)
State Industrial School Board, powers of, 55-61, 55-62
State Ports Authority, capacity of, 54-14(1)
Statute of Frauds (this index)
Taxation (this index)

CONTRACTS AND AGREEMENTS —Cont'd

Telegraph companies, limitation of liability on messages, prohibited, 58-253
Trademarked goods, contracts as to. **Fair Trade Act** (this index)
Union County not to exceed appropriations, 14-3453
Walterboro-Colleton County Airport Commission, 2-282, 2-284
Williamsburg County, 14-3561
Williamsburg County Aeronautics Board, powers of, 2-455, 2-457
Winthrop College Board of trustees, powers of, 22-407

CONTRIBUTING TO DELINQUENCY OR NEGLECT OF CHILD

Injunction against, 15-1184

CONTRIBUTIONS

Income tax, deduction from. **Income Tax** (this index)
Partnerships (this index)

CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE

Motor vehicles, operation of, 47-71
Municipal Corporations (this index)
Owner or lessee of aircraft, effect on liability of, 2-6
Railroad crossings, injury at, 58-1004
Railroad employees, 58-1232
Workmen's compensation—
availability of defense where statute rejected, 72-119, 72-120
not available as defense to employer electing against statute, 72-118

CONTROL BOARD

Budget and Control Board (this index)

CONVALESCENT HOMES

Health Board regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 586, 587

CONVENTIONS

Amendment of Constitution of South Carolina, conventions for, SC Const, Art 16, § 3
Amendments to United States Constitution, conventions for proposing and ratifying, US Const, Art 5
Political Parties (this index)

CONVERSION

Trover and Conversion (this index)

CONVERTING

Sales and use taxes on materials used in, 65-1361, 65-1368

CONVEYANCES

Deeds and Conveyances (this index)

CONVICTION OF CRIME

Accessories before the fact, 16-2
Children's courts, adjudication in, 15-1425
Competency of witnesses as affected by, 26-406
Constable's removal from office upon, 43-315
Credibility of witness as affected by, 26-406
Jury service, as disqualifying for, 38-102
Juvenile and domestic relations courts, adjudication in children's court division of, 15-1202
Militia officer, discharge on conviction of infamous crime, 44-60
Narcotics prosecutions as affected by conviction under Federal narcotic laws, 32-1490
Permissible, when, 17-508
Sentence and punishment, prerequisite to, 17-551
Witnesses—
competency of witness as affected by conviction, 26-406
convicted perjurer or suborner disqualified as, 16-201, 16-202
credibility of witness, effect of conviction on, 26-406

CONVICTS

Penal and Reformatory Institutions (this index)
Penitentiary, convicts in. **Penitentiary** (this index)

CONWAY

Bonded indebtedness excepted from constitutional debt limits, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p 232]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 281, 282]
Buildings, public, bonds for, exception from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 232]; Art. 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 281, 282]
Bus system, 58-1561 to 58-1566

CONWAY—Cont'd

Drainage bonds, exception of from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 232]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 281, 282]
Fire department, bonds for, exemption from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 232]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 281, 282]
Funding of indebtedness, when permissible, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 232]
Lighting plant, bonds for, excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 232]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 281, 282]
Public works commissioners, who to act instead of, 59-174
Sewer bonds, exemption from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 232]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 281, 282]
Storm sewer bonds, exemption from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 232]
Street improvement bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 232]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 281, 282]
Street lighting bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 232]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 281, 282]
Waterworks bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 232]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 281, 282]

CONWAY HOSPITAL

Tax exemption, 65-1523 (4)

CO-OPERATION COMMISSION

Interstate Co-operation Commission (this index)

CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS

See also Marketing Associations

Generally, 12-801 to 12-820

Acceptance of benefits of statute by previously organized associations, 12-820
Business, nature of, to be stated in petition for organization, 12-804
Calls for payment of subscriptions, 12-812
Capital stock—
  amount, minimum, 12-808
  annual report to state as to amount subscribed for and paid in, 12-819

CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS —Cont'd

Capital stock—Cont'd
  ownership, restrictions on, 12-809
  par value, minimum, 12-808
  petition to contain information as to, 12-804
  subscriptions to, 12-806, 12-807
Cotton cooperative, membership in, 12-817
Definition of terms used, 12-801
Directors—
  election of, at meeting of subscribers, 12-810
  management, powers of, 12-811
  number, 12-810
  removal, 12-811
  term of office, 12-811
Dividends, 12-818
Earnings, apportionment of, 12-818
Educational fund, 12-818
Electrical cooperatives. **Rural Electric Co-operatives** (this index)
Investment in other cooperatives, 12-816
Marketing Associations (this index)
Name—
  annual report to state, 12-819
  petition for organization to state, 12-804
  to include word "cooperative," 12-804
Officers—
  election, 12-812
  qualifications, 12-812
  removal of, 12-811
Organization—
  authorized, 12-803
  certificate of charter, 12-814
  incorporators, board of, commission to, 12-805
  meeting of subscribers, 12-810
  petition for, 12-804
  subscriptions, payment of, 12-806, 12-807
Place of business—
  annual report to state, 12-819
  petition for organization to state, 12-804
Powers—
  business, engaging in, 12-815
  investment in other cooperatives, 12-816
President, election of, 12-812
Recording—
  certificate of charter, 12-814
  marketing contracts. **Marketing Associations** (this index)
Report, annual, to Commissioner of Agriculture, 12-819
Reserve fund, 12-818
Rural Electric Co-operatives (this index)
Sales and use taxes on sales by, 65-1359
Secretary of State—
  certificate of charter, granting of, 12-814
  petition for organization to be filed with, 12-804
Secretary or secretary-treasurer—
  bond, 12-812
  election of, 12-812

CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS —Cont'd

Stockholders—
annual report to state number and names, 12-819
ownership of stock, restrictions on, 12-809
removal of directors or officers by, 12-811
votes, limitation of, 12-809

Treasurer—
bond, 12-812
election of, 12-812

CO-OPERATIVE BANKS

Income tax, exemption from, 65-226

CO-OPERATIVE MARKETING ACT

Generally, 12-901 to 12-975

Adoption of provisions by existing organizations, 12-909
"Agricultural products" defined, 12-902
Definition of terms, 12-902
Marketing Associations (this index)
Purpose, 12-903

CO-OPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS

Marketing Associations (this index)

COOPER RIVER PARK AND PLAYGROUND COMMISSION

Generally, 51-261 to 51-268

Created, 51-261
Federal aid, authority to accept, 51-266
Gifts, authority to accept, 51-266
Members, 51-262
Penalties for violations, 51-265
Powers and duties, generally, 51-263, 51-264
Rules and regulations, 51-265
Taxes—
exemption of property, 51-267
levy of taxes for activities of commission, 51-268

Territorial jurisdiction, 51-261

COOPER'S HAWK

Destructive bird, 28-4

CO-PARTNERSHIPS

Partnerships (this index)

COPIES

Certified Copies (this index)
Common carriers, copies of certain instruments of, as evidence, 26-8

Fees—
clerk of courts, 27-53 (23, 56)
local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
probate judge, 27-301 (18, 19, 22)
local provisions, 27-304 to 27-320

Plats, recording of copy. Registration and Recordation (this index)

Public documents, photograph or photostatic copies as evidence, 26-101 to 26-103

Rail, common carriers by, number of copies in proceedings before Public Service Commission. Carriers (this index)

Registration and Recordation (this index)

COPPER COMPOUNDS

Soft drinks as adulterated by, 32-1515

COPYRIGHT

Congress, powers of, US Const, Art 1, § 8(8)

Securities issued for, escrowing under Securities Act, 62-115

CORDIALS

Stamp tax on, 65-763

CORES

Sales and use tax, 65-1368

CORN

Burning of, punishment for, 16-314
Bushels per barrel, 66-157
Feeding Stuffs (this index)
Germination standard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4]

Hybrid seed corn, fostering production, processing and distribution, 3-406, 3-407

Maximum toll for grinding of, 56-851
Milling-in-transit rules, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 758 [Rule 51]
Standard bushel, 66-157

CORN COCKLE

Noxious weed, Rules & Reg., Vol 7, p. 458 [Reg. 2]

CORNMEAL AND GRITS

Generally, 32-1551 to 32-1559

Agriculture, Commissioner of—
enforcement by, generally, 32-1557
ingredients, power to change specifications of, 32-1552
inspection of premises and vehicles, 32-1556
nonconforming products, seizure and disposition of, 32-1555
officers and employes of Agriculture Department, may act through, 32-1558
Bushel of cornmeal, standard, 66-157
Containers for cornmeal, 66-316 to 66-318
marking of packages, 66-318
used containers, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 560 [Sec. 1]
Definitions, 32-1551
Exemptions, 32-1554
Feedstuff, sale as, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 455 [Reg. 15]
Ingredients required, 32-1552
Labeling, 32-1553
regulation requiring, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 452 [Reg. 1]
Penalties for violations, 32-1559
Tags, permissibility, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 452 [Reg, 1, d]

CORN SALAD

Germination standard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4]

CORONACA AIR FIELD

Tax exemption, 65-1523(64)

CORONERS

See also topics under names of particular counties

Generally, 17-51 to 17-157

Absence, magistrate to act in case of, 17-61, 17-62
Accident—
highway, duty to report, 46-331
recognizance from person killing by, 17-155
Autopsies. Post-mortem examinations, infra
Bail and recognizance—
adjourned inquest, recognizance from juror to appear at, 17-110
filing of bond or recognizance, Charleston County, 17-78
material witnesses, recognizance from, 17-155

CORONERS—Cont'd

Bail and recognizance—Cont'd
mischance, recognizance from person killing by, 17-155
person burying body without inquiry, recognizance from, 17-141
qualification of sureties, how established, Charleston County, 17-77
witness, recognizance from, 17-108, 17-115, 17-155
Bond, 17-53, 17-54
Bail and recognizance, supra
sureties, number of, 50-64
Book of inquisitions to be kept, 17-128
Books and stationery, furnishing of, in Charleston County, 17-73
Burial of body before inquiry—
penalties, 17-141
proceedings in case of, 17-141 to 17-143
Burial permit without inquest, 17-91
Claims against county, 14-404.1
Clerks of courts—
contingent account of coroner, certificate to, 15-1739
findings of coroners on preliminary investigations to be filed with, 17-92
return by coroners of inquisitions and evidence to, 17-126
return by coroners to, that cause of death is unascertainable, 17-143
Commission, 17-55
Commitment of persons implicated by finding of inquest, 17-153, 17-154
form for, 17-153
Commitment of witness to jail in default of recognizance, 17-115
Contempt, power to punish for, 17-109
Costs. Fees and costs, infra
Deputies, 17-59, 17-60, 17-72
bonds, 17-59, 17-60
Charleston County, 17-72
compensation, Charleston County, 17-72
neglect or malfeasance, penalty for, in Charleston County, 17-80
oath of office, 17-59
enforcement of laws as to gambling, 50-52
term, 17-59, 17-60
Deputy sheriff, coroner may not act as, 17-63
Duties in Charleston County, 17-75
Election, 17-51, 17-52; SC Const, Art 5, § 30
re-election, when disqualified for, SC Const, Art 5, § 30
time for holding, 23-303, 23-304
Executions—
acting when sheriff party to, 53-205
writ directed to coroner, when, 10-1708
Fees and costs—
county authorities, execution of orders of, 17-64
county to pay, when, 14-20

CORONERS—Cont'd

Fees and costs—Cont'd
Inquests, infra
preliminary investigation into cause of death, 17-93
salary in lieu of, in Charleston County, 17-74
Findings on preliminary investigation to be filed with county clerk, 17-92
Governor (this index)
Highway accident, fatal, duty to report, 46-331
Illness, magistrate to act in case of, 17-61, 17-62
Inquests—
adjournments, 17-110
attestation of inquisition, 17-125
form for, 17-125
body buried before inquiry, 17-142
book of inquisitions to be kept, 17-58, 17-128
casual or violent deaths, 17-96
chemical analysis—
fees, 27-633
suspected poisoning, 17-116 to 17-118
clerk of court, return of inquisition and evidence to, 17-126
commitment of persons implicated by finding of inquest, 17-153, 17-154
form for, 17-153
county solicitor's duties as to, 15-622
disturbing or impeding, 17-109
endorsement on return, 17-127
filing of inquest papers, Charleston County, 17-78
jurors—
absent after adjournment, how replaced, 17-111
applicability of statutes as to, 38-3
charge upon, 17-104
compensation and mileage, 17-129 to 17-136
number, 17-103
oath, 17-103
particular counties, see relevant topics under names of counties
recognizance to appear at adjourned inquest, 17-110
summoning, 17-98 to 17-102
Charleston County, 17-75
compensation for, when, 17-100
failure to attend, 17-102, 17-109
Charleston County, 17-76
fees of constable for summoning jury and witnesses, 27-451(3)
local provisions, 27-421 to 27-423, 27-452
number, 17-96
officer's failure to perform duties required, 17-102
return of warrant, 17-102
warrant, form of, 17-101
who may be called, 17-97

CORONERS—Cont'd

Inquests—Cont'd
magistrates holding—
compensation, 17-79
fees of magistrate, 27-431(18)
local provisions, 27-424, 27-433, 27-436
when, 17-61, 17-62
Charleston County, 17-79
physicians' fees in connection with, 27-633 to 27-635
preliminary examination, 17-91 to 17-93
proclamation, 17-106
request as prerequisite, 17-94, 17-95
return of inquisition and evidence, 17-126
form for, 17-127
scope of inquiry, 17-104, 17-105
signatures to inquisition, 17-125
suicide, inquiry into, 17-105
testimony to be taken down in writing and signed, 17-115
verdict, form of, 17-119 to 17-124
warrant for persons implicated by finding, 17-151, 17-152
witnesses—
binding over, 17-155
chemist attending inquest to receive mileage and per diem allowance, 17-118
commitment to jail in default of recognizance, 17-115
disregard of summons or refusal to testify, penalty for, 17-108
fees, Aiken County, 17-133
oath, 17-112
officer summoning jury, as witness, 17-99
recognizances, when to give, 17-108, 17-115
recognizance from material witness, 17-155
summoning and examination, 17-107
fees of constable for summoning jury and witnesses, 27-451(3)
local provisions, 27-421 to 27-423, 27-452
testimony to be signed by, 17-115
Investigation before inquest, 17-91 to 17-93
Jailer, coroner may not act as, 17-63
Jury and jurors. Inquests, supra
Limitation of actions against, 10-144(1)
Magistrates acting as—
Inquests, supra
neglect or malfeasance, penalty for, in Charleston County, 17-80
when, 17-61, 17-62
Malfeasance, penalty for, in Charleston County, 17-80
Mischance, recognizance from person killing by, 17-155
Neglect, penalty for, in Charleston County, 17-80

CORONERS—Cont'd

Oath of office, 17-55
deputies, 17-59
gambling, enforcement of laws as to, 50-52
Office—
Charleston County, 17-73
in courthouse, 17-58
Orders of county governing bodies, duty to execute, 17-64
Post-mortem examinations, 117-113, 117-114
chemical analysis. Inquests, supra
Prisoners of—
keeping of, 55-412
room in jail for, exclusive control by coroner, 55-413
Railroad accident inquests to be filed with Public Service Commission, when, 17-157
Recognizance. Bail and recognizance, supra
Re-election, when disqualified for, SC Const, Art 5, § 30
Report—
to Governor in certain capital cases, 17-156
to Public Service Commission on railroad accident inquest, 17-157
Residence, place of, SC Const, Art 5, § 30
Salary in Charleston County in lieu of fees, 17-74
Sheriff (this index)
Suicide, inquiry into, 17-105
Term, 17-56; SC Const, Art 5, § 30
Vacancy in office, 17-57
appointment to fill, 17-57
magistrate to act, 17-61, 17-62
service under sheriff as creating, 17-63
Warrant—
issuance of, for persons implicated by finding of inquest, 17-151, 17-152
jurors. Inquests, supra
sheriff a party, coroner to act, 53-205
summoning jury, form for, 17-101
Witnesses—
examination preliminary to possible inquest, 17-91
Inquests, supra

CORPORATIONS

Generally, 12-1 to 12-1083

Abandonment of corporate purposes, certificate of, 12-608
Actions by or against, 12-74, 12-101
attempt to commence action against corporation, effect of, 10-101
consolidation, effect of, 12-463, 12-506
continuances where summons served on nonresident director, 10-432.1, 10-1204

CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Actions by or against—Cont'd
dissolution of corporation, effect of, 12-607, 12-644, 12-801
members, corporations' actions against, 12-7
survival of action against legal representative of defunct corporation, 10-209
verification of pleading by corporate officer or agent, 10-604
Agents—
embezzlement by, ground for civil arrest, 10-802(1)
highway obstruction by, liability for, 33-497
service of process, agent for, constitutional requirement, SC Const, Art 9, § 4
verification of pleading by, 10-604
Alcoholic beverage licenses to, 4-33
Aliens, land ownership by corporations controlled by, 57-101 to 57-104
Anti-trust laws, violation of, forfeiture of charter as penalty, 66-52, 66-66
Architecture, practice of, 56-59
Articles of incorporation —
Charters, infra
Rural Electric Co-operatives (this index)
securities registration, submission with applications for, 62-110
Attachment of stock. **Attachment** (this index)
Banking operations forbidden to, 12-77
Banks (this index)
Bills of credit, issuance of, when prohibited, 12-9
Bonds—
Canal Companies (this index)
conditions of issuance, SC Const, Art 9, § 10
consideration for issuance, 12-231
consolidated corporations, 12-465
power to issue, 12-102
Books to be open to inspection of stockholders, 12-263
Borrowing money, power of, 12-102
Building and Loan Associations (this index)
Business—
annual report to give nature and kind, 12-1
declaration to state nature of, 12-58
place or places of, annual report to state, 12-1
Bylaws—
bank's power to adopt, 8-131, 8-133
Co-operative Marketing Associations (this index)
Fraternal Benefit Associations (this index)
hospital service corporation, 37-1053
mutual insurance companies, 37-381, 37-385

CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Bylaws—Cont'd
power to make, 12-74
Rural Electric Co-operatives (this index)
securities registration, submission with applications for, 62-110
stock, issuance and transfer of, 12-76
Calls—
for payment of subscriptions, 12-55
delinquency, power to penalize, 12-102
registered holder as liable to, notwithstanding Stock Transfer Act, 12-308
Canal, power to construct and operate for own use, 12-103
Canal Companies (this index)
Capital—
fraudulent misrepresentation as to, penalized, 12-11
Insurance Companies (this index)
Capital stock generally, 12-201 to 12-286
annual report to give particulars as to, 12-1
Banks (this index)
calls for payment of subscriptions, 12-55
Cash Depositories (this index)
Co-operative Associations (this index)
declaration to state amount and how and when payable, 12-58
decrease generally, 12-271, 12-276 to 12-286
delinquency in payment of instalments, power to penalize, 12-102
increase—
generally, 12-271 to 12-275, 12-285, 12-286
fees payable, 12-402
number of shares and par value to be stated in declaration, 12-58
organization fee, 12-81, 12-85
Preferred stock, infra
subscribers, initial meeting of, 12-52
subscriptions—
amount subscribed to be stated by declaration, 12-58
payment, declaration to disclose, 12-58
Securities Act not applicable, when, 62-54(9)
Carriers (this index)
Casualty companies, power to become members of, 12-105
Certificate of incorporation. Charters, infra
Certificates of stock, 12-241 to 12-246
alteration as affecting title to shares, 12-321
bona fide holder, rights of, as unaffected by issuance of new certificate to replace one lost or destroyed, 12-322
creditors' remedies to reach, 12-319
destroyed certificates, 12-322
failure to surrender for conversion in and to reduced stock, 12-282
lien, corporation's right to, must appear on, 12-320

CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Certificates of stock—Cont'd
lost certificates, 12-322
new—
in place of certificate lost or destroyed, 12-322
surrender of old, when prerequisite, 12-321.1
reissuance on decrease of capital, 12-276 to 12-278
stamp tax on. **Stamp Taxes** (this index)
surrender by dissenting stockholder on receiving payment, 12-461, 12-635
surrender of old as condition of right to new, 12-321.1
Transfer of stock, infra
Charitable, Social and Religious Corporations (this index)
Charleston National Guard (this index)
Charters—
abstract of certificate of incorporation to be furnished by Secretary of State to General Assembly, 1-207
amendment, 12-401 to 12-404
preferred stock, 12-212, 12-215
procedure for obtaining grant or amendment, 30-301 to 30-303
recording—
amendments, 12-273
Secretary of State to notify Tax Commission of, 12-4
to permit hedging contracts, 11-65.1
applicability of constitutional provisions to existing charters, SC Const, Art 9, § 16
attested copy as evidence, 12-60
Banks (this index)
cancelation—
defunct corporations, 12-623
file on, 12-5
recording, 12-609
Secretary of State to notify Tax Commission of, 12-4
declaration, copy of, as constituting, 12-59
evidence, operation as, 12-60
expiration, continuance of corporation after, for closing affairs, 12-601
fees, 12-61, 12-81, 12-83, 12-85
minimum, 12-82
files on, maintained by Secretary of State, 12-5
Foreign Corporations (this index)
forfeiture, 12-621 to 12-625
for monopolistic practices, 66-52
for violation of antitrust laws, 66-66
nonuser for five years, 12-624, 12-625
Fraternal Benefit Associations (this index)
grant or amendment, procedure for obtaining, 30-301 to 30-303

CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Charters—Cont'd
indorsement—
of decrease of capital stock, 12-279, 12-280
of increase of capital stock, 12-273
issuance by Secretary of State, 12-51
Tax Commission to be informed of, 12-4
new or amended—
as not affecting liabilities, 12-402
fee, 12-403
nonforfeiture by failure to hold meetings or elect directors, 12-353
perpetual, 12-63
preferred stock, provisions as to, 12-212
provision for, to be made by general laws, SC Const, Art 9, § 2
recordation, 12-80
record in Secretary of State's office, 12-6
renewal—
after expiration, 12-421 to 12-425
certificate, 12-423 to 12-425
recordation of, 12-424
before expiration, 12-411 to 12-414
certificate of, 12-411 to 12-413
confirmation, 12-414
form for, 12-411
repeal, 12-401
restriction of powers of corporation by, SC Const, Art 9, § 12
revocation, certificate of, 12-608
statutory provisions constituting part of, 12-71 to 12-77
surrender—
recording, 12-609
to secure new charter, 12-402
Church corporations. **Charitable, Social and Religious Corporations** (this index)
Circuit Courts and Judges (this index)
Citadel Board of Visitors as corporation, 22-305
Civil arrest, embezzlement by corporate officer or agent as ground for, 10-802(1)
Clemson College Board of Trustees as corporation, 22-205
Clerk of court to keep index of papers as to, 15-1767(14)
Common Pleas Courts and Judges (this index)
Condemnation, power of. Eminent domain, infra
Consolidation or merger, generally, 12-451 to 12-466
anti-trust laws not to be contravened by, 12-466
agreement of, 12-452
filing and recordation, 12-454
signature and acknowledgment, 12-453
banks, 8-125, 8-126
charter fees, 12-455
church corporations. **Charitable, Social and Religious Corporations** (this index)

CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Consolidation or merger—Cont'd
dissent from—
failure of stockholder to dissent, 12-462
rights of, dissenting stockholders, 12-459 to 12-461
effect, 12-457, 12-458, 12-463, 12-464
income tax as affected by gain or loss on, 65-274 to 65-277
recording, 12-454, 12-456
right of, 12-451
Rural Electric Co-operatives (this index)
trust companies, 8-12, 8-125, 8-126
Constitutional provisions as to, SC Const, Art 9, §§ 1-21
Contracts—
Foreign Corporations (this index)
irregularities in organization not to affect, 12-62
power to enter into, 12-102
Control of one corporation by another not to be means of doing acts prohibited by Constitution, SC Const, Art 9, § 19
Conversion of rural electrical corporation into co-operative, 12-1071 to 12-1074
Co-operative Associations (this index)
Co-operative marketing associations. **Co-operative Marketing Act** (this index)
County officer's interest in corporation as precluding purchase by county, 14-320, 14-320.1
Courts (this index)
Criminal liability, enforcement of, 17-572
appeals, 7-3
indictment of corporation—
place of, 17-407
service upon corporation, 17-258
magistrates, criminal procedure before, 43-123, 43-124
sentence against corporation, enforcement of, 17-572
venue, 17-407, 17-451
Crossing of railroad or highway by railroad, electric railway, tramway, turnpike or canal constructed by corporation for own use, 12-103
Cruelty to animals, acts of agents imputed to corporation, 6-2
Debentures, exchangeability for preferred stock, 12-218
Declaration. Organization, infra
Deed of trust. Mortgage or deed of trust, infra
Defunct corporations, cancelation of charters, 12-623
Destroyed stock certificate, replacement, 12-242 to 12-245
Directors—
generally, 12-351 to 12-367
active, 12-352
advisory, 12-352

CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Directors—Cont'd
annual report to give names and addresses, 12-1
Banks (this index)
Canal Companies (this index)
Charitable, Social and Religious Corporations (this index)
consolidation agreements, 12-452
Co-operative Associations (this index)
Co-operative Marketing Associations (this index)
criminal liability for fraudulent misrepresentations, 12-73
dissolution of corporation, powers after, 12-602, 12-603
election of, declaration to state, 12-58
false statement as to financial condition of company penalized, 12-355
hospital service corporations, 37-1053
increase or increase of capital stock, misrepresentations regarding, penalized, 12-285
Medical Service Corporations (this index)
nonresident, 12-361 to 12-366
continuance of action, right to, 12-366
service of summons by serving Secretary of State, 10-432.1
quorum, 12-3
Railroad Companies (this index)
resignation of nonresident directors, effect on liability to constructive service of process, 12-366

Dissolution—
generally, 12-601 to 12-655
actions by or against, effect on, 12-601, 12-603, 12-604, 12-607, 12-644
certificate filed on, 12-608
Charitable, Social and Religious Corporations (this index)
Common Pleas Courts and Judges (this index)
continuance after, for closing affairs, 12-601
directors' powers after, 12-602, 12-603
distribution of assets, 12-606
fraternal benefit associations, 37-880, 37-881
hospital service corporations, 37-1073, 65-1073
judgment or decree—
entry of judgment against dissolved corporation, 12-607
filing decree of dissolution with Secretary of State, 12-655
lone director's powers after, 12-602
medical service corporations, 37-1123
railroad owning stock of competing road, 58-936
receiver, appointment of, 12-604, 12-065
Rural Electric Co-operatives (this index)
sale of property after, 12-602

CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Dissolution—Cont'd
stockholders' approval, 12-642
stockholders' petition for, 12-651
Dividends—
cash depository, restrictions on dividends, 8-415
co-operative associations, 12-818
Income Tax (this index)
limited dividend housing corporations. **Housing and Redevelopment** (this index)
nonpayment as ground for dissolution by court order, 12-651
payable only from earnings or surplus, 12-201
railroads guaranteeing dividends of other railroads, 58-934
registered owner's right to, as unaffected by stock transfer act, 12-308
stock dividends, when exempt from Securities Act, 62-54(4)
Domestic corporations—
license taxes, 65-601
additional license fee, 65-606, 65-607
Elections—
directors, statement as to election of, 12-58
Officers, infra
Electricity—
conversion of corporation supplying, into rural cooperative, 12-1071 to 12-1074
filing articles upon, 12-1009 to 12-1011
Electric Companies (this index)
furnishing of. **Rural Electric Co-operatives** (this index)
Electric railway, power to operate and construct for own use, 12-103
Embezzlement by officer, agent, clerk or servant, penalized, 12-10
Eminent domain for crossing railroad or highway by railroad, electric railway, tramway, turnpike or canal constructed by corporation for own use, 12-103
Employees—
discharge, payment of wages due, 40-118
officers as, for unemployment compensation purposes, 68-11
place of payment of wages due, 40-113
Express Companies (this index)
False statement as to financial condition penalized, 12-355
Fees, 12-81 to 12-83
Secretary of State, infra
Financial condition, false statement as to, penalized, 12-355
Foreign Corporations (this index)
Foreign Mortgage Companies (this index)
Fraternal Benefit Associations (this index)
Gas Companies (this index)

CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

General sessions courts—
appeals to, 7-3
jurisdiction of criminal charge against corporation, how obtained, 17-407
Highways, liability for obstruction of, by agents, 33-497
Hospital Service Corporations (this index)
Income Tax (this index)
Incorporation. Organization, infra
Incorporators. Organization, infra
Indictment of—
place of, 17-407
service upon corporation, 17-258
Injunction—
after judgment annulling corporate charter, 10-2269
against unauthorized use of term "co-operative," 12-802
to suspend business of corporation, 10-2058
Insolvency, stockholders' liability to creditors on, 12-72
Insurance Companies (this index)
Interest on claims against, 12-8
Investigation of violations of law by, 66-111 to 66-116
John De La Howe School as corporation, 22-507
Joint Stock Companies (this index)
License fees. **Licenses and License Taxes** (this index)
Lien on stock, certificate must state corporation's right to, 12-320
Life Insurance Companies (this index)
Limited dividend housing corporations. **Housing and Redevelopment** (this index)
Liquidation—
Banks (this index)
Dissolution, supra
hospital service corporations, 37-1073
income tax as affected by gain or loss on, 65-274 to 65-277
Insurance Companies (this index)
majority vote required, 12-63
Loans, power to make, 12-102
Lost stock certificate, replacement, 12-242 to 12-245
Magistrates, criminal procedure before, 43-123, 43-124
Manager, annual report to give name and address, 12-1
Manufacturing companies—
exemption of stock from taxation in hands of holder, 12-203
mutual casualty companies, power to become members of, 12-105
mutual insurance companies, power to become members of, 12-104
mutual warehouse companies, right to become members of, 12-105
shares in, as realty, 12-75, 12-203

CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Manufacturing companies—Cont'd
special legislation chartering, prohibited, SC Const, Art 3, § 34
Marketing associations. **Co-operative Marketing Act** (this index)
Medical Service Corporations (this index)
Meetings. Stockholders, infra
Mercantile corporations, exemption from obligation to have public office and agent for service of process, SC Const, Art 9, § 4
Merger. Consolidation or merger, supra
Military corporations, 4-11 to 44-13
Charleston National Guard (this index)
Mortgage companies, foreign, conditions of admission to State, 12-706
Mortgages—
consolidated corporation, to secure obligations issued in furtherance of consolidation, 12-465
power to execute, 12-102
Municipal Corporations (this index)
Mutual casualty companies, power to become members of, 12-105
Mutual fire insurance companies, power to become members of, 12-104
Mutual insurance companies. **Insurance Companies** (this index)
Mutual warehouse companies, power to become members of, 12-105
Name—
annual report to state, 12-1
change of, 12-402
Charitable, Social and Religious Corporations (this index)
"co-operative", restrictions on use of, 12-802
declaration to state, 12-58
fraudulent use penalized, 12-10
Insurance Companies (this index)
requirements, 12-58
veterans' organization, restrictions on use of name indicating connection with, 12-58.1
Navigation Companies (this index)
Negotiable Instruments (this index)
Newspaper, publication in, of notice of intention to file declaration, 12-56, 12-57
Nonstock corporations—
foreign, fees payable by, 12-733
No par value stock—
consideration for issue, 12-233
fully paid, when considered as, 12-233
presumed value for purpose of fees or taxes, 12-217
statement with respect to, 12-217
Notaries public, corporate stockholders, directors, officers, or employees as, 49-11
Notes, power to make, 12-102
Offenses. Criminal liability, supra

CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Office for transaction of business—
corporations' duty to maintain, SC Const, Art 9, § 4
Principal office, infra

Officers—
generally, 12-352 to 12-366
Banks (this index)
Charitable, Social and Religious Corporations (this index)
Co-operative Associations (this index)
Co-operative Marketing Associations (this index)
criminal liability for fraudulent misrepresentations, 12-73
Directors, supra
election, 12-54
annual report to give date of, 12-1
constitutional provision, SC Const, Art 9, § 11
corporate power, 12-74
embezzlement by, as ground for civil arrest, 10-802(1)
endorsement of instrument payable to, 8-863
false statement as to financial condition of company penalized, 12-355
fraudulent use of name, 12-10
Hospital Service Corporations (this index)
Insurance Companies (this index)
mutual insurance companies. Mutual Insurance (this index)
President, infra
Railroad Companies (this index)
rural electric co-operatives, 12-1047
acknowledgment of instrument to which co-operative a party, officer's power to take, 12-1004
Secretary, infra
Treasurer, infra
unemployment compensation, when counted as employees for purposes of, 68-11

Organization—
generally, 12-51 to 12-65
calls for payment of subscriptions, 12-55
Canal Companies (this index)
Charter, supra
Co-operative Associations (this index)
declaration—
contents, 12-58
copy of, to constitute charter, 12-59
filing of, 12-56
directors, election by subscribers, 12-52
fees, 12-81 to 12-83
income tax as affected by gain or loss on, 65-274 to 65-277
initial meeting of subscribers, 12-52
irregularities not collaterally questionable, 12-62
Medical Service Corporations (this index)

CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Organization—Cont'd
notice of intention, publication of, 12-56, 12-57
officers, election of, 12-54
papers of incorporators to be turned over to company, 12-64
Railroad Companies (this index)
Reorganization, infra
special act, corporations created by, must organize in two years, 12-65
subscriptions, minimum payment required, 12-56

Parks in cities over 50,000, 51-174
Place of business, declaration to state, 12-58
Plate glass insurance companies. Insurance Companies (this index)
Pleading, verification of, by corporate officer or agent, 10-604
Powers generally, 12-74, 12-101 to 12-105
consolidation, effect of, 12-457

Preferred stock—
Banks (this index)
convertibility, 12-212
Co-operative Marketing Associations (this index)
dissolution—
preferences on, 12-212
provision for retirement on, 12-641
dividends, preferences permissible, 12-212
exchange for common, permissibility of provision for, 12-211
how authorized, 12-53
redeemability, 12-212
retireability irrespective of provisions for decrease of capital stock, 12-284
series, issuance in, 12-212

President—
annual report to give name and address, 12-1
election, 12-54
declaration to disclose, 12-58

Principal office—
annual report to state location, 12-1
declaration to state location, 12-38

Property, power to acquire and transfer, 12-102

Proxy, voting by—
rural electric co-operatives, 12-1034
district meetings, 12-1042

Public Service Companies (this index)
Quo Warranto (this index)
Railroad, power to construct and operate for own use, 12-103
Railroad Companies (this index)

Real estate—
aliens, land ownership by corporations controlled by, 57-101 to 57-104
consolidation as not affecting title to, 12-458
municipality annexing land owned by corporation, method as to, 47-19
power to purchase and hold, 12-74, 12-102

CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Recapitalization, securities issued on, registration under Securities Act, 62-118
Receivers (this index)
Religious corporations. **Charitable, Social and Religious Corporations** (this index)
Reorganization—
Banks (this index)
income tax as affected by gain or loss on, 65-274 to 65-277
Securities Act—
not applicable to certain transactions, 62-54(4, 6)
registration under, securities issued on reorganization, 62-118
Reports—
annual, 12-1
applicability of requirement, 12-2.1
penalties for failure to report, 12-2.2
remission of, 12-2.2
Attorney General to prosecute failure to make, 1-240
blank for, to be furnished by Tax Commission, 12-2
retirement from business, as affecting obligation, 12-608
verification, 12-2
Research, Planning and Development Board may guarantee obligations of corporations of which it owns all of voting stock, 9-310(4)
Return for taxation, forfeiture of charter for failure to make, 12-621, 12-622
Rural Electric Co-operatives (this index)
Sale of major assets, 12-631 to 12-635
Seal, power to have and use, 12-74
Secretary—
annual report to give name and address, 12-1
change of address or residence of director, report to Secretary of State on, 12-363 to 12-365
election, 12-54
declaration to disclose, 12-58
nonresident directors, duty to report to Secretary of State, 12-363 to 12-365
Secretary of State—
abstract of certificates of corporations, to be submitted to General Assembly, 1-207
charters—
files on, 12-5
issuance of, 12-51, 12-59
notification of Tax Commission as to issuance, amendment or cancelation, 12-4
recording papers connected with, 12-6
declaration to be filed with, 12-56
decrease of capital stock, action in respect of, 12-280
dissolution decrees to be filed with, 12-655
dissolution resolution to be filed and recorded by, 12-643

CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Secretary of State—Cont'd
fees—
certificate filed on dissolution, revocation of charter or abandonment, 12-608
consolidation of corporations, 12-455
church corporations, 12-504
decrease of capital stock, 12-81
incorporation papers, filing of, 12-51, 12-81
increase of capital stock, 12-81
new or amended charter, 12-403
receiving service of process on behalf of nonresident director, 12-362
relief from forfeiture for nonpayment of taxes, 12-622
renewal certificates, 12-416
State Treasury, payment into, 12-81, 12-287
incorporation papers to be filed with, 12-51, 12-81
fee, 12-61
increase of capital stock, action in respect of, 12-273
fees for, 12-81
new or amended charters, filing of papers connected with granting of, 12-403
nonresident directors, attorney for service of process on, 12-361, 12-362
report to General Assembly on increase or decrease of capital stock, 12-286
Securities Act (this index)
Sentence against, enforcement of, 17-572
Service of process—
constitutional requirement as to agent for service of process, SC Const, Art 9, § 4
nonresident directors, Secretary of State as attorney for service of process on, 12-361
summons, service of. **Summons** (this index)
warrant, service on corporation, 17-258
Shares—
Certificates, supra
fractional, 12-283
personal property, 12-75
transfer—
bylaws regulating, 12-76
mode, power to prescribe, 12-102
"shares," defined for purpose of transfer act, 12-305
Social corporations. **Charitable, Social and Religious Corporations** (this index)
South Carolina Industrial school, 55-101
South Carolina Retirement System as having powers of, 61-2
Special act—
charter amendments by, confirmation of, 12-404

CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Special act—Cont'd
corporation created or charter amended by—
decrease of capital stock, 12-281
increase in capital stock, 12-274
organization within two years, required, 12-65
State hospital, Board of Regents, 32-954
State industrial school for girls, 55-152
State may not own stock in, SC Const, Art 10, § 6
Statement of assets and liabilities to be furnished stockholders annually on request, 12-261
State Ports Authority as having powers of, 54-14(1)
Steamboat Companies (this index)
Stock—
attaching conditions or preferences after issue, vote necessary, 12-216
attachment of. **Attachment** (this index)
Banks (this index)
bylaws to govern issuance, 12-76
Canal Companies (this index)
Capital stock, supra
Certificates of stock, supra
classes, 12-211
exchange of stock of one class for stock of another, 12-218, 12-219
Common Pleas Courts and Judges (this index)
consideration for issuance, 12-231
consolidation, issuance in furtherance of, 12-465
director of banking corporation, minimum holdings, 12-351
Dividends, supra
future contracts. **Contracts** (this index)
execution, levy of, on, 12-318
issuance—
conditions of, SC Const, Art 9, § 10
payment as requisite, 12-234
lien on, for amount of subscription, 12-101, 12-102
limited dividend housing corporations. **Housing and Redevelopment** (this index)
No par value stock, supra
number of shares to be stated in declaration, 12-58
other corporations, power of corporation to hold stock of, 12-102
pledgee not liable as stockholder, 12-72
Preferred stock, supra
Railroad Companies (this index)
sales and use taxes, exclusion of stock, 65-1365, 65-1401
Securities Act (this index)
Shares, ante
State may not own, SC Const, Art 10, § 6
Steamboat Companies (this index)
Street Railways (this index)

CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Stock—Cont'd
subscription, lien for, 12-101, 12-102
subscriptions, in what payable, 12-232
taxation of. **Taxation** (this index)
title to, as unaffected by alteration of certificate, 12-321
Transfers of stock, infra
treasury stock as including that acquired by exchange, 12-218
value of, to be paid dissenting stockholder on consolidation, 12-459 to 12-460
how determined, 12-460
Stock dividends, when exempt from Securities Act, 62-54(4)
Stockholders generally, 12-201 to 12-287
actions against stockholders, corporation's right to maintain, 12-7
books, right to inspect, 12-263
Calls, supra
Canal Companies (this index)
Common Pleas Courts and Judges (this index)
consolidation agreements, submission to, 12-453
Co-operative Associations (this index)
Co-operative Marketing Act (this index)
criminal liability for fraudulent misrepresentations, 12-73
dissenting from proposed sale of major assets, rights of, 12-633, 12-634
information for, 12-261 to 12-263
liability to creditors—
consolidation as not affecting, 12-464
constitutional provision, SC Const, Art 9, § 18
Constitution of State as limiting, 12-413
extent, 12-72
who liable, 12-72
limited dividend housing corporations. **Housing and Redevelopment** (this index)
meetings—
generally, 12-251 to 12-253
cumulative voting, 12-253
election of directors, 12-353
notice, 12-251
for alteration of charter, 12-403
for issuance of preferred stock, 12-213, 12-214
for proposed sale or conveyance of major assets, 12-632
special meeting to elect directives, 12-353
to consider increase of capital stock, 12-272
to consider proposed consolidation, 12-453
to consider proposed liquidation, 12-642
to consider reduction of capital, 12-279

CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Stockholders generally—Cont'd
meetings—Cont'd
place, 12-251
proxies, 12-252
quorum, 12-3, 12-252
time, 12-251
voting of stock, right of, as unaffected by stock transfer act, 12-308
pre-emptive rights on increase of capital stock, 12-275
Railroad Companies (this index)
Rural Electric Co-operatives (this index)
sale of major assets, consent required, 12-631, 12-632
Steamboat Companies (this index)
Street Railways (this index)

Stock in other corporations, power to hold, 12-102
Street Railways (this index)
Summons, service of, 10-421 to 10-424, 10-432.1
foreign corporations, 10-423, 10-424
Superintendent, annual report to give name and address, 12-1
Surety Companies (this index)
Surplus, decrease of capital to create, 12-277, 12-278
Survival of action against legal representative of defunct corporation, 10-209
Taxation (this index)
Tax Commission—
annual report to. Reports, supra
notification of issuance, amendment or cancelation of charter by Secretary of State, 12-4
Telegraph Companies (this index)
Tramway, power to construct and operate for own use, 12-103
Transfers of stock—
apparent owner defined, 12-304
applicability of stock transfer act, 12-302
attempted transfer as amounting to promise to transfer, 12-315
bona fide purchaser, rights of, after rescission of transfer, 12-313
books, entry on, 12-202
requirement of, as affected by stock transfer act, 12-306, 12-308
bylaws to govern, 12-76
certificate defined, for purpose of Transfer Act, 12-305
conflicting claims of endorsee and assignee of certificate, 12-309
"delivery" defined for purpose of transfer 12-305
delivery of certificate as effectual to transfer title though unauthorized, 12-310
delivery of unindorsed certificate as imposing obligation to indorse, 12-314
endorsement of certificate for purpose of transfer act, 12-303

CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Transfers of stock—Cont'd
foreign representatives of nonresident decedents, by, 19-600
"good faith" defined for purpose of transfer act, 12-305
indorsement defined, 12-303
indorsement effectual in spite of fraud, duress, mistake, revocation, death incapacity or lack of consideration or authority, 12-311
injunction against, pending litigation, 12-312
interpretation of statute with view to uniformity of law, 12-324
law applicable in cases not provided for by statute, 12-323
manufacturing corporations, 12-203
method, 12-306
"person" defined for purpose of transfer act, 12-305
"purchase" defined for purpose of transfer act, 12-305
"purchaser" defined for purpose of transfer act, 12-305
rescission, 12-312
restrictions on, to be stated on stock certificate, 12-320
Shares, supra
"state" defined for purpose of transfer act, 12-305
"title" defined for purpose of transfer act, 12-305
"transfer" defined for purpose of transfer act, 12-305
"value" defined for purpose of transfer act, 12-305
warranties not implied by accepting payment of debt secured by stock, 12-317
warranties on sale of certificate, 12-316
warranties not implied by accepting payment of debt secured by stock, 12-317

Treasurer—
annual report to give name and address, 12-1
bond, 12-54, 12-354
election, 12-54
declaration to disclose, 12-58
Treasury stock as including stock acquired by exchange, 12-218
Trust Companies (this index)
Turnpike, power to construct and operate for own use, 12-103
University of South Carolina Board of trustees a body corporate, 22-104
Usury as defense not available to, 8-8
Verification of pleading by officers or agents of, 10-604
Warehouse companies, power to become members of, 12-105
Warrant, service upon corporation, 17-258

CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Water and waterworks companies. Water Supply and Waterworks (this index)
Winthrop College Board of Trustees, 22-407

CORPSES

Cemeteries (this index)
Dead Bodies (this index)

CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Penal and Reformatory Institutions (this index)

CORROSIVE SUBSTANCES

Dangerous Substances (this index)

CORRUPTION OF BLOOD

By conviction, forbidden, SC Const, Art 1, § 8

COSMETOLOGISTS

Generally, 56-451 to 56-482

Annual license fee, 56-468
Application of lotions or fluids to patrons, method of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 507 [Reg. 10]
Apprentices and apprenticeship—
  apprentice defined, 56-451
  examinations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 504
  qualifications of registered apprentice, 56-462
  requirement of apprenticeship, 56-461
  serving apprenticeship, 56-463
Appropriations by state for enforcement of regulations, 56-482
Barbers, cosmetologists as exempt from regulations as to, 56-276
Beauty parlor—
  defined, 56-451
  no charge for instructions to be made by, 56-474
Blood tests, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 507 [Reg. 10]
Board of examiners. State Board of Cosmetic Art Examiners, infra
Brushes, cleansing of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 506 [Reg. 4]
Certificates of registration—
  display of, 56-470
    regulation as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 507 [Reg. 11]
  fees, 56-468
  grounds for refusal to issue or renew, 56-476

COSMETOLOGISTS—Cont'd

Certificates of registration—Cont'd
  hearing prior to refusal to issue, 56-477
  issuance of, 56-469
  renewal, 56-475
  requirement of, 56-452
  suspension of revocation of, 56-476
Clothing of operator, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 506 [Reg. 9]
Colleges. Schools and colleges of beauty culture, infra
Combs, cleansing of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 506 [Reg. 4]
Communicable diseases as disqualifying operator, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 507 [Reg. 10]
Containers for cosmetics, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 507 [Reg. 10]
Cosmetic art shop—
  definition of, 56-451
  no charge for instructions to be made by, 56-474
Creams, etc.—
  removal with fingers prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 507 [Reg. 10]
  to be kept in clean and closed containers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 507 [Reg. 10]
Definitions, 56-451
Dining room, use of beauty parlor as, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 507 [Reg. 10]
Equipment, cleanliness of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 506 [Reg. 2]
Examinations—
  applications for, 56-465
  frequency of, 56-466
  reexaminations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 504
  what included, 56-466
Examiners, State Board of Cosmetic Art Examiners, infra
Exemptions from regulations as to, 56-428, 56-479
Fixtures, condition of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 506 [Reg. 1]
Floors, condition of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 506 [Reg. 1]
Furniture, condition of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 506 [Reg. 1]
Glass articles, cleansing of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 506 [Reg. 4]
Grade certificate, posting of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 507 [Reg. 13]
Hair cloths, cleanliness and use of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 506 [Reg. 8]
Hairdressing establishment—
  defined, 56-451
  no charge for instructions to be made by, 56-474

COSMETOLOGISTS—Cont'd

Hands, cleansing of, immediately before serving each patron, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 507 [Reg. 10]
Headrest, covering of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 507 [Reg. 10]
Itinerant cosmetologist, definition of, 56-451
Licenses—
  annual license fee, 56-468
  Certificate of registration, supra
Lipstick, individual only, to be used, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 507 [Reg. 10]
Living room, use of beauty parlor as, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 507 [Reg. 10]
Lotions to be kept in clean and closed containers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 507 [Reg. 10]
Manager, definition of, 56-451
Manicurists—
  instruments, cleansing and keeping of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 506 [Reg. 6]
  iodine tincture, use of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 506 [Reg. 6]
Metal articles, cleansing of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 506 [Reg. 4]
Neck-strips, use of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 506 [Reg. 8]
Nonresidents, reciprocity as to, 56-467
Operator, definition of, 56-451
Penalties for violations, 56-481
  of regulations of State Board of Cosmetic Art Examiners, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 507
Permanent wave pads, flannels, or sachets to be used once only, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 506 [Reg. 3]
Powder, receptacles for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 507 [Reg. 10]
Practice of cosmetic art, definition of, 56-451
Private residences, beauty parlors in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 507 [Reg. 10]
Qualifications—
  registered apprentice, 56-462
  registered cosmetologists, 56-464
Rouge, individual rouge to be used, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 507 [Reg. 10]
Rules of Health Board, posting of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 507 [Reg. 12]
Sales tax, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 854 [Reg. 32]
Sanitary rules and regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 506, 507
School girls practicing cosmetology, application of regulations as to, 56-480
Schools and colleges of beauty culture—
  advertising by, restricted, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 503

COSMETOLOGISTS—Cont'd

Schools and colleges of beauty culture—Cont'd
  attendance records, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 503
  board may make rules and regulations for, 56-471
  curriculum, 56-472; Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 504
  drainage, provision for, 56-471
  electrical devices, restrictions on use of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 504
  equipment, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 504, 505
  examinations before issuing diploma, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 504
    subjects of, examinations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 504
  information concerning, from Board of Cosmetic Art Examiners, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 503
  inspection of, by Board, 56-471
  library, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 505
  performance records, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 503
  permit required for operation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 503
  physician to be on consulting faculty, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 503
  posting of Health Board rules required, 56-473; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 507 [Reg. 12]
  practice work—
    charges for prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 503
    permissible, when, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 503
    supervision by instructors, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 503
  registration of students, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 503
  residence, use as, 56-471
  sanitation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 504
  shop not to be located at or affiliated with, 56-471; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 503
  signs to be displayed in reception and work room, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 503
  sleeping in, forbidden, 56-471
  teaching staff, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 503
  ventilation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 507 [Reg. 10]
  water and drainage, provision for, 56-471
Shops—
  copy of rules to be posted, 56-473
  regulations for management of, 56-471
  schools, shops not to be located at or affiliated with, 56-471; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 503
  see also other appropriate lines in this topic

COSMETOLOGISTS—Cont'd

Sleeping apartment, use of beauty parlor as, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 507 [Reg. 10]
State Board of Cosmetic Art Examiners—
annual report, 56-460
appeal to circuit courts from, 56-478
appointment, 56-453
clerical help, 56-457
compensation, 56-454
Examinations, supra
expenses of members, 56-454
funds of board, 56-458
grounds for refusal to issue or renew certificate, 56-476
hearing prior to refusal to issue certificate, 56-477
nonresidents, licensing of, 56-467
oath, 56-453
office, 56-455
officers, 56-456
records, 56-459
regulations for recognized schools and colleges of beauty culture, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 503-505
seal, 56-455
secretary, 56-456
semi-annual audit, 56-460
students' records, filing duplicates of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 504
suspension or revocation of certificates, 56-476
Sterilizers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 506 [Reg. 4]
Storage cabinets, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 506 [Reg. 4]
Towels, keeping and use of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 506 [Reg. 5]
to prevent hair cloth from touching skin, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 506 [Reg. 8]
Ventilation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 507 [Reg. 10]
Walls, condition of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 506 [Reg. 1]
Water supply, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 506 [Reg. 7]

COSTS

Fees and Costs (this index)

COTENANTS

Joint Tenants (this index)
Mortgage foreclosure, purchase on, 45-2
Partition (this index)
Tenancy by the entireties—
partnership not created by, 52-12
Simultaneous Death Act as affecting disposition of property, 19-304
Tenants in Common (this index)

COTTON

Generally, 13-1 to 13-356

Boll Weevil (this index)
Book for inspection, duties of public ginners as to, 13-4
Fraudulent packing, 13-2
Future contracts. **Contracts** (this index)
Larceny of, penalized, 3-41
Local exchanges, authorized, 11-63
Mills. **Cotton Mills** (this index)
Numbering bales, duty of public ginners as to, 13-4
Orangeburg Cotton Marketing Association, 13-351 to 13-356
Public ginners, duties of, 13-4
Rates of storage, 13-3
Sale of. **Cotton, Sale of** (this index)
Sea Island cotton—
requirement as to cottonseed meal, 3-545
sale of. **Cotton, Sale of** (this index)
testing of, 3-21
Ties, eligibility to storage in State warehouse, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 462 [Reg. 6]
United States cotton standards adopted, 13-1
Warehouses (this index)
Weighers and weighing. **Cotton Weighers and Weighing** (this index)

COTTON, SALE OF

Generally, 13-301 to 13-356

Bagging, allowances for, 13-301, 13-302
Beaufort County—
license to traffic in unpacked lint cotton, 13-322
local exceptions, 13-315
Bill of sale, 13-305
Breakage, allowances for, 13-301
Buyer's book, 13-305
Charleston County, exceptions in, 13-315
Chesterfield County, period for license to traffic unpacked lint cotton, 13-324
Cities between 20,000 and 50,000, 13-272
Colleton County, exceptions in, 13-315
Factors and commission merchants—
disposing of cotton without consent of owner, penalized, 69-6
furnishing of sworn statements in sale of cotton, 13-306
Fee for license for traffic in cotton, 13-312, 13-313, 13-323, 13-338
Form of license for traffic in cotton, 13-312, 13-323, 13-338
Hours of traffic in cotton, 13-321, 13-332, 13-342
Kershaw County, period for license to traffic in unpacked lint cotton, 13-324
Lancaster County, period for license to traffic in unpacked lint cotton, 13-324

COTTON, SALE OF—Cont'd

Laurens County, period for license to traffic in unpacked lint cotton, 13-324
Lee County—
hours for buying and selling seed cotton, 13-336
period for buying and selling seed cotton, 13-335
period for license to traffic in unpacked lint cotton, 13-324
seed cotton, regulations as to, 13-335 to 13-339
License for traffic in—
long cotton, 13-311 to 13-315
seed cotton, 13-337 to 13-339
unpacked lint cotton, 13-321 to 13-325
Lint cotton, traffic in, 13-321 to 13-325
Long cotton, traffic in, 13-311 to 13-315
Marion County—
hours of purchase of seed cotton, 13-342
record of sale of seed cotton to be kept in part of, 13-341
Marlboro County, period for license to traffic in unpacked lint cotton, 13-324
Orangeburg County Marketing Association, 13-351 to 13-356
Penalties, 13-306, 13-314, 13-334
Period of traffic in—
seed cotton, 13-331
unpacked lint cotton, 13-321 to 13-324
Records—
Marion County, sale of seed cotton in, 13-342, 13-343
traffic in seed cotton, 13-333
traffic in unpacked lint cotton, 13-325
Sample, acceptance of goods corresponding to, 13-304
Sea Island cotton. Long cotton, supra
Seed cotton, traffic in, 13-331 to 13-343
Sumter County—
hours for buying and selling seed cotton, 13-336
period for license to traffic in unpacked lint cotton, 13-324
seed cotton, regulations as to, 13-335 to 13-340
Sworn statements, duty of factors as to, 13-306
Tare—
allowances for, 13-301
fixing of, 13-303
Unpacked lint cotton, traffic in, 13-321 to 13-325
Williamsburg County, period for license to traffic in unpacked lint cotton, 13-324
York County, period for license to traffic in unpacked lint cotton, 13-324

COTTON EXCHANGES

Local exchanges authorized, 11-63

COTTON MARKETING ASSOCIATION

Orangeburg Cotton Marketing Association, 13-351 to 13-356

COTTON MILLS

See also Textile Plants

Excessive docking prohibited, 40-102
Hours of labor, 40-61 to 40-64
Pay of extra help, 40-102
Separation of white and Negro workers, 40-452

COTTON SEED

Hulls, unmixed, excluded from regulation as feeding stuff, 3-601
Standard bushel, 66-157

COTTONSEED MEAL

Fertilizers (this index)
Nitrogen content, 3-545, 3-546

COTTONSEED OIL COMPANIES

Tax returns, 65-1722, 65-1723

COTTON TIES

Warehouse, State, eligibility to storage in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 462 [Reg. 6]

"COTTON WASTE"

As descriptive of bedding material, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 549 [Reg. 8]

COTTON WEIGHERS AND WEIGHING

Particular counties, see specific topics under names of counties

Generally, 13-101 to 13-275

Accounting in certain localities, 13-273
Anderson Township, applicability of provisions to, 13-117
Appointment, 13-131 to 13-145
Bamberg, appointments in town of, 13-134
Biennial elections, 13-140
Bishopville—
bond in, 13-157
mandatory appointments for, 13-131
Bond, 13-102
certain localities, 13-151 to 13-157, 13-264
Breakage, charge of, 13-115

COTTON WEIGHERS AND WEIGHING—Cont'd

Camden, city of—
appointment of, 13-138
bond in, 13-157
buyer to sample, 13-250
compensation, 13-228
duties, 13-203
leaving cotton on platform, 13-183
term of office, 13-138
Cameron, town of—
appointment of, 13-138
daily tests of scales, 13-192
duties of, 13-201
Central, duties in town of, 13-204
Chappells, town of—
compensation, 13-224
daily tests of scales, 13-192
duties of, 13-201
election of, 13-145
persons weighing cotton in, 13-245
Charge of breakage, 13-115
Cities between 20,000 and 50,000, 13-261 to 13-275
Columbia, township of—
bond in, 13-157
compensation, 13-228
cotton left on platform at, 13-189
deputies or substitutes in, 13-172
duties, 13-204, 13-209
election in, 13-137
oath in, 13-157
platform, duties as to, 13-188
sales at public platform, 13-249
testing scales in, 13-196
Compensation, 13-113
certain localities, 13-221 to 13-229, 13-268
Counties, applicability of certain provisions to, 13-117
Cross Hill, appointment in, 13-138
Darlington, township of—
compensation, 13-224
daily tests of scales, 13-192
deputies or substitutes in, 13-173
duties, 13-201
DeKalb, appointment in township of, 13-138
Denmark, appointments for town of, 13-134
Deputy—
appointment of, 13-104
certain localities, 13-172 to 13-175, 13-270
Duty of, 13-112
certain localities, 13-201 to 13-211, 13-267
Easley township, duties in, 13-204
Ehrhardt, appointments for town of, 13-134
Elections, 13-101
certain localities, 13-131 to 13-145, 13-263
Enforcement in certain localities, 13-275
Gaffney, city of—
compensation, 13-224
contracts for platforms in, 13-185
deputies or substitutes in, 13-175

COTTON WEIGHERS AND WEIGHING—Cont'd

Gaffney, city of—Cont'd
duties at, 13-211
election at, 13-132
oath and bond in, 13-156
platforms and scales to be supplied by weighers, 13-181
Governor, appointments by, 13-138
Heath Springs—
bond in, 13-157
compensation, 13-227
Honea Path, township of—
compensation, 13-221
daily tests of scales, 13-192
duties, 13-201
election of, 13-144
oath and bond in, 13-151
Inspection of cotton, 13-271
Insurance in certain localities, 13-269
Kershaw township—
bond in, 13-157
compensation, 13-224
duties, 13-204, 13-208
election at, 13-142
liability of weigher at, 13-242
Kingstree—
appointment in, 13-138
compensation, 13-225
filling vacancy in, 13-166
Lamar—
compensation, 13-222
daily tests of scales, 13-192
duties of, 13-201
elections at, 13-144
oath and bond in, 13-151
Lancaster township—
bond in, 13-157
compensation, 13-227
Latta, expense of contracts for platforms in, 13-187
Liberty township—
applicability of provisions as to, 13-117
duties, 13-204
Manning, appointments in town of, 13-133
McCormick Township (this index)
Mills, sales at, 13-106
Numbering of cotton at time of weighing, 13-110
Oath, 13-102
certain localities, 13-151 to 13-157, 13-264
Olar, appointments for town of, 13-134
Orangeburg, appointments in city of, 13-136
Orangeburg Cotton Marketing Association, payment to, 13-356
Overcharging for weighing, penalty for, 13-114
Penalties, 13-118, 13-119, 13-274
Plantations, sales on, 13-106
Platforms—
certain localities, 13-181 to 13-196, 13-262
compensation for furnishing, 13-109

COTTON WEIGHERS AND WEIGHING—Cont'd

Platforms—Cont'd
contracts by counties for, 13-109
leaving of cotton on platform, 13-111
market, cotton sold in, 13-106
payment for use, 13-108
provisions as to, 13-105, 13-106
regulations governing platforms furnished under contract, 13-110
Prosperity, Town of (this index)
Qualifications in certain counties, 13-263
Rates for weighing, 13-114
Removal, 13-103
certain localities, 13-161 to 13-166, 13-265
Report of cotton weighed, 13-108
Ridge Spring, town of—
daily tests of scales, 13-192
duties of, 13-201
election at, 13-141
oath and bond in, 13-151
Risk of loss—
certain localities, 13-269
cotton left on platform, 13-111
St. Matthews, township of—
appointment, 13-138
compensation, 13-227
daily tests of scales, 13-192
duties, 13-201
Scales, 13-105, 13-106
certain localities, 13-181 to 13-196, 13-262
furnishing of, 13-107
testing of, 13-107
Seneca township—
annual elections, 13-139
compensation, 13-224
duties of, 13-204
issuance of tickets at, 13-206
State Warehouse Act, cotton stored in warehouse operating under, 13-244
Substitutes. Deputies, supra
Summerton, appointments in town of, 13-133
Sumter city—
deputy cotton weighers, appointment of, 13-174
election of cotton weighers, 13-135
renting platform in, 13-184.1
Surety. Bond, supra
Swansea, town of—
appointment, 13-138
compensation, 13-227
daily tests of scales, 13-192
duties, 13-201
Term of office, 13-101
certain localities, 13-131 to 13-145, 13-263
Testing of scales, 13-107
certain localities, 13-192
Townships containing cities over twenty thousand and under fifty thousand, 13-261 to 13-275

COTTON WEIGHERS AND WEIGHING—Cont'd

United States Warehouse Act, cotton stored in warehouse operating under, 13-244
Vacancies—
certain localities, 13-161 to 13-166
filling vacancies, 13-103, 13-265
Wagener—
compensation, 13-227
election, 13-138
Wateree township, appointment by Governor in, 13-138

COUNCIL

Generally, 47-51 to 47-56

Appeal from municipal courts to, 15-912 to 15-914
Arrests by councilmen, 15-909
in towns of less than 1,000, 47-149
Aynor town, term in, 47-112
Beaufort, per diem in, 47-1523
Bethune, term in, 47-112
Bluffton, term in, 47-112
Bond in cities over 5,000, 47-377
Bonneau, term in, 47-112
Camden City (this index)
Chapin, term in, 47-112
Charleston city, application of rule of elections to, 47-52
Chester city, aldermen and mayor constituting council in, 47-54
Clinton city, mayor and aldermen constituting council in, 47-55
Clio, term in, 47-112
Commission form of government. **Municipal Corporations** (this index)
Cross Hill, election in, 47-114.1
Delivery of money and books to successors in cities and towns of over 1,000, 47-204
Ebenezer, Town of (this index)
Election, 47-51 to 47-56
Financial statements in cities and towns over 1,000, 47-280
Florence City (this index)
Fountain Inn city, elections in, 47-52
General powers in towns of less than 1,000, 47-141 to 47-152
Georgetown City (this index)
Gray Court, term in, 47-114
Greenville city, duties in, 47-1595
Greenwood City (this index)
Hardeville, term in, 47-112
Heath Springs, term in, 47-112
Investigation of department and offices by, 47-74
Lancaster city, elections in, 47-52
Laurens city, mayor and aldermen constituting council in, 47-55
Lowrys, term in, 47-112
Lynchburg, term in, 47-112

COUNCIL—Cont'd

Marion, election, 47-52
McClellanville, term in, 47-112
Meetings in cities and towns over 1,000, 47-201
Municipal health boards, penalty for failure to establish, 32-61
Newberry city, council in, 47-56
Nichols, term in, 47-112
North Mullins, term in, 47-112
Ocean Drive Beach, term in, 47-112
Olar, term in, 47-112
Pamplico, term in, 47-112
Peace officers in cities between 7,000 and 8,000, power as to, 47-402, 47-403
Pelion, term in, 47-112
Port Royal, term in, 47-112
Public works commissioners, approval of debts, 59-181
Records in towns of less than 1,000, 47-124
Ridge Spring, term in, 47-112
Ridgeville, Town of (this index)
Sellers, term in, 47-112
Silver Street, term in, 47-112
Simpsonville, rule of elections in, 47-52
Spartanburg City (this index)
Subpoena, refusal to obey, 47-74
Summerville city, rule of elections in, 47-52
Sumter City (this index)
Towns between 1,000 and 5,000, 47-311
Towns of less than 1,000, 47-111 to 47-124
Yemassee, term in, 47-112

COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

Civil Defense (this index)

COUNSEL, ASSISTANCE OF

Assistance of Counsel (this index)

COUNSELORS AT LAW

Attorneys at Law (this index)

COUNT

Indictment for murder, special count as to concealed weapons, 17-404

COUNTERCLAIM AND SETOFF

Generally, 10-703 to 10-707

Allegations, deemed true, when, 10-608
Answer, statement in, 10-652(2)
Chose in action, setoff in action by assignee of, 10-706
Contract, counterclaims in actions on, 10-703

COUNTERCLAIM AND SETOFF —Cont'd

Cross actions between codefendants, 10-707
Demurrer to, 10-661
Designation of, Cir Ct Rule 18
Equitable and legal counterclaims, joinder of, 10-704
Excess of counterclaim or set-off, judgment for, 10-1507, 10-1509
Joint debtors, composition by one does not affect rights of others, 11-253
Judgment—
  default judgment on failure to reply to counterclaim, 10-662
  excess of counterclaim or set-off, judgment for, 10-1507, 10-1509
  failure to reply or demur to answer setting up counterclaim, judgment on, 10-662
  on admission of counterclaim, 10-1507
Judgment roll, admission included in, 10-1507
Magistrates, counterclaims in actions before, 43-87
Negotiable Instruments (this index)
Offer of judgment by plaintiff, 10-1002
Requirements for pleading, 10-703
Separately stating and numbering, Cir Ct Rule 18
Several counterclaims may be pleaded, 10-704
Tort, counterclaims in actions of, 10-703, 10-705
Verdict (this index)

COUNTERFEITING

Forgery and Counterfeiting (this index)

COUNTIES

For matters distinctive to particular counties, see title giving name of county

Generally, 14-1 to 14-3652

Actions, power to sue and be sued, 14-1
Advertising by, charges for, 10-1308
Agricultural agent—
  secretary of board of soil conservation supervisors, 63-125
  soil conservation district services to, 63-125
Airports. **Aeronautics** (this index)
Alcoholic beverage tax, proportion distributable to counties, 65-1255
Amusements, power to levy license tax on, 5-676
Annexation of portion of one county to another, 14-101 to 14-110
Appeal from governing body to circuit court, 7-301

COUNTIES—Cont'd

Apprenticing of children, when permissible, 40-203
Appropriations—
particular counties, see under name of county
continuance for another year where no supply act is enacted, 14-19
disbursements may not exceed, when, 14-315
keeping within, 1-54, 14-315
Planning Act, implementation of, 14-381
Attorneys, county—
domestic relations courts, as counsel for, 15-1141
election or employment of, see index under name of particular county
narcotics, enforcement duties under uniform act, 32-1488
Auditors—
particular counties, provisions distinctive to, see index under name of county
abatement books, 65-1784
abstract of property in tax district to be furnished Comptroller, 65-1766, 65-1767
abstract of tax duplicate list to be sent to Comptroller General, 65-1790
actions against for acts performed under tax statute, defense of, and payment of judgment, 65-2664
agriculture, duties in respect of. **Agriculture** (this index)
amount of taxes to be levied, determination of, 65-1772
appointment, 65-1741
recess appointment, confirmation by Senate required, 1-121
temporary, 65-1749
audit of books of, by Comptroller General, 65-2.1
bond requirable, 65-1741
particular counties, see index under name of county
bookkeeping system, power of Comptroller General to prescribe, 1-826.1
breach of duty penalized, 65-6
buildings, authority to enter and examine to ascertain taxable value, 65-1764
census returns to be deposited with, 1-607
clerk of courts, monthly report of accounts of, 15-1785, 15-1786
clerk of equalization board, to act as, 65-1883
compensation. Salary, infra, this group
Confederate veterans' board of honor, member of, 44-552
corrections of valuations, etc., 65-1779
decedent's real estate, filing description of, 15-481

COUNTIES—Cont'd

Auditors—Cont'd
Drainage Districts (this index)
endorsement of deeds required for recordation, 60-56, 60-59
fees for, 27-503 to 27-505
equalization board valuations to be accepted by, 65-1890, 65-1891
forfeited land commission, membership in, 65-2901
forms for use of, to be furnished by Comptroller General, 65-1791
inquiries of Comptroller General, duty to answer, 65-1792
inspection of assessments by municipal tax officers, 65-1785
instructions to, by Comptroller General, 65-1791
jury commissioner, duty to act as, 38-51
legislative acts and joint resolutions, right to copy of, 1-564
lists of real estate exempt from taxation, 65-1765
magistrate's report of collections filed with, 43-12
notice of increase of valuation and assessment, 65-1853
notices, charges for publication of, 10-1308
oaths, power to administer, 65-1751
oaths on taking office, 65-1748
office room and equipment, 14-11 to 14-13
omitted personalty, listing of, for taxation, 65-1775
omitted real estate, assessment of, 65-1776
poll taxes, statement of names of persons failing or neglecting to make returns, 65-153
receipt to county treasurer for nulla bona executions, 65-2802
records of sales of real property, 65-1780
removal from office, 65-1749
report by—
to county superintendent of education and school district trustees, of special tax levy and persons listed for poll tax, 65-154
reports to Governor, forms for, 1-55, 1-56
to tax assessors, 65-1850
returns to. Tax returns, infra this group
salary or compensation—
county to pay, 14-20
during suspension, 65-1749
limitation of action for, in certain counties, 10-146(3)
withholding by Comptroller until reports filed, 1-830
school fund, claims against, may not be acquired by, 21-961

COUNTIES—Cont'd

Auditors—Cont'd
settlement with treasurer, 65-2027 to 65-2029
copy to be furnished to county officials, 65-2032
notice to Comptroller General, 65-2029
special tax levy, report to county superintendent of education of amount of taxable property subject to, 65-1769
successor, failure to turn over books, papers and property to, penalized, 65-6
suspension from office, 65-1749
tax laws, failure to perform duties imposed by, penalized, 65-6
tax lists, 65-1758 to 65-1763
remarks on, regarding value of property, 65-1763
tax returns—
alphabetical list of persons making tax returns, 65-1847
personalty, to be made by auditor when individual does not make, 65-1632
power to secure, 65-1639.1, 65-1639.3
preservation, 65-1794
railroad property, 65-1672
unreturned property, search for and assessment of, 65-1849
when and where receivable, 65-1752, 65-1754 to 65-1757
term of office, 65-1741
commencement in Abbeville County, 65-1742
commencement in Berkeley County, 65-1744
commencement in Dillon County, 65-1745
commencement in McCormick County, 65-1746
transportation companies, power to require reports from, 65-1701, 65-1707
usurpation of office penalized, 65-6
vacancies, how filled—
Dillon County, 65-1745
in counties with city over 60,000, 65-1750
withholding salary of, by Comptroller General, 1-830

Bank deposits, charging off loss of, 14-317.1

Bankruptcy Act, readjustment of indebtedness under, consent of state to, 1-71

Boards of commissioners, 14-201 to 14-210
particular counties, provisions distinctive to, see index under name of county
account of claims audited and allowed, 14-208
bond, 14-202
clerk, 14-203
assistant, in Richland County, 14-204

COUNTIES—Cont'd

Boards of commissioners—Cont'd
contempt, power to punish for, 14-206
contracts, members not to be interested in, 14-205
meeting, annual, 14-207
members, 14-201
notice to file claims with, 14-207
oaths, power to administer, 14-206
record of proceedings, 14-256
report, annual—
Comptroller General, 14-210
to presiding judge, 14-209
sales to county by members prohibited, 14-320
term of office, 14-201

Boards of Education. Schools and School Districts (this index)

Boards of equalization. Taxation, infra.

Bodies politic and corporate, SC Const, Art 3, § 9; 14-1

Bonds, 14-511 to 14-529
particular counties, see under name of county.
amounts issuable generally, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 276, 278, 279]; 14-513
definition of terms used in county bond act, 14-512
election, 14-514 to 14-516
separate issues of authorized bonds, 14-517
time for issuing bonds authorized by, 14-513
time for questioning certificate of result, 14-516
execution, 14-522
fiduciary investments in, 14-527
interest rate, 14-521
maturities, 14-517
negotiability, 14-519
paving, 33-1359 to 33-1368
payment, place of, 14-520
pledge of credit for payment, 14-525
public works revenue bonds laws not applicable to, 59-380
purpose, 14-513
redemption provisions, 14-518
registration, 14-519
reports to Comptroller, 1-646, 1-647
Revenue Bond Act for utilities, exercise of powers under, 59-377
Revenue Bond Refinancing Act of 1937 as including, 59-652(1)
sale, 14-523
deposit of proceeds, 14-528
minimum price, 14-524
premium to be placed in sinking fund, 14-528
sinking funds, investment in defense securities, 14-10
taxation, exemption from, 14-526

COUNTIES—Cont'd

Bonds—Cont'd
tax for payment, 14-525
teacher's retirement funds, may invest in—
Columbia School District 1, 65-504
Richland County School District 2B and 4 through 33, 61-525
when issuable, 14-513
Bookkeeping systems in county offices to be prescribed by Comptroller General, 1-826.1
Boundaries, 14-51 to 14-96
particular counties, see under name of county
change of, 14-101 to 14-110
conditions of, SC Const, Art 7, § 7
city or town, boundaries running through prohibited, SC Const, Art 7, § 14
retention until changed by General Assembly, SC Const, Art 7, § 12
Boxing commissions—
generally, 5-303 to 5-308
particular counties, see under name of county
Bridges (this index)
Budget, submission of, to General Assembly, 14-15
Building and loan associations, investment of public funds in, 1-63
Buildings—
Insurance, infra
tax exemption of, 65-1522(16)
Capital Offenses and Punishment (this index)
Cash balances on annual settlement with Comptroller General, 14-422
Causeways, liability for damages through defects in, 33-921 to 33-926
"Central width" defined, 14-151
Certificates of indebtedness, statutory authority required, 14-501
Chain Gangs (this index)
Children's Court (this index)
Cigarettes or tobacco, share in fine for furnishing to minors, 16-556
Circuit Courts and Judges (this index)
Claims against—
particular counties, claims distinctive to, see under name of county
amount allowed, designation of, 14-430
barred, when, 14-412
charge for probate of, not to be made, 14-414
copies of, 14-430
for legislative delegation, 14-424
coroner, 14-404.1
custody of claim, 14-407
disallowance, 14-413
endorsement, 14-430
"file book" of claims, 14-405, 14-408
itemization required, 14-402, 14-413

COUNTIES—Cont'd

Claims against—Cont'd
memorandum in minutes of governing body, 14-406
motor vehicles, county owned, accidents caused by, 14-401
notice of increase of tax assessment expense of giving, 65-1853
officer unable to collect costs from defendant in criminal case, 14-404
orders for payment, 14-415, 14-416
poorhouse and farm, claims in reference to, 71-162
post mortem, performance of, 14-404.1
prerequisite to suit for injury to person or property on defective highway, 33-923
presentment for payment, limitation of time for, 14-412
proof requirable, 14-413
publication of list of claims audited, 14-425 to 14-429
sheriff, 14-404.1
supervisor, 14-404.1
time for filing, and instituting suits on, 14-401.1, 14-412
vehicles, county, accidents caused by, 14-401
verification, 14-103, 14-402, 14-413
Clerks of—
generally. **Clerks of Courts** (this index)
particular counties, see under name of county
Commission—
creation of new county, 14-15 to 14-158
proposed annexation of part of one county to another, 14-104 to 14-108
Commissioners. Boards of commissioners, supra
Commission form of government—
counties with cities and towns of 2,000 to 4,000, 47-470
counties with cities of 4,000 to 10,000, 47-492
Common pleas court in counties with cities 60,000 to 70,000, 1940 census—
appeals from other court or administrative bodies, entry on calendar and filing of pleadings, requirement of, 10-1118
Calendars (this index)
filing and keeping of papers, duty of clerk, 10-1110 to 10-1112
filing of pleadings and papers, 10-1115
rosters of jury and nonjury cases, 10-1117 to 10-1119
settlement of case, order upon, 10-1114
trial or hearing, entry on calendar and filing of pleadings as prerequisite for, 10-1118

COUNTIES—Cont'd

Compensation of officers, local or special laws fixing, permissible, SC Const, Art 3, § 34
Comptroller—
generally. **Comptroller** (this index)
particular counties, see under name of county
Condemnation of historic property by, 14-602
Confederate Pensions (this index)
Congressional districts, arrangement into, by General Assembly, SC Const, Art 7, § 13
Consolidation, 14-166
conditions of, SC Const, Art 7, § 10
Constables (this index)
Contracts—
commissioners not to be interested in, 14-205
highway, restrictions on, 33-820
poorhouses, contracts relating to, 71-161
power to make, 14-1
Convicts in State penitentiary, use of labor of, 55-327
Coroners (this index)
Corporate body, 14-1
Cotton weighers, applicability of provisions, 13-117
Courthouse—
particular counties, provisions distinctive to, see under name of county
alterations or additions, 14-606
buildings and fences on courthouse lots, 55-429
burning of, punishment for, 16-312
change of location, how effected, 14-2
restrictions on, 14-3
clerks of courts, duties of, 15-1721
exemption from levy and sale, 14-603
exemption from taxes, 65-1522(16)
exemption of employees from jury duty, 38-101
municipal health board, monthly inspection by, 32-80
offices in, for certain county officers, 14-11
State flag to be displayed, 14-604
wilful injury penalized, 14-607
Courts—
accommodations for, where courthouse is not available, 14-14
Children's Courts (this index)
Clerk of courts, supra
Common pleas court, supra
Constables, supra
County Courts (this index)
Domestic relations courts, infra
judicial circuits, arrangement by General Assembly, SC Const, Art 7, § 13
Juries and Jurors (this index)
Juvenile courts, infra

COUNTIES—Cont'd

Courts—Cont'd
Magistrates, infra
Masters, infra
Probate Courts (this index)
Sheriffs (this index)
Death sentence, transportation of convict under. **Capital Offenses and Punishment** (this index)
Debt limit, constitutional, SC Const, Art 4, § 5
Defalcations, charging off, 14-317.1
Diversion of taxes to payment of indebtedness of previous year penalized, 1-54
Division of, SC Const, Art 7, §§ 1–6
New counties, infra
Division of State into, 14-1
Domestic relations court. Juvenile and Domestic relations court, infra
Education, Superintendent of, acting as substitute for jury commissioner in counties containing city over 70,000, 38-51.2
Elections—
annexation of part of county to another, 14-103, 14-106, 14-110
boundaries, alteration of, SC Const, Art 7, § 7
canvassers, county boards of, 23-451
canvass of votes, 23-452
contests, determination of, 23-453
duplicate statements to be filed with clerk of county, 23-455
misconduct or neglect of duty penalized, 23-666
returns, 23-454
consolidation of counties, SC Const, Art 7, § 10; 14-166
county seat, removal of, SC Const, Art 7, § 8
courthouse, proposed removal, 14-2
district, each county to constitute, SC Const, Art 7, § 9
for purpose of electing Representatives, SC Const, Art 3, § 3
expenses of, chargeable to county, 23-605
library, question of acquiring or establishing, 42-102, 42-111
new counties, creation of, SC Const, Art 7, §§ 1, 2; 14-159 to 14-162
registration boards. **Elections** (this index)
supervisor, 14-251
tax levy to pay for paving, 33-1355 to 33-1359
Electrical utility regulation, included in term "municipality" as to, 24-1
Emigrant agents, licensing of, 16-564
Employees—
generally. **Public Officers and Employees** (this index)

COUNTIES—Cont'd

Employees—Cont'd
particular counties, see under name of county
Equalization boards. Taxation, infra
Estimate of expenses, submission of, to General Assembly, 14-15
Express companies, share of fines and penalties on, 58-17
Fairs and Fair Associations (this index)
Farm demonstration agents, 14-306
Farm marketing centers, power to establish, 3-251
Federal savings and loan association, home loan bank or home loan bank board investment of public money in shares, bonds or debentures of, 1-63
Fees collected by officers, payment of into treasury may be required by special legislation, SC Const, Art 3, § 34
Fees paid by, 14-20, 14-21
Ferries, 33-801 to 36-926
particular counties, provisions relating to, see index under name of county
charters for, granting of, 33-702 to 33-705
claims for maintaining and operating, allowance and payment, 33-823, 33-824
Finances—
Budget and Control Board to co-operate in handling, 1-358
general fund, confiscated goods, disposition of proceeds of sale of, 57-241, 57-242
housing co-operation law, loans or donations under, 36-306
investments—
Home Owners' Loan Corporation bonds, 36-604
housing authorities' obligations, 36-163, 36-279, 36-412
irregularities to be reported to general sessions court, 65-2033
losses, charging off, 14-317.1
Fire inspectors, 37-1156
Fireworks, license of governing body required for display of, 66-555
Fiscal year, 14-16, 14-17
particular counties, provisions distinctive to, see under heading giving name of county
Foreign insurance companies, distribution of portion of license fees to county, 37-126
Forestry boards. **Forestry** (this index)
Forfeited land commissions, 65-2901 to 65-2904
particular counties, see appropriate index headings
assignment of bids, 65-2916, 65-2917

COUNTIES—Cont'd

Forfeited land commissions—Cont'd
bidding in municipal property at tax sale, 65-2768
chairman, 65-2906
deeds for land sold by, or by direction of, 65-2918
mineral leases, power to execute, 1-361 to 1-363.1
oil and gas leases, power to execute, 1-361 to 1-363.1
penalties recoverable by, for sheriff's failure to collect tax executions, 65-2795
quorum, 65-2906
sale of forfeited lands, 65-2908 to 65-2912
proceeds, disposition of, 65-2919, 65-2920
sale of property by former owner of forfeited lands, 65-2913 to 65-2915
secretary, 65-2906
suit to clear tax title, power to bring, 65-3301
tax sale, purchasing at, 65-2771, 65-2854
personal property, 65-2825
sheriff's fees on purchase by, 65-2921
transfer of titles from State to, 65-2907
Fumes, discharge of, in counties with city of over 65,000, 32-1851, 32-1852
Funds not subject to levy, 14-18
Game wardens. **Fish and Game** (this index)
Gasoline tax, participation in proceeds, 65-1074, 65-1114
Governing bodies—
particular counties, see index under name of county
bridges, duties with respect to, 33-607
chairman as ex officio member of forfeited land commission, 65-2901
county solicitor as legal advisor of, 15-622
disqualification of member to act on condemnation for road purposes where personally interested or related to person claiming compensation, 33-835
for purpose of legislation authorizing borrowing, 1-627
health officer of State to advise, 32-39
paupers, supervision over, 71-150
paving districts, determination as to establishment of, 33-1352
poorhouse and farm, powers as to, 71-158
poor persons, right to collect and receive moneys for use of, 71-151
Grand jurors, fees of, to be paid by county, 14-20
Grand jury foreman to be notified of settlement of treasurer with auditor, 65-2029

COUNTIES—Cont'd

Habeas corpus, charges for, when payable by, 17-357
Harbors in counties with city over 60,000, 1930 census, discharging oil, petroleum, or coal into, penalty, 54-454
Health boards to appoint rabies control officer, 6-124
Health officer, State, to advise governing body of, 32-39
Health officers, county—
particular counties, see index under name of county
tuberculosis, duties as to, 32-631
venereal diseases, powers as to examination and treatment of, 32-594
Highway commission, interest on advances to, 33-285
Highways, 33-801 to 33-926
particular counties, see index under name of county
apportionment of funds through year, 33-820
bridges over streams, 33-813
burden of proof where notice given of defect, 33-925
chain gangs, working roads by—
optional, 33-903 to 33-904
payment of expenses of, out of road fund. **Chain Gangs** (this index)
change of location, 33-811
claims for opening, constructing, maintaining or operating, allowance and payment, 33-823, 33-824
condemnation of land or material, 33-125, 33-148, 33-831 to 33-840
construction and improvement of county highways, co-operation of State Highway Department, 33-71
construction by State Highway Department, 33-78 to 33-80
co-operation of county authorities in, 33-78
contracts, restrictions on, 33-820
contract system, working roads by—
advertising for bids under, 33-905
bids, 33-906
bond of contractor, 33-907
optional, 33-910
control, 33-801
convicts, hiring of, for road work, 33-904, 33-908
death caused by defect in or failure to repair, right of action for, 33-922
maximum recovery, 33-926
defects in, liability for, 33-921 to 33-926
districts, 33-818
ditches along, 33-851
diversion, unauthorized, how remedied, 33-822
fines for neglect of official duties as to, to be paid over to county treasurer, 33-821

COUNTIES—Cont'd

Highways—Cont'd
footpaths, 33-813
grade crossings, abandonment and closing, 33-819
guide boards, 33-814
hired labor, 33-901, 33-908
injuries on, suits for, 33-921 to 33-926
laborers, hiring of, 33-901, 33-908
maximum recovery for bodily or property injury or death, 33-926
mileposts, 33-851
opening, 33-811
overseers, hiring of, 33-901, 33-910
paving districts, when and how established, 33-1351 to 33-1372
repairs to, 33-815, 33-816
State Highway Department, construction of county roads by, 33-78 to 33-80
co-operation of county authorities in, 33-78
State reimbursement of county for constructing, 33-285
supervision, 33-801
Road supervisors, infra
surveyor, employment of, to lay out, 33-811, 33-812
surveyors' marks, penalty for interfering with, 33-812
taxes, 33-951 to 33-1296
water controlling device, contribution to cost of, 33-167 to 33-170
weight of load as affecting right to recover damages for defects, 33-921
widening, 33-811
width, 33-851 to 33-854
Historic property, acquisition, restoration, and preservation, 14-602
Home demonstration agents, 14-306
Honor boards. **Confederate Pensions** (this index)
Hospitals (this index)
House of Representatives, apportionment among counties of members of, SC Const, Art 3, § 3
Houses of correction for female convicts, 55-425
Housing and Redevelopment (this index)
Incidental powers, 14-1
Indebtedness, apportionment, upon change of county lines, 14-107
Insurance brokers, share of license fee of, 37-207
Insurance on buildings, 14-605
with State Budget and Control Board, 1-432
duty of, 1-436
Interest on funds deposited, accountability of officer for, 1-52
Jails and Jailers (this index)
Judicial circuits, arrangement into, by General Assembly, SC Const, Art 7, § 13

COUNTIES—Cont'd

Juries and jurors—
feeding juries, county to pay cost of, 38-310
jury fees, payment by county, when, 14-20, 14-21

Juvenile courts. **Children's Courts** (this index)

Levy, funds not subject to, 14-18

Libraries—
particular counties, see index under name of county
election upon question of acquiring or establishing, 42-102, 42-111
location, 42-104
power to acquire, own or operate, 42-101
Regional Libraries (this index)
taxes for, 42-114
trustees—
appointment, number, and terms of office, 42-112
eligibility as affected by holding of other office, 42-103
management, powers of, 42-113
warrants, 42-114

Licenses—
amusements, 5-676
carnival companies, 65-966, 65-967
circuses, 65-965, 65-967
fireworks display, 6-55
tent shows, 65-965, 65-966, 65-967
traveling shows, 65-965, 65-967

Looseleaf record books, permissibility, 1-57, 1-58

Loss of funds, charging off, 14-317.1

Lottery forfeitures, participation in, 16-501

Lynching of prisoner, liability for, SC Const, Art 6, § 6; 10-1961

Magistrates (this index)

Managers, see index under name of particular county

Masters—
particular counties, see index under name of county
legislative acts and joint resolutions, right to receive copy of, 1-564
office and equipment, provision of, 14-11 14-13
recess appointment, confirmation by Senate required, 1-121

Motor carriers, additional license fee or tax on, 58-1442

New counties—
area, required minimum, SC Const, Art 7, § 3
creation, SC Const, Art 7, § 1; 14-151 to 14-165
eight-mile limit from courthouse of old county, SC Const, Art 7, § 5
indebtedness, apportionment to, SC Const, Art 7, § 6

COUNTIES—Cont'd

New counties—Cont'd
inhabitants, required minimum, SC Const, Art 7, § 3
old county area, taxable property and inhabitants, SC Const, Art 7, § 4
referendum on question of creation, name and county seat, SC Const, Art 7, §§ 1, 2
shape of, restrictions on, 14-151
taxable property, required minimum, SC Const, Art 7, § 3

Number, 14-1

Obsolete records, delivery to University of South Carolina, 22-120

Officers—
particular counties, provisions distinctive to, see under title giving name of county
particular officers, see appropriate lines herein
absence from State—
leaves of absence for military training, 44-861
vacating office, 1-51
appointment by Governor to fill vacancies, 1-122
bonds—
approval, 50-67
corporate surety, when required, 50-60
cost of obtaining as payable by county, 50-63
examination, annual, 50-70, 50-71
filing, 60-69
form, 50-55
recordation, 50-69
sureties—
number, 50-64
residence, 50-66
surety company, when acceptable, 50-61, 50-62
children's courts, co-operation with, 15-1372
Code Laws received by, duty as to, 1-60, 1-61
disbursing officers not to exceed or transfer funds appropriated, when, 14-315
examination of office—
by attorney general, 1-263
by circuit solicitor, 1-263
extra allowance to salaried officers forbidden, 14-318
fees for criminal proceedings to be paid by county when not recovered from defendant, 14-319
fines, failure to pay over, 50-4
funds—
failure to remit to State Treasurer 14-317
intermingling of official and private funds prohibited, 14-316

COUNTIES—Cont'd

Officers—Cont'd
incapacity, removal for, 14-304
indictment for misfeasance or malfeasance, 50-7
jury duty, exemption from, 38-101, 38-104
leave of absence for military training, 44-861
mileage certificates, false, penalized, 50-3
military service, absence in, 50-151 to 50-157
misconduct, removal for, 14-304
moneys on hand, delivery to successor, 50-203, 50-204
neglect of duty—
penalized, 50-6
removal for, 14-304
oath not to share profits of office, 50-54
offices for, 14-11, 14-14
passes by railroads, express, or telegraph companies to county officers prohibited, 58-4, 58-5
recommendation of legislative delegation, effect of, 14-303
record of moneys received or due, 14-307
submission of copies, 14-308
records, allowing to be taken from office, 50-5
removal, 14-304
salary or compensation, limitation of action for, in certain counties, 10-146 (3)
sureties. Bonds, supra, this group
terms of office, commencement of, 14-301
unclaimed funds to be paid by, to county treasurer, 14-311
duties in respect of, 14-311 to 14-314
vacancy in office, how filled, 1-122, 14-302, 14-304
witnesses in criminal cases—
compensation as, 27-613, 27-613.1

Parks and Playgrounds (this index)
Paupers. Poor Persons (this index)
Paving districts in, when and how established, 33-1351 to 33-1372
Peace officers' reports of arrests in counties with municipalities over 5,000, 53-7
Pension fund, fine for carrying concealed weapon to be shared by, 17-404
Planning Act—
adjustment board, 14-368
appeals from, 14-376 to 14-379
appeals to, 14-373 to 14-375
appointment, 14-368
contempt of, 14-382
findings of fact, conclusiveness on appeal, 14-379
joint boards, 14-371
meetings, 14-369
minutes, 14-369
municipality, acting for, 14-370

COUNTIES—Cont'd

Planning Act—Cont'd
adjustment board—Cont'd
officers, 14-369
quorum, 14-374
removal of members, 14-368
rules governing, 14-372
term of office, 14-368
vacancies, how filled, 14-368
amendment of districts for regulations, 14-364
application, 14-351
appropriations for implementation of, 14-381
buildings, regulations as to, 14-398
circuit court—
appeal from, to Supreme Court, 14-380, 14-399.4
appeal to, from adjustment board, 14-376 to 14-379
appeal to, from decision of planning commission, 14-399.3
contempt of planning or adjustment board, 14-382
co-operation by planning board with other agencies, 14-357
co-operation of State officers and agencies with planning board, 14-356
density of population, power to regulate, 14-398
division into districts for zoning purposes, 14-352, 14-399
experts, employment of, 14-356, 14-396
Federally approved residential subdivisions as exempt, 14-367
fire protection, regulations to secure, 14-399.1
grants of money in aid of, 14-381
health, regulations to protect, 14-399.1
hearing on zoning plan, 14-362, 14-363
hearings on proposed amendment of districts or regulations, 14-364
height of structures, regulation of, 14-398
highway congestion, regulations to lessen, 14-399.1
injunction against violations, 13-383
jurisdiction of planning board and governing body, 14-357.1
light and air, regulations to provide, 14-399.1
master plan, 14-360, 14-399.1
municipalities, when planning board may act within, 14-358
new streets, submission of plans for, 14-366
new subdivisions, submission of plans for, 14-366
nonconforming uses, 14-365
number of structures, regulation of, 14-398
open spaces, provision for, 14-398

COUNTIES—Cont'd

Planning Act—Cont'd
overcrowding, regulations to prevent, 14-399.1
penalties for violations, 14-384, 14-399.6
planning board or commission, 14-355, 14-391, 14-393
administrative officers, 14-397
Aiken County, 14-393
appeals from act or decision of, 14-399.2 to 14-399.5
appointment, 14-355, 14-392, 14-393
appropriations for, 14-394
chairman, 14-395
compensation, 14-394
contempt of, 14-382
contracts for services to, 14-396, 14-397
enforcement of regulations, 14-397
expenses allowable, 14-394
fact findings, conclusiveness of, 14-399.5
meetings, 14-395
powers, 14-398
quorum, 14-395
records of proceedings, 14-395
regional planning board, 14-359
rules for transaction of business, power to adopt, 14-395
secretary, 14-395
public improvements, regulation to facilitate adequate provision of, 14-399.1
separate offense, each day's violation as, 14-384
stay of proceedings pending appeal from act or decision of planning commission, 14-399.2, 14-399.3
subdivision of land, power to adopt regulations as to, 14-366
trailer camps, power to regulate, 14-398
zoning plan, 14-361 to 14-363
zoning regulations—
districts, division into, for purposes of, 14-399
governing body may adopt, 14-353
injunctions against violations, 14-383
penalties for violation, 14-384
planning commission may make, 14-398
purposes, 14-354
Planning boards or commissions. Planning Act, supra
Police districts in unincorporated communities. **Unincorporated Communities** (this index)
Poorhouses and farms. **Poor Persons** (this index)
Poor persons, care of. **Poor Persons** (this index)
Probate Courts and Judges (this index)

COUNTIES—Cont'd

Property of county—
exemption from levy and sale, 14-603
exemption from taxation, SC Const, Art 10, § 4
Insurance, supra
power to purchase and hold, 14-1
property conveyed for use or benefit of, 14-601
Public service companies, share of fines on, 58-17
Public welfare advising councils, 71-35
Public welfare boards, 71-31
advisory councils, 71-35
agency for State Welfare Department, 71-36
appointment, 71-31
budget, 71-38
chairman, 71-33
Charleston County (this index)
compensation of members, 71-32
Darlington County Commission for the Needy. **Darlington County** (this index)
director, 71-34
regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 872 [Reg. XIII, A, 2]
duties, 71-36
employees, power to employ and qualifications, 71-37
regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 873, 874 [Reg. XIII, B]
estimates of expenses, 71-37
executive officer, 71-34
meetings, 71-33
mileage allowances, 71-32
number of members, 71-31
powers generally, 71-36
procedure, power to adopt rules of, 71-33
quorum, 71-33
records, 71-38
reports, 71-41
standards of work, procedure and records, 71-39
term of members, 71-31
vacancies, how filled, 71-31
Public welfare department—
creation, 71-31
handicapped persons, assistance to, 71-131 to 71-134
investigation of applications for assistance, 71-52
number of members, 71-31
reconsideration of assistance grants, 71-60
records of accounts, 71-40
review of decisions by State Welfare Department, 71-54 to 71-59
Purchases from corporations in which officer is interested, prohibited, when, 14-320, 14-320.1
Rabies control, funds for, 6-136

COUNTIES—Cont'd

Railroad crossings, power to order elimination of grade crossings, 58-812, 58-813
Railroads, county's share of penalties and forfeitures collected from, 58-17
Recording, use of photostatic or photographic method—
in counties with city over 60,000, 60-202
in counties with city over 70,000, 60-201
Records—
destroying when photographed, 1-59
paving districts, 33-1372
Register of Mesne Conveyances (this index)
Registration boards. Elections (this index)
Reports of officers to Governor, uniform system to be devised, 1-55
Riots, liability for injuries by. Riots and Mobs (this index)
Roads. Highways, supra
Road supervisors—
ferries, duties as to, 33-801
fords, duties as to, 33-801
highways, duties as to, 33-801
Road taxes, 33-951 to 33-1296
particular counties, see under name of county
returns for, 33-973, 33-982, 33-993, 33-1013, 33-1022, 33-1033, 33-1062, 33-1104, 3-1133, 33-1147, 33-1222, 33-33-1242, 33-1264
Rural Police (this index)
Rural rehabilitation, reforestation, or resettlement, agreement with United States for payments in lieu of taxes, powers as to, 59-102
Salaries of officers, local or special laws fixing, permissible, SC Const, Art 3, § 34
Schools and School Districts (this index)
Seat. County Seat (this index)
Septic tanks in counties containing city over 70,000. Sewers and Septic Tanks (this index)
Sheriffs (this index)
Sinking funds—
investment in defense securities, 14-10
investment in Marketing Commission bonds, 3-229
State, obtaining loans from, 1-798 to 1-800, 1-802
Solicitors. County Courts (this index)
Superintendents of education. Schools (this index)
Supervisors—
generally, 14-251 to 14-258
particular counties, provisions distinctive to, see index under name of county
boards of commissioners, supervisor as member of, 14-201
bond, 14-252, 14-253

COUNTIES—Cont'd

Supervisors—Cont'd
bridges, public, jurisdiction over, 14-254
claims against county, 14-404.1
compensation, county to pay, 14-20
default in performance of duty, suit for, 14-258
disbursement of county funds, jurisdiction over, 14-254
duplicates of approved claims for use of members of Legislature, 14-424
election, 14-251
time for holding, 23-303
ferries, public, jurisdiction over, 14-254
highways, jurisdiction over, 14-254
legislative acts and joint resolutions, right to receive copy of, 1-564
oaths, power to administer, 14-254
orders for payment of claims, duties in connection with, 14-415
paupers, jurisdiction over, 14-254
payment of salary to county superintendent of schools failing to file annual report, penalized, 21-90
railroad crossings—
neglect of duty as to, 58-1010
services as to, 58-1008
records, keeping of, 14-256
county officers' accounts, 14-309
refunding bonds, signature on as sufficient, 14-7
reports of, charge for printing, 10-1308
salary, quarterly payment, 14-257
sales to county by, prohibited, 14-320
seal, 14-255
taxes, jurisdiction as to, 14-254
term of office, 14-251
Supply Act, continuance of appropriations for preceding year in absence of, 14-19
Tax anticipation borrowing—
particular counties, provisions distinctive to, see index under name of county
negotiable notes for, 1-53
Taxation—
generally. Taxation (this index)
particular county, provisions distinctive to, see index under name of county
amount to be levied, determination of, 65-1772
assessors, oaths of, 65-1841
assessors in counties containing city of more than 70,000, 65-1901
commutation road taxes, 33-961 to 33-963, 33-971, 33-981, 33-991, 33-1011, 33-1026, 33-1031, 33-1051, 33-1061, 33-1071, 33-1091, 33-1101, 33-1111, 33-1132, 33-1171, 33-1181, 33-1206, 33-1211, 33-1231, 33-1263, 33-1271, 33-1281, 33-1293

COUNTIES—Cont'd

Taxation—Cont'd
Comptroller General's report of, 1-816
constitutional grant of power, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 276, 278, 279]
discounts in certain counties, 65-1987 to 65-1992
drainage taxes, segregation of county taxes from, 18-549
duplicate list. **Taxation** (this index)
equalization boards, 65-1861 to 65-1892
appeal from, to Comptroller General, 65-1892
appeals to, from increase of valuation, 65-1853
appeals to, hearing of, 65-1886
clerk, 65-1883
compensation, 65-1881, 65-1882
duties, 65-1886 to 65-1888
failure to perform, penalized, 65-6
grievances, hearing of, 65-1886
meetings, 65-1883 to 65-1885, 65-1887
mileage, 65-1881
record of proceedings, 65-1886
executions for taxes, uncollected, to be filed with auditors, 65-2799
exemptions from. **Taxation** (this index)
extension by Comptroller of time for assessment and collection, 65-2
library purposes, 42-114
lists made by auditor, 65-1758 to 65-1763
power of, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 276]
real estate, returns of, in certain counties, 65-1615 to 65-1618
Road taxes, supra
sale for taxes, forfeited land commission as purchaser, 65-2854
treasurer's duties as to. Treasurer, infra
Taxicabs in counties with city over 70,000. **Motor Carriers** (this index)
Tax titles, right to bring suit to clear, 65-3301
Telegraph companies, share of fines on, 58-17
Telephone companies, share of fines on, 58-17
Townships (this index)
Transfers of funds appropriated, prohibited unless, etc., 14-315
Transportation to State penitentiary of convict under sentence of death as county expense, 55-374
Treasurer—
particular counties, provisions distinctive to, see index under name of county
actions against for acts done under tax statute—
defense of and payment of judgment, 65-2664

COUNTIES—Cont'd

Treasurer—Cont'd
actions against for acts done under tax statute—Cont'd
recovery for tax illegally collected not to exceed value of property unless, etc., 65-2666
actions by, to recover personal property taxes, 65-2704
affidavits as to funds accompanying monthly report to Comptroller General, 65-2022
appointment, 65-1951
recess appointment, confirmation by Senate required, 1-121
audit of books of, by Comptroller General, 65-2.1
bank deposit, verification of existence, 65-2022
bond, 65-1951, 65-1952
sureties, number of, 50-64
bookkeeping system, power of Comptroller General to prescribe, 1-826.1
certificate as to existence and equipment of fire department, 37-1158
cigarettes or tobacco, share in fine for furnishing to minors, 16-556
clerk of courts, monthly report of accounts of, 15-1785, 15-1786
Coastal Fisheries (this index)
costs from defendants, payment by circuit solicitor to county treasurer, 1-254
commission on school funds not demandable, 65-2017
compensation—
county to pay, 14-20
for collecting and disbursing school moneys, to be provided for by General Assembly, SC Const, Art 11, § 4
limitation of time to sue for, in certain counties, 10-146(3)
Comptroller General—
measures against treasurers' defaulting and making returns, 1-828
settlement with treasurers, 1-827
court of general sessions, annual report to, 65-2024, 65-2025
defaulting—
Comptroller General's powers and duties as to, 1-845 to 1-848
commitment to jail on state treasurer's warrant, 1-845
in making returns, measures against, 1-828
interest, charging against, 1-846
proceedings against, 1-848
report on, to General Assembly, 1-847
State Treasurer's duties as to. **Treasurer, State** (this index)
deposits at interest, 65-2014, 65-2015
disbursements, record of, 14-322

COUNTIES—Cont'd

Treasurer—Cont'd
disorderly conduct, disposition of fines collected for, 16-558
Drainage Districts (this index)
emigrant agents, licensing of, 16-564
fines and forfeitures under Coastal Fisheries Law to be paid to, 28-961
firemen's insurance and inspection fund, acting as treasurer of, for unincorporated communities, 37-1154
forfeited land commissions, membership in, 65-2901
jury commissioner, duty to act as, 38-51
legislative acts and joint resolutions, right to copy of, 1-564
lottery tickets, duty to prosecute sellers of, 16-503
magistrate's report of collections, duties as to, 43-12
names of unlisted persons who apply to pay tax penalties, to be furnished to county auditor, 65-2000
oaths required of, 65-1951
office, etc., provision of, 14-11 to 14-13
payment of salary to county superintendent of education failing to file annual report, penalized, 21-90
poll taxes—
report of, to county superintendent of education, 65-158
to be retained by, 65-156
publication of statement of disbursements, 65-2024 to 65-2026
public inspection, books to be open to, 65-2023
receipt stubs to be checked by, against amounts turned in by public officers, 1-51.1
remedy when charged with tax not in fact paid, 65-2034
removal, 65-1958
reports by—
charges for publication, 10-1308
to Comptroller General, 65-2022
to county superintendent of education, 65-2023
to Governor, forms for, 1-55, 1-56
to supervisor, 65-2018 to 65-2021
report to, of claims approved by county superintendent of education, 21-78
returns by—
Attorney General's duty to enforce, 1-828
circuit solicitor's duty to enforce, 1-828
riots, payment of damages assessed against county, 16-106, 16-107
salary or compensation, limitation of action for in certain counties, 10-146 (3)
school aid funds, disbursement to, 21-263

COUNTIES—Cont'd

Treasurer—Cont'd
school district bonds, proceeds of, to be deposited with, 21-989
school fund account, 65-2012, 65-2013
carrying forward of unexpended balances, 21-960
claims against may not be acquired by, 21-961
monthly report on, 21-959
school tax money, disbursement of, 21-923
settlement by, failure to make, upon being notified of removal or suspension from office, penalized, 65-6
settlements with auditors, 65-2027 to 65-2029
copy to be furnished to county officials, 65-2032
notice to Comptroller General, 65-2029
successor, failure to turn over books, papers and property to, penalized, 65-6
suspension, 65-1958
tax collections—
attendance at certain places for purpose of, 65-1978, 65-1979
duties as to, 65-1951 et seq., 65-1965
tax executions, issuance of, 65-2761
tax laws, failure to perform duties imposed by, penalized, 65-6
tax not in fact paid, remedy when charged with, 65-2034
tax rate, publication of notice of, 65-1962
tax warrants, fee for, 65-2803
term of office, 65-1954
commencement, 65-1954 to 65-1956
unclaimed funds, keeping of, 14-311 to 14-314
usurpation of office penalized, 65-6

Unclaimed funds—
keeping of, by treasurer, 14-311 to 14-314
payment to one proving ownership, 14-313

Unemployment compensation—
fee for filing entry, indexing, and satisfaction of warrant for collection of employer's contribution, 68-210
inapplicability of statute to county employees, 68-22

United States Air Force bases or airfields, protection of, 2-131 to 2-133

Veterans (this index)

Vital statistics, registrars and deputies, 32-1105

Welfare department. Public welfare department, supra

Witnesses' fees to be paid by, when—
experts, medical, 14-20
in State cases, 14-20, 14-21

COUNTIES—Cont'd

Workmen's compensation fund, participation in, 72-455
Zoning. Planning Act, supra

COUNTS

Indictment for murder, special count as to concealed weapons, 17-404

COUNTY CHAIN GANGS

Chain Gangs (this index)

COUNTY CLERKS

Generally. **Clerks of Courts** (this index)
Particular counties, see under name of county

COUNTY COURTS

Particular counties, provisions dictinctive to, see name of county

Generally, 15-601 to 15-830

Appeals (this index)
Bailiffs, 15-610
Challenges of jurors in criminal cases, 15-620
Charleston Civil and Criminal Court (this index)
Circuit solicitor to decide forum, when, 15-623
Civil jurisdiction, 15-612
Clerks of courts as clerks of, 15-608
Compensation—
  Fees and costs, infra
  judges, compensation of, to be fixed by General Assembly, SC Const, Art 5, § 24
Coroner's inquests, solicitor's duties as to, 15-622
Costs. Fees and costs, infra
Counties excepted, 15-627
County governing body, solicitor as legal adviser of, 15-622
Court of record, 15-611
Criminal jurisdiction, 15-612
  restrictions on. SC Const, Art 5, § 1
Darlington County Civil Court (this index)
Drawing of jurors, 15-619
  in counties with city over 70,000, 15-15
Election for establishment of, 15-601 to 15-604
  frequency of elections, 15-604
  majority vote, court established on, 15-603
  order for election, 15-601
  petition, 15-601

COUNTY COURTS—Cont'd

Election for establishment of—Cont'd
  question submitted, 15-602
  referendum on establishment of court, SC Const, Art 5, § 1
Election of judges, 15-605
Election of solicitor, 15-606
Equity jurisdiction. **Equity** (this index)
Establishment, 15-6
  Election for, supra
  Legislature's power as to, SC Const Art 5, § 1
Fees and costs—
  bailiffs, 15-610
  clerk, 15-608
  jurors, 15-626
  sheriff, 15-609
  witnesses, 15-626
Florence Civil Court (this index)
General Assembly, powers of, to establish county courts, SC Const, Art 5, § 1
Grand jury, 15-617
Greenville County Court (this index)
Indictments by grand jury of general sessions court, 15-621
Inquests, solicitor's duties as to coroner's inquests, 15-622
Judges—
  compensation of judges to be fixed by General Assembly, SC Const, Art 5, § 24
  election of, 15-605
  jurisdiction of, 15-613
  oath of office, 15-605
  official commission, 15-605
  powers of, generally, 15-613
  practice of law by, 15-624
  qualifications, 15-605
  term of office, 15-605
Jurisdiction, 15-612, 15-613
  appellate jurisdiction, 15-612
  criminal jurisdiction, restrictions on, SC Const, Art 5, § 1
  judges, jurisdiction of, 15-613
Jurisdictional Amount (this index)
Jurors—
  compensation, 15-626
  drawing and summoning of, 15-619
    in counties with city over 70,000, 15-15
Jury commissioners, 15-619
Jury trial—
  criminal cases, peremptory challenges in, 15-620
  petit jury, size of, 15-618
Legislative power to establish, SC Const, Art 5, § 1
Magistrate in counties with. **Magistrate** (this index)
Marlboro County Court (this index)
Oath of office of judge, 15-605
Official commission of judge, 15-605

COUNTY COURTS—Cont'd

Orangeburg County Court (this index)
Peremptory challenges of jurors in criminal cases, 15-620
Petit jury, size of, 15-618
Pleading and practice, 15-616
general laws as applicable, 15-615
Powers of judges, generally, 15-613
Practice of law by county solicitor, 15-624
Practice of law by judge, 15-624
Qualifications of judges, 15-605
Qualifications of solicitor, 15-606
Real estate, no jurisdiction of actions involving title to, 14-612
Referendum on establishment of court, SC Const, Art 5, § 1
Richland County Court (this index)
Sheriff, duties and compensation, 15-609
Solicitor—
constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 5, § 29
coroner's inquests, duties as to, 15-622
county governing body, solicitor as legal adviser of, 15-622
Crop Pest Commission's right to aid of, 3-111
domestic relations courts, county attorney as counsel for, 15-1141
duties, generally, 15-621, 15-622
election, 15-606
practice of law by, 15-624
qualifications, 15-606
State, duty to represent, 15-622
term of office, 15-606
Solicitor of circuit to decide forum, when, 15-623
Spartanburg County Court (this index)
State, solicitor's duty to represent, 15-622
Stenographer, 15-607
Summoning of jurors, 15-619
in counties with city over 70,000, 15-15
Term of office of judges, 15-605
Term of office of solicitor, 15-606
Terms of court, 15-614
Trial—
jury trial—
criminal cases, peremptory challenges in, 15-620
petit jury, size of, 15-618
without jury, 15-618
Witnesses, compensation of, 15-626

COUNTY DEMONSTRATION AGENTS

Farm and home demonstration agents, 14-306

COUNTY FAIRS

Fairs and Fair Associations (this index)

COUNTY HOSPITALS

Hospitals (this index)

COUNTY HOUSING AUTHORITIES

Housing and Redevelopment (this index)

COUNTY JAILS

Jails and Jailers (this index)

COUNTY MANAGER

Barnwell County, 14-952, 14-953
Charleston County, 14-1169
Darlington County (this index)
Florence County (this index)

COUNTY PLANNING ACT

Counties (this index)

COUNTY POLICE

Rural Police (this index)

COUNTY SEAT

New counties, SC Const, Art 7, § 1
Railroad trains to stop at, 58-1172
Removal, conditions of, SC Const, Art 7, § 8

COUNTY SOLICITORS

County Courts (this index)

COUPLING DEVICES

Motor Carriers (this index)

COUPONS

Paving bonds, 47-860.8

COURT

Courts (this index)
Yards and Courts (this index)

COURT CALENDARS

Calendars (this index)

COURTESY

Curtesy (this index)

COURT FOR TRIAL OF IMPEACHMENTS

Establishment, 15-6

COURTHOUSES

Counties (this index)
United States, acquisition of lands by, 39-51 to 39-54
specific grants, 39-101 to 39-134

COURT OFFICERS

Attorneys at Law (this index)
Auctioneers in certain counties, 15-1907.1 to 15-1914
Abbeville County, auctioneers in, 10-1757
Barnwell County, auctioneers in, 15-1908
Cherokee County, auctioneer in, 15-1909
Chester County, auctioneer in, 15-1910
Darlington County, compensation of auctioneer in, 15-1911
Lancaster County, auctioneers in, 15-1912
Laurens County, fees of auctioneers in, 15-1907.1
Pickens County, auctioneer in, 15-1913
Spartanburg County, fees of auctioneers in, 15-1907.1
York County, auctioneers in, 15-1914
Bail, court officers not to act as sureties on. **Bail and Recognizance** (this index)
Bailiffs and other court attaches, 15-1921 to 15-1942
Abbeville County, pay and number of bailiffs in, 15-1922
Aiken County, pay of bailiffs in, 15-1923
appointment of bailiffs, 15-1921
Bamberg County, pay of court attaches in, 15-1924
Calhoun County, pay of court criers in, 15-1924
Charleston County, pay of bailiffs in, 15-1926
Cherokee County, pay of criers and bailiffs in, 15-1927
Chester County, court attaches in, 15-1928
Chesterfield County, pay and number of attaches in, 15-1929
Clarendon County, pay and number of attaches in, 15-1930
Dorchester County, pay and number of attaches in, 15-1932
Florence Civil Court, bailiffs, 15-1607
Georgetown County, pay and number of bailiffs in, 15-1933
Greenville County, attaches in, 15-1934

COURT OFFICERS—Cont'd

Bailiffs and other court attaches—Cont'd
Greenville County Court—
bailiffs, 15-651
crier, 15-651
Greenwood County, pay of attaches in, 15-1930
Horry County, pay of attaches in, 15-1935
Kershaw County, pay and number of attaches in, 15-1936
Laurens County Domestic Relations Court, bailiff, 15-1289
Lexington County, pay and number of attaches in, 15-1938
Marlboro County, pay and number of bailiffs in, 15-1937
Marlboro County Court, bailiffs, 15-692
McCormick County, pay and number of attaches in, 15-1936
Newberry County, pay of attaches in, 15-1939
number of bailiffs, 15-1921
Orangeburg County Court, bailiffs, 15-710
Pickens County, pay of bailiffs in, 15-1940
removal of bailiffs, 15-1921
Richland County Court, bailiffs, 15-760
Saluda County, pay and number of attaches in, 15-1941
Spartanburg County Court, bailiff, 15-800
Union County, pay of attaches in, 15-1942
Bonds in judicial proceedings generally. **Civil Remedies and Procedure** (this index)
Circuit court rules—
dress of court officers, Cir Ct Rule 8
sureties on bonds, court officers not to act as, Cir Ct Rule 9
Clerks of Courts (this index)
Constables (this index)
Dress of court officers, Cir Ct Rule 8
Judges and Judicial Officers (this index)
Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts (this index)
Marshal (this index)
Masters (this index)
Municipal courts—
marshal or constable—
duty to arrest certain offenders, 15-909, 15-910
penalty for failure to make arrests, 15-910
Receivers (this index)
Referees. **References** (this index)
Reporters. **Court Reporters** (this index)
Sheriffs (this index)
Stenographers (this index)
Supreme Court (this index)

COURT OFFICERS—Cont'd

Supreme Court rule prohibiting court officers from acting as sureties on bonds, Sup Ct Rule 14

COURT REPORTERS

Stenographers (this index)
Supreme Court, reporter of—
appointment and oath, 15-112
constitutional provision for, SC Const, Art 5, § 7

COURT RULES

Generally. Rules of Court (this index)
Of circuit courts. Rules of Circuit Courts (this index)
Of probate courts. Rules of Probate Courts (this index)
Of Supreme Court. Rules of Supreme Court (this index)

COURTS

For provisions distinctive to particular counties, see name of county

Abandoned premises, appeals from action of of magistrates in terminating lease, 41-69
Abatement and Revival (this index)
Absence of judges. Circuit Courts and Judges (this index)
Abstract of Judgments (this index)
Accommodations for, where courthouse not available, to be furnished by county, 14-14
Action or Suit (this index)
Adjournment—
circuit courts. Circuit Courts and Judges (this index.
continuance of cases on, 15-9.1
Aeronautics Commission—
aid of circuit court, Commission may invoke, 2-62
appeals from orders of, 2-70, 2-72
Agreed Case (this index)
Airport, appeal in proceedings for acquisition of property for, 2-114
Alcoholic liquor licenses, grant, refusal, suspension, or revocation of, appeal to courts, 4-58, 4-59
Amusement, place of, appeal from revocation of license for, 65-809, 65-810
Appeals (this index)
Arbitration cases—
appeals to courts, 10-1904
award as judgment of common pleas court, 10-905
Arguments of Counsel (this index)
Arrest of persons attending court, 15-11
Assignment of circuit judges. Circuit Courts and Judges (this index)

COURTS—Cont'd

Attaches. Court Officers (this index)
Attachment (this index)
Attorneys at Law (this index)
Auctioneers in certain counties. Court Officers (this index)
Automobile driver's license, appeal to courts from denial, suspension, or revocation, 46-178
Bail and Recognizance (this index)
Bailiffs (this index)
Beer permit, appeals from order of revocation or suspension of, to circuit court, 4-217
Bonds in judicial proceedings generally. Civil Remedies and Procedure (this index)
Calendars (this index)
Canal companies, appeals in condemnation proceedings by. Eminent Domain (this index)
Case or Exception (this index)
Chambers, powers of judges in. Chambers (this index)
Chancery. Equity (this index)
Change of venue. Venue (this index)
Charge to jury, limited to matters of law, SC Const, Art 5, § 26
Charleston Civil and Criminal Court (this index)
Charleston Harbor, appeal to courts from orders of State Ports Authority as to wharves, etc., 54-37
Charleston Recorder's Courts (this index)
Children's Courts (this index)
Circuit Courts and Judges (this index)
Circuit solicitor's duty to attend sessions of, 1-252
Citation of cases in, Sup Ct Rule 8(11)
Clerks of Courts (this index)
Color or race, no discrimination on account of, 15-8
Common Pleas Courts and Judges (this index)
Compulsory school attendance cases, appeals to courts from rulings of board of inquiry, 21-779
Concurrent jurisdiction of general sessions courts with inferior courts, SC Const, Art 5, § 18
Conservators of the peace, judges as, SC Const, Art 5, § 11
Constitutional courts, SC Const, Art 5, § 1
Constitutional decisions, circuit judges to assist Supreme Court on, when, 15-127, 15-128
constitutional provision for, SC Const, Art 5, § 12
Contempt (this index)
Continuance (this index)
Corporations—
civil matters. Common Pleas Courts and Judges (this index)

COURTS—Cont'd

Corporations—Cont'd
criminal cases—
appeals in, 7-3
jurisdiction of criminal charge against corporation, how obtained, 17-407
Costs. **Fees and Costs** (this index)
Counties—
accommodations for courts, county to furnish, where courthouse not available, 14-14
appeals from county governing body to circuit court, 7-301
irregularities in county finances to be reported to general sessions court, 65-2033
County Courts (this index)
Darlington County Civil Court (this index)
Declaratory Judgment (this index)
Decree. **Judgment or Decree** (this index)
Default judgment. **Judgment or Decree** (this index)
Definitions for purposes of statutes, 15-1 to 15-4
clerk, 15-4
personal property, 15-2
property, 15-3
real estate, 15-1
real property, 15-1
Deposits in Court (this index)
Discrimination on account of race or color, prohibited, 15-8
Disqualification of judge for interest or relationship to parties, 15-10
constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 5, § 6
Divorce (this index)
Domestic relations courts. **Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts** (this index)
Drainage districts—
appeals to courts. **Drainage Districts** (this index)
continuance of suit for enforcement of lien, 18-565
Driver's license, appeal to courts from denial, suspension, or revocation, 46-178
Eighth judicial circuit, 15-261, 15-277
Elections, appeals in voter's registration cases. **Appeals** (this index)
Electrical utilities regulation, review of Public Service Commission's orders. **Electric Companies** (this index)
Eleventh judicial circuit, 15-261
calendars, 15-281
terms of court, 15-280
Eminent domain cases, appeals in. **Eminent Domain** (this index)
Employment Security Commission decisions, reviewability by courts, 68-164 to 166; Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 543 [Reg. 7]
Enumeration of, 15-6

COURTS—Cont'd

Equity (this index)
Exclusion of public. Publicity of proceedings, infra
Execution (this index)
Express companies, free service to judges prohibited, 58-4, 58-5
Failure to sit on appointed day, effect of, 15-9
Federal Courts (this index)
Fees and Costs (this index)
Fifth judicial circuit, 15-261
special investigator, 53-751 to 53-756
terms of court. **Circuit Courts and Judges** (this index)
Findings (this index)
First judicial circuit, 15-261, 15-262
Flagman, appeal from order of stationing at railroad crossing, to circuit court, 58-1002
Florence Civil Court (this index)
Fourteenth judicial circuit, 15-261
terms of court. **Circuit Courts and Judges** (this index)
Fourth judicial circuit, 15-261
terms of court. **Circuit Courts and Judges** (this index)
Free passes by railroads, express, or telegraph companies to judges, prohibited, 58-4, 58-5
Gas companies, review of Public Service Commission orders. **Public Service Commission** (this index)
General Sessions Courts (this index)
Grade crossing elimination, appeals in cases of. **Railroad Crossings** (this index)
Greenville County Children's Court. **Children's Courts** (this index)
Greenville County Court (this index)
Habeas Corpus (this index)
Heat companies, review of Public Service Commission orders. **Public Service Commission** (this index)
Homestead exemption, appeal from return of appraisers, 34-3
Hospital license, appeal to courts from denial, suspension, or revocation, 32-788
Housing projects, appeals to courts in condemnation proceedings, 36-129
Ice cream manufacturer's license, appeal to courts from denial, revocation, or suspension, 32-1708
Impeachments, court for trial of, 15-6
Inferior courts, execution on judgments of, 10-1709
Inheritance Tax (this index)
Instructions to jury, limited to matters of law, SC Const, Art 5, § 26
Insurance Commissioner's orders of decisions, appeals from, 36-63 to 37-66
Journal (this index)
Judges and Judicial Officers (this index)
Judgment or Decree (this index)

COURTS—Cont'd

Judgment Roll (this index)
Judicial circuits, S CConst, Art 5, § 13
composition of, 15-261
terms of court in. Circuit Courts and Judges (this index)
Judicial Notice (this index)
Judicial Sales (this index)
Juries and Jurors (this index)
Jurisdiction generally, 15-7
Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts (this index)
Landing fields, appeals in proceedings for acquisition of property for, 2-114
Laurens County Domestic Relations Court (this index)
Legislative courts, SC Const, Art 5, § 1
Levee district, appeals from orders establishing, 18-224
Magistrates (this index)
Mandamus (this index)
Marlboro County Court (this index)
Masters (this index)
Militia (this index)
Milk and milk products, weighing and testing of, appeal to courts from revocation of licenses as to, 32-1609.6
Money in court. Deposits in Court (this index)
Motions (this index)
Motor carriers, appeals from suspension or revocation of certificate, 58-1422
Motor vehicle driver's license, appeal to courts from denial, suspension, or revocation, 46-178
Municipal Courts (this index)
Municipal public works, appeals from condemnation of property for, 59-208, 59-209
New Trial (this index)
Ninth judicial circuit, 15-261, 15-278
Orangeburg County Court (this index)
Orders of Court (this index)
Personal property, definition for purpose of statutes, 15-2
Pleading (this index)
Probate Courts and Judges (this index)
Process. Writ and Process (this index)
Production of Books and Papers (this index)
Prohibition (this index)
Property, definition for purpose of statutes, 15-3
Publicity of proceedings, SC Const, Art 1, § 15
criminal cases. Speedy Trial (this index)
exclusion of general public—
children's court division, juvenile and domestic relations courts, 15-1194
family court division, juvenile and domestic relations courts, 15-1225

COURTS—Cont'd

Quo Warranto (this index)
Race or color, no discrimination on account of, 15-8
Railroads—
appeals in condemnation proceedings by. Eminent Domain (this index)
equity jurisdiction of circuit courts as to intersections of, 58-992
free passes to judges prohibited, 58-4, 58-5
Real estate, definition for purpose of statutes, 15-1
Real property, definition for purpose of statutes, 15-1
Receivers (this index)
Recognizance. Bail and Recognizance (this index)
Record, courts of. Courts of Record (this index)
References (this index)
Reorganization Commission, contempt proceedings by, appeal to circuit court, 9-216
Reporters—
Stenographers (this index)
Supreme Court, reporter of—
appointment and oath, 15-112
constitutional provision for, SC Const, Art 5, § 7
Revival. Abatement and Revival (this index)
Richland County Court (this index)
Rules of court—
generally. Rules of Court (this index)
of circuit courts. Rules of Circuit Courts (this index)
of probate courts. Rules of Probate Courts (this index)
of Supreme Court. Rules of Supreme Court (this index)
Schools. Circuit Courts and Judges (this index)
Second judicial circuit, 15-261, 15-263
Securities Act, appeals under. Securities Act (this index)
Sentence and Punishment (this index)
Separation of legislative, executive, and judicial powers, SC Const, Art 1, § 14
Service of Process and Papers (this index)
Seventh judicial circuit, 15-261, 15-275, 15-276
stenographers for general sessions, 15-1904
Sexual sterilization, appeals to courts from orders of, 32-676
Sheriffs (this index)
Sixth judicial circuit, 15-261, 15-274
Solicitor's duty to attend sessions of, 1-252
Spartanburg County Children's Court. Children's Courts (this index)

COURTS—Cont'd

Special courts, concurrent jurisdiction of children's court division of juvenile and domestic relations courts as to delinquent or neglected children, 15-1172
State colleges and universities, appeals from decision upon application for free tuition, 22-54
State Ports Authority, appeals to courts from orders as to wharves, etc., in Charleston harbor, 54-37
Statutory construction, rules of, 15-5
Statutory courts, SC Const, Art 5, § 1
Stenographers (this index)
Street railways, review of Public Service Commission orders. **Public Service Commission** (this index)
Subpoena (this index)
Suit. **Action or Suit** (this index)
Summary ejectment of trespassers, appeals to circuit court, 10-2444
Summons (this index)
Supreme Court (this index)
Supreme Court of United States. **Federal Courts** (this index)
Survival of Actions (this index)
Teacher's discrimination proceedings. **Circuit Courts and Judges** (this index)
Telegraph companies, free service to judges prohibited, 58-4, 58-5
Telephone companies, review of orders of Public Service Commission. **Telephone Companies** (this index)
Tenth judicial circuit, 15-261, 15-279
Terms of Court (this index)
Third judicial circuit, 15-261
separate juries for certain courts, 15-265
terms of court, 15-264
Thirteenth judicial circuit, 15-261, 15-285
criminal investigator, Greenville County, 53-864.1
Trademarks, jurisdiction of suits for protection of, 66-212
Transcripts. **Appeals** (this index)
Trial (this index)
Tuberculosis, appeal from commitment as patient for, 32-633
Twelfth judicial circuit, 15-261
terms of court. **Circuit Courts and Judges** (this index)
Undertakings or bonds in judicial proceedings generally. **Civil Remedies and Procedure** (this index)
Uniform Support of Dependents Act, jurisdiction and powers under, 20-319
United States Courts. **Federal Courts** (this index)
Vacancies, filling of, SC Const, Art 5, § 11
Vacation. **Chambers** (this index)
Venue (this index)
Verdict (this index)
Voter's registration, appeals in cases of. **Appeals** (this index)

COURTS—Cont'd

Water companies, review of Public Service Commission orders. **Public Service Commission** (this index)
Water Pollution Control Authority—
appeals to courts from orders of, 70-131
compelling attendance and testimony of witnesses in hearings by, 70-129
Wine permit, appeal to courts from order of revocation or suspension of, 4-217
Witnesses (this index)
Workmen's compensation. **Common Pleas Courts and Judges** (this index)
Writ and Process (this index)
Wrongs to be remedied by, SC Const, Art 1, § 15

COURTS-MARTIAL

Militia (this index)

COURTS OF INQUIRY

Militia (this index)

COURTS OF RECORD

Circuit courts, 15-201
Clerks of courts as clerks of, 15-1703
County courts, 15-611
Darlington County Civil Court, 15-1591
Greenville County Court, 15-653
Laurens County Domestic Relations Court, 15-1282
Marlboro County Court, 15-695
Orangeburg County Court, 15-713
Probate courts, 15-422
Richland County Court, 15-763
Spartanburg County Court, 15-803
Supreme Court, 15-131
Witnesses required in other states in criminal cases, jurisdiction as to, 26-303

COVENANT

Damages in actions on, 10-1517
Municipal bonds, covenants in. **Bonds** (this index)
Paving bonds, enforcement by holder of, 47-860.20

COVERTURE

Married women, generally. **Married Women** (this index)

COW CASTLE DRAINAGE DISTRICT

Taxes in, collection of, 65-3631 to 65-3636

COWPEAS

Germination standard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4]

COWPENS, TOWN OF

Fiscal year, 47-1571
Officers, special provisions as to, 47-315
Public works commissioners, who to act instead of, 59-174
Taxes, time of levying, 47-1571

COWS

See also Beef

Animals generally. **Animals** (this index)
Larceny of, 16-355
Tax exemption. **Taxation** (this index)

COYOTES

Importation, restrictions on, 28-466
Killing of, permissible, 28-466
Open season, when may be declared, 28-465
Release from captivity prohibited, 28-466
Trapping of, permissible, 28-466

CRABS

Generally, 28-871 to 28-875

Blue crabs, regulation of taking, 28-873
Containers—
confiscation of containers of illegal size crabs, 28-875
name and address of catcher or owner, to bear, 28-874
Female bearing eggs, protection of, 28-872
Gallon, eight pounds of meat to, 28-871
Licenses for trawl boats, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 892 [Reg. 5]
License tax, 28-932
Penalty for violation of statutory requirements—
generally, 28-875
egg-bearing female, failure to return to water, 28-872
Size, minimum, 28-873
Tax on, 28-931
Trawling for, permissibility, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 892 [Reg. 6]
Warehouse, State, ineligibility to storage in Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 462 [Reg. 5]

CRACKERS

Enriched flour, inapplicability of regulations requiring, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 453 [Reg. 8]

CRANBERRIES

Standard bushel, 66-157

CRAPPIE

For statutory provisions generally applicable to fish, but not specifically designating this species, see Fish and Game

Closed season on, in zone 1, 28-583
Game fish, 28-4
Size limit in zone 1, 28-584
Transportation out of state regulated, 28-694

CRATES

Containers (this index)

CREAM

Milk and Milk Products (this index)

CREAMERIES

Milk and Milk Products (this index)

CREDIT

Bills of Credit (this index)
Fraudulently obtaining at hotel, etc., 35-5, 36-6
Income Tax (this index)
Sales and use taxes on sales on, 65-1360
Statute of frauds, representation or assurance as to credit within, 11-102

CREDIT OF STATE

Loan or pledge of—
election authorizing, SC Const, Art 10, § 11
restrictions on, SC Const, Art 10, § 6
Sectarian institutions, not to be used for benefit of, SC Const, Art 11, § 9

CREDITORS

Debtors and Creditors (this index)

CREDITS

Taxation (this index)

CREDIT UNIONS

Annual reports to Tax Commission, exemption from requirement, 12-2.1, 12-732.1
Corporate license fees, exemption from, 65-616

CREEKS

Particular creeks, see under name of creek

Generally. Waters and Watercourses (this index)

CRESS

Germination standard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4]

CRESTWOOD LAKE

Fish taken in, minimum size, 28-594

CRIBS

Burning of, 16-314

CRIERS

See the particular courts and counties

CRIME AGAINST NATURE

Sodomy (this index)

CRIMES AND OFFENSES

See also Criminal Procedure

Generally, 16-1 to 16-589

Abduction (this index)
Abortion (this index)
Accessories (this index)
Adultery or Fornication (this index)
Affray. Riots and Mobs (this index)
Aiders and Abettors (this index)
Arrest (this index)
Arson (this index)
Assault and Battery (this index)
Attempts (this index)
Automobiles, breaking into in perpetration of crime, 16-360
Bail and Recognizance (this index)
Battery. Assault and Battery (this index)
Bigamy (this index)
Bills of Lading (this index)
Breach of the Peace (this index)
Bribery (this index
Buggery (this index)
Burglary and Housebreaking (this index)
Capital Offenses and Punishment (this index)
Chain Gangs (this index)
Children's Courts (this index)
Cock Fighting (this index)
Concealing or Harboring Criminals (this index)

CRIMES AND OFFENSES—Cont'd

Confederate Pensions (this index)
Conviction of Crime (this index)
Convicts (this index)
Coroners (this index)
Corporation, enforcement of criminal liability of. Corporations (this index)
Counterfeiting. Forgery and Counterfeiting (this index)
Crime Against Nature. Sodomy (this index)
Cruel punishments, not to be inflicted, US Const, 8th Amend
Cruelty to Animals (this index)
Disorderly Conduct (this index)
Drunkenness. Intoxication (this index)
Duelling (this index)
Dwelling house, defined, 16-301
Eavesdropping (this index)
Electricity (this index)
Embezzlement (this index)
Escape (this index)
Ex post facto laws prohibited, SC Const, Art 1, § 8; US Const, Art 1, § 9, cl 3; Art 1, § 10, cl 1
Extradition (this index)
False personation of officer, obtaining property by, 16-369
False Pretenses (this index)
Felonies—
  defense witnesses in prosecutions for, 26-5
  harborers of felons punished as vagrants, 16-565(6)
  peremptory challenges, 38-211
  see also other appropriate lines in this topic
Felon's estate to descend to his representatives, 19-2
Flight, crimes during, 2-8
Forgery and Counterfeiting (this index)
Fornication. Adultery or Fornication (this index)
Fortune Telling (this index)
Fraud (this index)
Fugitives from Justice (this index)
Gambling (this index)
Habeas Corpus (this index)
Harboring or concealing criminals—
  felons, 16-565(6)
  rioters, 16-105
Homicide (this index)
Housebreaking. Burglary and Housebreaking (this index)
Houses of correction, counties to provide, for female convicts, 55-425
Husband and wife, offenses relating to. Husband and Wife (this index)
Incest (this index)
Indecency. Obscenity and Indecency (this index)

CRIMES AND OFFENSES—Cont'd

Indictment or Information (this index)
Informers (this index)
Interstate rendition. Extradition (this index)
Intoxication (this index)
Involuntary servitude, punishment of crime as exception to prohibition of, US Const, 13th Amend
Jails and Jailers (this index)
Juries and Jurors (this index)
Juvenile Delinquents (this index)
Kidnapping (this index)
Larceny (this index)
Libel or Slander (this index)
Lynching (this index)
Magistrates (this index)
Malicious Mischief (this index)
Malicious Prosecution (this index)
Manslaughter. Homicide (this index)
Militia (this index)
Mobs. Riots and Mobs (this index)
Motor vehicles, breaking into in perpetration of crime, 16-360
Murder. Homicide (this index)
Neglected and Delinquent Children (this Index)
Obscenity and Indecency (this index)
Parcel of dwelling house, defined, 16-301
Pardons (this index)
Parole (this index)
Peace, breach of. Breach of the Peace (this index)
Peace Officers (this index)
Peeping Toms, 16-554
Penal and Reformatory Institutions (this index)
Penitentiary (this index)
Perjury (this index)
Piracy, US Const Art 1, § 8
Place of trial, power of Congress to prescribe when not committed within any state, US Const, Art 3, § 2, cl 3
Probation, Parole, and Pardon Board (this index)
Probation Officers (this index)
Probation Supervisors (this index)
Prostitution (this index)
Public Disorderly Conduct (this index)
Public trial. Speedy Trial (this index)
Punishment of. Sentence and Punishment (this index)
Ransom (this index)
Rape (this index)
Receiving Stolen Goods (this index)
Reformatories. Penal and Reformatory Institutions (this index)
Riots and Mobs (this index)
Robbery (this index)
Safecracking (this index)
Seduction (this index)
Self-incrimination (this index)

CRIMES AND OFFENSES—Cont'd

Sentence and Punishment (this index)
Sodomy (this index)
Suffrage, right of, may be denied to persons convicted of, US Const, 14th Amend, § 2
Swindling (this index)
Tools for commission of, making, mending, or possessing, 16-302
Trespass (this index)
Uttering. Forgery and Counterfeiting (this index)
Vagrants and Vagrancy (this index)
Vessels and Shipping (this index)

CRIMINAL CODE

See table following this index for disposition of sections in 1942 Code

CRIMINAL CONVERSATION

Costs in action for, limited, when, 10-1607
Limitation of action for, 10-143(5)

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

See also Crimes and Offenses; General Sessions Courts

Generally, 17-1 to 17-581

Accessories (this index)
Accused—
  see also other appropriate lines in this topic
  custody of after arraignment, Cir Ct Rule 35
  examination in Charleston police court, 15-1568
  rights of, 17-506, 17-507; US Const, 5th Amend, 6th Amend; SC Const, Art 1, § 18
    accusation, right to be informed of, SC Const, Art 1, § 18
    Assistance of Counsel (this index)
    defense, right to, US Const, 5th Amend
    Former Jeopardy (this index)
    hearing, right to, SC Const, Art 1, § 18
    jury trial, US Const, Art 3, § 2, cl 3; 6th Amend, 7th Amend
    presence at trial, 17-506, 17-507; Cir Ct Rule 35
    self-incrimination, protection against. Self-Incrimination (this index)
  Speedy Trial (this index)
    Witnesses (this index)
  testimony of, use in other cases, 26-405
Animals trespassing or running at large, satisfaction of claims as defense, 6-322

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE—Cont'd

Appeals (this index)
Arraignment (this index)
Arrest (this index)
Arrest of judgment, motion for, Cir Ct Rule 72
Bail and Recognizance (this index)
Bonds and undertakings—
  Bail and Recognizance (this index)
  felony cases, condition in, Cir Ct Rule 35
Capital Offenses and Punishment (this index)
Challenges for cause, State has no right to stand aside jurors, 38-211
Children, applicability to, 15-1392
Children's Courts (this index)
Civil and criminal remedies not merged, 10-14
Compromising criminal cases, rural policemen not to receive fees for, 53-351
Continuance—
  amendment of indictment as ground for, 17-410
  traverse of indictment not ground for, 17-505
Conviction of Crime (this index)
Coroners (this index)
Corporations, enforcement of criminal liability of. **Corporations** (this index)
Counsel, right to. **Assistance of Counsel** (this index)
County courts—
  jurisdiction of, 15-612
    restrictions on, SC Const, Art 5, § 1
  peremptory challenges to jurors, 15-620
Definition of criminal action, 17-1
Division of actions into civil and criminal, 10-11
Double jeopardy. **Former Jeopardy** (this index)
Evidence—
  children's court proceedings not admissible, 15-1425
  pleading as evidence, 26-3
  testimony of accused, use in other cases, 26-405
Extradition (this index)
Fees—
  Constables (this index)
  magistrate to receive salary in lieu of, 27-428, 27-429
  worthless check cases, fees on compromise of prosecution in certain counties, 27-422, 27-423
Fines and penalties, see appropriate titles
Former Jeopardy (this index)
Guilty, plea of. **Plea of Guilty** (this index)
Habeas Corpus (this index)
Indictment or Information (this index)
Juries in criminal cases. **Juries and Jurors** (this index)

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE—Cont'd

Jurisdiction—
  county courts, 15-612
    restrictions, SC Const, Art 5, § 1
  General Sessions Courts (this index)
  Magistrates and Magistrates' Courts (this index)
  notary public not to have, 49-9
Magistrates and Magistrates' Courts (this index)
Militia (this index)
Mitigation, affidavits as to, Cir Ct Rule 61
Municipal Courts (this index)
New Trials (this index)
Nolo contendere, plea of, 17-504
Notary public to have no power or jurisdiction in criminal cases, 49-9
Peremptory challenges, 38-211
Preliminary examination. **Magistrates** (this index)
Race or color, no discrimination on account of, 15-8
Recognizances. **Bail and Recognizance** (this index)
Restitution (this index)
Self-incrimination, privilege against. **Self-Incrimination** (this index)
Sentence and Punishment (this index)
Sheriffs (this index)
Speedy Trial (this index)
State as prosecutor, 17-1
State hospital, commitment of person charged with crime, 32-966
Subpoena for defense witnesses, 26-206
Supreme Court (this index)
Transcripts, stenographers' duty to furnish, 15-1902, 15-1903
Trial (this index)
Venue (this index)
Witnesses (this index)

CRIMINALS

Crimes and Offenses (this index)

CRIMINATION

Self-Incrimination (this index)

CRIMSON CLOVER SEED

Sample for analysis, test or examination, size of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 460 [Reg. 16(b)]

CRIPPLED CHILDREN

South Carolina Convalescent Home for Crippled Children, 32-881 to 32-884

CROAKERS

For statutory provisions generally applicable to fish, but not specifically designating this species, see Fish and Game

Minimum size, 28-755

CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION

Foundation seed organization cooperation in purposes of, 3-406

CROP PEST COMMISSION

Generally, 3-101 to 3-147

Apple trees, neglected or abandoned, 3-141 to 3-147
Appointment, 2-101; 3-101
Attorney General to act for, 3-111
Bees—
  diseases, power to deal with, 3-182
  inspection, 2-183
  introduction into State, powers in respect of, 3-181 to 3-185
Boll weevil control, preparations for, to comply with Commission's specifications, 3-162, 3-169
Certification of seeds and plants, cooperation with Clemson Agricultural College in, 3-443
Clemson Agricultural College—
  appointment of commission by board of trustees, 3-101
  cooperation of commission in certification of seeds and plants, 3-443
Destruction of trees, etc.—
  apple trees neglected or abandoned, 3-141 to 3-147
  compensation not to be paid for, 3-108
  directed by, failure to execute penalized, 3-108
  peach trees neglected or abandoned, 3-141 to 3-147
Duties, 3-101, 3-104
Entomologists—
  appointment of, 3-102
  police power, 3-109
  salaries and expenses, 3-103
Fines for violation of statute or regulation to be paid into State Treasury, 3-112
Foundation seed organization, cooperation with, 3-407
Fraud or misrepresentation in sale of trees, vines, etc., prevention of, 3-104
Fungicides—
  powers in respect to, 3-166
  specifications for, to be filed with Commission, 3-163, 3-169
Hearings, power to hold, 3-111

CROP PEST COMMISSION—Cont'd

Importations, power to prohibit, 3-104
Injunctions obtained by, may not be set aside before trial, 3-111
Insecticides—
  powers in respect to, 3-166
  specifications for, to be filed with Commission, 3-163, 3-169
Interference with officers and employees penalized, 3-110
Nursery stock—
  foreign dealers—
    bond required on shipments into State, 3-125, 3-126
    inspection of shipments, 3-124
    license tax, 3-128
    penalty for failure to file bond or pay license tax, 3-129
    service of process on, Secretary of State as agent for, 3-127
  fraud or misrepresentations in sale of, power to prevent, 3-104
  sale of diseased stock penalized, 3-130
Pathologists—
  appointment, 3-102
  expenses and salaries, 3-103
  police power, 3-109
Peach trees, neglected or abandoned, 3-141 to 3-147
Permit for sale of insecticides and fungicides to be issued by, 3-164
Police power, 3-109
Potatoes, Irish, used for seed, certification requirements, 3-451
Powers, 3-104
Regulations—
  civil proceedings, enforcement by, 3-111
  power to make and enforce, 3-104
  violation penalized, 3-111
Remedial measures against injurious insects or plant diseases, 3-107
Report to, of violations of statute, 3-109
Sales of trees, shrubs, etc. Nursery stock, supra
Secretary of State as agent for service of process on foreign dealers in nursery stock, 3-127
Sheriffs to serve papers upon Commission's request, 3-111
Solicitors, county, right of Commission to aid of, 3-111
Vineyards, destruction of, 3-108
Witnesses, power to call, 3-111

CROPS

Agriculture (this index)

CROSS

Burning or flaming cross prohibited, 16-116, 16-117

CROSS—Cont'd

Railroad crossings, type of cross used for, penalty for use for advertising purposes, 58-740

CROSS ACTIONS

See also Counterclaim and Setoff

Codefendants, cross actions between, 10-707
Pleadings and practice in, 10-707
Trial of, 10-707

CROSS HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICT

Generally 21-1501 to 21-1503

CROSS HILL, TOWN OF

Cotton weighers, appointment of, 13-138
Council, election of, 47-114.1
Mayor, election of, 47-114.1

CROSSINGS

Public utility lines crossing streets, railroads, etc., specifications, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 817 [Rule 14]
Railroads (this index)

CROSS OF HONOR

Confederate Cross of Honor, punishment for improper use of, 44-657

CROSSTIES

Dealers in, records to be kept by, 16-571, 66-7
Sales and use taxes, exemption from, 65-1404

CROSS WALKS

Highways and Streets (this index)

CROTOLARIA

Germination standard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 458 [Reg. 11, (a)]

CROWNS

Soft drinks, crowns on bottles as substitute stamps, 65-770 to 65-772

CROWS

Destructive birds, classification as, 28-4
York County—
bounty on, 28-1192
hunting without license, 28-1191

CRUEL AND UNUSUAL PUNISHMENT

Constitutional prohibition of, US Const, 8th Amend; SC Const, Art 1, § 19
Poorhouses and farms, 71-160

CRUELTY

Divorce, ground for, 20-101(3)

CRUELTY TO ANIMALS

Abandonment, 6-5(b)
Abusing horses, mules, etc., 6-3
Arrest of violators, 6-13
care of animals upon, 6-12, 6-14
officers who may make arrests, 6-16
Corporations, acts of agents imputed to, 6-2
Definitions, 6-1
Destruction of abandoned and injured or diseased animals, 6-8
Driving or working animal when unfit for labor, 6-5(a)
Fines—
disposition of, 6-17
lien on animals, 6-18
Ill-treatment of animals generally, 6-4
Income tax exemption of organizations for prevention of, 65-226
Knowingly authorizing or permitting ill treatment, 6-5(d)
Public places, leaving animals to die in, 6-7
Railroad companies carrying animals, 6-9 to 6-11
Search warrants, 6-15
South Carolina Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—
abandoned, injured, or diseased animals, destruction by agent or officer of society, 6-8
custody and care of animals where person in charge arrested, 6-12
fines for cruelty to animals, share of, 6-17
Tails of horses, mules, etc., cutting of, 6-6
Transportation in cruel or inhuman manner, 6-5(c)

CRUELTY TO CHILDREN

Generally, 20-302

Organizations for prevention of, income tax exemption, 65-226

CRUSTACEANS

Crabs (this index)
Fisheries Board's jurisdiction over, 28-159
Shrimp and Prawn (this index)

CUBIC FOOT

What is cubic foot of gas, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 823 [Rule 13]

CUCUMBERS

Germination standard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4]
Standard bushels, 66-157

CULVERTS

Railroads, regulation and control by Public Service Commission, 58-991
Research, Planning and Development Board may acquire, maintain, etc., 9-310(4)

CURRANTS

Standard bushel, 66-157

CURTAINS

Pool and billiard rooms, prohibited in, 5-511

CURTESY

Abolished, 19-101
Sullivan's Island, lots on, 51-293
Taxes, liability of tenant by curtesy for, 65-1611

CUSTODY

Children. **Parent and Child** (this index)

CUSTOMS DUTIES

Congress, power to lay and collect duties, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 1
Exportations from any state, duties not to be laid on, US Const, Art 1, § 9, cl 5
Importation of persons, US Const, Art 1, § 9, cl 1
State may not impose without consent of Congress, US Const, Art 1, § 10, cl 2

CUSTOMS HOUSES

United States, acquisition of lands by, 39-51 to 39-54
specific grants, 39-101 to 39-134

CYCLONE INSURANCE

Income tax, exemption of mutual companies, 65-226

DAIRIES

Milk and Milk Products (this index)

DALLIS GRASS

Germination standard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 458 [Reg. 1, (b)]

DAMAGES

Animals trespassing or running at large in Berkeley County, arbitration of damages, 6-312
Attached property, double damages for withholding from repossession, 10-933 (3)
Boats, etc., damages for stealing of, 16-356
Burning of certain property, recovery for, 16-315
Carriers, loss or conversion of goods, 58-576, 58-594
Claim and delivery, damages in actions for, 10-2516
Contracts of shipment, damages for interfering with, 58-1263
Covenant, damages in actions on, 10-1517
Death by wrongful act, amount and division in action for, 10-1954
Double Damages (this index)
Electric and interurban railroads, treble damages for obstructing, 58-733
Escheat of lands, unfounded proceedings, 57-205
Excessive damages, new trial for, 10-1461
Exemplary damages. **Punitive Damages** (this index)
Forcible entry and detainer, treble damages in, 10-2432
Life tenant, determination of death of, recovery of rents and profits, 10-2454, 10-2457
Mandamus, damages in action for, 10-2103, 10-2104
Married women, judgment for damages and costs in action against, 10-1515
Mental anguish due to improper handling of telegram, damages for, 58-255
Money, assessment of damages in action for recovery of, 10-1456
Multiple Damages (this index)
Municipalities over 5,000, proceedings as to unfit dwellings in, as basis for damages, 36-507
Offer to liquidate, 10-1003, 10-1004
Personal property, assessment of damages in action for recovery of, 10-1453

DAMAGES—Cont'd

Protested bills, damages allowed upon, 8-1107
Punitive Damages (this index)
Railroads (this index)
Receivers, damages for improper appointment of, 10-2309
Special Damages (this index)
Treble damages. Multiple Damages (this index)
Trespass, assessment for, 10-1518
Usurpation of office or franchise, 10-2265
Waste, assessment for, 10-1518
Witness's liability for, on failure to attend or testify, 26-203, 26-611
Woman accused of want of chastity, proof not necessary in action by, 10-2591
Writ of inquiry, 10-662

DAMS

See also Reservoirs

Generally, 18-1 to 18-8

Bridges in connection with milldams, owner's duty to repair, 33-615
Compensation for removal of milldams, 18-7
Condemnation of property for, 25-53, 25-54
Darlington County, applicability of provisions to, 18-8
Eminent domain for, 25-53, 25-54
Erection and maintenance, right of, 70-3, 70-5
restrictions on, in certain counties, 70-6
Fish sluices in, 28-656
when not required, 28-656
Fishways in, 28-648, 28-653
penalty for failure to provide, 28-648, 28-653
Floodgate, requirements as to, 18-7, 70-3, 70-5
Florence County, applicability of provisions to, 18-8
Health affected by milldam, remedies when, 18-7
Impounding of water, permit for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 618 [Secs. 1–3]
Other's lands, keeping water on, 18-6
Overflowing lands of another, 18-5
Pickens County, applicability of provisions to, 18-8
Research, Planning, and Development Board may acquire, maintain, etc., 9-310(4)
Waterways in, provision and opening of, 70-3, 70-5

DANCE HALLS

Particular counties, provisions distinctive to, see index under name of county

Generally. Amusements and Athletic Contests (this index)
Tax on. Admissions Tax (this index)

DANCES

Marathon dances, 5-401, 5-402

DANDELIONS

Germination standard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4]

DANGEROUS CONDUCT

Municipal Courts Act, arrest and penalty under, 15-909

DANGEROUS SUBSTANCES

Generally, 32-1801 to 32-1805

Definitions, 32-1801
Fumes of corrosive nature, discharging in counties with city over 65,000, 32-1851, 32-1852
Labels—
approval and registration of, 32-1804
requirement as to, 32-1801
Misbranded packages—
confiscation of, 32-1803
defined, 32-1801
sale in, 32-1802
Motor carriers, vehicles transporting corrosive liquids, to stop at railroad grade crossing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 771 [Reg. 2.131]
Penalties for violations, 32-1805
Sheriffs and peace officers, powers and duties of, 32-1804

DANGEROUS WEAPONS

Weapons (this index)

DARLINGTON, CITY OR TOWN OF

Assessment of abutting property for street improvements, SC Const, Art 10, § 16
Bonded indebtedness, when not within constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 223]
Drainage bonds, when not within constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 223]
Notes—
maturities of, 47-278
pledge for successive series of, 47-279
Street improvement bonds excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 5, p. 223]
Taxes, borrowing against delinquent taxes, 47-277

DARLINGTON COUNTY

For matters relating to counties generally, see Counties

Advertising proposed borrowing, 14-1698
Advisory Commission to manager, 14-1669
  appointment, 14-1669
  chairman, 14-1670
  meetings, 14-1671
  mileage, 14-1669
  number of members, 14-1669
  term of members, 14-1669
  vacancies, how filled, 14-1669
  vice-chairman, 14-1670
Agricultural tenancies in, date of termination, 41-61
Agriculture (this index)
Attorney, county—
  assistance of auditor and tax collector, 65-2345
  bond of depository of sinking funds to be approved by, 14-1709
Auditor—
    generally. **Counties** (this index)
  attorney, county, to assist, 65-2345
  tax collector to assist, 65-2352
Bills and notes, borrowing on, 47-277
Bonds—
    generally—
      Bonds (this index)
      Counties (this index)
  school districts. Schools, infra
  Sinking fund, infra
Borrowing—
  advertising proposed borrowing, 14-1698
  bills and notes, borrowing on, 47-227
  Tax anticipation borrowing, infra
Bridges—
    generally. **Bridges** (this index)
  county manager's powers and duties, 14-1667
Boundaries, 14-66
Buildings, county manager's control over, 14-1667
Carnivals and traveling tent shows in, 5-6
Chain gang—
    generally. **Chain Gangs** (this index)
  clothing of prisoners law inapplicable, 55-473
  county manager's supervision and control, 14-1667
Circuit court, 15-261, 15-266, 15-268
  generally. **Circuit Courts** (this index)
  jurors not exempted by service in Civil Court, 15-1599.1
Civil Court of. **Darlington County Civil Court** (this index)
Claims against—
  generally. **Counties** (this index)
  report of audit, 14-1694
Clerk of courts—
    generally. **Clerk of Courts** (this index)

DARLINGTON COUNTY—Cont'd

Clerk of courts—Cont'd
  Civil Court of county, clerk of, as clerk of courts, 15-1587
  fees payable in advance, 14-1693
  marriage licenses, issuance by, 20-22 to 20-24, 20-27
Commission for the needy—
  appointment of members, 71-334
  compensation, to serve without, 71-334
  creation, 71-334
  duties, 71-335
  number of members, 71-334
  powers, 71-335
  Red Cross to advise, 71-336
  term of members, 71-334
  vacancies, how filled, 71-334
Common pleas court—
  calling off regular terms of, 15-244
  references to judge of Civil Court of County authorized, 15-1585
Competitive bidding for proposed purchases, 14-1684
Congressional districts, 23-554
Constables—
    generally. **Constables** (this index)
  fees in worthless check cases, 27-422
Contracts, violation of statutory requirements as invalidating, 14-1692
Coroners—
    generally. **Coroners** (this index)
  jurors, compensation and mileage provision as inapplicable, 17-130
  when to be elected, 17-52
Cotton weighing without charge at, 13-251
Courts—
  Circuit court, supra
  Civil Court. **Darlington County Civil Court** (this index)
  Clerk of courts, supra
  Common pleas court, supra
  Constable's fee in worthless check cases, 27-422
  County Courts (this index)
  Jurors, infra
  Jury commissioners, duty as to Civil Court, 15-1598
  Magistrates, infra
  Probate court, disposition of unclaimed funds held in, 15-521 to 15-525
  Probate judge, infra
  Sheriff, infra
Dams, applicability of provisions as to, 18-8
Dance hall licenses, 5-603
Delinquent tax collector. Tax collector, infra
Disbursement of county funds, 14-1691
Drainage—
    generally. **Drains and Drainage** (this index)
  districts. **Drainage Districts** (this index)
Elections generally. **Counties** (this index)

DARLINGTON COUNTY—Cont'd

Emergency, purchases in case of, 14-1688
Employees, 14-1665
Fairs and Fair Associations (this index)
Fees of officers, advance payment required, 14-1693
Finances, 14-1691 to 14-1699
generally. Counties (this index)
Financial report, publication of, 14-1695, 14-1696
Fiscal year, generally, 14-16, 14-17
Fish and game—
closed and open season for quail and partridge, 28-344.1
net, seine or trap, closed season for, 28-618
nets, seines, etc., penalty for violating restrictions as to, 28-636
nets, when use permissible, 28-636
out of season hunting, penalty for, 28-344.1
zone, game, 28-5
Forestry board, 29-55 to 29-58
Forfeited land commission, 65-3071 to 65-3086
generally. Counties (this index)
general provisions, see Taxation (this index), under heading, Forfeited land commission
agent, employment of, 65-3078 to 65-3081
appointment, 65-3071
control of forfeited lands, 65-3072
cropping forfeited lands, 65-3076
improvement of lands acquired by, 65-3075
income, distribution of, 65-3085
interest in transactions prohibited, 65-3081
owner, encouragement of, to reacquire property, 65-3083
penalty for violation of statutory provisions, 65-3086
record of forfeited lands, 65-3073
reforestation of lands acquired by, 65-3075
removal from office, 65-3071
repairs to buildings, 65-3077
sale or lease of property acquired by, 65-3074, 65-3082 to 65-3084
term of office, 65-3071
Fox hunting in, 28-428
Game. Fish and game, supra
Health and drainage, commissioners, 18-71
Health, Board of, 32-201 to 32-210
generally. Health Boards (this index)
director, 32-204, 32-205
employees, 32-206
established, 32-201
funds, disposition of, 32-209
jurisdiction, 32-210
members, 32-202, 32-203

DARLINGTON COUNTY—Cont'd

Health, Board of—Cont'd
powers and duties, 32-207, 32-208
secretary, 32-205
State Board of Health, control by, 32-201
Highways—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Highways (this index)
county manager's powers and duties, 14-1667
rural mail routes as public roads, 33-802
House of Representatives, number of members apportioned to, 30-1
constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 3, § 3 [Vol 7, p 132]
Incorporated towns becoming cities, 47-7
Jail generally. Jails and Jailers (this index)
Jailer, 55-407
Judicial sales, auctioneers for, 15-1911
Jurors, compensation, 38-308(9)
coroner's jurors, 17-130
Jury commissioners, duties as to Civil Court of county, 15-1598
Libraries—
generally. Counties (this index)
borrowing in anticipation of taxes, Hartsville Memorial Library Commission, 42-383
circulating, tax for, 42-371
Hartsville Township, 42-373 to 42-383
rules to be established by County Board of Education, 42-371
tax for, in Hartsville Township, 42-382
Licenses generally. Counties (this index)
Magistrates—
generally. Magistrates (this index)
appeal to Civil Court of county, 15-1592
fees in worthless check cases, 27-422
Manager, 14-1661
Advisory Commission to, 14-1669
informing, duty of, 14-1671
appointment, 14-1662
attorney, 14-1672
bond, 14-1663
borrowing money, 14-1698
claims audited, reports of, 14-1694
compensation, 14-1664
publication of reports as prerequisite to payment, 14-1697
custodian of county property, 14-1668
delinquent tax collection to be subject to control of, 65-2341, 65-2344
duties, 14-1666
employees, 14-1665
financial report, publication of, 14-1695, 14-1696
forfeited land commission, appointment or removal of members of, 65-3071
legal advisor, 14-1672
orders for purchase of materials or supplies, duty to examine, 14-1691

DARLINGTON COUNTY—Cont'd
Manager—Cont'd
powers, 14-1666
public works, control of, 14-1667
purchases, 14-1681 to 14-1688
removal for violation of provisions as to borrowing, 14-1698
Sinking Fund Commission—
secretary of, 14-1704
to work under, 14-1703
tax collector to be appointed by, 65-2341
term, 14-1662
vacancy, how filled, 14-1662
warrants for disbursements—
duty to examine, 14-1691
to be signed or countersigned by, 14-1691
Marriage license fees, disposition of, 20-32
Master generally. **Counties** (this index)
Music machines, hours of operation, 5-625
Needy persons, use of funds for, 71-337
Office hours, 14-1651
Officers—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
particular officers, see appropriate lines in this title
Partridges, closed and open season, 28-344.1
Peddling horses or mules, 56-1231 to 56-1235
Planning. **Counties** (this index)
Political clubs, organization meetings, time for, 23-257
Polling precincts in, 23-169
Pond Hollow school district, Civil Court of county does not include, 15-1581
Poor persons—
Commission for the needy, supra
taxes for aid of, 71-338
use of funds for, 71-337
Probate court, disposition of unclaimed funds held in, 15-521 to 15-525
Probate judge—
generally. **Probate Courts** (this index)
as master, 15-501
as referee in, 10-1405
fees, 27-304
payable in advance, 14-1693
Public Welfare Board. **Counties** (this index)
Public Welfare Department. **Counties** (this index)
Purchases, 14-1681 to 14-1688
Quail, closed and open season, 28-344.1
Replacements, purchase of, 14-1687
Rolling store, requirement of peddler's license for, 56-1204, 56-1205
Rural police generally. **Rural Police** (this index)
Schools—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Schools (this index)

DARLINGTON COUNTY—Cont'd
Schools—Cont'd
Board of Education—
budgets, 21-2254
circulating library, powers and duties in respect of, 42-371
compensation of members, 21-2252
duties, generally, 21-2253
expenditures by districts to be approved by, 21-2255
mileage, 21-2252
powers generally, 21-2253
bonds, district, permissible amount—
Hartsville District No. 32, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 292]
No. 2, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 292]
income tax proceeds to be used to pay teachers' supplemental salaries, 21-2292
insurance license fees, use to pay teachers' supplemental salaries, 21-2292
penalty for violation of statutory requirements, 21-2265
shortage of revenues, tax to eliminate, 21-2264
Superintendent of Education—
bond, 21-2261
estimates of school income, 21-2262
payments in excess of, prohibited, 21-2263
information to be furnished by, 21-2261
vacancy, how filled, 21-2261
taxation—
in aid of weak schools, 21-2301, 21-2302
reduction or restoration of levy, 21-931
shortage of revenue, tax to remedy, 21-2264
teachers' supplemental salaries, tax to pay, 21-2292
tax penalties, to be used for school buildings, 65-3472
teachers' salaries, supplemental, 21-2291, 22-2292
Sheriff—
generally. **Sheriffs** (this index)
Civil Court of county, duties as to, 15-1588
deputies, 53-73
fees payable in advance, 14-1693
Sinking Fund Commission—
assets, ownership of, 14-1712
bonds of members, 14-1702
compensation, 14-1702
compromise of obligations, 14-1710
depositories of funds, 14-1709
expenses, 14-1705
fiscal agent, 14-1706
investments, 14-1708

DARLINGTON COUNTY—Cont'd

Sinking Fund Commission—Cont'd
manager, county, Commission to work under, 14-1703
number of members, 14-1701
payment by, of principal or interest, 14-1711
profits and losses, how shared, 14-1712
qualifications of members, 14-1701
records, 14-1711
refunding plan for securities held by, power to enter into, 14-1710
regulations, 14-1707
reorganization plan, power to enter into, 14-1710
secretary, 14-1704
securities—
custody of, 14-1709
sale or exchange, 14-1710
terms of office, 14-1701
transfer of funds when outstanding obligations paid, 14-1713

Sinking funds—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
investment of general statutory requirements inapplicable, 1-671

Soil conservation committee area for selection of members, 63-61.1

South Carolina Retirement System, participation in, 61-131, 61-134, 61-135

Streams—
dams, applicability of provisions as to, 18-8
inapplicability of statutory requirements as to, 70-5

Tax anticipation borrowing, 14-1698
generally. **Counties** (this index)
where no supply bill enacted, 14-1699

Tax collector, delinquent taxes, 65-2341 to 65-2353
appointment, 65-2341
assistants, 65-2344
attorney, county, to assist, 65-2345
attorney, employment of, 65-2345
auditor, assistance to, 65-2352
bond, 65-2342
depositories for funds collected, 65-2349
disposition of collections, 65-2350
employees in office of, 65-2344
bond, 65-2342
compensation, 65-2344
terms of office, 65-2344
executions to enforce collection. Taxes, infra
fees collectible by, 65-2347
mileage, 65-2347
partial payments, power to accept, 65-2348
penalty for failure to make settlements with treasurer, 65-2350
powers, 65-2346
remittances to county treasurer, 65-2350

DARLINGTON COUNTY—Cont'd

Tax collector, delinquent taxes—Cont'd
removal from office, 65-2341, 65-2143
settlements with treasurer, 65-2350
term of office, 65-2341

Taxes—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
boards of assessors, 65-1803
discount allowable, 65-1987
districts, 65-1508
executions to enforce payment, 65-2346
fees, 65-2347
period for collecting or making return of, 65-2353
reports on, 65-2352
exemption from—
manufacturing establishments, 65-1524
additions to, 65-1527
Forfeited land commission, supra
needy persons, for aid of, 71-338
partial payments, power of collector to accept, 65-2348
penalties on delinquent school taxes to be used for school buildings, 65-3472
South Carolina Retirement System, levy for payments to, 61-134

Treasurer—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
executions for enforcement of taxes, 65-2346
fee for, 65-3471
publication of statement of disbursements not required, 65-2025
report to court of general sessions not required, 65-2025
tax collector settlements with, 65-2350

Warrants—
manager to sign or countersign, 14-1692
unlawful, penalized, 14-1692

Waters. Streams, supra

DARLINGTON COUNTY CIVIL COURT

Generally, 15-1581 to 15-1599.3

Always open for non-jury cases, 15-1595
Appeals to Supreme Court, 15-1599.3
Bail, judge may grant, 15-1593
Bailiffs, 15-1589
Chambers, powers of judge at, 15-1593
Children, jurisdiction as to custody of, 15-1592

Circuit Court—
inferiority to, 15-1581
jurors, Civil Court of county, service in, no exemption for, 15-1599.1

Civil jurisdiction, 15-1592
Clerk of courts as clerk of, 15-1587

DARLINGTON COUNTY CIVIL COURT—Cont'd

Common pleas court, concurrent jurisdiction with, 15-1592
Courthouse, office for judge in, 15-1584
Court of record, 15-1591
Divorce jurisdiction, 15-1592
Entry of non-jury judgments, 15-1594
Equipment and supplies, furnishing of, 15-1584
Establishment, 15-6, 15-1581
Habeas corpus, issue of, 15-1593
Judge—
appointment, 15-1582
commission, 15-1582
oath of, 15-1582
powers, 15-1583
salary, 15-1583
special judges, 15-1586
special referee, judge may act as, 15-1585
vacancies, 15-1586
Jurors—
compensation, 15-1599.2
drawing and summoning of, 15-1599
service of, 15-1599.1
Jury commissioner's duties as to, 15-1598
Jury trial—
demand for, 15-1597
striking jury, 15-1599.1
Magistrate's courts, appeals from, 15-1592
Pleading, practice, and procedure, 15-1594, 15-1596
Pond Hollow school district not within jurisdiction of, 15-1581
Presumption of jurisdiction and of validity of judgments, 15-1591
Records of, 15-1587
Seal, 15-1591
Sheriff, duties of, 15-1588
Stenographer, 15-1590
Terms of court, 15-1595
Territorial jurisdiction, 15-1581
Witnesses, compensation of, 15-1599.2

DARNEL

Noxious weed, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 458 [Reg. 2]

DATE

Negotiable Instruments (this index)

DAV

Disabled American Veterans (this index)

DAY MARKS

Aids to navigation. **Navigation** (this index)

DEAD BODIES

Burial (this index)
Cemeteries (this index)
Contagious or infectious diseases, removal or transportation of bodies of persons dying of, 32-556, 58-1523
regulation by State Board of Health, 32-556
Coroners (this index)
Distribution for scientific purposes—
generally, 9-501 to 9-509
board—
how bodies distributed, 9-505
members, 9-501
records, 9-502
rules and regulations, 9-502
what bodies to be turned over to, 9-503, 9-504
bond to be given by college, physician, etc., receiving, 9-507
burial of bodies after use, 9-506
penalties for violation of provisions generally, 9-509
traffic in, 9-508
transportation of bodies, 9-506
Executed criminal, disposition of body, 55-377
Taxicabs in counties with city over 70,000, transportation of bodies infected with contagious disease, 58-1523
Transportation of, regulations governing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 683 [Sec. 12]

DEAD FALL

Penalties for use of, 28-489

DEAF AND DUMB PERSONS

General Assembly may provide school for, SC Const, Art 11, § 8
South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb and Blind (this index)

DEALERS

Income tax, nonresident dealers, basis of assessment, 65-233
Junk Dealers (this index)
Livestock Markets (this index)
Securities Act (this index)

DEATH

Abatement of actions by, 10-217
Abortion, punishment for death resulting from, 16-82
Actions for. **Death by Wrongful Act** (this index)

DEATH—Cont'd

Agents acting after death of principal, validity of acts, 11-301 to 11-304
Alcoholic beverage licensee, effect of death of, 4-52
Blanket accident and health insurance as not affecting legal liability of policyholder, 37-525
Capital Offenses and Punishment (this index)
Cemeteries (this index)
Certificate of. **Vital Statistics** (this index)
Child, in lifetime of testator, as substituting issue, 19-237
Circuit judge, death of. **Circuit Courts and Judges** (this index)
Competency of witnesses against deceased party, 26-402
Confederate pensions, payment of, 44-562
Contemplation of death, transfers in. **Inheritance Tax** (this index)
Coroner's inquiry into cause of. **Coroners** (this index)
Criminal liability for. **Homicide** (this index)
Descent cast, 57-8, 57-9
Escheats (this index)
Executor, administration after death of, 19-413 to 19-416
Income Tax (this index)
Life tenant, determination of death, 10-2451 to 10-2457
Limitation of actions as affected by. **Limitation of Actions** (this index)
Militiamen, proceedings on death of, 44-144
Missing persons, presumption as to, 26-131 to 26-133
Motor carriers, report of fatal accidents, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 788 [Reg 4.4]
Negotiable Instruments (this index)
Parties to actions, effect of death of, Sup Ct Rule 3
  not to abate action, 10-217
Partner, effect of. **Partnership** (this index)
President and Vice-President, duty of Congress in case of, US Const, Art 2, § 1 cl 6
President-elect, provision in case of, US Const, 20th Amend, § 3
Sentence of. **Capital Offenses and Punishment** (this index)
Simultaneous Death Act, 19-301 to 10-308
South Carolina retirement system membership terminated by, 61-42
Telegraph company's liability for mental anguish due to improper handling of message, 58-255
Veterans, free certified copies for, of death records, 44-660
Vital Statistics (this index)
Wrongful act, death by. **Death by Wrongful Act** (this index)

DEATH BY WRONGFUL ACT

Generally, 10-1951 to 10-1961

Action for, 10-1951
Bastards as beneficiaries of action for, 10-1953
Beneficiaries of action for, 10-1952, 10-1953
Costs, liability for, 10-1955
Damages, amount and division of, 10-1954
Executor or administrator—
  action to be in name of, 10-1952
  compromise of claim by, 19-482
Exemplary damages, 10-1954, 10-1961
Highway, county, right of action for death caused by defect in, or failure to repair, 33-922
  maximum recovery, 33-926
Highway Department's liability for, 33-233
Judgment during decedent's lifetime for same injuries, effect of, 10-1956
Lien on motor vehicle for damages, 45-551
Limitation of actions for, 10-143(6)
Lynching, county's liabilities and rights in cases of, 10-1961
Port utilities of cities over 50,000, liability for wrongful death caused by, 54-107
Steamboats, negligent or unskillful management causing death, penalty for, 54-455
Survival of cause of action for—
  generally, 10-1951
  defective highways, death caused by—
    county, action against, 33-922
    municipality, action against, 33-234
    State Highway Department, action against, 33-233

DEATH CERTIFICATE

Vital Statistics (this index)

DEATH SENTENCE

Capital Offenses and Punishment (this index)

DEATH TAXES

Estate Tax (this index)
Inheritance Tax (this index)

DEBENTURES

Sale of. **Securities Act** (this index)
Stamp tax, 65-682

DEBT LIMIT

Constitutional limitation—
on bonded indebtedness of municipalities generally, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 222–239]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 276–297]
exceptions to, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 222-239]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 276–297]
on incurring State debt, SC Const, Art 10, § 11
General assembly to restrict powers of cities and towns to contract debts, SC Const, Art 8, § 3
Highway Commission, 33-1559
Highway Department, 33-252, 33-1559
State Housing Authorities law, exemption of, bonds under, 36-165

DEBTOR AND CREDITOR

Absconding debtors—
arrest in civil actions, 10-802(5)
attachment of property of. **Attachment** (this index)
Arrest of debtor. **Civil Arrest** (this index)
Assignment for Benefit of Creditors (this index)
Attachment of debtor's property. **Attachment** (this index)
Bills of Lading (this index)
Bulk Sales Contracts (this index)
Collection of debtor's claims after attachment. **Attachment** (this index)
Execution against person of judgment debtor. **Execution** (this index)
Executors and Administrators (this index)
Fraud on Creditors (this index)
Fraudulent Conveyances (this index)
Jails, separation from criminals in, 55-411
Joint debtors, separate composition of one, 11-251 to 11-253
Judgment debtors—
Judgment or Decree (this index)
Judicial Sales (this index)
Marriage contracts, deeds, and settlements, requirements for validity against creditors, 20-205
Notice to creditors, charges for advertising, 10-1308
Partnerships (this index)
Receivers (this index)
Statute of frauds, special promise to answer for debt of another within, 11-101(2)
Supplemental Proceedings (this index)
Wills (this index)

DEBTS

Alcoholic liquors, debt contracted for transporting or selling illicit liquors, void, 4-412

DEBTS—Cont'd

Change of name as affecting, 48-55
Decedent. **Executors and Administrators** (this index)
Devise to raise money to pay debts of testator. **Wills** (this index)
Income Tax (this index)
Inheritance Tax (this index)
Insolvency (this index)
Insurrection, debts incurred in support of, not to be assumed, US Const, 14th Amend, § 4
Legal tender, states' power to define, restricted to gold and silver coin, US Const, Art 1, § 10, cl 1
Licenses and License Taxes (this index)
Limitation on. **Limitation of Indebtedness** (this index)
Port Utilities Commission of city over 50,000, power to incur debts, 54-113
Public Debt (this index)
Real estate subject to satisfaction of, 57-451
Rural policemen not to receive fees for collection of, 53-351
Validity of, not to be affected by adoption of Federal Constitution, US Const, Art 6, cl 1

DECEASED PERSONS

Death (this index)

DECEDENTS' ESTATES

See also Descent and Distribution; Executors and Administrators; Wills

Generally, 19-1 to 19-711

Alien widows, rights of, 19-4
Curtesy abolished, 19-101
Declaratory judgments as to, 10-2005
Derelict Estates (this index)
Descent and Distribution (this index)
Devisees, liability of, 19-701 to 19-711
Dower (this index)
Escheat (this index)
Estate Tax (this index)
Executors and Administrators (this index)
Heirs, liability of, 19-701 to 19-710
Income Tax (this index)
Index to, 15-488
Inheritance Tax (this index)
Jointure (this index)
Killing, unlawful, of decedent not to benefit killer, 19-5
Posthumous child, rights of, 19-3
Probate Courts and Judges (this index)
Railroad stocks, superadded liability on, 58-945

DECEDENTS' ESTATES—Cont'd

Simultaneous Death Act (this index)
Wills (this index)
"Writing," as used in statute, to include typewriting, 19-1

DECEIT

Fraud and Deceit (this index)

DECISIONS

Circuit courts, time for filing decisions, SC Const, Art 5, § 17
Supreme Court (this index)

DECLARATION

Complaint or Petition (this index)

DECLARATION OF RIGHTS

In Constitution, SC Const, Art 1, §§ 1–29

DECLARATORY JUDGMENTS

Generally, 10-2001 to 10-2014

Appeal and review, 10-2011
Attorney General as party on constitutional questions, 10-2008
Authorization of, 10-2002
Construction of act, 10-2013, 10-2014
Costs, 10-2010
Franchises, declaratory judgments as to, 10-2003
parties, 10-2008
Further relief based on, 10-2012
Jury trial, 10-2009
Scope of remedy, 10-2003 to 10-2007
Short title, 10-2001
Trial, 10-2009

DECOYING

Kidnapping (this index)

DECREE

Judgment or Decree (this index)

DEDIMUS POTESTATEM, WRIT OF

Fees of clerk of courts for sealing and signing, 27-53(48)
local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101

DEEDS AND CONVEYANCES

Acknowledgment of. **Acknowledgments** (this index)
Additional clauses in statutory form authorized, 57-252
Assignment for Benefit of Creditors (this index)
Catawba-Ebenezer Townships Airport Commission, powers of, 2-474, 2-476
Chester Airport Commission, sale of excess lands by, 2-267 to 2-269
Clemson College Board of Trustees may accept, 22-205
Commissioners of Deeds (this index)
Confirmation of certain land titles. **Title and Ownership** (this index)
Declaratory judgments as to, 10-2003
Description of property by reference to recorded plat, 60-208, 60-209
Eminent domain proceedings, deeds in. **Eminent Domain** (this index)
Escheated lands, State not precluded by grant, possession, etc., of, 57-51
Execution of, 57-251 to 257-253
fees of clerk of courts, 27-53(54)
local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
fees of sheriff, 27-401(18)
local provisions, 27-403 to 27-412
Failure of issue, meaning of, 57-3
Form of deed, 57-251
Fraudulent Conveyances (this index)
Gaffney-Cherokee County Airport Commission, sale of excess land by, 2-254
Horry County Airport Board, deeds from Federal government to, 2-335
Infant trustee or mortgagee, conveyance by, 10-2588 to 10-2590
John De La Howe School, powers of, 22-507
Judicial Sales (this index)
Lexington County property returned by Federal government, 2-381 to 2-383
Life tenants' warranties void, 57-5
Lis pendens, effect of, 10-502
Marlboro County Airport Board, deeds from Federal government to, 2-394
Marriage deeds, requisites of, 20-205
Married Women (this index)
Masters' deeds, fees for, 27-201 to 27-208
Masters may take proof of, 15-1816
Notary public may take proof of, 49-8, 49-11
Parol conveyances, effect of, 57-305, 57-306
Partnerships (this index)
Perpetuation of testimony as to lost, destroyed, or defectively recorded instruments, 26-802 to 26-804
Railroads (this index)
Recording of, 60-57
affidavit prerequisite for, 60-51 to 60-55, 60-62
acknowledgment instead of affidavit during World War II, 60-54, 60-62

DEEDS AND CONVEYANCES—Cont'd

Recording of—Cont'd
certain officers' deeds, indexing of, 60-157, 60-159, 60-160
county auditor's endorsement, 60-56, 60-59
fees for, 27-503 to 27-505
fees, 27-51
county auditor's fees for entry and indorsement, 27-503 to 27-505
local provisions, 27-52, 27-68 to 27-101
livery of seizin, memorandum of, 60-58
necessity of, 60-101
Railroads (this index)
validation of certain recordations and instruments, 60-59, 60-61, 60-62
Regional housing authorities. **Housing and Redevelopment** (this index)
Registration of. Recording of, supra
Saluda County Airport Commission may accept, 2-443
Seal, effect of omission of, 57-253
Servicemen's Readjustment Act of 1944, removal of disability of minority for transactions under, 44-654
Shelley's Case, rule in, abolished, 57-2
Sheriffs' deeds. **Sheriffs** (this index)
Stamp tax on, 65-689
Tax sale deed. **Taxation** (this index)
University of South Carolina Board of Trustees may accept, 22-110
Unrecorded instrument, what constitutes notice of, 60-109
Validation of certain instruments and recordations, 60-59, 60-61, 60-62
Wagers, deeds to secure, 11-54, 11-55
Warranty clause may be omitted, 57-252
Williamsburg County Aeronautics Commission, powers of, 2-454, 2-457
Winthrop College Board of Trustees, powers of, 22-407
Witnesses, requirement of, 57-251

DEEDS OF TRUST

Mortgages and Deeds of Trust (this index)

DEER

For statutory provisions generally applicable to game animals, but not specifically designating this species, see Fish and Game

Bag limit—
Colleton County, 28-378
zone 1, 28-333
zone 7, 28-376.1
Boats, etc., killing from, prohibited, 28-456
Buying penalized, 28-459

DEER—Cont'd

Closed and open season, bucks only, 28-331, 28-333
Chesterfield County, 28-342
Clarendon County, 28-343
Colleton County, 28-344
Lexington County, 28-349
Marlboro County, 28-352
Sumter County, 28-354
zone 1, 28-333
zone 2, 28-334
zone 7, 28-338.1
Does, hunting of, prohibited, 28-331, 28-333, 28-343, 28-344, 28-347, 28-349, 28-388, 28-455
Flesh, possession of, during closed season penalized, 28-460
Game animal, 28-4
Hunter's right to take out of state, 28-381
Night hunting—
forfeiture of vehicle, boat, animal, and firearm used, 28-457, 28-458
transportation of hunter, or carcass as included, 28-457
Penalties—
does, killing of, 28-455
killing from boats, etc., 28-436
meat or skin—
buying or selling, 28-459
possession in closed season, 28-460
night hunting, 28-457, 28-458
Selling penalized, 28-459
Skins, fresh, possession of, during closed season, penalized, 28-460

DEFAMATION

Libel and Slander (this index)

DEFAULT

Statute of frauds, special promise to answer for default of another within, 11-101(2)

DEFAULT JUDGMENT

Judgment or Decree (this index)

DEFAULT ORDERS

Indorsement by counsel, Cir Ct Rule 15

DEFENDANT

Accused. **Criminal Procedure** (this index)
Civil cases. **Parties to Actions** (this index)

DEFENSE

Civil Defense (this index)
National Defense (this index)

DEFENSES

Answer (this index)
Improper defense, costs against party presenting, 10-1603
Joint debtors, composition by one does not affect rights of others, 11-253
Proceedings against defendants not served, availability in, 10-255

DEFICIENCY JUDGMENT

Mortgages (this index)

DEGREES

Colleges and Universities (this index)

DE LA HOWE SCHOOL

John De La Howe School (this index)

DELAY

Laches (this index)
Limitation of Actions (this index)
Negotiable Instruments (this index)
Railroads, delays in transportation of freight, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 755 [Rule 34]

DELEGATION OF POWERS

Railroad rates, delegation of power to Public Service Commission, 58-1061

DELINQUENT CHILDREN

Neglected and Delinquent Children (this index)

DELINQUENT TAXES

Taxation (this index)

DELIVERY

Bills of Lading (this index)
Claim and Delivery (this index)
Connecting rail carriers, discrimination by, 58-1157, 58-1160
Negotiable Instruments (this index)

DELIVERY—Cont'd

Railroad's duty to deliver goods on presentation of receipt, 58-1101
Telegrams. Telegraph Companies (this index)

DEMAND INSTRUMENTS

Negotiable Instruments (this index)

DEMURRER

Generally, 10-641 to 10-654

Amendments after, 10-691
Answer, demurrer to, 10-661
Answer may be joined with, 10-653
Certificate of merit, Cir Ct Rule 18
Chambers, hearing at, 10-20
Clarification of, unnecessary, 10-603
Costs for service of, 10-472
Counterclaim or setoff, demurrer to, 10-661
Division of action after demurrer for misjoinder, 10-644
Extension of time for, master may grant, 15-1815(2)
Fees of clerk of courts for filing, 27-53(3)
local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
Frivolous demurrer, judgment on, 10-1505
Grounds for, 10-642
defect of parties, 10-642
failure to state cause of action, 10-642 (6)
jurisdiction, lack of, 10-642(1)
legal capacity of plaintiff, lack of, 10-642 (2)
misjoinder of causes, 10-642(5)
pendency of other action, 10-642(3)
specification required, 10-643
Indictment, when, 17-409
time for, 17-409
Judgment or decree—
failure to demur to answer setting up counterclaim, judgment on, 10-662
frivolous demurrer, judgment on, 10-1505
Jurisdictional objection, preservation of rights under, 10-648 to 10-651
Magistrates' courts, 43-88
Notice of grounds of, where objection is that no cause of action is stated, 10-647
Papers to be furnished, Cir Ct Rule 32
Pleading over after, 10-644
Proceedings against defendants not served, demurrer in, 10-256
Reply, demurrer to, 10-663
Time for service of, 10-641
Waiver of objections not taken by, 10-647

DENATURED ALCOHOL

Alcohol and Alcoholic Beverages (this index)

DENGUE

Placarding, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 555 [Sec. 8]
Travel of persons having, restricted, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 556 [Sec. 14]

DENMARK, TOWN OF

Cotton weighers, appointment of, 13-134
Public works commissioners, who to act instead of, 59-174

DENTAL ASSOCIATION, STATE

State Board of Health, membership on executive committee of, 32-5

DENTAL HYGIENISTS

Dentists and Dental Technicians (this index)

DENTISTS AND DENTAL TECHNICIANS

Generally, 56-501 to 56-636

Advertising, unprofessional conduct in, 56-573
Annual registration required, 56-568
Another state, recommendation of licensee desiring to practice in, 56-562
Artificial teeth, 56-591 to 56-595
Assumed name, penalty for practice under, 56-570
Barbiturates—
  professional use of, 32-1499
  sales to dentists, 32-1497
Board of examiners. State Board of Dental Examiners, infra
Cappers, unprofessional conduct in employment of, 56-573
Definition of practice of dentistry, 56-532
Dental hygienists, general provisions as to, 56-551 to 56-555
Dental laboratory technicians. Laboratory technicians, infra
Dental specialists. Specialists, infra
Dental technicians—
  application for licenses, 56-551
  certificates, issuance of, 56-555
  examinations, rules as to, 56-555
  issue of license, 56-552
  Laboratory technicians, infra
  operations performed by, 56-553
  penalties, 56-554
  qualifications of applicants, 56-551
  work which may be performed by, 56-553
Dentures, 56-591 to 56-595

DENTISTS AND DENTAL TECHNICIANS—Cont'd

Examinations, 56-537
  dental technicians, 56-555
  laboratory technicians, certificates of registration, 56-628
  specialists, 56-606, 56-607
Examiners. State Board of Dental Examiners, infra
Exemption from jury duty, 38-105
Exemptions from regulations as to, 56-501
Fees—
  annual registration, 56-568
  application for license, 56-534
  board of examiners, disposition by, 56-521
  dental hygienists, application for licenses, 56-551
  Laboratory technicians, infra
  reciprocal licenses, 56-561
  recording licenses, 56-563
  reinstatement of revoked or suspended licenses, 56-574
  specialists, 56-606
Forged affidavit, application for license, penalty for use of, 56-569
Free dental work, unprofessional conduct in advertising, 56-573
Greenville County dental clinician, 32-1881
Greenville County dentist, 32-1882
Guaranteeing dental service, unprofessional conduct in advertising, 56-573
Hygienists, general provisions as to, 56-551 to 56-555
  school for instruction of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 507
Jury duty, exemption from, 38-105
Laboratory technicians—
  apprentice certificates—
    application for, 56-623
    fee, 56-624
    qualifications for, 56-623
  certificate of registration—
    causes for refusal to issue, 56-632
    display of, 56-631
    examinations for, 56-628
    hearing as prerequisite to revocation of, 56-633
    issuance of, 56-631
    nonresidents moving into State, 56-629
    offenses, 56-632
    records kept by the board, 56-635
    requirements for, 56-621, 56-625 to 56-627
    revocation of, 56-632
  exemption of certain technicians, 56-636
  fees—
    apprentice, registration of, 56-624
    examination for certificate of registration, 56-628
    nonresidents moving into State, 56-629

DENTISTS AND DENTAL TECHNICIANS—Cont'd

Laboratory technicians—Cont'd
inspection of laboratories, 56-635
practice as apprentice required before registration, 56-626
practice defined, 56-622
refusal to register applicant, power of board as to, 56-630
registered apprentice to serve under registered laboratory technician, 56-625
Licenses—
application for, 56-534 to 56-536
dental technicians, 56-551
forgery in, 56-569
Specialists, infra
dental hygienists, 56-551, 56-552
exceeding or permitting excess of powers by, revocation of license for, 56-571
Dental technicians, supra
failure to record as canceling license, 56-566
Fees, supra
forgery in application, 56-569
grounds for revocation of, 56-571, 56-572
issuance of, 56-537
laboratory technicians, certificates of registration. Laboratory technicians, supra
practice without license, penalty for, 56-533
practice without recording license, 56-564
qualifications required of applicant, 56-535
reciprocal licenses, 56-561
recording licenses, 56-563 to 56-567
record of persons licensed, 56-538
reinstatement of revoked or suspended license, 56-574
renewal of license lost before recording, 56-567
requirement of, 56-531
revocation—
by board, 56-571
by court, 56-572
charges against accused and notice, 56-575
hearing on charges, 56-576
procedure, 56-575
reinstatement of revoked or suspended license, 56-574
Specialists, infra
substitute name or diploma, penalty for use in application, 56-569
time limit for recording license, 56-565
Narcotics (this index)
Painless operation, unprofessional conduct in advertising guaranteeing, 56-573
Penalties—
assumed name, practice under, 56-570
dental technicians, penalties as to, 56-554

DENTISTS AND DENTAL TECHNICIANS—Cont'd

Penalties—Cont'd
practice without license, 56-533
practicing without recording license, 56-564
specialists, provisions as to, 56-610
Pharmacists, filling of prescriptions by, 56-502
Physicians and surgeons, applicability of laws relating to, 56-1372
Physicians exempt from regulations as to, 56-501
Prescriptions by, pharmacists filling, 56-502
Prices for professional services, unprofessional conduct in advertising, 56-573
Prosecuting attorneys, duties of, 56-503
Prosthetic dental appliances, 56-591 to 56-595
Removal from State, 56-562
Specialists, 56-601 to 56-610
dentistry license required before application to practice as specialist, 56-602
examinations, 56-606, 56-607
five years practice as prerequisite, 56-603
licenses—
fees, 56-606
how applications made, 56-605
issue of, 56-608, 56-609
rules for issuance, 56-609
qualifications for, 56-602 to 56-604
requirement of, 56-601
tenure of, 56-609
when applications made, 56-605
penalties, 56-610
State Board of Dental Examiners, 56-511 to 56-523
appointment, 56-511
bond of secretary, 56-517
compensation of members, 56-515
expenses, 56-521
fees—
as property of board, 56-520
disposition of, 56-521
hearings on charges, 56-576, 56-577
immunity from damages, 56-522
meetings and organization, 56-514
oath of members, 56-513
personnel, 56-511
persons summoned, rights and duties of, 56-519
power to sue and be sued, 56-518
privilege in performance of duties, 56-522
regulations adopted by, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 507
removal by Governor, 56-512
report to Governor, 56-523
seal, 56-518
secretary of, 56-516, 56-517
sole authority over applicants, 56-536
subpoenas, 56-519
Steerers, unprofessional conduct in employment of, 56-573

DENTISTS AND DENTAL TECHNICIANS—Cont'd

Students, regulations affecting, 56-501
Substitute name in application, penalty for use of, 56-569
Uniform Narcotic Drug Act. **Narcotics** (this index)
Unprofessional conduct, meaning of, 56-573

DENTURES

Artificial Teeth (this index)

DEPARTMENT

Of government. **Administration of Government** (this index)

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Agriculture (this index)

DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE

Insurance Department and Commissioner (this index)

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

Labor (this index)

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Welfare Department (this index)

DEPENDENT OR DESTITUTE CHILDREN

Aid to. **Public Welfare** (this index)
Courts—
  Children's Courts (this index)
  Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts (this index)
Greenville County, dependent children in. **Children's Courts** (this index)
Probate courts—
  appeal from order of, 71-260
  assumption of care and control, 71-251 to 71-253

DEPENDENTS

Income tax exemptions, 65-225
Support of. **Uniform Support of Dependents Act** (this index)
Workmen's Compensation (this index)

DEPLETION

Income tax, deductibility of depletion allowance, 65-259

DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION

Federal Government, Instrumentalities, and Laws (this index)

DEPOSITIONS

Generally, 26-701 to 26-709

Clerk of courts, taking by, 26-701 to 26-703
  depositions de bene esse, 26-705
  fees, 26-703, 27-53(22)
    local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
  power to take, 15-1726
Courts-martial, 44-204
De bene esse, 26-704 to 26-709
  adverse party, 26-510
  aged or infirm witnesses, 26-704
  Canada, before whom taken in, 26-705
  circuit judge, taking before, 26-705
  compelling appearance of witnesses, 26-707
  disposition of, 26-709
  Great Britain, before whom taken in, 26-705
  grounds for taking, 26-704
  harboring deserting seamen, prosecutions for, 54-356
  intended departure of witness, 26-704
  magistrate, taking before, 26-705
  nonresidence of witness, 26-704
  notice, 26-706
  other states, before whom taken in, 26-705
  party as witness on, 26-401, 26-701
  sea voyage, witness bound on, 26-704
  trial, admissibility in evidence at, 26-709
  writing, testimony to be reduced to, 26-708
Electrical utilities regulation, use in proceedings before Public Service Commission. **Electric Companies** (this index)
Industrial Commission, proceedings before, 72-64
Magistrates' courts, depositions de bene esse, 43-133
Masters, taking by, 15-1819 to 15-1821
  fees, 27-201 to 27-208
  power to take, 15-1816, 15-1819
Notary public—
  depositions de bene esse, taking of, 26-705
  fees, 27-506
  may take depositions, 49-8, 49-11
Parties, examination of, 26-401, 26-701
Probate courts, taking and use in, 15-453

DEPOSITIONS—Cont'd

Rail, common carriers by, proceedings before Public Service Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 761 [Rule 26]
Rape, prosecutions for. **Rape** (this index)
Sexual sterilization, authorized in cases of, when, 32-674
Tax Commission's powers in respect of, 65-64(9)
Telephone companies, proceedings before Public Service Commission as to, 58-446, 58-463
Trial, admissibility in evidence at, 26-701, 26-709
Uniform Support of Dependents Act (this index)
Witnesses—
compelling attendance of, 26-702, 26-707
before master, 15-1821
examination of, 26-701
personal attendance at trial, 26-701, 26-709

DEPOSITORIES

Banks (this index)
Cash Depositories (this index)
City housing authorities, authorized to give security to, 36-137
Comptroller General, reporting deposits to, 1-747
Court, moneys paid into, 10-2151
Firemen's pension funds, 61-386
Public bonds, pledge of securities for deposit of, 8-407
Public funds—
designation of, 1-741, 1-742
reports to State Treasurer, 1-746, 1-748

DEPOSITS

Bail, deposit in lieu of. **Civil Arrest** (this index)
Bank deposits. **Banks** (this index)
Bonds in judicial proceedings, deposit in lieu of. **Civil Remedies and Procedure** (this index)
Insurance Companies (this index)
Masters, funds of, 15-1826

DEPOSITS IN COURT

Bonds in judicial proceedings, deposit in lieu of. **Civil Remedies and Procedure** (this index)
Clerks of Courts (this index)
Condemnation by railroads and canal companies, payment of verdict into court, 58-780
Interpleader, 10-219

DEPOSITS IN COURT—Cont'd

Moneys paid into court, 10-2151 to 10-2154
clerk's failure to deposit as contempt, 10-2154
deposit of, 10-2151, 10-2152
withdrawal of, 10-2153
Municipalities over 5,000, unfit dwellings, proceeds of sale of, 36-509
Occupying claimants, payment of value of improvements into court, 57-406
Order for, 10-2311
enforcement of, 10-2312
Probate court—
accounting by clerk for money remaining in court, 15-489
bond, deposit in lieu of, 10-26(3)
Support proceedings in family court division. **Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts** (this index)

DEPOTS

Railroad depots. **Railroads** (this index)
Research, Planning and Development Board may acquire, maintain, etc., 9-310(4)

DEPRECIATION

Income tax, deductibility of depreciation allowance, 65-259

DEPUTIES

See also the particular officers

Cotton weighers. **Cotton Weighers and Weighing** (this index)
Special deputies. **Peace Officers** (this index)

DEPUTY SHERIFFS

Sheriffs (this index)

DERELICT ESTATES

Generally, 19-404, 19-581 to 19-584

Appointment of administrator for, 19-404
Executors and Administrators (this index)
Letters to clerk of court for administration of, 19-581
Successors to clerks of court—
acts of successors valid, 19-583
duty of clerks to turn over all money and property to, 19-584
to succeed to administration of derelict estates, 19-582
Tax Commission, notice to, 19-404

DERMATITIS

Reportable disease, when, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 553 [Sec. 5]

DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION

See also Decedent's Estates; Executors and Administrators; Wills

Generally, 19-51 to 19-57

Adopted child, inheritance by, 10-2584, 10-2587
  adoption in children's courts, 15-1382
Advances, treatment of, 19-56
Alien widow of citizen, 19-4
Ascendants, distribution to, 19-52
Aunts, distribution to, 19-52
Board of Commissioners for the promotion of uniformity of legislation to examine and confer upon the subject of, 9-402
Brothers, rights of, 19-52
Children's share, 19-52
Collaterals, distribution among, 19-52
Curtesy (this index)
Degrees of kindred, how reckoned, 19-52
Descendants, distribution to, 19-52
Dower (this index)
Escheats (this index)
Estate pur autre vie, liability of, in hands of heir, 19-708
Executors and Administrators (this index)
Father, rights of, 19-52
Half-blood relatives, distribution to, 19-52
Husband, distribution to, 19-52
Illegitimates, inheritance by or from, 19-53, 19-54
Income tax, exclusion from gross income of property acquired by descent, 65-253
Indexing passage of title by descent, 60-168 to 60-160
Involuntary manslaughter not to affect rights of distributee, 19-5
Joint tenants, property held by, 19-55
  Simultaneous Death Act, effect of, 19-304
Liability of heirs, 19-701 to 19-710
Manufacturing company's stock, 12-203
Married women, descent of property of, 20-202
Mother, rights of, 19-52
Nephews, distribution to, 19-52
Nieces, distribution to, 19-52
Oyster beds, 28-825
Primogeniture abolished, 19-51
Renunciation of inheritance, fee for taking—
  clerks of courts, fees of, 27-53(43)
    local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
  notary public, fee of, 27-506
Simultaneous Death Act (this index)
Sisters, rights of, 19-52
Sullivan's Island, leases on, 51-293.1
Uncles, distribution to, 19-52

DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION —Cont'd

Widow—
  alien widow of citizen, 19-4
  Dower (this index)
  forfeiture of distributive share, 19-57
  provision for, as in lieu of dower, 19-57
  share, 19-52

DESCENT CAST

Effect of, 57-8, 57-9

DESECRATION

Graves, 15-563
Sabbath. **Sunday** (this index)
State flag, 16-531
United States flag, 16-532 to 16-534

DESERTION

See also Abandonment

Husband or wife—
  dower as barred by, 19-123 to 19-128
  ground for divorce, 20-101(2)
Military crime. **Militia** (this index)
Seamen (this index)

DESIGN

Imitation of, when unlawful, 66-201

DESTITUTE CHILDREN

Dependent or Destitute Children (this index)

DESTRUCTION OF PROPERTY

Diseased animals. **Animal Diseases** (this index)
Militia, penalty for destroying civilian property, 44-173
Riots, damages to owner, 16-106 to 16-109

DETECTIVES

Civil defense violators, arrest of, 44-361
Fifth judicial circuit, special investigator, 53-751 to 53-756
License and license tax, 65-981, 65-982
Spartanburg county rural police. **Spartanburg County** (this index)
Special detectives. **Peace Officers** (this index)

DETENTION HOMES

Children's Courts (this index)

DETENTION OF PERSONAL PROPERTY

Claim and Delivery (this index)

DETINUE

Claim and Delivery (this index)

DETOURS

Motor carriers, detours in emergencies, 58-1463

DEVELOPMENT

Research, Planning, and Development (this index)

DEVICE

Imitation of, when unlawful, 66-201

DEVISES

Wills (this index)

DEVOLUTION OF PROPERTY

Descent and Distribution (this index)

DICHLOROBENZENE

Exposure to, threshold limits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 59 [Sec. 6]

DILLON, TOWN OF

Annual tax on property, limitations as to, 47-247
Assessment of abutting property for street improvements, SC Const, Art 10, § 15a
Bonded indebtedness, when exempt from constitutional debt limits, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 233]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 283]
Buildings, public, bonds for exception from municipal debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 233]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 283]
Fire department, bonds for, excepted from municipal debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 233]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 283]
Funding of indebtedness, when permissible, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 233]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7. p. 283]
Paving bonds, excepted from municipal debt limits, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 233]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 283]

DILLON, TOWN OF—Cont'd

Public works commissioners, who to act instead of, 59-174
Recorder and recorder's court of, 15-1061, 15-1062
Street improvement bonds, excepted from municipal debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 233]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 283]

DILLON COUNTY

For matters relating to counties generally, see Counties

Agricultural tenancies, date of termination, 41-61
Agriculture (this index)
Attorney, 14-1765
Auction of animals, license for nonresident to, 56-206
Auditor—
  generally. Counties (this index)
  bond, official, 14-1751
  salary in lieu of fees, 14-1791
  tax collector's reports to, 65-2366
  term of office, commencement of, 65-1745
  vacancy, how filled, 65-1745
Board of Commissioners—
  attorney, employment of, 14-1765
  bonds, official, 14-1751
  borrowing on delinquent taxes, 14-1782
  chairman, 14-1762
    compensation, 14-1763
    supervisory duties, 14-1767
  clerk—
    bond, official, 14-1751
    salary and duties, 14-1764
  duties generally, 14-1766
  election, 14-1761
  financial report, publication of, 14-1783
  meetings, 14-1768
  number of members, 14-1761
  office, 14-1766
  powers, generally, 14-1766
  purchases, 14-1771, 14-1772
  term of office, 14-1761
  township lines, readjustment of, 14-1753
  warrants, signature by, 14-1781
Bonds—
  generally—
    Bonds (this index)
    Counties (this index)
  Sinking fund, infra
Borrowing on delinquent taxes, 14-1782
Boundaries, 14-67
Bridge fund, 33-1575
Bridges—
  generally. Bridges (this index)
  Board of Commissioners to construct and maintain, 14-1766

DILLON COUNTY—Cont'd

Certificates of indebtedness, 14-502 to 14-509
Chain gang—
generally, **Chain Gangs** (this index)
use of, 55-457
visitation of, 14-1767
Circuit court, 15-261, 15-266 to 15-268
see also **Circuit Courts** (this index)
Claims against, generally. **Counties** (this index)
Clerk of courts—
generally. **Clerk of Courts** (this index)
bond, official, 14-1751
documentary stamps, keeping for sale, 14-1752
employment of extra help, 15-1709
fees, 27-81
report of, to treasurer, 15-1786
salary in lieu of fees, 14-1791
township line readjustment, description of, to be filed with, 14-1753
Commissioners. Board of Commissioners, supra
Competitive bidding on proposed purchases, when required, 14-1771
Congressional districts, 23-554
Constables generally. **Constables** (this index)
Coroner—
generally. **Coroners** (this index)
bond, official, 14-1751
jurors, compensation, 17-132
inapplicability of compensation and mileage provision to, 17-130
Cotton weighers, compensation, 13-228
Courts—
Clerk of courts, supra
County Courts (this index)
Jurors, infra
Magistrates, infra
Magistrates' courts, infra
Master in equity, infra
Probate judge, infra
Delinquent tax collector, bond, official, 14-1751
Drainage generally. **Drainage** (this index)
Drainage taxes, payment on, 18-575
Elections generally. **Counties** (this index)
Fairs and Fair Associations (this index)
Fees of officers—
collection and accounting for, 14-1792
credit for, extension of, 14-1795
master or special referee to whom divorce case referred, 20-109.2
penalties for violation of statutory requirements, 14-1796
record of amounts received, 14-1793
salaries in lieu of, 14-1791
Finances, 14-1781 to 14-1785
see also **Counties** (this index)
Fiscal year, generally, 14-16, 14-17

DILLON COUNTY—Cont'd

Fish, Forestry, Game and Recreation Commission, 51-321 to 51-323
Forestry board, 29-5 to 29-58
Forfeited land commission—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
sale of property acquired by, 65-3091
Game warden—
registration with, of boats operated on Little Pee Dee river, 70-301 to 70-303
term of office, 28-125
Game zone, 28-5
Governing body—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
Board of Commissioners, supra
Health and drainage commissioners, 18-71
Health boards generally. **Health Boards** (this index)
Highway Commission—
appointment, 33-1576
bonds of members, 33-1577
chairman, 33-1579.1
clerk, 33-1579.2
salary, 33-1579.4
construction of highways by, 33-1579.5
employees' salaries, 33-1579.4
funds—
deposits and expenditure, 33-1579.7
receipt and use of, 33-1579.6
meetings, 33-1579.1
mileage allowance, 33-1578
number of members, 33-1576
oath of office, 33-1577
payment of funds to, 33-1579.6
purchase of equipment and supplies, 33-1579.3
qualifications of members, 33-1576
removal of member, 33-1579
salaries, when payable, 33-1578
superintendent—
employment of, 33-1579.3
salary, 33-1579.4
terms of office, 33-1576
vacancies, how filled, 33-1579
Highways—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Highways (this index)
accounts of township road funds, 33-1574
construction and maintenance of, by county Highway Commission, 14-1766, 33-1579.5
road commissioners, 33-1573
road districts, 33-1573
rural mail routes, duty to repair, 33-803
superintendent, employment of, 33-1579.-3, 33-1579.4
supervisor of roads, 33-1571, 33-1572
taxation for, 33-1061 to 33-1063

DILLON COUNTY—Cont'd

House of Representatives, number of members apportioned to, 30-1
Jail generally. **Jails and Jailers** (this index)
Jurors, compensation of, 38-308(2)
coroner's jurors, 17-130, 17-132
Libraries generally. **Counties** (this index)
Licenses generally. **Counties** (this index)
Little Pee Dee river, operation of boats in, 79-301 to 70-305
Magistrates—
generally. **Magistrates** (this index)
bonds, official, 14-1751
fees, 27-434, 27-435
Magistrates' courts—
jury box, 43-732 to 43-734
jury commissioners, 43-731
jury fees in, 43-137
Marriage licenses in, 20-30
Master in equity—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
bond, official, 14-1751
election and term of office, 15-1804
established in, 15-1801
Officers—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
particular officers, see appropriate lines herein
bonds of, 14-1751
clerical help, 14-1794
half holidays, 14-1754
salaries in lieu of fees, 14-1791
accounting for fees as prerequisite to payment, 14-1793
Office supplies, purchase of, 14-1772, 14-1773
Parks, State, promotion of, 51-322
Planning. **Counties** (this index)
Polling precincts in, 23-170
Probate judge—
generally. **Probate Courts** (this index)
bond, official, 14-1751
fees, 27-304
salary in lieu of fees, 14-1791
Public Welfare Board. **Counties** (this index)
Public Welfare Department. **Counties** (this index)
Public Works Eminent Domain Law as inapplicable to, 25-139
Purchases, 14-1772, 14-1773
Recording fees, 27-81
Road supervisor's official bond, 14-1751
Rolling store, requirement of peddler's license for, 56-1204, 56-1205
Rural police, 53-461 to 53-465
see also **Rural Police** (this index)
appointment, 53-461
bond, 53-462
duties, 53-464
equipment, 53-463
oath of office, 53-462

DILLON COUNTY—Cont'd

Rural police—Cont'd
posse, calling out, 53-465
powers, generally, 53-465
sheriff, control by, 53-464
term of office, 53-461
Schools—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Schools (this index)
Board of Education—
accounting system, 21-2382
bonds of members, 14-1751
claims, audit of, 21-2385
clerk—
bond, official, 14-1751
contracts for acquisition of school books, 21-535
disbursements, forms for, 21-2386
duties, 21-2356
estimates of school income, 21-2381
meetings, 21-2355
purchase of supplies—
by competitive bids, 21-2383
repairs to buildings, 21-2384
supervisor of rural schools, appointment of, 21-2371
supplies and equipment, supervision of, 21-2357
vouchers in payment of claims, 21-2385
centralized high schools—
athletic and recreational boards, 21-2451 to 21-2459
districts, creation of, 21-2401
establishment, 21-2402
Lakeview Centralized High School District, infra, this group
tax for maintenance of schools, 21-2410, 21-2411
tax for payment of bonds, 21-2411
trustees, 21-2403, 21-2404
claims, approval and form, 21-2385
excess warrants—
condition of allowing payment of, 21-2388
payment of, 21-2387
expenditures, 21-2381 to 21-2389
high schools. Centralized high schools, supra, this group
Hillsboro District No. 23—
grammar school pupils to attend Lakeview School District, 21-2436
taxes, 21-2434
trustees, 21-2435
Lakeview Centralized High School District—
creation, 21-2431
taxation, uniformity, 21-2433
trustees, powers of, 21-2432

DILLON COUNTY—Cont'd

Schools—Cont'd
penalties for violation of provisions as to estimates of income and excess warrants, 21-2389
Superintendent of Education—
appointment, 21-2351
bond, official, 14-1751
compensation, when payable, 21-2351
duties, 21-2351
supervisor of rural schools, appointment of, 21-2371
term of office, 21-2351
traveling expenses, allowance for, 21-2351
supervisor of rural schools—
appointment, 21-2371
duties, 21-2372
supplies consumable by pupils in one year not to be furnished, 21-531
taxes, special provision, 21-929
textbooks—
contracts for acquisition, 21-535
deposit and segregation of funds for, 21-548
free, 21-521, 21-522
insurance premium tax, appropriation from, for free or rental system, 21-543
notes for, 21-540
trustees—
appointment for more than one district, invalid, 21-2358
Lakeview Centralized School District, 21-2432

Sheriff—
generally. **Sheriffs** (this index)
bond, official, 14-1751

Sinking funds—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
depositories of, to furnish security, 14-1784.1
deposits of, restrictions on, 14-1784.1, 14-1785
investment, 14-1785
securities belonging to, to be deposited with county treasurer, 14-1785
treasurer's statement as to, 14-1784

Soil conservation committee area for selection of members, 63-61.1

Superintendent of highways, 33-1579.3
salary, 33-1579.3

Supervisor of roads, 33-1571, 33-1572
election of, 33-1571

Tax anticipation borrowing, generally. **Counties** (this index)

Tax collector, 65-2361 to 65-2366
appointment, 65-2361
bond, 65-2361
Delinquent tax collector, supra
duties, 65-2362
fees, 65-2365

DILLON COUNTY—Cont'd

Tax collector—Cont'd
levy of executions, 65-2364
mileage, 65-2365
powers, 65-2362
removal from office, 65-2361
reports, 65-2366
settlements with treasurer, 65-2366
term of office, 65-2361

Taxes—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
certificates of indebtedness as secured by, 14-507
certificates of indebtedness receivable in payment, 14-506
discount on, 65-1989
executions to enforce payment, 65-2363 to 65-2366
fee, 65-2807
levy of, 65-2364
exemption from—
manufacturing establishments, 65-1550
Forfeited land commission, supra
highway purposes, 33-1061 to 33-1063
increase, notice of, 65-3481
notice to taxpayers of taxes due, 65-1973
sale for, 65-2364

Tourist camp and roadhouse provisions inapplicable to, 35-208

Treasurer—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
bond, official, 14-1751
fees for tax execution, 65-2807
financial statement, 14-1784
notice to taxpayers—
of delinquency, 65-1977
of taxes due, 65-1973
reports to, by tax collector, 65-2366
salary in lieu of fees, 14-1791
sinking funds, investment of, 14-1785
statement, annual, 14-1784
tax collector, settlements with, 65-2366
tax executions, issuance of, 65-2363
term of office, commencement of, 65-1956
vacancies in office, how filled, 65-1956

Warrants, requirements as to, 14-1781

DIMETHYLANILINE

Exposure to, threshold limits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 559 [Sec. 6]

DINING CAR COMPANIES

Parlor, Dining, and Sleeping Car Companies (this index)

DINING CARS

Carriers (this index)

DINITROBENZOL

Poisoning by, as reportable disease, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 553 [Sec. 5]

DINITROTOLUENE

Exposure to, threshold limits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 559 [Sec. 6]

DIPHTHERIA

Carriers, potential, not to work where food products are produced, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 557 [Sec. 23]
Hotel rooms occupied by persons suspected of having, disinfecting of, 35-129
Prisoners suffering from, to be isolated, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 597 [Sec. 7]
Quarantine, 32-76
Quarantine placard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 554 [Sec. 8]
Travel of persons having, restricted, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 556 [Sec. 14]
transportation by common carrier, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 623 [Sec. 3]

DIPLOMA

Colleges and Universities (this index)
Dentists' license, use of substitute diploma in application for, 56-569

DIPLOMATIC OFFICERS

Ambassadors and Consuls (this index)

DIRECTORS

Agricultural Marketing Commission, director of, 3-206, 3-208
bond, 3-207
Bank directors. Banks (this index)
Civil defense, director of. Civil Defense (this index)
Cooperative Associations (this index)
Corporations (this index)
County boards of directors, see the particular counties
Penitentiary directors. Penitentiary (this index)
Public welfare, director of, selection, 71-5

DIRECTORY

Telephone directory, furnishing to Public Service Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 834 [Rule 27]

DIRECT TAXES

Apportionment of, US Const, Art 1, §§ 2, 9

DIRK

Furnishing to minor, as misdemeanor, 15-1388

DISABLED AMERICAN VETERANS

Improper use of emblems, 44-658

DISABLED PERSONS

Circuit judge, disability of. Circuit Courts and Judges (this index)
Convicts. Conviction of Crime (this index)
Escheats, limitation of actions by persons under disability, 57-236
Incompetent and Insane Persons (this index)
Infants or Minors (this index)
Married Women (this index)
Road duty, exemption from, 47-1324
South Carolina Retirement System (this index)
Workmen's Compensation (this index)

DISASTER

Motor carriers, regulations as to hours of service of drivers inapplicable, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 790 [Rule 7]

DISBARMENT

Attorneys at Law (this index)

DISBURSEMENTS

Fees and Costs (this index)

DISCHARGE

See also Release

Attachment (this index)
Civil Arrest (this index)
Civil service employees, in cities of 28,000 to 29,000, 47-765, 47-766
Judgment or Decree (this index)
Negotiable Instruments (this index)
Recording of veterans' discharges. Veterans (this index)
State hospital, discharge from. State Hospital (this index)

DISCONTINUANCE

Action. **Dismissal or Nonsuit** (this index)
Express office or agency, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 752 [Rule 14]
Motor carriers, discontinuance of service. **Motor Carriers** (this index)
Railroad stations or depots, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 752 [Rule 14]
Railroad trains, approval of Public Service Commission required, 58-1176
Telegraph office or agency, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 752 [Rule 14]
Wrongful possessor, discontinuance by, void, 57-6

DISCOUNTS

Banks (this index)
Confederate pension claims, punishment, 44-566
Sales and use taxes—
  discount for payment of tax when due, 65-1447
  exclusion of discounts from tax base, 65-1353, 65-1362
Soft Drink Taxes (this index)

DISCOVERIES

Securing exclusive right to inventors, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 8

DISCOVERY

See also Production of Books and Papers

Account, requiring exhibit in magistrates' courts, 43-99
Action abolished, 26-501
Books, papers, and documents, inspection and copy of, 26-502
Circuit court, proceedings in, Cir Ct Rule 43 to 46
Executor de son tort, 19-612
Supplemental Proceedings (this index)

DISCRETION OF COURT

Change of name, grant or refusal of, 48-52
Separation of jury during deliberations, Cir Ct Rule 80

DISCRIMINATION

Canal companies—
  charges or facilities, discrimination in, prohibited, SC Const, Art 9, § 5
  legislation to prevent discrimination, duty of Legislature to enact, SC Const, Art 9, § 13
Carriers (this index)

DISCRIMINATION—Cont'd

Electricity rates, 24-34
Express Companies (this index)
Fares, Rates, and Charges of Carriers (this index)
Insurance discrimination. **Insurance** (this index)
Militia, penalty for discrimination by clubs, etc., against, 44-141
Pilots, discrimination in selection of, prohibited, 56-1413
Prisoners, penalty for discrimination in treatment of, 55-419
Teachers, discrimination against. **Schools and School Districts** (this index)

DISEASES

Particular diseases, see appropriate titles in this index

Animal Diseases (this index)
Barber, person having disease not to act as, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 471 [Reg. 18]
Beauty shop operator disqualified by, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 507 [Reg. 10(c)]
Bedding (this index)
Bees (this index)
Boarding house keepers to report, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 553 [Sec. 3]
Bottling plant employees to be free from, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 670 [Sec. 4, Item 6]
Cancer (this index)
Civil defense, special emergency health and sanitation areas, 44-442
Construction camp food handlers to be free of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 631 [Sec. 87]
Control measures, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 554, 555 [Reg. 7, 8, 9]
Crop Pest Commission (this index)
Dead bodies of persons dying of contagious or infectious diseases—
  regulation of transportation by State Board of Health, 32-556
  removal in licensed hearse only, 58-1523
Dining car employees to be free from, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 628 [Sec. 43]
Disinfection of premises, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 557 [Sec. 21]
Epidemics (this index)
Eye disease of infants, duty to report, 32-554
Food processing plant employees to be free from, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 566 [Sec. 17]
Head of family to report, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 553 [Sec. 3]
Health authorities to investigate reported cases, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 557 [Sec. 20]

DISEASES—Cont'd

Hospital patients, isolation of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 577 [Reg. N]
Hotel, etc., employees to be free from, 35-135
regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 589 [Secs. 2, 3]
Hotel proprietors to report, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 553 [Sec. 3]
Hotel rooms to be disinfected after, 35-129; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 589 [Sec. 5]
Householders to report, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 553 [Sec. 3]
Isolation measures, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 554, 555 [Secs. 7, 8, 9]
Local health boards' duties as to hospitals and quarantine stations, 32-106
Midwives' freedom from, to be certified, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 603 [Reg II (1)]
Milk from diseased animals, 32-1602
Motor carriers, disease as affecting qualifications of driver, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 765 [Reg. 1.21]
Municipal health boards' duties as to reporting contagious disease, 32-552
Obedience to health authorities by persons affected with or exposed to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 556 [Sec. 13]
Occupational diseases. **Workmen's Compensation** (this index)
Offense and punishment of failing to report contagious disease, 32-552
Physician's duty to report contagious disease, 32-551, 32-552
regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 552, 553 [Sec. 1]
Placarding of houses, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 554, 555 [Secs. 8, 9]
premises not disinfected, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 557 [Sec. 22]
Plant Diseases (this index)
Poultry processing plants, exclusion of persons suffering from, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 622, 623 [Sec. 3, Item 17]
Prisoners suffering from, to be isolated, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 597 [Sec. 7]
Public assemblages, persons having, to keep away from, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 556 [Sec. 14]
Quarantine (this index)
Railway restaurant employees to be free of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 630 [Sec. 72]
Records of, to be kept by local health authorities, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 553 [Sec. 6]
Regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 552–558
Removal of article or person exposed to infection, restrictions on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 553 [Sec. 3], p. 556 [Sec. 12]

DISEASES—Cont'd

School children coming from houses in which disease exists, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 557 [Sec. 17]
Schools and teachers, provisions as to, 32-691 to 32-696
School superintendents or principals to be notified of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 556, 557 [Sec. 16]
Smallpox. **Vaccination** (this index)
Shellfish shucking plants, persons not to be employed in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 658 [Reg. 4, 14]
Slaughterhouse employees, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 601 [Reg. 15]
State Board of Health, reports to, 32-552
Swimming pool, exclusion of diseased persons from, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 674 [Sec. 18, b]
Taxicabs in counties with city over 70,000, transportation of persons or dead bodies infected with, 58-1523
Tourist camp managers to report, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 553 [Sec. 3]
Trailer camp managers to report, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 552 [Sec. 10], p. 553 [Sec. 3], p. 677 [Sec. 11]
Travel of persons with, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 556 [Sec. 14]
transportation by common carrier, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 623, 624 [Secs. 3, 4]
Tuberculosis (this index)
Venereal Diseases (this index)

DISFIGURING

Animals of another, 6-301, 6-302

DISHES

Hotels, boardinghouses, and restaurants, 35-131

DISHONOR

Negotiable Instruments (this index)

DISINFECTANTS

Commercial Disinfectants (this index)

DISINFECTION

Sterilization and Disinfection (this index)

DISMISSAL OR NONSUIT

Appeal, dismissal of. **Appeals** (this index)
Bondholders' suit under Revenue Bond Refinancing Act of 1937, 59-678

DISMISSAL OR NONSUIT—Cont'd

Circuit court, dismissal or nonsuit in—
after retirement of jury, Cir Ct Rule 29
costs to be paid before proceeding in new action, Cir Ct Rule 59
in referred cases, Cir Ct Rule 30
lack of evidence as ground for, Cir Ct Rule 76
motion for, Cir Ct Rule 18
Lack of evidence as ground for dismissal, Cir Ct Rule 76
Magistrates' courts, proceedings involving title to real property, 43-153, 43-155, 43-156
Petition for formation of drainage district, 18-431
Plaintiff's neglect to serve summons or to proceed, 10-1502
Reversal by Supreme Court as having effect of nonsuit, Sup Ct Rule 27

DISOBEDIENCE

Military crime. **Militia** (this index)

DISORDER

Penitentiary (this index)

DISORDERLY CONDUCT

Generally, 16-558, 47-150, 47-234

Breach of the Peace (this index)
Cities and towns over 1,000, 47-234
Columbia State Farmers Market, removal from, of disorderly persons, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 465 [Sec. X]
Idle and disorderly persons punished as vagrants, 16-565(5)
Militia, at camps, etc., of, 44-135, 44-136
Municipal Courts Act, arrest and penalty under, 15-909
Penalty for, 16-558
Railroad passengers, 58-739
ejection of disorderly passenger, 58-1222
State hospital, arrest for disorderly conduct on grounds of, 32-979
Street railway passengers, 58-739
Towns of less than 1,000 inhabitants, 47-149, 47-150

DISORDERLY HOUSES

Prostitution (this index)

DISORDERLY PERSONS

Disorderly Conduct (this index)

DISPENSARIES

Venereal diseases, superintendent's duty to report, 32-593
regulations, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 677 [Sec. 2]

DISSOLUTION

Corporations (this index)
Partnerships (this index)
Soil conservation districts, 63-114, 63-115

DISTILLERIES

Wages, lien of employees for, 45-451 to 45-454

DISTRESS

Answer in replevin of property distrained for doing damage, 10-680
Rent, distraint for, 41-5, 41-66, 41-151 to 41-165
Taxes, distress to enforce payment of. **Taxation** (this index)
Venue of action for recovery of distrained property, 10-301(4)

DISTRESS WARRANT

Income tax, 65-343 to 65-347

DISTRIBUTION

Descent and Distribution (this index)

DISTRIBUTORS

Dealers (this index)

DISTRICT COURT, FEDERAL

Federal Courts (this index)

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Commissioners of deeds, appointment in, 49-51
Securities Act not applicable to securities issued or guaranteed by, 62-51(1)

DISTRICTS

Civil defense, district councils, 44-409
Drainage Districts (this index)
Municipal Public Works (this index)
Paving district. **Highways and Streets** (this index)
Police districts. **Unincorporated Communities** (this index)

DISTRICTS—Cont'd

Public Service Commission districts, 58-52
School districts. **Schools and School Districts** (this index)
Soil conservation districts. **Soil Conservation** (this index)

DISTURBING MEETINGS

Religious meetings, 16-557
Schools attended by girls or women, 16-551

DITCH COMPANY

Income tax, exemption from, 65-226

DITCH DIGGERS

Applicability to, of Motor Vehicle Registration and Licensing Act, 46-2

DITCHES

Along county roads, 33-851
Construction of, along highways, penalized, 33-491
Drainage (this index)
Research, Planning, and Development Board may acquire, maintain, etc., 9-310 (4)

DIVESTITURE

Escheat on divestiture without leaving legal representative, 57-235

DIVIDENDS

Cooperative associations, 12-818
Corporations (this index)
Insurance policyholders, dividends to—
mutual policies, 37-388
rating organizations may not regulate payment of, 37-728

DIVORCE

Generally, 20-101 to 20-148

Adultery as ground, 20-101(1)
Advertising to procure or aid in procuring, 20-120
Alimony and suit money—
adulterous wife not entitled to, 20-113
allocation between children and wife, 20-114
award of, 20-113, 20-113.1
concurrent jurisdiction with common pleas court, 15-1609
decreasing, increasing, or terminating payments, orders for, 20-116

DIVORCE—Cont'd

Alimony and suit money—Cont'd
remarriage of wife, effect of, 20-114
Spartanburg County Court, jurisdiction of, 15-804
wife may ask for, 20-112
Assent of plaintiff as barring action, 20-102
Attorneys at law—
Marion County, divorce cases may be referred to attorneys in, 20-109
Richland County, standing master in divorce cases required to be attorney, 20-142
Bigamy, divorce as defense to, 16-401
Certificate or certified copy of record of—
State Registrar of Vital Statistics to furnish, 32-1121
veterans or military purposes, free certified copies for, 44-660
Children, orders touching care, custody, and maintenance of, 20-115
Collusion as barring divorce, 20-102
Constitutional provision for, SC Const, Art 17, § 3
Darlington County Civil Court, jurisdiction of, 15-1592
Decree, required delay after filing complaint, 20-108
Desertion for one year as ground, 20-101 (2)
Dower as barred by, 20-118, 19-121
Family court division of juvenile and domestic relations courts, jurisdiction of, 15-1222
Florence Civil Court, concurrent jurisdiction with common pleas court, 15-1609
Foreign divorces, 20-131 to 20-134
interpretation of article as to, 20-134
prima facie evidence of domicil in State, 20-133
void if persons domiciled in State, 20-132
Greenville County Court, jurisdiction of, 15-654
Grounds, 20-101
constitutional provision, SC Const, Art 17, § 3
Habitual drunkenness as ground, 20-101(4)
Injunctions incident to actions for, 20-111
Jurisdiction of actions, generally, 20-105
Juvenile and domestic relations courts, jurisdiction of, 15-1222 to 15-1224
Laurens County Domestic Relations Court, 15-1281
Knowledge of plaintiff as barring action, 20-102
Laurens County Domestic Relations Court, jurisdiction of, 15-1281
Legitimacy of children not affected, 20-119
Marlboro County Court, jurisdiction of, 15-697

DIVORCE—Cont'd

Married persons deemed of age for purposes of actions for, 20-104
Name of divorced wife, change of, 20-117
Penalties for violations of provisions generally, 20-121
Physical cruelty as ground, 20-101(3)
Reconciliation, duty of master, referee, or judge to attempt to bring about, 20-110, 20-110.1
Reference of cases—
Anderson County, 20-109.1
fees of master or referee in Dillon County, 20-109.2
Marion County, 20-109
required delay after filing complaint, 20-108
standing master in divorce cases in Richland County. **Richland County** (this index)
Residence requirements, 20-103
Richland County (this index)
Richland County Court, jurisdiction of, 15-764
Service of summons on nonresidents, 20-107
Spartanburg County Court, jurisdiction of, 15-804
Support of dependent child, effect of divorce upon liability for, 20-316(4)
Venue of actions, 20-106

DOCKETS AND DOCKETING

See also Calendars

Appeal from conviction before magistrate, 7-106
Appeals to Supreme Court, 7-408
court rules as to, Sup Ct Rule 1, 9(1)
Charleston Civil and Criminal Court (this index)
Circuit judges, assignment of, to relieve overcrowded dockets, 15-218, 15-219
Federal courts, judgments of, docketing in state courts, 10-1544
Fees of clerk of courts, 27-53(5)
income tax distress warrants, docketing of, 65-346
local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
Florence Civil Court, jury issue docket, preparation of, 15-1605
General sessions courts, retention of jurisdiction until docketing of appeal in Supreme Court, Sup Ct Rule 18
Income tax distress warrants, docketing of, 65-345
fees for, 65-346
Judgment or Decree (this index)
Magistrates (this index)
Original cases in Supreme Court, Sup Ct Rule 1, 9(1)

DOCKETS AND DOCKETING—Cont'd

Payment of money, docketing of order or judgment directing, Cir Ct Rule 63
Rail, common carriers by, proceedings before Public Service Commission, informal docket, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 750 [Rule 10], p. 760 [Rule 11]
Retention of jurisdiction by Circuit Courts until docketing of appeal in Supreme Court, Sup Ct Rule 18
Supreme Court (this index)
Title to property, docketing of order or judgment affecting, Cir Ct Rule 63

DOCKS

Noxious weed, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 458 [Reg. 2]
Ports and Maritime Matters (this index)

DOCTORS

Physicians and Surgeons (this index)

DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE

Evidence (this index)

DOCUMENTARY STAMP TAX

Stamp Tax (this index)

DOCUMENTS

Books and Papers (this index)
Writing and Written Instruments (this index)

DODDERS

Noxious weed, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 458 [Reg. 2]

DOGS

Importation of, regulations governing, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 498 [Reg. 9]
Rabies Control (this index)
Sheep-Killing Dogs (this index)
Taxation of—
place for, 65-1643
return for, 65-1647

DOG SHOWS

Not within prohibition against carnivals and traveling tent shows, 5-1

DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Animals (this index)

DOMESTIC CORPORATIONS

Corporations (this index)

DOMESTIC EMPLOYMENT

Labor laws, inapplicability of. **Labor** (this index)

DOMESTIC INSURANCE

Insurance (this index)

DOMESTIC RELATIONS

Bastards (this index
Divorce (this index)
Husband and Wife (this index
Marlboro County Court (this index)
Marriage (this index)
Married Women (this index)
Parent and Child (this index)
Uniform Support of Dependents Act (this index)

DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURTS

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts (this index)

DOMESTIC SERVANTS

Labor (this index)

DOMICIL OR RESIDENCE

Alcoholic beverage license requirements, 4-32(3)
Divorce, requirements for, 20-103
foreign divorces. **Divorce** (this index)
Persons without, punished as vagrants, 16-565(1)
Temporary absence as not affecting, SC Const. Art 1, § 12
Uniform Support of Dependents Act, jurisdiction as dependent upon residence or domicil, 20-319(1), 20-320

DONALDS

Annual tax on property, limit as to, 47-169
Public works commissioners, who to act instead of, 59-174

DONATIONS

Gifts (this index)

DOORS

Building regulations. **Buildings** (this index)
Motor buses, emergency doors, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 810 [Rule 88]

DORCHESTER COUNTY

For matters relating to counties generally, see Counties

Agriculture (this index)
Auditor—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
bond, 14-1806
amount, 65-1747
Bailiffs, 15-1932
Board of Directors—
appointment, 14-1803
bonds of members, 14-1806
chairman, 14-1802
bond, 14-1806
duties, 14-1805
number of members, 14-1801
powers, 14-1805
statement of purchases, disbursements and expenditures, filing of, 14-1807
Supply Act, deviation from, under instruction of legislative delegation, 14-1810
terms of office, 14-1804
vacancies, how filled, 14-1803
vouchers for items not within Supply Act, issuance of, under instruction of legislative delegation, 14-1810
Bonds—
generally—
Bonds (this index)
Counties (this index)
outstanding, exemption from constitutional restrictions, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 288, 289]
sinking fund—
Dorchester County township highway improvement bonds, 33-1592
township, for highways, 33-1583 to 33-1587
validation, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 288, 289]
Boundaries, 14-68
Bridge lake, night fishing in, restricted, 28-586
Bridges—
generally. **Bridges** (this index)
contract with State Highway Department for maintenance, 33-1581

DORCHESTER COUNTY—Cont'd

Bridges—Cont'd
damages due to construction of, under contract with State, Highway Department not responsible for, 33-1582.1
Chain gang abolished, 55-487
Circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-262
see also **Circuit Courts** (this index)
Claims against, generally. **Counties** (this index)
Clerk of courts—
generally. **Clerk of Courts** (this index)
bond, 14-1806
amount of, 15-1706
fees, 27-52, 27-82
statement of purchases, disbursements and expenditures by board to be filed with, 14-1807
Congressional districts, 23-554
Constables—
generally. **Constables** (this index)
Givhan, constable for, 43-305
special constables, appointment of, 43-304
Coroner—
generally. **Coroners** (this index)
jurors, compensation and mileage provision as inapplicable, 17-130
Cotton weighers and weighing—
bond, 13-154
compensation, 13-225
election, 13-143
furnishing platform and scales, 13-181
penalty for violations, 13-119
testing scales in, 13-194
unofficial persons weighing cotton, 13-241
County courts, excepted from general law as to, 15-627
Court attachees, 15-1932
Courts—
attaches, 15-1932
bailiffs, 15-1932
circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-262
Clerk of courts, supra
Constables, supra
county courts, exception from general law as to, 15-627
magistrates, 43-741 to 43-743
Probate judge, infra
Sheriff, infra
Deposits of public funds, 14-1821 to 14-1824
depository to furnish security, 14-1822
interest on, 14-1823
Directors. Board of Directors, supra
Drainage generally. **Drainage** (this index)
Elections—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
bond issue, township for highway purposes, 33-1584, 33-1585

DORCHESTER COUNTY—Cont'd

Elections—Cont'd
township road improvement commission, 33-1588, 33-1591
Expenditures, direction of, 14-1809
Fairs and Fair Associations (this index)
Farm, county—
caretaker, 71-303
use of crops and livestock from, 71-302
Finances, generally. **Counties** (this index)
Financial statements by treasurer, 14-1808
Fiscal year, generally, 14-16, 14-17
Fishing—
catfish trap license, 28-627
mode of taking, permissibility, 28-624
nets, sale or possession of, restricted, 28-626
Forestry board, 29-55 to 29-58
Forfeited land commission, 65-3101 to 65-3108
see also **Counties** (this index)
agent, employment of, 65-3106
appointment, 65-3102
attorney, employment of, 65-3105
bonds of members, 65-3103
clerical help, 65-3105, 65-3106
compensation, 65-3104
duties generally, 65-3106
improvements, power to make, 65-3106
membership, 65-3101
office equipment, 65-3106
office in courthouse, 65-3106
powers generally, 65-3106
recording of conveyances made by, 65-3107
records, 65-3105
repairs, power to make, 65-3106
reports, 65-3108
sale or lease of lands, 65-3106
settlements with county treasurer, 65-3108
term of office, 65-3102
title, power to perfect, 65-3106
vacancy in office, how filled, 65-3102
waiver of rent lien, 65-3106
Fox hunting in, 28-425
Funding of indebtedness, when permissible, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 288, 289]
Game zone, 28-5
Governing body—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
Board of Directors, supra
Health, Board of, 32-221 to 32-232
annual report to State Board of Health, 32-223
construction of article, 32-232
established, 32-221
expenditures, 32-231
meetings, 32-223
members, 32-222, 32-223
powers, generally, 32-224
secretary, 32-227

DORCHESTER COUNTY—Cont'd

Health, Board of—Cont'd
State Board of Health, control by, 32-221
Health Department, 32-225
director, 32-226, 32-227
duties, 32-229
employees, 32-228
reports, 32-230
Highways—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Highways (this index)
beautification board, 33-571, 33-572, 33-575
bonds, township, 33-1583 to 33-1587
commutation taxes in township issuing bonds, disposition of, 33-1593
contract with State Department for maintenance, 33-1581, 33-1582
damages due to construction of, under agreement with county, State Highway Department not responsible for, 33-1582.1
districts. Road districts, infra
road improvement commission in townships voting bond issues, 33-1588 to 33-1591
sale of equipment, supplies and materials to State Highway Department, 33-1582
State Department's contract with county for maintenance of, 33-1581, 33-1582
taxes for, 33-1071 to 33-1074
fine for failure to pay, 33-1074
township road improvement commission, 33-1588 to 33-1591
House of Representatives, number of members apportioned to, 30-1
Indebtedness, outstanding—
as not within constitutional restrictions, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 288, 289]
validation, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 288, 289]
Jail—
generally. Jails and Jailers (this index)
work of prisoners in, 55-416
Jurors, compensation, 38-308(4)
coroner's jurors, 17-130
Libraries generally. Counties (this index)
Licenses generally. Counties (this index)
Magistrates, 43-741 to 43-743
see also Magistrates (this index)
Marriage license fees, disposition of, 20-32
Master, generally. Counties (this index)
Officers—
generally. Counties (this index)
particular officers, see appropriate lines herein
bonds, 14-1806

DORCHESTER COUNTY—Cont'd

Peddling horses or mules, 56-1231 to 56-1235
Planning. Counties (this index)
Polling precincts in, 23-171
Poor farm. County farm, supra
Privy vaults, incorporated towns may regulate use of, 16-569
Probate judge—
generally. Probate Courts (this index)
as master, 15-501
as referee in, 10-1405
bond, 14-1806
Public Welfare Board. Counties (this index)
Public Welfare Department. Counties (this index)
Records and recording—
Dorchester County Forfeited Land Commission to pay for recording of conveyances, 65-3107
fees, 27-52, 27-82
Road districts, 14-1802.1
representation on Board of Directors, 14-1802
Rolling store, requirement of peddler's license for, 56-1204, 56-1205
Rural police, 53-471 to 53-478
see also Rural Police (this index)
appointment, 53-471
bond, 53-473
complaints against, investigation of, 53-478
duties, 53-474
general sessions court, appearing before solicitor or judge of, 53-476
oath of office, 53-472
posse comitatus, power to summon, 53 475
powers, generally, 53-475
qualifications, 53-471
reports, 53-477
sheriff, control by, 53-474
terms of office, 53-471
Schools—
generally —
Counties (this index)
Schools (this index)
Board of Education—
borrowing, 21-2521
budgets, approval of, 21-2514
estimates of revenue, 21-2512
illegal expenditures by district trustees, prohibition of, 21-2517
warrants, 21-2519
bonds of Harleyville School District No. 9, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 296]
budgets, 21-2511 to 21-2515
keeping within, 21-2515
transfers within, 21-2515

DORCHESTER COUNTY—Cont'd

Schools—Cont'd
claims, 21-2516
county school fund, audit, 21-2520
Delemars District No. 13, special tax in, 21-2537
District No. 8, special tax, 21-2533
for use of District No. 9, 21-2534
District No. 9, use by, of surplus funds of District No. 8, 21-2535
Dorchester District No. 26, special tax in, 21-2531
election on question of increased tax levy, 21-2514
fee for school attendance, power of trustees to fix, 21-2510
finances, 21-2511 to 21-2521
Grover District No. 28, special tax in, 21-2531
Harleyville School District No. 9, special tax for, 21-2536
Knight District No. 19, special tax in, 21-2531
Plain Forest District No. 6, special tax in, 21-2531
Risher-Byrd School District No. 7, special tax in, 21-2532
St. George District No. 5, special tax in, 21-2531
Sand Ridge District No. 23, special tax in, 21-2531
Stallsville School District, special tax in, 21-2538
Superintendent of Education—
audit of books of, 21-2520
bond, 14-1806
taxes—
reduction or discontinuance, general provisions inapplicable to county, 21-936
special, in certain districts, 21-2531 to 21-2538
treasurer of county school fund, audit of books of, 21-2520
warrants, 21-2519
Securities, sale of, 14-1809
Sheriff—
generally. **Sheriffs** (this index)
bond, 14-1806
fees for Federal prisoners, disposition of, 27-403
road defaulters, execution against, 33-1073
Sinking funds, generally. **Counties** (this index)
Soil conservation committee area for selection of members, 63-61.1
Streams, inapplicability of statutory requirements as to, 70-5
Supply Act, changes in, by legislative delegation, 14-1810
Tax anticipation borrowing generally. **Counties** (this index)

DORCHESTER COUNTY—Cont'd

Taxes—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
bonds, township, for road improvements, tax to pay, 33-1592
commutation taxes in township issuing bonds, disposition of, 33-1593
delinquent—
execution for, 65-2009
penalty, 65-2009
road tax, fine for failure to pay, 33-1074
execution to enforce payment, when issuable, 65-3491
exemption from, of new industries, 65-1551
Forfeited land commission, supra
highway purposes, 33-1071 to 33-1074
exemptions from commutation tax, 33-1071
penalties for nonpayment, 65-3491
Tourist camp and roadhouse provisions inapplicable to, 35-208
Treasurer—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
bond, 14-1806
amount, 65-1952
deposit of public funds, 14-1821 to 14-1824
forfeited land commission, settlements with, 65-3108
removal from office for violation of requirements as to deposit of public funds, 14-1824
reports, 14-1808
Vehicles confiscated for liquor violations in, use of, 4-117
Waters. Stream, supra

DOUBLE DAMAGES

Attached property, for withholding from repossession, 10-933(3)
Shipwreck, unlawful sale of goods saved from, 54-306

DOUBLE JEOPARDY

Former Jeopardy (this index)

DOVES

Bag limit, zone 4, 28-376
Buying or selling, unlawful, 28-467
Classification as domestic game birds, 28-4
Closed and open seasons—
Florence County, 28-346
Lancaster County, 28-348
zone 6, 28-338

DOWER

Generally, 19-111 to 19-169

Abstract of judgments, entry in, 10-1542
Adjudication of forfeiture, action for, 19-124
Adultery as barring, 19-121
Allotment, 19-161 to 19-169
Circuit court, allotment of dower in, 19-169
Clerk of court, powers of, 15-1726
Commissioners to admeasure, 19-163, 19-164
  fees, 27-502
Condonation of adultery as restoring right, 19-121
Crops on dower property, right to bequeath, 19-203
Decree adjudging dower forfeited, 19-126
  filing copy in other counties, 19-127
Desertion of husband as barring, 19-123 to 19-128
Distributive share of husband's estate, acceptance of, as barring dower, 19-57, 19-151
Divorce, dower as barred by, 19-121, 20-118
Election between jointure and dower, 19-154, 19-155
Elopement as forfeiting, 19-121
Eviction from jointure as entitling widow to dower, 19-156
Fees—
  commissioners, 27-502
  probate judge, 27-301(28)
    local provisions 27-304 to 27-320
  Renunciation, infra
Forfeiture, 19-121 to 19-128
Improvements by purchaser, exclusion from consideration in admeasuring, 19-167
Indorsement on deed or mortgage—
  of decree barring dower of insane wife, 19-143, 19-144
  where wife insane but not so adjudged, 19-145
Insane wife, how barred, 19-141 to 19-146
Jointure—
  dower as barred by, 19-152 to 19-156
  election between jointure and dower, 19-154, 19-155
  eviction from, as entitling widow to dower, 19-156
Manufacturing company's stock not subject to, 12-203
Marriage of wife during lifetime of husband as barring, 19-122
Marriage settlement as barring, 19-152 to 19-156
Masters, powers of—
  admeasurement, granting orders for, 15-1822
  renunciation, power to take, 15-1816
Money, award of, in lieu of dower, 19-166
Mortgagor's widow, 19-115

DOWER—Cont'd

Probate court—
  allotment in, 19-161 to 19-168
  jurisdiction of, 15-444
Reconciliation after filing of decree forfeiting dower as reinstatement, 19-128
Renunciation, 9-111 to 19-116
  armed forces and merchant marine officers may take during World War II, 44-475
  certificate of renunciation, 19-114
  clerks of courts, powers of, 15-1726, 15-1728
    nonresident, renunciation by, issue of writ for taking, 15-1728
    power to take renunciation, 15-1726
  commissioners of deeds may take, 49-53
  fees for taking—
    clerk of courts, 27-53 (43)
      local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
    magistrate, 27-431 (20).
    notary public, 27-506
  magistrate may take, 43-5
  masters may take, 15-1816
  mortgagor, widow of, 19-115
  notary public may take, 49-8, 49-11
  recording, 60-57
    acknowledgment instead of affidavit during World War II, 60-54, 60-62
    necessity of, 60-101
  release by renunciation in deed, 19-113
  successors to husband's title, renunciation to, 19-112
  validation of certain renunciations, 19-116
Sullivan's Island, lots on, 51-293
Surveyor, employment of, in proceeding for admeasurement, 19-165
Taxes, liability of tenant in dower for, 65-1611

DRAFTS

Checks and Drafts (this index)

DRAINAGE

Under 1911 Act, see Drainage Districts under 1911 Act

Under 1920 Act, see Drainage Districts under 1920 Act

Agricultural drainage, functions of commissions as to, 18-105
Anderson County, formation of lake in, 18-751
Bankruptcy Act, consent of State to readjustment of indebtedness, 1-71

DRAINAGE—Cont'd

Bonds for—
power of municipalities to issue, see index under name of municipality
refunding of, 18-701 to 18-703
Charleston County—
council's power to construct and maintain drains, 14-1169
drainage and paving projects in municipalities of, 18-754
gasoline funds, use of, 18-756
letting sanitary or drainage contracts for labor and supplies, 18-755
obstruction of drains in, 18-753
Commissioners of drainage and health, 18-71 to 18-76
appeal to circuit court from decision of, 18-73
assessments by, 18-72, 18-73
compensation for drainage rights, fixing of, 18-72
contracts for drainage, making of, 18-73
health affected by watercourse, actions where, 18-75
project too expensive to be carried by assessments, 18-76
Condemnation of property for purpose of, under State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, 25-53
District—
under 1911 Act. **Drainage Districts under 1911 Act** (this index)
under 1920 Act. **Drainage Districts under 1920 Act** (this index)
Eminent domain. Condemnation, supra
Floodgate placed in dam, 18-7
Highways and Streets (this index)
Laurens County, actions by commissioners of drainage and health, 18-74
Local or special laws concerning power to enact, SC Const, Art 1, of Amendments
Municipal public works' power of eminent domain, 59-224
Nonresidents, notice to—
action as to drainage, 18-407
proceedings to open waterway for drainage, 18-53
Notice by publication of proceedings for rights of way for drainage, 18-53
Notice to keep drains in good order, 18-106, 18-108
Public utility drainage, functions of commission as to, 18-105
Railroad crossings, power of drainage district to order elimination of grade crossings, 58-812, 58-813
Referee in proceedings to open waterway for drainage, appointment of, 18-52
Research, Planning, and Development Board may acquire, maintain, etc., 9-310(4)

DRAINAGE—Cont'd

Rights of way, 18-51 to 18-76
board of referees—
action by, 18-55
appeal from, 18-55
appointments, 18-52, 18-55
duties, 18-56
meetings, 18-56
recording of proceedings, 18-57
report of findings, 18-57
compensation for location of waterway, 18-55
incompetence, proceedings in cases of, 18-54
judgment, effect of payment of, 18-57
notice of intention to open waterway for drainage, 18-52
notice to nonresidents, 18-53
proceedings when servient tenant objects, initiation of, 18-52
proof of notification, 18-53
refusal of servient tenant to appoint referee, 18-58
repair of waterway, right as to, 18-57
waterway for drainage, opening of, 18-51
St. Helena Township, duty in, 18-752
Sanitary and Drainage Commissions, 18-101 to 18-110
additions, duties as to making of, 18-106
agricultural drainage, function as to, 18-105
alterations, duty as to making of, 18-106
application of sections, 18-110
appointment, 18-101
appropriations, manner of paying to commission of, 18-109
bond of secretary and treasurer, 18-104
chairman, 18-103
Charleston, special provisions for, 18-102
condemnation of lands, 18-106
control over drains, duties as to, 18-106
county chain gang, utilization of, 18-106
duties of, 18-106
estimates, preparation of, 18-106
General Assembly, reports to, 18-106
Horry County, special provisions for, 18-102
improvements, duties as to making of, 18-106
noncomplying landowners, recovery against, 15-107
public roads, establishment of grades of, 18-106
public utility drainage, function as to, 18-105
reports, 18-106
roadside ditches, duties as to, 18-106
sanitary drainage, function as to, 18-105
secretary, bond of, 18-104

DRAINAGE—Cont'd

Sanitary and Drainage Commissions —Cont'd
subsequent purchases of land, liability of, 18-108
survey, duty as to making of, 18-106
term, 18-101
treasurer, bond of, 18-104
vacancies, 18-101
Sewers and Septic Tanks (this index)

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS UNDER 1911 ACT

As to drainage generally, see Drainage

Generally, 18-201 to 18-333

Advertising of contract of construction of improvement, 18-271
Advisory proceedings, 18-203
Appeal, 18-224
final report of board of viewers, confirmation of, 18-246
Assessment books, correction of, 18-318
Assessments, 18-291 to 18-302
adjustment upon land conveyed, 18-318
assessment roll, 18-291, 18-315
bonds, 18-293 to 18-300
collection of, 18-282, 18-316
default, 18-317
defects as not defeating assessments, 18-301
execution upon default, 18-317
extension of time for payment, 18-323
payable in cash, 18-322
railroads, 18-238
relevy, 18-302
repairs, 18-332
scale of assessment against land in different classes, 18-235
Bids, rejection of, 18-272
Board of drainage commissioners—
adjustment of assessments upon lands conveyed, 18-318
appointment of, 18-251
assessment rolls, 18-315
border state, joining in work with, 18-281, 18-282
clerk of common pleas, 18-251
compensation, 18-256
construction of improvement, 18-271 to 18-284
contract with, failure of, 18-283
control after completion of improvement, 18-331
county officers, payment of, 18-257
letting of contract, 18-283
name and powers, 18-252
officers, 18-253
payment for work done, 18-284
repairs by, 18-332
seal, 18-253

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS UNDER 1911 ACT—Cont'd

Board of drainage commissioners—Cont'd
superintendent of construction, appointment of, 18-254
vacancies, 18-251
warrant, disbursement on issue of, 18-313, 18-314
Board of viewers—
adjudication on final report, 18-245
appointment, 18-216
assessment of damages, 18-233
borrowing expense money, 18-217
classification of land, 18-234
complete survey, requirement of, 18-231
cost and expenses, 18-217
engineer as member of, 18-216, 18-217
final report, filing an acceptance of, 18-241
map accompanying survey, 18-232
notice of hearing on report, 18-221, 18-242, 18-243
preliminary report of, 18-218
removal, 18-255
report, 18-218 to 18-222, 18-231
scale of assessments, 18-235
survey, 18-231, 18-232
Bond and security—
petition, 18-213
posting on appeal, 18-224
requirement of, 18-213
successful bidder, 18-273
superintendent of construction, 18-254
Bonds—
assessed landowners, defect of notice of bond issue on, 18-294
consent to issuance, 18-294
Interest on Money (this index)
issue, 18-295
lien on land assessed for payment of, 18-300
notice of bond issue, 18-293
numbering of, 18-298
record of, 18-298
remedies on default, 18-300
sinking fund, 18-297
terms, 18-296
use of, 18-298
Border state, co-operation and work with, 18-281, 18-282
Bridge—
bill for cost of, 18-279
removal of, 18-274
Charleston County, establishment of drainage district in, 18-212
Cities—
repairs of public drains, 18-332
rights after completion of improvement, 18-331
Clarendon County—
deposit of funds in, 18-312
establishment of drainage districts, 18-212

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS UNDER 1911 ACT—Cont'd

Clerk of common pleas—
board of drainage commissioners, duties as to, 18-251
board of viewers, appointment of, 18-216
districts created by, 18-211
drainage record, duties as to, 18-205
Construction of improvements—
border state, joining in work with, 18-281, 18-282
condemnation of land, 18-275
contract of successful bidder, 18-273
contractor, action upon default of, 18-283
letting out contracts, 18-271, 18-272
outlet for lateral drains, 18-280
payment for work done, 18-284
railroad right of way, time and manner of crossing, 18-277
railroads, 18-277 to 18-279
reletting of contracts, 18-283
Costs and assessments when highway affected, 18-276
County auditor—
assessment books, correction of, 18-319
fees of, 18-320
County commissioner, payment of claims by, 18-313, 18-314
County treasurer—
collection of assessments, 18-316
fees of, 18-320
funds deposited with, 18-311
Damage to drainage work, 18-333
Disbursement of funds on warrant of drainage commissioners, 18-313
Engineer—
fees and expenses, 18-258
removal, 18-255
Entry on lands, 18-274
Establishment of district, 18-211 to 18-224
Ex parte proceedings, 18-203
Extension of time of survey, 18-240
Federal aid, 18-303
Fences, removal of, 18-274
Final reports—
adjudication on, 18-245
appeal, 18-246
filing and acceptance, 18-241
Floating dredge, construction of improvements by, 18-277
Funds, collection, deposit and disbursement of, 18-311 to 18-323
Hearing on reports of board of viewers, 18-220, 18-221
Highways, carrying drainage canals across, co-operation of State Highway Department with district, 33-81
Highways affected, costs and assessments, 18-276
Injury to drainage work, 18-333
Land needed but not affected, condemnation of, 18-275

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS UNDER 1911 ACT—Cont'd

Lands in more than one county, 18-214
Lateral drains, outlet for, 18-280
Liberal construction of chapter, 18-202
Local drainage laws, effect of chapter on, 18-204
Negligence of owner, repairs made necessary by, 18-332
Outlet for lateral drains, 18-280
Parties, making additional landowners as, 18-244
Petition—
bond, 18-213
dismissal, 18-217, 18-219
filing of, 18-213
initiation of proceedings by, 18-213
summons served on landowners, not joined in, 18-213
venue in county where petition filed, 18-214
Preliminary reports, 18-218 to 18-222
Public interest in drainage, declaration of, 18-201
Railroads—
construction of improvements, 18-277 to 18-279
crossing right of way, time and manner of, 18-277
deduction from drainage assessments, 18-291
expenses of railroad, 18-278, 18-279
improvements as affecting, 18-237, 18-238
notice as to creation of drainage district, 18-215
notice of final hearing, 18-243
work of crossing, 18-278
Records—
bonds, 18-298
drainage record, 18-205
Reference back of final report, 18-241
Repairs, 18-332
Richland County, exception as to assessment of land in, 18-236
Security. Bond and security, supra
Service of process, 18-215
Superintendent of construction, 18-254
bond, 18-254
removal, 18-255
Survey—
account of cost of, 18-239
board of viewers, 18-231, 18-232
delay, 18-240
Tax roll, 18-291
Timber, removal of, 18-274
Towns, rights after completion of improvements, 18-331
Viewers. Board of viewers, supra
Warrant for payment for work done, 18-284

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS UNDER 1911 ACT—Cont'd

Williamsburg County, deposit of funds in, 18-312
York County, fees of auditor and treasurer in, 18-321

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS UNDER 1920 ACT

As to drainage generally, see Drainage

Generally, 18-401 to 18-638

Abatement of actions, 18-407
Appeal, 18-488
  as supersedeas, 18-408
Appraisal commissioners—
  amendment to petition, appointment of commissioners, 18-625
  appointment, 18-473
  assessment of benefits and damages, 18-481
  compensation, 18-480
  consideration and determining benefits, 18-477
  damages, acceptance by property owner of assessments of, 18-487
  duties of, 18-476
  estimate of cost of works in plan of reclamation, 18-479
  meetings, 18-474
  oath, 18-475
  organization, 18-475
  power as to plan of reclamation, 18-478
  report, 18-479
    assessment of benefits or damages to lands not districts, 18-481
    exceptions to, 18-484
    hearing on exceptions to, 18-484
    notice of filing of, 18-482, 18-483
  transmittal and filing of decree, 18-490
Assessment, 18-501
  deficient assessments, effect of, 18-507
  disposition of surplus, 18-503
  excessive assessments, 18-507
  lien, 18-502
  preliminary expense where no assessment, 18-506
  readjustment of, 18-615, 18-616
  refund of assessment for cost, 18-508
Attorney for district, 18-457
  compensation, 18-463
Audit of books of treasurer of district, 18-578
Board of drainage commissioners, exceptions to report of appraisal commission, 18-484
Board of supervisors—
  annual elections, 18-445
  annual reports, 18-449
  appointed supervisor, vacancy in office of, 18-444

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS UNDER 1920 ACT—Cont'd

Board of supervisors—Cont'd
  attorney for district, 18-457
  calling of meeting for election of, 18-441
  cash payment for lands taken, 18-525
  Chief engineer, infra
  compensation, 18-450
    of employees and officers, 18-463
  conduct of meeting for election of, 18-442
  consent to connection of existing drains with system, 18-635
  consolidation of district, election of new board, 18-629
  contract for improvements, 18-522
  deputy secretary, 18-461
  deputy treasurer, 18-461
  district treasurer, appointment of, 18-455, 18-456
  elected supervisors, vacancy in office of, 18-446
  general powers of, 18-524
  inspection of records, 18-448
  meeting to elect supervisors, procedure as to, 18-441 to 18-443
  oath of, 18-447
  office supplies, furnishing of, 18-460
  organization of, 18-448
  overseers for maintenance, 18-458
  payment for lands taken, 18-525
  plan of reclamation, 18-471 to 18-490
    carrying out, 18-521
  records, 18-448, 18-462
  removal, 18-444
    officers and employees subject to, 18-459
  seal, 18-448
  secretary, 18-448
    appraisal commission, assistance to, 18-479
  vacancy in office, 18-444
Bondholder, suit for collection of delinquent taxes, 18-571
Bonds—
  alternative views of depositary as temporary treasurer, 18-597
  execution, 18-591
  Interest on Money (this index)
  issue of, 18-591
  levy of tax for payment of, 18-594
  lien, 18-599
  payment, 18-593
  report of sales, 18-596
  required, 18-406
  sale, 18-592
  terms, 18-591
  use of proceeds of bonds, 18-598
  warrants for payment of, 18-596
Bridges—
  construction of, 18-526, 18-636
  corporation, affecting bridge of, 18-527

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS UNDER 1920 ACT—Cont'd

Chief engineer, 18-451 to 18-454
annual report, 18-454, 18-523
appointment, 18-451
bond, 18-452
compensation, 18-463
duties and powers of, 18-453
superintendent of construction of improvements, 18-523
Clarendon County, payment of drainage taxes in, 18-575
Clerk of common pleas court, duty as to drainage tax record, 18-558, 18-559
Commissioners, appointment of, 18-625
Common pleas court—
filing of order establishing district, 18-432
jurisdiction of, 18-428
Condemnation—
board of supervisors, power of, 18-524
land for drainage district, condemnation of, 18-486
Connection of existing drains with system, 18-634
Consent as prerequisite to formation of district, 18-424
Consolidation of districts, 18-626 to 18-629
Construction bond, 18-591 to 18-599
Construction of chapter, 18-401
Construction of improvements, 18-521 to 18-528
Contents of petition for formation of district, 18-422
Continuances in suit for enforcement of lien, 18-565
Contract for construction of improvements, 18-522
Cost of repair of damage, liability for, 18-409
Costs in subsequent proceedings, 18-623
County treasurer—
bond, 18-547
collection of drainage tax by, 18-546
compensation, 18-548
maintenance of improvements, duty as to tax for, 18-611
penalty for neglect of, 18-555
return of taxes collected, 18-552
segregation of drainage from other taxes, 18-549
Crossing public highway, construction of improvements, 18-528
Cumulative, provisions of chapter as, 18-402
Darlington County—
payment of drainage taxes in, 18-575
segregation of drainage taxes in, 18-550
Decision of court on hearing as to formation of, 18-430
Decree. Judgments and decrees, infra
Deeds to land sold for default of drainage tax, 18-569

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS UNDER 1920 ACT—Cont'd

Defense to suit of enforcement of lien, 18-566
Delinquent taxes, suits for collection, 18-560 to 18-572
Deposit of funds, 18-576
Dillon County, payment of drainage taxes in, 18-575
Disposition of proceeds of sale for delinquent taxes, 18-572
Dissolution of district if cost excessive, 18-485
Duration of drainage district, extension of, 18-630
Election as prerequisite to—
consolidation of districts, 18-627
formation of district, 18-423
Eminent domain. Condemnation, supra
Engineers—
Chief engineer, supra
survey and report of, 18-471
action on, 18-472
Establishment of districts, 18-421 to 18-432
Evidence, drainage tax book as, 18-559
Extension of duration of drainage district, 18-630
Fee statute, application of, 18-463
Filing of petition for changes in district, 18-624
Florence County, payment of drainage taxes in, 18-575
Form of notice, 18-426
Hearing—
amendment of petition, 18-623
objections as to formation of districts, 18-429, 18-430
Highways, carrying drainage canals across, co-operation of State Highway Department with district, 33-81
Injury to drainage works, 18-409
Interest on warrants unpaid for lack of funds, 18-579
Intervening lands, condemnation over, 18-637
Judgments and decrees—
commissioners of drainage and health, decision of, 18-72
consolidation of districts, 18-628
decree of court on hearing as to formation, 18-430
subsequent proceeding in, 19-263
suit to enforce lien, 18-567
transmittal and filing of, 18-490
Jurisdiction of court as to formation of, 18-428
Jury, demand for assessment of damages by, 18-487
Land, meaning of, 18-404
Liens—
delinquent taxes, action as to, 18-560 to 18-572

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS UNDER 1920 ACT—Cont'd

Liens—Cont'd
drainage taxes, 18-556
form ofcertificate of lien, 18-557
enforcement of liens, 18-560
mortgage, construction of lien as equivalent to, 18-573
Maintenance tax, 18-611 to 18-615
Marion County, payment of drainage taxes in, 18-575
Mortgage, construction of lien as equivalent to, 18-573
Mortgagees as owners, 18-403
Municipal corporation, corporation as including, 18-527
Nonresidents, limitation of notice of action as to, 18-407
Notice—
amendment to plan of reclamation, notice of hearing as to, 18-622
appraisal commission of drainage district, report, 18-482, 18-483
bridges, construction of, 18-527
calling meeting to elect supervisors of drainage district, 18-441
consolidation of districts, 18-628
drainage tax, enforcement of liens, 18-563
evidence of publication, 18-427
filing of petition, 18-425, 18-426
maintenance tax for drainage district, 18-614
supervisor, meeting to elect, 18-441
Objections—
consolidation of districts, 18-628
formation of district, hearing of, 18-429
Obstruction of drainage works, 18-409
Order establishing district, transmittal and filing of, 18-432
Overseers for maintenance, 18-458
Owner, definition of, 18-403
Petition—
connection of existing drains with system, 18-634
consolidation of districts, 18-627
correction of errors, petition for, 18-621
dismissal of, 18-431
extension of boundaries, 18-621
extension of duration of drainage district, 18-630
formation of district, 18-422
amendment of, 18-431
notice of filing of, 18-425
subsequent proceedings, 18-621 to 18-638
Plan of reclamation, 18-471 to 18-490
addition to, 18-632
amendment, 18-621 to 18-638
Preliminary expenses, 18-501 to 18-507
Proceedings in rem, enforcement of lien as, 18-564

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS UNDER 1920 ACT—Cont'd

Publication of notice as to formation of districts, evidence of, 18-427
Purpose of establishment of districts, 18-421
Railroads—
assessments, 18-477
board of supervisors, power as to perfection of improvements, 18-524
Reclamation. Plan of reclamation, supra
Records. Drainage tax record, 18-558, 18-559
Redemption of lands sold for default of drainage tax, 18-569
Refund of assessment for cost, 18-508
Remaindermen as owners, 18-403
Remedial, chapter as, 18-401
Reorganization of other drainage districts, 18-638
Report as to books of district treasurer, 18-578
Reversioners as owners, 18-403
Revival of actions, 18-407
Right of way, bridge of corporation as affecting, 18-527
Sale of lands for delinquency in taxes, 18-570
Salvation of districts, 18-626
State Budget and Control Board—
duties as to formation of districts, 18-421, 18-422
supervisor, appointment of, 18-445
State taxes, effect of sale of delinquent land, 18-568
Subdrainage districts, 18-405
Supersedeas, appeal to act as, 18-408
Supervisors. Board of supervisors, supra
Survey by engineer, 18-471
Taxes, 18-451 to 18-579
annual instalments, determination of, 18-544
apportionment of, 15-541
Assessment, supra
bonds, levy of tax for payment of, 18-594
mandamus for, 18-599
certificate of instalment tax, form of, 18-545
collection, 18-546
delinquent taxes, 18-553, 18-554
county taxes, effect of judgment for sale of delinquent lands, 18-568
county treasurer, 18-546 to 18-549
drainage tax book, 18-546
drainage tax record, 18-558, 18-559
levy of, 18-541, 18-611
lien for, 18-556
enforcement of, 18-560, 18-561
maintenance tax, 18-611 to 18-616
Clarendon District No. 3, exemption of, 18-611
collection of, 18-611
notice of hearing, 18-614

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS UNDER 1920 ACT—Cont'd
Taxes—Cont'd
maintenance tax—Cont'd
petition for readjustment of assessments, 18-613
readjustment, making of, 18-615, 18-616
notice of suit to enforce lien, 18-563
payment in advance, 18-574
penalty on delinquent taxes, 18-554
return of taxes collected, 18-552
sale of lands for delinquency in taxes, 18-570
State lands, assessment of, 18-542
State taxes, effect of sale of delinquent land, 18-568
suits for collection of delinquent taxes, 18-560 to 18-572
tract divided during year, payment, 18-551
Treasurer, infra
Title to lands sold in default of payment of drainage tax, 18-569
Transmittal of petition for changing district, 18-624
Treasurer—
additional bond, 18-595
appointments, 18-445, 18-456
bond, 18-456
compensation, 18-455
duties, 18-455
Tributary ditches, 18-637
Trustees as owners, 18-403
Williamsburg County, payment of drainage taxes in, 18-575

DRAINS
Drainage (this index)

DRAWBACKS
Railroads, drawbacks by. Fares, Rates and Charges of Carriers (this index)

DRAWBRIDGES
Motor carriers, precautions required, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 771 [Reg 2.14]
Railroad warning board, 58-1200, 58-1201
Stops required at, 46-476

DRAWEE
Negotiable Instruments (this index)

DRAWER
Negotiable Instruments (this index)

DRAWING OF JURORS
Juries and Jurors (this index)

DRAYTONVILLE TOWNSHIP
Cherokee County commissioner from, 14-1301

DREDGES
Oysters, minimum depth for use of dredges, 28-775

DRINKING WATER
Railroad waiting rooms, furnishing in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 751 [Rule 8]

DRINKS
Beverages (this index)

DRIVERS
Motor Carriers (this index)
Motor Vehicles (this index)

DRIVEWAYS
Meaning of term, 46-253
Traffic regulations as to. Highways and Streets (this index)

DRIVING
Motor Carriers (this index)
Motor Vehicles (this index)

DROUGHT
Motor carriers, regulations as to hours of service of drivers, inapplicable, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 790 [Rule 7]

DRUGGISTS AND DRUG STORES
Pharmacists (this index)

DRUGS
Generally. Food and Drugs (this index)
Habit-forming. Narcotics (this index)

DRUNKENNESS
Intoxication (this index)

DRYCLEANING

Fire limits, construction of plant within, 47-1214
Lien for, 45-557

DRY WELLS

Privy Vaults (this index)

DUCK HAWKS

Destructive birds, 28-4

DUCKS

Broadaway Lake duck and game sanctuary, 51-227
Hunter's right to carry, out of State, 28-381

DUELLING

Generally, 16-61 to 16-66

Aiding in, 16-62
Challenge, sending, accepting, or carrying, 16-61, 16-62
Killing in, 16-63
Magistrate's power of arrest to prevent, 43-216
Oath against engaging in, SC Const, Art 3, § 26
  notary public to take, 49-4
Penalties attached to, SC Const, Art 1, § 11
Public office, as disqualification for, 16-61, 16-62
Second, punishment of, 16-62
Suffrage as lost by, 16-61
Witnesses, principals and others as, 16-64 to 16-66

DUE PROCESS OF LAW

Constitutional guaranties of—
  Federal. US Const, 5th Amend; 14th Amend, § 1
  State. SC Const, Art 1, § 5

DUE WEST

Assessment of abutting property for street improvement, 47-1358
Officers, special provisions as to, 47-316
Public works commissioners, who to act instead of, 59-174

DUKE POWER PLANT

Tax exemption, 65-1540

DULCIN

Soft drink as adulterated by, 32-1515

DUMB PERSONS

Deaf and Dumb Persons (this index)

DUNCAN

Annual tax on property, limit as to, 47-164

DURESS

Bills of lading—
  common-law principles, application of, 58-1705
  negotiation of bill as impaired by, 58-1761
Negotiable instruments, duress as defect in title of, 8-885

DUST

Motor carriers—
  extreme caution, requirement of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 774 [Reg. 2.31]

DUTIES

Customs Duties (this index)
Levy of, as requiring consent of people, SC Const, Art 1, § 7

DWELLINGS

Alcohol, possession of, 4-95, 4-96
Arson (this index)
Burglary and House Breaking (this index)
Constitutional right of people to be secure in, US Const, 4th Amend
Firearms, penalty for firing at or into house, 16-142
Housing and Redevelopment (this index)
Malicious injury to, 16-382
Mortgages of, deemed and recorded as real-estate mortgages, 60-60
Parcel of, definition for purposes of arson, burglary, or other crimes, 16-301
Privies close to, maintenance of, 32-1224
Searches for alcohol at night, 4-414
Sullivan's Island (this index)
Walls, schedule of dimensions for, 47-1225

DYEING

Lien for, 45-555, 45-556, 45-557
Sunday labor in dyeing plant, 64-4

DYES

Butter and cheese imitations, use in, 32-1662 to 32-1664
Milk products, use of coloring matter in, 32-1661 to 32-1664
Soft drink as adulterated by uncertified coal-tar dye, 32-1515

DYNAMITE

Fish, taking of, 28-674 to 28-676
Possession of, in fishing boat, prohibited, 28-674
Sale of, regluated, 66-4
  record of sale, 66-4

DYSENTERY

Amoebic, control measures, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 555 [Sec. 8]
Carriers, potential, not to work where food products are produced, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 557 [Sec. 23]
Common carriers transporting persons afflicted with, restrictions, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 623 [Sec. 4]
Placarding, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p 555 [Sec. 8]

EAGLES

Bald, taking or killing prohibited, 28-401, 28-461
Destructive birds, 28-4

EARTHQUAKE

Motor carriers, regulations as to hours of service of drivers, inapplicable, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 790 [Rule 7]

EASEMENTS

Airports, acquisition of easements for placing of safety markers and lights, 2-106
Broadaway Lake Commission (this index)
Condemnation of. **Eminent Domain** (this index)
Eminent Domain (this index)
Landlord and tenant laws as inapplicable, 41-2
Research, Planning and Development Board may acquire, 9-310(4)
Rural electric co-operatives, powers in respect to easements, 12-1025
State hospital grounds, easements to public service companies, 32-982

EASLEY, CITY OF

Assessment of abutting property for street improvements, SC Const, Art 10, § 18

EAU CLAIRE, TOWN OF

Annual tax on property, limit as to, 47-242
Furnishing water beyond town limits, 59-535

EAVESDROPPING

Exemption of law officers, 16-555
Peeping Tom defined, 16-554
Penalty for, 16-554

EBENEZER, TOWN OF

Council—
  election of, 47-113
  term of, 47-113
Mayor—
  election of, 47-113
  term of, 47-113

ECGONINE

Narcotics (this index)

EDGEFIELD, TOWN OF

Bonded indebtedness, when not within constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 223]
Electric light plant, bonds for, as exception from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 223]
Public works commissioners, who to act instead of, 59-174
Sewer bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 223]
Streets, bonds for establishing and maintaining, exception from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 223]
Waterworks bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 223]

EDGEFIELD COUNTY

For matters relating to counties generally, see Counties

Agricultural tenancies, date of termination, 41-61
Agriculture (this index)
Appropriations, keeping within, 14-1855

EDGEFIELD COUNTY—Cont'd

Board of Commissioners—
purchase of supplies, 14-1851
tax anticipation borrowing, 14-1852
Bonds—
generally—
Bonds (this index)
Counties (this index)
Sinking fund, infra
Borrowing—
Soil Conservation Board equipment, borrowing for, 63-260
Tax anticipation borrowing, infra
Boundaries, 14-69
readjustment on formation of Saluda County, SC Const, Art 7, § 12
Boxing commission, 5-304
Bridges generally. **Bridges** (this index)
Chain gang—
generally. **Chain Gangs** (this index)
townships, equal use in, 55-526
Circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-280
see also **Circuit Courts** (this index)
Claims against, generally. **Counties** (this index)
Clerk of courts—
generally. **Clerk of Courts** (this index)
bond, amount of, 15-1706
fees for indexing and registering crop mortgages, 27-64
Commissioners. Board of Commissioners, supra
Competitive bidding on proposed purchases, 14-1851
Congressional districts, 23-554
Constables, generally. **Constables** (this index)
Co-operative Soil Conservation Board—
auditing of books, 63-253
borrowing to purchase equipment, 63-260, 63-261
compensation of members, 63-252
contracts for services, 63-257
co-operation with other conservation agencies, 63-264
disbursements, 63-258
duties generally, 63-255
election of members, 63-251
funds, custodianship, 63-258
lien for charges, 63-259
machinery purchased by, to be property of county, 63-254
number of members, 63-251
personal liability of members, no, 63-252
plan for performance of duties, 63-256
pledge of funds to pay notes for money borrowed, 63-261
powers generally, 63-262
record of work done, 63-263
rules and regulations, 63-262
secretary, 63-253

EDGEFIELD COUNTY—Cont'd

Co-operative Soil Conservation Board—Cont'd
terms of members, 63-251
treasurer, 63-253
Coroner, generally. **Coroners** (this index)
Cotton weighers and weighing—
appointment, 13-133
compensation, 13-227
election, 13-140
filling of vacancy, 13-165
marking, 13-205
weighers for warehouses in, 13-244
County courts, excepted from general law as to, 15-627
Courts—
circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-280
Clerk of courts, supra
county courts, exception from general law as to, 15-627
jurors, compensation of, 38-308(2)
Magistrates, infra
Probate judge, infra
Sheriff, infra
Crop mortgages, fee for indexing and registering, 27-64
Deposit of public funds, 14-1851.1 to 14-1851.3
depository to furnish security, 14-1851.1
Drainage—
generally. **Drainage** (this index)
districts, establishment of, 18-212
Elections, generally. **Counties** (this index)
Emergency, purchases in, 14-1851
Fairs and Fair Associations (this index)
Finances, generally. **Counties** (this index)
Fiscal year, generally, 14-16, 14-17
Forestry board, 29-55 to 29-58,
Forfeited land commission—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
Fox hunting in, 28-432
Game zone, 28-5
Governing body—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
Board of Commissioners, supra
Hawkers and peddlers, special provisions as to, 56-1218
Highways—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Highways (this index)
maintenance, contracts for, 33-1601
taxation for, 33-1081 to 33-1084
House of Representatives, number of members apportioned to, 30-1
constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 3, § 3
Jail generally. **Jails and Jailers** (this index)
Jurors, compensation, 38-308(2)
Libraries generally. **Counties** (this index)
Licenses generally. **Counties** (this index)

EDGEFIELD COUNTY—Cont'd

Lock box, keeping of public funds in, 14-1851.2
Magistrates, 43-751 to 43-756
see also **Magistrates** (this index)
first district, office and jurisdiction of magistrate of, 43-752
inquests, duty to hold, 43-756
judicial districts, 43-751
sheriff as constable in second and third districts, 43-755
Marriage license fees, disposition of, 20-32
Master, generally. **Counties** (this index)
Officers—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
particular officers, see appropriate lines
half holidays, May-August, 14-1857
records of money received or due, requirement of as inapplicable to, 14-310
withholding of compensation pending litigation over right to hold office, 14-1854
Peddlers. Hawkers and peddlers, supra
Planning. **Counties** (this index)
Polling precincts in, 23-172
Probate judge—
generally. **Probate Courts** (this index)
as master, 15-501
as referee in, 10-1405
Public Welfare Board. **Counties** (this index)
Public Welfare Department. **Counties** (this index)
Purchase of supplies, 14-1851
Quail—
hunting season for, 28-345
trapping prohibited, 28-453
Recall of intendant or warden in towns under 1,000, 47-131 to 47-134
Rolling store, requirement of peddler's license for, 56-1204, 56-1205
Rural police generally. **Rural Police** (this index)
Schools—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Schools (this index)
Bacon District, tax for, 21-2552
Central District, trustees, number and election, 21-2553
Edgefield District—
area and boundaries, 21-2554
constituent common school districts, 21-2554
tax, 21-2554
trustees—
appointment, 21-2554
number, 21-2554
powers, 21-2554

EDGEFIELD COUNTY—Cont'd

Schools—Cont'd
Edgefield District—Cont'd
trustees—Cont'd
term of office, 21-2554
vacancies, how filled, 21-2554
high school building fund, 21-2551
Johnston School District—
trustees, 21-2555
taxes, special provision, 21-929
trustees—
appointment, 21-2555
number in Johnston School District, 21-2555
term of office in Johnston School District, 21-2555
Sheriff—
generally. **Sheriffs** (this index)
bond, 53-491, 53-492
amount, 53-55
chief assistant, 53-491 to 53-496
appointment, 53-491
assistant to, 53-492
compensation, 53-493, 53-494, 53-862
deputies, appointment of, 53-73.1
duties, 53-496
magistrates of second and third districts, acting as constable for, 43-755
term of office, 53-491
vacancies, 53-495
Sinking Fund Commission of State, borrowing from, 14-1852
Sinking funds—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
investment of, general statutory requirements inapplicable, 1-671
Soil Conservation Board. Co-operative Soil Conservation Board, supra
Soil conservation committee area for selection of members, 63-61.1
Supervisor—
appropriation, when may exceed, 14-1855
statements by, publication of, 14-1856
Tax anticipation borrowing, 14-451
see also **Counties** (this index)
competitive bidding on loans, 14-1853
form of obligation, 14-458
purpose of levies, noting proceeds of loan to, 14-461
treasurer to receive loan, 14-460
Tax collector, 65-2371 to 65-2375
appointment, 65-2371
bond, 65-2371
duties, 65-2373
executions, 65-2373
powers, 65-2373
removal from office, 65-2371
reports of collections, 65-2374
term of office, 65-2372
vacancies in office, how filled, 65-2372

EDGEFIELD COUNTY—Cont'd

Taxes—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
books, time for opening, 65-1969
executions to enforce payments, 65-2373
exemption from—
cotton or textile enterprises, SC Const, Art 8, § 8
new industries, 65-1552
highway purposes, 33-1081 to 33-1084
payment, school claims as receivable in, 65-1985
road tax, fine for failure to pay, 33-1083
Soil Conservation Board, tax to pay notes for money borrowed for use of, 63-261

Treasurer—
generally. Counties (this index)
deposits of public moneys, 14-1851.1 to 14-1851.3
magistrates, fines collected by, publication of, 43-17
publication of statement of disbursements not required, 65-2026
school claims, receivability for taxes, power to suspend, 65-1985
Soil Conservation Board funds, custodianship of, 63-258
tax collector's reports to, 65-2374
tax executions—
fees for, not allowable, 65-2375
issuance of, 65-2373
transfer of funds between accounts, 14-1855.1

Warrants, designation of account on which drawn, 14-1855

EDUCATION

Business Schools (this index)
Cancer, educational plan for control of, 32-621
Colleges and Universities (this index)
Constitutional provisions as to, SC Const, Art 11, §§ 1–12
County boards of education. Schools and School Districts (this index)
Department of Education. Schools and School Districts (this index)
Educational Finance Commission (this index)
Gifts for educational purposes, use of, SC Const, Art 11, § 10
High schools. Schools and School Districts (this index)
Home study schools, approval of State Board of Education required, 21-677
Income Tax (this index)
Industrial Schools (this index)

EDUCATION—Cont'd

Infants' contracts as to loans, etc., for, 11-151
Inheritance tax, exemption of transfers for educational purposes, 65-473
Junior Colleges (this index)
Private Schools (this index)
Schools and School Districts (this index)
State Board of Education. Schools and School Districts (this index)
Supervisors and superintendents of, charges for publication of reports of, 10-1308
Teachers. Schools and School Districts (this index)
Trade schools. Schools and School Districts (this index)
Vocational schools. Schools and School Districts (this index)

EDUCATIONAL CORPORATIONS OR ORGANIZATIONS

See also Charitable, Social and Religious Corporations

Educational Institutions (this index)
Ice cream, exempt from laws as to, 32-1709, 32-1723
Income Tax (this index)
Securities Act not applicable to securities of, 62-51(7)

EDUCATIONAL FINANCE COMMISSION

Generally, 21-52 to 21-58

Advances by, to school operating units for capital improvements, 21-289
Appointment of members, 21-53
Architects, employment of, in preparation of plans for school buildings, 21-286
Bonds, State, issuance to raise funds for, 21-995
Building plans to be made by, 21-56
regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 633 [Sec. 2]
Bus drivers' salaries, when to be paid by, 21-839.1
Chairman, 21-55
Compensation of members, 21-54
Consolidation of school districts, 21-56
Disqualification of public school system employee for membership, 21-53
Duties, generally, 21-56
Expenditures of State aid for improvement of school facilities to be approved by, 21-277
Expenses, allowance for, 21-54
Governor—
ex officio chairman, 21-55
ex officio member, 21-53

EDUCATIONAL FINANCE COMMISSION—Cont'd

Meetings, calling of, 21-55
Mileage, 21-54
Number of members, 21-53
Quorum, 21-55
Rules and regulations, 21-58; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 515, 516
building fund, 21-287
transportation of pupils, 21-839.7
Sales tax proceeds, allocation of, 21-274
Schoolhouse Planning Section of State Department of Education, powers and duties of, transferred to Commission, 21-288
State aid, apportionment of, 21-271 to 21-1290
Superintendent of Education, State, as ex officio member, 21-53
Survey of school system, 21-57
Term of office of members, 21-53
Transportation of pupils—
control over, 21-833
duties as to, 21-56
regulations, 21-839.7
salaries of bus drivers, payment of, 21-839.1
Vacancies, how filled, 21-53

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Business Schools (this index)
Citadel (this index)
Clemson Agricultural College of South Carolina (this index)
Colleges and Universities (this index)
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College of South Carolina (this index)
Exemption of property from taxation, SC Const, Art 10, § 4
High schools. Schools and School Districts (this index)
Historical Commission publications to be sent to each State institution, 9-15
Home study schools, approval of State Board of Education required, 21-677
Industrial Schools (this index)
John DeLaHowe School (this index)
Junior Colleges (this index)
Medical College (this index)
Nursing Schools (this index)
Private Schools (this index)
Schools and School Districts (this index)
South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb and Blind (this index)
Special legislation chartering, when permissible, SC Const, Art 3, § 34
State Colleges and Universities (this index)

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS—Cont'd

Trade schools. Schools and School Districts (this index)
University of South Carolina (this index)
Vocational schools. Schools and School Districts (this index)
Winthrop College (this index)

EDUCATION COMMITTEE

House of Representatives (this index)
Senate (this index)

EGGPLANT

Germination standard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4]

EGGS

Advertisement to designate classification, 66-603
Applicability of statute regulating sale, 66-603
"Cold storage eggs" defined, 66-601
Containers, requirements as to, 66-603
Placard for eggs sold in bulk, 66-603
Rules and regulations by Commissioner of Agriculture, 66-604
Sale of, restrictions on, 66-603
"Shipped eggs" defined, 66-601
"South Carolina eggs" defined, 66-601

EHRHARDT, TOWN OF

Cotton weighers, appointment of, 13-134

EJECTMENT

Recovery of Real Property (this index)

ELECTION DAY

Holiday, 64-151

ELECTION OF REMEDIES

Exemplary damages, effect of claiming, 10-678
Motion to require plaintiff to elect cause of action, Cir Ct Rule 78
Workmen's compensation and other remedies, 72-123

ELECTIONS

As to establishment of particular courts see name or title of court

As to judges and court officers see name or title of court or officer

Generally, 23-1 to 23-667

Alcohol not to be sold during, 4-102
Aldermen in cities of over 5,000, 47-371
Arrest, privilege of electors from, SC Const, Art 2, § 14
Assistance of voter, 23-350, 23-351, 23-424
  improper, penalized, 23-659
Ballot boxes, 23-354
  Charleston City, number of boxes in, 47-1548
Ballots—
  accounting for, after election, 23-325
  caption, 23-309
  commission form of government in cities of 4,000 to 10,000, 47-481.1
  constitutional amendments, placement on, 23-319
  counting, 23-356
  defaced, substitute for, 23-352
  distribution, 23-311
  elections to be by, SC Const, Art 2, § 1
  electors to vote by, for President and Vice-President, US Const, 12th Amend
  folded together, how counted, 23-358
  form of, 23-310
  improper box, ballots in not to be counted, 23-358
  instructions to be placed on, 23-310
  kinds, 23-308
  marking, improper, 23-357
  misconduct with respect to, penalized, 23-659
  municipal bonds, elections as to issuance of, 47-841
  names of candidates, placing of, 23-309, 23-312, 23-313
  number provided, 23-347
  oath of printer and assistants, 23-320
  paper, 23-309
  primary elections. **Political Parties** (this index)
  printing, 23-311
  questions submitted, form, 23-318
  sample where voting machines used, 23-414
  Secrecy of ballot, infra
  standards and specifications, 23-309
  stubs, 23-309
    detachment of, on deposit of ballot, 23-322
  too many found in box, 23-359
  vacancy occasioned by death, withdrawal of qualification of candidate, 23-315
  voting machines, 23-411, 23-425

ELECTIONS—Cont'd

Ballots—Cont'd
  writing in names—
    permissible, 23-357
    place on ballot for, 23-314
    to be in voter's handwriting, 23-324
  voting machines, 23-425
Betting on, penalty for, 16-508
Board of managers. Managers of elections, infra
Boards of canvassers—
  County canvassers, board of, infra
  State canvassers, board of, infra
Boards of registration. Registration boards, infra
Bond elections. **Bonds** (this index)
Booths, 23-348
  defined, 23-2
  five-minute limit for occupancy, 23-349
  remaining in beyond specified time, 23-659
  talking in, prohibited, 23-349
Bribery—
  at elections, penalized, 23-654, 23-667
  by candidates for office, 16-558.1 to 16-558.3
  conviction as disqualifying elector, SC Const, Art 2, § 6
  offering to procure votes by, penalized, 23-655
  primary elections, 23-654, 23-655
Candidates, nomination of. **Political Parties** (this index)
Candidates' pledge, 23-265
Canvass of votes, 23-452
  County canvassers, boards of, infra
  protests, 23-453
  State canvassers, boards of, infra
  voting machines, 23-428
Catawba Indians, right to vote, 23-6
Cayce, election of municipal officers in, 47-313
Chief Justice of Supreme Court, SC Const, Art 5, § 2; 15-101
Citizen of United States, denial of vote to, effect, US Const, 14th Amend, § 2
Clergymen, residence entitling to vote, SC Const, Art 2, § 4(a)
Clerks—
  compensation, 23-601
  instruction in use of voting machines, 23-410
Clerks of courts, SC Const, Art 5, § 27
  time for holding elections, 15-1701, 15-1702, 23-303, 23-304
Closing polls, 23-355
"Club district" defined, 23-2
Color, right of suffrage unabridged on account of, US Const, 15th Amend, § 1
Commissioners of elections—
  appointment, number, term of office, oath, 23-305

ELECTIONS—Cont'd

Commissioners of elections—Cont'd
ballot boxes to be provided by, 23-354
ballots, duty to print and distribute, 23-311
compensation, 23-601
mileage, 23-601
misconduct or neglect of duty penalized, 23-666
registration books to be furnished to, 23-99
voting machines, duties as to, 23-416, 23-426
Commission form of government in cities between 7,000 and 10,000, 47-502, 47-505
Commission form of government in cities of 4,000 to 10,00, 47-481.1
Conduct of, 23-301 to 23-388
Congress (this index)
Constitutional amendments—
ballots, placement on, 23-319
posting at polling place, 23-321
Conventions. **Political Parties** (this index)
Conviction of crime as disqualification to register or vote, 23-62
Coroner, election of, **Coroners** (this index)
Corporate officers and directors. **Corporations** (this index)
Corrupt conduct of officers at, penalized, 23-665, 23-666
Cotton weighers. **Cotton Weighers and Weighing** (this index)
Council, election of, 47-51 to 47-56
Counties (this index)
County canvassers, board of, 23-451 to 23-459
separate statements of votes for each candidate, 23-456
statements, 23-454 to 23-459
see also **Counties** (this index)
"County chairman" defined, 23-2
"County committee" defined, 23-2
County courts, elections for establishment of. **County Courts** (this index)
County or municipal hospitals, clinics, or tuberculosis camps, elections for, 32-802, 32-803
Crime, conviction of, when disqualifying voter, SC Const, Art 2, § 6
Date for general elections, 23-302
Declaration of result, 23-356
Decreased representation in Congress as consequence of denial of right to vote at, US Const, 14th Amend, § 2
Definition of terms used in Election Law, 23-2
Deputy sheriff not to enter polling place except to vote or on request of managers, 23-362
Disqualification of electors, SC Const, Art 2, § 6

ELECTIONS—Cont'd

Drainage Districts (this index)
Duelling, loss of suffrage for, 16-61
"Electoral board" defined, 23-2
Electoral College (this index)
Expenses, incidental, 23-601 to 23-605
False swearing at, penalized, 23-664
Federal elections, 23-551 to 23-564
Congress, members of. **Congress** (this index)
Electoral College (this index)
presidential electors. **Electoral College** (this index)
Representatives. **Congress** (this index)
Senators. **Congress** (this index)
Fraud at, penalized, 23-667
Fraudulent registration or voting penalized, 23-651
Freedom of, SC Const, Art 1, § 10
General Assembly to prescribe manner of holding and ascertaining results, SC Const, Art 2, § 8
General election—
defined, 23-2
when, where and how held, 23-302 to 23-305
Georgetown city, general rule not applicable in, 47-52
Governor (this index)
Greenville city, subsequent elections after annexation, 47-38
Guardrail at polls, 23-344
persons within, 23-422
unauthorized persons not allowed within, 23-350
Hospitals in municipalities of 1000 to 5000, election on establishment of, 32-842
Hours for, 23-342
House of Representatives, members of, 30-2; SC Const, Art 3, §§ 2, 8, 11
Idiots as disqualified to register and vote, 23-62
Illegal voting penalized, 23-667
Impersonation of voter, penalized, 23-661, 23-662, 23-664
"Inhabitants" defined, 23-2
Insane persons as disqualified to register and vote, 23-62
Intimidation—
at elections, penalized, 23-667
procuring or offering to procure votes by, penalized, 23-656, 23-657
Leaving polling place after voting, 23-420
Liquor, malt or intoxicating beverage, selling or giving away within one mile of voting precinct, penalized, 23-658
Literacy as condition of right of registration as voter, SC Const, Art 2, § 4(c)(d); 23-62
Managers of elections—
appointment, 23-306
chairman, 23-307

ELECTIONS—Cont'd

Managers of elections—Cont'd
clerk, 23-307
oath of office, 23-307
compensation, 23-601
failure to attend, procedure in case of, 23-323
fees of sheriff for serving notices on, 27-401(23)
local provisions, 27-403 to 27-412
illegal voting to be prevented by, 23-353
instruction in use of voting machines, 23-410
mileage, 23-601
misconduct penalized, 23-665
order to be maintained by, 23-360, 23-361
organization, 23-307
returns by, 23-325
road tax election in township, 33-953
table for, 23-344
voting machines, duties in respect of, 23-417
Mayor. **Municipal Corporations** (this index)
Members of Congress. **Congress** (this index)
Messengers—
compensation, 23-602
mileage, 23-602
Ministers, residential requirements for registration, 23-62
Municipal Corporations (this index)
Municipal public works districts, requirement for issue of bonds, 59-618
Municipal public works, power of eminent domain over existing waterworks as dependent on, 59-244
Municipal sewerage system, 59-481
New, when to be ordered, 23-326
Nomination of candidates. **Political Parties** (this index)
Notices of, compensation for publishing, 10-1308, 23-603
Oath of voter, 23-346
Offenses against election laws, 23-651 to 23-667
Officers temporarily at capital or county seats, place of registration and voting, 23-218
Open, SC Const, Art 1, § 10
Paupers as disqualified to register and vote, 23-62
Peace officers to enter polling place only to vote or on request of manager, 23-362
Petitions, nomination of candidates by, 23-313
Place of casting vote, 23-211 to 23-218
Political Parties (this index)
Polling place, leaving after voting, 23-349

ELECTIONS—Cont'd

Polling precincts, SC Const, Art 2, § 9, 23-153 to 23-218
area, power of registration board to define, 23-153.1
establishment, 23-153
names of, in various counties, 23-154 to 23-199
synonymous with voting precinct and voting place, 23-2
transfer of voters upon change of residence, SC Const, Art 2, § 9
Poll list—
delivery to commissioners after votes canvassed, 23-325
signing of, by voter, 23-322
Posting copies of law prohibiting impersonation of voter, 23-663
Presidential electors. **Electoral College** (this index)
President of United States, US Const, Art 2, § 1
Electoral College (this index)
Primary. **Political Parties** (this index)
Prisoners as disqualified to register and vote, 23-62
Public aid, receipt of, as not disqualifying elector, 23-3
Publicity, SC Const, Art 2, § 1
Qualifications of electors, SC Const, Art 2, §§ 3, 4, 6
to be unaffected by Constitution, SC Const, Art 17, § 11
Registration boards—
appointment, 23-51
books for party primaries, duty to furnish, 23-98
duties, 23-52
judges of qualifications of applicants, 23-73
meetings for registration, 23-64
misconduct or neglect of duty penalized, 23-663
office hours, 23-53
qualification of members, 23-51
quorum, 23-52
removal of members, 23-51
report to—
of deaths, 23-93 to 23-95
of persons convicted of certain offenses, 23-92, 23-94, 23-95
Spartanburg County board to designate school districts of registrant's residence, 23-104
term of office, 23-52
vacancies, how filled, 23-52
voting precincts, power to define, 23-153.1
Registration of voters, SC Const, Art 2, § 4 (b); 23-51 to 23-124
annual, 23-67
appeal from denial of. **Appeals** (this index)

ELECTIONS—Cont'd

Registration of voters—Cont'd
Board of Registration. Registration board, supra
books and blanks for, 23-91
absence from of, or mistake in, name of voter, effect, 23-100, 23-101
clerks of court, deposit with, 23-97
closing books, SC Const, Art 2, § 11; 23-66
completion of qualification after books closed, 23-66, 23-69
custody at and after election, 23-102
division of, into sections, 23-103
erasure from registration books of names of persons reported to have been convicted of certain crimes or to have died, 23-95
opening books, 23-63
notice, when required, 23-64, 23-65
public records, SC Const, Art 2, § 8; 23-97
certificate of, SC Const, Art 2, § 4(f); 23-72
illegal, receiving, penalized, 23-653
improper furnishing, penalized, 23-652
indorsement showing payment of taxes, 23-72
municipal elections, right to vote at as established by county certificate, 23-12
production by voter, 23-322
removal to another county, 23-76
renewal where lost, defaced, destroyed, etc., 23-78
signature of voter on back, 23-72
first under Constitution, provision for, SC Const, Art 2, § 8
fraudulent, penalized, 23-651
full age, attainment of, while books are closed, as giving right to previous registration, 23-66, 23-69
meetings for, in various localities, 23-64
municipal elections. Municipal Corporations (this index)
necessity, 23-61
new precinct, establishment of, 23-216
oath of applicant, 23-68
officers temporarily at capital or county seats, 23-218
period of validity, 23-67
place for registration, 23-211 to 23-218
provision for, as duty of General Assembly, SC Const, Art 2, § 8
qualifications for, 23-62
removal of voter—
from one county to another, 23-76
from one precinct to another, 23-215
revision of list of electors, 23-96
supervisor of, misconduct or neglect of duty penalized, 23-666

ELECTIONS—Cont'd

Registration of voters—Cont'd
tenth year registration, 23-67
voting place, change of, by board of registration, 23-77
Removal of voter—
from one county to another, 23-76
from one precinct to another, 23-215
Repeated voting penalized, 23-660
Residence—
electors, SC Const, Art 2, § 4(a)
Federal employees not to gain or lose, SC Const, Art 2, § 7
navigation, persons engaged in, not to gain or lose, SC Const, Art 2, § 7
period of, as qualification for registration, 23-62
student of institution of learning not to gain or lose, SC Const, Art 2, § 7
Returns by managers, 23-325
Returns of election for Governor, transmittal and filing, SC Const, Art 4, § 4
Road tax, township, 33-952 to 33-955
Schools and School Districts (this index)
Secrecy of ballot, 23-418, 23-419, 23-344
violations penalized, 23-659
Senate (this index)
Sheriff—
election of. Sheriffs (this index)
to enter polling place only to vote or on request of managers, 23-362
Signature of voter on poll list, 23-322
"Special election" defined, 23-2
State canvassers, board of—
appeal to, from determination of protest or contest by county board, 23-453
certified statement of votes cast, 23-475, 23-477
Congressional Representatives, certificates of election of, 23-481
contest of cases, determination of, 23-476
copies of determinations, 23-479
declaration of result, 23-476
meetings, 23-473
adjournment from day to day, 23-474
membership, 23-471
messengers, compensation of, 23-479
misconduct or neglect of duty penalized, 23-663
president of Senate to act when no quorum, 23-472
publication of determinations, 23-480
quorum, 23-471
"State chairman" defined, 23-2
"State committee" defined, 23-2
Suffrage, right of—
abridgment as reducing basis of representation in Congress, US Const, 14th Amend, § 2
equality of, SC Const, Art 1, § 10

ELECTIONS—Cont'd

Suffrage, right of—Cont'd
free exercise of, SC Const, Art 2, § 15
protection from undue influences, SC Const, Art 1, § 9
qualifications for, SC Const, Art 2, §§ 3, 4, 6
unabridged on account of color, etc., US Const, 15th Amend, § 1
women to have right of suffrage, 19th Amend
Supervisors, 14-251
Supervisors of registration, recess appointment, confirmation by Senate required, 1-121
Supreme Court—
appeals to, from decision as to voter's registration. Appeals (this index)
Justices, SC Const, Art 5, § 2; 15-101
Tally sheets not required where voting machines used, 23-428
Taxes, payment of, as qualification for registration, 23-62
Teachers in public schools, residential qualifications for registration, 23-62
Threats—
at elections, penalized, 23-667
procuring or offering to procure votes by, penalized, 23-656, 23-657
Tie vote, new election in case of, 23-326
Time allowed for voting—
exceeding, when penalized, 23-659
excessive, to be prevented, 23-353
voting machines, in, 23-422
Unauthorized voting penalized, 23-667
Undue influence—
exercise of, penalized, 23-667
protection from, SC Const, Art 1, § 9
Unincorporated communities, police districts in, 53-305
Voters—
aid to enemies of United States as disqualifying voter, US Const, 14th Amend, § 3
qualifications, 23-51 to 23-124
municipal elections, 23-111
Registration, supra
Voting, 23-323
assistance of voter, 23-350, 23-351
improper, penalized, 23-659
Booths, supra
fraudulent, penalized, 23-651
Voting Machine Commissioners, State Board of, 23-401
approval of voting machines required, 23-402
experts, employment of, 23-403
Voting machines, generally, 23-401 to 23-433
adoption, 23-406
approval by Board of Voting Machine Commissioners, 23-402
assistance of voters, 23-424
ballots, 23-411, 23-425

ELECTIONS—Cont'd

Voting machines—Cont'd
canvass of vote, 23-428
Commissioners of Elections, duties, 23-416, 23-426
custody, 23-408, 23-409
experimental use, 23-405
inoperative machine, procedure in case of, 23-427
inspection by managers during voting, 23-420
instructions as to use, 23-407
after voter has entered machine, 23-423
by model machine, 23-421
managers and clerks, 23-410
keys, custody of, 23-415, 23-417
possession by unauthorized person, 23-432
lights, 23-419
locking after election, 23-428, 23-429
managers, duties of, prior to opening polls, 23-417
nominations, arrangement of, 23-411
number, 23-408
placement of, in polling places, 23-418
preparation, 23-415
protection against molestation or injury, 23-426
repair, 23-408
requirements, 23-404
return of vote, 23-428
sample ballots, 23-414
screens, 23-419
sealing, 23-415
separate ballots for constitutional amendments, etc., permissible, 23-413
tampering with, penalized, 23-433
time permitted for voting, 23-422
write-in ballots, 23-425
Voting precincts—
Polling precincts, supra
synonymous with polling precinct and voting place, 23-2
Watchers, 23-345
Waterworks, condemnation of existing works, election required for, 59-244
Withdrawal of candidacy, 23-315 to 23-317
Writing in names. Ballots, supra

ELECTORAL COLLEGE

Appointment of electors, US Const, Art 2, § 1, cl 2
Ballot, vote to be by, US Const, 12th Amend; 23-55a
Certified lists of condidates, and votes received, 23-560
Compensation of electors, 23-563
Congress may appoint time of choosing electors, US Const, Art 2, § 1, cl 4

ELECTORAL COLLEGE—Cont'd

Duplicate lists of candidates chosen, to whom forwarded and delivered, 23-562
How chosen, 23-557
Majority vote as necessary to elect President or Vice-President, US Const, 12th Amend
Meeting, 23-558
Member of House of Representatives cannot be an elector, US Const, Art 2, § 1, cl 2
Messenger, appointment of, to deliver certified list of candidates voted for, 23-561
Officeholders under United States disqualified electors, US Const, Art 2, § 1, cl 2
Organization, 23-559
Qualifications of members, US Const, Art 2, § 1, par 2; 14th Amend, § 3
Senator cannot be an elector, US Const, Art 2, § 1, cl 2
State officials, duties of, 23-564
Vote, how given and transmitted, US Const, 12th Amend

ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT

Motor Carriers (this index)

ELECTRICAL TRANSCRIPTIONS

Restrictions on use by purchasers prohibited, 66-101

ELECTRIC AND INTERURBAN RAILROADS

See also Street Railways

Generally, 58-1301 to 58-1366

Bell, gong, or whistle, signalling at crossings by, 58-743
Bonds, priority of certain judgments over security for, 58-744
Cars—
  breaking and entering into, 58-736
  enclosed vestibules, when required, 58-1315, 58-1316
  heating of, 58-1319
  maintenance of, 58-1314
  number and condition of, 58-1311, 58-1312
  removing brasses and packing from, 58-735
  shooting into, 58-736
  signs on, 58-1320
Conductors—
  failure to separate races, 58-1334
  police powers of, 58-1323
Corporation's power to operate and construct for own use, 12-103

ELECTRIC AND INTERURBAN RAILROADS—Cont'd

Delay to check up fares prohibited, 58-1322
Disorderly conduct of passengers, 58-739
Eminent Domain (this index)
Employees as having powers of peace officers, 58-1323
Explosives, placing on rails, 58-734
Extra fares for crossing bridges prohibited, 58-741
Hours of labor, 40-73
Injuries to property by, lien of judgments for, 58-744
Lease of property and franchise of, 58-1303
Lien of certain judgments against, 58-744
Malicious mischief to property of, 58-738
Municipal corporations, lien of judgments for injuries to streets or highways of, 58-744
Obstruction of, 58-733
Penalties, 58-1305, 58-1306
  breaking or shooting into cars, 58-736
  conductor failing to separate races, 58-1334
  disorderly conduct by passenger, 58-739
  enclosed vestibules, failure to furnish, 58-1315, 58-1316
  extra fares for crossing bridges, 58-741
  failure to heat cars, 58-1319
  malicious mischief to property of, 58-738
  obstructing railroad, 58-733
  placing explosives on rails, 58-734
  removing brasses and packing from cars, 58-745
  signals, injury or destruction of, 58-737
  switches, duplicate keys for, 58-742
Personal injuries, lien of judgments for, 58-744
Private crossings, protection of, 58-732
Public Service Commission—
  enforcement of orders of, 58-1313
  jurisdiction of, 58-1301
Railroad crossings—
  private crossings, protection of, 58-732
  signalling at, by bell, gong, or whistle, 58-743
Separation of races, 58-1334
  signs on separate cars, 58-1320
Signals, injury or destruction of, 58-737
Switches, duplicate keys prohibited, 58-742
Tracks, roadbed, etc., maintenance of, 58-1314
Transfer point, notice of, 58-1321
Treble damages for obstructing, 58-733
Unincorporated railroads, publication of list of persons interested in, 58-731

ELECTRIC BATTERIES

Storage Batteries (this index)

ELECTRIC COMPANIES

Generally, 24-1 to 24-176

Abandonment of service, 24-69
Accidents, report of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 812 [Rule 2(4)]
Accounts and accounting, 24-94 to 24-99
  audits, 24-116
Appeals. Review, infra
Bills for service, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 812 [Rule 4], 815 [Rule 8]
  discount on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 816 [Rule 13(d)]
  no duty to furnish service where bill unpaid, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 828 [Rule 31]
Bonds. Securities, infra
Books and records—
  collections during suspension of new rate pending hearing, 24-39
  inspection of, 24-116
  production of, 24-97, 24-136
  removal from State, 24-96
Bridges, clearances from, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 821
Broad River case not affected, 24-11
Changes in location of service, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 816 [Rule 10]
Complaints against, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 812 [Rule 2(5)]
Connections for service, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 814 [Rule 6(4)]
Contracts. Rates, infra
Corporation laws, subject to, 24-2
Definitions, 24-1; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 811 [Rule (d)]
Depositions. Procedure before Public Service Commission, infra
Deposits by consumers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 815 [Rule 8]
  application of, to payment of bill, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 816 [Rule 9(c)]
Depreciation and depreciation reserve, 24-95
Discontinuance of service, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 815 [Rule 9]
Extensions and new operations, 24-61 to 24-68
  by municipalities, 24-62
  interference with other electrical utility, 24-68
  public convenience and necessity, certificate of, 24-63 to 24-67
    failure to obtain, proceedings upon, 24-67
    issue or refusal of, 24-65
    modified certificate, power to issue, 24-65
    preliminary order in certain cases, 24-66
    prerequisites to issue of, 24-64
    when required, 24-63

ELECTRIC COMPANIES—Cont'd

Extensions and new operations—Cont'd
  regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 816 [Rule 12]
  when required, 24-61
Fees and costs. Procedure before Public Service Commission, infra
Foreign commerce. Interstate and foreign commerce, infra
Franchises and permits, 24-21 to 24-25
  capitalization for rate making, 24-52
  exclusive municipal franchises, 24-21
  expiration, continuing service on, 24-25
  indeterminate permit—
    exchange of limited franchise for, 24-23
    franchise as, 24-22
  lease of, 24-70, 24-71
  rates established by, effect of, 24-50
  revocation for inadequacy of service, 24-24
Frequency, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 814 [Rule 6(1)]
Hazards, guarding against, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 811 [Rule 2(3)]
Highways, wires crossing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 817 [Rule 14]
Information for consumers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 812 [Rule 3]
Inspection of plant and equipment, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 811 [Rule 2(1)]
Interest on deposits of consumers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 815 [Rule 8]
Interruption of service, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 811 [Rule 2(2)]
Interstate and foreign commerce—
  measuring electricity going out of state, 24-99
  state laws as affecting, 24-10
Lease of property, franchise, etc., 24-70, 24-71
Licenses and License Taxes (this index)
Limitation of actions. Rates, infra
Maps to be kept by, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 816 [Rule 11]
Merger, approval of, 24-70
Meters, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 812 [Rule 5]
  accuracy of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 813 [Rule 5(4)]
  adjustment of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 813, 814 [Rule 5(7)]
  fixing specifications and standards, 24-111
  for electricity going out of State, 24-99
  informing consumers how to read, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 812 [Rule 3(c)]
  location of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 812 [Rule 5(1)]
  reading of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 812 [Rule 4]

ELECTRIC COMPANIES—Cont'd

Meters—Cont'd
replacement of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 815 [Rule 10]
testing of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 812 [Rule 5]
Municipal corporations—
effect on rights and powers of, 24-8, 24-9
exclusive franchises, 24-21
extensions and new operations, 24-62
penalties, applicability of, 24-176
purchase of property by, 24-72 to 24-75
rates, applicability of provisions as to, 24-51
Notice before discontinuance of service, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 815 [Rule 9]
Office, place of, 24-96
Officers, agents, and employees—
examination by Public Service Commission, 24-116
responsibility for acts of, 24-175, 24-176
securities sales by or to, 24-85
Operation of utility, rules for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 814 [Rule 6]
Overhead wire crossings, specifications for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 817 [Rule 14]
Penalties, 24-171 to 24-176
actions for, 24-174
cumulation of, 24-173
each violation as separate offense, 24-172
general penalty, 24-171
municipalities, applicability to, 24-176
officer, agent, or employee, responsibility for acts of, 24-175, 24-176
wires near roads, violations as to, 24-93
Permits. Franchises and permits, supra
Procedure before Public Service Commission, 24-131 to 24-155
affiliated interests, charges by, 24-149
certifying of official acts, powers as to, 24-140
commissioners, hearings and investigations by, 24-142
complaints against utility, 24-134
dismissal without hearing, 24-139
service of, 24-135, 24-137
contempt, noncompliance with orders or process as, 24-141
copies of official documents as evidence, 24-147
depositions, 24-145
fees and costs, 24-148
fees and costs—
certified copies, 24-147
witness fees, 24-148
hearings—
authorized, 24-133
law and rules of practices to govern, 24-132
notice of, 24-133, 24-138
right to be heard at, 24-144
time and place of, 24-138

ELECTRIC COMPANIES—Cont'd

Procedure before Public Service Commission—Cont'd
oaths, power to administer, 24-140
orders, 24-150
effective date, 24-152
rescission or amendment, 24-153
service of, 24-151
pleadings, practice, and procedure, rules as to, 24-131, 24-132
records of proceedings, 24-154
rehearings, 24-155
special agent or examiner for taking of evidence, 24-143
subpoenas, etc., issue and service of, 24-136
witnesses—
compensation of, 24-148
power to examine, 24-140
self-incrimination, protection against, 24-146
Public convenience and necessity. Extensions and new operations, supra
Public Service Commission, 24-2
actions to enforce orders, etc., 24-118
annual report, 24-7
Attorney General as legal head of actions, 24-6
compliance with orders, etc., of, 24-3
co-operation by utilities, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 811 [Rule (b)]
expenses—
assessments for, 24-4
limitation on amount of, 24-5
filing of schedules, etc., with, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 816 [Rule 13]
fixing standards, 24-111
inspections and examinations, 24-116
investigations, 24-113
joint investigations, hearings, and orders with other states or United States, 24-114
powers and duties generally, 24-119, 24-120
rules and regulations of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 810–820
staff, 24-6
tax returns, inspection of, 24-117
Railroad tracks, wires crossing, Rules & Reg,. Vol. 7, p. 817 [Rule 14]
Rates, 23-31 to 24-54
affiliated interests, consideration of charges by, 24-149
appliance or merchandise sales not considered in making, 24-53
approval of, by Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 816 [Rule 13]
bond against suspension of new rate pending hearing, 24-38
capitalization of franchises, etc., 24-52
certain sections cumulative, 24-54

ELECTRIC COMPANIES—Cont'd

Rates—Cont'd
change of, 24-35
hearing, 24-37, 24-43
determination after, 24-40, 24-44
notice, 24-36
refunds on disapproval, action for, 24-41
schedules, indication on, 24-36
ordering without hearing, 24-42
refunds, 24-44
request for hearing, 24-45
subsequent hearing, 24-43, 23-44
suspension pending hearing, 24-37
bond or other arrangement against, 24-38
records of collections during, 24-39
classifications authorized, 24-34
contracts for—
approval of, 24-48
by municipal contract or franchise, 24-50
with other utilities, 24-49
establishment by franchise, 24-50
investigation of existing rates, 24-35
just and reasonable rates required, 24-31
limitation of actions—
refunds on disapproval of change, 24-41
reparation claims, 24-46
municipal plants, not applicable to, 24-51
participation in profits from economy, efficiency, etc., 24-47
preferences and discrimination forbidden, 24-34
regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 816 [Rule 13]
reparation orders as to unlawful rates, 24-46
assignability of reparation claims, 24-46
schedules—
Rate schedule—
aiding consumer in selection of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 812 [Rule 3 (b)]
filing of, 24-32; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 816 [Rule 13]
other than scheduled rates forbidden, 24-33
public inspection, open to, 24-32
securities—
effect of approval of, 24-83
valuation of, 24-52
Records, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 811 [Rule 1]
deposits by consumers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 815 [Rule 8(b)]
voltage records, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 815 [Rule 7]
Reports, 24-98
electricity going out of State, 24-99

ELECTRIC COMPANIES—Cont'd

Review of orders of Public Service Commission, 24-161 to 24-164
abandonment of service, 24-69
action for, 24-161
burden of proof, 24-164
limitation of action for, 24-161
priority of hearing, 24-163
suspension of order pending review, 24-162
regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 811 [Rule 1]
Rules and regulations, 24-112; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 810–821
of utility, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 817 [Rule 13(2)]
Rural Electrification Authority, sale of power to, 24-311
Securities, 24-81 to 24-85
amount, limitation of, 24-84
approval, 24-81
application for, 24-82
certificate of authority to issue securities, 24-83
effect of, 24-83
investigation and decision as to, 24-83
employees, sales by or to, 24-85
use of proceeds, 24-84
valuation for rate making, 24-52
Service—
abandonment of, 24-69
adequacy, 24-24, 24-91
classifications authorized, 24-34
expiration of franchise, effect of, 24-25
fixing measurement and standards of, 24-111
improvement, ordering of, 24-92
preferences and discrimination forbidden, 24-34
profits arising from improvements, etc., participation in, 24-47
rules and regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 810–821
wires near roads, requirements as to, 24-93
Service drop wires, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 814 [Rule 6(4)]
Streets, wires crossing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 817 [Rule 14]
Substations erected for customers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 814 [Rule 6(4)]
Telegraph and telephone companies, electric companies as having rights, etc., of, 24-12
Transfer of property, franchise, etc., 24-70
Valuations and revaluations, 24-115
Voltage, regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 814 [Rule 6]
surveys and records, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 815 [Rule 7]

ELECTRIC COMPANIES—Cont'd

Waiver of rule by Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 811 [Rule (c)]
Witnesses. Procedure before Civil Service Commission, supra

ELECTRICIANS

State electrician. **Administration of Government** (this index)

ELECTRICITY

Generally, 24-1 to 24-562

Condemnation of property for production, transmission and distribution of, 25-53, 25-54
Corporations (this index)
Criminal offenses—
cheating producers of electricity, 24-452
fraudulent operation of coin box, 5-623, 5-624
injuring or interfering with electric lines, 24-453
theft of current, 24-451
Greenwood County Electric Power Commission (this index)
Hydroelectric Power (this index)
Licenses and License Taxes (this index)
Lyles Ford Tri-County Power Authority (this index)
Motor carriers, electric equipment of. **Motor Carriers** (this index)
Municipal plants—
bonds for, see index under name of city or town
purchase of land for, 59-202, 59-221
Orangeburg-Aiken Hydro-Electric Commission (this index)
Public Service Authority may manufacture and sell, 59-3(7, 8), 59-8
Regulation of electrical utilities. **Electric Companies** (this index)
Research, Planning and Development Board may acquire means for generating and distributing, 9-310(4)
power houses, 9-310(4c)
power transmission lines, 9-310(4c)
Rural Electric Co-operatives (this index)
Rural Electrification Authority (this index)
Sale of electric plant. **Municipal Public Works** (this index)
Sales and use taxes, exemption from, 65-1404
State, sale by, 24-201 to 24-206
Street railway companies, production and sale by, 58-1302
Telegraph Companies (this index)
Transformers, Research, Planning and Development Board may acquire and maintain, 9-310(4c)

ELECTRICITY—Cont'd

Walterboro-Colleton Airport Commission may lease distribution system at airfield, 2-284(6)
Wires near roads, requirements as to, 24-93

ELECTRIC LIGHT BULBS

Motor carriers, requirements as to spare bulbs. **Motor Carriers** (this index)

ELECTRIC LIGHTING DISTRICTS

Municipal Public Works (this index)

ELECTRIC PLANT

Grant by Legislature of power to construct and operate to be conditioned upon local consent, SC Const, Art 8, § 4

ELECTRIC RAILWAY

Electric and Interurban Railroads (this index)

ELECTRIC STORAGE BATTERIES

Storage Batteries (this index)

ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH COMPANIES

Telegraph Companies (this index)

ELECTRIC WIRING

Building regulations, 47-1248, 47-1249
record to be kept by inspector, 47-1194

ELECTROCUTION

Capital Offenses and Punishment (this index)
Death sentence executed by, 55-373

ELEEMOSYNARY CORPORATIONS OR INSTITUTIONS

Charitable, Social and Religious Corporations (this index)
Charities (this index)

ELEVATORS

Building regulations, 47-1250, 47-1251
shafts and partitions, 47-1250
Door opening in elevator enclosures, 47-1251

ELEVATORS—Cont'd

Inspection by Labor Commissioner, 40-253
Labor law requirements. Labor (this index)
Lights at entrance to shafts, 40-255

ELLENTON, TOWN OF

Council, term of, 47-112
Mayor, term of, 47-112

ELLOREE, TOWN OF

Assessment of abutting property for street improvement, 47-1358

ELOPEMENT

Dower barred by elopement of wife, 19-121

EMANCIPATION

Cohabitation prior to, 20-3, 20-4

EMBALMERS

Generally, 56-651 to 56-668

Applicability of regulations, 56-668
Arterial treatment, license required to practice embalming by, 56-651
Board of embalmers—
appointment, 56-654
commissions, 56-656
composition of members, 56-657
funds, source and expenditure of, 56-660
general powers of board, 56-659
meetings, 56-658
number of members, 56-653
oath, 56-656
officers, 56-658
qualification of members, 56-653
removal of members, 56-655
rules and regulations, 56-659
seal, 56-659
term of members, 56-654
Burial receptacles, applicability of regulations, to person engaged in furnishing, 56-668
Cavity treatment, license required for practice of embalming by, 56-651
Crime suspected, bodies not to be embalmed where, 56-666
Exemption from jury duty, 38-104
License—
annual renewal of, 56-665
application for, 56-661
display of, 56-664
examination, 56-662
fee, 56-661
issuance of, 56-662

EMBALMERS—Cont'd

License—Cont'd
nonresidents, 56-663
registry receipt, 56-664
Penalties, 56-667
Practice without license, 56-651
State Board of Embalmers of South Carolina. Board of embalmers, supra

EMBEZZLEMENT

Civil arrest in actions for, 10-802(1)
Commission merchant failing to account for produce, 3-50, 3-51
Corporate officer, clerk or servant, penalized, 12-10
Corporation, embezzlement by officer, agent, clerk or servant, penalized, 12-10
Factor failing to account for produce, 3-50, 3-51
Fraudulent breach of trust, 16–365
Militia, funds of, 44-80
Produce buyer failing or refusing to make payment before disposing of purchase, 3-49, 3-51
Public funds, 16-363, 16-364

EMBLEMENTS

Agriculture (this index)

EMBLEMS

Badges (this index)
Insignia (this index)

EMERGENCY

Gas masks worn in, prohibition of wearing masks not applicable to, 16-115
Motor Carriers (this index)

EMERGENCY PERIOD PROCLAIMED BY GOVERNOR

Alcohol not to be sold during, 4-102

EMERGENCY WAR MEASURES

Civil Defense (this index)

EMIGRANT AGENTS

Licensing of, 16-564

EMINENT DOMAIN

Generally, §§ 25-1 to 25-154

Abandonment of proceedings—
Colleton County, proceeding to acquire property for use of, 14-1635
conditions of, 25-60
under Public Works Eminent Domain Law, what constitutes, 25-128, 25-129

Administrators of decedents, appointment of, in proceedings under State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, 25-55

Airports, acquisition of property for. **Aeronautics** (this index)

Appeal—
advancement for hearing, 25-58
airports and landing fields, proceedings for acquisition of property for, 2-114
common pleas court, appeals to, 25-58
costs on, 25-58
railroad and canal companies, 58-783
county highway purposes, appeal on taking of property for, 33-833, 33-838, 33-839
Lancaster County, 33-1746 to 33-1748
distribution order, 25-2
docketing, 25-58
hearing, 25-58
housing projects, appeal in condemnation proceeding, 36-129
inland waterways, condemnation for purpose of, 70-164
in proceedings under Public Works Eminent Domain Law—
bond on, necessity for, 25-136
effect, 25-135
matters open on, 25-134
time for taking, 25-134
who may take, 25-134
interest allowed in case of, 25-57
issues triable, 25-58
jury trial on, 25-58
municipal public works, appeal in condemnation of land by, 59-208
railroad and canal companies, 58-780
municipal public works, acquisition of lands for, appeals to common pleas court, 59-208, 59-209
payment of amount of verdict, 25-58
Railroads and canal companies, infra
refund of amount deposited when verdict smaller than award, 25-58
school purpose, condemnation of property for, 21-236
time for, 25-58, 25-134
verdict on, finality, 25-58
who may take, 25-58, 25-134

Application by United States for condemnation, 25-151

Attorney's fee, allowance to owner, 25-3

EMINENT DOMAIN—Cont'd

"Authorized corporation," definition of, for purpose of Public Works Eminent Domain Law, 25-102

Award—
Benefits, consideration of, infra
canal property condemned under State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, compensation for, 25-64
constitutional right to compensation, SC Const, Art 1, § 17; US Const, 5th Amend
crops, growing, 25-56
distribution, 25-2
to clerk of court of common pleas, 25-2
to persons not entitled, recovery of, 25-133
highway, taking of property for, 33-840
improvements after commencement of proceedings not considered, 25-122
increased value of property resulting from public works project not to be considered, 25-121
interest on, 25-57, 25-110
payment of, 25-56
Colleton County proceedings, 14-1629
Referee, infra
taxes, deduction of, 25-57
tender of award upon taking of land for highway purposes, 33-138
United States, condemnation proceeding by, 25-152
upon declaration of taking, under Public Works Eminent Domain Law, 25-110

Bank deposit of award paid to clerk of court, 25-58

Benefits, consideration of—
in making award on condemnation for highway purposes, 33-127, 33-136
not to be considered in determining value of property, 25-121

Bond required of county treasurer receiving payment of award in condemnation proceeding by United States, 25-153

Borrow pits, condemnation of, under State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, 25-53

Broadaway Lake Commission, powers of, 51-218

Canal companies. Railroads and canal companies, infra

Canals—
condemnation under State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, of property acquired for, 25-64
compensation, 25-64
permissible purpose, 25-52, 25-53

Cemeteries—
municipality, condemnation by, 47-1402
property acquired for cemetery, condemnation of, 25-64

EMINENT DOMAIN—Cont'd

Churches, property acquired for as subject to condemnation under State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, 25-64
Clerks of courts—
compensation, 25-57
Railroads and canal companies, infra
Colleton County, proceedings by, 14-1621 to 14-1637
Common pleas court, appeal to, 25-58
Compensation. Award, supra
Corporation may exercise power of for what purposes, 12-103
Costs, 25-57
abandonment of proceedings as rendering state authority liable for, 25-60
Appeal, supra
in Public Works Eminent Domain Law proceeding, when court award is less than compensation offered, 25-138
railroad and canal companies, condemnation by, 58-783
Counties to which Public Works Eminent Domain Law is inapplicable, 25-139
"Court," definition of, for purpose of Public Works Eminent Domain Law, 25-102
Crop, growing, value to be paid, 25-56
Cumulative character—
State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, 25-62
Public Works Eminent Domain Law, 25-140
Damages—
Award, supra
determination of, upon repurchase by owner, 25-53
Dam as permissible purpose, under State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, 25-52, 25-53
Declaration of taking, under Public Works Eminent Domain Law, 25-108 to 25-110
Deeds—
documentary stamps not required, 25-58
execution of, 21-235, 21-237, 25-56, 25-58
United States, condemnation proceeding by, 25-154
Default, when owner deemed to be in, 25-56
Deposit in court in proceedings under Public Works Eminent Domain Law—
disbursement, 25-132
payment to persons entitled, effect as, 25-132
security for, 25-132
Dillon County, Fish, Forestry, Game and Recreation Commission, powers of, 51-323
Drainage Districts (this index)
Drainage of swamp lowlands, condemnation of lands necessary for, SC Const, Art 1, of Amendments; 25-53
Easements—
condemnation of, under State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, 25-53

EMINENT DOMAIN—Cont'd

Easements—Cont'd
former owner, over land acquired in fee simple, when, 25-53
Electric or interurban railroads. Railroads, infra
Electric power, production, transmission and distribution, as permissible purpose under State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, 25-52, 25-53
Electric utility property, when subject to condemnation under State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, 25-64
Entry upon lands—
for preliminary investigation, surveys, and studies under State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, 25-63
for purpose of constructing project, 25-56
for survey under Public Works Eminent Domain Law, 25-107
Evidence admissible in determining value of land taken under Public Works Eminent Domain Law, 25-120
Expenses of owner, payment of, 25-3
Farm marketing centers, 3-253
"Federal agency" defined for purpose of Public Works Eminent Domain Law, 25-102
Fee simple, when property to be acquired in, under State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, 25-53
Filing with clerk of common pleas, of papers in proceeding under State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, 25-56
Finality of judgment or order not appealed in proceeding under Public Works Eminent Domain Law, 25-137
Fish hatcheries, acquisition of property for, 28-711
Flowage rights, condemnation of, under State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, 25-53
Foreign waters companies, exercise by, 58-152.1
Graveyards. Cemeteries, supra
Greenwood County Electric Power Commission, powers of, 24-556
Guardian ad litem, appointment of, 25-115
Colleton County, proceedings in, 14-1625
county highway purposes, condemnation for, 33-834
in proceeding under State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, 25-55
municipal public works, appointment for infant or incapacitated owners, 59-206
proceedings by railroads or canal companies, appointment for infant or incompetent landowner in, 58-772
Health conditions, improvement of, as permissible purpose under State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, 25-52

EMINENT DOMAIN—Cont'd

Health measures on land condemned, power of State authority to prescribe, 25-53
Hearings upon condemnation by county for highway purposes, 33-836
Highways and Streets (this index)
Historic property, condemnation by county, 14-602
Housing projects, 36-35, 36-36
  city housing authorities. **Housing and Redevelopment** (this index)
Improvements after commencement of proceedings under Public Works Eminent Domain Law, not considered, 25-122
Incompetent persons—
  generally. **Incompetent and Insane Persons** (this index)
  Guardian ad litem, supra
Increased value of property resulting from public works project not to be considered in proceeding under Public Works Eminent Domain Law, 25-121
Infants—
  generally. **Infants or Minors** (this index)
  Guardian ad litem, supra
Inland coastal waterways project, 70-255 to 70-258, 70-283 to 70-285
Inland waterways, taking for, 70-164
Interest on award, 25-57, 25-110
Interests that may be condemned under State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, 25-53
Issues other than amount of compensation, determination by court in proceedings under Public Works Eminent Domain Law, 25-116
Judgment—
  finality, 25-137
  in proceedings under Public Works Eminent Domain Law—
    entry, 25-125, 25-127
    recording, 25-130
Jury trial—
  Appeals, supra
  compensation to owner of property taken by corporation, ascertainment of, SC Const, Art 9, § 20
  highway or street purposes, condemnation of property for, 33-134, 33-139, 47-1304, 47-1305
  housing projects, in condemnation proceedings by city housing authorities, 36-129
  in proceedings under Public Works Eminent Domain Law, 25-126
  Railroads and canal companies, infra
  school purposes, condemnation for, 21-234
  United States, condemnation proceeding by, 25-152

EMINENT DOMAIN—Cont'd

"Land," definition of—
  for purposes of Public Works Eminent Domain Law, 25-102
  for purposes of State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, 25-53
"Landowner," mortgagee as, 25-1
Lienholder as "owner" within State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, 25-54
Locks, exercise of power for, under State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, 25-52, 25-53
Lyles Ford Tri-County Power Authority, exercise by, 24-355(3, 8), 24-358
Mail, service by, of notice of desire to condemn, when permissible, 25-55
Master, special—
  appointment, 25-117
    where prior master's report rejected in toto, 25-125
  compensation, 25-117
  hearing before, 25-119
  notice to be given by, 25-118
  oath, 25-117
  qualifications, 25-117
  report—
    court's action on, 25-125
    objections to—
      court's determination of questions raised by, 25-125
      hearing on, 25-124
      time for taking, 25-124
    time for, 25-123
Mineral rights, procedure under State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, 25-61
Minors. Infants, supra
Mortgagee as "owner," 25-1, 25-54
Municipal corporations, property of, as subject to condemnation under State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, 25-64
Municipal Public Works (this index)
Nonresidents—
  municipal public works' condemnation of lands of, 59-206
  streets, condemnation proceedings, 47-1303
Notice of intention to condemn—
  Colleton County, 14-1624, 14-1625
  county highway purposes, 33-833, 33-834
  Railroad and canal companies, infra
  under State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, 25-54 to 25-55
Notice of proceedings—
  Colleton County, 14-1626
  highway, condemnation of property for, 33-132
    incompetent owners, 33-133
  under Public Works Eminent Domain Law, 25-111 to 25-113
  United States, proceeding by, 25-151
Orangeburg-Aiken Hydro-Electric Commission, exercise by, 24-411

EMINENT DOMAIN—Cont'd

"Owner"—
defined for purpose of State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, 25-54
mortgagee as, 25-1, 25-54
Parks, acquisition of lands for, in cities between 7,200 and 7,500, 1920 census, 51-151
Parties—
lienholders, 25-54
mortgagee as, 25-1, 25-54
parties to actions affecting title as necessary parties under State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, 25-54
possibility of reverter, owner of, 25-54
remaindermen, 25-54
"Petitioner," definition of, for purpose of Public Works Eminent Domain Law, 25-102
Petition under Public Works Eminent Domain Law, 25-105
Pipe line companies, 58-6
Possession, right of—
after condemnation, 25-56
time of vesting in proceeding under Public Works Eminent Domain Law, 25-125, 25-127
upon filing declaration of taking, under Public Works Eminent Domain Law, 25-109
Possibility of reverter, person having, as necessary party, 25-54
Posting notice, in proceeding under Public Works Eminent Domain Law, right of entry for, 25-107
Powerhouses as permissible purpose under State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, 25-52
Proceedings under Public Works Eminent Domain Law—
petition, 25-105
precedence over other cases, 25-104
where instituted, 25-104
who may institute, 25-103
"Property," definition of, for purpose of Public Works Eminent Domain Law, 25-102
"Property owner," mortgagee as, 25-1, 25-54
Publication of notice—
of desire to condemn, when permissible, 25-55
of proceedings under Public Works Domain Law, 25-111
Public service, condemnation of lands used for, under State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, 25-64
Public service authority, powers of, 59-5
Public works districts, powers of, 59-611
Public Works Eminent Domain Law, 25-101 to 25-140

EMINENT DOMAIN—Cont'd

"Public works project" defined, for purpose of Public Works Eminent Domain Law, 25-102
Purchaser in good faith, state authority to have rights of, 25-55, 25-58
Purposes, under State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, 25-52
Railroad property, condemnation under State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, 25-64
Railroads and canal companies, 58-691, 58-771 to 58-787
appeal to common pleas court, 58-780
fees and costs, 58-783
ascertaining damages after construction, 58-787
clerk of courts—
duties of, 58-777
fees, 58-783
filing and recording of proceedings in office of, 58-782
probate judge to act when clerk is interested, 58-778
reference of petition to, 58-776, 58-777
connecting lines, joining tracks of, 58-1143
connecting tracks within cities or towns, right of way for, 58-1146
fee of land to remain in owner, 58-781
fees and costs, 58-783
former rights of way not exempt, 58-785
jury—
appeal, jury trial on, 58-780
fees of jurors, 58-783
fixing of compensation by, 58-779
selection of, 58-777
land for depots, stations, turnouts, etc., 58-784
limitation of actions for ascertaining damages after construction, 58-787
notice of intention to use lands, 58-771, 58-772
disregard of notice as refusal of consent, 58-773
to landowner, 58-771
to nonresident landowners, 58-772
to trustee, guardian, or committee, of infant or incompetent person, 58-58-772
payment into court of amount of verdict, 58-780
petition for assessment of damages, 58-774
rights of riparian or other landowners to compensation not affected, 58-692
sheriff, fees and mileage, 58-783
stay on appeal avoided by deposit of amount of verdict in court, 58-780
survey, right of entry on lands for, not affected, 58-786

EMINENT DOMAIN—Cont'd

Railroad and canal companies—Cont'd
telegraph and telephone companies' use of railroad right of way. Telegraph and telephone companies, infra
venue when lines in more than one county, 58-775
vesting of title to right of way, 58-781
"Real property," definition of, for purpose of Public Works Eminent Domain Law, 25-102
Referee—
appointment of, in proceedings under State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, 25-56
award, making and filing, 25-56
failure to make within time specified, 25-56
compensation, 25-57
expenses, allowance of, 25-57
failure to appoint, in proceedings under State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, procedure upon, 25-56
filing of appointment, 25-56
hearing before, 25-56
kinship to interested parties as disqualification, 25-56
Reforestation as permissible purpose, under State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, 25-52
Remainderman as owner for purpose of State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, 25-54
Removal of occupant, notice required, 25-56
Repurchase of unoccupied lands by former owner, 25-53
Research, Planning and Development Board to have power of, 9-310(4)
Reservoirs as permissible purpose, under State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, 25-52, 25-53
Right of way—
compensation as condition of taking by corporation, SC Const, Art 9, § 20
condemnation of, under State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, 25-53
Riparian rights—
condemnation of, under State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, 25-53
railroads and canal companies, condemnation by, 58-692
Rural electric co-operatives, power of, 12-1025
Rural Electrification Authority, powers of, 24-308(13)
Savannah River Navigation Commission, 70-55, 70-58
School purposes, condemnation of lands for, 21-233 to 21-237
Schools, lands acquired for as subject to condemnation, under State Authorities Domain Act, 25-64

EMINENT DOMAIN—Cont'd

Security for payment of award in proceeding under Public Works Eminent Domain Law, 25-109
Separate interests, condemnation in one proceeding, 25-61
Several parcels as includible—
in proceeding under Public Works Eminent Domain Law, 25-106
in proceeding under State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, 25-54
Shells from canneries and shucking plants requisitioned by Board of Fisheries, 28-846
Sheriff—
deed by, in condemnation proceeding by United States, 25-154
fees. Sheriffs (this index)
Special master. Master, special, supra
State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, 25-51 to 25-64
State Ports Authority, powers of, 54-15
"State public body," definition of, for purpose of Public Works Eminent Domain Law, 25-102
Streets, acquisition by municipality of, 47-1301 to 47-1308
Taxes, payment of, 25-57
Telegraph and telephone companies—
exercise by, generally, 58-302
railroads, exercise for use of right of way of, 58-304 to 58-313
appeal to Supreme Court, 58-313
bond for costs, 58-307
change of venue, 58-309
jury, submission to, 58-310
mistrial, empaneling other jury on, 58-312
negotiations as prerequisite, 58-304 (2), 58-305
petition, 58-304
preliminary proceedings, 58-310
Statewide nature of proceedings, 58-306
summons, issue and service of, 58-308
trial, 58-311
verdict, form of, 58-311
Telegraphs or telephones, property acquired for, as subject to condemnation under State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, 25-64
Timber rights, procedure under State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, 25-61
Title—
acquired in proceeding under State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, 25-58
vesting—
in proceeding under Public Works Eminent Domain Law, 25-109, 25-125, 25-127, 25-131
school property, 21-235
Trustee, payment of award to, 25-56

EMINENT DOMAIN—Cont'd

United States, condemnation of land by, 25-151 to 25-154
University of South Carolina to have right of, 22-108
Veteran's hospital, Richland County may condemn land for sewage disposal plant for, 32-755
Waiver of objections by failure to file in proceeding under Public Works Eminent Domain Law, 25-114
Waters and Watercourses (this index)
Water Supply and Waterworks (this index)
Witnesses, compensation, 25-57

EMPANELING OF JURIES

Juries and Jurors (this index)

EMPLOYEES

Labor (this index)
Public Employees and Officers (this index)
School employees. **Schools and School Districts** (this index)

EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY

Railroads (this index)
Street railways, 58-1304

EMPLOYMENT

Labor (this index)

EMPLOYMENT SECURITY COMMISSION

See also Unemployment Compensotion

Generally, 68-51 to 68-79

Accountants, employment of, 68-57
Acquisition of business or assets of another employer, notice of, to Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 520 [Reg. VIII]
Action to enforce statute, representation of Commission in, 68-29
Administration fund, 68-331 to 68-337
  administration of, 68-332
  creation, 68-331
  defined, 68-18
  deposit of moneys in, 68-332
  drawing on, 68-333
  replacement of funds lost or improperly spent, 68-336
  reports by Commission to State Budget and Control Boards, 68-337
  Social Security Board, expenditures of money received from, 68-334
  use, 68-333

EMPLOYMENT SECURITY COMMISSION—Cont'd

Administrator, appointment of, 68-53
Advisory councils, State and local, 68-55
Affirmations, administering of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 517 [Rule 2]
Appeals to—
  from determinations of appeal tribunal, 68-161; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 541, 542 [Reg. 2]
  labor disputes, determination of special examiners, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 527 [Reg. XII-D, 12]
Assignment for benefit of creditors by employer, notice of, to Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 520 [Reg. VIII]
Attorney General, representation by, 68-164
Attorneys—
  employment of, 68-57
  representation by, on judicial review of decision, 68-164
Bankruptcy of employer, notice of, to Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 520 [Reg. VIII]
Benefit rates, recommendations as to, 68-79
Benefits, liability for payment of, 68-35
Bonds—
  persons delegated to sign checks for Commission, 68-311
  persons handling moneys, 68-60
Certificate of nonperformance of statutory requirements as prima facie evidence, 68-33
Certifying to official acts, 68-69
Chairman, 68-52
Checks, representatives of Commission for signing, 68-311
  bond required, 68-311
Claims. **Unemployment Compensation** (this index)
Classification—
  employers with view to fixing contribu-tion rates, 68-173
  positions of employees, 68-58
Composition of employer with creditors notice of, to Commission, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 520 [Reg. VIII]
Compromises of civil penalties, causes o action, 68-31
Consolidation of employers, notice to Com mission of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 52 [Reg. VIII]
Construction of terms used in rules, regula tions, etc., Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 53 [Reg. XXI]
Contributions—
  generally. **Unemployment Compensa tion** (this index)
  classifying employers for purpose o 68-173
  injunction suit against collection, Com mission as necessary party, 68-28
  recommendations as to, 68-7

EMPLOYMENT SECURITY COMMISSION—Cont'd

Co-operation with Federal authorities, 68-73
Corporate employers—
stock ownership, notice of changes in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 520 [Reg. VIII]
to furnish Commission with list of subsidiaries, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 520 [Reg. VIII]
to notify Commission of changes in corporate entity or of succession to partnership, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 520 [Reg. VIII]
Delegation of authority, 68-60
Depositions, power to take, 68-69
Directors of divisions, appointment, duties and compensation, 68-54
Discontinuance of business, notice of, to be given, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 519 [Reg. VIII]
Dismissal of employees, 68-59
Dissolution of employer, notice of, to Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 520 [Reg. VIII]
Divisions, 68-54
Duties generally, 68-61
Effective date of regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 517 [Reg. I]
Election of members by General Assembly, 68-51
Emigrant agent licensing law not applicable to, 16-564
Employment of personnel, 68-57
Employment service division, 68-54
Executive officer, 68-53
Expenditures, power to make, 68-61
Experience rating, notice to be given of changes in ownership for purposes of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 519 [Reg. VIII]
Experience reserve rating accounts, transfer of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 520 [Reg. VIII]
Experts, employment of, 68-57
Findings of fact, conclusiveness, 68-165
Fund for payments of benefits, control of, 68-302
Information obtained by—
confidential character, 68-65, 68-66, 68-67
disclosure, when permissible, 68-65, 68-67
Injunction suit against collection of contributions, 68-28
Commission as necessary party, 68-28
Insolvency of employer, notice of, to Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 520 [Reg. VIII]
Inspection, decisions to be opened to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 543 [Reg. 6]
Interstate benefit claims, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 534 [Reg. XX, 2, B]

EMPLOYMENT SECURITY COMMISSION—Cont'd

Investigations, power to make, 68-61
Judicial review of Commission decision, 68-164 to 68-166
Merit system council, 68-58
National banks, check on returns of, 68-72
Number of members, 68-51
Oaths, power to administer, 68-69
regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 517 [Rule 2]
Opinion, right of Commissioner to file, 68-76
Orders for supplying information from, records of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 542 [Reg. 4]
Organization, 68-56
Ownership, notice of changes of, to be given, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 519 [Reg. VIII]
Partnership, notifying Commission of changes or of conversion into corporation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 520 [Reg. VIII]
Political party officer or committee member as ineligible to employment by Commission, 68-59
Powers generally, 68-61
Printing of regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 517 [Reg. I]
Procedure, methods of, 68-56
Publication of text of statute, Commission's regulations, and reports, 68-75
Public works, provision for reserves for executing in times of business depression, 68-62
Quorum, 68-52
Railroad Retirement Board, co-operation with, 68-74
Receivership for employer, notice of, to Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 520 [Reg. VIII]
Reciprocal agreements with agencies of other states or Federal government, 68-64
Records of employing units, right of access to, 68-65
Regulations. Rules and regulations, infra
Reports by—
annual, 68-78
to State Budget and Control Board, 68-337
Reports to—
confidential character, 68-66
minimum, to be kept to, 68-68
power to require, 68-61, 68-65
regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 518, 519 [Reg. VI]
seasonal employers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 539 [Rule IX]
Representation before, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 543 [Reg. 5]
Requisitions on State Treasurer, 68-309
Review. Appeal, supra

EMPLOYMENT SECURITY COMMISSION—Cont'd

Rules and Regulations—
text of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 517–542
appealed claims, conduct of, 68-162
charging benefits against accounts, 68-172
claims for benefits, 68-151
draftees, preserving benefit rights of, 68-112
effective date, 68-63
employees, appointment, promotion and demotion, 68-59
hearings on, 68-63
penalties for violations, 68-404
power to adopt or rescind, 68-61
seasonal workers, 68-111
stamp plan, 68-34
unemployed individuals, classification of, 68-21
Salary, right to, 68-51
Seal, 68-56
Seasonal determinations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 538 [Rule I]
Seasonal workers, power to prescribe rules applicable to, 68-111
Secretary, 68-53
Stabilization of employment as function of, 68-62
Stamp plan, experimentation with, 68-34
Status determination, notice to be given Commission of changes in ownership for purposes of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 519 [Reg. 8]
Subpoenas—
issuance of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 542 [Reg. 3]
by designated employees, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 517 [Rule 2]
penalty for failure to obey, 68-71
power to issue, 68-69
Terms of members, 68-51
Transfers of business or assets, notice of, to Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 519 [Reg. VIII]
Unemployment Compensation (this index)
Unemployment compensation division, 68-54
Vacancies, how filled, 68-51
Vocational training and guidance, duty as to, 68-62
Witnesses—
compelling attendance of, 68-69
fees of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 542 [Reg. 3, C]
immunity against prosecution, 68-70
penalty for contumacy, 68-71
self-incriminating testimony, power to require, 68-70

EMPLOYMENT SERVICE

Labor (this index)

ENCEPHALITIS

Transportation of persons afflicted with, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 623 [Sec. 3]

ENCEPHALITIS LETHARGICA

Placarding, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 555 [Sec. 8]

ENDIVE

Germination standard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4]

ENDORSEMENT

Indorsement (this index)

ENDOWMENT CONTRACTS

Insurance (this index)

ENDURANCE CONTEST

Prohibited, penalty, 5-401, 5-402

ENEMY

Gathering information for, 44-354, 44-356
Military offense of misbehavior before, 44-169

ENGINEERS AND LAND SURVEYORS

Generally, 56-701 to 56-740

Appraisers setting off homestead may employ surveyors, 34-2
Architects (this index)
Board of examiners—
annual report, 56-717
annual roster, publishing of, 56-716
appointment, 56-704
Attorney General as legal advisor of, 56-739
bylaws, 56-711
certificate of appointment, 56-706
clerical expenses, 56-713
compensation of members, 56-707
expenses of members, 56-707
funds of board, 56-712
meetings, 56-709; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 543 [Reg. 1]
members, 56-704
national council meetings, participation in, 56-713
oath of office, 56-706
officers, 56-709; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 543, 544 [Reg. 2]

ENGINEERS AND LAND SURVEYORS—Cont'd

Board of examiners—Cont'd
production of books and papers, 56-714
qualifications of members, 56-705
quorum, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 543 [Reg. 1]
records kept by, 56-715
register of applicants kept by, 56-715
removals, 56-708
rules and regulations, 56-711; Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, pp. 543–545
seal, 56-711; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 544 [Reg. 3]
secretary, 56-710; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 543, 544 [Reg. 2]
subpoena, power to issue, 56-714
terms, 56-704
vacancies, 56-708
witnesses, 56-714

Catawba-Ebenezer Townships Airport Commission, employment by, 2-473

Certificates of registration—
annual renewal of registration, 56-733
effect of issuance of, 56-729
examinations, 56-726, 56-727
fees for renewal of registration, 56-733
former registrations remaining valid, 56-730
issuance of, 56-728, 56-729
national certificates, registrations of persons holding, 56-731
penalty for practice without, 56-738
re-examination after failure, 56-727
reinstatement, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 544, 545 [Reg. 8]
reissue of certificates, 56-737
renewal, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 544 [Reg. 5]
revocation—
appeal from, 56-736
charges, 56-735
grounds for, 56-734
hearing, 56-735
seal, 56-732

Character, requirements as to, 56-722
Construction of regulations as to, 56-740
Construction work as not practice of engineering, 56-702
Definitions, 56-701
Disputed lands, appointment of surveyors for, 57-452, 57-453
Drainage Districts (this index)
Employees of person holding certificate of registration, exemption of, 56-740
Enforcement of regulations as to, 56-739
Engineering experience, definition of, 56-721
Engineer in training—
definition of, 56-701
fees, 56-725
qualifications for certification as, 56-719

ENGINEERS AND LAND SURVEYORS—Cont'd

Examinations, 56-726, 56-727
regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 544 [Reg. 7]
Examiners. Board of examiners, supra
Execution of work as practice of engineering, 56-702
Exemption from regulations as to, 56-740
Foreman of construction work as engineer, 56-702
Government employees engaged in engineering, exemption of, 56-740
Invitation to bid to show that contractor licenses are required, 56-417
Land surveyors—
definition of, 56-701
fees, 56-725
qualification for registration as, 56-720
Licenses. Certificates of registration, supra
List of all applicants, 56-715
Practice of engineering—
definition of, 56-701
registration required for, 56-703
Professional engineer—
definition of, 56-701
fees, 56-725
qualification for registration as, 56-718
Public service company, exemption of employee of, 56-740
Railroad engineers. **Railroads** (this index)
Re-examination after failure, 56-727
Registration—
applications for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 544 [Reg. 6]
Certificate of registration, supra
fee, 56-725
other states, registration in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 545 [Reg. 9]
qualified persons not in practice as eligible for, 56-723
renewal, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 544 [Reg. 5]
seal of registrants, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 544 [Reg. 4]
State board of engineering examiners. Board of examiners, supra
State engineer. **Administration of Government** (this index)
Viewers of drainage districts, engineer as member of board of, 18-216, 18-217

ENGINES

Railroads (this index)

ENGLISH LANGUAGE

Grammar schools, English to be taught in, 21-411
Motor carriers, drivers required to be able to speak and read English, 766 [Reg. 1.29]

ENGLISH SPARROWS

Destructive birds, classification as, 28-4

ENLISTED MEN

Militia (this index)

ENOCH ARDEN MARRIAGES

Marriage (this index)

ENOREE RIVER

Seining in, 28-637

ENROLLMENT

Schools (this index)

ENTERING

Breaking and Entering (this index)

ENTERTAINMENT

Tax on. Admissions Tax (this index)

ENTICING

Abduction (this index)
Kidnapping (this index)
Laborers under contract, enticing away, 40-454

ENTIRETIES, TENANCY BY

Partnership as not created by, 52-12
Simultaneous Death Act as affecting disposition of property, 19-304

ENTOMOLOGIST

Crop Pest Commission (this index)

ENTRY OF JUDGMENT

Judgment or Decree (this index)

ENTRY ON LAND AND PREMISES

Agriculture Department's powers in course of investigations as to oleomargarine, 32-1685
Breaking and Entering (this index)
Corn meal or grits, entry by Agriculture Commissioner for enforcement of laws as to, 32-1556

ENTRY ON LAND AND PREMISES—Cont'd

Descent cast, effect, 57-8, 57-9
Disseizor, right of entry against heirs of, 57-9
Electrical utilities, for inspection by Public Service Commission, 24-116
Forcible Entry and Detainer (this index)
License tax, penalty for refusal to allow or interference with inspection of premises for purposes of, 65-877
Life tenant declared dead later found to be living, 10-2454
Limitation of actions after, 10-127
Magistrate's order in claim and delivery proceedings, constable's entry as authorized by, 43-176
Magistrate's search warrant as authorizing breaking open gambling rooms, 43-202
Militia, rights of, 44-133
Municipal health boards' powers, 32-73
Municipalities over 5,000, to determine fitness of dwellings, 36-508
Occupying claimant law as applicable to entrant under contract with legal owner, 57-410
Peaceable and lawful manner, entry to be made in, 57-10
Privies, inspection of, by State Board of of Health, 32-1227
Re-entry of life tenant declared dead and later found to be living, 10-2454
Sheriff's powers in making arrest for seizing goods, 53-198
State health officer may enter for inspection as to imported milk or cream, 32-1624 to 32-1625
Telephone companies, inspection by Public Service Commission, 58-429

EPIDEMICS

Adjournment of circuit courts in cases of, 15-245
Foot and mouth disease, funds in case of epidemic of, 6-410
Motor carriers, regulations as to hours of service of drivers, inapplicable, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 790 [Rule 7]
Municipal health boards to appoint physicians and sanitary agents during, 32-71
Telephone company may provide free or reduced rate service in times of, 58-374

EPILEPTICS

Children's courts, commitment by, 15-1422
Industrial school for white girls, exclusion from, 55-164
Jailer's report to general sessions court, 55-424
Sexual Sterilization (this index)

EPWORTH ORPHANAGE

Teachers' retirement fund in Richland County School Districts 2B and 4 through 33, inclusion in, 61-521

EQUALIZATION BOARDS

Taxation (this index)

EQUAL PROTECTION OF THE LAWS

Constitutional guaranty of, US Const, 14th Amend, § 1; SC Const, Art 1, § 5

EQUITY

Appeals (this index)
Chambers, powers of circuit judges at, 10-20, 15-233
Circuit courts and judges. See appropriate lines in this topic.
Common-law rules as superseded by, 10-18
Common pleas courts and judges. See appropriate lines in this topic.
Co-operative marketing agreement, specific performance, 12-973
Costs, allowance in actions in, 10-1601
County courts, jurisdiction of, 15-612
  Greenville County Court, 15-654
  Marlboro County Court, 15-696
  Orangeburg County Court, 15-714
  Richland County Court, 15-764
  Spartanburg County Court, 15-804
Decree. Judgment or Decree (this index)
Distinction between law and equity abolished, SC Const, Art 6, § 3
Florence Civil Court, jurisdiction of, 15-1608
General sessions court, common pleas court transacting equity business during, 15-240
Greenville County Court—
  equity jurisdiction, 15-654
  jury trial in equity cases, 15-671, 15-673
Injunction (this index)
Issues, trial of, 10-1056, 10-1057
  framing issue for jury, 10-1057
Joinder of legal and equitable actions, 10-701
Joinder of legal and equitable counterclaims, 10-704
Joinder of legal and equitable defenses, 10-704
Judicial power of United States, US Const, Art 3, § 2; 11th Amend
Jurisdiction. See appropriate lines in this topic.

EQUITY—Cont'd

Jury trial, 10-1241 to 10-1243
  circuit court rule as to, Cir Ct Rule 28
  Greenville County Court, 15-671, 15-673
  issues triable by jury, 10-1057
  new trial after, 10-1457
  Spartanburg County Court, 15-821
Limitation of actions for equitable relief, 10-143(7), 10-148
Magistrates' courts as without equity jurisdiction, SC Const, Art 5, § 21
Marketing agreement, specific performance, 12-973
Marlboro County Court, jurisdiction of, 15-696
Masters (this index)
New trial after jury trial in, 10-1457
Orangeburg County Court (this index)
Partition (this index)
Pleading, distinction between law and equity abolished, SC Const Art 6, § 3
Quieting Title (this index)
Railroads—
  actions for penalties or damages, 58-1255
  intersections with other railroads, common pleas court, jurisdiction of, 58-992
References, 10-1402(1), 10-1403, 15-1815
Richland County Court, jurisdiction of, 15-764
Rules of equity as superseding common-law rules, 10-18
Spartanburg County Court—
  jurisdiction of, 15-804
  jury trials, 15-821
Specific performance, co-operative marketing agreement, 12-973
Supreme Court, appellate jurisdiction of, 15-122
Terms of common pleas court, 15-262 to 15-286
  eighth judicial circuit, 15-277
  eleventh judicial circuit, 15-280, 15-281
  fifth judicial circuit, 15-269 to 15-272
  first judicial circuit, 15-262
  fourteenth judicial circuit, 15-286
  fourth judicial circuit, 15-266 to 15-268
  general sessions court, common pleas court transacting equity business during, 15-240
  ninth judicial circuit, 15-278
  second judicial circuit, 15-263
  seventh judicial circuit, 15-275
  sixth judicial circuit, 15-274
  tenth judicial circuit, 15-279
  third judicial circuit, 15-264
  thirteenth judicial circuit, 15-285
  twelfth judicial circuit, 15-282
Trial—
  appeal, right of, 10-1243
  chambers, hearing at, 10-20
  court, issues triable by, 10-1056

EQUITY—Cont'd

Trial—Cont'd
decision at term tried, 10-1243
Jury trial, supra
Verdict, effect of, 10-1457

EROSION

Pawley's Island Erosion District. **Pawley's Island** (this index)
Prevention of, acquisition of land for, 29-14

ERROR

Appeals (this index)

ESCAPE

Aiding escape of rioters or prisoners, 16-105, 16-231, 16-232
from penitentiary, 55-357
Arrest of escaped prisoner, 17-260
Bloodhounds for tracking fugitives, 53-9
Conniving or permitting escapes, penalty for, 55-357
Habeas corpus applicant to furnish security against, 17-357
Harboring escaped inmates of industrial school for white girls, 55-165
Harboring or employing escaped convicts, 55-7
Jailer or officer suffering escape of prisoner, 16-233
Penalty for escape, 55-6
Retaking, 17-260
Reward and expenses for capture of escaped convicts, 55-358
Rioters, aiding escape of, 16-105
Security against, to be furnished on application for habeas corpus, 17-357
Sheriff—
duty to arrest escaped convicts, 55-4, 55-5
permitting escape, penalty, 53-216 to 53-218

ESCHEATS

Generally, 57-201 to 57-240

Abstract of judgments, entry in, 10-1542
Action or suit for money or goods, Secretary of State or Attorney General to bring, 57-221
Advertising and recording—
fees of clerk of courts, 27-53(36)
local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
sale of escheated land, 57-208
supposed escheats—
lands, 57-203
money or goods, 57-222

ESCHEATS—Cont'd

Annual report of Secretary of State and of Budget Control Board, 57-237
Bond of claimant to supposedly escheated lands, 57-204
Budget and Control Board, powers and duties of, 57-210, 57-231, 57-237
annual reports, 57-237
Charleston Home, personal property of inmate of, 57-223
Claimant to escheated lands—
compensation for, 57-211
supposedly escheated lands, possession pending proceedings, 57-204
Confiscated goods, 57-241, 57-242
Costs when claimant establishes title, 57-233
Damages for unfounded proceedings for escheat of lands, 57-205
Death without heirs—
application of chapter in cases of, 57-235
real property to escheat in case of, SC Const, Art 14, § 3
Disposition of proceeds, 57-234
Divestiture without leaving legal representatives, application in cases of, 57-235
Educational purposes, devotion of escheated property to, 21-902
Escheater, Secretary of State as, 57-231
Felony, commission of, not ground for, 19-2
Former laws, property escheated under, 57-239
Jury, inquest as to supposedly escheated lands by, 57-202
Leases. Sale or lease of escheated land, infra
Limitation of actions—
claims to compensation for escheated lands, 57-211
persons under disability, 57-236
Notice of supposedly escheated lands, 57-201
Partition, 10-2203, 10-2204
Penalties—
neglect of duties by Secretary of State, 57-238
purchase of escheated land by Secretary of State, 57-232
Personal property, see appropriate lines herein
Public office, Secretary of State neglecting duties as to escheats as disqualified for, 57-238
Public sale of confiscated goods by sheriff, 57-241
Real property, see appropriate lines herein
Sale or lease of escheated land—
advertisement of sale, 57-208
division into smaller tracts, 57-209
issue of process for, 57-207
mortgage to secure sale, 57-208
renting out pending proceedings, 57-206

ESCHEATS—Cont'd

Sale or lease of escheated land—Cont'd
Secretary of State, purchase by—
for Budget and Control Board, 57-210
prohibited, 57-232
terms of sale, 57-208
School fund, escheated property to go to, SC Const, Art 11, § 11
Secretary of State—
duty to sue for escheated money or goods, 57-221
escheator, 57-231
State Budget and Control Board. Budget and Control Board, supra
State not precluded by grant, possession, etc., of escheated lands, 57-51
State Sinking Fund, reimbursement of expenses out of proceeds, 57-234
Treaties of United States not affected, 57-240
Unclaimed property, time of vesting in State—
personal property, 57-222
real property, 57-207
Verdict as to escheated lands, record of, 57-202

ESCROW

Securities to be registered by qualification, requirement as to, 62-115

ESTATES

Conveyances of. **Deeds and Conveyances** (this index)
Decedents' Estates (this index)
Descent cast, effect of, 57-8, 57-9
Entireties, Tenancy by (this index)
Failure of issue, meaning of, 57-3
Free and common socage, all lands held in, 57-1
John Lord Carteret, estate of, not affected, 57-55
Joint Tenants (this index)
Life Estates (this index)
Lords proprietors, estate of, not affected, 57-55
Parol lease or conveyance of land, 57-305, 57-306
Remainders and Reversions (this index)
Shelley's Case, abolishment of rule in, 57-2
Tenancies generally. **Landlord and Tenant** (this index)
Tenants for Years (this index)
Tenants in Common (this index)

ESTATE TAX

See also Inheritance Tax

Generally, 65-551 to 65-553

Administration, 65-553
Amount, computation of, 65-553

ESTATE TAX—Cont'd

Imposition, 65-551
Interest on, 65-552
Payment, time for, 65-552

ESTERS

Poisoning by, as reportable disease, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 553 [Sec. 5]

ESTILL, TOWN OF

Officers, special provisions as to, 47-317
Public works commissioners, who to act instead of, 59-174

ESTILL PUBLIC LIBRARY

Tax exemption, 65-1523(63)

ESTOPPEL

Waiver and Estoppel (this index)

ESTRAYS

Abuse by finder, liability to owner, 6-208
Advertisement—
by finder, 6-201
sale, 6-204
Appraisal, 6-201 to 6-203, 6-207
Certificate of appraisal, 6-202, 6-207
Certificate of magistrate of amount and disposition of funds from sale, 6-207
Claim of owner after sale, 6-206
Clerks of courts—
advertisement by, 6-204
book of estrays, 15-1769(12)
size of book, 15-1770
Fees, infra
to keep record, 15-1767(12)
Compensation for keeping and maintaining, 6-208
Fees—
clerk of courts, 27-53(55)
local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
constable, 27-451(7)
local provisions, 27-421 to 27-423, 27-452
magistrate, 27-431(19), 27-437
Note of purchaser, 6-205
Penalties for failure to perform duties as to, 6-209
Purchase money, use of, 6-206
Sale if not claimed, 6-204

ESTUARIES

Waters and Watercourses (this index)

ETHYL ALCOHOL

Alcohol and Alcoholic Beverages (this index)

ETHYL BROMIDE

Poisoning by, as reportable disease, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 553 [Sec. 5]

ETHYLENE DICHLORIDE

Exposure to, threshold limits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 559 [Sec. 6]

EUCAINE

Food or drug containing, when misbranded, 32-1516

EVACUATION

Civil defense programs for, State's participation in, 44-471

EVICTION OF TENANT

Landlord and Tenant (this index)

EVIDENCE

See also Burden of Proof; Judicial Notice; Presumptions; Witnesses

Generally, 26-1 to 26-807

Abortion cases, corroboration necessary in, 16-82, 16-83
Account, action or defense based on, proof in magistrates' courts, 43-98, 43-99
Bill of lading or copy as, 26-8
Board of trustees of the University of South Carolina may procure, 22-109
Bond, proof of signature of, 26-9
Books in certain cases, 26-141, 26-142
Bulk sales contract, rules of evidence not affected by provisions as to, 11-206
Burden of Proof (this index)
Butter and cheese imitations, certificate of analysis by chemist of Agriculture Department, 32-1671
Certificate of analysis of feeding stuff as, 3-637
Children's courts—
  abandonment of family, evidence in prosecution for, 15-1385
  proceedings not admissible in other cases, 15-1425
"Clerk" defined, 26-2
Commercial disinfectants, analyst's certificate in prosecution for violations as to, 32-1756

EVIDENCE—Cont'd

Common carriers, certain instruments or copies as evidence, 26-8
Consolidated corporation, existence of, 12-456
Construction of statutes as to, 26-1
Co-operative marketing association, articles of, 12-922
Corporation's charter, copy of, 12-60
Credibility as affected by conviction of witness for crime, 26-406
Criminal cases generally. **Criminal Procedure** (this index)
Cruelty to animals, animals as evidence in prosecution for, 6-16
Depositions (this index)
Documentary evidence in proceedings before Public Service Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 762 [Rule 28], 764 [Rule 33]
Documents, authenticity, request for admission of, 26-6
Domestic Relations Courts. **Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts** (this index)
Domicil, prima facie evidence of domicil in State of person securing foreign divorce, 20-133
Drainage tax book as, 18-559
Failure of proof distinguished from variance, 10-695
Farmers' books as, 26-141
Federal Missing Persons Act, effect of, 26-131 to 26-133
Fertilizer analysis, use of certificates of, 3-565
Foreign documents, 26-121 to 26-123
Foreign laws, proof of, 26-52
Hotel keepers, etc., prima facie evidence of attempt to defraud, 35-6
Judicial Notice (this index)
Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts (this index)
Libel or slander, in actions for, 10-676, 10-677
Life expectancy, as to, 26-12
Medical books as, 26-142
Missing persons, reports as to, 26-131 to 26-133
Mortuary table, 26-12
Municipal ordinances, proof of, 26-51
Negotiable Instruments (this index)
New trial for insufficiency of, 10-1461
North Carolina grants, copies of, 26-121
Optometry and Optometrists (this index)
Perpetuation of Testimony (this index)
Planters' books as, 26-141
Presumptions (this index)
Public Documents (this index)
Railroads, rules of evidence in action under **General Railroad Law**, 58-866
Reorganization Commission, testimony before, 9-213, 9-214

EVIDENCE—Cont'd

Reversal by Supreme Court for failure of, effect of, Sup Ct Rule 27
Scientific books as, 26-142
Sexual sterilization, in proceedings for, 32-674
Signature of bond or note, proof of, 26-9
Surveyors' return in action involving title or boundary of land, 57-453
Telephone companies, reparation claims for improper charges, admissibility of Public Service Commission's order in action on, 58-425
Testimony of witness in armed forces at subsequent trials, 26-11
Transcripts. **Appeals** (this index)
Trespass, report of appraisers as to damages, 10-1518
Uniform Judicial Notice of Foreign Law Act. **Judicial Notice** (this index)
Variance. **Pleading** (this index)
War, prisoners of, reports as to, 26-132, 26-133
Waste, report of appraisers as to damages, 10-1518
Waybill or copy as, 26-8

EXAMINATION OF WITNESSES

Witnesses (this index)

EXAMINATIONS

See also Inspections and Inspectors; Investigations and Investigators

Barbers and Barbering (this index)
Bar examination. **Attorneys at Law** (this index)
Chiropodists, examination for admission to practice. **Chiropodists** (this index)
Cities of 28,000 to 29,000, civil service examinations in, 47-756
Cosmetologists (this index)
Dentists and Dental Technicians (this index)
Engineers and land surveyors, 56-726, 56-727
Insurance agents, examination for license. **Insurance Agents** (this index)
Insurance Commissioner, examinations by. **Insurance Department and Commissioner** (this index)
Insurance companies, examination of, 37-281 to 37-285
Naturopath, examination for license. **Naturopathy** (this index)
Nursing, examination for practice of. **Nurses** (this index)
Optometry and Optometrists (this index)
Osteopaths (this index)

EXAMINATIONS—Cont'd

Pharmacists (this index)
Physicians and Suregons (this index)
Plumbers and Plumbing (this index)
Sales and use taxes, examination of taxpayer's books by Tax Commission, 65-1451
Securities Act (this index)
Veterinarians (this index)

EXAMINING COURTS

Magistrates may act as, SC Const, Art 5, § 21

EXCEPTIONS

Case or Exceptions (this index)
Objections and Execptions (this index)

EXCHANGE OF PROPERTY

Income Tax (this index)
Sales and use taxes, 65-1360
State Port Authority, power to exchange property, 54-18

EXCHANGES

Local exchanges, authorized, 11-63

EXCISE TAXES

Taxation (this index)

EXECUTION

Generally, 10-1701 to 10-1738

Administrators de bonis non may take out, 10-1707
Assignment for benefit of creditors as avoiding preference created by, 57-352
Attached property, execution to subject to judgment, 10-933(2)
Bills of Lading (this index)
Body execution, 10-1705
Capital punishment, execution of. **Capital Offenses and Punishment** (this index)
Chambers, hearing motion to stay or set aside at, 10-20
Charleston Civil and Criminal Court, issuance in, 15-1538
Chattels. Personal property, infra
Claim and delivery proceedings in magistrates' courts, 43-183
Clerk of courts—
  fees of, 27-53(12, 13, 32, 57)
    local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
  issuance by, 15-1727
  renewal or satisfaction, entry of, 15-1731

EXECUTION—Cont'd

Concealing or removing goods levied on, 16-370
Confession, judgment by, enforcement of, 10-1538
Constables (this index)
Contents of writ, 10-1708
Coroner—
acting when sheriff party to execution, 53-205
writ directed to, when, 10-1708
Corporate stock certificate, levy upon, 12-203, 12-318
Corporation, execution against, to enforce criminal sentence, 17-572
Costs. Fees and costs, infra
Criminal sentence—
death sentence, execution of. **Capital Offenses and Punishment** (this index)
enforcement by execution against property, 17-572, 17-573
Drainage assessments, execution upon default of, 18-317
Entry of renewal or satisfaction, 15-1731
Exemption from Attachment, Execution, Levy, or Sale (this index)
Fees and costs—
bill of costs attached to executions, 27-4
clerk of courts, fees of, 27-53(12, 13, 32, 57)
local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
execution for costs, 10-1624
sheriff, fees of, 27-401
local provisions, 27-403 to 27-412
Fine, execution to collect, 17-573
Fireman's Pension Fund or payments therefrom, exemption of, 61-407
Fraternal association benefits as exempt from, 37-917
Gasoline tax, collection by execution, 65-1072
stored gasoline, 65-1088
Goods. Personal property, infra
Homestead Exemption (this index)
Inferior courts, execution on judgments of, 10-1709
Inheritance tax, execution for unpaid taxes, 65-528
Injunction, stay by, 10-2057.1
Judgment or decree, enforcement of, 10-1519
judgments by confession, 10-1538
Judicial Sales (this index)
Kinds of, 10-1701
Leased property, levy upon goods and chattels upon, as subject to payment of arrears of rent, 41-205
License tax, execution to collect. **Licenses and License Taxes** (this index)
Magistrates and Magistrates' Courts (this index)

EXECUTION—Cont'd

Manufacturing company's stock as subject to, 12-203
Married women—
execution against, restricted to her separate property, 10-1706
when entitled to exemption, 34-61
Mechanic's lien sale, surplus proceeds as subject to execution, 45-281
Military equipment, when exempt, 44-84
Money collected on, sheriff to give notice of, 10-1716
Partner's interest in partnership, 52-52
Personal earnings as exempt, 10-1731
Personal property—
concealing or removing goods levied on, 16-370
exemption of, 34-41, 34-42
constitutional provision, SC Const, Art 3, § 28
levy upon goods and chattels on leased property, as subject to payment of arrears of rent, 41-205
lien on, 10-1711
manufacturing company's stock as subject to execution, 12-203
Person of judgment debtor, execution against, 10-1705
sheriff may break into house to arrest debtor, when, 10-1712
Probate Courts and Judges (this index)
Proceedings against defendants not served, execution in, 10-256
Property of judgment debtor, execution against—
criminal sentence, enforcement of, 17-572, 17-573
exempt property, retention by debtor, 10-845
sheriff may break into house to arrest debtor, when, 10-1712
Property of judgment debtor, execution against—
county to which issued, 10-1704
personal property, lien on, 10-1711
sheriff may break into house to seize goods, when, 10-1712
Purchase of property, exemptions not applicable to obligations for, 34-62
Recognizance, forfeited, 17-573, 17-574
Recovery of Real Property (this index)
Removing or concealing goods levied on, 16-370
Renewal, entry of, 15-1731
Rent, seizure of property under execution as subject to arrears of, when, 41-205
Retirement benefits under South Carolina retirement system, exemption of, 61-116
Returns, 10-1714
penalty for failure to make, 10-1715
Sale on. **Judicial Sales** (this index)
Satisfaction—
entry of, 15-1731

EXECUTION—Cont'd
Satisfaction—Cont'd
sheriff's purchase of execution as amounting to, 53-220
Sentence—
death sentence, execution of. **Capital Offenses and Punishment** (this index)
enforcement by execution against property, 17-572, 17-573
Separate property of married woman, restriction of execution against, 10-1706
Setting aside execution, motion for, hearing at chambers, 10-20
Sheriff—
breaking into house to arrest debtor or seize goods, 10-1712
execution book, 53-192
fees of, 27-401
local provisions, 27-403 to 27-412
levies, to keep memorandum of, 10-1713
money collected on execution, duty to give notice of, 10-1716
satisfaction, sheriff's purchase of execution as amounting to, 53-220
writ to be directed to, 10-1708
Stay—
injunction for, 10-2057.1
juvenile and domestic relations courts, power of children's court division to grant stay, 15-1205
motion to stay execution, hearing at chambers, 10-20
sale, stay of, Cir Ct Rule 64
Stock certificate, levy upon, 12-203, 12-318
Supplemental Proceedings (this index)
Taxes, execution to enforce payment of. **Taxation** (this index)
Time limit for issuance of, 10-1702, 10-1703
Tools and implements of trade, exemption of, 34-41
constitutional provision, SC Const, Art 3, § 28
Vacating execution, motion for, hearing at chambers, 10-20
Wearing apparel, exemption of, 34-41
constitutional provision, SC Const, Art 3, § 28
Writ, contents of, 10-1708

EXECUTION OF DEATH SENTENCE

Capital Offenses and Punishment (this index)

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

Administration of Government (this index)

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS

See also Decedents' Estates; Descent and Distribution; Wills

Generally, 19-401 to 19-613

Absent distributee. Distributee not found, infra
Absent executor or administrator, citation of, 19-597 to 19-599
Account—
annual, commissions forfeited by failure to file, 19-531
copy for Tax Commission, for inheritance tax purposes, 65-501
Accounting, absence from State as ground for requiring, 19-597
Actions by or against—
additional commissions, actions for, 19-535
costs, 10-1620
Death by Wrongful Act (this index)
limitation of, 10-107, 10-109
suits on disallowed claims, 19-483
parties—
absence of some executors or administrators from State, 10-211
beneficiary need not join with executor or administrator, 10-208
nonresident motor vehicle operator, action against, 10-212, 10-213
survival of right of action, 10-209, 10-210
signature of decedent to bond or note, proof of, 26-9
venue of actions against executors or administrators, 10-304
when may be commenced, 19-554
Alcoholic beverage business, continuation of, 4-52
Ancillary executors and administrators, duty as to inheritance tax, 65-484
Appointment of—
condemnation proceedings under State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, appointment of administrators in, 25-64
creditor, appointment as administrator for benefit of all creditors, 19-471
derelict estate, appointment of administrator for, 19-404
evidence of, 26-104
intestacy, appointment of administrator in case of, 19-404
order of preference in, 19-403
Appointment of appraisers. Appraisal, infra
Appraisal, 19-455
appointment of appraisers, 19-454
counties, several, when, 19-456
compensation of appraisers, 19-460
disqualification of appraiser by interest or relationship, 19-455

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS—Cont'd

Appraisal—Cont'd
mileage allowable to appraisers, 19-460
oath of appraiser, 19-457
obstruction of appraisal, injunction against or penalty for, 19-459
return, time for, 19-454, 19-455
Apprenticeship indenture—
as asset of decedent, 40-210, 40-211
power to retain or assign, 40-210, 40-211
Assets—
apprenticeship indenture as asset of decedent, 40-210, 40-211
crops, 19-478
emblements, when, 19-479
trust descending to heir, 19-707
Bank deposit of estate funds, 67-58
Banks—
bond when acting as executor or administrator, 8-242
power to act as executor or administrator, 8-241
power to agree to conditions of reopening, 8-317
Bonds—
administrator, 19-433
administrator with will annexed, 19-438 to 19-440
corporate surety as reducing amount, 19-434
enforcement, 19-435
probate judge, payable to, 19-435
probate judge's liability for failure to require, 19-436
relief of surety, 19-437
dispensable until it appears that property will be received, 19-442
executor purchasing property of testator, 19-520
Investments, infra
nonresident, 19-591
release of surety, 19-593
premium as chargeable to estate, 19-441
proceeds of sale of realty to pay debts as covered by, 19-500
surety company bond permissible but not requirable, 67-64
temporary letters, 19-402
Burial expenses, priority of payment, 19-476
Change of name of decedent as affecting obligations of, 48-55
Citation—
distributee not found or possibly dead, 19-559 to 19-561
decree following citation, 19-562, 19-563, 19-564
of executor or administrator removing or absent from state, 19-597 to 19-599
Claims against estate. Debts of decedent, infra

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS—Cont'd

Commission, appointment of, to qualify infirm or distant executors, 19-443
Commissions, 19-534
account, annual, failure to file as forfeiting, 19-531
additional, actions for, 19-535
deceased executor, 19-537
division among several according to service, 19-536
Compensation. Commissions, supra
Compromise or settlement by, when permissible, 19-482
Contempt, default in making annual return as, 19-532
Conversion, liability for—
administrator, 19-613
executor de son tort, 19-613
of personal representative of executor or administrator, 19-552
Costs in actions by or against, 10-1620
Costs of administration—
indexing fee on passing title to real estate by will or descent, 60-158, 60-160
small estates, administration of, 10-1609
County in which to apply for administration, 14-401
Creditors. Debts, infra
Crops, when assets, 19-478
C. t. a. With will annexed, infra
Death actions, power to compromise and settle, 19-482
Death of executor, administration after, 19-413 to 19-416
De bonis non—
execution may be taken out by administrator de bonis non, 10-1707
grant of letters of administration, 19-416
Debts of decedent—
annual nature, payment of debts of, to be in proportion to assets, 19-477
appointment of creditor as administrator for benefit of all creditors, 19-471
barred by failure to file, when, 19-474, 19-475
exemption of Federal insurance, compensation, or pensions, 19-480
liability of heir or devisee, 19-701 et seq.
nonresidents, effects of, liable for debts to citizens, 19-481
notice to creditors, 19-473
order of payment, 19-476
sale of real estate to pay, 19-491 to 19-505
time allowed for ascertainment, 19-473
Debts of executors to decedents, when extinguished by appointment, 19-472
Deposit of estate funds in bank, 67-58
Derelict Estates (this index)

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS—Cont'd

De son tort, executor, 19-611 to 19-613
discovery, 19-612
waste, liability for, 19-613
Destroyed will, grant of letters of administration, 19-406
Discharge of—
effect of, 15-461
notice required, 15-461
Discharge of debts. Debts, supra
Discovery, executor de son tort, 19-612
Distributee not found or possibly dead—
citation, publication of, 19-560, 19-561
claim by heir or beneficiary of, 19-565
right to distribution not barred within three years, 19-566
Distribution. Settlement and distribution, infra
Doubtful or worthless evidences of indebtedness, sale to highest bidder, 19-516, 67-62
Emblements as assets, when, 19-479
Eminent domain proceedings under State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, appointment of administrators in, 25-64
Employer for purposes of unemployment compensation, executor or administrator as, 68-12
Estate pur autre vie, liability of, in hands of heir, 19-708
Estate Taxes (this index)
Exhibition of property for inventory, refusal of, penalized, 19-453
Fees and costs—
appraiser's fees, 27-502
in action by or against, 10-1620
Final settlement, charges for advertising notice of, 10-1308
Five hundred dollars or less, administration of estates of, 19-555 to 19-557
Foreign corporations not to act as, 19-592
Foreign representatives of nonresident decedents, 19-600
Funeral expenses, priority of payment, 19-476
Grant of administration, procedure, 19-409
Guardians ad litem for minors in proceedings to sell real estate to pay debts, 19-495
Homestead exemptions not abridged by provision for sale of decedent's realty to pay debts, 19-499
Identity of distributee, determination of dispute as to, 19-564
Income Tax (this index)
Indebtedness. Debts, supra
Index to, 15-488
Infants. Minors, post
Inheritance Tax (this index)

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS—Cont'd

Insufficient security, liability for taking, upon sale in execution of testamentary power, 19-514
Interest, accountability for, 67-63
Intestacy, appointment of administrator in case of, 19-404
Inventory, 19-452
copy for Tax Commission for inheritance tax purposes, 65-501
mandamus to compel exhibition of property for, 19-453
refusal to exhibit property for, penalized, 19-453
Investments, 67-58 to 67-61
county bonds, 14-527
Federal Housing Administration, mortgages or securities insured or issued by, 36-602, 36-603
highway bonds or certificates of indebtedness, 33-263
Home Owners' Loan Corporation bonds, 36-604
housing authorities, obligations, 36-163, 36-279, 36-412
Marketing Commission bonds, 3-229
municipal public works, certain bonds for, 59-387
national mortgage associations, securities of, 36-602, 36-603
refunding bonds, 1-696
school bonds, 21-988, 21-999.9
Kershaw County, no fees to master and probate judge on estates not over ten thousand dollars, 19-558
Labor. Apprenticeship indenture, supra
Legatees and devisees, list of, to be filed by executor, 19-451
Letters of administration—
de bonis non, administration, 19-416
destroyed or lost will, grant of letters, 19-406
temporary, 19-402
will annexed, letters of administration with, 19-414
Letters testamentary—
period to elapse before issuing, 19-407
temporary, 19-402
Liens on property sold to pay decedent's debts, probate judge to enter releases of, 19-502
Life of another, liability of estate for, in hands of heir, 19-708
Limitation of actions by or against, 10-107, 10-109
on disallowed claims, 19-483
List of heirs or legatees and devisees to be filed by, 19-451
List of property. Inventory, supra
Lost will, grant of letters of administration, 19-406

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS—Cont'd

Mandamus to compel exhibition of decedent's property for inventory, 19-453
Mechanics' liens, enforcement against or by executors and administrators, 45-287, 45-288
Minors—
distributees of estates of five hundred dollars or less, payment of share of, 19-555
guardians ad litem for, in proceedings to sell real estate to pay debts, 19-495
may not act as executors, 19-417
National bank's conversion into State bank as not terminating executorship, 8-123
Negotiable Instruments (this index)
Nonresident decedents—
debts of, liability to resident creditors, 19-481
foreign representatives of, 19-600
Nonresident executors and administrators—
bonds of, 19-591
release of sureties on, 19-593
conditions of issuance of letters to nonresident executor, 19-591
powers of nonresident executor, 19-595
renunciation by failure to qualify, 19-596
service of process, appointment of person to receive, by nonresident executor or administrator, 19-591
service of summons on, 19-433, 19-591
Notice—
of application for grant of administration, Richland County, 19-412
of discharge of executor or administrator, 15-461
of final settlement, charges for advertising, 10-1308
of pendency of proceeding to sell realty for payment of debts, 19-498
to creditors, publication of, 19-473
Oath—
administrator, 19-431
appraiser, 19-457
commission to administer, 19-443
executor or administrator with will annexed, 19-432
Own wrong, executor of. De son tort, supra
Parties to actions or proceedings. Actions, supra
Partner surviving to file statement with probate judge, 19-458
Penalty—
against probate judge for default in discharge of statutory duties, 19-462
for neglect or refusal of executor or administrator to comply with statutory requirements, 19-461

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS—Cont'd

Plene administravit, as defense, Cir Ct Rule 21
Preference in appointment, order of, 19-403
Priority, order of, in discharge of claims against estate, 19-476
Probate court, jurisdiction of, 15-444, 15-445
Probate judge—
Bonds, supra
duty of executor to deliver will to, 19-264, 19-267
fees of, 27-301
Kershaw County, no fees in handling estates of not over ten thousand dollars, 19-558
local provisions, 27-304 to 27-320
proceeding to sell realty for payments of debts, 19-503, 19-504
penalty against, for default in discharge of statutory duties, 19-462
release of liens on property sold to pay decedent's debts, entry of, 19-502
surviving partner to file statement with, 19-458
to administer estates of five hundred dollars or less, 19-555 to 19-557
Probate of will. **Wills** (this index)
Publication—
application for grant of administration, 19-409
Cherokee County, 19-410
Newberry County, 19-411
Richland County, 19-412
distributee not found or possibly dead, publication of citation, 19-560, 19-561
service by, on nonresidents in proceedings to sell realty for payment of debts, 19-497
Railroad stocks, superadded liability on, 58-945
Residence and post-office address, statement of, to be filed, 19-451
Resignation of executors, 19-415
Returns, annual, 19-531
default, procedure on, 19-532
extension of time, 19-532
Revocation of letters for default in filing return, 19-532
Sale of decedent's property—
personal property, 19-515 to 19-518
purchase by executor or administrator—
bond to account for purchase money, 19-520
purchaser, executor or administrator may be, at actual value, 19-519
real estate to pay debts, 19-491 to 19-505
guardians ad litem for minors, 19-495
homestead exemption not abridged, 19-499

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS—Cont'd

Sale of decedent's property—Cont'd
real estate to pay debts—Cont'd
testamentary direction, execution of, 19-511
Securities Act, exemption from, 62-54(1)
testamentary power of, 19-511 to 19-514
Service of process, appointment of person to receive, by nonresident executor or administrator, 19-591
Service of summons on nonresident executor or administrator, 10-433, 19-591
Settlement and distribution, 19-551 to 19-566
citation when distributee not found or possibly dead, 19-559 to 19-561
decree following, 19-562, 19-563, 19-564
compromise or settlement by executor or administrator, when permissible, 19-482
venue, 19-551
year to elapse before distribution, 19-553
Small estates, administration of, 19-55 to 19-557
Statute of frauds, special promise to answer for damages within, 11-101(1)
Stockholder's liability, 12-72
railroad stocks, superadded liability on, 58-945
Stock Transfer Act as not enlarging powers of, 12-307
Summons—
in proceedings for sale of real estate to pay debts, 19-493 to 19-495
service on nonresident executor or administrator, 10-433, 19-591
Sureties. Bonds, supra
Taxation (this index)
Temporary letters, 19-402
Trust companies as, 8-241
Trust descending to heir as asset, 19-707
Unemployment compensation, executor or administrator as employer for purposes of, 68-12
Venue of administration, 19-401
Veteran's insurance, compensation, or pensions as exempt from claims of creditors, 19-480
Waste, liability for—
administrator, 19-613
executor de son tort, 19-613
personal representative of executor or administrator, 19-552
Widow's allowance, partnership property not subject to, 52-52
Wills (this index)
With will annexed, 19-414 to 19-416
bond, 19-438 to 19-440
letters of administration, 19-414
power of sale in will may be exercised by, 19-512

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS—Cont'd

Worthless evidences of indebtedness, sale of, to highest bidder, 19-516, 67-62

EXEMPLARY DAMAGES

Punitive Damages (this index)

EXEMPTION FROM ATTACHMENT, EXECUTION, LEVY, OR SALE

See also Homestead Exemption

Ascertainment and appraisal of exempt property, 34-41
Civil arrest cases, retention by debtor in, 10-845
Court may order sale and reservation in money, 34-63
Firemen's pension fund and payments therefrom, 61-407
Fraternal association benefits, 37-917
General Assembly, duty of, to enact exemption laws, SC Const, Art 3, § 28
Manufacturing company's stock as exempt from execution, 12-203
Married woman, when entitled to exemption, 34-61
Military equipment, 44-84
Penalty for violations by officers, 34-65
Personal earnings, 10-1731
Personal property, 34-41, 34-42
constitutional provision, SC Const, Art 3, § 28
Purchase of property, exemption does not extend to obligations for, 34-62
Retirement benefits under South Carolina Retirement System, 61-116
Tools and implements of trade, 34-41
constitutional provision, SC Const, Art 3, § 28
Wearing apparel, 34-41
constitutional provision, SC Const, Art 3, § 28
When no process lodged, 34-42

EXEMPTION FROM TAXES

Taxation (this index)

EXEMPTIONS

Armed Forces (this index)
Arrest, exemption from—
Arrest (this index)
Civil Arrest (this index)
Attachment, etc. Exemption from Attachment, Execution, Levy, or Sale (this index)
Clergymen (this index)

EXEMPTIONS—Cont'd

Fair Trade Act, contracts exempted, 66-95
Ferry tolls, exemptions from, 33-773
private ferries, 33-709
Homestead Exemption (this index)
Jury duty, exemption from. Juries and Jurors (this index)
Motor carriers, exempt businesses, 58-1501
Partnerships (this index)
Road duty. Highways and Streets (this index)
Securities Act (this index)
Tax exemptions. Taxation (this index)

EXHIBITIONS

Fairs and Fair Associations (this index)

EXHIBITS

Fairs and Fair Associations (this index)
Motor Carriers (this index)
Rail, common carriers by, proceedings before Public Service Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 762 [Rule 28]
Transcript of record on appeal to Supreme Court, exhibits in, Sup Ct Rule 4(5)

EXITS

Hotels, boardinghouses, and restaurants, exits from inside courts of, 35-115

EXPENSES AND EXPENDITURES

Fees and Costs (this index)
Grade crossing elimination. Railroad Crossings (this index)
Grade separation structures, alteration of, 58-833
Income tax, deduction from, 65-258, 65-259, 65-265
Militia (this index)
Public Service Commission (this index)
State Board of Health, 32-15
Supreme Court, payment of expenses of, 15-114

EXPERIMENT STATION

Agricultural Experiment Station (this index)

EXPERT WITNESSES

Witnesses (this index)

EXPLOSIVES

Amount that may be kept, 47-1159
Dynamite (this index)

EXPLOSIVES—Cont'd

Electric and interurban railroads, placing explosives on rails of, 58-734
Fish, taking by use of, 28-674 to 28-676
Poisoning by, as reportable disease, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 553 [Sec. 5]
Railroad tracks, placing explosives on, 58-734
Railroad transportation. Carriers (this index)
Safe-cracking by means of, 16-337
Sale of, 66-4
record of, 66-4
Transportation of—
Carriers (this index)
highways and streets, transportation on. Highways and Streets (this index)
Motor Carriers (this index)
vehicles transporting—
fire extinguishers, equipment of vehicles with, 46-629
placarding of, 46-629

EXPORTS AND IMPORTS

Ammunition, playing cards, and tobacco products, tax on privilege of importing, 65-701
Customs Duties (this index)
Federal government not to lay duty on exports, US Const, Art 1, § 9, cl 5
Federal taxation of imports, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 1
Livestock, importation of. Animal Diseases (this index)
Milk and Milk Products (this index)
Obscene books, etc., 16-414
State—
may not lay duty on exports without consent of Congress, US Const, Art 1, § 10, cl 3
may not tax imports without consent of Congress, US Const, Art 1, § 10, cl 2

EXPOSITIONS

Fairs and Fair Associations (this index)
Railroad may carry freight free or at reduced rates for, 58-1082

EX POST FACTO LAWS

Prohibited, US Const, Art 1, § 9, cl 3; Art 1, § 10, cl 1; SC Const, Art 1, § 8

EXPOSURE

Indecent exposure of person, 16-413
Indecent pictures, exhibition of, 16-415

EXPRESS COMPANIES

Accidents, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 758 [Rule 55]
Answers to complaints or petitions to Public Service Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 749 [Rules 1, 2]
Approval of rates by Public Service Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 750 [Rules 5(a), 5(b)]
Bus, loading express packages on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 770 [Reg. 2.094]
Changes in rates and classification, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 758 [Rule 54]
Closing or discontinuing offices or agency, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 752 [Rule 14]
Common carriers, SC Const, Art 9, § 3
Complaints to Public Service Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 749 [Rule 1]
Consolidation with competing lines prohibited, SC Const, Art 9, § 7
Contracts, inspection by Public Utilities Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 753 [Rule 18]
Discrimination in charges or facilities—
legislation to prevent, duty of Legislature to enact, SC Const, Art 9, § 13
prohibited, SC Const, Art 9, § 5
Fines and penalties, division between State and county, 58-17
Free service, 58-4, 58-5
Furnishing information to Public Service Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 753 [Rule 18]
Hearings before Public Service Commission—
affidavits, presentation of testimony by, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 750 [Rule 2]
copies of affidavits to be furnished opposite side, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 750 [Rule 3]
discontinuance of office or agency, Rules and Reg., Vol. 7, p. 752 [Rule 14]
public sessions, when held, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 750 [Rule 4]
right to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 750 [Rule 1]
Income tax, basis of ascertaining net taxable income, 65-256
Intermediate points, rates to, SC Const, Art 9, § 5
Laborers—
conciliation of industrial disputes, provisions as inapplicable, 40-303
exemption from provision for inspection of buildings, etc., by Commissioner of Labor, 40-253
Licenses and License Taxes (this index)
Machine guns, transportations of, 16-122, 16-125
Opening or injuring packages, penalty for, 58-10
Petitions to Public Service Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 749 [Rule 1]

EXPRESS COMPANIES—Cont'd

Posting schedules, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 758 [Rule 53]
Public Service Commission, regulation by, 58-201, 58-202
Railroads, regulations as to, applicability to express companies, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 758 [Rule 52]
Records, inspection by Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 753 [Rule 18]
Reports to Public Service Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 753 [Rule 18]
Reports to Tax Commission, additional information, 58-12
Routing shipments, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 755 [Rule 29]
Rules and regulations of Public Service Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 749 to 758 [Rules 1 to 55]
Suspension of rules, rates, etc., by Public Service Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 750 [Rule 5]
Unclaimed freight, **Carriers** (this index)
Wages, time and place of payment law as inapplicable to, 40-112

EXTORTION

Railroads, charge of unreasonable rates by, 58-1076

EXTRADITION

Generally, 17-201 to 17-207

Attorney General to conduct hearings, 17-205
Bail, right to of one arrested as fugitive, 17-201
Commitment of fugitive, 17-201, 17-202
Constitutional provision for, US Const, Art 4, § 2, cl 2
Demand, release from detention in absence of, 17-201
Felony, fugitive charged with, to be delivered up, US Const, Art 4, § 2, cl 2
Governor of State where crime committed, notification of, 17-203
Hearings on, 17-205
Record of arrest and commitment of fugitive to be transmitted to Governor, 17-201
Return of fugitive, agent's compensation and expenses, 17-206, 17-207
Surrender of fugitive, 17-204
delivery by asylum state on requisition, US Const, Art 4, § 2, cl 2
Warrant for fugitive, when issuable, 17-201

EYE, EAR, NOSE, AND THROAT HOSPITALS

Health Board regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 588

EYEGLASSES

Optometry and Optometrists (this index)
Sale of, 56-1083

EYESIGHT

Infant's disease, duty to report, 32-554
Motor carriers, requirement as to eyesight of drivers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 765 [Reg. 1.22]

FABRICATING

Sales and use tax on goods used in, 65-1361, 65-1368

FACTORIES

Mills and Factories (this index)

FACTORS AND COMMISSION MERCHANTS

Civil arrest, embezzlement by factor as ground for, 10-802(1)
Cotton, furnishing of sworn statements in sale of, 13-306
Cotton factors disposing of cotton without consent of owner, penalized, 69-6
Failure to account for produce penalized, 3-50, 3-51
Liens—
certificate of payment, 45-408
commission, lien for, 45-402
continuance, 45-406
creation, 45-403
definition of terms in statute, 45-401
discharge, 45-408
effective date, 45-403
election between rights under lien law and other statutes, 45-410
existence of merchandise at time of contract creating not essential, 45-403
expenses, lien for, 45-402
liberal construction of statutory provision, 45-409
loans and advances, 45-402
notice of—
contents, 45-403
place of filing, 45-405
possession as equivalent, 45-407
time of filing, 45-405
verification, 45-404
priority, 454-405

FACTORS AND COMMISSION MERCHANTS—Cont'd

Taxes on personalty in possession of, liability for, 65-1626

FACTORY

Mills and Factories (this index)

FAIRFAX

Public works commissioners, who to act instead of, 59-174

FAIRFIELD COUNTY

For matters relating to counties generally, see Counties

Aeronautics Commission, 2-301 to 2-304
Agricultural Board—
appointment, 63-271
contracts for use of equipment, 63-273
duties, 63-272
number of members, 63-271
rules and regulations, 63-275
term of members, 63-271
use of equipment, 63-273, 63-274
Agriculture (this index)
Attorney, highway maintenance contracts, advice in respect of, 33-1618
Auditor—
generally. Counties (this index)
elimination of names from tax books with assistance of collector, 65-2386
report to by sheriff of property unlisted or wrongly valued, 65-3502
tax collector's reports to, of property not listed, under-valued, or over-valued, 65-2387
Bethel Park Commission (this index)
Board of Commissioners, 14-1901
bonds of members, 14-1906
buying and selling by, 14-1914
claims to be approved by, 14-1915
clerk, 14-1908
claims, duties as to, 14-1915
financial statements, preparation of, 14-1916
co-operation with supervisor, 14-1913
duties, generally, 14-1912
election, 14-1905
meetings, 14-1911
number of members, 14-1904
qualifications, 14-1904
terms of office, 14-1904
vacancies, how filled, 14-1907
Bonds—
generally—
Bonds (this index)
Counties (this index)

FAIRFIELD COUNTY—Cont'd
Boundaries, 14-71
Bridge fund, 33-1621
Bridges—
generally. **Bridges** (this index)
supervisor's powers as to, 33-1611
Chain gang—
generally. **Chain Gang** (this index)
supervisor's authority over, 33-1611
Circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-274
see also **Circuit Courts** (this index)
Civil engineer, employment of, 14-1909
Claims against, 14-1915
see also **Counties** (this index)
Clerk of courts—
generally. **Clerk of Courts** (this index)
fees, 27-52
Commissioners. Board of Commissioners, supra
Competitive bidding on purchases or sales, 14-1914
Congressional districts, 23-554
Constables, 43-766
see also **Constables** (this index)
Coroner generally. **Coroners** (this index)
County courts, excepted from general law as to, 15-627
Courts—
circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-274
clerk of courts, fees of, 27-52
constables, 43-766
county courts, exception from general law as to, 15-627
grand jury, financial statements to be filed with, 14-1916
jurors, compensation of, 38-308(4), 38-308(8)
Magistrates, infra
Sheriff, infra
Dogs worrying or killing sheep or livestock, killing of, 6-103
Drainage—
generally. **Drainage** (this index)
districts, establishment of, 18-212
Elections—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
districts, 14-1905
highway bonds, issuance of, by townships, 33-1623, 33-1624
highway commissioners, township, 33-1628
road tax elections in townships, 33-1642
Engineer, employment of, 14-1909, 14-1910
Fairs and Fair Associations (this index)
Fees, report of by officers, 14-1917, 14-1918
Finances, generally. **Counties** (this index)
Fines—
license to haul for hire, fine for failure to obtain, 33-1622
nonpayment of road tax, 33-1094
road fund, payment into, 33-1621
Fiscal year, generally, 14-16, 14-17

FAIRFIELD COUNTY—Cont'd
Forestry board, 29-55 to 29-58
Forfeited land commission—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
sheriff as agent of, 65-3505
Game. Rabbits, infra
Game zone, 28-5
Governing body—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
Board of Commissioners, supra
Grand jury, financial statements to be filed with, 14-1916
Hawkers and peddlers, special provisions as to, 56-1218
Health boards generally. **Health Boards** (this index)
Highways—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Highways (this index)
bids for maintenance by contract, 33-1616
bonds, issuance by townships, 33-1623 to 33-1627
chain gang, supervisor's authority over, 33-1611
contracts for improvement of road sections, 33-1632
contracts for maintenance, 33-1616 to 33-1619
engineers, township, 33-1629
expenditures, 33-1613
hired labor—
construction or improvement by, 33-1633
working of roads by, 33-1619
inspection by supervisor, 33-1620
intertownship highways, use of township bond funds for, 33-1637
license required for hauling for hire with teams, 33-1622
machinery and equipment, giving contractor use of, 33-1619
maintenance of improved roads, 33-1634
road districts, 33-1613
road fund, 33-1621
scrape gang for each district, 33-1614
sections, division into, 33-1615, 33-1632
supervisor, powers of, 33-1611, 33-1612
taxation for, 33-1091 to 33-1095
township commissions, 33-1643
borrowing in anticipation of tax, 33-1646
commissioners, 33-1628
duties generally, 33-1631
joint commissions, 33-1630
records, 33-1639
reports, financial, 33-1639
warrants, 33-1625, 33-1636
Hospitalization of poor persons, administration of funds appropriated for, 71-307

FAIRFIELD COUNTY—Cont'd

House of Representatives, number of members apportioned to, 30-1
constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 3, § 3
Jail generally. **Jails and Jailers** (this index)
Jurors, compensation, 38-308(4), 38-308(8)
Libraries generally. **Counties** (this index)
Library Commission—
appointment, 42-391
chairman, 42-392
circulation of books, 42-393
delegation of duties to members, 42-392
duties, 42-393
number of members, 42-391
powers, 42-393
reports, 42-395
rules and regulations, power to prescribe, 42-392
school moneys, apportionment to, 42-394
secretary, 42-302
term of office, 42-391
trucks, operation of, 42-393
vacancies, how filled, 42-391
Licenses—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
hauling for hire with team, 33-1622
Lyles Ford Tri-County Power Authority, one member of board to reside in county, 24-354
Magistrates, 43-761 to 43-766
see also **Magistrates** (this index)
districts, 43-761
jurisdiction, 43-765
residence requirements, 43-763
Winnsboro Mills Village, additional magistrate for, 43-762
jurisdiction, 43-765
Marriage license fees, disposition of, 20-32
Master generally. **Counties** (this index)
Officers—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
particular officers, see appropriate lines
report of fees collected and salaries received, 14-1917, 14-1918
Peddling horses or mules, 56-1231 to 56-1235
Planning. **Counties** (this index)
Polling precincts in, 23-173
Poll taxes, tax collector to place on books names of persons liable to, 65-2388
Probate court generally. **Probate Courts** (this index)
Public Welfare Board. **Counties** (this index)
Public Welfare Department. **Counties** (this index)
Purchases, 14-1914
Rabbits, sale or offering for sale, prohibited, 28-472
Recording fees, 27-52
Road fund, 33-1621

FAIRFIELD COUNTY—Cont'd

Rolling store, requirement of peddler's license for, 56-1204, 56-1205
Rural police, 53-511 to 53-522
see also **Rural Police** (this index)
commissioners, 53-512
created, 53-511
officers—
appointment, 53-513
complaints against, investigation of, 53-522
control by commissioners and sheriff, 53-518
duties, 53-519
equipment, 53-517
jurisdiction, 53-519
oath of office, 53-515
official bond, 53-516
powers, 53-520
qualifications, 53-514
removal, 53-513
term of office, 53-513
reports, 53-518, 53-521
Schools—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Schools (this index)
audits by county Board of Education, 21-2593
Board of Education—
borrowing power, 21-2593
chairman, 21-2592
compensation of members, 21-2591
contracts, 21-2595
duties, 21-2593
eminent domain, power to exercise right of, 21-2593
executive officer, Superintendent of Education to act as, 21-2597
finances, 21-2611 to 21-2619
funds, distribution and apportionment, 21-2619
meetings, 21-2592
mileage, 21-2591
powers, 21-2593
purchases, 21-2595
secretary, Superintendent of Education to act as, 21-2597
Superintendent, employment of, 21-2596
tax levies, 21-2617, 25-2593
term of school, power to fix length of, 21-2593
vice-chairman, 21-2592
bonds—
amount issuable, 21-973
issue by county boards, 21-2593
payment by county board, 21-2611
buildings, county Board of Education to plan and construct, 21-2593
census, 21-2593
Compulsory Attendance Act, enforcement of, 21-2593

FAIRFIELD COUNTY—Cont'd

Schools—Cont'd
elections, provision for, by county Board of Education, 21-2593
Federal funds, county board as unit for financing and receiving, 21-2619
funds—
deposit and disbursement, 21-2618
distribution, 21-2619
interchange of pupils or educational services, power of Board of Education to arrange with adjoining counties for, 21-2593
necessaries for needy pupils, provision of, 21-2577
Superintendent of Education—
duties, 21-2597
salary, 21-2596
secretary and executive officer of Board of Education, 21-2597
tenure, 21-2596
traveling allowance, 21-2596
taxes—
Board of Education to set levies, 21-2593, 21-2617
special provisions not affected by general legislation, 21-932
textbooks, free, provision of, 21-571
transfer of pupils from one district to another, 21-2593
trustees—
budgets, 21-2578
District No. 44, 21-1141
necessaries for needy pupils, provision of, 21-2577
warrants, 21-2593

Sheriff—
generally. **Sheriffs** (this index)
as rural police commissioner, 53-512
forfeited land commission, acting as agent for, 65-3505
names of persons liable to poll or road commutation tax to be added to tax books by, 65-3503
report to auditor of property not listed or wrongly valued on tax books, 65-3502
tax assessment by, of omitted or wrongly valued property, 65-3502
taxes collected, settlement with treasurer, 65-3506

Sinking fund commission, 33-1640, 33-1641

Sinking funds generally. **Counties** (this index)

Soil conservation committee area for selection of members, 63-61.1

South Carolina Retirement System, participation in, 61-151, 61-152

Streams—
cutting or felling trees across or into, penalized, 70-6
dams across, restrictions on, 70-6

FAIRFIELD COUNTY—Cont'd

Streams—Cont'd
inapplicability of statutory requirements as to, 70-5

Supervisor, 14-1901
automobile, allowance for upkeep and expense, 33-1620
Board of Commissioners to co-operate with, 14-1913
bond, 14-1903
election, 14-1902
highways—
inspection of, 33-1620
powers as to, 33-1611, 33-1612
salary, source of payment, 14-1919
term, 14-1902

Tax anticipation borrowing generally. **Counties** (this index)

Tax collector, 65-2381 to 65-2394
appointment, 65-2381
assistance to, by local officers, 65-2389
auditor, assistance to, 65-2386
bond, 65-2382
commutation road tax, placing on books of persons liable to, 65-2388
compensation, 65-2384
Democratic club rolls, access to, 65-2389
duties, 65-2385
expenses, allowance for, 65-2384
fines and penalties, collection by and disposition of, 65-2393
forfeited land commission, agency for, 65-2391
poll taxes, listing of persons liable to, 65-2388, 65-2389
powers, 65-2385
removal from office, 65-2383
report of property not listed, undervalued, or overvalued, 65-2387
settlements with county treasurer, 65-2392
term of office, 65-2383

Taxes—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
assessments of omitted or wrongly valued property, by sheriff, 65-3502
bonds issued for highway purposes, repayment of, 33-1638
exemption from—
cotton or textile enterprises, SC Const, Art 8, § 8
new industries, 65-1553
forfeited lands, custody and management, 65-2391
highway purposes, 33-1091 to 33-1095
instalment payments, 65-1997
notice to taxpayers of taxes due, 65-1970
penalties, disposition of, 65-3506
settlements by sheriff, 65-3506

FAIRFIELD COUNTY—Cont'd

Taxes—Cont'd
sheriff's assistance in striking off property or names not properly on tax books, 65-3501
township, for highway purposes, 33-1642 to 33-1646
valuation for, adjustment by collector, 65-2387
Treasurer—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
notice to taxpayers of taxes due, 65-1970
publication of statement of disbursements not required, 65-2026
school funds, deposit and disbursement, 21-2618
sheriff's settlement with, for taxes collected, 65-3506
tax collector's settlements with, 65-2392
Waters. Streams, supra

FAIR LABOR STANDARDS ACT

Co-operation with Federal authorities in enforcement of, 40-7

FAIRS AND FAIR ASSOCIATIONS

Generally, 14-651 to 14-687

Admissions tax, exemption from, 65-802
Beer and wine permits, 4-214.1
Carnivals and traveling tent shows—
county fairs not within prohibition against, 5-1
exhibiting within five miles of agricultural fair, 5-17
State fair not within prohibition against, 5-1
Colleton County (this index)
Deputy sheriffs for fairs, 53-121 to 53-125
Drinking water at fairs, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 560 [Sec. 3]
Educational exhibits by Commissioner of Agriculture and State Board of Health, 14-651 to 14-653
Food stuff offered for sale at fairs, sanitary requirements, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 560 [Sec. 4]
Greenwood County (this index)
Holiday on Thursday of Fair Week, 64-152, 64-158
Railroads may carry freight free or at reduced rates for, 58-1082
State fair, not within prohibition of carnivals and tent shows, 5-1
Tax exemptions—
admissions tax, 65-802
grounds and property, 65-1522 (22) (23)
Toilet facilities at fair grounds, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 560 [Secs. 1, 2]
Union County (this index)

FAIR TRADE ACT

Generally, 66-91 to 66-95

Closing-out sales, permissibility, 66-93
Contracts exempted, 66-95
Damaged goods, sale at reduced price, permissibility, 66-93
Definitions, 66-92
Price maintenance, permissibility, 66-93
Trademarked commodity, permissible provisions in contract for sale of, 66-93

FALSE IMPRISONMENT

Costs in action for, limited, when, 10-1607
Limitation of action for, 10-145(1)

FALSE PERSONATION OF OFFICER

Obtaining property by, 16-369

FALSE PRETENSES

Magistrate's jurisdiction, 43-67
Obtaining money or property by, 16-366
board and lodging, 35-7
conviction of, as disqualifying elector, SC Const, Art 2, § 6
counterfeit letter or false token, obtaining property under, 16-368
Trial for, as bar to prosecution for larceny, 16-367

FALSE STATEMENTS

Fraud (this index)
Libel and Slander (this index)

FALSE SWEARING

Perjury (this index)

FAMILY

Abandonment of. **Abandonment** (this index)
Obscene books and pictures, introducing, 16-414
Railroad mileage books, family use of, 58-1074

FAMILY BIBLE

Birth date, proof by original entry in, 32-1145(1)

FAMILY COURTS

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts (this index)

FAMINE

Regulations as to hours of service of drivers of motor carriers inapplicable in time of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 790 [Rule 7]

FARES, RATES, AND CHARGES OF CARRIERS

Amount of charges, informing consignee of, 58-592
Bridges, extra fares for crossing, prohibited, 58-741
Bonus by railroad to shippers, etc., prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 755 [Rule 28]
Buses and taxis—
cities of 30,000 to 50,000, 58-1536
clergy rates to ministers, permissible, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 803 [Rule 44]
counties with city over 70,000, display of taxi rates, 58-1515
maximum minimum bus rates, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 803 [Rule 42]
tariffs, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 802, 803 [Rules 39 to 45]
C. O. D. shipments, reports and remittances on, 58-595
Collection and adjustment of freight charges, 58-591 to 58-595
limitation of time for adjustments, 58-594
Delivery of goods on payment or tender of charges, 58-592
Discrimination—
prohibited, SC Const, Art 9, § 5
Railroad rates and charges, infra
Electric and interurban railroads, extra fares for crossing bridges prohibited, 58-741
Express companies—
changes in rates and classification, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 758 [Rule 54]
posting schedules, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 758 [Rule 53]
railroads, Public Service Commission rules and regulations as to, applicability to express companies, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 758 [Rule 52]
Public Service Commission—
approval of rates by, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 750 [Rules 5(a), 5(b)]
suspension of rates by, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 750 [Rule 5]
Ferry tolls. Ferries (this index)
Fraudulent evasion of toll or fare, 58-552, 58-553
Free passes, 58-4, 58-5
Interstate transportation rates, powers of Public Service Commission, 58-2
Lien for charges, 58-591

FARES, RATES, AND CHARGES OF CARRIERS—Cont'd

Ministers, clergy rates by motor carriers, permissible, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 803 [Rule 44]
Motor carriers—
adoption of former tariffs upon change of ownership or name, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 802 [Rule 38]
approval of Public Service Commission, 58-1461
baggage, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 809 [Rule 79]
Buses and taxis, supra
disabled vehicles, other carrier transporting passengers on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 807 [Rule 63]
discrimination in passenger rates, etc. prohibited, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 803 [Rule 44]
freight tariffs, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 803 [Rule 46]
passenger tariffs, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 802, 803 [Rules 39 to 45]
tariffs or schedules of proposed rates to accompany applications for certificate of public convenience and necessity, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 800, 801 [Rules 22 to 27]
Penalties—
C. O. D. shipments, carrier's failure to pay or remit for, 58-595
failing to advise as to charges or deliver goods, 58-592
failure to adjust and pay claims within time limit, 58-594
Public Service Commission—
express companies—
approval of rates of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 750 [Rules 5(a), 5(b)]
suspension of rates of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 70 [Rule 5]
interstate transportation rates, powers as to, 58-2
motor carriers' rates and charges, approval of, 58-1461
Railroad rates and charges, infra
Railroad rates and charges, 58-1061 to 58-1091
adjusting overcharges for freight, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 756 [Rule 37]
approval of rates by Public Service Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 750 [Rules 5(a), 5(b)]
articles not classified, freight rates on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 755 [Rule 35]
assessing freight rates where not otherwise provided for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 756 [Rule 42]
bill of lading, consignee may require settlement according to, 58-1089

FARES, RATES, AND CHARGES OF CARRIERS—Cont'd

Railroad rates and charges—Cont'd
carrier's lien law not to affect rights of railroads, 58-591
cars, Public Service Commission may make rates for use of railroad cars, 58-1063(5)
changes in, Public Service Commission may direct, 58-981
approval of changes in freight rates, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 754 [Rule 26]
effective date, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 755 [Rule 31]
hearing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 755 [Rule 30]
notice of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 755 [Rule 30]
commutation tickets at special rates, permissibility, SC Const, Art 9, § 5
competitive points, freight rates between, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 754 [Rule 24]
competitive rates, power of Railroad Commission to make, SC Const, Art 9, § 5
conflict between freight rates, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 755 [Rule 32]
connecting rail carriers and joint rates—
competitive points, joint rates between, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 754 [Rule 24]
discrimination as to freight rates, 58-1159, 58-1160
rules and regulations of Public Service Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 754 [Rule 27]
hearings for establishment of joint rates, 58-1064
joint rates defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 754 [Rule 23]
manner of making combination rates, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 754 [Rule 23]
Public Service Commission—
power to make joint rates, 58-1063(4)
to prescribe schedule of rates, 58-1065
roads under one management and control, rates applicable to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 753 [Rule 21]
contracts as to rates and division of earnings, Public Service Commission's powers as to, 58-1070, 58-1071
corn, milling-in-transit rules, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 758 [Rule 51]
cotton, classification of, 58-1091

FARES, RATES, AND CHARGES OF CARRIERS—Cont'd

Railroad rates and charges—Cont'd
demurrage—
Public Service Commission may make reciprocal rules, 58-1087
reweighing of freight, no demurrage after demand for, 58-1113
discrimination and excessive charges—
connecting rail carriers, discrimination as to freight rates, 58-1159, 58-1160
rules and regulations of Public Service Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 754 [Rule 24]
passenger rates, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 752 [Rule 15]
penalty for charging unreasonable rates, 58-1076
prohibited, 58-1077, 58-1085
proof of unjust discrimination, 58-1080
Public Service Commission's power to prevent, 58-1063(3)
recovery for, 58-1086, 58-1090
distances for freight changing rates, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 754 [Rule 25]
drawbacks. Rebates, infra, this group
exceptions as to uniformity in freight charges, 58-1082
excursion tickets at special rates, permissibility, SC Const, Art 9, § 5
grain—
cleaning and grading in transit, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 757 [Rule 50]
milling-in-transit rules for wheat or corn, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 758 [Rule 51]
intermediate points, rates to, SC Const, Art 9, § 5
interstate traffic, general railroad law not applicable, 58-1062
itemized statement of charges, consignee entitled to, 58-1088
less than carload rates not to exceed carload rates, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 756 [Rule 38]
long and short haul rates, 58-1081
Public Service Commission's power to establish, 58-1063(7)
regulating charges for short distances, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 757 [Rule 44]
melons, annual publication of rates on, 58-1067
milling-in-transit rules for wheat and corn, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 758 [Rule 51]
passenger rates, 58-1072 to 58-1075
discrimination prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 752 [Rule 15]

FARES, RATES, AND CHARGES OF CARRIERS—Cont'd

Railroad rates and charges—Cont'd
passenger rates—Cont'd
extra fares for crossing bridges, prohibited, 58-741
maximum rates, 58-1072
mileage books, 58-1073, 58-1074
Public Service Commission may make, 58-1063(1)
roads under one management and control, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 753 [Rule 21]
surcharge for intrastate Pullman transportation, 58-1075
proportioning charges to distance, rates, etc., 58-1079
Public Service Commission—
approval of rates, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 750 [Rules 5(a), 5(b)]
changes in rates and charges, Public Service Commission may direct, 58-981
freight rates, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 754 [Rule 26]
contracts as to rates and division of earnings, powers as to, 58-1070, 58-1071
demurrage, making of reciprocal rules as to, 58-1087
extent of powers of, 58-1061
power over rates, generally, 58-1063
practice and procedure before Public Service Commission. **Carriers** (this index)
schedule of rates, Public Service Commission to prescribe, 58-1065
storage charges on freight, fixing, 58-1083
suspension of rates, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 750 [Rule 5]
rebates, etc.—
cars from other roads, delivery of, 58-1161
prohibited, 58-1078
rules and regulations of Public Service Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 755 [Rule 28]
Public Service Commission's powers, 58-1063(6)
schedule of rates—
evidence, schedules as, 58-1065, 58-1069
posting at railroad stations, 58-1066
rules and regulations of Public Service Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 756 [Rule 43]
revision of, 58-1068

FARES, RATES, AND CHARGES OF CARRIERS—Cont'd

Railroad rates and charges—Cont'd
Southern Classification, procedure for changes in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 763 [Rule 30(e)]
storage charges on freight—
procedure for fixing or changing, 58-1084
Public Service Commission to fix, 58-1083
suspension of rates by Public Service Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 750 [Rule 5]
wheat, milling-in-transit rules, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 758 [Rule 51]
Settlement of charges, 58-593
Water carriers, provisions not applicable to, 58-553

FARMERS

Farms and Farming (this index)

FARMERS' HOME ADMINISTRATION

Director of, as adviser to Soil Conservation Committee, 63-61.2

FARMERS' INSTITUTES

Clemson Agricultural College's power to hold, 3-21

FARMERS' MARKETS

Columbia State Farmers' Market (this index)
Wholesale. **Agricultural Marketing** (this index)

FARMERS' MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES

Income tax, exemption from, 65-226

FARM LOAN BONDS

Inheritance tax, exemption from, 65-482
Insurance company may invest in, 65-149.1

FARM MARKETING CENTERS

Agricultural Marketing (this index)

FARM PRODUCTS

Agriculture (this index)

FARMS AND FARMING

Agriculture (this index)
Dairy Farms. **Milk and Milk Products** (this index)
Farm homes, regulations as to privies, 32-1223
Farm implements. **Motor vehicles** (this index)
Motor Vehicle Carriers' Law, definition of farmer, purpose of exception to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 799 [Rule 19]

FARM TO MARKET ROADS

Highways and Streets (this index)

FATHER

Parent and Child (this index)

FATIGUE

Motor carriers, driving while driver is fatigued, forbidden, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 769 [Reg. 2.04]

FATS

Feeding Stuffs (this index)

FAVUS

Placarding, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 555 [Sec. 8]

FEDERAL CONSTITUTION

United States Constitution (this index)

FEDERAL COURTS

Citizens, suits by, against State as not within judicial power of United States, US Const, 11th Amend
Compensation of judges not to be altered during term of office, US Const, Art 3, § 1
Good behavior, judges to hold office during, US Const, Art 3, § 1
Inferior courts—
judicial power, investment with, US Const, Art 3, § 1
power of Congress to create, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 9

FEDERAL COURTS—Cont'd

Inferior officers in courts of law, who may appoint, US Const, Art 2, § 2, cl 2
Jails, Federal prisoners in. **Jails and Jailers** (this index)
Judgments and decrees of—
as lien on real estate, 10-1561, 10-1562
docketing in State courts, 10-1544
Judicial power of United States, in what courts vested, US Const, Art 3, § 1
Juries and Jurors (this index)
Jurisdiction—
admiralty cases, US Const Art 3, § 2, cl 1
Constitution, cases arising under, US Const, Art 3, § 2, cl 1
consuls, cases affecting, US Const, Art 3, § 2, cl 1
equity, cases in, US Const, Art 3, § 2, cl 1; 11th Amend
foreign subjects, when extends to actions by, US Const, Art 3, § 2, cl 1
State, action by foreign subject against, US Const, Art 11
lands claimed under grants of different states, controversies involving, US Const, Art 3, § 2, cl 1
limitations on, US Const, Art 3, § 2, cl 1
maritime jurisdiction, US Const, Art 3, § 2, cl 1
Supreme Court of United States, infra
treaties, cases under, US Const, Art 3, § 2, cl 1
where vested, US Const, Art 3, § 1
Supreme Court of United States—
Chief Justice to preside on trial of impeached President, US Const, Art 1, § 3, cl 6
judges—
compensation of, US Const, Art 3, § 1
how nominated and appointed, US Const, Art 2, § 2, cl 2
term of office, US Const, Art 3, § 1
judicial power as vested in, US Const, Art 3, § 1
jurisdiction, US Const, Art 3, § 2, cl 2
appellate jurisdiction—
as to fact and law, US Const, Art 3, § 2, cl 2
power of Congress to regulate, US Const, Art 3, § 2, cl 2
original jurisdiction, US Const, Art 3, § 2, cl 2
ambassadors and consuls, cases affecting, US Const, Art 3, § 2, cl 2
states, suits by or against, US Const, Art 3, § 2, cl 2
Witnesses, examination on commission from Federal courts, 26-609

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, INSTRUMENTALITIES, AND LAWS

See also Congress

Account of receipts and expenditures to be published, US Const, Art 1, § 9, par 7
Acquisition of lands—
Cessions, infra
national defense housing project, 36-276
Actions by or for United States, 10-2601
Agriculture, Department of, regulations controlling appraisal of animals condemned for foot and mouth disease, 6-433
Agriculture, Secretary of, search for crop lien at request of, 60-304.1
Aircraft and pilots, licensing of, 2-57, 2-58
Air force. **Armed Forces** (this index)
Animal diseases, co-operation as to, 6-401
Animal Industry, United States Bureau of, co-operation in the eradication and control of tuberculosis and paratuberculosis, 6-472
Armed Forces (this index)
Army. **Armed Forces** (this index)
Atomic Energy Commission, special State constables for, 53-731 to 53-736
Bonds—
Federal farm mortgage corporation bonds as investment for insurance companies, 37-149.1
Federal home loan bank, investment in bonds and debentures of—
insurance companies, 37-149.2
public moneys, 1-63
Federal Packers and Stockyards Act, livestock markets operating under, need not be bonded, 6-336
United States bonds, infra
Borrowing money on credit of United States, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 2
Census (this index)
Census Bureau, birth certificate issued on basis of certificate of, 32-1123
Cessions to United States, 39-51 to 39-53, 39-63, 39-72, 39-82, 39-93
specific cessions, 39-101 to 39-134
Coast Guard. **Armed Forces** (this index)
Coast Service, malicious destruction or injury of monuments, signals, etc., 54-405
Congress (this index)
Cotton, adoption of United States cotton standards, 13-1
Courts. **Federal Courts** (this index)
Defense of United States, provision for, US Const, Preamble; Art 1, § 8, cl 1
Elections (this index)
Electrical utilities regulation, joint investigations, hearings, and orders as to, 24-114

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, INSTRUMENTALITIES, AND LAWS—Cont'd

Escheats, treaties not affected by laws as to, 57-240
Federal aid, loans, or grants—
brucellosis, acceptance of aid for control and eradication of, 6-455
cancer research and treatment, 32-618
Cooper River Park and Playground Commission may accept, 51-266
drainage districts, 18-303
Highways and Streets (this index)
hospital construction program, 32-776 to 32-779
Housing and Redevelopment (this index)
municipal public works' acceptance of, 59-378
tuberculosis and paratuberculosis, acceptance of Federal aid for, 6-477
Federal Alcoholic Administration Act, liquors and beverages to be labeled in accordance with provisions of, 4-411
Federal Conservation Act—
assent of State to, 63-1
power of Clemson Agricultural College in connection with, 63-2
Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation—
Banks (this index)
cash depository's relationship with, 8-271 to 8-276
trust company's relationship with, 8-271 to 8-278
Federal farm mortgage corporation bonds as investment for insurance companies, 37-149.1
Federal home loan bank, investment in bonds and debentures of—
insurance companies, 37-149.2
public moneys, 1-63
Federal Housing Administration, investments in mortgages, etc., of, 36-601 to 36-603
Federal land banks, Securities Act not applicable to securities issued by, 62-51 (3)
Federal Packers and Stockyards Act, livestock markets operating under, need not be bonded, 6-336
Federal Savings and Loan Associations (this index)
Federal Savings and Loan Insurance Corporation. **Building and Loan Associations** (this index)
Federal Social Security Act, South Carolina Retirement System revisable for changes in, 61-5
Federal Tax Lien Registration Act (this index)
Freight, railroads may carry, at reduced charges for United States, 58-1082

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, INSTRUMENTALITIES, AND LAWS—Cont'd

Income tax—
deduction of Federal income tax from State income tax, 65-259, 65-262
power to levy, US Const, 16th Amend
State tax returns as available to Federal tax officers, 65-308
Jails and Jailers (this index)
Jury duty, exemption of Federal officers, 38-104
Licensing of aircraft and pilots, 2-57, 2-58
Marine Corps. **Armed Forces** (this index)
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens on Federal property, 45-552
Militia, Federal laws as to. **Militia** (this index)
National Guard subject to call by United States, 44-111
Navy. **Armed Forces** (this index)
Railroads may carry freight at reduced charges for United States, 58-1082
Research, Planning and Development Board to co-operate with Federal agencies, 9-309, 9-310
Revenue Bond Refinancing Act of 1937 as supplementing Federal laws, 59-682
Rural Rehabilitation, Reforestation, or Resettlement (this index)
Sales and use taxes, exemption of sales protected by Federal law, 65-1404
Securities Act not applicable to securities issued or guaranteed by, 62-51(1, 3)
State Guard not subject to service of United States, 44-269
State penitentiary, Federal prisoners in, 55-326
State ports authority, relations with. **Ports and Maritime Matters** (this index)
Taxes and tax exemptions—
Federal Tax Lien Registration Act (this index)
Taxation (this index)
Telephone companies, Public Service Commission may join in hearings with Federal board as to, 58-426
Treasury Department, regulation as to labeling and advertising of wine adopted, 4-221
United States bonds—
civil defense, issue and sale for, 44-474
investments in—
firemen's pension funds, 61-385
in cities between 20,000 and 50,000, commission form of government, 61-364
in cities of 50,000 to 70,000, 61-426
payroll deductions for purchase of savings bonds, 1-48
Police Insurance and Annuity Fund, 61-312

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, INSTRUMENTALITIES, AND LAWS—Cont'd

United States bonds—Cont'd
payroll deductions for purchase of savings bonds—Cont'd
teacher's retirement funds—
Charleston County School District 20, 61-453
Columbia School District 1, 61-504
Richland County School Districts 2B and 4 through 33, 61-525
Securities Act not applicable to, 62-51(1)
Veterans' claims, certified copies of certain public records furnished free for purposes of, 44-660
Veterans' hospitals, counties may convey land to United States for, 32-754
Warehouse Act, cotton stored in warehouse operating under, 13-244

FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS

Building and Loan Associations (this index)
Conversion of State building and loan associations into, 8-623, 8-624
Office facilities and employees, use of—
in conjunction with building and loan association, 8-608
in conjunction with savings bank or savings and loan association, 8-608
in conjunction with State association, 8-608
Public moneys, investment of, 1-63
Sale of assets to—
assets of building and loan association, 8-619
assets of State association, 8-619
State restrictions inapplicable to, 8-625
Subscription to shares of, by savings banks, 8-609

FEDERAL TAX LIEN REGISTRATION ACT

Generally, 65-2721 to 65-2727

Certificates of discharge, filing of, 65-2724
Citation, style of, 65-2721
Construction to produce uniformity, 65-2727
Filing liens and discharges thereof, 65-2722, 65-2723
Indexing of lien, 65-2723
Notices of liens—
filing, 65-2723
place for, 65-2722

FEEBLE MINDED PERSONS

Incompetent and Insane Persons (this index)

FEEDING STUFFS

Generally, 3-601 to 3-678

Adulteration, prohibited, 3-603; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 454 [Reg. 3]
departmental regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 454 [Reg. 5]
label showing adulterants, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 455 [Reg 9]
Agents, when excused from filing statement, 3-612
Analysis, 3-631 to 3-637
by agricultural experiment station, 3-636
Analysts—
appointment, 3-636
certificate as prima facie evidence, 3-637
Animal protein factor, label to show, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 456 [Reg. 19]
Antibiotic feed supplement, label to show, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 456 [Reg. 19]
Appropriations for enforcing statute, 3-660
Bran, corn, mixed with wheat middlings, how branded, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 455 [Reg. 13]
Bran, corn and wheat mixed, how branded, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 455 [Reg. 11]
Bran and middlings mixed, how branded, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 455 [Reg. 12]
Bran and screenings mixed, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 455 [Reg. 7]
Brand, label to state, 3-621
Bulk sales, cards carrying required statement, 3-623
Cereals—
damaged cereal, when not to be sold for feed, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 454 [Reg. 4]
when excluded from regulations, 3-601
when subject to requirements, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 455 [Reg. 10]
Chaff used as adulterant, label to show, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 455 [Reg. 9]
Chemists, employment of, 3-636
Cocoanut shell, ground, use as adulterant prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 454 [Reg. 3]
Commissioner of Agriculture, powers and duties of. **Agriculture** (this index)
"Concentrated commercial feeding stuffs" defined, 3-601
Corn, crushed ear—
as subject to regulation, 3-602
use as ingredient prohibited, 3-604
Corn cobs, adulteration with, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 454 [Reg. 3]
Corn cockle, sale of feeds containing, forbidden, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 455 [Reg. 10]
Corn meal and grits, regulation as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 455 [Reg. 15]
Corn stover, unmixed, excluded from regulation, 3-601

FEEDING STUFFS—Cont'd

Cotton seed hulls, unmixed, excluded from regulation, 3-601
Cotton seed meal—
calcium carbonate, addition of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 456 [Reg. 24]
peanut hulls, addition of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 456 [Reg. 25]
Cracked corn, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 455 [Reg. 6]
Damaged grain, use as adulterant prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 454 [Reg. 3, 4]
Damaged ingredients, use as adulterant prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 454 [Reg. 4]
Dealers, when excused from filing statement, 3-612
Destruction of stuffs seized as failing to meet statutory requirements, 3-654
Dirt, use as adulterant prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 454 [Reg. 3]
Disease, preparations for cure, mitigation, or prevention, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 456 [Reg. 22]
Expenses of enforcing statute, payment of, 3-660
Fat, percentage of—
how determined, 3-624
label to state, 3-621
Fee for registration of proprietary preparations for stock or poultry, 3-673
Fiber, crude, percentage of—
how determined, 3-624
label to state, 3-621
"Fine feed," feed sold under brand name of, permissible ingredients, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 456 [Reg. 17]
Fines. Penalties, infra
Fish meal, regulation as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 456 [Reg. 16]
Grading, rules and regulations as to, power of commissioner to prescribe, 3-609
Grains—
bleached, to be plainly marked, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 454 [Reg. 4]
damaged, when not to be sold for feed, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 454 [Reg. 4]
Hay, unmixed, excluded from regulations, 3-601
Hominy, regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 455 [Reg. 15]
Hominy grits, regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 455 [Reg. 15]
Humus, used as adulterant prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 454 [Reg. 3]
Ingredients—
analysis to show, 3-633
label to state, 3-621

FEEDING STUFFS—Cont'd

Inspection, 3-631 to 3-637
fees for, disposition of, 3-647
tax, 3-641 to 3-646
stamps showing payment, 3-641 et seq.
Inspectors, appointment of, 3-636
Jimson weed seed, sale of feeds containing forbidden, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 455 [Reg. 10]
Labeling, 3-621 to 3-624
proprietary preparations for stock or poultry, 3-671, 3-672
regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 454–456
Limestone, addition of, to cotton seed meal, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 456 [Reg. 24]
Manufacturer, sales to, excepted from statutory requirements, 3-606
Medicinal preparations for stock or poultry, regulations as to, 3-671 to 3-678
Metal holders for labels prohibited, 3-622
"Mill feed," feed sold under brand name of, permissible ingredients, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 456 [Reg. 17]
Mineral ingredients, feeds containing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 456 [Reg. 21]
Misleading name as ground for refusal of registration, 3-613
Mixing purposes, feed sold for, inspection stamp not required, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 456 [Reg. 18]
Mixtures, unlawful, 3-603
Moldy grain, use as adulterant prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 454 [Reg. 3]
Notifications of alleged violations, 3-657
proprietary preparations for stock or poultry, 3-675
Obstruction of inspection as offense, 3-635
Peat, use as adulterant prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 454 [Reg. 3]
Penalties—
for violation of statutory requirements, 3-658
proprietary preparations for stock or poultry, violation of regulations as to, 3-674
use of money received from, 3-677
use of proceeds, 3-659, 3-660
Permit to report and pay inspection fee in lieu of using stamps, 3-644
Poison, seeds treated with, not to be used, 3-605
Poultry preparations, 3-671 to 3-678
Premises, access to, for purpose of inspection, 3-631
Protein, crude, percentage of—
how determined, 3-624
label to state, 3-621
Publication of results of analysis, 3-634
Redemption of unused inspection tax stamps, 3-642

FEEDING STUFFS—Cont'd

Registration, 3-611 to 3-613
cancelation of, for failure to file reports and pay inspection fees, 3-646
Regulations. Rules and regulations, infra
Release of seized feeding stuffs, 3-656
Remedial preparations for stock or poultry, regulations as to, 3-671 to 3-678
Report, payment of inspection fee on basis of, 3-644 to 3-646
Rice hulls, straw, or chaff, use as adulterant prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 454 [Reg. 3]
Rules and regulations of Commissioner of Agriculture, 3-608, 3-651; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 454–456
Sales—
declared unlawful, 3-603
stuffs seized for failure to meet statutory requirements, 3-654, 3-655
suspension of, by Commissioner of Agriculture, 3-653
without tax stamps, when unlawful, 3-643
Sales and use taxes, exemption from, 65-1404
Samples—
furnishing of, to Commissioner of Agriculture, 3-611
taken for analysis, 3-631, 3-632
Sawdust sweepings, use as adulterant prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 454 [Reg. 3]
Screenings used as adulterant, label to show, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 455 [Reg. 9]
Seeds—
adulterant, seeds used as, label to show, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 455 [Reg. 9]
bleached, to be plainly marked, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 454 [Reg. 5]
Seizure for failure to meet statutory requirements, 3-654
release of seized stuffs, 3-656
Small packages, inspection stamp on larger container as sufficient, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 454 [Reg. 2]
Sphagnum moss, use as adulterant prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 454 [Reg. 3]
Standards, adoption and publication, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 456 [Reg. 20]
Statement as to, to be filed, 3-611
Stock preparations, 3-671 to 3-678
Straw, unmixed, excluded from regulation, 3-601
Tags—
materials sold for mixing purposes, tags on, 3-606
regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 454–456

FEEDING STUFFS—Cont'd

Tonic preparations for stock or poultry, regulation of, 3-671 to 3-678
Trademark, label to state, 3-621
Velvet bean meal and velvet bean feed, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 455 [Reg. 14]
Vitamin B-12 supplement, label to show, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 456 [Reg. 19]
Warehouse, State, when eligible to storage in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 461, 462 [Reg. 5]
Warehouse system regulations, as inapplicable, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 461 [Reg. 5]
Weed seeds—
poisonous weed seeds, use of feeds containing, when prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 455 [Reg. 10]
use as adulterant prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 454 [Reg. 3]
Weight of package, label to state, 3-621
Weights, standard, of bags and packages, 3-607
Wheat bran and screenings mixed, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 455 [Reg. 7]
Worthless ingredients, use as adulterant prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 454 [Reg. 3]

FEES AND COSTS

For local provisions, see the particular counties

Generally, 10-1601 to 10-1626, 27-1 to 27-637
Administrators. **Executors and Administrators** (this index)
Advance payment of costs, when excused, 14-885
Amount recoverable, 27-1
claim and delivery actions in Union County, 27-5
illegal fees, penalty for, 27-3
in certain tort actions, 10-1607
Answer, when allowable for service of, 10-472
Appeals (this index)
Appraisal of stock of stockholder dissenting from consolidation, 12-460
Architects, 56-57, 56-58
Assault and battery, limitation in actions for, 10-1607
Assignee after action brought, liable for, 10-1621
Attorneys' Fees (this index)
Autopsies for coroner's inquest, physicians' fees for, 27-633 to 27-635
Barbers and barbershops, 56-266, 56-267
Beneficiary in action in name of State liable for, 10-1623
Birth certificates, 32-1124, 32-1125

FEES AND COSTS—Cont'd

Bonds in judicial proceedings, generally. **Civil Remedies and Procedure** (this index)
Borrowing for minors and incompetents, premium for bond, inclusion in costs, 10-2566
Business names, filing fees as to, 48-3
Canal companies, incorporation of. **Canal Companies** (this index)
Certified Public Accountants (this index)
Change of name, proceedings for, 48-53
Charleston Civil and Criminal Court, 15-1536
Charleston Harbor (this index)
Charleston Recorder's Courts, 15-1580
Charter. **Municipal Corporations** (this index)
Chattel Mortgages (this index)
Chemical analysis for coroner's inquest, 27-633
Chiropodists, 56-213
Chiropractors (this index)
Circuit courts, costs in—
generally. **Circuit Courts and Judges** (this index)
Rules of Circuit Courts (this index)
Circuit solicitors. **Solicitors** (this index)
Citations, charges for advertising of, 10-1308
Citizens and Citizenship (this index)
Civil actions, allowance in, 10-1601
Claim and delivery proceedings in magistrates' courts, 43-173
Claims, costs for proof by attorneys not on record, 10-1618
Clerks of Courts (this index)
Commercial disinfectants, registration fees, 32-1753
Common pleas courts, costs in—
generally. **Circuit Courts and Judges** (this index)
Rules of Circuit Courts (this index)
Complaint, costs for service of, when allowable, 10-472
Compromise and Settlement (this index)
Condemnation proceedings by railroad and canal companies. **Eminent Domain** (this index)
Confession of judgment, attorney's costs on, 10-1537
Connecting rail carriers, transfer of cars to connecting tracks on demand of consignee, 58-1150
Constables (this index)
Contingent fees, peace officers not to be compensated on basis of, 53-2
Continuances—
clerk of courts, fees for filing affidavits, 27-53(10)
local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
costs on, 10-1610

FEES AND COSTS—Cont'd

Contractors (this index)
Coroners (this index)
Corporations (this index)
Cosmetologists, 56-468
County auditors, entry and indorsement of deeds, 27-503 to 27-505
County Courts (this index)
Courts-martial, service of processes of, 44-218
Criminal conversation cases, total limited, when, 10-1607
Death actions, liability in, 10-1955
Decedents' estates. **Executors and Administrators** (this index)
Declaratory judgments, costs in actions for, 10-2010
Demurrer, costs for service of, 10-472
Dentists and Dental Technicians (this index)
Discount fee in lieu of interest, 8-4
Double costs on plaintiff's failure in action against constable for misconduct in office, 43-329
Dower commissioners, 27-502
Drainage district, filing of order establishing, 18-432
Drainage tax record, filing and preservation of, 18-558
Electric utilities regulation, Public Service Commission proceedings. **Electric Companies** (this index)
Eminent domain proceedings. **Eminent Domain** (this index)
Equity suits, allowance in, 10-1601
Escheats, costs when claimant establishes title, 57-233
Estrays (this index)
Execution (this index)
Executors and Administrators (this index)
False imprisonment cases, total limited, when, 10-1607
Fiduciaries, in actions by or against, 10-1620
Florence Civil Court (this index)
Foreign Corporations (this index)
General Sessions Courts (this index)
Greenville County Court (this index)
Guardian and Ward (this index)
Habeas Corpus (this index)
Highway condemnation proceeding, appeal in, when awardable against appellant, 33-139
Homestead Exemption (this index)
Improper defenses, costs against party presenting, 10-1603
Incompetent and Insane Persons (this index)
Infant plaintiff, guardian responsible for costs of, 10-1619
Inquests. **Coroners** (this index)
Inspector of buildings, 47-1197, 47-1198
for inquiry as to fires, 47-1178

FEES AND COSTS—Cont'd

Insurance brokers' licenses. **Insurance Brokers** (this index)
Interest on verdict or report included in judgment, 10-1605
Interlocutory proceedings, adjustment in, 10-1613
Jails and Jailers (this index)
Judgment or Decree (this index)
Judiciary Sales (this index)
Juries and Jurors (this index)
Landlord and Tenant (this index)
Legal Notices (this index)
Libel cases, total limited, when, 10-1607
Licenses and License Taxes (this index)
Magistrates (this index)
Malicious prosecution cases, total limited, when, 10-1607
Marlboro County Court, 15-699.2
compensation of jurors and witnesses, 15-699.12
Masters (this index)
Mechanic's lien, proceedings to enforce, 45-290, 45-291
Mileage, computation of, 27-2
Military purposes, certified copies of certain public records furnished free, 44-660
Mortgage foreclosures, limited in small cases of, 10-1608
Motions, costs on, 10-1611
Motor Carriers (this index)
Municipal health boards, disposition of fees received by, 32-87
Municipalities over 5,000, court costs in proceedings as to unfit dwellings in, 36-507
Negotiability of instruments as affected by provision of payment of, 8-812
Notaries public—
fees of, 27-506
official commissions of, fees for, 49-3
Nurses (this index)
Oath, fee for administering. **Oath** (this index)
Optometry and Optometrists (this index)
Orangeburg County Court (this index)
Orders of Court (this index)
Partition (this index)
Peace officers not to be employed on contingent fee basis, 53-2
Perpetuation of testimony, 26-806
Person expressly authorized by statute, in action by or against, 10-1620
Pharmacists (this index)
Physicians and Surgeons (this index)
Pilots (this index)
Plumbers and Plumbing (this index)
Podiatrists, 56-213
Probate Courts and Judges (this index)
Probate of will. **Wills** (this index)
Quieting title, costs in actions for, 10-2408
Quo warranto, costs in actions for, 10-2260, 10-2268

FEES AND COSTS—Cont'd

Railroad consolidation, 58-923
Railroads, incorporation of. **Railroad Companies** (this index)
Recordation. **Registration and Recordation** (this index)
Recovery of real property, payment in first action before bringing second action, 10-2402
References (this index)
Registers of Mesne Conveyances (this index)
Registration and Recordation (this index)
Richland County Court (this index)
Rural policemen not to receive fees in certain cases, 53-351
Secretary of State (this index)
Securities Act (this index)
Security for. **Civil Remedies and Procedure** (this index), under group heading "Bonds in judicial proceedings"
Seduction cases, total limited, when, 10-1607
Service of Process and Papers (this index)
Settlement. **Compromise and Settlement** (this index)
Sheriffs (this index)
Slander cases, total limited, when, 10-1607
Solicitors (this index)
Spartanburg County Court (this index)
Special Proceedings (this index)
State, costs in actions by or against. **State** (this index)
State Hospital, admissions or commitments to, 32-970, 32-971
State Research, Planning, and Development Board, fees as to limited dividend housing corporations, 36-22
State Training School, commitment to, 32-1063
Steamboat companies, incorporation of. **Steamboat Companies** (this index)
Stock certificate lost or destroyed, proceedings to obtain replacement, 12-322
Street railways, incorporation of. **Street Railways** (this index)
Subpoena, service of. **Subpoena** (this index)
Successful party, allowance to, 10-1602
Summary ejectment of trespassers. **Trespass** (this index)
Summons (this index)
Supplemental proceedings, 10-1737
Supreme Court (this index)
Surveyors' deputies, fees of, 27-508
Tax cases. **Taxation** (this index)
Teacher's complaint of discrimination, proceedings on, 21-396
Transcripts—
  stenographers' fees for, 15-1903, 15-1904, 15-1907
  taxation of cost of, 15-1903

FEES AND COSTS—Cont'd

Treble costs on plaintiff's failure in action against constable for misconduct, etc., in office, 43-329
Trial, on postponement of, 10-1610
Trustee of express trust, costs in action by or against, 10-1620
Uncontested claims, 10-1618
Veterans, certified copies of certain public records furnished free, 44-660
Veterinarians (this index)
View by jury, costs of, 38-302
Viewers of drainage districts, board of, 18-217
Vital Statistics (this index)
Water supply, bacteriological examination, 32-1202
Witnesses (this index)

FEE SIMPLE

Adverse possession for 40 years as, 10-129
Devise presumably as of, 19-232

FEET

Chiropodists (this index)
Foot remedies, application of law as to, 56-322

FEIGNED ISSUES

Abolished, 10-1059

FELLOW SERVANT

Railroad employees, injuries of, defense of fellow servant's negligence, abolished, SC Const, Art 9, § 15

FELON

Descent of estate of, 19-2

FELONIES

Crimes and Offenses (this index)

FEMALES

Women (this index)

FENCES

Amendment of fencing law to be accompanied by petition signed by majority of freeholders affected, 30-306
Burning of, penalty for, 16-317, 16-318
Cemetery fences, penalty for injury or destroying, 16-563

FENCES—Cont'd

Community pasture in Georgetown County, 6-313
Drainage districts, removal of fences, 18-274
Jail lots, fences on, 55-429 to 55-431
Liquefied gas filling plants, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 722 [Reg. 2.14]
Malicious injury to, 16-382
Monuments, penalty for injuring fences around, 16-562
Railroad's duty to construct stock guards or cattle gaps at, 58-997
Removing or injuring, 16-389, 16-391
Taxes to build, collection of, without publishing notice of rate, 65-1963

FENDERS

Street cars, fenders on, 58-1317

FEOFFMENT

Remainders not defeated by feoffment with livery of seizin, 57-4
Wrongful possessor, feoffment by, void, 57-6

FERMENTED LIQUORS

Alcohol and Alcoholic Beverages (this index)

FERRIES

See also topics for particular counties

Generally, 33-701 to 33-734

Aprons, etc., to be attached to ferry flats, 33-714
Banks of stream to be kept in good order by ferry keepers, 33-712
Black River Ferry, 33-733
Catawba River Ferry, 33-733
Chain gangs, use of, generally, 55-451
Chains across end of ferry flats in Georgetown County when receiving vehicles, 33-716
Change, duty of collector to make, 33-771
Charters for—
  form, 33-705
  grants of, 33-702, 33-703
  renewals, 33-703
  revocability, 33-704
  term, maximum, 33-704
Commissioners to superintend privately owned ferries, 33-762 to 33-768
Competition, protection against, 33-706
Counties (this index)
Delay at, unreasonable, penalized, 33-711, 33-781

FERRIES—Cont'd

Distress warrant to collect tolls, 33-772
Exemptions from tolls, 33-773
  private ferries, 33-709
Fording of stream, when to be toll free, 33-778
Fords not to be obstructed by keeper of ferry, 33-780
Frequency of operation, 33-711
Highway Department (this index)
Holly's Ferry, free ferry at, 33-732
Hours, all, operation at, 33-711
Intracoastal waterway, 33-734
Lee County Board of Commissioners, jurisdiction of, 14-2655
Lexington County Board of Commissioners, jurisdiction of, 14-2719
Load limits—
  Mackays Creek ferry, 33-724
  Skull Creek ferry, 33-724
Marion County chairman of Board of Commissioners to have jurisdiction and supervision of, 14-2808
Militia, free passage for, 44-133
Oars on ferry flats in Georgetown County, 33-716
Payment of tolls before passing gate, 33-770
Posting of tolls, 33-775, 33-777
Privately owned, provisions affecting, 33-760 to 33-783
Railing or guards for ferryboats required, 33-715
Regulations—
  Mackays Creek ferry, 33-724
  Skull Creek ferry, 33-724
Savannah River, reciprocity with Georgia as to franchises or charters, 33-761
School trustees to cross free of charge, 21-242
Simpson's Ferry, free ferry at, 33-732
Skull Creek Ferry (this index)
Slips to be kept in repair by ferry keepers, 33-713
Supervisor's jurisdiction over, 14-254
Temporary, may be established by owner of toll bridge becoming impassable, 33-783
Toll bridge owner may substitute temporary ferry for impassable bridge, 33-783
Tolls, 33-707
  distress warrant to collect, 33-772
  exemptions from, 33-773
    private ferries, 33-709
  Mackays Creek ferry, 33-723
  maximum, 33-707
  not to be charged when ferryboat not used, 33-708
  payment before passing gate, 33-770
  posting of, 33-775, 33-777
  rates of, 33-707, 33-775, 33-776

FERRIES—Cont'd

Tolls—Cont'd
repairs, suspension of tolls where proprietor fails to make, 33-765 to 33-768
Skull Creek ferry, 33-723
Waccamaw Ferry, use of revenues for highway purposes, 33-1663
Williamsburg County—
commissioners' jurisdiction, 14-3556
supervisors' jurisdiction, 14-3555

FERTILIZERS

Generally, 3-501 to 3-586
Actions to recover fines and penalties, 3-582
Analyses, 3-561 to 3-567
bulletin showing result, 3-561
certificate of, as evidence, 3-565
change during term of registration, 3-518
judgment, fertilizer sold under, to satisfy fine or penalty, 3-584
nonconformity to, penalty or other liability for, 3-574, 3-577 to 3-579
statement of, on containers or with shipments, 3-531 to 3-534
as condition of registration, 3-512
Board of control, 3-503
Bone—
phosphoric acid available, guaranty of, 3-513
unground, when not subject to statutory requirements, 3-501
Brands. Registration, infra
Bulk sales not for resale, 3-548
Bulletin showing results of analysis, 3-561
Carriers, duty of, with respect to nonrecent cancelation of inspection tax tags or stamps, 3-567
Certificate as to source of nitrogen, phosphoric acid, and potash to be filed, 3-514
Changes in constituents—
permissible, 3-518
reregistration upon, 3-519
Chemists, employment of, by fertilizer board of control, 3-561
Citizens may procure analyses, 3-563
Clemson Agricultural College (this index)
"Commercial fertilizer" defined, 3-501
Containers, information required upon, 3-531, 3-532
Contract specifications to be complied with, 3-534
Cottonseed meal—
nitrogen content, minimum, 3-545
nitrogen not to be added to, 3-546
requirements as to, 3-545
Deceptive trademark or brand name, prohibition of registration of sale of fertilizer bearing, 3-515
Entry of premises for purposes of inspection, 3-562

FERTILIZERS—Cont'd

Exaggerated claims as precluded registration and sale, 3-515
Exclusive use of registered brand, name or trademark, 3-517
Fee for registration, 3-516
Fillers, requirements as to, 3-544
Fish—
food, not to be used, 28-756
nonfood, use of, 28-913
Fraud on part of dealer or manufacturer as ground for revoking registration, 3-520
Guaranteed value, liability to purchasers for shortage of, 3-577
Inert material, restrictions on use of, 3-544
Injurious materials, registration and sale of fertilizers containing, prohibited, 3-515
Inspections, 3-561 to 3-567
tax, 3-566, 3-567
bulk purchases, 3-548
Inspectors, appointment of, 3-561
by trustees of Clemson Agricultural College, 3-21
Labels, 3-531 to 3-548
to be registered and filed by manufacturer or dealer, 3-514
Lien for penalties, 3-582
Lime—
regulations for sale of, power of board of fertilizer control to adopt, 3-564
when not subject to statutory requirements, 3-501
Limestone, when not subject to statutory requirements, 3-501
Magnesium content, information as to, to be furnished by registrant, 3-512
Manganese content to be stated by registrant, 3-512
Manure, when not subject to statutory requirements, 3-501
Marl, when not subject to statutory requirements, 3-501
Materials sold to manufacturer—
inspection tax provision as inapplicable to sale of, 3-566
not subject to minimum plant food requirements, 3-541
Misleading trademark or brand name, use of, prohibited, 3-515
Nitrogen content—
amount available to be stated by registrant, 3-512
cottonseed meal, 3-545
not to be added to, 3-546
minimum required, 3-542
relative value to be published, 3-576
substandard, sale prohibited, 3-543
tolerances permissible, 3-577
Packages, weight, 3-575
Penalties—
actions to recover, 3-582
analysis, nonconformity to, 3-574

FERTILIZERS—Cont'd

Penalties—Cont'd
basicity deficiency, 3-572
branding or labeling, violation of requirements as to, 3-586
chlorine deficiency, 3-571
consumer, penalties recovered by retailer to be passed on to, 3-577, 3-578, 3-579
distribution, 3-579
evidence of, 3-581
penalty for failure to distribute, 3-580
lien for, 3-582
nitrogen, addition of, to cottonseed meal, 3-546
purchaser's right to recover, 3-534
remission, 3-585
short weight, 3-575
sulpbur content of tobacco fertilizer, excessive, 3-573
weight, deficiency in, 3-575
who entitled, 3-578, 3-579
Phosphoric acid—
available, statement of, 3-512, 3-513
relative value, publication of, 3-576
tolerances permissible, 3-577
Plant food minimum required in certain fertilizers, 3-541
Potash—
available, to be stated by registrant, 3-512
relative value, publication of, 3-576
tolerances permissible, 3-577
Registration, 3-511 to 3-520
Regulations in regard to inspection, analysis, and sale, power of board of fertilizer control to adopt, 3-564
Relative values of ingredients to be published by board of fertilizer control, 3-576
Report of tonnage sold, 3-501
Sale of unregistered, unlawful, 3-511
Sales and use taxes, exemption from, 65-1404
Samples for analysis, 3-561 to 3-563
Sea Island cottonseed meal, requirements as to, 3-545
Service of process and papers, seller as agent for out-of-State manufacturer, 3-583
Shipments, information required with, 3-531, 3-532
Short weight, penalty, 3-575
Slag, basic, guaranty of available phosphoric acid, 3-513
Stamps evidencing payment of inspection tax, 3-566, 3-567
Standards required, 3-541 to 3-548
Sulphur content—
excess of, in tobacco fertilizer, penalized, 3-573
statement of, to be furnished by registrant, 3-512

FERTILIZERS—Cont'd

Superphosphate, sale of, 3-542
Tags, 3-531 to 3-548
inspection tax, payment of, 3-566, 3-567
Tankage, phosphoric acid available, guaranty of, 3-513
Taxation—
Clemson College board of trustees, tax subject to order of, 22-213
inspection tax. Inspections, supra
limestone, ground, as exempt from, 3-8
marl as exempt from, 3-8
Term of registration, 3-516
Tolerances permissible, 3-574, 3-577
Violation of statutory provisions as misdemeanor, 3-504
Warehouses, State, storage in, 69-106
regulation as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 462 [Reg. 6]
Wetness, restrictions on, 3-547

FETTICUS

Germination standard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4]

FICTITIOUS NAME

Defendant may be sued under, 10-607

FICTITIOUS PERSONS

Negotiable Instruments (this index)

FIDELITY COMPANIES

Surety Companies (this index)

FIDUCIARIES

Generally, 67-58 to 67-67

Banks as. Banks (this index)
Bond—
premium as allowable expense, 67-64
surety company bond—
not requirable, 67-64
permissible, 67-64
Committee of incompetent person. Incompetent and Insane Persons (this index)
Costs in actions by or against, 10-1620
Elector as disqualified by conviction for fraudulent breach of trust, SC Const, Art 2, § 6
Embezzlement by, as ground for civil arrest, 10-802(1)
Executors and Administrators (this index)
Guardians. Guardian and Ward (this index)

FIDUCIARIES—Cont'd

Income Tax (this index)
Inheritance tax on transfer of securities by foreign fiduciary, 65-503
Investments, legal—
bonds—
county, 14-527
highway, 33-263
municipal, 47-856, 59-387
paving, 47-860.16
refunding bonds, 1-696
school, 21-982, 21-988, 21-999.9
Federal Housing Administration, mortgages or securities insured or issued by, 36-602, 36-603
highway bonds or certificates of indebtedness, 33-263
Home Owners' Loan Corporation bonds, 36-604
housing authorities' obligations, 36-163, 36-279, 36-412
municipal public works, certain bonds for, 59-387
national mortgage associations, securities of, 36-602, 36-603
Juvenile and domestic relations courts, duty to give information to, in support proceedings in, 15-1237
Receivers (this index)
Stock Transfer Act as not enlarging powers of, 12-307
Summons, service on nonresident fiduciaries, 10-433
Taxation (this index)
Trust Companies (this index)
Trustees. Trusts (this index)

FIELDS

Burning of, penalty for, 16-317, 16-318
Burning over at certain seasons as requiring permit, 29-103, 29-104, 29-104.1, 29-104.2, 29-105

FIFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Courts (this index)

FIFTH WHEEL

Motor Carriers (this index)

FIGHTING

Boxing Contests (this index)
Wagers, fighting on account of, 16-509

FILING

Registration and Recordation (this index)

FILLING STATIONS

Church, operation within 100 feet of, when unlawful in Union County, 66-5
Lubricating Oils (this index)
Petroleum products generally. Petroleum Products (this index)
School, operation within 100 feet of, when unlawful in Union County, 66-5
Storage Batteries (this index)

FILLS

Research, Planning and Development Board may acquire, maintain, etc., 9-310(4)

FINANCE

Bank Control Board (this index)
Interest (this index)
Money (this index)
Negotiable Instruments (this index)
Usury (this index)

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Senate (this index)

FINANCES, STATE

Generally, 1-701 to 1-883

Accounting—
General Assembly, statement to, 1-704
itemization of accounts, 1-705
verification of accounts, 1-705
Appropriations, 30-205
diversion prohibited, 1-701, 1-702
exceeding, penalized, 1-702
keeping within, required, 1-702, 1-762
penitentiary funds. Penitentiary (this index)
recording of, 1-815
South Carolina Convalescent Home for Crippled Children, annual appropriation for, 32-883
South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf and the Dumb and the Blind, 22-460
State hospital, payment of appropriations to, 32-987
Woodrow Wilson Memorial Home, appropriations for, 44-804
York County rural police, 53-709
Auditor, State (this index)
Bank deposits, 1-741 to 1-752
Comptroller General, reports of deposits to, 1-747, 1-748
depository to be designated by Budget and Control Board, 1-742
diversion prohibited, 1-749
general or special, 1-743

FINANCES, STATE—Cont'd

Bank deposits—Cont'd
indemnity bond required, 1-744
collateral security in lieu of, 1-745
interest, 1-742
intermingling official with private funds prohibited, 1-749
permissible, when, 1-750
reports from banks—
to Comptroller General, 1-747, 1-748
to treasurer, 1-746, 1-748
Treasurer, State, to be made to credit of, 1-750, 1-751
Bonds (this index)
Borrowing—
Bonds, Public (this index)
Budget and Control Board, restrictions to, 1-763
departmental surpluses, 1-765
call notes, 1-767
interest on loans, rate of, 1-766
repayment, borrowing in open market to make, 1-768
general deposit account, borrowing to maintain balance in, 1-771
general fund, borrowing to maintain, 1-772
small denominations, issue of obligations in, 1-773 to 1-775
tax anticipation borrowing to pay operating expenses, 1-770
Budget (this index)
Budget and Control Board (this index)
Building and loan associations, investment of public moneys in, 1-63
Certificates of indebtedness, issuance of prohibited, 1-761
Checks to be drawn only against funds on deposit, 1-761
Claims against State (this index)
Comptroller General (this index)
Constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 10, §§ 1–22
Debts due State, reports of, to Comptroller General, 1-707
Deficit in general funds, use of borrowed money to avoid, 1-770, 1-772
Estimates of needs—
annual, 1-723
Budget and Control Board, furnishing to, 1-723
Comptroller General to furnish, 1-725
public hearings on, 1-726
Expense appropriations, source of payment, 1-857
Federal savings and loan association, home loan bank or home loan bank board, investment of public money in shares, bonds, or debentures of, 1-63
Fiscal year, 1-709
General Assembly, report to, of disbursements, 1-704

FINANCES, STATE—Cont'd

General fund—
militia, payment of expenses of, when, 44-76
school aid fund may borrow from, 21-264
Highways, certificates of indebtedness for purposes of constructing and maintaining. **Highways** (this index)
Hospital construction fund, 32-779
Hunting Island—
bonds not State obligations, 51-250
share in surplus revenues of, 51-251
Income tax—
allocation of revenue from. **Income Tax** (this index)
borrowing in anticipation of deferred instalments, 65-352
Investments—
Home Owner's' Loan Corporation bonds, 36-604
housing authorities' obligations, 36-163, 36-279, 36-412
Lyles Ford Tri-County Power Authority bonds not debts of State, 24-365
Militia (this index)
Penitentiary funds. **Penitentiary** (this index)
Public service authority bonds, State credit not pledged for, 59-3(21), 59-11
Remittances to State Treasurer, liability for failure to make, 1-708
Revolving fund to reimburse State Treasurer for bad checks, 1-750
Rural Electrification Authority (this index)
Safe deposit box for State Treasurer, 1-741
Sinking fund. **Bonds, Public** (this index)
South Carolina Retirement System, State's credit not pledged for payments of benefits, 61-117
Tax anticipation borrowing—
to pay interest and pensions, 1-769
to pay operating expenses, 1-770
Treasury, State, deposit of State funds in, 1-750 to 1-752
Warrants. **Comptroller General** (this index)

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Banks (this index)
Building and Loan Associations (this index)
Cash Depositories (this index)
Credit Unions (this index)
Investments by—
Federal Housing Administration, mortgages or securities insured or issued by, 36-602, 36-603
Home Owners' Loan Corporation bonds, 36-604
national mortgage associations, securities of, 36-602, 36-603

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS—Cont'd

Limitation of action for penalty against directors or stockholders, 10-143(9)
Loans by, on mortgages insured by Federal Housing Administration, 36-601, 36-603
Savings and Loan Associations (this index)
Savings Banks (this index)
Trust Companies (this index)

FINDINGS

See also Verdict

Arbitration, effect in, 10-1904
Jury, findings by. **Verdict** (this index)
Municipalities over 5,000 conclusiveness in proceedings as to unfit dwellings, 36-507
Purchase-money action, findings as to attachment in, 10-956
Special findings. **Verdict** (this index)
Trial to court, judgment upon. **Judgment and Decrees** (this index)

FINES AND PENALTIES

For fine or penalty for violations of particular statutory requirements, see appropriate titles

Accruing to State at time of adoption of Constitution, validity of, SC Const, Art 17, § 11
Apportionment of fine, where part of alternative sentence served, 17-576, 17-577
Book of fines and forfeitures in office of clerk of courts, 15-1767(10)
  size of book, 15-1770
Carriers (this index)
Clerk of courts, disposition of fines collected, 15-1782
  penalty for improper disposition, 15-1783, 50-4
Coastal Fisheries (this index)
Collection of—
  capias ad satisfaciendum to enforce payment, 17-574
  clerk of courts, supra
  execution to collect, 17-573
  Municipal Courts (this index)
County of indictment to receive fine imposed on trial in another county, 17-556
Dentists and Dental Technicians (this index)
Electric Companies (this index)
Excessive, not to be imposed, US Const, 8th Amend; SC Const, Art 1, § 19
Fares, Rates, and Charges of Carriers (this index)
Feeding Stuffs (this index)
Fertilizers (this index)
Fish and Game (this index)
Income Tax (this index)

FINES AND PENALTIES—Cont'd

Informers (this index)
Inheritance Tax (this index)
Insurance (this index)
Intoxication (this index)
Juries and Jurors (this index)
Limitation of Actions (this index)
Magistrates (this index)
Municipal courts—
  collection of fines, 15-906
  disposition of fines, 15-907
Optometry and Optometrists (this index)
Pawnbrokers (this index)
Petroleum Products (this index)
Plumbers and Plumbing (this index)
Railroads (this index)
Record of, 15-1767(10)
Securities Act (this index)
Sharing in, informers and aggrieved parties. **Informers** (this index)
Shellfish (this index)
Sheriffs (this index)
Shrimp and Prawns (this index)
Soft Drink Taxes (this index)
Taxation (this index)
Venue of actions for. **Venue** (this index)

FINGERS

Motor carriers, loss or impairment of fingers as affecting qualifications for driver, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 765 [Reg. 1, 21]
Workmen's compensation for loss of, 72-153

FIRE ALARM BOXES

Hospitals and public schools, requirement of, 47-758

FIREARMS

Weapons (this index)

FIRE DEPARTMENTS

See also Firemen

Batesburg, jurisdiction in, 47-1155
Bonds, municipal, for, see index under name of municipality
Carnivals and traveling tent shows exhibiting under sponsorship of volunteer fire departments, 5-3(2)
Chief of fire department, 47-1171
  local inspector of buildings, chief as, 47-1172
Cities and towns of more than 100, 47-1154
Insurance and inspection fund, disbursement of funds received from, 37-1166.1
Leesville, jurisdiction in, 47-1135

FIRE DEPARTMENTS—Cont'd

Marion County (this index)
Proceeds of sales of property of, payable to firemen's pension fund, 61-388
Tax exemption of fire houses and fire fighting equipment, 65-1522(20)
Walterboro, tax in, 47-757

FIRE DISTRICTS

Unincorporated communities, 59-601 to 59-625

FIRE ESCAPES

Hotels, boardinghouses, and restaurants, 35-113, 35-114
Inspection by Department of Labor, 40-5

FIRE EXTINGUISHERS

Hotels, boardinghouses, and restaurants, 35-111
Motor Carriers (this index)
Vehicles transporting explosives to carry, 46-629

FIRE HYDRANTS

Opening or interfering with, 59-421
Parking near, prohibited, 46-483
Taking water from, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7. p. 839 [Reg. 23 (b)]

FIRE INSPECTORS

Appointment, 37-1156
Duties, 57-1156

FIRE INSURANCE

Insurance (this index)

FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES

Generally. Insurance Companies (this index)

FIRE LIMITS

Buildings (this index)

FIREMEN

Civil service firemen—
in cities of more than 10,000 and less than 20,000 and cities of more than 50,000 and less than 100,000, 47-703

FIREMEN—Cont'd

Civil service firemen—Cont'd
in cities of 28,000 to 29,000 under 1930 census as subject to law, 47-757, 47-758
Disciplinary fines payable to firemen's pension fund, 61-388
Hours of employment in cities of 10,000 or more, 47-1156
Railroad firemen, penalty for negligence, 58-1259
Retirement. Firemen's Pension Funds (this index)
Road duty, exemption from, 47-1324
South Carolina Retirement System, membership in, 61-38
Tenure of office in cities of more than 35,000 and less than 45,000 under 1920 census, 47-706
Workmen's compensation, salary of volunteer firemen for purpose of act, 72-4

FIREMEN'S INSURANCE AND INSPECTION FUND

Generally, 37-1151 to 37-1167

Building codes, adoption of, required for participation, 37-1155
Cash distribution prohibited, 37-1178
Certificates as to existence and equipment of fire departments, 37-1158
Combustible material, failure to comply with orders of inspector for removal of, as forfeiting benefits, 37-1156
Communities in which fund may be set up, 37-1151, 37-1153
Disbursement of funds for benefit of fire departments, 37-1165, 1166.1, 1168
Fire inspector, appointment of, required for participation in fund, 37-1155
Insurance brokers' license fees, sharing in, 27-207
Penalty for failure of fire insurance companies to keep records or make required payments into fund, 37-1162
Premiums of foreign fire insurance companies—
payment of portion to Commissioner, 37-1160
report and allocation, 37-1159 to 37-1164
State Firemen's Association—
disbursements over $100 to be approved by, 37-1167
membership in, required for participation in fund, 37-1157
payments to and use thereof, 37-1166
Trustees, 37-1152, 37-1153
chairman, 37-1154
compensation, to serve without, 37-1154
secretary, 37-1154
term of office where appointed, 37-1152

FIREMEN'S INSURANCE AND INSPECTION FUND—Cont'd

Trustees—Cont'd
treasurer, 37-1154
unincorporated communities, 37-1153

FIREMEN'S PENSION FUNDS

Generally, 61-351 to 61-437

Annual report, 61-389
Benefits—
demotion for political reasons as affecting computation of, 61-402
disability benefits, 61-399
cities over 70,000 (1940 census), 61-397, 61-401
cities 34,000 to 50,000 (1940 census), 61-400
eligibility for, 61-393
employment after age 35, restrictions as to, 61-394
funeral benefits, 61-403
minimum fund prerequisite to payment of, 61-405
proration when fund insufficient, 61-404
retirement benefits, 61-395
cities over 70,000 (1940 census), 61-397
cities 34,000 to 50,000 (1940 census), 61-396
trustees to decide on, 61-384
Bequests and devises, acceptance of. Wills (this index)
Cities generally, 61-381 to 61-407
Cities of 50,000 to 70,000 (1940 census), alternate provisions, 61-421 to 61-437
acceptance of article by city, 61-436
applicability of certain provisions of Article 3, 61-437
benefits—
applications for, trustees to decide, 61-423
funeral benefits, 61-433
partial disability, 61-432
retirement pay, 61-427
total disability, 61-429, 61-431
city's contributions to fund, 61-424(4)
custody of securities of fund, 61-426
death, contributions paid to widow, child, or estate, 61-435
disciplinary fines on firemen, payable to fund, 61-424(2)
establishment of fund, 61-421
foreign fire insurance companies, taxes on, payable to fund, 61-424(5)
gifts, acceptance of, 61-424
investment of funds, 61-426
payments to fund, 61-425
refund of contributions on leaving service, 61-435

FIREMEN'S PENSION FUNDS—Cont'd

Cities of 50,000 to 70,000, etc.—Cont'd
retirement—
after 25 year's service, 61-427
annual limitation on number of, 61-434
disability retirement—
cessation of disability, 61-431
medical examinations after, 61-430
partial disability, 61-432
total disability, 61-428
rules and regulations, 61-423
salary deductions for payments to fund, 61-424(3, 6)
sources of fund, 61-424
taxes by city, for payments to fund, 61-424(6)
treasurer, city treasurer as, 61-422
liability on official bond for improper use of, 61-365
trustees, 61-422
Cities of 14,000 to 20,000 (1930 census), 61-351 to 61-356
authorized, 61-351
city attorney to advise and represent trustees, 61-354
conclusiveness of board's decisions as to pensions, 61-356
gifts, acceptance of, 61-355
officers, 61-353
rules and regulations, 61-352
trustees, 61-353
Cities of 20,000 to 50,000, under commission form of government, 61-361 to 61-371
annual report, 61-370
benefits—
disability benefits, 61-367
eligibility for, 61-366
proration when fund insufficient, 61-369
retirement benefits, 61-367
trustees to act on applications for, 61-368
city clerk, liability on official bond for improper use of firemen's pension fund, 61-365
disbursements, 61-364
improper use of fund, official bonds of city clerk and treasurer liable for, 61-365
establishment of fund, 61-361
firemen's contributions to, 61-363
repayment if Act unconstitutional, 61-371
gifts or bequests, acceptance of, 61-363
investments, 61-364
records, 61-368
source of fund, 61-363
trustees, 61-362
City attorney to advise and represent fund, 61-383

FIREMEN'S PENSION FUNDS—Cont'd

Custody of securities of fund, 61-385
Depository for moneys of fund, 61-386
Disbursements, 61-392
Establishment of fund, 61-381
Exemption of fund and payments from process, 61-407
Fire department property, proceeds of sales of, payable to fund, 61-388
Firemen's disciplinary fines payable to fund, 61-388
Gifts, acceptance of. **Gifts** (this index)
Interest on deposits or investments belongs to fund, 61-391
Investment of funds, 61-385
Payments to fund, 61-387
Records, 61-390
Retired firemen, record of, 61-406
Retirement—
  after 25 years' service, 61-395 to 61-397
  disability retirement, 61-398 to 61-401
Rules and regulations, 61-384
Sources of fund, 61-388
Taxes by city for payments to fund, 61-388
Treasurer, city treasurer as, 61-382
Trustees, 61-382

FIREPLACES

Building regulations, 47-1232, 47-1233
  structures around fireplaces, 47-1232

FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION

See also Fire Departments; Fire Extinguishers; Fire Hydrants; Fire Inspectors; Fire Limits; Firemen

Alarm boxes in hospitals and public schools, 47-1158
Alarm system, injuring or interfering with, 16-560
Arson (this index)
Ashes, regulations as to, 47-1160
Bridge, wooden, carrying of fire on, penalized, 33-616
Building regulations. **Buildings** (this index)
Buildings, correction of inflammable conditions in, 37-81 to 37-90
Children, exposing locked-up child to danger of fire, offense and punishment, 15-1389
Civil defense, fire fighting in course of, 44-451 to 44-455
Criminal carelessness, procedure and penalty in cases of, 37-88, 47-1179
Deputy building inspector, 47-1173
Electrical inspector, 47-1174

FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION—Cont'd

Explosive, amount that may be kept, 47-1159
False alarm, penalty for, 16-560
Fee of inspector for inquiry as to, 47-1178
Forest Fire Protection Act. **Forestry** (this index)
Hose, driving over, restrictions on, 46-497
Hospitals, fire alarm boxes in, 47-1158
Inflammable liquids, amount that may be kept, 47-1159
Inspector of buildings, 47-1172 to 47-1180.1
Insurance Commissioner—
  duties with respect to prevention and investigation, 37-81 to 37-84
  report of inspector of buildings to, 47-1177
Investigation, procedure upon failure to appoint inspector to make, 47-1180
Matches, amount that may be kept, 47-1159
Motor carriers, regulations as to hours of service of drivers inapplicable, Rule & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 790 [Rules 6, 7]
Municipal bond issues for purposes of fire protection as excepted from debt limit, see index under name of particular city or town
Oily rags, regulations as to, 47-1160
Penalty in cases of criminal carelessness, 47-1179
Railroads' liability, 58-1198
Roofs of public buildings to be covered with fireproof material, 1-465
School buildings, fire protection in. **Schools** (this index)
Setting out of fire restrictions on, 29-101 to 29-112
Stoves, regulations as to, 47-1160
Towns of less than 5,000, applicability of regulations to, 47-1151
Unincorporated communities, fire districts for, 59-601 to 59-625
Unslacked lime, regulations as to, 47-1160
Vehicles not to follow or park near fire apparatus, 46-496
Waste, regulations as to, 47-1160
Water supply for protection against fire, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 838 [Reg. 19], p. 839 [Reg. 23]

FIREWORKS

Generally, 66-551 to 66-557

Charleston County, restrictions in, 66-553
Chinese firecrackers, inapplicability of fireworks statute to, 66-552
License for public display, 66-555
Manufacture not prohibited, 66-554
Out-of-State sale not prohibited, 66-554
Penalties for violation of statute, 66-557

FIREWORKS—Cont'd

Signals by carriers, inapplicability of fireworks statute to, 66-556
Sparklers, inapplicability of fireworks statute to, 66-552
Storing not prohibited, 66-554
Toy pistols and caps, inapplicability of fireworks statute to, 66-552
Use of, restrictions on, 66-551, 66-553

FIRST AID KIT

Motor Carriers (this index)

FISCAL CORPORATIONS

See also Financial Institutions

Examination and inspection, duty of General Assembly to provide for, SC Const, Art 9, § 9

FISCAL YEAR

Particular political subdivision, see appropriate index topic

Income Tax (this index)

FISH

Generally. **Fish and Game** (this index)
Atlantic States Marine Fisheries Commission (this index)
Barrels, standard weight of, 66-157
Commission. **Atlantic States Marine Fisheries Commission** (this index)
License fee, limitation on power of municipality to charge, 47-72
Warehouse, State, ineligibility to storage in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 462 [Reg. 5]

FISH AND GAME

Particular counties or districts, provisions distinctive to, see index under name of county or district

Abnormal conditions, closing or shortening season during, 28-359
Aircraft, hunting from, 2-11
Alligators, protection of, 28-473
Angler's licenses, 28-551 to 28-559
Animals, game, enumerated, 28-4
Appropriation for Catawba Lake Fishing Area, 28-1204
Assent by State—
  Federal rules and regulations as to lands acquired by United States, 28-41

FISH AND GAME—Cont'd

Assent by State—Cont'd
  to act of Congress providing aid in fish restoration and management projects, 28-710
Atlantic States Marine Fisheries Commission (this index)
Bag limit—
  deer—
    Colleton County, 28-378
    zone 1, 28-333
    zone 7, 28-376.1
  doves, zone 4, 28-376
  exceeding—
    penalty. Fines and penalties, infra
    prima facie evidence of, 28-593
  fish, game, 28-590
      see also under names of fish, this group
    Black river, Clarendon County, 28-592
    Catawba-Wateree area, 28-1015
    Greenwood power plant, vicinity of, 1047
    Marion and Moultrie Lakes, 28-1214
    Prestwood Lake, Darlington County, 28-594
    zone No. 2, certain waters in, 28-593
  game animals, see under name of animal, this group
  partridges, 28-371
    Colleton County, 28-378
  presumption from possession of game in excess of, zone 7, 28-338.2
  Quail (this index)
  rabbits, in zone 4, 28-374, 28-375
  Rockfish (this index)
  Squirrels (this index)
  trout, Prestwood Lake, 28-594
  turkeys, wild, 28-371, 28-379
  zone 7, 28-376.1
Bait, restrictions on use of in Catawba river, 28-576
Bald eagles, taking or killing prohibited, 28-401 to 28-461
Baskets, use of, taking fish—
  Lakes Marion and Moultrie, 28-1214
  restrictions on, in York County, 28-638
  zone 1, 28-613
Bass (this index)
Beach birds, hunter's right to take out of State, 28-381
Bears, killing prohibited, 28-462
Bethel Park, regulation of fishing in, 51-336
Birds, generally. **Birds** (this index)
Black bass. **Bass** (this index)
Blackbirds as domestic game birds, 28-4
Bluefish, minimum size, 28-755
Board of fisheries. **Fisheries Board** (this index)
Bottom fishing, inapplicability of zone 7 restrictions to, 28-662

FISH AND GAME—Cont'd

Boyd's Millpond—
bag limit, 28-593
confiscation of illegal fishing devices, 28-617
mode of fishing permissible, 28-572
Bream (this index)
Breeding—
artificial ponds used for—
Camp Moore game propagation farm, 28-521
Fish Hatcheries (this index)
fishing in or injury to, 28-601
game for commercial purposes, 28-523, 28-524
pheasants, 28-524
Broadaway Lake—
duck and game sanctuary, 51-227
fishing and hunting on, 51-224 to 51-227
Brookgreen Gardens as game sanctuary, 28-519
Bull Creek River, seining, etc., of fish within one mile of mouth prohibited, 28-649
Buzzards as destructive birds, 28-4
Camp Moore game propagation farm, 28-521
Canneries. **Shellfish** (this index)
Carp—
open season, 28-591
taking in split-wood baskets, zone 2, 28-573
Carrier pigeons, killing or maiming penalized, 28-463, 28-464
Catawba Lake fishing area, 28-1201 to 28-1204
Catawba River—
access on behalf of public, acquisition of, 28-141
bait, restrictions on use of, by fisherman, 28-576
hunting in vicinity of, restrictions on, 28-355
Catawba-Wateree Fish and Game Commission (this index)
Catfish—
open season, 28-595
taking with split-wood baskets, zone 2, 28-573
traps for—
license, 28-627
zone 7, 28-667
Caviar. **Shad and Sturgeon** (this index)
Clams. **Shellfish** (this index)
Coastal Fisheries (this index)
Certificate of issuance of license—
fishing, 28-556
hunting, 28-318
display of, on demand, 28-320
Cherokee County, specific provisions for, 28-1001, 28-1002
Chief game warden. Wardens, infra
Clapper rails, open season, 28-331

FISH AND GAME—Cont'd

Classification of birds, animals, and fish as game and nongame, 28-4
Clearwater streams, fishing in—
closed season—
declaration of, 28-577, 28-578
trout, in zone 1, 28-580 to 28-582
hook and line fishing, restriction to, 28-571, 28-576
Lynches River, 28-587
Murray Lake, 28-589
muddying for purpose of taking fish, prohibited, 28-672
penalty for taking fish in, during closed season, 28-577
Sumter County, 28-588
Closed and open seasons—
abnormal conditions, closing or shortening hunting season during, 28-359
Anderson County, 28-334.1
animals, 28-331 to 28-362
Bamberg County, quail, partridges and rabbits, 29-339.1
bass in zone 1, 28-583
birds, 28-331 to 28-362
bream in zone 1, 28-583
carp, 28-595
Catawba River country, restricted, 28-355
catfish, 28-595
clams, 28-781
clapper rails, 28-331
Clarendon County, quail and partridge, 28-338.4
clear water streams, declaration of, 28-577, 28-578
coyotes, when open season may be declared, 28-465
crappie in zone 1, 28-583
Darlington County, quail and partridges, 28-344.1
Deer (this index)
Doves (this index)
Foxes (this index)
freezes, declaring closed season during, 28-359
freshets, declaring closed season during, 28-359
Lee County, quail and partridge, 28-348.1
marsh hens, 28-331
netting of fish, 28-650
nonfood fish, 28-912
Opossums (this index)
oysters, 28-781
partridges—
Chesterfield County, 28-342
Colleton County, 28-344
penalties for out-of-season hunting or fishing. Penalties, infra
pheasants, closed until 1955, 28-332
prima facie evidence of fishing during closed season, 28-579, 28-582

FISH AND GAME—Cont'd

Closed and open seasons—Cont'd
Quail (this index)
Rabbits (this index)
Raccoons (this index)
sale of game fish, 28-692
shad, 28-881, 28-882
shrimp and prawn, 28-861
Squirrels (this index)
sturgeon, 28-883, 28-884
Sumter County quail and partridge, 28-338.4
terrapin, 28-901
trapping of animals, 28-482
trout in clear water streams in zone 1, 28-580 to 28-582
Turkeys, Wild (this index)
United States Commissioner of Fisheries, inapplicability of restrictions to, 28-602
warmouth in zone 1, 28-583
zone 7, 28-338.1
Clubs, hunting, registration and reports, 28-522
Cold storage of birds or animals forbidden to be sold, regulated, 28-304
Colleton County Game and Fish Commission, 28-1081 to 28-1088
Commission. Game and Fish Commission (this index)
Common right to fish in coastal waters, 28-754, 28-793
Confiscation—
fish traps unlawfully used in certain counties, 28-629, 28-666
illegal fishing devices—
in portions of zone No. 2, 28-617
in zone 7, 28-666
shrimp boats, unlicensed, 28-944
Consent. Assent, supra
Constables to cooperate in enforcement of game and fish laws, 28-7
Cooper's hawk as destructive bird, 28-4
County game wardens. Wardens, infra
Coyotes (this index)
Crabs (this index)
Crappie—
closed season, zone 1, 28-583
game fish, 28-4
size limit, zone 1, 28-584
transportation out of State regulated, 28-694
Creel limits. Bag limit, supra
Croakers, minimum size, 28-755
Crows—
destructive birds, 28-4
York County—
bounty in, 28-1192
hunting without license, 28-1191
Crustaceans—
Crabs (this index)

FISH AND GAME—Cont'd

Crustaceans—Cont'd
Fisheries Board's jurisdiction over, 28-159
Shrimp and Prawn (this index)
Daily limit. Bag limit, supra
Dams, fishways in. Fishways, infra
Dealers, licensing of—
shrimp or prawn, 28-951
terrapin, 28-940
Deer (this index)
Deputy sheriffs to cooperate in enforcement of game and fish laws, 28-7
Dillon County, Fish, Forestry, Game and Recreation Commission, 51-321 to 51-323
Display of license while hunting, required, 28-319
Doe deer, no open season, 28-331, 28-333, 28-343, 28-344, 28-347, 28-349, 28-388.1, 28-455
Domestic game birds—
classification as, 28-4
open season—
Colleton County, 28-344
Horry County, 28-347
shipment within State, restrictions on, 28-382
Doves (this index)
Dragging and trawling, restricted, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 891, 892 [Reg. 2, 5]
Dredges, shellfish, minimum depth for use of, 28-775
Duck hawks as destructive birds, 28-4
Ducks, wild, hunter's right to carry out of State, 28-381
Duplicate hunting license, issue of, 28-321
Dynamiting fish, 28-674 to 28-676
Eagles—
bald, protected, 28-401, 28-461
destructive birds, classification as, 28-4
Electrical shocks for purpose of taking fish, prohibited, 28-672
Employees, fishing on lands of employer, license not required, 28-552
Enoree River, seining in, 28-637
Escallops, Shellfish (this index)
Explosives, use of, for taking fish—
penalized, 28-674 to 28-676
picking up fish as prima facie evidence of use, 28-674.1
Federal migratory bird treaty regulations, penalty for violation, 28-301
Fees—
fishing licenses, amount, and use of receipts, 28-553
catfish trap license, 28-627
Horry County, 28-630
nonresident, 28-554

FISH AND GAME—Cont'd

Fees—Cont'd
fishing licenses, etc.—Cont'd
split-wood baskets, licenses to catch carp and fish by use of, in certain area, 28-573
hunting licenses, 28-312
disposition of, 28-313, 28-314

Fertilizer—
food fish not to be used for, 28-756
nonfood fish, use of, 28-913

Fines and penalties—
alligators, shooting or killing in zones 5, 6, and 7, 28-474
artificial lakes in zones 2 and 3, violation of fishing restrictions, 28-1229, 28-1234
bag limit, exceeding—
Colleton County, 28-378
doves, in zone 4, 28-376
fish, game, generally, 28-590
in Black River, 28-592
turkeys, in Richland County, 28-379
zone 1, 28-372
zone 2, 28-373
zone 7, 28-376.1
birds, nongame, penalty for violation of provisions relative to, 28-407
breeder's permit failure to obtain, 28-523, 28-524
breeding ponds, fishing in or injury to, 28-601
Brookgreen Gardens sanctuary, violation of, 28-519
carrier pigeons, killing or maiming, 28-463, 28-464
Catawba-Wateree area, violation of, provisions relating to, 28-1017
certificate of license, failure of warden to issue, 28-318
Cherokee County, use of illegal methods, 28-635
clear water streams, taking of fish in closed season, 28-577
closed season, hunting in. Out-of-season hunting, infra, this group
Coastal Fisheries Law, violations of. Coastal Fisheries (this index)
cold storage of birds or animals forbidden to be sold, violation of requirements, 28-304
Colleton County—
hunting of certain game in closed season, 28-344
using certain methods of fishing in, 28-576
crabs, violation of statutory requirements as to, 28-875
egg-bearing female, failure to return to water, 28-872
dead fall, use of, 28-489

FISH AND GAME—Cont'd

Fines and penalties—Cont'd
deer—
does, killing of, 28-455
killing of, from boats, etc., 28-456
meat or skin—
buying or selling, 28-459
possession of during closed season, 28-460
night hunting, 28-457, 28-458
devices for taking fish, illegal in certain counties, 28-616, 28-618
disposition of, 28-326, 28-494
does, killing of, 28-455
doves, hunting in closed season in zone 6, 28-338
dynamiting fish, 28-674
dynamiter prohibited from fishing or hunting within five years after conviction, 28-675
failure to report, 28-676
entry without permission to gather shellfish for sale, 28-770
explosives, use or possession of, for taking fish, 28-672, 28-674
Federal migratory bird treaty regulations, violation of, 28-301
Fishery Board's power to prescribe penalties for violation of regulations, 28-174
fishing license—
failure of nonresident to procure, 28-554
violation of provisions requiring, 28-558
fish seines, nets, or baskets, use of, in zone No. 2, 28-616
fish traps—
illegal location near State dams, 28-641
obstruction of navigation by, 28-642
use in zone 2, 28-616
fishways in dams, failure to provide, 28-648, 28-653
forfeitures—
fish unlawfully transported, 28-695
seines, etc., illegally used, 28-628, 28-652
foxes, unlawful hunting of, 28-421
game preservers, failure to register and report, 28-522
game protection fund, payment into, 28-559
game sanctuaries, violation of, 28-511, 28-519
Greenwood power plant spillway, violation of fishing regulations, 28-1051
hunting clubs, failure to register or report, 28-522
hunting license certificate, failure to display on demand, 28-320

FISH AND GAME—Cont'd

Fines and penalties—Cont'd
hunting out of season in Horry County, 28-347
impurities, casting of into streams, 28-672, 28-673
Lakes Marion and Moultrie, violation of restrictions on fishing in, 28-1215
Lancaster County, hunting doves out of season in, 28-348
Lee County, shooting quail and partridges during closed season, 28-348.1
license requirements, violation of, 28-323 to 28-325
for buyers of furs, hides and pelts, 28-481
loan of hunting license, 28-324
Marlboro County, hunting wild turkeys in until Nov. 1, 1953, 28-351
nets, seines, etc.—
illegal use, 28-651
in certain counties, 28-622, 28-628
Anderson County, 28-633
Darlington County, 28-636
night fishing in Bridge Lake, 28-586
night hunting, 28-302
nonfood fish, violation of statutory provisions as to, 28-915
nongame birds, penalty for violating provisions relative to, 28-407
nonresident hunting without license, 28-325
out-of-season hunting—
Clarendon County, for quail and partridge, 28-338.4
Darlington County, for quail or partridge, 28-344.1
Marlboro County, 28-352
season shortened or closed by chief game warden, 28-359
Sumter County, for quail and partridge, 28-338.1
turkey, Richland County, 28-353
zone 1, 28-333
zone 2, 28-334
zone 4, 28-361
partridges, buying and selling, 28-468
poisoning waters, 28-672
pollution of waters so as to injure fish and shellfish, 28-671
postdating licenses, 28-318
receiving untagged skins for transportation, 40-485
reports of shipment of skins, pelts, furs or hides, failure to make, 28-486
sale of or traffic in certain game fish, 28-691, 28-692
sanctuaries, violation of—
fish, 28-720
game, 28-511
Little Pee Dee River Swamp, 28-721
sea turtles, violation of law protecting, 28-905

FISH AND GAME—Cont'd

Fines and penalties—Cont'd
Shad and Sturgeon (this index)
shellfish, violation of laws as to. Shellfish (this index)
shipment, unlawful, 28-387
size limit, taking speckled or rainbow trout under, 28-591
Spartanburg County, illegal modes of fishing, 28-637
stealing fish from trap, 28-640
steel traps, illegal use of, 28-490
tackle restrictions on fishing in zone No. 1, violation of, 28-613
tags or labels for skins of game animals—
failure to return unused or remit proceeds, 28-487
noncompliance with requirement, 28-483
taking of fish in zone 1 during closed season, or under size limit, 28-585
terrapin, unlawful possession, 28-901
transportation, unlawful, of game fish out of State, 28-694
disposition of, 28-697
trapping—
foxes in Kershaw County, 28-433
without license in game zone 1, 28-488
traps, fish, illegal use of, 28-631, 28-647
trespass while hunting, fishing, trapping, etc., 28-8, 16-387
trout, size limit, violation of, 28-591
turkey hen, killing of, 28-455
United States, unlawful hunting and fishing upon lands of, 28-44
violation of fish and game laws, generally, 28-10, 28-11
disposition of, 28-12 to 28-17
no person to receive any portion of, 28-12
violation of fishing restrictions, 28-599
zone 7 restrictions, 28-338.3, 28-668

Fish, game, enumerated, 28-4
Fisheries Board (this index)
Fish Hatcheries (this index)
Fishing tackle permissible in zone 1, 28-613, 28-614
Fish traps, catfish, 28-627, 28-630
Fishways in dams—
provision of, 28-653
required, when, 28-648
Flounders, minimum size, 28-755
Flyer as game fish, 28-4
Food fish not to be used for other purposes, 28-756
Forfeitures—
Confiscation, supra
Fines and penalties, supra
Forgery of tags for skins of game animals, penalized, 28-484

FISH AND GAME—Cont'd

Foxes (this index)
Freezes, declaring closed season during, 28-359
Freshets, declaring closed season during, 28-359
Fresh water fishing, Coastal Fisheries Law as inapplicable to, 28-753
Furs (this index)
Game and Fish Commission (this index)
Game preserve, registration and reports, 28-522
Game sanctuaries. Sanctuaries, infra
Game wardens. Wardens, infra
Game zones. Zones, infra
Geese, wild, hunter's right to take out of state, 28-381
Gigging fish prohibited—
zone 7, 28-661, 28-665
Gill nets—
license tax, 28-935
marking of, 28-923
when permissible, 28-612
Goggle eyes—
game fish, classification as, 28-4
transportation out of State regulated, 28-694
Great Pee Dee River, seining, etc., of fish within one mile of mouth of prohibited, 28-649
Greenville County Fish Hatcheries, distribution of fish raised in, 28-715
Greenwood power plant, regulation of fishing near, 28-1041 to 28-1051
Grouse, ruffed, hunter's right to remove from State, 28-381
Gun, carrying of, as prima facie evidence of unlawful hunting, 28-361
Hatcheries for fish. **Fish Hatcheries** (this index)
Hawks classified as destructive birds, 28-4
Head lights, use of, in night hunting, restricted, 28-302
Health certificates for persons handling shellfish, 28-774
Hides and skins—
license to buy, 28-481
reports of shipment, 28-486
tag or label to be attached, 28-483 to 38-487
Hook and line fishing—
Greenwood power plant area, 28-1046
restriction to, in clear waters, 28-571, 28-576
zone 7 restrictions as inapplicable, 28-662
Horry County, Fish and Game Commission, 28-1061 to 28-1068
"Hunters," restricted meaning of, 28-1
Hunting—
clubs, registration of and reports by, 28-522

FISH AND GAME—Cont'd

Hunting—Cont'd
deer at night, as including transportation of hunter or carcass, 28-457
out of season unlawful, 28-358
restricted meaning, 28-1
Impurities, casting of, into streams prohibited, 28-673
Informers against fish dynamiters, protection of, 28-677
Inspectors of coastal fisheries, 28-164
Jackfish—
game fish, 28-4
transportation out of State regulated, 28-694
Jackson National Forest as game refuge, 28-520
Jaybirds, classification as destructive, 28-4
Keowee River, seining in, 28-613
Labels—
for shipment of game, 28-383
for skins or game animals bought, stored or transported, 28-483 to 28-487
funds from sale, disposition of, 28-494
Lancaster County, open season provisions not applicable to, 28-336
Landing nets, restrictions on, 28-613, 28-635, 28-637
Landowner, permit from, when required, 28-598
Lanier Lake, agreement to take over management of, authorized, 28-1031
Leases of shellfish beds, 28-811 et seq
Lee County legislative delegation, duties of, 28-1101 to 28-1104
Length. Size, infra.
Lessee of fishing rights, license not required, 28-551
Licenses or permits to fish or hunt—
Bethel Park, fishing licenses, 51-336
Broadaway Lake, 51-224, 51-225
Certificate of issuance, supra
chief warden. Wardens, infra
dealers in shrimp or prawn, 28-951
fishing—
generally, 28-551 to 28-559
artificial lakes in zones 2 and 3, permits to fish in, 28-1221, 28-1233
chief warden's duty as to, 28-557
coastal, 28-931 to 28-961
commercial, 28-942
explosives, conviction of use of, for taking fish, as ground for revocation or denial, 28-675
forfeiture of, by conviction of dynamiting fish, 28-675
in Catawba and Wateree rivers, 28-1015
Lake Marion and Lake Moultrie, 28-1211, 28-1212
nonfood fish, 28-952, 28-953
Shad and Sturgeon (this index)
shrimp boats, 28-944 to 28-950

FISH AND GAME—Cont'd

Licenses or permits to fish or hunt—Cont'd
fourteen, persons under age of not required to obtain, 28-34, 28-1223, 28-1231
hunting—
generally, 28-311 to 28-326
duplicate, 28-321
loan of, forbidden, 28-322
penalties, 28-324
Nonresidents, infra
orphans in eleemosynary institutions, exemption from, 28-32, 28-1223, 28-1231
proceeds, disposition of, in certain counties, 28-14 to 28-17, 28-1213, 28-1224, 28-1233
sixty-five-year-old residents to obtain without cost, 28-33, 28-1223, 28-1231
veterans, temporary exemption, 28-31
Lights, use of, in taking fish, restrictions on—
artificial lake in zones 2 and 3, 28-1226
Lakes Marion and Moultrie, 28-1214
zone 7, 28-665
Lime, use of, for purpose of taking fish, penalized, 28-674 to 28-675
Little Pee Dee River Swamp, fishing in, manner permissible, 28-721
Loan of hunting license forbidden, 28-322
penalty, 28-324
Loggerheads, classification as destructive birds, 28-4
Lynches river a clear water stream, 28-587
Mackerel, minimum size, 28-755
Marion County Fish and Game Commission, 28-1121 to 28-1128
Marion Lake, fishing in, 28-1211 to 28-1115
Marsh hens, open season, 28-331
Menhaden, taking with purse nets and seines, 28-911
Migratory fish—
in inland waters—
fishways for, in dams, 28-648, 28-653
obstructions to prohibited, 28-649
jurisdiction of Board of Fisheries over, 28-159
Shad (this index)
Mink—
game animal, 28-4
tag for skin, cost of, 28-483
Mocking birds protected, 28-451
Moultrie Lake, fishing in, 28-1211 to 28-1215
Muddying of waters for purpose of taking fish, prohibited, 28-672
Muddy streams, use of nets and fish traps in, 28-612
Mullet, minimum size, 28-755
Murray Lake, laws regulating fishing in clear or fresh water streams applicable to, 28-589

FISH AND GAME—Cont'd

Muskrats—
game animals, 28-4
tag for skin, cost of, 28-483
National forest lands, protection and restocking of wild life, 28-42 to 28-44
Nests of birds, destruction or possession of, restricted, 28-303, 28-403
Nets, seines, etc.—
Anderson County—
manufacture, sale, possession or use restricted, 28-633
use in waters of restricted, 28-632
Catawba-Wateree area, prohibited in, 28-1015
Charleston County beaches, restrictions on use on, 28-634
Cherokee County, use in, 28-635
Clarendon, Darlington, and Lee Counties, use in, restricted, 28-618
Coastal Fisheries (this index)
confiscation, 28-890
for illegal use in certain counties, 28-628
of unmarked pound or gill nets, 28-923
zone 7, 28-666
Darlington County, when permissible in, 28-636
defined, 28-635, 28-637
game fish taken to be returned to water, 28-639
Gill nets, supra
Lakes Marion and Moultrie, prohibited in, 28-1214
Landing nets, supra
license not required for, when, 28-551
license taxes on, 28-935, 28-936
mesh—
sea fishing, 28-886, 28-888, 28-911, 28-922
shad, 28-886
sturgeon, 28-888
terrapin, 28-902
minnow seine, Lakes Marion and Moultrie, 28-1214
nonfood fish, mesh, 28-911
penalties for illegal use, 28-651, 28-668
pound nets, marking required, 28-923
purse, use of, 28-911, 28-921
removal of, during certain days of week, 28-650
sale or possession restricted—
in certain counties, 28-626, 28-633, 28-664
in zone 7, when, 28-664
Savannah River near Augusta, 28-643, 28-644
Shad and Sturgeon (this index)
Spartanburg County, when use permissible in, 28-637
stake nets, use of, restricted, 28-611 et seq.

FISH AND GAME—Cont'd

Nets, seines, etc.—Cont'd
taxes on, used in sea fishing, 28-935, 28-936
terrapin, mesh, 28-902
trap nets, license tax on, 28-935
use of, for taking fish, regulated, 28-611 et seq.
York county, restrictions on use in, 28-638
zone 1, seines or nets in, 28-613
zone 2, fish seines, nets, baskets or traps, use of, penalized, 28-616
zone 5, fish net or seine in waters of, when permissible, 28-619 to 28-621
zone 7, restrictions, 28-661, 28-664
Newberry County, catching fish for bait in, 28-1141
Night fishing in Bridge Lake, Dorchester County, restricted, 28-586
Night hunting—
deer—
forfeiture of vehicle, boat, animal, and firearms, 28-457, 28-458
transportation of hunter or carcass as included, 28-457
restricted, 28-302, 28-457
Nonfood fish. **Coastal Fisheries** (this index)
Nonresidents—
fishing licenses, 28-554
artificial lakes in zones 2 and 3, permit to fish in, 28-1222, 28-1232
Catawba-Wateree area, 28-1015
Lakes Marion and Moultrie, fishing in, 28-1212
temporary, to fish in waters of South Carolina Public Service Authority, 28-555
hunting license—
fee, 28-312
penalty for hunting without, 28-325
license to buy furs, hides, pelts, etc., 28-481
shellfish, gathering by, restricted, 28-771
transportation of game fish by, out of State, regulated, 28-694
Open seasons. Closed and open seasons, supra
Opossums (this index)
Orphans in cleemosynary institutions, when may hunt or fish without licenses, 28-32
Otters—
game animals, 28-4
tag for skin, cost of, 28-483
Out of State—
Transportation, infra
when hunter may carry, 28-381
Owls, great horned, classified as destructive birds, 28-4
Oysters. **Shellfish** (this index)
Partridges (this index)

FISH AND GAME—Cont'd

Peace officers to cooperate in enforcement of game and fish laws, 28-7
Pegging of fish prohibited, 28-571, 28-576
Pelts. Hides and skins, supra
Penalties. Fines and penalties, supra
Perch (this index)
Pheasants—
breeding, commercial, 28-524
closed season until 1955, 28-332
eggs, possession or sale, 28-470
game birds, classification as, 28-4
Pickens County Fish and Game Commission, 28-1151 to 28-1158
Pickerel—
game fish, 28-4
transportation out of State regulated, 28-694
Pike—
game fish, 28-4
transportation out of State regulated, 28-694
Poinsett area, trapping in, 28-492
Poisoning waters to take fish prohibited, 28-672
Poles, fishing—
license not required for use of, 28-551
number permissible—
artificial lake in zones 2 and 3, 28-1225
Lakes Marion and Moultrie, 28-1214
zone 1, 28-614
zone 2, certain waters in, 28-572
Pollution of waters so as to injure fish or shellfish, 28-671
fishing streams, 28-672
Pompano, minimum size, 28-755
Pompey drum, minimum size, 28-755
Porpoises as fish within Coastal Fisheries Law, 28-752
Possession of fish taken from artificial lake in zones 2 and 3 in excess of bag limit, 28-1227
Prawns. **Shrimp and Prawns** (this index)
Preserves, game, registration and reports, 28-522
Prestwood Lake, Darlington County, minimum size of fish taken in, 28-594
Prima facie evidence—
bag limit of fish, exceeding, 28-593
closed season, fishing during, 28-579, 28-582
dynamite, use of, to take fish, 28-674
explosives, use of, from picking up of fish, 28-674.1
possession of game in excess of zone 7 bag limit, 28-338.2
possession of net, seine, or trap, as, 28-618
possession of oysters or clams during closed season, 28-781
possession of trout, in closed season, 28-582
terrapin, 28-903

FISH AND GAME—Cont'd

Private pond, sale of fish from, regulated, 28-692, 28-693
Propagation farm, 28-521
Propagation of fish—
generally, 28-711 et seq.
assent to act of Congress providing Federal aid, 28-710
permit to catch fish for propagation purposes, 28-600
Property of State, 28-3
Purse seines, use of, 28-911, 28-921
Quail (this index)
Rabbit hunting dogs, training of, in zone 1, 28-333
Rabbits (this index)
Raccoons (this index)
Rails, clapper, open season, 28-331
Red breast, sale of, prohibited, 28-691
Red drum, minimum size, 28-755
Refrigerating plant. Cold storage, supra
Refuges. Sanctuaries, infra
Reporting dynamiting mandatory, 28-676
Restoration of fish, assent to act of Congress providing aid for, 28-710
Restrictions on fishing, 28-571 to 28-602
Rice field ditches, use of traps, nets, etc. in or at mouth of prohibited, 28-612
Rock bass, as game fish, 28-4
Rockfish—
bag limits, 28-590
Boyd's Millpond, 28-593
zone 2, 28-593
exportation regulated, 28-694
game fish, 28-4
Rural police to cooperate in enforcement of game and fish laws, 28-7
Sale—
Coastal Fisheries Law, sales in violation of, penalized, 28-760
confiscated fish or game, 28-9
game fish, regulated, 28-691 to 28-693
trout, 28-691
Saluda River—
fishing in, 28-613
Greenwood power plant, fishing near, 28-1041 to 28-1051
seining of fish in, regulated, 28-632
Sanctuaries—
fish—
designation by chief warden, 28-716, 28-717
establishment, 28-716 to 28-721
Little Pee Dee River Swamp, 28-721
penalties for violation, 28-720
game—
acquisition of land for, 29-14
Brookgreen Gardens, 28-519
Broadaway Lake, 51-227
establishment of, 28-511 to 28-520
Jackson National Forest as, 28-520
fire protection, 28-513, 28-514, 28-517

FISH AND GAME—Cont'd

Sanitary condition of shellfish beds and shucking plants, 28-773
Santee-Cooper area, disposition of funds collected on, 28-46
Savannah River—
nets for shad and sturgeon in, 28-886
seining of fish in, regulated, 28-632
traps in, restrictions on, 28-643 to 28-645
Sawdust, discharge of, into fishing streams, prohibited, 28-672
Scarcity of game, shortening hunting season in zone 4 because of, 28-361
Scoops, shellfish, minimum depth for use of, 28-775
Scrapes, shellfish, minimum depth for use of, 28-775
Searches of fish containers, 28-695
Sea turtles—
Fisheries Board's jurisdiction over, 28-159
protection, 28-905
eggs, 28-905
penalty for violation, 28-905
Seines. Nets and seines, supra
Seizures—
Confiscation, supra
fish sought to be unlawfully transported, 28-695
seines, etc., illegally used, 28-652
Set hooks—
confiscation in zone 7, 28-666
defined, 28-625, 28-663
use of, in certain counties prohibited, 28-624
Set line, when permissible, 28-571, 28-575
Shad. Shad and Sturgeon (this index)
Sharp-shinned hawks, as destructive birds, 28-4
Sheepshead, minimum size, 28-755
Shellfish (this index)
Sheriffs to cooperate in enforcement of game and fish laws, 28-7
Shipment. Transportation, infra
Shooting fish, where prohibited, 28-624, 28-661, 28-672
Short-nose sturgeon—
closed season, 28-884
prohibited fishing areas, 28-884
Shrimp and Prawns (this index)
Shucking plants. Shellfish (this index)
Size, minimum—
bass, black, sea, 28-755
Catawba-Wateree, area, 28-1015
Lakes Marion and Moultrie, 28-1214
zone 1, 28-584
bluefish, 28-755
coastal waters fish caught commercially, 28-755
crabs, 28-873
croakers, 28-755
flounders, 28-755

FISH AND GAME—Cont'd

Size, minimum—Cont'd
game fish—
Catawba-Wateree area, 28-1015
Lakes Marion and Moultrie, 28-1212
mackerel, 28-755
mullet, 28-755
pompano, 28-755
pompey drum, 28-755
red drum, 28-755
shad, hickory, 28-755
sheepshead, 28-755
shrimp and prawns, 28-862
spots, 28-755
terrapin, 28-902
trout, 28-591, 28-594
speckled, 28-755
warmouth, in zone 1, 28-584
Skins. Hides and skins, supra
Skunks—
game animals, 28-4
tag for skin, 28-483
Sluices for fish—
designation, 28-654 to 28-656
obstruction, 28-654
when not required, 28-656
Sparrows, English, as destructive birds, 28-4
Spartanburg County Game and Fish Commission, 28-1161 to 28-1169.4
Splitwood baskets, use of, in taking fish—
carp and catfish in certain waters, 28-573
Catawba-Wateree area, conditions of use, 28-1015
Spots, minimum size, 28-755
Squirrels (this index)
Staked nets, use of, restricted, 28-611 et seq.
State lands, regulation of hunting and fishing on, 28-42 to 28-45
Steel traps, penalty for illegal use, 28-490
Striped bass a nongame fish, 28-4
Sturgeon. **Shad and Sturgeon** (this index)
Sunday—
fishing or hunting on, prohibited, 64-1
Bethel Park, 51-336
open season otherwise expiring on, to continue through Monday, 28-362
Sun perch as game fish, 28-4
Tags—
for shipment of game, 28-383
for skins of game animals bought, stored or transported, 28-483 to 28-487
funds from sale of, disposition of, 28-494
Taxes under Coastal Fisheries Law. **Coastal Fisheries** (this index)
Technician, appointment and duties of, for Spartanburg County, 28-1167, 28-1169
Terrapin (this index)
Tickling of fish prohibited, 28-571, 28-575
Tide lands, applicability of Coastal Fisheries Law to, 28-752

FISH AND GAME—Cont'd

Transportation—
breeders of game birds, by, 28-523
chief warden's control over, 28-382 to 28-387
deer carcass, as included in prohibition of night hunting, 28-457
game—
out of State, restrictions on, 28-385, 28-387
landowner or licensee, 28-387
within State, restrictions on, 28-382 to 28-384
game fish out of state, regulated, 28-694 to 28-696
unstamped products of marine fisheries, penalized, 28-956
Trap nets, license tax on, 28-935
Trapping—
coyotes, permissible, 28-466
dead fall, use penalized, 28-489
Foxes (this index)
license—
zone 1, 28-488
open season for, 28-482
quail, restricted, 28-452
rabbits, prohibited in certain counties, 28-472
steep traps, use of, restricted, 28-490 to 28-493
exception in case of foxes in certain counties, 28-423, 28-428, 28-432, 28-434
turkeys, wild, restricted, 28-452
Traps, fish—
Catawba-Wateree area water, prohibited in, 28-1015
catfish, 28-627, 28-667
Cherokee County, use in, 28-635
dams erected by State on navigable streams, putting near, forbidden, 28-641
illegal use, penalty for, 28-647
Lakes Marion and Moultrie, prohibited in, 28-1214
license not required for, 28-551
obstruction of navigation by, penalized, 28-642
penalties for illegal use, 28-631, 28-647
Savannah River, use in regulated, 28-643 to 28-645
stealing from, 28-640
use of, regulated, 28-611 et seq.
zone 7, prohibited, 28-661
Trawling and dragging restricted, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 891, 892 [Reg. 2, 5]
Trawls, shrimp—
citizen, natural born, to be aboard, 44-359
licensing of, 28-932
regulation, 28-863 to 28-865
Trespass while hunting, fishing or trapping penalized, 16-387, 28-8

FISH AND GAME—Cont'd

Trot lines—
confiscation in zone 7, 28-666
Lakes Marion and Moultrie, taking non-game fish in, 28-1214
live bait on, prohibited in Catawba River, 28-576
prohibited in certain counties, 28-624
when permissible, 28-612
Catawba-Wateree area, conditions of use in, 28-1015
zone 1, 28-613
Trout (this index)
Tugaloo River—
fishing in, 28-613
seining of fish in, regulated, 28-632
Turkeys, Wild (this index)
Turtles—
Sea Turtles (this index)
Terrapin (this index)
Typhoid carriers excluded from handling shellfish, 28-774
United States Commissioner of Fisheries, restrictions not applicable to, 28-602
Waccamaw River, seining, etc., of fish within one mile of mouth prohibited, 28-649
Wardens—
Catawba Lake fishing area, 28-1202, 28-1203
Catawba-Wateree Fish and Game Commission, 28-1014
chief warden—
bond, 28-111
breeder's permits, 28-524
Chester County, permission to trap partridges in, 28-454
closed season, power to declare on account of abnormal conditions, 28-359
compensation, 28-115
contracts with wardens, 28-112
co-operation with State Game and Fish Commission, 28-113
county wardens' compensation to be fixed by, 28-134
dismissal of wardens by, 28-112
duties, 28-112
election, 28-111
expenditures, report of, 28-114
fishing, declaring closed season for, in clear waters, 28-577, 28-578
fishing licenses and certificates, provision for, 28-557
game propagation farm, supervision of, 28-521
hatcheries—
Greenville County, distribution of fish raised in, 28-715
power to acquire property for, 28-711, 28-712
Lakes Marion and Moultrie, regulations as to fishing in, power to alter, 28-1214

FISH AND GAME—Cont'd

Wardens—Cont'd
chief warden—Cont'd
licenses—
design to be designated by chief warden, 28-315
game bird breeders, 28-523
oath of office, 28-111
permits—
to catch fish for propagation, 28-600
to collect birds' nests or eggs for scientific purposes, 28-406
pheasants, issuance of license to raise, breed or sell, 28-469
reports, annual, 28-114
reports to, by Spartanburg County Game and Fish Commission, 28-1169.4
sanctuaries—
fish, designation of, 28-716, 28-717
game, establishment of, 28-511
shortening open season, 28-359, 28-361
Spartanburg County Game and Fish Commission furnishing financial data to, 28-1169.3
term of office, 28-111
transportation of game, control over, 28-382 to 28-387
traveling expenses, allowance for, 28-115
United States, power with respect to lands owned by, 28-42 to 28-45
Williamsburg County, report showing charges and credits to game account of, 28-1177
common carriers, search of cars, warehouses and receptacles for game unlawfully to be transported, 28-386
constables, wardens to have powers of, 28-140
county—
Aiken County, term of office, 28-122
appointment, 28-121, 28-123, 28-125, 28-127
badge, 28-135
bond, 28-133
certificates of license should be given by, 28-318
Charleston County, removal in, 28-124
Cherokee County—
appointment, 28-123
vacancy, how filled, 28-123
Colleton County—
recommendations as to appointment and salaries, 28-1086
whole and part time, 28-137
commissions to, 28-121
when issuable, 28-132
compensation, 28-134
Dillon County, term of office, 28-125

FISH AND GAME—Cont'd

Wardens—Cont'd
county—Cont'd
Georgetown County, recommendation for appointment, 28-126
assistant wardens, 28-127
Horry County, 28-1065 to 28-1067
Lee County—
appointment, 28-1103
suspension or discharge, 28-1104
Lexington County, term of office, 28-128
licenses to be procured from, when, 28-311
fur buyers' licenses, 28-481
to use nets in certain counties, 28-621
Marion County, nomination of, salaries and removal, 28-1126 to 28-1128
oath of office, 28-132
Orangeburg County—
election in, 28-129
term of office, 28-129
Pickens County—
full time, 28-138
nomination, salaries, reports on, 28-1155, 28-1156, 28-1158
removal, 28-121, 28-124
Spartanburg County, 28-1166 to 28-1169
terms of office, 28-121, 28-122, 28-126, 28-128 to 28-131
Union County—
bond, 14-3452
election, 28-130
term of office, 28-130
Williamsburg County, nomination, salaries and removal, 28-1178 to 28-1180
York County—
contracts for access to Catawba River, 28-141
term of office, 28-131
deputy, in zone No. 2, 28-126
dismissal by chief warden, 28-112
enforcement of laws, 28-139
fines, not to receive any portion of, 28-12
Jackson National Forest, 28-520
powers as constables, 28-140
prosecution of offenders, 28-139

Warmouth—
closed season, zone 1, 28-583
game fish, 28-4
size limit, zone 1, 28-584
transportation out of State regulated, 28-694

Wateree swamp, trapping in, 28-492
White perch as game fish, 28-4
Wildcats, killing of, when permissible, 28-440
Wild life projects, assent to act of Congress providing aid in, 28-47

FISH AND GAME—Cont'd

Willetts, buying or selling, penalized, 28-467
Williamsburg County Fish and Game Commission, 28-1171 to 28-1180
Winyah Bay, seining or netting of fish in, restricted, 28-649, 28-885
Wire baskets, use of in taking fish. Baskets, supra
Wire fences in rivers and streams, restrictions on, 28-611
Woodcock—
buying or selling penalized, 28-468
cold storage of, prohibited, 28-305
Yellow-belly perch as game fish, 28-4
Zoning of State for game purposes, 28-5
closed and open seasons, 28-333 to 28-338
fishing in artificial lake in zone 2, regulated, 28-572 to 28-574
Lancaster County, applicability to, of provision for closing or shortening hunting season, 28-360
particular matters, see appropriate lines
special legislation, permissibility, SC Const, Art 3, § 34
zone 7, counties within, game laws in effect in to remain in force, 28-6

FISH AND GAME COMMISSION

Game and Fish Commission (this index)

FISHERIES BOARD

Generally, 28-151 to 28-179

Appointment of members, 28-151
Boat tenders, appointment of, 28-164
Canneries, supervision of, 28-841 et seq.
Chairman, 28-151
Atlantic States Marine Fisheries Com-
appointment, 28-164
mission, membership in, 28-201
bond, 28-156
custodian of funds, 28-156
duties, 28-155
Charleston coastal waters, expense of marking restricted areas in, 28-972
Chief inspector—
arrests, power to make, 28-170
badge, 28-169
bond, 28-166
clerk of Board, chief inspector to act as, 28-177
compensation, 28-166
custodian of equipment, 28-167
oath of office, 28-166
qualifications, 28-165
reports, monthly, 28-177
residence, 28-166
term of office, 28-166
traveling expenses, allowance of, 28-166
uniform, 28-169

FISHERIES BOARD—Cont'd

Clerk—
appointment of, 28-164
chief inspector to serve as, 28-177
Commercial fisheries, jurisdiction over, 28-159
Compensation of members, 28-153
Corporate body, 28-151
Crustaceans, jurisdiction over, 28-159
Expenses—
allowability, 28-153
appropriation for, 28-157
Inspectors—
appointment of, 28-164
arrests, power to make, 28-170, 28-172
badges, 28-169
Chief inspector, supra
duties, 28-171
entry, right of, 28-172
equipment—
accounting for, 28-173
responsibility for, 28-167
reports—
monthly, 28-176, 28-177
of violations, 28-175
uniforms, 28-169
Jurisdiction, 28-159
Launches, 28-163
Law enforcement, 28-160, 28-161
Leases of shellfish bottoms, records of, 28-178
Licenses—
to fish in coastal waters, 28-932 to 28-961
to take shellfish, 28-934
Meetings, 28-158
Migratory fish, jurisdiction over, 28-159
Number of members, 28-151
Office, 28-158
Oyster beds, leases of, 28-811 to 28-828
Penalties for violation of regulations, power to prescribe, 28-174
Permit from—
to plant Japanese seed oysters, 28-795
to take fish in coastal waters, 28-757
Planting of shell by canneries and shucking plants under supervision of, 28-845
Police boats, 28-163
Qualifications of members, 28-151
Records, what include, 28-178
Removal of members, 28-154
Reports to—
by county treasurer on rentals, sale of tax stamps, etc., 28-957
by persons trading in shad and sturgeon, 28-892
Revenues due State, enforcement of collection, 28-161
Rules and regulations, 28-174
Law enforcement, 28-160, 28-161
text of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 891, 892
Secretary—
bond, 28-168
oath of office, 28-168

FISHERIES BOARD—Cont'd

Shad fry from Andrews shad hatchery, distribution of, 28-893
Shell, purchase of, by Board, for replanting, 28-846
Shellfish—
beds planted by, protection of, 28-772
experimental propagation, 28-162
jurisdiction over, 28-159
leases of shellfish bottoms, records of, 28-178
licenses to take, 28-934
method of shipping and storing to be supervised by, 28-773
planting of shell under supervision of Board, 28-845
purchase of shell for replanting, 28-846
shucking plants, inspection of, 28-842
Shrimp trawlers' registration, 28-865
Term of office, 28-152
Terrapin, diamond back, jurisdiction over, 28-159
Turtles, sea, jurisdiction over, 28-159

FISH HATCHERIES

Andrews shad hatchery, distribution of fry, 28-893
Assent to Federal aid in fish restoration projects, 28-710
Condemnation of lands for, 28-711
Funds for operation of, in certain counties, 28-713
Greenville County hatchery, distribution of fish raised in, 28-715
Lands for, acquisition of, 28-711, 28-712
United States hatcheries, acquisition of property for, 28-712

FISHING BOATS

Shrimp boats. **Shrimp and Prawn** (this index)
To have natural born citizen on board, 44-359

FISH TRAPS

Fish and Game (this index)

FIXTURES

Malicious injury to, 16-382
Petit larceny as to, 16-353
Rural electric co-operatives, power to purchase, acquire, lease, distribute, install and repair, 12-1025
Sales in bulk. **Bulk Sales Contracts** (this index)
Striking of by highway vehicle, 46-325

FLAG

Motor Carriers (this index)
State flag—
display of—
on school grounds, 21-7, 22-7
on State House, 1-461
injuring or desecrating, 16-531
United States flag—
display of flag by schools, 21-7
rules and regulations as to, 22-6
misuse of, 16-532 to 16-534
State colleges and universities to display, 22-6, 22-7

FLAGMAN

Railroad Crossings (this index)

FLAMING CROSS

Prohibited, 16-116, 16-117

FLARES

Motor Carriers (this index)

FLAVORING EXTRACTS

Adulteration of, 32-1512

FLAXSEED

Bushel, standard, 66-157
Sample for analysis, test, or examination, size of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 460 [Reg. 16(b)]

FLIES

Cisterns and tanks in hotels to be screened against, 35-124
Hotel rooms to be protected against, 35-125
Hotels, boardinghouses, and restaurants, use of paper, traps, and other devices in, 35-125

FLOATABLE STREAMS

Free to public, 70-1

FLOATING DREDGE

Construction of improvements, 18-277

FLOODGATE

Dams, requirement in, 18-7

FLOODS

Motor carriers, regulations as to hours of service of drivers inapplicable during floods, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 790 [Rule 7]
Research, Planning and Development Board may take steps to prevent and control, 9-310(4)
Telephone company may provide free or reduced rate service in times of, 58-374

FLOORS

Combustible floors under coal ranges, 47-1244
Regulations as to, 47-1244

FLORENCE CITY

Administrative departments, 47-655
Airport, 2-311
Assessment of abutting property for street improvements, SC Const, Art 10, § 16
Bonded indebtedness excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 222, 224, 225]
City attorney, appointment of, 47-656
Civil court of Florence. **Florence Civil Court** (this index)
Civil service commission, applicability of law as to, 47-709
Commission form of government, 47-651 to 47-656
Council. Mayor and councilmen, infra
Funding indebtedness, when permissible, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 224]
Gas plant, bonds for, exception from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 225]
Lighting plant, bonds for, exception from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 224, 225]
Mayor and councilmen, 47-651 to 47-654
office hours, 47-654
quorum and votes requisite, 47-653
salaries, 47-652
Municipal court—
jury box, 15-956
recorder's term of office, 15-1004
School districts' indebtedness, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 280]
Sewer bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 222, 224, 225]
Street improvement bonds, exception of from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 224, 225]
Tax assessors, 65-1811
Tax returns for, 65-1642

FLORENCE CITY—Cont'd

United States, land ceded to, 39-126
Waterworks bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 222, 224, 225]

FLORENCE CITY-COUNTY AGRICULTURAL COMMISSION

Generally, 3-267 to 3-272

Borrowing power, 3-270
Chairman, election of, 3-268
Duties, 3-270
Employees, power to engage or dismiss, 3-270
Facilities, duty to maintain and operate, 3-270
Fees for use of market facilities, power to fix, 3-270
Improvements made by funds appropriated by city and county, 3-271
Livestock, encouragement of production, 3-270
Members—
  compensation, to serve without, 3-267
  selection, 3-267
  term of office, 3-267
  vacancies, filling of, 3-267
Officers, 3-268
Powers, 3-269, 3-270
Real estate, powers as to, 3-270
Reports, 3-272
Rules and regulations, power to establish, 3-270
Secretary, election of, 3-268
Treasurer—
  bond, 3-268
  election of, 3-268
Vice-chairman, election of, 3-268

FLORENCE CIVIL COURT

Generally, 15-1601 to 15-1619

Adoption of children, jurisdiction of, 15-1608
Alimony, concurrent jurisdiction with common pleas court, 15-1609
Always open for certain purposes, 15-1613
Amount in controversy, 15-1608
Annulment of marriage, jurisdiction of, 15-1608
Appeals to Supreme Court, 15-1619
Appellate jurisdiction, 15-1610
Appointment of judge, 15-1602
Attorneys' fees, monetary jurisdiction as to interest bearing obligations as affected by, 15-1608
Bailiffs, 15-1607
Change of name, jurisdiction of proceedings for, 15-1608

FLORENCE CIVIL COURT—Cont'd

Clerk—
  circuit court clerk as, 15-1605
  compensation, 15-1605
  duties, 15-1605
Common pleas court, concurrent jurisdiction in divorce and alimony cases, 15-1609
Contempt, power to punish for, 15-1611
Court reporter, 15-1604
Divorce jurisdiction, 15-1609
Docket of jury issues, preparation of, 15-1605
Drawing of jurors, 15-1615
Equity jurisdiction, 15-1608
Establishment, 15-6, 15-1601
Fees. Salaries and compensation, infra
Habeas corpus, power to grant, 15-1611
Injunctions, power to grant, 15-1611
Interest on money as affecting jurisdiction of, 15-1608
Judge—
  appointment, 15-1602
  oath of office, 15-1602
  official commission, 15-1602
  powers of, 15-1611
  practice of law by, 15-1603
  qualifications, 15 1602
  term of office, 15-1602
Judgments entered in books of circuit court, 15-1605
Juries and jurors—
  compensation of jurors, 15-1618
  drawing and summoning of jurors, 15-1615
  service by jurors, 15-1616
  size of juries, 15-1617
Jurisdiction, 15-1608 to 15-1610
  adoption of children, 15-1608
  alimony, 15-1609
  amount in controversy, 15-1608
  annulment of marriage, 15-1608
  appellate jurisdiction, 15-1610
  change of name, 15-1608
  divorce, 15-1609
  equity jurisdiction, 15-1608
  habeas corpus, power to grant, 15-1611
  injunctions, power to grant, 15-1611
  mortgage foreclosures, 15-1608
  special proceedings, 15-1608
  territorial jurisdiction, 15-1601
Jurisdictional amount, 15-1608
Jury commissioners, 15-1615
Jury issue docket, preparation of, 15-1605
Magistrates' courts, appellate jurisdiction over, 15-1610
Monetary jurisdiction, 15-1608
Mortgage foreclosures, jurisdiction, 15-1608
Name, jurisdiction of proceedings for change of, 15-1608
Oath of office of judge, 15-1602
Official commission of judge, 15-1602
Order of trial of cases, 15-1614
Pleading and practice, 15-1612

FLORENCE CIVIL COURT—Cont'd

Powers of judge, 15-1611
Practice of law by judge, 15-1603
Qualifications of judge, 15-1602
Salaries and compensation—
bailiffs, 15-1607
clerk, 15-1605
jurors, 15-1618
sheriff, 15-1606
stenographer, 15-1604
witnesses, 15-1618
Service by jurors, 15-1616
Sheriff—
compensation, 15-1606
duties, 15-1606
Special proceedings, jurisdiction of, 15-1608
Stenographer, 15-1604
Summoning of jurors, 15-1615
Supreme Court, appeals to, 15-1619
Term of office of judge, 15-1602
Terms of court, 15-1613
Territorial jurisdiction, 15-1601
Transcripts, stenographer to furnish, 15-1604
Witnesses, compensation of, 15-1618

FLORENCE COUNTY

For matters relating to counties generally, see Counties

Agricultural commission. **Florence City-County Agricultural Commission** (this index)
Agriculture (this index)
Alcohol and alcoholic beverages, confiscation, seizure, etc., 4-421
Audit, anual, 14-1971
Auditor—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
office hours, 14-1965
tax collector to assist, 65-2412
Board. Governing body, infra
Bonds—
generally—
Bonds (this index)
Counties (this index)
Boundaries, 14-70
Bridges—
generally. **Bridges** (this index)
maintenance and construction, manager to control, 14-1956, 14-1957
Carnivals and traveling tent shows in, 5-2
Chain gang—
generally. **Chain Gangs** (this index)
manager to control, 14-1956, 14-1957
Circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-282 to 15-284
see also **Circuit Courts** (this index)
Civil court. **Florence Civil Court** (this index)

FLORENCE COUNTY—Cont'd

Claims against—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
audit of, 14-1960
damage claims, filing of, 14-1962
limitation of actions on damage claims, 14-1962
manager's approval, when required, 14-1961
Clerk of courts—
generally. **Clerk of Courts** (this index)
office hours, 14-1965
Common pleas courts—
terms, 15-282 (3)
no pay to jurors when notice of calling off term given three days before court, 15-284
notice to jurors when term called off, 15-283
Competitive bidding on proposed purchases, 14-1958, 14-1959
Congressional districts, 23-554
Constables, 43-775, 43-776
see also **Constables** (this index)
fees in worthless check cases, 27-422
Coroner generally. **Coroners** (this index)
County courts, excepted from general law as to, 15-627
Courts—
circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-282 to 15-284
Civil Court. **Florence Civil Court** (this index)
clerk of courts, office hours, 14-1965
Constables, supra
county courts, exception from general law as to, 15-627
general sessions court witnesses, compensation of, 27-616
Grand jury, infra
Jurors, infra
jury commissioner to act for Civil Court of Florence, 15-1615
Magistrates, infra
Masters, infra
Sheriff, infra
Dams, applicability of statute to, 18-8
Dance hall licenses, 5-603
Debts and obligations, power of county recreation board to bind county, 51-350.1
Delinquent tax collector, office hours, 14-1965
Deposits of public funds, 14-1964.1
depository to furnish security, 14-1964.1
Drainage taxes, payment, 18-575
Elections generally. **Counties** (this index)
Fairs and Fair Associations (this index)
Fees of officers—
collection, duty of, 14-1968
general fund, crediting to, 14-1970
treasurer, payment over to, 14-1969

FLORENCE COUNTY—Cont'd

Finances, generally. **Counties** (this index)
Fiscal year, generally, 14-16, 14-17
Forestry board, 29-55 to 29-58
Forfeited land commissioner, 65-3121 to 65-3126
see also **Counties** (this index); **Taxation** (this index)
bond, 65-3122
compensation, 65-3125
duties generally, 65-3123
election, 65-3121
power generally, 65-3123
reports, 65-3126
sales by, to be approved by governing body, 65-3124
settlements with county treasurer, 65-3126
term of office, 65-3121
vacancy, how filled, 65-3121
Game zone, 28-5
General sessions court—
terms, 15-282 (3)
no pay to jurors when notice of calling off term given three days before court, 15-284
notice to jurors when term called off, 15-283
witnesses, compensation of, 27-616
Governing body—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
appointment, 14-1951
claims, auditing of, 14-1960
clerk, duties of, 14-1964
duties, 14-1952
manager, control of and co-operation with, 14-1955
number of members, 14-1951
office hours, 14-1965
real estate, sale of, 14-1966
sales by forfeited land commissioner, approval of, 65-3124
vacancies, how filled, 14-1951
warrants, execution of, 14-1952
Grand jury—
audit to be procured by, 14-1971
calling off term of court, notice to jurors of, 15-283, 15-284
Health, Board of, 32-241 to 32-255
see also **Health Boards** (this index)
annual reports to State Board of Health, 32-244
construction of article, 32-255
established, 32-241
expenditures, 32-251, 32-252
meetings, 32-244
members, 32-242 to 32-244
powers and duties, generally, 32-245
public health workers, reports required of, 32-254
secretary, 32-248
State Board of Health, control by, 32-241

FLORENCE COUNTY—Cont'd

Health and drainage commissioners, 18-71
Health Department, 32-246
director, 32-247, 32-248
duties, 32-250
employees, 32-249
reports, 32-253
Highways—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Highways (this index)
assessment upon property in vicinity of highway for improvement, SC Const, Art 10, § 20
cutting trees and bushes near, 33-1651
manager to control, 14-1956, 14-1957
materials adjacent to, use of, 33-1651
telephone lines on, 33-1652
House of Representatives, number of members apportioned to, 30-1
Hunting season for doves, 28-346
Jails—
generally. **Jails and Jailers** (this index)
dieting prisoners in, 55-418
jailer and assistant jailer, 55-408
maintenance of, 55-418
Jurors—
calling off term of court, notice of, 15-283, 15-284
compensation, 38-308 (10)
Jury commissioner to act for Civil Court of Florence, 15-1615
Judicial sales of real estate, fees for, 10-1776
Library—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
board—
circulation of books, 42-404
delegation of authority, 42-402
duties, 42-404
personnel, 42-401
powers, 42-404
reports, 42-406
rules and regulations, 42-402
terms of office, 42-401
trucks, operation of, 42-404
fund for, 42-405
headquarters, 42-403
Licenses generally. **Counties** (this index)
Limitation of actions on damage claims, 14-1962
Magistrates, 43-771 to 43-774
see also **Magistrates** (this index)
blanks to be furnished to, 43-773
county police may serve criminal but not civil process, 53-534
county treasurer's receipts, keeping of, 43-774
fees in worthless check cases, 27-422
Florence Civil Court, appellate jurisdiction of, 15-1610
location of, 43-771
term of office, SC Const, Art 5, § 20

FLORENCE COUNTY—Cont'd

Manager—
claims, approval of, when required, 14-1961
duties, 14-1956, 14-1957
office in courthouse, 14-1954
purchases of supplies, when to be approved by, 14-1957
removal, 14-1953
reports, 14-1963
supervision of governing board, 14-1955
term, 14-1952
Marriage license fees, disposition of, 20-32
Master—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
established in, 15-1801
fees, 27-202
practice of law by, 15-1813
National cemetery, lands ceded to United States for, 39-125
Officers—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
particular officers, see appropriate lines
audit of books, 14-1971
fees—
accountability for, 14-1969
collection of, 14-1968
office hours, 14-1965
salaries in lieu of fees, 14-1967
Peace officers, official bond, 53-863
Peddling horses or mules, 56-1231 to 56-1235
Planning. **Counties** (this index)
Police, 53-531 to 53-534
see also **Rural Police** (this index)
Polling precincts in, 23-174
Poor farm, manager to control, 14-1956
Prisoners, dieting of, as duty of manager, 14-1956
Probate judge—
generally. **Probate Courts** (this index)
fees, 27-304
office hours, 14-1965
Public Welfare Board. **Counties** (this index)
Public Welfare Department. **Counties** (this index)
Purchase of supplies, 14-1957 to 14-1959
competitive bidding required, 14-1958, 14-1959
Real estate, sale of, 14-1966
Records, loose-leaf, not permissible, 1-58
Recreation board. **Florence County Recreation Board** (this index)
Recreation fund, 51-350
Schools—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Schools (this index)
Board of Education—
appointment, 21-2651
contracts for acquisition of school books, 21-535

FLORENCE COUNTY—Cont'd

Schools—Cont'd
Board of Education—Cont'd
number of members, 21-2651
recreation board—
relation to, 51-342, 51-350.2
to report to Board of Education, 14-1992
Superintendent of Education a member, 21-2651
terms of members, 21-2651
bonds, district, permissible amount—
City of Florence, district, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 280]
Olanta District No. 21, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 297]
borrowing money, 21-2659
District No. 3—
taxation of portion located in Williamsburg Co., 21-2658
funds to be kept separate by county treasurer, 21-2654
Superintendent of Education as member of Board of Education, 21-2651
supplies consumable by pupils in one year not to be furnished, 21-531
tax assessors, 65-1810
taxes—
assessments for, 21-2656
levy and collection, 21-2657
reduction or discontinuance, general provisions inapplicable to county, 21-936
textbooks—
adopted by State, exemption from use of, 21-552
contracts for acquisition, 21-535
deposit and segregation of funds for, 21-548
free, 21-521
Sheriff—
generally. **Sheriffs** (this index)
fees—
civil cases, right to, 14-1967
worthless check cases, 27-422
salary to be in lieu of fees, 14-1967
Sinking funds generally. **Counties** (this index)
Soil conservation committee area for selection of members, 63-61.1
Soil Conservation District, use of equipment, 63-281
Streams—
dams, applicability of statute to, 18-8
inapplicability of statutory requirements as to, 70-5
Tax anticipation borrowing generally. **Counties** (this index)
Tax collector, 65-2401 to 65-2412
appointment, 65-2401
auditor, assistance to, 65-2411, 65-2412
bond, 65-2402

FLORENCE COUNTY—Cont'd

Tax collector—Cont'd
compensation, 65-2410
Delinquent tax collector, supra
deputies, 65-2404
duties generally, 65-2405
fee for making collections, 65-2410.1
levy and sale by, 65-2408
lienholders, duty to notify of tax sale, 65-2408
mileage on tax executions abolished, 65-2410.1
powers generally, 65-2405
reports, 65-2411
settlements with treasurer, 65-2411
term of office, 65-2403
commencement, date of, 65-2403
vacancies in office, how filled, 65-2403

Taxes—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
delinquent, notice of, 65-1972
districts, 65-1508
executions to enforce payment, 65-2406 to 65-2408
exemption from—
armed forces, members of, 65-1583
cotton or textile enterprises, SC Const, Art 8, § 8
manufactories, SC Const, Art 8, § 8
new industries, 65-1554
Forfeited land commissioner, supra
notice to taxpayers of taxes due, 65-1971
sales for, 65-2408
validation of certain sales, 65-2409

Telephone lines on highways, 33-1652

Tourist camp and roadhouse provisions inapplicable to, 35-208

Treasurer—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
fee for tax warrants, 65-2410
fees collected by officers to be paid to, 14-1969
forfeited land commissioner settlements with, 65-3126
notice to taxpayers of taxes due, 65-1970
office hours, 14-1965
publication of statement of disbursements not required, 65-2026
salary to be in lieu of fees, 14-1967
tax collector, settlements with, 65-2411
tax executions, issuance of, 65-2406

Truck market, charge for maintenance, 3-331

Warrants, board to execute, 14-1952
Waters. Streams, supra
Welfare department, 32-1861 to 32-1871
appropriations, control of, 32-1862
charity hospitalization fund, administration of, 32-1869

FLORENCE COUNTY—Cont'd

Welfare department—Cont'd
defined, 32-1861
discharge of employees, 32-1865
doctor—
duties of, 32-1867
employment of, 32-1863
druggist, employment of, 32-1863
expenses and salaries, payment of, 32-1870
field workers, employment and pay of, 32-1864
length of employment, 32-1865
monthly financial report, 32-1871
nurse, employment of, 32-1863
office space, 32-1866
rules and regulations, 32-1868

FLORENCE COUNTY RECREATION BOARD

Generally, 51-341 to 51-350.2

Annual report and recommendations, 51-350.2
Created, 51-341
Director, 51-346
Gifts and loans, acceptance of, 51-348
Members, 51-341
appointment, 51-342
compensation, 51-341
contracts, members not to be interested in, 51-349
disqualification for membership, 51-343
meetings, 51-344
organization, 51-344
removal from office, 51-345
term of office, 51-342
Powers—
additional powers conferred by legislative delegation, 51-347
debts, etc., power to contract, 51-350.1
Recreation fund, 51-350
Rules and regulations, 51-344

FLORENCE INFIRMARY

Tax exemption, 65-1523(4)

FLORISTS

Sales tax in respect of telegraphic orders, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 853 [Reg. 27]

FLOUNDERS

For statutory provisions generally applicable to fish, but not specifically designating this species, see Fish and Game.

Minimum size, 28-755

FLOUR AND BREAD

Generally, 32-1531 to 32-1537

Agriculture Department, enforcement by, 32-1536
Barrel of flour, standard, 66-157
Cake flour, exclusion of, from enrichment regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 453 [Reg. 3]
Certificate of purchasers of nonenriched flour, regulation requiring, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 453 [Reg. 6]
Containers for flour, 66-316, 66-317
  labeling of containers of white flour and self-rising flour, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 453 [Reg. 4]
  used containers, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 560 [Sec. 1]
Corn Meal and Grits (this index)
Definition of bread for purposes of Enriched Bread Act, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 453 [Reg. 1]
Enriched, rules and regulations of Commissioner of Agriculture, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 453, 454
Exceptions from regulations requiring use of enriched flour, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 453 [Reg. 8]
Labeling bleached flour, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 461 [Reg. 2]
  name of manufacturer or producer to appear, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 461 [Reg. 3]
Labeling enriched flour or bread, 32-1535
  enrichment, label to show, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 454 [Reg. 9]
  type, size of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 453 [Reg. 5]
Labeling of containers of white flour and self rising flour, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 453 [Reg. 4]
Monopoly prohibited as to breadstuffs, 47-62
Pancake flour, exclusion from enrichment regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 453 [Reg. 3]
Pastry flour, exclusion of from enrichment regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 453 [Reg. 3]
Penalties, 32-1537
Self-rising flour—
  defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 453 [Reg. 2]
  labeling containers of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 453 [Reg. 2]
Vitamins, minerals, and other ingredients, 32-1531
  exceptions, 32-1533
  shortages, suspension of requirements in case of, 32-1534

FLOUR AND BREAD—Cont'd

White bread, enrichment of, 32-1532
White flour—
  defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 453 [Reg. 1]
  labeling containers of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 453 [Reg. 2]

FLOUR MILLS

Health Department regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 560

FLOWAGE RIGHTS

Condemnation of, 25-54

FLOWERS

Sales tax in respect of telegraphic orders, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 853 [Reg. 27]
Veterans' organizations, illegal sale of official flowers of, 44-659

FLOWER SEEDS

Seeds (this index)

FLUES

Hanging flues, 47-1236
Regulations as to, 47-1235, 47-1236, 47-1238

FLUORIDE COMPOUNDS

Soft drink as adulterated by, 32-1515

FLYER

Game fish, 28-4

FLYING CLUBS

Aeronautics (this index)

FOG

Motor carriers—
  extreme caution, requirement of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 774 [Reg. 2.31]
  maximum hours of service of drivers, fog as affecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 790 [Rule 6(a)]

FOOD AND DRUGS

Generally, 32-1451 to 32-1559

Adulteration and misbranding, 32-1511 to 32-1525
  Agriculture Commissioner, enforcement by, 32-1524, 32-1525
  Agriculture Department, inspectors and chemists of, enforcement by, 32-1524
  blend defined, 32-1511
  confectionery, when deemed adulterated, 32-1513
  containers, bottles, etc., for beer, soda water, or mineral water, prohibition of use by others in trade, 32-1523
  definitions, 32-1511
  drugs—
    adulterated, when deemed, 32-1512
    defined, 32-1511
    misbranded, when deemed, 32-1516
      exception as to prescriptions, 32-1517
  flavoring extracts, when deemed adulterated, 32-1512
  food—
    adulterated, when deemed, 32-1514
    defined, 32-1511
    misbranded, when deemed, 32-1516
    preservatives, when not deemed adulterants, 32-1519
    when not deemed adulterated or misbranded, 32-1518, 32-1519
  nonalcoholic drink, when deemed adulterated, 32-1515
  sale or manufacture of adulterated or misbranded food or drugs, prohibited, 32-1520
    dealer protected by manufacturer's guaranty, 32-1521
  State Board of Health, co-operation in enforcement, 32-1525
  trade formulas, disclosure of, 32-1522
Alcoholic Beverage Control Act, exemption of food products from provisions of, 4-3(3)
Analysis, seller to furnish samples for, 32-1453
Arrested person to be provided with food during detention, 17-261
Bread. **Flour and Bread** (this index)
Commissioner of Agriculture, duties of, 32-1454
  enforcement of laws as to adulteration and misbranding, 32-1524, 32-1525
Corn (this index)
Corn Meal and Grits (this index)
Definitions, 32-1452
Disease, reportable, persons suffering from or residing in house in which there exists case of, not to work where food products are produced, unless, etc., Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 557 [Sec. 23]

FOOD AND DRUGS—Cont'd

Enforcement generally, 32-1454
Flour and Bread (this index)
Freezing plants—
  rules and regulations as to. **Locker Plants** (this index)
  taxation, exemption from. **Taxation** (this index)
Hotels, boardinghouses and restaurants not to re-serve food, 35-132
Infants' contracts, certain provisions inapplicable to sale of drugs, 11-156
Iodine label, use of, for foods, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 839, 840
Jail prisoners, diet of. **Jails and Jailers** (this index)
Meats (this index)
Milk and Milk Products (this index)
Mineral oil, use in food, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 617
Narcotics (this index)
Oleomargarine. **Milk and Milk Products** (this index)
Peddlers—
  license for sale of drugs required by, 56-1207
  sale of food by, 56-1213
Pharmacists (this index)
Premiums, offer of to purchasers of food penalized, 66-2
Processing plants. **Food Processing Plants** (this index)
School lunches. **Schools and School Districts** (this index)
State Board of Health, powers of, generally, 32-1451, 32-1452
Water supply used for, testing of, 32-1201

FOOD FREEZING PLANTS

Rules and regulations as to. **Locker Plants** (this index)
Taxation, exemption from. **Taxation** (this index)

FOOD PROCESSING PLANTS

Animals, exclusion of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 566 [Sec. 18]
Barn, no part of plant to be used as, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 566 [Sec. 18]
Ceilings, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 561, 562 [Sec. 4]
Condemnation of unwholesome or adulterated ingredients or products, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 567 [Sec. 20]
Containers—
  requirements respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 563 [Sec. 10]
  storage of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 564 [Sec. 12]

FOOD PROCESSING PLANTS—Cont'd

Containers—Cont'd
waste materials, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 565 [Sec. 16]

Definition for purposes of regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 561 [Sec. 1]

Detergents, storage of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 564 [Sec. 12]

Employees—
cleanliness of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 566 [Sec. 17]
disease, communicable, employees to be free from, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 566 [Sec. 17]
dressing rooms or lockers, provision of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 566 [Sec. 17]
hand washing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 566 [Sec. 17]
facilities for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 563, 566 [Secs. 7, 9]
lavatory facilities, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 563, 566 [Secs. 7, 9]
spitting by, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 566 [Sec. 17]
tobacco, use of, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 566 [Sec. 17]
toilet facilities, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 562 [Sec. 7]

Enforcement of regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 567 [Sec. 21]

Equipment—
cleaning and bactericidal treatment, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 564 [Sec. 1]
construction and condition, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 563 [Sec. 10]
location of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 565 [Sec. 13]
storage of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 564 [Sec. 12]

Exclusive use of premises, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 566 [Sec. 18]

Fans to prevent entrance of flies, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 562 [Sec. 5]

Finished products, storage of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 565 [Sec. 15]

Garbage, disposal of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 565 [Sec. 16]

Health board regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 561–567

Ingredients, storage of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 564 [Sec. 12]

Insect control measures, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 566 [Sec. 18]

Insecticides, storage of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 564 [Sec. 12]

Lighting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 562 [Sec. 6]

Partitions, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 565 [Sec. 13]

FOOD PROCESSING PLANTS—Cont'd

Penalties for violation of regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 567 [Sec. 22]

Permits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 561
reinstatement, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 566, 567 [Sec. 19]

Products, storage of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 565 [Sec. 15]

Refrigeration, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 565 [Sec. 14]

Rodent control measures, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 566 [Sec. 18]

Rubbish, keeping premises free of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 566 [Sec. 18]

Receptacles. Containers, supra

Sampling of ingredients, food, or products, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 567 [Sec. 20]

Screening, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 562 [Sec. 5]

Stable, no part of premises to be used as, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 566 [Sec. 18]

Utensils—
cleaning and bactericidal treatment, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 564 [Sec. 11]
construction and condition, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 563 [Sec. 10]
location of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 565 [Sec. 13]
storage of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 564 [Sec. 12]

Ventilation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 562 [Sec. 6]

Walls, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 561, 562 [Sec. 4]

Waste, disposal of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 565, 566 [Sec. 16]

Water supply, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 562, 563 [Sec. 8]

FOOT

Motor carriers, loss or impairment of foot as affecting qualifications of driver, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 765 [Reg. 1.21]

Workmen's compensation for loss of, 72-153

FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE

Animal Diseases (this index)

FOOTBALL

Sunday games prohibited, 64-1

FOOTPATHS

Construction by county authority, 33-813

FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER

See also Recovery of Real Property

Generally, 10-2431 to 10-2437

Action for, 10-2431, 10-2434
Feoffment or discontinuance, void, 57-6
Limitation of action for, 10-2435
Magistrates, jurisdiction of, 10-2433
Proceedings before magistrate, 10-2437
Restoration of possession, 10-2436
Tenant for years, action by, 10-2434
Treble damages, 10-2432

FORDS

Roads leading to, to be kept open, 33-779
Toll-free, when, 33-778

FORECLOSURE

Liens and Encumbrances (this index)
Mortgages and Deeds of Trust (this index)

FOREIGN AGENT

Registration of. **Subversive Activities Registration Act** (this index)

FOREIGN BILLS

Negotiable Instruments (this index)

FOREIGN BIRTH CERTIFICATE

Birth date, as proof of, 32-1145(4)

FOREIGN COIN

Congress to regulate value of, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 5

FOREIGN COMMERCE

Congress to regulate, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 3
Electric Companies (this index)

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS

Generally, 12-701 to 12-738

Actions against—
  Attachments in, infra
  continuances, 10-1204
Administration of assets by courts, 12-707
Admission to State on qualifying, 12-701, 12-706
  qualifications, 12-721 to 12-724

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Anti-trust laws, violation of—
  as debarring from courts, 66-52
  as forfeiting right to do business in State, 66-67
Attachments in actions against, 10-901(4)
  libel and slander cases, 10-902
Banks (this index)
Benevolent corporations, fees payable by, 12-733
Bylaws, copies of, to be filed, 12-724
Capital stock, fee for filing certificate showing increase or decrease, 12-735
Charter—
  amendment, 12-761, 12-762
  copy of, to be filed, 12-724
Contracts with citizens—
  deemed made in State, 12-703
  statutory provisions as part of, 12-704
Copies of papers required to be filed by, as receivable in evidence, 12-708
Criminal prosecution against, venue of, 17-407, 17-451
Declaration of organization, approval by Welfare Department, 12-755
Executor or administrator, not to act as, 19-592
Fees payable by, 12-81, 12-733 to 12-736
  penalties for failure to pay, 12-737
  taxes, fees not in lieu of, 12-738
Fraternal Benefit Associations (this index)
Income Tax (this index)
Increase of capital stock, statement of, to be filed, 12-724
Indictment, place of, 17-407
Inheritance tax, exemption from, 65-483
Insurance Companies (this index)
Land ownership by, 57-101 to 57-104
License tax, 65-602
  additional license fee, 65-606, 65-607
Medical service corporations excluded, 37-1105
Mortgage companies. **Foreign Mortgage Companies** (this index)
Nonstock corporations, fees payable by, 12-733
Ownership of property in State, right of, 12-705
Party defendant, 10-214
Penalties for failure to file statements or pay fees, 12-737
Place of business within State to be designated by, 12-721, 12-722
Railroad not to be built, leased, or operated by, SC Const, Art 9, § 8
Receivers, compensation of, 10-2310
Report, annual—
  to Secretary of State, 12-731
  to Tax Commission, 12-732
    exemption of building and loan associations, mutual credit unions, and mutual insurance companies, 12-732.1

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Report, annual—Cont'd
to Tax Commission—Cont'd
penalty for failure to file, 12-2.2
remission of, 12-2.2

Rural Electric Co-operatives (this index)

Secretary of State—
agent for service of process, 12-722, 12-723
fees payable to, 12-81
for filing of certificate of retirement from State, 12-725
report to. Reports, supra

Service of process—
change of statutory agent, fee for filing, 12-735
criminal cases, 17-258
provision for, as condition of admission, 12-721, 12-722
resignation of agent appointed, effect, 12-723
Secretary of State as agent to receive, 12-722, 12-723
summons, 10-422 to 10-424(2), 451(1)

Surety company, license fee based on premiums, 37-124, 37-125

Tax Commission, reports to. Reports, supra

Trust companies, exemption from fees payable by foreign corporations generally, 12-736

Violation of antitrust laws—
courts, exclusion from, 66-52
disqualification by, to do business, 66-67

Withdrawal from State, 12-725
certificate of, fee for filing, 12-735

FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Civil Defense (this index)

Commissioners of deeds, appointment in, 49-51

Narcotics sales to persons in, 32-1467

Securities Act not applicable to securities issued or guaranteed by, when, 62-51(2)

FOREIGN DIVORCES

Divorce (this index)

FOREIGNERS

Aliens (this index)

FOREIGN FIDUCIARY

Inheritance tax on transfer of securities by, 65-503

FOREIGN LAND ASSOCIATIONS

License tax, 65-941

FOREIGN LAWS

Judicial Notice (this index)

Proof of, 26-52

Uniform act as to proof of. Judicial Notice (this index)

FOREIGN MORTGAGE COMPANIES

Conditions of admission to State, 12-706

Exemption from certain requirements, 12-706

Service of process and papers by serving Secretary of State, 10-424.1

FOREIGN RURAL ELECTRIC CO-OPERATIVES

Rural Electric Co-operatives (this index)

FOREIGN STATES

Other States (this index)

FOREMAN

Juries and Jurors (this index)

FOREST ACRES, TOWN OF

Assessment of abutting property for street improvements, SC Const, Art 10, § 21

FORESTER, STATE

Forestry (this index)

FOREST RANGERS

Consent of county forestry board to employment or dismissal, 29-56

FORESTRY

Generally, 29-1 to 29-112

Commission, State—
access to property for control or prevention of fires, 29-58
advisory functions, 29-7
appointment, 29-1
books and papers, keeping of, 29-5
borrowing by, 29-24, 29-25

FORESTRY—Cont'd

Commission, State—Cont'd
chairman, 29-3
execution of deeds, contracts, etc. by, 29-18.1
county forestry boards to be appointed by, 29-55
cruising timber, fee for, 29-19
cutover forest lands, acquisition of, 29-14
donations, power to accept, 29-16
duties generally, 29-7
exchange of lands, 29-18
execution of deeds, contracts, etc., 29-18.1
expenses, reimbursement for, 29-4
Federal funds, co-operation in distribution of, 29-7
fires, prevention and extinguishment, 29-7, 29-54, 29-57
Fort Watson Memorial, 51-401 to 51-403
Hunting Island, development of, 51-241
lease of lands, 29-18
meetings, 29-3
number of members, 29-1
plans for fire protection, 29-57
powers generally, 29-6
qualification of members, 29-1
real estate, acquisition of, 29-13 to 29-16
reforestation, co-operation of Federal Government in, 29-6
report, annual, 29-7
rules and regulations, power to make, 29-22
sale of lands, power of, 29-18
secretary, 29-5
seedlings, growth and sale of, 29-12
State forester, employment of, 29-8
State not bound on obligations of, 29-25, 29-26
State parks, powers and duties as to, generally. **Parks and Playgrounds** (this index)
submarginal agricultural lands, acquisition by, 29-14
tallying trees preparatory to cutting, fee for, 29-19
terms of office of members, 29-2
title of property acquired under Forest Fire Protection Act to vest in, 29-59
transplants, growth and sale of, 29-12
warrants, 29-17
waste lands, conveyance to, 29-13
County forestry boards, 29-55 to 29-58
particular counties, see index under name of county
Dillon County, Fish, Forestry, Game and Recreation Commission, 51-321 to 51-323
Erosion prevention, acquisition of land for, 29-14
Fires—
Forest Fire Protection Act, infra
prevention and extinguishment, 29-7, 29-52 to 29-61

FORESTRY—Cont'd

Fires—Cont'd
protection against, 29-51 to 29-61, 29-101 to 29-112
setting out of fires, restrictions on, 29-101 to 29-112
wardens, consent of county forestry board to employment or dismissal, 29-56
Flood prevention, acquisition of land for, 29-14
Forest Fire Protection Act—
access to property to prevent or control fires, 29-58
appropriations, payment of, 29-60
burning of land by owners, 29-61
county forestry boards, 29-55, 29-56
definitions, 29-52, 29-53
plans for fire protection, preparation of, 29-57
Francis Marion National Forest, disposition of funds from, 29-106
Game sanctuaries, acquisition of land for, 29-14
National Forest Reserve, acquisition of land by United States for, 39-91 to 39-95
Nurseries for forest trees, revolving fund for, 29-12
Permits to set out fire. State forester, infra
Profits from administration of forest lands, use of, 29-28
Rangers, consent of county forestry board to employment or dismissal of, 29-56
Recreation places, acquisition of land for, 29-14
Reforestation—
condemnation of property for, 25-53
Federal co-operation, 23-6
pledging income from reforested lands for repayment of labor costs, 29-23
Public Service Authority, powers of, 59-3(10)
Rural Rehabilitation, Reforestation, or Resettlement (this index)
Richland County, employment of paid fire-fighters in, 29-112, 29-113
School fund, payment of percentage of profits of forest lands into, 29-28
Segregation of revenues until full discharge of obligations, 29-28
Setting out of fires, restrictions on, 29-101 to 29-112
Shooting ground, acquisition of land for, 29-14
State Commission. Commission, State, supra.
State forester—
duties, 29-8
employment of, 29-8
execution of deeds, contracts, etc., by, 29-18.1

FORESTRY—Cont'd

State forester—Cont'd
fire protection work to be directed by, 29-54
headquarters of, to be designated by chairman of Forestry Commission, 29-3
National Forest Land Board, member of, 39-94
permit to start fires to be obtained from—
Aiken County, certain lands of, between October 15 and May 15, 29-101 to 29-105
Charleston County, 29-101.1
Marlboro County, 29-104.1
removal, 29-8
secretary to Forestry Commission, 29-5
soil conservation committee, serving as advisor to, 63-61.2
supervision and control, 29-8
State Forestry Commission. Commission, supra
State forests—
acquisition of land for, 29-13 to 29-16
defacement penalized, 29-20
dumping rubbish in, penalized, 29-20
removal of shrub or tree from, penalized, 29-20
Telephone line attachments to poles of Forestry Commission, 29-21
Towerman, consent of county forestry board to employment or dismissal, 29-56

FORFEITED LAND COMMISSION

Generally, see Counties

For provisions applicable to forfeited land commissions in particular counties, see index under name of county

FORFEITED LANDS

Taxation (this index)

FORFEITURE

Action for—
by State, 10-2604
Venue (this index)
Bail and Recognizance (this index)
Book of fines and forfeitures in office of clerk of courts, 15-1767(10)
size of book, 15-1770
Canal company charter, foreiture for nonuser, 58-664
Estate forfeiture by conviction prohibited, SC Const, Art 1, § 8
Explosives seized from carriers, 58-616
Informers (this index)

FORFEITURE—Cont'd

Limitation of Actions (this index)
Motor carriers, forfeiture of rights because of unauthorized discontinuance of service, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 804 [Rule 54]
Railroad charters. **Railroad Companies** (this index)
Record of, 15-1767(10)
Seeds (this index)
Steamboat company's charter, forfeiture for nonuser, 58-664
Street railways, charter of, forfeiture for nonuser, 58-664
Towns of less than 1,000, charters of, 47-107
Usury as ground of, 8-5

FORGERY AND COUNTERFEITING

Aiding or assisting, 16-351(d)
Congress may provide for punishment of counterfeiting, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 6
Conviction for forgery as disqualifying elector, SC Const, Art 2, § 6
Dentist license, forged affidavit in application for, 56-569
Land records or plats, 16-351(c)
Motor vehicle registration cards, penalized, 46-86
Obtaining property by means of counterfeit letter, 16-368
Peremptory challenges, 38-211
Revenue stamps, penalty for using forged stamp, 65-876
Tags for skins of game animals, penalized, 28-484
Trademarks, penalized, 66-201
Uttering, 16-351(b)
Veterans' discharge or certificate of lost discharge, 60-407
Writings, 16-351(a)

FORGET-ME-NOTS

Veterans' organizations, official flowers of, 44-659

FORMALDEHYDE

Soft drink as adulterated by, 32-1515

FORMER JEOPARDY

Constitutional guaranty against, US Const, 5th Amend; SC Const, Art 1, § 17
Courts-martial, in trials by, 44-196
False pretenses, trial for, as bar to prosecution for larceny, 16-367
Minor court conviction or acquittal, 17-502

FORMER JEOPARDY—Cont'd

Municipal ordinance, conviction or acquittal of violation of, as bar to prosecution under State statute, 17-502
Narcotics prosecution, effect of conviction or acquittal under Federal narcotics laws, 32-1490
Plea of—
permissibility to misdemeanant applying for immediate disposition of case, 17-511
sufficiency, 17-501
Second indictment for same offense, when permissible, 17-503

FORMS

Bills of lading, 58-1711, 58-1712
rights of buyer and seller as indicated by, 58-1763
Pool and billiard licenses, 5-505
Prescriptions for alcohol, 4-304

FORMULA

Proprietary Process of Formula (this index)

FORNICATION

Adultery or Fornication (this index)

FORT JOHNSON

Lands ceded to United States for, 39-134(2)
for quarantine station, 39-134(14)

FORT MECHANIC

Lands ceded to United States for, 39-114

FORT MILL, TOWN OF

Assessment of abutting property for street improvements, SC Const, Art 10, § 17; 47-1358
Carnivals, jurisdiction of offenses as to, 5-16
Public works commissioners, who to act instead of, 59-174

FORT MOULTRIE

Lands ceded to United States for, 39-124, 39-134(1)

FORT PINCKNEY

Land ceded to United States, 39-134(3)
for home or sanitorium for disabled military personnel, 39-122

FORTS

Congress, exclusive powers of, US Const, Art 1, § 8

FORTUNE TELLING

Licenses, 56-1271, 56-1272
Offense and punishment, 16-565(a); 16-572
Vagrants, fortune tellers, punished as, 16-565(9)

FORT WATSON MEMORIAL

Fort Watson Memorial, 54-401 to 51-403

FORTY AND EIGHT SOCIETY

Improper use of emblems, 44-658

FOUNDATION SEED ORGANIZATION

Seeds (this index)

FOUNDLING HOME

Adoption of bastard taken from, 10-2586

FOUNTAIN DRINKS

License tax on, 65-751, 65-761

FOUNTAIN INN CITY

Council, general rule of elections not applicable, 47-52
Mayor, general rule as to elections not applicable, 57-52
Public works commissioners, who to act instead of, 59-174

FOWLS

Poultry (this index)

FOXES

For statutory provisions generally applicable to wildlife but not specifically designating this species, see Fish and Game

Bounty for killing—
Anderson County, 28-439
Greenville County, 28-439
Laurens County, 28-439
zone 1 counties may offer, 28-333
Closed and open seasons—
Aiken County, 28-426
Allendale County, 28-423

FOXES—Cont'd

Closed and open seasons—Cont'd
Anderson County, none, 28-334.1
Bamberg County, 28-423
Barnwell County, 28-423
Beaufort County, 28-427
Berkeley County, 28-425
Chesterfield County, 28-430
Clarendon County, 28-423
Colleton County, 28-431
Darlington County, 28-428
destruction of property by, as ground for declaring open season, 28-437
Dorchester County, 28-425
Edgefield County, 28-432
Jasper County, 28-423
Kershaw County, 28-433
Saluda County, 28-434
Williamsburg County, 28-435
zone 1, no closed season for, in, 28-333
zone 4, 28-423
zone 7, none, 28-338.1
Game animal, 28-4
Hunting, restrictions on, 28-421 to 28-435
Penalty for unlawful hunting, 28-421
Sale and shipment, 28-436
Tag for skin, cost of, 28-483
Trapping—
Aiken County, 28-491
when permissible, 28-421 to 28-437
when prohibited, 28-421, 28-422, 28-426, 28-431, 28-435
exceptions, 28-423, 28-428, 28-432, 28-434

FRANCES WILLARD DAY

Observance of, 64-102

FRANCHISE

Canal companies, mortgage of franchise of, 58-693
Declaratory judgments as to, 10-2003
parties, 10-2008
Electric and interurban railways, lease of franchise of, 58-1303
Electric Companies (this index)
Gas companies, lease of franchises, 58-153
Motion-picture franchises, 5-101, 5-102
Municipal electric or water plant, purchaser of, 59-449
Railroad Companies (this index)
Research, Planning and Development Board may acquire, 9-310(4)
Rural electric co-operatives' powers in respect to, 12-1025
Street railways, lease of franchise of, 58-1303
Telephone company, capitalization of franchise, 58-386
Usurpation of, prevention of. **Quo Warranto** (this index)

FRANCHISE—Cont'd

Water companies, municipal franchises, 58-151

FRANCHISE TAX

Co-operative marketing associations as exempt from, 12-912

FRANCIS MARION

Fort Watson Memorial to honor men of General Marion, 51-403

FRANCIS MARION NATIONAL FOREST

Disposition of funds from, 29-106
Forests generally. **Forestry** (this index)

FRATERNAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS

Generally, 37-851 to 37-975

Accidents, associations paying benefits in case of, licensing of, under statutory provision, 37-855
Adopted child as beneficiary, 37-906
Articles of incorporation. Incorporation, infra
Assessments—
deficiencies, additional contributions to meet, 37-955
interest, maximum, 37-916
Attachment, exemption of benefits from, 37-917
Beneficiaries, 37-906
Benefits payable, 37-903
child's death, 37-931 to 37-937
Death benefits, infra
Disability benefits, infra
exemption from process, 37-917
funds applicable to, 37-910
personal liability of officers or members, no, 37-918
By laws—
amendments—
as binding members and beneficiaries, 37-909
filing of, 37-902
binding effect, 37-908
evidence of, 37-902
making and altering, 37-877
Change of beneficiary, 37-906
Charitable institution or individual as beneficiary, 37-906
Charter—
changes in, as binding member and beneficiaries, 37-909

FRATERNAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—Cont'd

Charter—Cont'd
foreign association to file copy, 37-891
Incorporation, infra
when becomes void, 37-878, 37-879
Children, dependent, benefits for death of, 37-931 to 37-937
Classification of policyholders for purpose of special benefit to oldest member of class, 37-150 to 37-152
Closing, grounds for, 37-880
Collector of dues, assessment, etc., as agent of association, 37-919
Conditions to be specified in certificates, 37-909
Consolidation. Merger infra
Constitution—
amendments—
as binding members and beneficiaries, 37-909
filing of, 37-902
binding effect, 37-908
copies of to be filed with Commission, 37-872, 37-891
evidence of, 37-902
foreign associations to file copy, 37-891
making and altering, 37-877
Corporate license fees, exemption of beneficial association from, 65-615
Death benefits, 37-903
child's death, 37-931 to 37-937
Deficiencies—
assessments to meet, 37-955
on December 31, 1946, not to be permitted to increase, 37-956
Valuation of certificates, infra
Defined, 37-851
Dependent children, benefits for death of, 37-931 to 37-937
conditions, 37-932
continuance of insurance after person taking out policy ceases to be member, 37-933
exchange for membership or other certificate, 37-935
maximum amounts, 37-931
Dependents as beneficiaries, 37-906
Disability benefits, 37-903
contributions for, when to be kept in separate fund, 37-953
Discontinuance of business as voiding charter, 37-879
Dissolution—
Attorney-General only may institute proceedings for, 37-881
grounds for, 37-880
Dues
Assessments, supra
minimum requirements, 37-854
purpose to be stated, 37-912
trust, holding in, during period of organization, 37-873

FRATERNAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—Cont'd

Emergency fund, 37-910
Examination by Commission, 37-921, 37-922
Execution, exemption of benefits from, 37-917
Existing associations, effect of statute on, 37-882
Expenses, fund for, 37-910 to 37-912
payments to, in connection with benefits for death of dependent children, 37-937
False statements—
application for membership, in or with reference to, penalized, 37-923
for purpose of procuring benefit or making required report, punishable as perjury, 37-924
Fixed liabilities, 37-915
Foreign, licenses, 37-891 to 37-896
refusal reviewable, 37-894
revocation, 37-895
continuance of contracts after, 37-896
Funeral benefits, 37-903
Garnishment, exemption of benefits from, 37-917
Grandparent or grandchild as beneficiary, 37-906
Great-grandparent or great-grandchild as beneficiary, 37-906
Ice cream, beneficent organizations exempt from laws as to, 32-1709, 32-1723
Incorporation—
articles of, 37-871
amendment by existing associations, 37-882
filing with Commissioner, 37-872
bond accompanying articles filed, 37-872
existing voluntary associations, 37-882
permanent certificate—
prerequisites, 37-875, 37-876
prima facie evidence of existence of association, 18-876
preliminary certificate, 37-873
expiration, 37-874
standards prerequisite to, 37-854
Information requirable by Commissioner, 37-920
Injunction against, may be obtained only by Attorney-General, 37-881
Insurance law, applicability of, 37-2, 37-857
Investment of funds, 37-913
License—
fee, 37-901
exemption from corporate license fees, 65-615
foreign associations, 37-891 to 37-896
renewals, 37-901
Lodge system, what organizations deemed operating under, 37-852
Maximum benefit to be specified in certificate, 37-909

FRATERNAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—Cont'd

Medical examinations, 37-907
dependent children, 37-932
Medical service corporation, legislation as inapplicable to, 37-1125
Meetings, 37-878
Membership—
reduction of, as voiding charter, 37-879
who may be admitted to, 37-907
Members not personally liable for benefits, 37-918
Merger, 37-971 to 37-975
Monuments for deceased members, 37-903
Names and emblems of benevolent corporations, protection of, 16-542, 16-543
Officers not personally liable for benefits, 37-918
Organization. Incorporation, supra
Organizations excluded from statutory provisions, 37-856
Parent as beneficiary, 37-906
Penalty, general, for violation of statutory provisions, 37-926
for violation of provisions as to merger, 37-975
Powers, incidental, 37-877
Prerequisites to doing business, 37-875
Principal office, 37-878
Quo warranto proceedings against, 37-880
Receivership proceedings to be instituted only by Attorney-General, 37-881
Relatives as beneficiaries, 37-906
Reports—
annual, 37-920
dependent children, benefits for death of, 37-936
valuation and condition of association, to be sent members, 37-954
Representative form of government, when deemed to have, 37-853
Reserves—
death of dependent children, 37-934
for policies paying special benefits to oldest member of class, 37-152
maintenance of, 37-964
separate classes of members, for, 37-961
to meet liabilities, 37-915
Social members, 37-907
Soliciting membership in unauthorized association penalized, 37-925
Solvency, test of, 37-963
Spouse as beneficiary, 37-906
Stepparent or stepchild as beneficiary, 37-906
Summons, insurance commissioner as agent for service of, 10-425
Surplus fund, 37-910
Surrender values of certificates, 37-904
Table of rates paid by and credits to individual members, filing of, when required, 37-962
Taxation, exemption of funds from, 37-914
Term certificates, 37-905

FRATERNAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—Cont'd

Tombstones for deceased members, 37-903
Tontine policies prohibited, 37-150 to 37-152
Unfair practice. **Insurance** (this index)
Valuation of certificates—
accumulation basis, 37-957
deficiencies—
how met when both tabular and accumulation basis used, 37-960
making up, 37-958
disability benefit fund to be excluded, 37-953
legal minimum standard valuation, 37-952
prior losses not charged to members, 37-958
report of, 37-951
to be sent members, 37-954
reserve for separate classes of members, 37-961
solvency not tested by, 37-963
tabular basis, 37-959
Visitation by Commissioner, 37-921, 37-922

FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS

Benefit associations. **Fraternal Benefit Associations** (this index)
Ice cream, exempt from laws as to, 32-1709, 32-1723
Income tax, exemption from, 65-226
Pool and billiard provisions, application of, 5-520
Protection of names and emblems of, 16-542, 16-543
Securities Act not applicable to securities of, 62-51(7)
Subversive Activities Registration Act not applicable to, 16-584

FRAUD AND DECEIT

Carriers (this index)
Cheating minor of wages, offense and punishment, 15-1390
Civil arrest in actions for, 10-802(3)
Coin-operated machines, fraudulent operation of, 5-623, 5-624
Commission merchant failing to account for produce, 3-50, 3-51
Confederate pensions, fraudulent claims, 44-565
Constable's civil and criminal liability for, 43-329, 43-330
Corporations—
fraudulent use of name or appropriation of property of, penalized, 12-10
misrepresentation as to capital or property by officer or stockholder penalized, 12-11
Cotton packing, 13-2
Creditors. **Fraud on Creditors** (this index)

FRAUD AND DECEIT—Cont'd

Criminal offense of swindling, 16-566
Documents attacked on ground of, proof in certain cases, 26-106
Electricity, cheating producers of, 24-452
Factor failing to account for produce, 3-50, 3-51
False Pretenses (this index)
Fare, fraudulent evasion of, 58-552, 58-553
Hospitals, penalty for defrauding, 32-752
Hotels, boardinghouses, etc., defrauding keepers of, 35-5 to 35-7
Ice cream, misrepresentation of, 32-1704
Insurance, false claims or information, 37-144, 37-167
Insurance Agents (this index)
Limitation of action for equitable relief on ground of, 10143(7)
Milk and milk products, determination of weight or butterfat content, 32-1607, 32-1609.1
Motor carriers' certificate to operate, fraud as ground for revocation and cancelation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 801 [Rule 33]
Municipal water meters, 59-424
Narcotics, in connection with, 32-1476
Negotiable Instruments (this index)
Nursery stock, sale of, duty of Crop Pest Commission as to, 3-104
Partnerships (this index)
Perjury (this index)
Petroleum products, deception in sale of, 66-461 to 66-467
Pharmacist's license, revocation of, 56-1322
Produce buyer failing or refusing to make payment before disposing of purchase, 3-49, 3-51
Railroad cars from other roads to be delivered without, 58-1161
Seamen, penalty for shipping by fraud, 54-361
Securities Act (this index)
South Carolina Retirement System, penalty for defrauding, 61-4
Statutes of Frauds (this index)
Survivors to transaction impeached for fraud, competency as witnesses, 26-407
Toll, fraudulent evasion of, 58-552, 58-553

FRAUD ON CREDITORS

Attachment for prevention of, 10-901(8)
debts not due, 10-903
Conveyances. **Fraudulent Conveyances** (this index)
Imprisonment for, SC Const, Art 1, § 24

FRAUDS, STATUTE OF

Statutes of Frauds (this index)

FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES

Generally, 57-301 to 57-310

Bastard children, gifts to, 57-310
Condition, conveyance of land on, subsequent conveyance as avoiding, 57-309
Consideration, effect of, 57-304
Creditors, conveyances to defraud, 57-301
Forcible entry and detainer, feoffment or discontinuance by wrongful possessor, void, 57-6
Good faith, effect of, 57-304
Motor carriers, transfer of property pending suit, 58-1472
Paramour, gifts to, 57-310
Parol gifts, validity against subsequent creditors, 57-307
Parol lease or conveyance of land, 57-305, 57-306
Penalties, 57-303
Purchasers, conveyances to deceive, 57-302
Unrecorded reservations by sellers or bailors of goods, 57-308
Wills as, 19-234, 19-701
marriage portion, devise to satisfy, 19-234, 19-711

FREE AND COMMON SOCAGE

All lands held in, 57-1

FREEDOM OF RELIGION

Constitutional guaranty of, US Const, 1st Amend; SC Const, Art 1, § 4

FREEDOM OF SPEECH AND PRESS

Constitutional guaranty of, US Const, 1st Amend; SC Const, Art 1, § 4
Subversive Activities Registration Act, not affected by, 16-583

FREE PASSES

Carriers, free passes by, 58-4, 58-5

FREE TUITION

State Colleges and Universities (this index)

FREEZING PLANTS

Rules and regulations as to. **Locker Plants** (this index)
Taxation, exemption from. **Taxation** (this index)

FREIGHT

Carriers (this index)
Fares, Rates, and Charges of Carriers (this index)

FRESH PURSUIT

State Guard's pursuit of fugitives from or to other states, 44-267, 44-268

FRIVOLOUS PLEADINGS

Judgment on, 10-1505

FROZEN CUSTARD

Milk and Milk Products (this index)

FROZEN DESSERTS

Milk and Milk Products (this index)

FRUIT

Brands, 66-221 to 66-232
Mortgages of, 45-152
Sales and use taxes, exemption from, 65-1404
Time of sale and delivery to govern weight or measure, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 464 [Reg. 1]

FRUIT GROWERS EXPRESS CAR LINES

License tax—
gross receipts as basis, 65-603, to 65-605
property value as basis, 65-606, 65-607

FRUIT JUICES

Tax on, 65-751 to 65-782
license tax on sellers of, 65-784
soft drink tax on bottled fruit juice, 65-763
exemption, 65-753, 65-765

FUEL

Burning pile of, punishment for, 16-314
Coal (this index)
Coke (this index)
Sales and use taxes, exemption from, 65-1404

FUEL OIL

Gasoline tax as inapplicable to, 65-1083
Standard, regulation fixing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 457 [Reg. 3]

FUEL TAX

See also Gasoline Tax

Generally, 65-1201 to 65-1220

Additional, for certain years, 65-1202
Administration of law imposing, 65-1218
Definition of terms used in statute, 65-1201
Highway fund, proceeds of tax to be paid into, 65-1217
Investigations by Tax Commission, 65-1219
Lien for taxes and penalties, 65-1216
Occasional trip, payment of tax for, 65-1209
Payment, time for, 65-1208, 65-1211
Penalties for violation of statute, 65-1220
failing to report, submit data, or pay taxes, 65-1213
Proceeds, use of, 65-1217
Rate, 65-1202
Records—
preservation of by user, 65-1214
sales of fuel oil, 65-1142
Report by dealers to Tax Commission, 65-1211
Security to insure compliance with law, power of Tax Commission to require and enforce, 65-1215

FUGITIVE FROM JUSTICE

Bail, 17-201
Bloodhounds for tracking fugitives, 53-9
Extradition (this index)
State Guard's pursuit of fugitives from or to other states, 44-267, 44-268

FULL FAITH AND CREDIT

Public acts, judicial proceedings, etc., of a state, US Const, Art 4, § 1

FUMES

Discharge in counties with city over 65,000, prohibited, 32-1851, 32-1852

FUMIGATION

Sterilization and Disinfection (this index)

FUNERALS

Burial (this index)
Confederate pension, payment of expenses from, 44-562
Embalmers (this index)
Life insurance companies to have no connection with, 37-177
Priority of payment of expense of, 19-476
Processions, space between vehicles, 46-395

FUNGIBLE GOODS

Warehousing of, 69-196, 69-197

FUNGICIDES

Insecticides and Fungicides (this index)

FURNACES

Hot air furnaces, regulations as to, 47-1242
Woodwork near furnaces, protection of, 47-1245

FURNISHINGS

Household Furniture and Furnishings (this index)

FURNITURE

Bedding (this index)
Household Furniture and Furnishings (this index)
Stealing from lodgings, 16-358

FURS

Fines for failure to obtain fur buyer's license, disposition of, 28-494
Hatters' fur, preparation of, regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 560 [Sec. 7]
License to buy, 28-481
  disposition of funds arising from sale of, 28-494
  nonresidents, 28-481
Reports of shipments, 28-486
Tag or label to be attached, 28-483 to 28-487

FUSEE

Motor Carriers (this index)

FUTURE DELIVERY CONTRACTS

Contracts (this index)

FUTURE FARMERS OF AMERICA

Tax exemption, 65-1522(29), 65-1523(56)

GABLE HIGH SCHOOL

Tax exemption, 65-1523(23)

GAFFNEY

Airport commission, 2-251 to 2-254
Assessment of abutting property for street improvements, SC Const, Art 10, § 15
Bonded indebtedness exempt from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 223]
Bus franchise in, 58-1551 to 58-1556
Cotton Weighers and Weighing (this index)
Electric light plant, bonds for, exception from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 223]
Peace officers, official bond, 53-855
Public works, board of, semi-annual audit, 59-191 to 59-193
Sale of electric or water plant, two-thirds vote required, 59-447
Sewer bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 223]
Waterworks bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 223]

GAIN

Income Tax (this index)

GAMBLING

Beer, etc., gambling not to be permitted on premises where sold, 4-215(3)
Bills, notes, etc., given to secure wagers, 11-54, 11-55
Book-making, 16-515 to 16-517
Breaking open gambling rooms, when may be authorized, 17-257
  magistrate's search warrant as authorizing, 43-202
Carnivals and traveling tent shows, 5-11, 5-14
Challenging or fighting on account of, 16-509
Coin-operated machines, 5-621, 5-622
Columbia State Farmers' Market, removal of persons engaging in gambling, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 465 [Sec. X]
Confiscated gambling devices, destruction of, 16-514
Contracts, 11-51 to 11-55
Elections, betting on, 16-508
Exoneration for becoming State's evidence, 16-513
Forfeiture of wagers, 16-507
Gamblers—
  good behavior bonds, 16-510, 16-511
  vagrants, punished as, 16-565(3)
Gaming tables, keeping of, 16-505, 16-506, 16-565(4)
Imprisonment pending payment of fine, 16-512

GAMBLING—Cont'd

Losses, actions for recovery of, 11-51 to 11-53
Lotteries—
adventuring in, 16-502
prohibited, SC Const, Art 17, § 7
setting up, 16-501
tickets, 16-503
Militia, at camps, etc., of, 44-135, 44-136
Orders for discovery of winnings, 11-53
Playing or betting on certain games, 16-504
Pool and billiard rooms, 5-509, 5-512
Pool-selling, 16-515 to 16-517
Punchboards, 15-518
Railroad passenger may be ejected for, 58-1222
Sabbath, allowing gaming on, 16-506

GAME

Fish and Game (this index)

GAME AND FISH COMMISSION

County Commissioners, see under heading naming county

Appointment, 28-101
Atlantic States Marine Fisheries Commission (this index)
Chairman, 28-103
Chief game warden to co-operate with, 28-113
Compensation, 28-104
Duties, 28-105
Lanier Lake, power to enter into agreement to take over management, 28-1031
Meetings, 28-103
Mileage allowance, 28-104
Number of members, 28-101
Pollution of waters, duty to enforce prohibition of, 28-671
Quorum, 28-103
Removal of commissioners, 28-102
Report, annual, 28-105
Secretary, 28-103
Terms of office, 28-102
Vacancies, how filled, 28-102
Wildlife restoration projects, 28-47

GAME AND FISH DEPARTMENT

Soil conservation committee, department head serving as advisor to, 63-61.2

GAME PRESERVES

Registration and reports, 28-522

GAMES

Amusements and Athletic Contests (this index)

GAME SANCTUARIES

Fish and Game (this index)

GAME WARDENS

Particular counties, provisions distinctive to, see index under name of county

Fish and Game (this index)

GAMING

Gambling (this index)

GARAGE APARTMENTS

Sullivan's Island, prohibited on, 51-298

GARAGES

Burning of, punishment for, 16-312
Highway accidents, duty to report, 46-332, 46-333
Lien for repairs or storage, 45-550
Public garage, construction within fire limits, 47-1214

GARBAGE

Cans in cities from 2700 to 3500, 32-1311, 32-1312
Containers, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 620
Disposal in Greenville and Richland Counties, 32-1321 to 32-1326
cities and towns, law inapplicable in, 32-1325
county health department, regulation by, 32-1321 to 32-1324
licenses—
handling garbage, required for, 32-1323
removal trucks, requirement and fees for, 32-1324
penalties, 32-1326
sites for, acquisition of, 32-1322
Greenville County. Disposal, supra
Highway, leaving on, penalized, 33-551
Hotels, boardinghouses, and restaurants, disposal of garbage in, 35-133
Licenses. Disposal, supra
Pawley's Island, removal of garbage, 32-1282
Richland County. Disposal, supra

GARBAGE TAX

Greenville, relief of territories annexed to, 47-37

GARDEN PRODUCTS

Sales and use taxes, exemption from, 65-1404

GARNISHMENT

Bills of lading—
negotiable bill, levy upon goods covered by, 58-1743
notice of transfer of bill, levy before, 58-1756
Exemption from—
firemen's pension fund or payment from, 61-407
fraternal association benefits, 37-917
retirement benefits under South Carolina retirement system, 61-116
Supplemental Proceedings (this index)

GAS

See also Gas Companies

Accidents, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 822 [Rule 8]
Bills for, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 823 [Rule 11]
adjustment of, for meter error, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 825 [Rule 22]
guaranteeing payment of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 827 [Rule 30]
no duty to furnish service where bill unpaid, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 828 [Rule 31]
Cubic foot, definition of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 823 [Rule 13]
Definitions, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 822 [Rule 3]
Fraudulent operation of coin-box, 5-623, 5-624
Heating value, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 825 [Rules 23–25]
Hydrogen sulphide in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 826 [Rules 26, 27]
Liquefied Gas (this index)
Purity requirements and tests, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 826 [Rules 26, 27]
Rules and regulations as to, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, pp. 821–829
Street railway company, production and sale by, 58-1302
Tests, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 823 [Rules 13, 14]
heating value, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 825 [Rule 24]
pressure testing, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 827 [Rule 29]

GAS—Cont'd

Tests—Cont'd
purity test, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 826 [Rule 27]
records and reports of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 822 [Rules 4, 5]

GAS COMPANIES

See also Gas

Aiding and abetting unlawful appropriation of gas, penalty, 58-154
Calorimeter equipment and laboratory, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 825 [Rule 23]
Change in character of service, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 823 [Rule 12]
Change in location of service, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 828 [Rule 32]
Charges for meter testing, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 824 [Rule 21]
Complaints, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 823 [Rule 9]
Contract forms, filing of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 829 [Rule 36]
Deposits from consumers, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 827 [Rule 30]
application of, to payment of bills, Rules &Reg. Vol. 7, p. 828 [Rule 31(c)]
Discontinuance of service, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 828 [Rule 31]
Filing of schedules, regulations, etc., Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 829 [Rule 36]
Income tax, basis of ascertaining net taxable income, 65-256
Information for consumers, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 823 [Rule 10]
Inspection of plant and equipment, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 822 [Rule 6]
Interruption of service, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 822 [Rule 7]
Lease of property and franchises, 58-153
License tax, property value as basis, 65-606, 65-607
Maintenance of service, company's duty as to, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 828 [Rule 33]
Maps showing mains, valves, etc., Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 828 [Rule 34]
Meters—
accuracy in testing of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 824 [Rules 15–22]
fraudulent use or evasion, penalized, 58-155
location of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 824 [Rule 19]
readings, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 823 [Rule 11]
replacement of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 828 [Rule 32]

GAS COMPANIES—Cont'd

Notice before discontinuance of service, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 828 [Rule 31]
Prepayment meters, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 824 [Rule 18]
Pressure requirements, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 827 [Rule 28, 29]
Public Service Commission, regulation by. **Public Service Commission** (this index)
Rates, approval of, by Public Service Commission, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 829 Rules 36-C, 36-D]
Rate schedules, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 829 [Rule 36]
Records, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 822 [Rule 4]
complaints, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 823 [Rule 9]
meters and meter tests, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 824 [Rule 17]
Reports to Public Service Commission, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 822 [Rule 5]
accidents, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 822 [Rule 8]
Special meters, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 824 [Rule 16(c)]
Street main extensions, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 828 [Rule 35]
Unlawful appropriation of gas, penalty, 58-154
Waiver of rules, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 822 [Rule 2(c)]
Wrongful use of gas, penalty, 58-154

GAS LEASES

Public lands, 1-361 to 1-363.1

GAS MASK

Wearing of, prohibition against wearing masks not applicable to, when, 16-115

GASOLINE

Dealer's license. **Licenses and License Taxes** (this index)
Petroleum Products (this index)

GASOLINE FILLING STATIONS

Filling Stations (this index)

GASOLINE TAXES

See also Fuel Tax

Generally, 65-1051 to 65-1142

Bond of dealer, 65-1065
Carriers, reports of, to Tax Commission, 65-1053

GASOLINE TAXES—Cont'd

Charleston County—
disposition of surplus funds from taxes, 18-757
use of gasoline funds in, 18-756
Cherokee County to use funds from, to repay loans from Federal agencies, 14-556
Collection, 65-1072
Commissioner of Agriculture—
reports by, to Tax Commission, 65-1071
as to stored gasoline, 65-1086
report to, by Tax Commission, 65-1054
Consumers, tax as one on, 65-1051
Crude petroleum not subject to tax, 65-1083
Debt, character as, 65-1072
stored gasoline, 65-1087
Deduction for loss by evaporation, spillage, etc., 65-1081
Defined—
for purposes of Highway Law, 33-281
in tax statute, 65-1061
Delinquent taxpayers, enforcement of tax against, 65-1072
stored gasoline, 65-1088
Deposit with State Treasurer of moneys collected, 65-1073
Disposition of revenues from, 33-284
Charleston County, supra
Cherokee County, 14-556
Pickens County, 14-556
Spartanburg County, 14-3342
Distribution of tax, 65-1074
stored gasoline tax, 65-1089
Execution, collection by, 65-1072
stored gasoline, 65-1088
Farm operations, refund of, tax on gasoline used in, 65-1101 to 65-1114
Fuel oil not subject to tax, 65-1083
Highway bonds, sinking fund for, contribution to, 33-265
Highway Department, participation in proceeds, 65-1074, 65-1114
portion to be credited to, 33-284
Highway purposes, use for, 33-176, 33-265, 33-281, 33-284
Insurance premiums owed to State Budget and Control Board to be deducted from distribution to counties or political subdivisions, 1-440
Kerosene not subject to, 65-1064
Kerosene residuum not subject to tax, 65-1083
Lien for, 65-1072
stored gasoline, 65-1087
Motorboats, refund of tax on gasoline used in, 65-1102 to 65-1114
"Original sale" defined, 65-1061
Payment—
failure to make, penalized, 65-1085
stored gasoline, 65-1084

GASOLINE TAXES—Cont'd

Penalties—
Air Force gasoline refund, false statement to obtain, 65-1122
carrier's reports, failure to make, 65-1053
false certificate by distributor of refund gasoline, 65-1109
payment, default in, 65-1085
refund, swearing falsely to procure, 65-1108
refund gasoline, unlawful use of, 65-1111
return, failure to make, 65-1070
Petroleum, gasoline tax inapplicable to, 65-1083
Pickens County, use of funds from to repay loans from Federal agency, 14-556
Price, separate statement of, 65-1052
Rate, minimum, 33-284
Records, 65-1069
fuel oil, sales of, 65-1142
stored gasoline, 65-1084
Refund—
Air Force, gasoline used by, 65-1121, 65-1122
armed forces, gasoline sold to, 65-1131
farm operations, gasoline used in, 65-1101 to 65-1114
fuel oil, gasoline used in manufacture of, 65-1141, 65-1142
tractor fuel, gasoline used in manufacture of, 65-1141, 65-1142
watercraft, tax on gasoline used in, 65-1102 to 65-1114
Returns, 65-1069
failure to make, penalized, 65-1070
refund of tax on gasoline used in farm operations and watercraft, information for purposes of, 65-1104
stored gasoline, 65-1084
failure to make return penalized, 65-1085
Security for payment to be furnished by dealer, when, 65-1065, 65-1066
Smudge oil not subject to tax, 65-1083
Spartanburg County, use of proceeds, 14-3342
Stored gasoline, tax on, 65-1081 to 65-1089
Watercraft, refund of tax on gasoline used in operation of, 65-1102 to 65-1114

GAS WORKS

Grant by Legislature of power to construct and operate to be conditioned upon local consent, SC Const, Art 8, § 4
Municipal bonds for gas plants, exception from constitutional restrictions, see index under name of particular municipality

GATES

Removing or injuring, 16-389, 16-391
Toll Gates (this index)

GEESE, WILD

For statutory provisions generally applicable to game birds, but not specifically designating this species, see Fish and Game

Hunter's right to take out of State, 28-381

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

For matters distinctive to House of Representatives and to Senate, see those titles

Generally, 30-1 to 30-306

Acts and joint resolutions—
correction of errors, 30-211 to 30-214
distribution of. **Printing, Public** (this index)
Governor's approval or disapproval, SC Const, Art 4, § 23
Laurens County Domestic Relations Court, furnishing to, 15-1291
Marlboro County Court, copies for judge of, 15-688
number of copies bound, 1-561
printing of, 1-556
Private acts, infra
publication, 1-317
readings, SC Const, Art 3, § 18
reorganization plans, approval of, 9-221
reorganization plans to be printed in, 9-223
Richland County Court, furnishing to, 15-761
see also **Statutes** (this index)
Adjournments of either house, SC Const, Art 3, § 21
Governor's power, SC Const, Art 4, § 16
Adoption of children, special legislation authorizing, prohibited, SC Const, Art 3, § 34
Airports, power to authorize county and township bonds for, SC Const, Art 10, § 6
Alcoholic beverages, power to prohibit or regulate manufacture and sale, SC Const, Art 8, § 11
Alien land laws, duty to enact, SC Const, Art 3, § 35
Amendment of charters. Charters, infra
Appeal from denial of registration as voter, duty to provide for, SC Const, Art 2, § 5
Appointees, list of, to be sent to Secretary of State, 30-3
Apportionment of Representatives, SC Const, Art 1, § 2

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—Cont'd

Appropriation bills—
appropriations generally. **Appropriations** (this index)
itemization, 30-206
requisites, SC Const, Art 4, § 23
veto of items, SC Const, Art 4, § 23

Appropriation committees, joint open meetings of, 1-729

Arbitration laws, powers to pass, SC Const, Art 6, § 21

Armed men, importation into State for purpose of suppressing domestic violence, provision of penalties for, SC Const, Art 8, § 9

Army, peacetime, consent of Legislature as requisite, SC Const, Art 1, § 26

Attorney General (this index)

Banking institutions—
chartering of, SC Const, Art 3, § 34
duty to provide for examination and inspection of, SC Const, Art 9, § 9

Bills—
Appropriation bills, supra
Governor's approval or disapproval, SC Const, Art 4, § 23
printing of, 1-556
Private bills, infra
readings, SC Const, Art 3, § 18
revenue bills to originate in House of Representatives, SC Const, Art 3, § 15
seal of State to be affixed to, SC Const, Art 3, § 18
signing, SC Const, Art 3, § 18

Board of visitors of The Citadel, election of members of, 22-302

Boards of Health, duties as to, SC Const, Art 8, § 10

Bond elections, duty to prescribe petition by majority of electors as condition precedent, SC Const, Art 2, § 13

Bonds, restrictions on power to authorize issuance of, by county or township, SC Const, Art 10, § 6

Branches, SC Const, Art 3, § 1

Budget—
appropriation bills to be itemized in accordance with budget classification, 30-206
submission of, 1-727, 1-728

Canal company charters, power to repeal or amend, 58-672

Canal rights of State, reservation of power over transfer, use, etc., of, 58-695

Carriers' charges, duty to prevent abuses, unjust discrimination, and extortion, SC Const, Art 9, § 13

Charitable institutions, chartering of, SC Const, Art 3, § 34

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—Cont'd

Charters—
amendment of, 12-401, 12-414, 47-2
applications for, 30-301 to 30-303
canal company charters, 58-672
railroads, 58-672
steamboat companies, 58-672
street railways, 58-672
canal company charters, 58-672
granting of—
applications for, 30-301 to 30-303
charitable institutions, SC Const, Art 3, § 34
corporations generally, SC Const, Art 9, § 2
manufacturing institutions, SC Const, Art 3, § 34
municipal corporations, SC Const, Art 3, § 34
religious institutions, SC Const, Art 3, § 34
social institutions, SC Const, Art 3, § 34
repeal of, 12-401, 12-414
canal company charters, 58-672
railroads, 58-672
steamboat companies, 58-672
street railways, 58-672

Chief Justice of Supreme Court, election of, SC Const, Art 5, § 2; 15-101

Circuit judges, proceedings on neglect of duty by, 15-214

Claims against State (this index)

Clemson Agricultural College, election of board of trustees of, 22-203

Clerks, compensation for extra session, 20-58

Code Commissioner—
committee to examine work of, 30-4
duty to provide for appointment or election, SC Const, Art 6, § 5
report, SC Const, Art 6, § 5; 1-307, 1-309 to 1-311

Code of laws, adoption by, 1-314

Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College of South Carolina, election of members of board of trustees of, 22-552

Committee members who are ex officio board members to hold over, 30-5

Compensation—
of members, 30-52
extra session, SC Const, Art 3, § 19
per diem, increase of, SC Const, Art 3, § 19
restrictions on, SC Const, Art 3, § 9
of officers and employees, 30-64
power to fix, 1-50
Pay certificates, infra

Condemnation of lands necessary for proper drainage of swamp lowlands, duty to provide for, SC Const, Art 1, of Amendments

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—Cont'd

Congressional districts, arrangement of counties into, SC Const, Art 7, § 13

Contempt, power to punish, SC Const, Art 3, § 13

Contest of election of Governor, determination of, 23-5

Corporate charters. Charters, supra

Corporate officers, provision for election of, SC Const, Art 9, § 11

Corporations, constitutional provisions as to, as enforceable only by legislation, SC Const, Art 9, § 21

County, new, creation of, 14-163

Defenses of fellow servant's negligence or contributory negligence, authority to abolish, SC Const, Art 9, § 15

Disorderly behavior, power to punish members for, SC Const, Art 3, § 12

Distribution of legislative journals, acts, and joint resolutions. **Printing, Public** (this index)

Doorkeepers, 30-61

Election laws, duty to provide for correction of crimes against, SC Const, Art 2, § 5

Elections, duty to prescribe manner of holding and ascertaining results, SC Const, Art 2, § 8

Electric plant, grant of right to construct and operate to be conditioned on local consent, SC Const, Art 8, § 4

Eligibility of members, office holding as disqualification, SC Const, Art 3, § 24

Employees of—
- compensation, how fixed, 30-64
- list of appointments to be furnished clerks, 30-65
- pay certificates, 30-69
- qualification for appointment, 30-66

Enactments—
- Acts and joint resolutions, supra
- **Statutes** (this index)

Exemption laws, duty to enact, SC Const, Art 3, § 27

Exemption of household goods and furniture from taxation, power to grant, SC Const, Art 10, § 4

Expenses of, inapplicability to, of statute regarding claims against State, 30-254

Expulsion of members, SC Const, Art 3, § 12

Extra sessions—
- compensation of clerks and sergeant-at-arms, 20-58
- compensation of members, SC Const, Art 3, § 19
- Governor may convene, SC Const, Art 4, § 16

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—Cont'd

Federal Constitution, provisions of, as to State Legislatures—
- consent of State Legislature—
  - to purchase of lands by United States, required, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 17
  - when required in forming new states, US Const Art 4, § 3, cl 1
- constitutional amendments, power of Legislature to apply for or ratify, US Const, Art 5
- domestic violence, Legislature may apply to United States for protection against, US Const, Art 4, § 4
- elections for members of Congress, Legislature to prescribe time, places, and manner of holding, US Const, Art 1, § 4, cl 1
- oath of members of Legislature to support Constitution, US Const, Art 6, cl 3
  - breach of, effect, US Const, 14th Amend, § 3

Forfeiture of corporate franchise, remission of restricted, SC Const, Art 9, § 17

Free passes by railroads, express, or telegraph companies to members, prohibited, 58-4, 58-5

Game, special legislation for protection of, prohibited, SC Const, Art 3, § 34

Gasworks, grant of right to construct and operate to be conditioned on local consent, SC Const, Art 8, § 4

Governor's messages to, SC Const, Art 4, § 15

Governor's office, access to records in, 1-104

Grand jurors, special legislation providing for summoning and impaneling, prohibited, SC Const, Art 3, § 34

House of Representatives (this index)

Joint resolutions. Acts and joint resolutions, supra

Journals of respective Houses, SC Const, Art 3, § 22
- dissent of member, entry of, SC Const, Art 3, § 22
- vote on vetoed legislation to be recorded in, SC Const, Art 4, § 23

Judicial circuits, arrangement of counties into, SC Const, Art 7, § 13

Legislative Council (this index)

Legislative library—
- appropriations, 30-8
- distribution of acts and joint resolutions, 1-563

Legitimation of children, special legislation authorizing, prohibited, SC Const, Art 3, § 34

Librarian, State, election, of, 42-1

Library appropriations, 30-8

Lobbyists and Lobbying (this index)

Local laws, restrictions on, SC Const. Art 3, § 34

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—Cont'd

Lotteries, prohibition of, duty to enforce, SC Const, Art 17, § 7
Mains in streets, grant of power to construct, to be conditioned on local consent, SC Const, Art 8, § 4
Manufacturing institutions, chartering of, SC Const, Art 3, § 34
Martial law, declaration as legislative function, SC Const, Art 1, § 27
Medical College, election of members of board of trustees of, 22-353, 22-354
Meetings, common good to determine frequency, SC Const, Art 1, § 3
Mileage—
  allowable to members, SC Const, Art 3, § 19; 30-52
  allowance to clerks and sergeants-at-arms for extra session, 20-58
Municipal corporations—
  chartering of, as subject of legislation, SC Const, Art 3, § 34
  duty to provide for organization and classification, SC Const, Art 8, § 1
  taxing power, restriction of, SC Const, Art 8, § 3
Names of persons or places, change of as subject of legislation, SC Const, Art 3, § 34
Navigable streams, regulation of tolls or wharfage for use of shores, SC Const, Art 1, § 28
Oath of members, SC Const, Art 3, § 26; 30-51
Office created by, members not eligible for, 30-6
Officers, choice of, SC Const, Art 3, § 12
Pay certificates—
  members, 30-67, 30-68
  officers and employees, 30-69
  statement as to, for Comptroller General and Treasurer, 30-70
Polling precincts, duty to provide for establishment of, SC Const, Art 2, § 9
Postage allowance to members, 30-53
Priority of reorganization plans, 9-221
Private acts—
  notice to persons affected, 30-304
  petition required, accompanied by draft bill, 30-301
  reasons for seeking to be stated, 30-302, 30-304
  reference to committee, 30-305
  stock fencing law, amendment of, 30-306
Prizefighting, prevention and punishment, SC Const, Art 8, § 12
Procedure, power to determine rules of, SC Const, Art 3, § 12
Publication of acts and joint resolutions, 1-317
Public service authority director, eligibility of members for, 59-2

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—Cont'd

Quorum, SC Const, Art 3, § 11
Railroads—
  charters, power to repeal or change, 58-672
  grant of right to construct and operate to be conditioned on local consent, SC Const, Art 8, § 4
  license to build, operate, or lease not to be granted to foreign corporation, SC Const, Art 9, § 8
Reading clerks, compensation for extra session, 20-58
Registration of electors, duty to provide for, SC Const, Art 2, § 8
Religious institutions, chartering of, SC Const, Art 3, § 34
Reorganization of State government plans to be submitted to and acted upon by, 9-220, 9-221
Reports to—
  Attorney General, annual report by, 1-241
  audit of State Highway Department's books, 33-291
  Board of Commissioners for the Promotion of Uniformity of Legislation, 9-403
  Board of Commissioners of Institution for the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind, 22-460
  Board of Visitors of The Citadel, 22-308
  Budget and Control Board—
    as to improvement of State House grounds, 1-402
    of acts with respect to phosphate deposits, 1-382
  census statistics, 1-610
  chief game warden, 28-114
  Clemson College Board of Trustees, 22-218, 22-236
  Code Commissioner, SC Const, Art 6, § 5; 1-307, 1-309 to 1-311
  corporation's increase or decrease of capital stock, 12-286
  county taxes, by Comptroller General, 1-816
  Employment Security Commission, 68-78
  Forestry Commission, 29-7
  Game and Fish Commission, 28-105
  Highway Department, 33-84
  Historical Commission, 9-16
  indebtedness owing State, 1-817, 1-820
  Industrial Commission, 72-73
  industrial disputes, by Commissioner of Labor, 40-301
  Insurance Commissioner, 37-72
  Interstate Co-operation Commission, 9-107
  on examination of offices of county officers, 1-263

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—Cont'd

Reports to—Cont'd
pensioners, names of, by Comptroller General, 1-818
sanitary and drainage commissions, 18-106
sinking fund, State, condition of, 1-803
soil conservation administration and operation or plan for, 63-2
State library trustees, 42-10
statutory laws committee, 1-307
Superintendent of Education, State, 21-26, 21-27
Tax Commission report as to alcoholic beverages, 4-26
transfer of books and money by State Treasurer to successor, 1-821
unappropriated treasury funds, by Comptroller General, 1-819
Research, Planning and Development Board to advise with and make recommendations to, 9-309(1)
building code, recommendation of, 9-310 (3)
Resolutions. Acts and joint resolutions, supra
Revenue bills to originate in House of Representatives, SC Const, Art 3, § 15
Richland County delegation, members of, not to serve on certain town or county boards, 30-7
Road work, power to enact local or special laws concerning, SC Const, Art 2, of Amendments
Schools and school dsitricts—
division of counties into districts, SC Const, Art 11, § 5
free school system, duty to provide, SC Const, Art 11, § 12
incorporation of districts, SC Const, Art 3, § 34
officers, duty to provide for election or appointment, SC Const, Art 11, § 3
Senate (this index)
Separation of legislative, executive, and judicial powers, SC Const, Art 1, § 14
Sergeants-at-arms, compensation for extra session, 20-58
Sessions—
Extra sessions, supra
public, SC Const, Art 3, § 23
time and place, SC Const, Art 3, § 9
Social institutions, chartering of, SC Const, Art 3, § 34
South Carolina retirement system, optional membership in, 61-39
Special laws, restrictions on, SC Const, Art 3, § 34
Stationery—
allowance to members, 30-53
for each House and its committees, 30-54
Statutes (this index)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—Cont'd

Statutory laws committee. **Committee on Statutory Laws** (this index)
Steamboat companies, power to repeal or amend charter, 58-672
Street franchises, grant of, to be conditioned on local consent, SC Const, Art 8, § 4
Street railways—
grant of right to construct or operate to be conditioned on local consent, SC Const, Art 8, § 4
repeal or amendment of charters of, 58-672
Style of laws, SC Const, Art 13, § 15
Supreme Court (this index)
Supreme Court Justices, election of, 15-101
Suspension of laws as function of, SC Const, Art 1, § 13
Tax, restriction on grant to county or township of power to levy, SC Const, Art 10, § 6
Telegraph lines, grant of right to construct and operate to be conditioned on local consent, SC Const, Art 8, § 4
Telephone lines, grant of right to construct or operate to be conditioned on local consent, SC Const, Art 8, § 4
Threat to member, power to punish, SC Const, Art 3, § 13
Tolls at bridges, ferries and turnpikes, exemption of members from, 33-773
Townships, powers as to, SC Const, Art 7, § 11
University of South Carolina, consent required to sale of property of, 22-107
Vacancies—
acceptance of office as creating, SC Const, Art 3, § 24
how filled, SC Const, Art 3, § 25
Venue, change of, duty to provide for, SC Const, Art 6, § 2
Voting, SC Const, Art 3, § 20
journal entries, SC Const, Art 3, § 22
Waterworks, grant of right to construct or operate to be conditioned on local consent, SC Const, Art 8, § 4
Winthrop College, election of members of board of trustees of, 22-402, 22-403

GENERAL CONTRACTOR

Definition of, 56-401

GENERAL LAWS

Rural Electrification Authority Act, applicability to, 24-328

GENERAL PULASKI

Observance of General Pulaski's Memorial Day, 64-103

GENERAL SESSIONS COURTS

See also Circuit Courts and Judges; Courts; Criminal Procedure

For provisions distinctive to particular counties, see name of county

Generally, 15-201 to 15-305

Adjournment. **Circuit Courts and Judges** (this index)
Absence of judge. **Circuit Courts and Judges** (this index)
Affirmations, power to administer, 15-231.2
Annual report of clerk of courts, 15-1735
Appeals from, to Supreme Court. **Appeals** (this index)
Appeals to—
generally. **Appeals** (this index)
magistrates, appeals from. **Magistrates** (this index)
municipal courts, appeals from, 15-232, 15-915
certiorari to review conviction, 7-14
Arguments of Counsel (this index)
Arrest of judgment, motion for, Cir Ct Rule 72
Attendance of clerk at trial of case transferred to other county, 17-556
Bail and Recognizance (this index)
Bribery to obtain public office, exclusive jurisdiction to try, 16-58.3
Calendars, 15-1767(5)
Charleston County, exception in, 15-1768
Contingent calendar, infra
eleventh judicial circuit, call of calendars, 15-281
size of books, 15-1770
Carrying concealed weapon, exclusive jurisdiction over charge including count for, 17-404
Certiorari to review conviction in municipal or magistrate's court, 7-14, 15-916
Chambers, power of circuit judge in, to accept plea of guilty by misdemeanant seeking immediate disposition of case, 17-513
Change of venue. **Venue** (this index)
Circuit solicitors. **Solicitors** (this index)
Clerk—
generally. **Clerks of Courts** (this index)
adjournment by, in absence of judge, 15-220.1
annual report of, 15-1735
attendance at trial of case transferred to other county, 17-556
clerk of courts as, 15-1703
fees, 27-53(32, 33)
local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
salary in lieu of, 27-67
fines collected, disposition of, 15-1782
penalty for improper disposition, 15-1783, 50-4

GENERAL SESSIONS COURTS—Cont'd

Clerk—Cont'd
issuance of processes by, 15-1727
misdemeanants, applications to clerk for speedy disposition of case, 17-510
penitentiary, notice to, of number of convicts sentenced, 55-322
Common pleas court—
general sessions court transacting business during, 15-239
transacting business during general sessions. **Common Pleas Courts and Judges** (this index)
Concealed weapon, exclusive jurisdiction over charge including count for carrying, 17-404
Concurrent jurisdiction—
circuit solicitor to decide forum in cases of concurrent jurisdiction with county courts, 15-623
inferior courts, concurrent jurisdiction with, SC Const, Art 5, § 18
Contingent calendar, 15-1767(5)
Charleston County, exception in, 15-1768
size of books, 15-1770
Corporations—
appeals in criminal cases, 7-3
jurisdiction of criminal charge against, how obtained, 17-407
County finances, irregularities to be reported to general sessons court, 65-2033
Court of record, 15-201
Custody of jurors separated during deliberations, Cir Ct Rule 80
Deposition of shipmaster in prosecution for harboring deserting seamen, taking of, 54-356
Docketing of appeal in Supreme Court, retention of jurisdiction until, Sup Ct Rule 18
Eighth circuit, 15-261
terms of court, 15-277
Eleventh circuit, 15-261
calendars, call of, 15-281
terms of court, 15-280
Epidemics, adjournments in cases of, 15-245
Establishment, 15-6
Fees. Clerk, supra
Felony cases, condition of bond in, Cir Ct Rule 35
Fifth judicial circuit, 15-261
common pleas court open during general sessions, 15-271
special investigator, 53-751 to 53-756
terms. Terms of court, infra
Fines collected, disposition of, 15-1782
penalty for improper disposition, 15-1783, 50-4
First judicial circuit, 15-261
terms of court, 15-262
Fourteenth judicial circuit, 15-261
terms. Terms of court, infra

GENERAL SESSIONS COURTS—Cont'd

Fourth judicial circuit, 15-261
terms. Terms of court, infra
Greenville County Children's Court, appeals from, 15-1316
as to transfer to general sessions court, 15-1310
Habeas corpus, issuance of. **Circuit Courts and Judges** (this index)
Harboring deserting seamen, taking of shipmaster's deposition in prosecution for, 54-356
Inferior courts, concurrent jurisdiction with, SC Const, Art 5, § 18
Journal—
contents, 15-1767(2)
index, 15-1767(3)
size of books, 15-1770
Judges. **Circuit Courts and Judges** (this index)
Juries and Jurors (this index)
Jurisdiction, generally, 15-7
constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 5, §§ 1, 18
particular matters. See appropriate lines in this topic
Juvenile and domestic relations courts, appeals from, 15-1157, 15-1158
Magistrates, appeals from. **Magistrates** (this index)
Municipal courts—
appeals from, 15-232, 15-915
certiorari to review conviction in municipal court, 7-14, 15-916
New Trial (this index)
Ninth judicial circuit, 15-261
terms of court, 15-278
Oaths or affirmations, power to administer, 15-231.2
Penitentiary, notice to, of number of convicts sentenced, 55-322
Processes, issuance of, by clerk, 15-1727
Public office, bribery to obtain, exclusive jurisdiction of general sessions courts to try, 16-558.3
Public works, power to impose sentence to labor upon, SC Const, Art 5, § 33
Punishment. **Sentence and Punishment** (this index)
Recognizance. **Bail and Recognizance** (this index)
Retention of jurisdiction until docketing of appeal in Supreme Court, Sup Ct Rule 18
Riots, jurisdiction as to, 16-110
Rules of court. **Rules of Circuit Court** (this index)
Salary, clerk to receive salary in lieu of fees, 27-67
Seamen, shipmaster's deposition in prosecution for harboring deserting seamen, taking of, 54-356

GENERAL SESSIONS COURTS—Cont'd

Second judicial circuit, 15-261
terms of court, 15-263
Sentence and Punishment (this index)
Sessions index, 15-1767(7)
size of book, 15-1770(2)
Seventh judicial circuit, 15-261
continuance of terms, 15-276
stenographers, 15-1904
terms of court, 15-275
Sheriff—
duties of, 53-200 to 53-202
fees for serving scire facias, 27-401(8)
local provisions, 27-403 to 27-412
Shipmaster's deposition in prosecution for harboring deserting seamen, taking of, 54-356
Sittings, times and places, SC Const, Art 5, § 18
Sixth judicial circuit, 15-261
terms of court, 15-274
Solicitors (this index)
Special sessions, 15-301 to 15-304
Chief Justice of Supreme Court, power of, to order special session, 15-301
matters considered at, 15-304
notice of calling of, 15-301
petition for call of, 15-301
presiding judge—
approval of petition to call special sessions, 15-301
powers of, to call special sessions, 15-302
resident judge—
approval of petition to call special sessions, 15-301
powers of, to call special sessions, 15-303
Special terms of court, 15-221
Supreme Court, appeals to. **Supreme Court** (this index)
Tenth judicial circuit, 15-261
terms of court, 15-279
Terms of court, 15-262 to 15-288
eighth judicial circuit, 15-277
eleventh judicial circuit, 15-280
calendars, call of, 15-281
fifth judicial circuit, 15-269
common pleas open during general sessions, 15-271
designation of terms of court, 15-270
first judicial circuit, 15-262
fourteenth judicial circuit, 15-286
Allendale County, 15-286(1)
no pay to jurors when notice of calling off term given three days before court, 15-288
notice to jurors when term called off, 15-287
fourth judicial circuit, 15-266
notice of terms, 15-268

GENERAL SESSIONS COURTS—Cont'd

Terms of court—Cont'd
fourth judicial district—Cont'd
time recognizances, etc., returnable, 15-268
ninth judicial circuit, 15-278
second judicial circuit, 15-263
seventh judicial circuit, 15-275
continuance of general sessions term, 15-276
sixth judicial circuit, 15-274
special terms, 15-221
tenth judicial circuit, 15-279
third judicial circuit, 15-264
separate juries for certain courts, 15-265
thirteenth judicial circuit, 15-285
twelfth judicial circuit, 15-282
Florence County, 15-282(3)
no pay to jurors when notice of calling off term given three days before court, 15-284
notice to jurors when term called off, 15-283
Third judicial circuit, 15-261
separate juries for certain courts, 15-265
terms of court, 15-264
Thirteenth judicial circuit, 15-261
criminal investigator, Greenville County, 53-864.1
terms of court, 15-285
Transcripts. **Appeals** (this index)
Trial (this index)
Twelfth judicial circuit, 15-261
terms. Terms of court, supra
Venue (this index)
Weapons, exclusive jurisdiction over charge including count for carrying concealed weapon, 17-404
Witnesses (this index)

GENERAL WELFARE

Congress, powers of, US Const, Art 1, § 8 (1)

GENEROSTEE A. R. P. CHURCH

Tax exemption, 65-1523(7)

GEORGETOWN CITY

Aldermen, salaries of, 47-1581
Assessment of abutting property for street improvements, SC Const, Art 10, § 15; 47-1358
Bonded indebtedness excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 222, 236]
Commissioners of pilotage, 56-1401 to 56-1403
Council, general rule of elections not applicable, 47-52

GEORGETOWN CITY—Cont'd

Elections, general rule not applicable, 47-52
Electric light system, bonds for, as excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 222, 236]
Funding of indebtedness, permissible extent, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 236]
Gas plant, bonds for, excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 222]
Mayor—
general rule of elections not applicable, 47-52
salary of, 47-1581
Officers, four-year term, 47-376
Paving bonds, excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 236]
Pilots (this index)
Public works commissioners, who to act instead of, 59-174
Refunding bonds, exception of, from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 236]
Road tax, exemption of residents from, 33-1102
Sewer bonds, when excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 222, 236]
Tax anticipation notes, bonds issued for, to to excluded from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 236]
United States, land ceded to, 39-105, 39-129
Waterworks bonds, exception of, from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 222, 236]

GEORGETOWN COUNTY

For matters relating to counties generally, see Counties

Agricultural tenancies, date of termination, 41-61
Agriculture (this index)
Animals running at large, 6-313
Appropriations—
apportionment, 14-2013
keeping within, 14-2012
Assessors. Taxes, infra
Auditor—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
building permits, copies of, to be delivered to, 14-2025
salary to be in lieu of fees, and clerk hire, 14-2033
tax book, 65-3521
Bailiffs, 15-1933
Board of Commissioners—
accounts, keeping of, 14-2017
appointment, 14-2001
chairman, 14-2002

GEORGETOWN COUNTY—Cont'd

Board of Commissioners—Cont'd
claims to be approved by, 14-2015
clerk, 14-2002
compensation, 14-2008
majority to rule, 14-2006
meetings, 14-2006
mileage, 14-2008
number of members, 14-2001
powers, generally, 14-2004
public buildings, powers as to, 14-2005
purchase of supplies by, 14-2010
quorum, 14-2007
removal of member, 14-2001
sinking funds, lists of investments of to be turned over to Board, 14-2043
supervisor's duties devolve upon, 14-2003
term of office, 14-2001
vice-chairman, 14-2002
Board of equalization, member of, may serve as school trustee, 14-305
Bonds—
generally—
Bonds (this index)
Counties (this index)
record books, 14-529
sinking funds, investment of, 14-2041 to 14-2043
Borrowing in anticipation of taxes. Tax anticipation borrowing, infra
Boundaries, 14-72
Bridges generally. **Bridges** (this index)
Building permits, 14-2021 to 14-2028
Burning over lands in, between October 15 and May 15, permit required for, 29-102
Carnivals and traveling tent shows in, 5-3
Chain gang—
generally. **Chain Gangs** (this index)
clothing of prisoners, law inapplicable, 55-473
custody of, 55-477
persons awaiting trial, service by, 55-501 to 55-504
supervision of, 33-1661
use of, 55-454
Chattel mortgages on crops, certain recording provisions not applicable, 60-304
Circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-282
see also **Circuit Courts** (this index)
Claims against—
approval and filing, 14-2015
generally. **Counties** (this index)
for opening, constructing, maintaining or operating public highways, bridges or ferries, exemption from statutory provision as to, 33-824
publication of list not required, 14-426
warrant duly approved and signed required, 14-2014
Clerk of courts—
generally. **Clerk of Courts** (this index)

GEORGETOWN COUNTY—Cont'd

Clerk of courts—Cont'd
bank deposit without requiring security, when permissible, 14-2009.1
certification of photostatic copies, 15-1771.1
default judgment not to be entered by, unless fee is paid, 14-2034
fees, 27-52
judgment not to be entered by without paying or securing taxed costs, 14-2034
marriage licenses, issuance by, 20-22 to 20-24, 20-27
salary to be in lieu of fees and clerk hire, 14-2031
sinking fund investments—
list to be furnished to clerk, 14-2043
securities to be kept by clerk, 14-2044
Commissioners. Board of Commissioners, supra
Commission form of government—
cities and towns of 2,000 to 4,000, 47-470
cities of 4,000 to 10,000, 47-492
Community pasture, 6-313
Congressional districts, 23-554
Constables—
generally. **Constables** (this index)
fees in worthless check cases, 27-422
Contracts to be let by competitive bidding, 14-2011
Coroner—
generally. **Coroners** (this index)
fees for inquests, in addition to salary, 14-2031
Cotton weighers and weighing, applicability of provisions as to, 13-117
County courts, excepted from general law as to, 15-627
Courts—
bailiffs, 15-1933
circuit courts and terms, 15-261, 15-282
Clerk of courts, supra
constables' fees in worthless check cases, 27-422
county courts, inapplicability of general provisions as to, 15-627
grand jurors, summoning by registered mail, 38-86
Jurors, infra
Magistrates, infra
Probate judge, infra
Sheriff, infra
Dance hall licenses, 5-603
Deposit of public funds, 14-2009.1
Elections generally. **Counties** (this index)
Emergency, creation of obligations in, 14-2012
Fairs and Fair Associations (this index)
Fees of officers—
accounting for, 14-2035
building permit, 14-2023
collectibility in advance, 14-2034

GEORGETOWN COUNTY—Cont'd

Ferries—
safeguards required, 33-716
Waccamaw Ferry, revenues from to be used for roads, bridges, and ferries, 33-1663
Finances, generally. **Counties** (this index)
Financial statements, publication in towns over 200, 47-808
Fine for nonpayment of road tax, 33-1106
Fiscal year, generally, 14-16, 14-17
Fishing—
catfish trap license, 28-627
nets, sale or possession of, restricted, 28-626
Forestry board, 29-55 to 29-58
Forfeited land commission—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
proceeds of sales by, allocation of, 65-3524
Game laws, use of funds accruing under, 28-14
Game warden—
appointment of, 28-126
assistants, appointment and removal, 28-127
recommendation for appointment, 28-126
Game zone, 28-5
Governing body—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
Board of Commissioners, supra
Grand jurors, summoning by registered mail, 38-86
Health boards—
generally. **Health Boards** (this index)
Highways—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Highways (this index)
contract, working roads by, 33-911, 33-1662
foreman, reports of, 33-1664
supervisor, 33-1661
tax for, 33-1101 to 33-1106
Waccamaw Ferry tolls to be used for highway purposes, 33-1663
House of Representatives, number of members apportioned to, 30-1
constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 3, § 3
Inventory, annual, 14-2018
Jail generally. **Jails and Jailers** (this index)
Judicial sales—
fees for, 10-1755
real estate sales, fees for, 10-1779
place of, 10-1766
Jurors—
compensation, 38-308(2)
summoning by registered mail, 38-86

GEORGETOWN COUNTY—Cont'd

Libraries generally. **Counties** (this index)
Licenses generally. **Counties** (this nidex)
Magistrates, 43-781
see also **Magistrates** (this index)
building permits to be obtained from, 14-2021
posting of statute requiring, 14-2027
fees in worthless check cases, 27-422
Master generally. **Counties** (this index)
Officers—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
particular officers, see appropriate lines
bonds, official, 14-2009
fees—
accountability for, 14-2035
collectibility in advance, 14-2034
half holiday, May-August, 14-2019
hours, 14-2019
salaries in lieu of fees and clerk hire, 14-2021 to 14-2035
Pawley's Island (this index)
Planning. **Counties** (this index)
Probate judge—
generally. **Probate Courts** (this index)
deputy judge, 15-412
elections for, 15-404
fees, accounting for, 27-310
salary to be in lieu of fees and clerk hire, 14-2033
Public Welfare Board. **Counties** (this index)
Public Welfare Department. **Counties** (this index)
Purchase of supplies, 14-2010
Recording fees, 27-52
Road supervisor, 33-1661
Rural police generally. **Rural Police** (this index)
Safety deposit box for securities belonging to, 14-2009.1
Sale of cotton, period for license to traffic in unpacked lint cotton, 13-324
Schools—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Schools (this index)
adjoining counties, reciprocal arrangements with, 21-2757
Andrews High School District, establishment of, 21-2751
appropriations, keeping within, 21-2785
Board of Education—
borrowing money, 21-2775 to 21-2778
budget, 21-2773
buildings, power with respect to, 21-2736
chairman, 21-2732
delegation of duties, 21-2733

GEORGETOWN COUNTY—Cont'd
Schools—Cont'd
Board of Education—Cont'd
clerk, 21-2732
bond, 21-2734
duties, 21-2734
salary, 21-2734
compensation of members, 21-2735
contracts, exclusive power to make, 21-2772
deputy clerk, 21-2732
discontinuance of schools, 21-2737
duties generally, 21-2736
grades, number of, and course of study, power to fix, 21-2739
meetings, 21-2735
mileage, 21-2735
notes for money borrowed, 21-2776
interest rate, 21-2777
purchases, 21-2736
quorum, 21-2735
teachers, employment of, 21-2740
terms of school, fixing of, 21-2739
trustees of common school district, appointment of, 21-2755
trustees of high school district, appointment of, 21-2753
vice-chairman, 21-2732
warrants, form of, 21-2784
for payment of teachers, 21-2740
buildings, acceptance of gifts or grants for enlarging, repairing, maintaining and constructing, 21-2771
claims against, payment of, 21-2783
elementary schools, grades taught, 21-2758
finances, 21-2771 to 21-2785
game laws, use of funds accruing under, 28-14
game warden, funds received from, 21-2774
Georgetown High School District, establishment of, 21-2751
high schools—
Andrews District, establishment of, 21-2751
attendance outside district of pupil's residence, 21-2756
districts—
establishment of, 21-2751
trustees, 21-2753
Georgetown District, establishment of, 21-2751
reciprocal arrangements with adjoining counties, 21-2757
Union High School District, establishment of, 27-2751
sinking funds, loan to county Board of Education, 21-2777
Superintendent of Education—
bond, 21-2733
delegation of duties of chairman of Board of Education to, 21-2733

GEORGETOWN COUNTY—Cont'd
Schools—Cont'd
Superintendent of Education—Cont'd
election, 21-2721
vacancy, how filled, 21-2722
taxes—
budget requirements, to meet, 21-2779
repayment of loans, 21-2778
teachers' supplemental salaries, to meet, 21-2780, 21-2781
transportation of pupils, 21-2780, 21-2781
weak schools, assistance of, 21-2780
teachers, employment of, 21-2740
transfer of pupils from one county to another, inapplicability of provisions as to, 21-848
transportation of pupils, tax for, 21-2780, 21-2781
trustees—
appointment, 21-2755
high school districts, appointment, number and term of office, 21-2753
inapplicability of general statutory provisions in county, 21-229
may also serve on township boards of assessors and county board of equalization, 14-305
number and term of office, 21-2754
tuition of nonresident pupils, 21-856
Union High School District, establishment of, 21-2751
Union Common School District, dissolved, 21-2752
Sheriff—
generally. **Sheriffs** (this index)
fees—
in civil cases, right to retain, 14-2032
in worthless check cases, 27-422
salary to be in lieu of fees, 14-2033
mileage, 14-2032
suspension for failure to make return on delinquent tax executions within ninety days, 65-3523
Sinking funds—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
custody. Clerk of court, supra
investment, 14-2041 to 14-2043
general statutory requirements inapplicable, 1-671
Soil conservation committee area for selection of members, 63-61.1
State Ports Authority, use of State lands by, 54-17
Streams, inapplicability of statutory requirements as to, 70-5
Tax anticipation borrowing, 14-453
see also **Counties** (this index)
"bills payable" book, 14-462
competitive bidding required, 14-45.
form of obligation, 14-458, 14-459

GEORGETOWN COUNTY—Cont'd

Tax anticipation borrowing—Cont'd
purpose of levies, noting proceeds of loan to, 14-461
treasurer to receive loan, 14-460
Taxes—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
assessors, 65-1829 to 65-1831
appeals from, 65-1874
building permits, copies of, to be delivered to, 14-2025
member of township board of, may serve as school trustee, 14-305
township board of, school trustees to meet with, 65-1854
board of appeals, 65-1873, 65-1874
execution to collect—
date of issuance, 65-3522
sheriff to report on within ninety days, 65-3523
sheriff's mileage for serving, 14-2032
exemption from—
hotel buildings in Georgetown, 65-1556
manufacturing enterprises, 65-3525
new industries, 65-1555
forfeited lands, allocation of proceeds of sale of, 65-3524
highway purposes, 33-1101 to 33-1106
notice to taxpayers of taxes due, 65-1970
penalties for delay in payment, 65-3522
Tourist camp and roadhouse provisions inapplicable to, 35-208
Treasurer—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
bond, amount, 65-1952
deposits of public moneys, 14-2009.1
fees collected by officers to be turned over to, 14-2035
investments, 14-2009.1
notice to taxpayers of taxes due, 65-1970
salary to be in lieu of fees and clerk hire, 14-2033
United States, land ceded to, 39-102, 39-127 to 39-130, 39-134(5, 10, 13, 14)
Veterans' service officer, appointment of, 44-631
Warrants, statement upon, 14-2016
Waters. Streams, supra

GEORGETOWN HARBOR

State Ports Authority, powers of, 54-11, 54-13

GEORGIA, STATE OF

Savannah River bridges or ferries, charters or franchises for, reciprocity, 33-761

GERMAN MEASLES

Placarding, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 555 [Sec. 8]

GIFTS

See also Charities

Aiken City, Planning Commission of, 47-1112
Anderson Airport Commission may accept, 2-224
Bastard children, gifts to, 57-310
Board of Commissioners of Capital Airport may accept, 2-205
Board of trustees of the University of South Carolina may accept, 22-110
Cancer control, State Board of Health may accept for, 32-619
Catawba-Ebenezer Townships Airport Commission may accept, 2-474
Cemeteries—
cities over 5,000, gifts and trusts for cemeteries, 47-1421
commissions for certain cities of 20,000 and above, gifts to, 47-1434
rule against perpetuities not applicable, 57-7
Saluda Cemetery Commission, acquisition of burial ground by gift, 47-1454
Clemson College board of trustees may accept, 22-205
Cooper River Park and Playground Commission may accept, 51-266
County or municipal hospitals, clinics, or tuberculosis camps, acceptance for, 32-820
Discretionary gift, valuation for inheritance tax purposes, 65-475
Firemen's pension funds, acceptance of gifts by, 61-388
cities 50,000 to 70,000, 61-424
cities 14,000 to 20,000, 1930 census, 61-355
cities 20,000 to 50,000 under commission form of government, 61-363
Florence County Recreation Board may accept, 51-348
Fraudulent Conveyances (this index)
Greenwood Recreation District may accept, 51-355
Hospital construction, State Board of Health may accept for, 32-772(7)
Hospitals 1,000 to 5,000, acceptance for, 32-852
Income Tax (this index)
Municipalities over 5,000, use for enforcement of laws as to unfit dwellings, 36-510
Narcotics, gifts of, sale as including, 32-1462 (9)
National guard armories, acceptance of sites for, 44-101

GIFTS—Cont'd

North Augusta City Planning Commission, acceptance by, 47-1112
Paramour, gifts to, 57-310
Parol gifts, validity against subsequent creditors, 57-307
Planning commission in cities of 15,250 to 16,000, acceptance by, 47-1071
Police insurance and annuity fund, acceptance by, 61-308
Public Service Authority may acquire property by, 59-5
Research, Planning and Development Board may accept, 9-309(11)
Rural Electrification Authority may accept, 24-308(11)
St. Andrew's Parish Playground Commission may acquire property by, 51-283
Saluda Cemetery Commission, acquisition of burial ground by, 47-1454
Saluda County Airport Commission may accept, 2-443
Spartanburg County Detention Home for Children, acceptance for, 55-747
State, gifts to for undesignated purpose, to be invested as State school fund, SC Const, Art 11, § 11
State parks, Forestry Commission may accept for, 51-2
Teacher's retirement funds may accept in Charleston County School District 20, 61-454
Williamsburg County Aeronautics Commission may accept, 2-454
Winthrop College board of trustees, power to accept, 22-407

GILL NETS

Coastal Fisheries (this index)
Fish and game (this index)

GINGER ALE

License tax on sellers of, 65-784
Stamp tax on, 65-763
Tax on, 65-751 to 65-782

GINSENG

Digging of, when not permissible, 3-44, 3-45
Digging on another's land penalized, 3-45
Digging or injuring during certain periods, penalized, 3-44

GIRLS

Industrial Schools (this index)
Women (this index)

GIVEHAN

Constable, 43-305

GLANDERS

Animal Diseases (this index)

GLASS

Highways, glass not to be put or left on, 33-452
Motor Carriers (this index)

GLASSES

Eyeglasses (this index)

GLUCIN

Soft drink as adulterated by, 32-1515

GOATS

Animals generally. **Animals** (this index)
Importation, regulations governing, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 497 [Reg. 6]
dipping, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 497 [Reg. 6]
health certificate, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 497 [Reg. 6]
Malicious injuries to, 16-381

GOGGLE EYES

For statutory provisions generally applicable to fish, but not specifically designating this species, see Fish and Game

Game fish, 28-4
Transportation out of State regulated, 28-694

GOLF

Municipal golf courses, 51-101 to 51-103

GONG

Electric and interurban railroads, signaling at crossing, 58-743

GONORRHEA

Venereal Diseases (this index)

GOOD FAITH

Fraudulent conveyance as affected by, 57-304

GOOD FAITH—Cont'd

Holder in due course. **Negotiable Istruments** (this index)
Securities Act, defense against prosecutions under, 62-315

GOOD SAMARITAN HOSPITAL

Tax exemption, 65-1523(12)

GOODS AND CHATTELS

Personal Property (this index)

GOOD WILL

Partner's power to dispose of, 52-21
Securities issued for, escrowing under Security Act, 62-115

GOOSEBERRIES

Bushel, standard, 66-157

GOSHEN HILL TOWNSHIP

Bonded debt, exception from constitutional limitations as to, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 230]

GOVERNMENT

Federal Government, Instrumentalities, and Laws (this index)
Reorganization of State Government (this index)
State government. **Administration of Government** (this index)

GOVERNOR

See also Lieutenant Governor

Generally, 1-101 to 1-131

Aeronautics Commission—
appointment of members of, 2-51
report to Governor, 2-65
Appointment of officers by, 1-121
for particular officers appointed by Governor see appropriate lines in this title
recess appointments to fill vacancies, 1-121
Asiatic cholera, authority as to prevention of, 32-553
Attorney General to advise, 1-236
Bank Control Board members to be appointed by, 8-52

GOVERNOR—Cont'd

Board of Commissioners for the Promotion of Uniformity of Legislation, appointment of members of, 9-401
Board of Visitors of The Citadel—
annual report to Governor, 22-308
member of, 22-302
Boards of education—
appointment of members—
Chesterfield County, 21-1851
Florence County, 21-2651
Lexington County, 21-3401
State board, chairmanship of, SC Const, Art 11, § 2; 21-41
Boxing commission members in certain counties, appointment of, 5-304
Budget and Control Board, membership in, 1-351
Ceremonial occasion, personal staff at, 1-105
Chief constable, appointment of, 1-122
Civil contingent fund of payment of expenses of circuit judges called to assist Supreme Court, 15-128
Code Commissioner, recess appointment of, 1-302
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College of South Carolina, member of board of trustees of, 22-552
Commissioners of deeds, power to appoint, 49-51
Commissioners of election, appointment of, 23-306
Commissioning State officers, SC Const, Art 4, §§ 17, 19
Commutation of death sentence, power of, SC Const, Art 4, § 11
Coroners—
appointment, when, 17-57
commission, 17-55
report to Governor, in certain capital cases, 17-156
Cotton weighers, appointment of, 13-138
County officers, appointment to fill vacancy, 1-122
removal of appointee, 1-122
Documents and papers, official, preservation of, 1-103
Educational Finance Commission—
ex officio chairman, 21-55
ex officio member, 21-53
Election of, SC Const, Art 4, § 2
contest, 23-5
determination of, SC Const, Art 4, § 4
re-election, when permissible, SC Const Art, § 2
returns—
opening by Speaker of House of Representatives, SC Const, Art 4, § 4

GOVERNOR—Cont'd

Election of—Cont'd
returns—Cont'd
transmittal and filing, SC Const, Art 4, § 4
tie vote, resolution of, SC Const, Art 4, § 4
Elections in towns of less than 1,000, order in, 47-121
Emergency period proclaimed by, sales of alcohol during, 4-102
Execution of laws as duty of, SC Const Art 4, § 12
Executive chamber, 1-103
Executive department—
membership in, 1-1
officers, appointments to fill vacancies, 1-122
Extradition agents' accounts to be approved by, 17-207
Extra sessions of Legislature, power to call, SC Const, Art 4, § 16
Foot and mouth disease, execution of note to raise funds for eradication of, 6-410
Fugitive from justice, record of arrest and detention as, to be transmitted to, 17-201
Habeas corpus, power to suspend, 17-368
Highway purposes, borrowing money for, 33-251 to 33-265
Impeachment of, who to preside at proceedings for, SC Const, Art 15, § 2
Industrial disputes, power to invoke provisions for conciliation of, 40-306
Information, power to require furnishing of, 1-101
Installation, date of, 1-111
Interstate Co-operation Commission—
appointment of members of, 9-101
honorary member of, 9-101
report to Governor, 9-107
John De La Howe School, appointment and removal of board of trustees of, 22-502, 22-503
Legislative bills, Governor's failure to return to Legislature, SC Const, Art 4, § 23
Medical College of the State of South Carolina, member of the board of trustees of, 22-353
Messages to Legislature, SC Const, Art 4, § 15
Militia (this index)
National Forest Land Board, member of, 29-9; 39-94
Notaries public, power to appoint, 49-1
Oath of office, SC Const, Art 4, § 20
Office, 1-103
Officers. Public officers, infra
Office supplies, 1-3
Other office not to be held by, SC Const, Art 4, § 3

GOVERNOR—Cont'd

Pardon (this index)
Penitentiary—
member of board of directors of, 55-301
power to direct detention of unconvicted person in, 55-325
recess appointment to fill vacancy in board of directors, 1-122
Poet laureate, appointment of, 1-123
President pro tem of Senate, when to act as Governor, SC Const, Art 4, § 9
Private secretary, 1-104
Proclamations declaring effective date of reorganization plans, 9-222
Proxies to represent State at stockholders' meetings of certain corporations, appointment of, 1-122
Public officers—
Appointment, supra
Removal, infra
Suspension, infra
Public Service Authority, member of advisory board of, 59-2
Qualification, SC Const, Art 4, § 3
Re-election, when permissible, SC Const, Art 4, § 2
Removal of certain officers by, 1-124 to 1-127
appeals from, 1-125
conviction of circuit solicitor of intoxication while in discharge of duties, 1-257
conviction of official misconduct, habitual negligence, habitual drunkenness, corruption, fraud, or oppression as ground for, 50-9
vacancies created by, how filled, 1-127
Reorganization Commission—
appointment of members of, 9-206
to submit plans to Governor, 9-209
Reorganization of State government, transmission of plans together with recommendations to General Assembly, 9-220
Reports to—
Aeronautics Commission, 2-65
auditor, 1-883
Board of Visitors to The Citadel, 22-308
civil defense violators, report of, 44-361
coroners in certain capital cases, 17-156
executive officers and boards of public institutions, SC Const, Art 4, § 14
Industrial Commission, 72-73
industrial disputes, by Commissioner of Labor, 40-301
Interstate Co-operation Commission, 9-107
Tax Commission report as to alcoholic beverages to, 4-26

GOVERNOR—Cont'd

Reprieves, power to grant, SC Const, Art 4, § 11
Research, Planning and Development Board—
appointment and removal of members of, 9-304, 9-305
to advise with and make recommendations to Governor, 9-309(1)
Residence, place of, SC Const, Art 4, § 21
Salary, 1-102
not to be altered during term, SC Const, Art 4, § 13
School book commission, membership in, 21-451
Seal of State, SC Const, Art 4, § 18
Secretary, private, duties of, 1-104
Senator, United States., interim appointment of, 23-552
Senator acting as, to vacate seat, SC Const, Art 4, § 8
Solicitor, circuit—
disabled by intoxication, discharged by Governor, 4-101
filling vacancy in office of, 1-256
South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb and Blind, appointment and removal of members of board of commissioners of, 22-451, 22-452
State library board, membership in, 42-5
State military board, member of, 44-74
State Rural Electrification Authority, director and chairman of, 24-304
Supreme executive authority, SC Const, Art 4, § 1
Suspension of officers—
alcohol, officers neglecting duty under provisions as to, 4-418
embezzlement, officer charged with, SC Const, Art 4, § 22
General Assembly, officers elected by, 1-43
Term of office, SC Const, Art 4, § 2
Trade school advisory council, appointment of members of, 21-658
Troop movements, power as to State's cooperation in, 44-461
United States, power to cede lands to, 39-71
University of South Carolina, member of board of trustees of, 22-101, 22-105
Vacancy in office, how filled, SC Const, Art 4, § 9; 1-112 to 1-115
Veterans service bureau, member of commission on, 44-601
Vetoes, SC Const, Art 4, § 23
Winthrop College, member of board of trustees of, 22-402

GOVERNOR'S CONSTABULARY

Alcohol and alcoholic beverages, enforcement of law as to—
expenses of constabulary, 4-11
inspectors commissioned in constabulary, 4-22

GOWDEYSVILLE TOWNSHIP

Cherokee County commissioner from, 14-1301

GRADE

Motor carriers, vehicle to be in gear on down grade, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 772 [Reg. 2.19]

GRADE CROSSINGS

Railroad Crossings (this index)

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

Burning of, punishment for, 16-314
Burning of ricks penalized, 3-47, 3-48
Damaged, used as adulterant, label to show, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 455 [Reg. 9]
Feeding Stuffs (this index)
Futures' contracts. Contracts (this index)
Larceny of, penalized, 3-41
Milling-in-transit rules for wheat and corn, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 758 [Rule 51]
Transit, cleaning and grading in, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 757 [Rule 50]

GRAIN ELEVATORS

Tax exemption, 65-1537

GRAIN EXCHANGES

Local exchanges authorized, 11-63

GRANDCHILDREN

Inheritance tax—
exemptions, 65-468
rate, 65-467
Liability of grandparents for support of, 15-1230

GRAND JURY

Juries and Jurors (this index)

GRANDPARENTS

Support of grandchildren, liability for, 15-1230

GRANTS

Confirmation of certain land titles. **Title and Ownership** (this index)
Deeds and Conveyances (this index)
Federal aid, loans, or grants. **Federal Government, Instrumentalities, and Laws** (this index)
Patents (this index)

GRANULATED EYELIDS

Schools and public assemblages, exclusion from, of persons afflicted with, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 557 [Sec. 18]

GRANULOMA INGUINALE

Health Board Regulations respecting, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, pp. 677–679

GRAPES

Bushel, standard, 66-157

GRASS

Burning, 16-317, 16-318

GRASS SEED

Sample for analysis, test, or examination, size of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 460 [Reg. 16(a)]
Standard bushel, 6-157

GRAVES AND GRAVEYARDS

Cemeteries (this index)

GRAY COURT, TOWN OF

Council, term of, 47-114
Mayor, term of, 47-114

GREASES

Petroleum Products (this index)

GREASE TRAPS

Septic tanks in counties with city over 70,000, 32-1266

GREAT BRITAIN

Depositions de bene esse, taking of, 26-705

GREAT SEAL

Fees of Secretary of State for certain instruments with, 27-501

GREENVILLE, CITY OF

Acting city manager, 47-1599.1
Aldermanic form of government, 47-1591
Annexation of territory by, 47-31 to 47-39
  authorized, SC Const, Art 8, § 14
  industrial zone, exclusion from annexation of, 47-31
  taxation of annexed territory, SC Const, Art 8, § 14
Annual budget, 47-1599
Annual tax on property, limit of, 47-162
Appointment of city manager, 47-1592
Assessment of abutting owners for street improvements, SC Const, Art 10, § 14
Bonded indebtedness, permissible extent, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 222]; Art 10, § 14
Bonds of city manager, 47-1594
Budget, 47-1599
Building Code, 47-1153
Certificates of indebtedness for street improvements not subject to constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 10, § 14
City attorney, duty as to franchise violations, 47-1599.4
City manager, 47-1592 to 47-1599.3
Contracts on behalf of city, execution of, 47-1596
Council, duties of, 47-1595
Elections, place of voting, 23-212.1
Electric light plant, bonds for, excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 222]
Employees—
  appointment by city manager, 47-1597
  bonds of, 47-1594
  pay of administrative employees, 47-1598
Extension of corporate limits, SC Const, Art 8, § 14
Form of government, 47-1591
Franchise violations, duty of city attorney as to, 47-1599.4
Funding past indebtedness, when permissible, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 222]
Industrial zone, SC Const, Art 8, § 14
  boards of health, authority over, SC Const, Art 8, § 14
  license or occupation taxes in, SC Const, Art 8, § 14

GREENVILLE, CITY OF—Cont'd

Industrial zone—Cont'd
public improvements in, responsibility for, SC Const, Art 8, § 14
sewerage district indebtedness, liability for, SC Const, Art 8, § 14
taxation of property in, SC Const, Art 8, § 14
Intersections of streets, etc., cost of improving to be borne by city, SC Const, Art 10, § 14
Licenses. Trackless trolleys, infra
Mayor, general rule of elections not applicable, 47-52
Municipal Health Board, number of members, 32-63
Notice of council meetings, 47-1596
Qualifications of city manager, 47-1593
Recommendations, duty of city manager as to, 47-1596
Removal of city manager, 47-1599.2
School district bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 286]
Sewer bonds, excepted from constitutional debt limits, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 222]
Sinking fund commission, 47-941 to 47-952
bond, 47-947
compensation, members serving without, 47-946
deposit of sinking fund, 47-950
election, 47-942
eligibility, 47-943
establishment, 47-941
expenses, 47-949
filling of vacancies, 47-945
meetings, 47-947
members, 47-942 to 47-946
number, 47-941
oath, 47-947
office, 47-949
officers, 47-947
payment of bonds, setting aside funds for, 47-952
penalty for refusal to serve, 47-946
record, 47-949
removal, 47-944
rules and regulations, 47-948
term, 47-944
withdrawal and investment of funds deposited, 47-951
Street improvement bonds, excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 222]; Art 10, § 14
Street railways. Trackless trolleys, infra
Subsequent elections after annexation, 47-38
"Surface treatment" of streets, etc.—
as permanent improvement, SC Const, Art 10, § 14
use of, 47-1591

GREENVILLE, CITY OF—Cont'd

Tax assessors—
appraiser—
compensation, 65-1845
power to appoint, 65-1845
clerk, 65-1845
compensation, 65-1845
compensation, 65-1842(6)
duties, 65-1855
Taxes—
county garbage collection taxes, annexed areas relieved of, 47-37
exemption of industrial zone property, SC Const, Art 8, § 14
newly annexed territory, assessment in, 47-36
Term of city manager, 47-1592
Trackless trolleys, 58-1361 to 58-1366
city transportation system, operation as part of, 58-1362
licenses—
annual license fee, 58-1366
motor vehicles, applicability of procedure as to, 58-1363
State Highway Department may grant, 58-1361
maximum size of cars, 58-1364
operation limited to certain streets and highways, 58-1365
Water supply, 32-1211 to 32-1213
Waterworks bonds, excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 222]

GREENVILLE COUNTY

For matters relating to counties generally, see Counties

Aged, home for—
accounts and audits, 71-366
board to operate and maintain, 71-361 to 71-363
buildings and premises, maintenance and custody, 71-365
Agriculture (this index)
Appropriations, 14-2121 to 14-2130
contractors to ascertain status of, 14-2127
keeping within, 14-2124
proportion expendable quarterly, 14-2122
reduction, 14-2128
unexpended, 14-2129
Assessors. Taxes, infra
Attorney, election, term, duties, and salary, 14-2081
Audit, annual, 14-2176
Auditor—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
clerical assistance, 14-2101
fines and license book, 14-2165

GREENVILLE COUNTY—Cont'd
Auditor—Cont'd
monthly audit of books of supervisor and treasurer, 14-2172
salary, 14-2101
settlements by, 14-2177
tax collector's reports to, 65-2430
tax returns, place for receiving, 65-1756
Bailiffs, 15-1934
Board of Charity Appeals—
appointment, 71-341
creation, 71-341
investigator, appointment and duties, 71-342, 71-343
meetings, 71-341
number of members, 71-341
nurses, county, appointment and removal, 71-371
rules and regulations, power to promulgate, 71-344
term of members, 71-341
Board of Commissioners—
advisory functions, 14-2067
appointment, 14-2061
appropriations, reduction of, 14-2128
bookkeeper—
employment of, 14-2170
receipts and disbursements, record of to be transmitted to, 14-2171
clerical assistance, employment of, 14-2065
compensation, to serve without, 14-2062
courthouse, duties in respect to, 14-2093
disapproval of expenditures as reviewable by legislative delegation, 14-2066
financial reports to legislative delegation, 14-2173, 14-2174
interest of member in subject of action as disqualification to act, 14-2069
inventory of county supplies and equipment to be filed with, 14-2057
jail, control of, 14-2095
legislative delegation's action in respect to, to be by majority vote, 14-2070
liability for exceeding appropriations, 14-2126
meetings, 14-2064
minutes of meetings, 14-2064
number of members, 14-2061
office building, duty in respect to, 14-2093
organization, 14-2063
parking areas for courthouse and office buildings, control over, 14-2094
political subdivisions, evidences of indebtedness as requiring approval of, 14-2068
powers, generally, 14-2065
purchases by supervisor, filing record with, 14-2117
regulations, power to make, 14-2063
requisition for purchase of supplies to be approved by, 14-2111

GREENVILLE COUNTY—Cont'd
Board of Commissioners—Cont'd
revocation of appointment, 14-2069
secretary, employment of, 14-2065
term of office, 14-2061
vacancies, how filled, 14-2061
Bonds—
generally—
Bonds (this index)
Counties (this index)
record of, 14-2167
prerequisite to validity, 14-2168
Sinking fund commission, infra
Borrowing—
from Federal agencies for certain purposes, 14-553, 14-555, 14-557
in anticipation of taxes. Tax anticipation borrowing, infra
Boundaries, 14-73
Bridges generally. **Bridges** (this index)
Buildings, 14-2091 to 14-2098
Burials of paupers, 71-373
Burning over lands in, between October 15 and May 15, permit required, 29-103
Carnivals and traveling tent shows in, 5-2, 5-3
Chain gang—
generally. **Chain Gangs** (this index)
clothing for prisoners, 55-474
provision for sentence to, inapplicability, 17-555
Charity appeals. Board of Charity Appeals, supra
Charity investigator, 71-342, 71-343
appeal from investigator's decision, 71-352
commodities, power to accept, where patient has no money avaliable, 71-349
deaths of alleged paupers, investigation of, 71-373
hospital patients, length of stay, 71-348
records, 71-351
responsibility, limitation of, 71-350
Chattel mortgages on crops, certain recording provisions not applicable, 60-304
Children's courts in. **Children's Courts** (this index)
Children's home, race segregation in, 71-387
Circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-285
see also **Circuit Courts** (this index)
delinquent children, jurisdiction as to, 15-1309
City View Water and Sewer District, health, board of, 32-103
Claims against—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
"classification of claims allowed" book, 14-409, 14-411
file book, 14-408, 14-411
past indebtedness claims, 14-419 to 14-423
publication of list not required, 14-426

GREENVILLE COUNTY—Cont'd

Clerk of courts—
generally. **Clerk of Courts** (this index)
as clerk of county, 15-649
clerical assistance, 14-2101
fees, 27-52
Greenville County Court (this index)
report of moneys collected by, 14-2165
salary, 14-2101
Sinking Fund Commission, registrar of securities held by, 14-2147
Commissioners. Board of Commissioners, supra
Common pleas courts, transfer of cases to, from Greenville County Court, 15-666
Competitive bidding on proposed purchases, 14-2112
Congressional districts, 23-554
Constables, 43-803
see also **Constables** (this index)
Coroner—
generally. **Coroners** (this index)
bond, 14-2163, 17-54
County court. **Greenville County Court** (this index)
Court attachés, 15-1934
Courthouse, 14-2091
control and maintenance, 14-2093
Court library, 42-423 to 42-429
Bar Association members may use, 42-427
charges for use of, 42-427
rules and regulations, 42-427
tax on judgments to support, 42-428
Court Library Commission—
appointment, 42-423
chairman, 42-424
duties, 42-425
location of library, 42-426
meetings, 42-424
powers, 42-425
reports, 42-429
rules and regulations, power to make, 42-425
treasurer, 42-424
vacancies, how filled, 42-423
Courts—
attachés, 15-1934
bailiffs, 15-1934
Children's Courts (this index)
circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-285
Clerk of courts, supra
common pleas court, transfer of cases to, from county court, 15-666
constables, 43-803
county court. **Greenville County Court** (this index)
General sessions court, infra
jurors, compensation of, 38-308(2)
library—
Court library, supra
Court Library Commission, supra

GREENVILLE COUNTY—Cont'd

Courts—Cont'd
Magistrates, infra
Master, infra
Municipal courts, infra
probate court, appeals from, to county court, 15-656(1)
Probate judge, infra
Sheriff, infra
Criminal investigator, 53-864.1
Delinquent children. **Children's Courts** (this index)
Delinquent tax collector. **Tax collector**, infra
Dental clinician and dentists, 32-1881, 32-1882
Depositories of county funds, designation of, 14-2066
Drainage—
generally. **Drainage** (this index)
districts, establishment of, 18-212
Elections generally. **Counties** (this index)
Emergency expenditures, 14-2125
Eminent domain, appeals from preliminary boards to county court, 15-656(2)
Employees—
bonds, when required, 14-2162
salaries, withholding for failure to account, 14-2171
Fairs—
generally. **Fairs and Fair Associations** (this index)
exemption from admissions tax, 65-802
Farmers, tax relief to, in case of storm damage, 65-3356 to 65-3538
Fees of officers—
accountability of officers for, 14-2102, 14-2013
credit for, when may be extended, 14-2102
penalties for failure to comply with statutory requirements, 14-2106
Finances, generally. **Counties** (this index)
Fiscal agent of County Sinking Fund Commission, approval of investments by, 14-2149
Fiscal year, generally, 14-16, 14-17
Fish hatcheries, distribution of fish raised in, 28-715
Forestry board, 29-55 to 29-58
Forfeited land commission—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
Foxes, bounty for killing, 28-439
Game zone, 28-5
Garbage disposal. **Garbage** (this index)
General sessions court—
delinquent children, jurisdiction as to, 15-1309, 15-1310
witnesses, compensation of, 27-618
restrictions as to public employees inapplicable, 27-613.1

GREENVILLE COUNTY—Cont'd

Governing body—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
Board of Commissions, supra
Health and drainage, commissioners of, 18-71
Health boards generally. **Health Boards** (this index)
Health department, garbage disposal, regulation of, 32-1321 to 32-1324
Health officer, 32-261, 32-262
penalty for disobeying, 32-263
Highways—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Highways (this index)
cattle underpasses, 33-1675, 33-1676
"improved," meaning of, 33-1674
naming of streets and roads, 47-1051
overseers, 33-1671 to 33-1673
sections, division into, 33-1671
tax for, 33-1111, 33-1112
fine for nonpayment, 33-1112
Home board—
appointment of members, 71-362
chairman, 71-363
creation, 71-361
duties, 71-364
powers, 71-364
secretary, 71-363
terms of members, 71-362
Horse show, exemption from admissions tax, 65-802
Hospitalization of poor persons, 71-345, 71-372
emergency cases, 71-347
recommendation of local doctor required, 71-346
House of Representatives, number of members apportioned to, 30-1
constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 3, § 3
Income from indirect sources, use of, 14-2130
Jail—
generally. **Jails and Jailers** (this index)
Board of County Commissioners, control over, 14-2095
Jurors, compensation, 38-308(2)
Libraries—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
Court library, supra
public, may be established under general law, 42-422
Library district, 42-411
contract with Greenville Public Library for service, 42-412 to 42-414
disbursement of funds, 42-420
tax, levy and collection, 42-420
trustees—
financial report, 42-421
ineligibility of school trustee or member of Board of Education, 42-418

GREENVILLE COUNTY—Cont'd

Library district—Cont'd
trustees—Cont'd
number, 42-417
terms of office, 42-419
Licenses generally. **Counties** (this index)
Loans from State sinking fund, repayment, 14-2166
Local suppliers, preference to, 14-2113
Magistrates, 43-801, 43-802
see also **Magistrates** (this index)
appeals from, to county court, 15-656, 15-657
delinquent children, jurisdiction as to, 15-1309
fees, compromise of criminal prosecution for bad checks, 27-423.1
report of moneys collected by, 14-2165
Marketing commission. **Greenville County Marketing Commission** (this index)
Marriage license fees, disposition of, 20-32
Master—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
clerical assistance, 14-2101
established in, 15-1801
salary, 14-2101
Municipal courts—
criminal appeals to county court, 15-657
delinquent children, jurisdiction as to, 15-1309
Office building, 14-2092
control and maintenance, 14-2093
Officers—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
particular officers, see appropriate lines
bonds, official, 14-2163
fees, duty to collect and account for, 14-2102, 14-2103
liability for exceeding appropriations, 14-2126
salaries in lieu of fees or other compensation, 14-2101 to 14-2106, 14-2164
acceptance under protest, 14-2164
fees, accounting for, as prerequisite to payment, 14-2104
withholding, for failure to acount, 14-2171
Parking areas in connection with courthouse and office building, control over, 14-2094
Paupers. Poor persons, infra
Peace officers—
escaped convicts, duty to apprehend, 53-864
Federal fees, payment into county treasury, 27-408
Planning. **Counties** (this index)
Polling precincts in, 23-176
Poor persons—
Board of Charity Appeals, supra
burial of, 71-373

GREENVILLE COUNTY—Cont'd

Poor persons—Cont'd
Charity investigator, supra
court costs, remission to, 10-1604
home for, 71-361 to 71-366
hospitalization, 71-345, 71-347, 71-372
Post-mortem examinations by county physician, 17-114
Probate court—
generally. **Probate Courts** (this index)
appeals from, to county court, 15-656(1)
Probate judge—
bond, 14-2163
clerical assistance, 14-2101
salary, 14-2101
Process, issuance and service to be without charge, 14-2107
Public Welfare Board. **Counties** (this index)
Public Welfare Department. **Counties** (this index)
Purchases, 14-2111 to 14-2117
Recall of intendant or warden in towns under 1,000, 47-131 to 47-134
Recording fees, 27-52, 27-83
Register of mesne conveyances, 60-6.1
generally. **Registers of Mesne Conveyances** (this index)
bond, 14-2163, 60-2
clerical assistance, 14-2101
deputy registers, 60-3
election, 60-1
oath of office, 60-2
salary, 14-2101
term of office, 60-1
vacancy, 60-5
Roadhouses. Tourist camps and roadhouses, infra
Rural police generally. **Rural Police** (this index)
Schools—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Schools (this index)
advisory committees for consolidated districts, 21-2806
Board of Education—
compensation of members, when payable, 21-2805
county board fund, 21-2833
meetings, 21-2803
powers generally, 21-2804
secretary—
budget, assistance of school district trustees in preparing, 21-2832
compensation, extra, 21-2805
warrants, signature of, 21-2837
bonds, district, permissible amount—
Greer District, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 295]
borrowing money, 21-2835

GREENVILLE COUNTY—Cont'd

Schools—Cont'd
budgets, 21-2831, 21-2832, 21-2832.1
keeping within, 21-2831
consolidated districts, advisory committees for, 21-2806
county board fund, 21-2833
marriage license fees to be paid into, 21-2834
finances, 21-2831 to 21-2837
Gantt School District, 21-141, 21-142
Greer School District, State adoption of textbooks as not requiring use in, 21-552
junior colleges, provisions as to, as inapplicable in county, 21-717
sinking fund commissions, 14-2153
Superintendent of Education—
bond, 14-2163
tax anticipation borrowing, 21-2835
tax levies, 21-2832.1
reduction of levy, 21-933
trustees—
consolidated district, appointment of, 21-2806
Gantt District, 21-141
tuition of nonresident pupils, 21-856
Sewer connections in, 32-1301 to 32-1303
Sheriff—
generally. **Sheriffs** (this index)
bond, amount of, 53-55
clerical assistance, 14-2101
escaped convicts, duty to apprehend, 53-864
Federal fees, payment into county treasury, 27-408
industrial communities, deputies for, jurisdiction not to be extended, 53-109
jail fees, 27-404
salary, 14-2101
service of process without charge, 14-2107
Sinking fund commission, county—
appointment, 14-2142
assistance, power to employ, 14-2145
bonds held by, registration of, 14-2147
bonds of members, 14-2163
chairman, 14-2144
collections, 14-2150
creation, 14-2141
custodianship of bonds and securities, 14-2144
deposit of funds, 14-2146
expenses of members, 14-2145
fiscal agent, 14-2152
for school districts or other bodies politic, 14-2153
investments, 14-2148, 14-2149
number of members, 14-2142
payment of bonds and interest, 14-2152
qualification of members, 14-2142
records to be kept by treasurer, 14-2151

GREENVILLE COUNTY—Cont'd

Sinking fund commission, county—Cont'd
removal of commissioners, 14-2143
secretary, 14-2144
terms of office, 14-2142
transfer of securities held by, 14-2147
vacancies, how filled, 14-2143
withdrawal of funds from bank, 14-2146
Sinking fund, State, repayment of loans out of, to Greenville County, 14-2166
Sinking funds—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
investment of, general statutory requirements inapplicable, 1-671
Soil conservation committee area for selection of members, 63-61.1
Soil conservation district machinery, use of and title to, 63-301
Solicitor, 15-647
South Carolina retirement system, participation in, 61-141
Streams—
cutting or felling trees across or into, penalized, 70-6
dams across, restrictions on, 70-6
Summons, issuance and service of, to be without charge, 14-2107
Supervisor—
appropriations, proportion expendable quarterly, 14-2122
audit, monthly, books of, 14-2172
bids for supplying machinery, discretion as to acceptance, 14-2112
bond, 14-2163
clerk, 14-2052
salary, 14-2052
election, 14-2051
financial statements, 14-2056
highway overseers to be appointed by, 33-1671
inventory, annual, 14-2053.
marking of county property, 14-2054
purchases by, 14-2116, 14-2117
records of purchases to be furnished to, 14-2115
salary, withholding for noncompliance with requirements, 14-2055
term, 14-2051
treasurer's report to, 14-325, 14-2175
Tax anticipation borrowing, 14-451
see also **Counties** (this index)
"bills payable" book, 14-462, 14-463
competitive bidding required, 14-456
form of obligation, 14-458
notes, payment of, 14-408
option to repay loan before maturity, 14-456
purpose of levies, noting proceeds of loan to, 14-461
repayment of note before maturity, option for, 14-456
treasurer to receive loan, 14-460

GREENVILLE COUNTY—Cont'd

Tax collector, 65-2421 to 65-2430
accounting with treasurer, 65-2430
appointment, 65-2422
auditor, assistance to, 65-2428
bond, 65-2423
cash book, 65-2429
clerical help, 65-2425
compensation, 65-2424
creation of office, 65-2421
duties generally, 65-2427
executions, levy of, 65-2426
powers generally, 65-2426
records, 65-2429
remittances to treasurer, 65-2430
removal from office, 65-2422
reports to auditor, 65-2430
settlements with treasurer, 65-2427
term of office, 65-2422
Taxes—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
assessors—
appointment, 65-2532
compensation, 65-3533
how paid, 65-3534
mileage, 65-3533
districts, 65-3531
employers to file list of male employees with auditor, 65-3535
equalization board, 65-1865
compensation, 65-1882, 65-3533
how paid, 65-3534
meetings, 65-1885
mileage, 65-3533
executions to collect—
nulla bonas, 65-2430
exemption from—
cow, family, 65-1590
factories, SC Const, Art 8, § 8
additions to, 65-1527
farmers, tax relief to, in case of storm damage, 65-3356 to 65-3528
highway purposes, 33-1111, 33-1112
loss of direct revenue, tax levy to make up, 14-2161
omitted property, 65-1651
relief from, for farm storm sufferers, 65-3536 to 65-3538
return for taxation—
investigation by school district trustees, 65-1651
place of receiving, 65-1757
Tourist camps and roadhouses, 35-301 to 35-311
guest register, 35-310
inapplicable provisions, 35-208
license—
application for, 35-303
fee, 35-304
ineligible persons, 35-306

GREENVILLE COUNTY—Cont'd

Tourist camps and roadhouses—Cont'd
license—Cont'd
investigation of applications, 35-304
issuance of, 35-304
required, 35-302
requirements for, 35-305
revocation of, 35-307
operation and maintenance of premises, 35-308
penalties for violations generally, 35-311
physical examination of employees, 35-309
tourist camp county board, 35-301

Town councils, criminal appeals from, to county court, 15-657

Townships, certain, abolished, SC Const, Art 7, § 11

Treasurer—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
audit, monthly, of books of, 14-2172
clerical assistance, 14-2101
collections, report of, 14-325
daily cash receipts book, 14-321, 14-328
disbursement of funds, report of, 14-325
fees collected by officers to be turned over to, 14-2102
monthly cash book, 14-324, 14-328
publication of statement of disbursements not required, 65-2026
quarterly statements, publication of, 14-329
receipt book, 14-327, 14-328
report to Superintendent of Education of collection and disbursements of school taxes, 14-326
salary, 14-2101
school funds disbursements book, 14-323, 14-328
sinking fund commission for county, membership in, 14-2142
sinking fund records, 14-2151
supervisor, quarterly statements to, 14-2175
tax collector, settlements with, 65-2427

Tuberculosis hospital—
patients and charges, 32-824
tax levy for, 32-823

Unappropriated income, disposition of, 14-2123

Venereal clinic, 32-825 to 32-828
domestic servants, certificates of, 32-827
patients and charges, 32-826

Wages of employees working on public buildings, 14-2096, 14-2097, 14-2098

Warrants—
form, 14-2121
showing fund on which drawn, 14-2121

Waters. Streams, supra

Writs, issuance and service to be without charge, 14-2107

GREENVILLE COUNTY BOARD OF CHARITY APPEALS

Greenville County (this index)

GREENVILLE COUNTY CHILDREN'S COURT

Children's Courts (this index)

GREENVILLE COUNTY COURT

Generally, 15-641 to 15-678

Administrative bodies, appeals from, 15-656(3)

Always open for certain purposes, 15-660, 15-661

Amount in controversy, 15-654, 15-656

Appeal to Supreme Court, 15-678

Appellate jurisdiction—
civil, 15-656
criminal, 15-657

Appointment of judge, 15-642
special judge, 15-645

Attendance of jurors, 15-670

Bail, judge may grant when, 15-659

Bailiffs, 15-651

Books for records, furnishing of, 15-652

Chambers, powers of judge at, 15-658

Charge to jury, 15-675

Civil cases, jurisdiction in—
appellate jurisdiction, 16-656
original jurisdiction, 15-654

Clerk of courts as clerk of—
fees and costs, 15-649
records, keeping of, 15-649, 15-652
no additional compensation for, 15-652

Common pleas court, transfer of cases to, 15-666

Concurrent jurisdiction—
common pleas court, concurrent jurisdiction with, in divorce cases, 15-654
general sessions court, concurrent jurisdiction with, in criminal cases, 15-655

Contempt, power to punish for, 15-674

Costs. Fees and costs, infra

Court crier, 15-651

Court of record, 15-653

Court reporter, 15-648

Criminal jurisdiction—
appellate jurisdiction, 15-657
original jurisdiction, 15-655
delinquent children, jurisdiction as to, 15-1309

Delinquent children, jurisdiction as to, 15-1309

Disqualification of judge in certain cases, 15-666

Divorce cases, jurisdiction in, 15-654

Drawing of jurors, 15-669

GREENVILLE COUNTY COURT—Cont'd

Eminent domain, appeals from preliminary boards, 15-656(2)
Empaneling juries. Juries and jurors, infra
Equity—
jurisdiction, 15-654
jury trial, 15-671, 15-673
Established, 15-641
Excepted from general law as to county courts, 15-627
Fees and costs, 15-676
bailiffs, 15-651
clerk, 15-649, 15-652
court crier, 15-651
jurors, 15-677
sheriff, 15-650
stenographer, 15-648
witnesses, 15-677
General sessions court. **Greenville County** (this index)
Grand jury, 15-665
Habeas corpus, power to issue, 16-659
Indictments, 15-665
Industrial Commission, appeals from, 15-656(3)
Instructions to jury, 15-675
Judge—
appointment, 15-642
special judge, 15-645
disqualification in certain cases, 15-666
oath of office, 15-643
official commission, 15-643
powers of, 15-658, 15-659
contempt, power to punish, 15-674
practice of law by, 15-646
special judge, 15-645
term of office, 15-642
vacancy, filling of, 15-644
Juries and jurors—
attendance of jurors, 15-670
charge to jury, 15-675
compensation of jurors, 15-677
drawing and summoning of jurors, 15-669
empaneling jury—
civil cases, 15-673
criminal cases, 15-672
peremptory challenges, 15-672
equity cases, jury trial in, 15-671, 15-673
right to jury trial, 15-667
size of jury, 15-671
Jurisdiction—
amount in controversy, 15-654, 15-656
civil jurisdiction—
appellate jurisdiction, 15-656
original jurisdiction, 15-654
Criminal jurisdiction, supra
delinquent children, jurisdiction as to, 15-1309
judge, jurisdiction and powers of, 15-658, 15-659
contempt, power to punish for, 15-674

GREENVILLE COUNTY COURT—Cont'd

Jury commissioners, 15-668
Magistrates' courts, appeals from—
civil, 15-656
criminal, 15-657
Municipal courts, criminal appeals from, 15-657
Oath of office of judge, 15-643
Official commission of judge, 15-643
Personal property, actions for recovery of, limitation on jurisdiction, 15-654
Pleading and practice, 15-663
general laws as applicable, 15-662
time for filing pleadings, 15-664
Probate court, appeals from, 15-656(1)
Real property, actions for recovery of, limitation of jurisdiction, 15-654
Records—
books for, 15-652
clerk to keep, 15-649, 15-652
Right to jury trial, 15-667
Seal, 15-653
Sheriff, duties and compensation of, 15-650
Solicitor, 15-647
Special judge, 15-645
Special proceedings, jurisdiction of, 15-654
Stenographer, 15-648
Summoning of jurors, 15-669
Term of office of judge, 15-642
Terms of court, 15-660
Town councils, criminal appeals from, 15-657
Trial—
filing pleadings before, 15-664
Juries and jurors, supra
Vacancy in office of judge, filling of, 15-644
Witnesses, compensation of, 15-677

GREENVILLE COUNTY HORSE SHOW AND FAIR

Admissions tax, exemption from, 65-802

GREENVILLE COUNTY MARKETING COMMISSION

Generally, 3-281 to 3-296

Audit, annual, 3-295
Bonds, issuance of, 3-291 to 3-294
Chairman, 3-284
Charges for use of facilities, power to fix, 3-286
Contributions to State Agricultural Marketing Commission, 3-286
Debt limitations of county, revenue bonds issued by, as not within, 3-292
Disbursements, 3-288
Duties generally, 3-286
Employees, 3-286
bonds of, 3-289
Facilities for marketing of farm produce as purpose of commission, 3-281

GREENVILLE COUNTY MARKETING COMMISSION—Cont'd

Federal funds, procurement of, 3-286
Instruction in grading, standardizing, packing and marketing farm products as purpose of, 3-281, 3-286
Loans—
  pledge of county's credit, 3-290
  repayment of, 3-290
Meetings, 3-285
Members—
  appointment, 3-283
  number, 3-283
  quorum, 3-285
  term of office, 3-283
  vacancies, filling of, 3-283
Penalties for violation of statute or regulations, 3-296
Powers generally, 3-286
Purpose, 3-281, 3-282
Records, 3-284
Revenues, deposits of, 3-290
Rules and regulations—
  filing and posting, effect of, 3-287
  power to adopt, 3-286
Secretary, 3-284
State agencies, procurement of funds from, 3-286
Taxation to pay loans to, 3-290
Vice-chairman, 3-284
Wholesale farmers' market, duty to establish and operate, 3-286

GREENWOOD, CITY OF

Airport commission, 2-321 to 2-328
Assessment of abutting property for street improvements, SC Const, Art 10, § 16
Bonded indebtedness, when excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 237]
Budgets, 47-1611
Bus system, 58-1581 to 58-1584
City manager, 47-1602 to 47-1612
  acting city manager, 47-1605
  appointment of employees, 47-1608
  bond, 47-1604
  budget, preparation of, 47-1611
  functions, 47-1607
  powers and duties of, 47-1609
  qualifications, 47-1603
  removal of, 47-1606
  removal of employees, 47-1608
  supervision of employees, 47-1608
Compensation of city employees, 47-1610
Council—
  election, 47-372
  employees, 47-1608
  functions, 47-1607
  provisions as to, 47-372
Grade crossing bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 237]

GREENWOOD, CITY OF—Cont'd

Lighting plant, bonds for, exception from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 237]
Railroads, bond issue for relocation of, exemption from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 237]
Recreation district and commission, 51-351 to 51-355
Repair of certain grade separation structures, 47-1613
Sewer bonds, excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 237]
Traffic conditions, bonds for cost of improving, excepted from Constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 237]
Treasurer, when bank deposit without requiring security permissible, 14-2206
United States, land ceded to, 39-104
Water and light department, 47-1612
Waterworks bonds, excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 237]

GREENWOOD AND SALUDA RAILROAD

Bonds in aid of, permissibility, SC Const, Art 10, § 6

GREENWOOD CITY AND COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

Greenwood County (this index)

GREENWOOD COUNTY

For matters relating to counties generally, see Counties

Agricultural Board—
  appointment, 63-311
  audit of treasurer's books, 63-312
  compensation of members, 63-311
  contracts for terracing, 63-316
  duties generally, 63-313
  forms used to be approved by Finance Board, 63-320
  number of members, 63-311
  rules to be approved by Finance Board, 63-320
  term of members, 63-311
  terracing work, 63-314 to 63-318
  treasurer, 63-312
    bond, 63-312
Agriculture (this index)
Airport commission, 2-321 to 2-328
Auditor—
  bond, 14-2205, 65-1747
    generally. **Counties** (this index)

GREENWOOD COUNTY—Cont'd

Auditor—Cont'd
forfeited land commission, membership in, 65-3131
salary in lieu of fees, 14-2204
tax collector to assist, 65-2452
Bailiffs, 15-1930
Bonds—
generally—
Bonds (this index)
Counties (this index)
Sinking fund, infra
Borrowing in anticipation of taxes. **Tax anticipation borrowing**, infra
Boundaries, 14-74
Boxing commission, 5-304
Bridges generally. **Bridges** (this index)
Buzzard Roost Lake, agreement with Laurens County as to park and recreational facilities at, 51-371
Buzzard Roost power project, Public Service Authority Law not to affect, 59-6
Carnivals and traveling tent shows in, 5-2
Chain gang generally. **Chain Gangs** (this index)
Church, unlawful for hawkers or peddlers to carry on business near, 56-1214
Circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-277
see also **Circuit Courts** (this index)
Claims against—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
approval, 14-2218
publication of list not required, 14-426
Clerk of courts—
generally. **Clerks of Courts** (this index)
bond, 14-2205, 15-1706
forfeited land commission, membership in, 65-3131
Congressional districts, 23-554
Constables—
generally. **Constables** (this index)
at Greenwood, 43-793
Coroner—
generally. **Coroners** (this index)
jurors, compensation and mileage provision as inapplicable, 17-130
Cotton weighers—
appointments, 13-133
compensation, 13-226
County courts, excepted from general law as to, 15-627
Courts—
attaches, 15-1930
bailiffs, 15-1930
circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-277
Clerk of courts, supra
constable at Greenwood, 43-793
county courts, inapplicability of general law as to, 15-627
general sessions court witnesses, compensation of, 27-614
Grand jury, infra

GREENWOOD COUNTY—Cont'd

Courts—Cont'd
jurors, compensation of, 38-308(2)
Magistrates, infra
Master, bond of, 14-2205
Probate judge, infra
Sheriff, infra
Deposit of public funds, 14-2206
depository to furnish security, 14-2206
Elections, generally. **Counties** (this index)
Electricity. **Greenwood County Electric Power Commission** (this index)
Engineer, 14-2203
Fair Grounds Commission—
accounts, 14-679
appointment, 14-671
audit of books and accounts, 14-679
borrowing power, 14-676
chairman, 14-672
compensation, 14-674
five cents for each admission, use of funds collected, 14-677
funds, receipt and disbursement of, 14-678
minimum rental contracts, 14-677
number of members, 14-671
powers, 14-675
quorum, 14-673
records, 14-679
reports of receipts and disbursements, 14-679
secretary, 14-2202
terms of office, 14-671
vacancies, 14-673
Fairs and Fair Associations (this index)
Finance Board, 14-2211 to 14-2220
audit of books and accounts, 14-2221
bonds of county, purchase and sale of, 14-2220
civil engineer, employment of, 14-2203
claims to be approved by, 14-2218
clerk—
appointment, 14-2212
bond, 14-2205
duties, 14-2213
member of board, 14-2211, 14-2212
qualification, 14-2212
salary, 14-2214
term, 14-2212
County Electric Power Commission, devolution of powers on, 24-556
disagreement of members, how resolved, 14-2216
duties, 14-2217
funds, custody of, 14-2219
majority, 14-2215
report, annual, 14-2221
secretary, 14-2202
tax collector's statement as subject to approval of, 65-2449
terracing lands, assistance of landowners, 63-318, 63-319

GREENWOOD COUNTY—Cont'd

Finances, generally. **Counties** (this index)
Fines in, to whom payable, where part of sentence served, 17-577
Fiscal year, generally, 14-16, 14-17
Forestry board, 29-55 to 29-58
Forfeited land commission, 65-3131 to 65-3137
see also **Counties** (this index); **Taxation** (this index)
general provisions, see topic **Taxation**, under heading, Forfeited land commissions
accounting, 65-3133
clerk, 14-2213
conveyance to, of lands sold under tax executions and not redeemed, 65-3136, 65-3137
crops, power to plant, 65-3131
leases of forfeited lands, 65-3131
membership, 65-3131
proceeds of sales and rentals, disposition of, 65-3135
receipts of tax collector for taxes on lands acquired, 65-3137
records, 65-3134, 65-3137
repairs, power to make, 65-3131
revolving fund, 65-3137
sales of forfeited lands, 65-3131
proceeds, disposition of, 65-3133
secretary, 65-3132
accounting by, 65-3133
duties, 65-3133, 65-3134, 65-3137
examination by, of lands acquired, 65-3134
timber, disposition of proceeds of, 65-3135
Game zone, 28-5
General sessions court witnesses, compensation of, 27-614
Governing body generally. **Counties** (this index)
Grand jury—
foreman's power to swear witnesses inapplicable, 38-408
Highway Commission's books and records to be examined by, 33-1694
Hawkers and peddlers, special provisions as to, 56-1218
Health, Board of, 32-271 to 32-283
see also **Health Boards** (this index)
creation, 32-271
members, 32-272
municipal duties as to public health not affected, 32-283
municipal health boards, effect on, 32-282, 32-283
powers and duties generally, 32-273
secretary, 32-276
State Board of Health, control by, 32-271

GREENWOOD COUNTY—Cont'd

Health Department, 32-274
director, 32-274 to 32-277
duties, 32-280, 32-281
employees, 32-278, 32-279
reports, 32-277
Highway Commission—
agreements with State Commission, 33-1685
claims, payment of, 33-1691
composition, compensation and duties, 33-1681 to 33-1684
co-operation of county supervisor, 33-1689
examination of books and records, 33-1694
reports, 33-1693
rules and regulations, 33-1692
secretary, 14-2213
Highways—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Highways (this index)
condemnation of property for, 33-1686
contracts for improvement of, 33-1684
expenditures for, 33-1690
location and relocation, 33-1686
postponement of road work, 33-1688
rural mail routes as public roads, 33-808
selection of roads to be improved, 33-1687
State Commission, agreements with, 33-1685
House of Representatives, number of members apportioned to, 30-1
Housing and redevelopment, legislative delegation approval, 36-651
Jail—
generally. **Jails and Jailers** (this index)
fees for dieting prisoners, 27-409
Jurors, compensation of, 38-308(2)
coroner's jurors, 17-130
Library, public, 42-441 to 42-450
see also **Counties** (this index)
circulation of books, 42-447
corporation, establishment of, 42-441
disbursements, 42-449
tax levy, 42-448
trucks to circulate books, 42-447
trustees—
appointment, 42-442
contracts with members of board prohibited, 42-446
donations, power to accept, 42-445
employees, 42-444
number, 42-442
officers, 42-443
powers, 42-444, 42-445
reports, 42-450
rules and regulations, 42-443
term of office, 42-442
vacancies, how filled, 42-442

GREENWOOD COUNTY—Cont'd

Licenses generally. **Counties** (this index)
Magistrates—
generally. **Magistrates** (this index)
appointment and term of office, 43-791
jurisdiction, 43-792
Marriage license fees, disposition of, 20-32
Master—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
bond of, 14-2205
Municipal water and sewer boards, public health duties not affected, 32-283
Officers—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
particular officers, see appropriate lines
bonds, 14-2205
salaries in lieu of fees, 14-2204
unclaimed funds, transfer to county treasurer, 14-2231
Planning. **Counties** (this index)
Polling precincts in, 23-177
Probate judge—
generally. **Probate Courts** (this index)
as master, 15-501
as referee, 10-1405
bond, 14-2205
Public Welfare Board. **Counties** (this index)
Public Welfare Department. **Counties** (this index)
Public Works Eminent Domain Law as inapplicable to, 25-139
Purchasing agent as secretary of forfeited land commission, 65-3132
Railroad bonds, power of General Assembly to authorize certain townships to issue, SC Const, Art 10, § 6
Recreational District and Commission, 51-351 to 51-355
Rural electric lines, County Electric Power Commission, separation of accounts and revenue from, 24-562
Rural police, 53-541
see also **Rural Police** (this index)
Sale of cotton, period for license to traffic in unpacked lint cotton, 13-324
Schools—
generally—
Counties (this index) ..
Schools (this index)
District No. 13—
trustees—
appointment, 21-2912
election instead of appointment, 21-2913
number, 21-2911
term of office, 21-2912
vacancies, how filled, 21-2914

GREENWOOD COUNTY—Cont'd

Schools—Cont'd
District No. 18—
trustees—
chairman, 21-2925
election, 21-2922, 21-2923
number, 21-2921
secretary-treasurer, 21-2925
terms of office, 21-2921
vacancies, how filled, 21-2924
hawkers or peddlers may not carry on on business near, 56-1214
kindergartens, exemptions from provision for establishment of, 21-604
Superintendent of Education—
bond, 14-2205, 21-63
supplies consumable by pupils in one year not to be furnished, 21-531
teachers' retirement funds, 61-471 to 61-474
textbooks—
adoption by State as binding, 21-552
compulsory purchase by pupils prohibited, 21-530
contracts for acquisition, 21-535
deposit and segregation of funds for, 21-546
rental system, 21-527
maximum rentals, 21-529
trustees—
District No. 13, 21-2911 to 21-2914
District No. 18, 21-2921 to 21-2925
election, 21-2901
Sheriff—
generally. **Sheriffs** (this index)
bonds, 14-2205
fees for dieting prisoners, 27-409
industrial communities, deputies for, jurisdiction not to be extended, 53-109
salary in lieu of fees, 14-2204
Sinking fund commission, clerk, 14-2213
Sinking funds—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
fair grounds commissions, loan to, 14-676
investment of general statutory requirements inapplicable, 1-671
Soil conservation committee area for selection of members, 63-61.1
South Carolina retirement system, participation in, 61-161, 61-162
Streams, inapplicability of statutory requirements as to, 70-5
Supervisor—
bonds, 14-2205
co-operation with county Highway Commission, 33-1689
election, 14-2201
finance board member, 14-2211
forfeited land commission, membership in, 65-3131
secretary, 14-2202
term of office, 14-2201

GREENWOOD COUNTY—Cont'd

Tax anticipation borrowing, 14-451
see also **Counties** (this index)
form of obligation, 14-458
purpose of levies, noting proceeds of loan to, 14-461
treasurer to receive loan, 14-460

Tax collector, 65-2441 to 65-2453
appointment, 65-2441
assistants, responsibility for, 65-2446
bond, 65-2442
clerks, responsibility for acts of, 65-2446
commissions and fees on collections to be turned in to county treasury, 14-2204
compensation, 62-2444
deputy, 65-2445
fees, 65-2448
powers, 65-2447
records, 65-2450
remittance of funds to treasurer, 65-2449
removal from office, 65-2441
reports to treausrer, 65-2449, 65-2452
term of office, 65-2443
time for collecting taxes, 65-2453
vacancies in office, how filled, 65-2443

Taxes—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
disposition of funds collected, 65-2449
executions to collect, 65-2447 to 65-2449
nulla bona returns, 65-2453
time for enforcement, 65-2453
exemption from—
cotton or textile enterprises, SC Const, Art 8, § 8
manufacturing establishments, 65-1524
Forfeited land commission, supra
information index, 65-2451
South Carolina retirement system, levy for payments to, 61-161

Townships, certain, abolished, SC Const, Art 7, § 11

Treasurer—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
bank deposit without requiring security, when permissible, 14-2206
bond, 14-2205
claims action upon, where supervisor incapacitated, 14-2218
clerk, claims, action upon where treasurer or clerk incapacitated, 14-2218
finance board member, 14-2211
forfeited land commission, membership in, 65-3131
salary in lieu of fees, 14-2204
tax executions, issuance of, 65-2447

Unclaimed funds, disposition of, 14-2231 to 14-2233

Waters. Streams, supra

GREENWOOD COUNTY ELECTRIC POWER COMMISSION

Generally, 24-551 to 24-562

Audits, 24-562
Chairman, 24-555
Contracts, power to make, 24-557
County rural electric lines, separation of accounts and revenue, 24-562
Creation, 24-551
Eminent domain, power of, 24-556
Employees and agents, 24-554, 24-557
Finance board's powers devolved on, 24-556
Members—
appointment, 24-551
eligibility, 24-552
employees, not to be, 24-554
quorum, 24-555
term of office, 24-553
vacancies, 24-553, 24-555
Plants, purchase or erection of, 24-561
Powers, generally, 24-558
Rates, fixing of, 24-559
Records and reports, 24-562
Rules and regulations, power to make, 24-559
Rural electric lines, separation of accounts and revenue from, 24-562
Transmission lines, acquisition of, 24-560

GREENWOOD POWER PLANT

Fishing near, regulated, 28-1041 to 28-1051

GREENWOOD RECREATION DISTRICT AND COMMISSION

Generally, 51-351 to 51-355

GREER, TOWN OF

Assessment of abutting property for street improvements, SC Const, Art 10, § 19

GRIEVANCE COMMITTEE

Attorneys at Law (this index)

GRITS

Corn Meal and Grits (this index)

GROSS IMMORALITY

Jury service, as disqualification for, 38-102

GROSS INCOME

Income Tax (this index)

GROSS NEGLIGENCE

Railroad passenger trains, penalty, 58-1260

GROUP INSURANCE

Accident and Health Insurance (this index)
Insurance (this index)

GROUSE, RUFFED

For statutory provisions generally applicable to game but not specifically designating this species, see Fish and Game

Hunter's right to remove from State, 28-381

GUARDHOUSE

Municipal courts' power to commit to, 15-909
Provisions for, 47-234

GUARDIAN AD LITEM

Generally, 10-231 to 10-238

Adoption proceedings, appointment in, 10-2583
Appointment, Cir Ct Rule 6
Eminent domain proceedings. **Eminent Domain** (this index)
Infants—
appointment for, 10-231
children's court, appointment in, 15-1403
children's court division of juvenile and domestic relations courts, appointment by, 15-1193
infant defendant, 10-234, 10-235
infant plaintiff, 10-233
masters may appoint, 15-1815(4)
order of appointment, sufficiency of publication of, 10-454
change of venue, consent to, 10-305
hearing at chambers, consent to, 10-20
land sales by master, consent to, 15-1824
references, consent to, 10-1401
required for, 10-231
Insane or incompetent persons—
appointment, 10-231, 10-236
order of appointment, sufficiency of publication of, 10-454
compensation, 10-238
required for, 10-231
Masters' fees for appointment of, 27-201 to 27-208
Prisoners—
appointment, 10-237
compensation, 10-238
required for, 10-232

GUARDIAN AD LITEM—Cont'd

Probate court, appointment and duties in, Prob Ct Rule 3, 4
probate judge's fees for appointment of, 27-301(14)
local provisions, 27-304 to 27-320
Sale of decedent's estate to pay debts, proceeding for, 19-495
Settlement by, 10-1005
Sexual Sterilization (this index)
Supreme Court, cases in, Sup Ct Rule 3

GUARDIAN AND WARD

Generally, 31-1 to 31-227

Accounts—
annual, 31-13
death of guardian, in case of, 31-14
master's fees for auditing of, 27-201 to 27-208
removal from State as ground for requiring accounting, 67-56
Actions against guardian, venue of, 10-304
Appointment of guardian—
children's court may appoint, 15-1420
county in which made, 31-3
nonresident, prerequisites, 31-7
parentally appointed guardians, 31-52 to 31-56
probate judge as guardian, 31-101
probate judge's jurisdiction, 31-1, 31-3
temporary, 31-6
Veterans' Guardianship Act, appointment under, 31-203 to 31-210
Bank deposit for guardianship funds, 67-58
Bank's power to act as guardian, 8-241
Bond of guardian, 31-4
bank, 8-242
circuit court rule as to, Cir Ct Rule 42
master's fee for taking of, 27-201 to 27-208
nonresident guardian, 31-7
premium as chargeable to estate, 19-441, 67-64
veteran's guardian, 31-218
sureties—
proceedings against, 31-16
relief of, 31-4
surety company bond permissible but not requirable, 67-64
temporary guardian, 31-6
Veterans' Guardianship Act, 31-209
Borrowing for Minors and Incompetents (this index)
Change of guardianship when ward moves from county, 31-10, 31-11
Commissions of guardians, 31-17
deceased guardian, 31-18
probate judge acting as guardian, 31-104
veteran, guardian for, 31-218

GUARDIAN AND WARD—Cont'd

Common pleas court or judge to approve parentally appointed guardian, 31-52
Destitute, defendant, neglected, or delinquent children, 71-205
Discharge of guardian—
effect of, 15-461
notice of, 15-461
Doubtful or worthless evidences of indebtedness, sale to highest bidders, 67-62
Educational insurance, investment in, 31-11.1
Endowment insurance, investment in, 31-11.1
Fees—
masters, 27-201 to 27-208
probate judge, 27-301
local provisions, 27-304 to 27-320
Final settlement, charges for advertising notice of, 10-1308
Ill treatment of ward, 20-301
Income tax due from guardian, provision for, 67-66, 67-67
Income tax return by guardian, 65-292
Incompetent and Insane Persons (this index)
Infant's costs as plaintiff, guardian responsible for, 10-1619
Interest, guardian's accountability for, 67-63
Inventory, duty to make, 31-12
Investments, 67-58 to 67-61
county, bonds, 14-527
Federal Housing Administration, mortgages or securities insured or issued by, 36-602, 36-603
highway bonds or certificates of indebtedness, 33-263
Home Owners' Loan Corporation bonds, 36-604
housing authorities' obligations, 36-163, 36-279, 36-412
insurance, endowment or educational, 31-11.1
marketing commission bonds, 3-229
national mortgage associations, securities of, 36-602, 36-603
probate judge acting as guardian, 31-107
refunding bonds, 1-696
school bonds, 21-988, 21-999.9
Veterans' Guardianship Act, 31-215
Life tenant, determination of death, 10-2451 to 10-2457
Masters, fees of, 27-201 to 27-208
Natural guardians, 31-51
Nonresident guardian—
prerequisites to appointment, 31-7
service of summons on, 10-433
Parent's guardianship of minor children, 31-51
Partition when guardian to apply for, 31-15

GUARDIAN AND WARD—Cont'd

Probate court of county of appointment, all proceedings as to estate to be in, 15-455
Probate judge—
approval of investments in insurance, 31-11.1
jurisdiction, 31-1, 31-2
Returns to, infra
Probate judge as guardian, 31-101
application for appointment, 31-102
compensation, 31-104
costs of proceeding under statute authorizing, 31-111
discharge, 31-109
investments, 31-107
liabilities, 31-104
order of appointment, 31-103
powers, 31-104
records kept by clerk of court of common pleas, 31-110
reports, 31-108
transfer of estate—
on formation of new counties, 31-106
on retirement or death of judge, 31-105
Public aid, appointment of guardian for recipient of, 71-64
Public guardians, 31-101 to 31-111
Removal of guardian—
absentee, 31-8, 31-9
probate judge's jurisdiction, 31-1
Removal of ward from county, 31-10
Residence, change of, by ward, 31-10
Returns to probate judge—
annual, 31-12
parentally appointed guardian, 31-56
Sales exempt from Securities Act, 62-54(1)
Service of process or papers on nonresident guardian, provision for, 31-7
Sureties. Bond of guardian, supra
Taxes—
liability of guardian, 65-1611, 65-1626
listing of property for assignment, 65-1627
paying or securing income taxes, 67-66
return by guardian of personal property of ward, 65-1625
Traffic regulation, guardian not to permit ward to violate, 46-684
Trust company's power to act as, 8-241
Vaccination for smallpox, duties of guardian as to, 32-577
Venue of proceedings relative to guardianship estates, 31-2
Veterans' Guardianship Act (this index)

GUARDS

Penitentiary (this index)

GUESTS

Aircraft, liability of owner and operator for injury to guests in, 2-21

GUIDE BOARDS

County highways, 33-814
Highway departments, power to provide, 33-71

GUILTY, PLEA OF

Charleston Civil and Criminal Court's power to receive, 15-1530
Conviction upon, 17-508

GUNS

Weapons (this index)

GUTTERS

Flushing of, use of water for, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 839 [Reg 23(b)]
Scum gutters for swimming pools, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 672 [Sec. 8]

GUY WIRES

Use of, where public utility line crosses street, railroad, etc., Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 817 [Rule 14]

HABEAS CORPUS

Generally, 17-351 to 17-369

Appeal from decision upon application, 17-363
Charges of producing and returning prisoner to be paid or secured, 17-357
Circuit Courts and Judges (this index)
Circuit solicitor, notice of proceeding to, 17-361
Common pleas court, issuance by. Circuit Courts and Judges (this index)
Copy of warrant, denial of, as ground, 17-353
County to pay charges, when, 17-357
Darlington County Civil Court, powers of judge of, 15-1593
Delay in applying for, effect, 17-352
Direction of writ, 17-355
Discharge of prisoner, 17-362
Disobedience of writ penalized, 17-365, 17-367
Escape, security against, to be furnished, 17-357
Exceptions to right to, 17-351, 17-352

HABEAS CORPUS—Cont'd

Fees—
clerk of courts, 27-53(32)
local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
magistrate, 27-431(5)
sheriff, 27-401(13)
local provisions, 27-403 to 27-412
Fines and penalties, recovery of, 17-367
Florence Civil Court, power of, to grant habeas corpus, 15-1611
Greenville County Court, power to issue, 15-659
Hearing upon, 17-362
Industrial school for girls, release of inmates of, 55-161
Magistrates, two may grant, except, etc., 17-354
Officers to obey writ, 17-365
penalties, 17-366, 17-367
Orangeburg County Court, power to issue, 15-718
Prisoners, not necessary to compel attendance of, 26-205
Rearrest after discharge, penalized, 17-364
Recognizance, discharge of prisoner upon giving, 17-362
Recommitment after discharge, penalized, 17-364
Return of writ, 17-355, 17-357, 17-358
Richland County Court, power to grant, 15-769
Service of writ, 17-356
Spartanburg County Court, power to grant, 15-808
State's attorney, notice of proceedings to, 17-361
State Training School, release of inmates of, 32-1064
Supreme Court—
issuance at chambers, 15-125
constitutional provision, SC Const, Art 5, § 25
issuance of original writ, Sup Ct Rule 20 (4)
original jurisdiction, 15-121
power to issue, SC Const, Art 5, § 4
Suspension, SC Const, Art 1, § 23, 17-368, 17-369
in case of invasion, US Const, Art 1, § 9, cl 2
restrictions on, US Const, Art 1, § 9, cl 2
Term of court, writ granted during, 17-359
Time for production of prisoner, 17-358
Who entitled, 17-351, 17-352

HABITUAL DRUNKENNESS

Constable's civil and criminal liability for, 43-329, 43-330
Divorce, ground for, 20-101(4)
Homes for alcoholics, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, pp. 586, 587

HABITUAL DRUNKENNESS—Cont'd

Service of summons on habitual drunkards, 10-435

HABITUAL NEGLIGENCE

Constable's civil and criminal liability for, 43-329, 43-330

HAIL INSURANCE

Mutual companies providing, exemption from income tax, 65-226

HAIR, PLASTERING

Bushel, standard, 66-157

HAIRDRESSERS

Cosmetologists (this index)

HALF-BREEDS

Intermarriage with whites prohibited, 20-7, 20-8

HALOGENATED HYDROCARBONS

Poisoning by, as reportable disease, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 553 [Sec. 5]

HAMPTON COUNTY

For matters relating to counties generally, see Counties

Agriculture (this index)

Audit, annual, 14-2265

Auditor—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
bond, amount, 65-1747
school budget commission, membership in, 21-2971
sinking fund commission, membership in, 14-2267

Board of Commissioners—
clerk, 14-2254
compensation, 14-2252
duties, 14-2251
expenditures, statements of, 14-2258
extravagance, responsibility for, 14-2257
financial statements, 14-2260
food and clothing for paupers and prisoners, contract for to be let to lowest bidder, 14-2256
legal adviser, 14-2254
physicians, employment of, for paupers and prisoners, 14-2255

HAMPTON COUNTY—Cont'd

Board of Commissioners—Cont'd
powers, 14-2251
waste, responsibility for, 14-2257

Bonds—
generally—
Bonds (this index)
Counties (this index)
Sinking fund commission, infra

Borrowing in anticipation of taxes. Tax anticipation borrowing, infra

Boundaries, 14-75

Bridges—
generally. **Bridges** (this index)
small, material used, 33-1706
work on, not to be let out by contract, unless, etc., 33-1705

Carnivals and traveling tent shows in, 5-2

Chain gang generally. **Chain Gangs** (this index)

Circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-286
see also **Circuit Courts** (this index)

Claims against—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
publication of list not required, 14-426
supervisor's statement as to, 14-2263, 14-2264

Clerk of courts—
generally. **Clerk of Courts** (this index)
financial statements, 14-2261

Commissioners. Board of Commissioners, supra

Congressional districts, 23-554

Constables generally. **Constables** (this index)
fees in worthless check cases, 27-422

Coroner—
generally. **Coroners** (this index)
election of—
time for holding, 23-304
when to be elected, 17-52
jurors, compensation and mileage provision as inapplicable, 17-130

Courts—
circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-286
clerk of court, financial statements, 14-2261
constables' fees in worthless check cases, 27-422
County Courts (this index)
Grand jury, infra
jurors' compensation, 38-302(2)
Magistrates, infra
probate court, fees and costs for filing and recording, 27-310.1
probate judge, financial statements, 14-2261
Sheriff, infra

Deposit of public funds, 14-2254.1 to 14-2254.4
depository to furnish security, 14-2254.1

HAMPTON COUNTY—Cont'd

Drainage generally. **Drainage** (this index)
Elections generally. **Counties** (this index)
Fairs and Fair Associations (this index)
Finances—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
supervision over, 14-2251
Financial statements, publication in towns over 200, 47-808
Fines—
highways, violation of certain provisions relating to, 33-1708
road tax, nonpayment of, 33-1135
Fiscal year, generally, 14-16, 14-17
Forestry board, 29-55 to 29-58
Forfeited land commission—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
sales by, disposition of proceeds, 65-2920
Game laws, use of funds accruing under, 28-15
Game zone, 28-5
Governing body—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
Board of Commissioners, supra
Grand jury—
financial statements to be examined by, 14-2260 to 14-2262
foreman's power to swear witnesses inapplicable, 38-408
Highways—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Highways (this index)
contract, working by, 33-1702, 33-1703
maintenance of, permissible methods, 33-912
new roads, approval required, 33-1701
overseer plan, 33-1702, 33-1703
relocation, approval required, 33-1701
sand not to be used without mixing with clay, 33-1701
separate accounts for each township, 33-1704
supervision over, 14-2251
taxation for, 33-1131 to 33-1135
width, minimum, 33-852
working, methods of, 33-1702
House of Representatives, number of members apportioned to, 30-1
constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 3, § 3
Jail generally. **Jails and Jailers** (this index)
Jurors, compensation, 38-308(2)
coroner's jurors, 17-130
Libraries generally. **Counties** (this index)
Licenses generally. **Counties** (this index)
Magistrates, 43-811
see also **Magistrates** (this index)
fees in worthless check cases, 27-422
term of office, SC Const, Art 5, § 20

HAMPTON COUNTY—Cont'd

Marriage license fees, disposition of, 20-32
Master generally. **Counties** (this index)
Municipalities, disposition of road tax collected in, 33-1134
Officers—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
particular officers, see appropriate lines
half holidays, 14-2269
penalty for violation of statutory requirements, 14-2259
Orphanages, commitment of children to, by probate judge, 71-256
Peddling horses or mules, 56-1231 to 56-1235
Planning. **Counties** (this index)
Polling precincts in, 23-178
Poor house farms, supervision over, 14-2251
Probate court—
generally. **Probate Courts** (this index)
fees and costs of filing and recording, 27-310.1
Probate judge, financial statements, 14-2261
Public Welfare Board. **Counties** (this index)
Public Welfare Department. **Counties** (this index)
Records, looseleaf, not permissible, 1-58
Register of mesne conveyances generally.
Road taxes, exemption from, of persons employed in quarantine service in Richland County, 33-1241
Rolling store, requirement of peddler's license for, 56-1204, 56-1205
Rural police generally. **Rural Police** (this index)
Schools—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Schools (this index)
bonds, district, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 297]
borrowing by districts, 21-2976 to 21-2980
budgets—
commission—
composition of, 21-2971
purchases to be authorized by, 21-2982
forms for, 21-2972
levy to meet, 21-2975
preparation and submission, 21-2973
time for action on, 21-2974
game laws, use of funds accruing under, 28-15
Superintendent of Education—
budget commission, membership in, 21-2971
financial statements, 14-2261
warrants, duties as to, 21-2981
taxes—
budget, levy to meet, 21-2975
levy, 21-934

HAMPTON COUNTY—Cont'd

Schools—Cont'd
taxes—Cont'd
notes, payment of, 21-2980
rate, maximum, 21-934
reduction or discontinuance, general provisions inapplicable to county, 21-936
tuition of nonresident pupils, 21-2952
warrants, 21-2981
Sheriff—
generally. **Sheriffs** (this index)
election of—
time for holding, 23-304
when held, 53-52
financial statements, 14-2261
Sinking fund commission—
investments, 14-2266
purchase of bonds for retirement, 14-2267
Sinking funds generally. **Counties** (this index)
Soil conservation committee area for selection of members, 63-61.1
Streams, inapplicability of statutory requirements as to, 70-5
Supervisor—
bond, 14-2253
duties, 14-2251
highways, methods of working permissible, 33-1702
powers, 14-2251
statements to be published by, 14-2263
Tax anticipation borrowing, 14-451
see also **Counties** (this index)
form of obligation, 14-458
purpose of levies, noting proceeds of loan to, 14-461
treasurer to receive loan, 14-460
Tax collector, 65-2121 to 65-2135
appointment, 65-2121
assistance from peace officers, 65-2126
auditor, assistance to, 65-2132
bond, 65-2122
clerk, 65-2135
compensation, 65-2125
deputy, 65-2127
removal, 65-2123, 65-2124
reports, monthly, 65-2132
settlements with county treasurer, 65-2131
term of office, 65-2123
traveling expenses, allowance of, 65-2125
vacancies in office, how filled, 65-2123
Taxes—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
equalization board, compensation of, 65-1882
executions to enforce collection, 65-2128 to 65-2130
fees, 65-2129
nulla bonas, 65-2130

HAMPTON COUNTY—Cont'd

Taxes—Cont'd
exemption of cotton or textile enterprises, SC Const, Art 8, § 8
highway purposes, 33-1131 to 31-1135
township boards of assessors, 65-1812
Tourist camp and roadhouse provisions inapplicable to, 35-208
Treasurer—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
bond, amount, 65-1952
deposit of public funds, 14-2254.1 to 14-2254.4
financial statements, 14-2261
safe-deposit box, rental of, 14-2208
school budget commission, membership in, 21-2971
sinking fund commission, membership in, 14-2267
tax collector, settlements with, 65-2131
Waters. Streams, supra

HAND

Motor carriers, loss or impairment of hand as affecting qualifications of driver, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 765 [Reg. 1.21]
Workmen's compensation for loss of, 72-153

HAND AX

Bus, hand ax to be carried on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 770 [Reg. 2.082 (c)], 784 [Reg. 3.3492]

HANDICAPPED PERSONS

Assistance to. **Public Welfare** (this index)

HARBORING

Criminals. **Concealing or Harboring Criminals** (this index)
Deserting seamen. **Seamen** (this index)

HARBORS

Ports and Maritime Matters (this index)

HARDEEVILLE, TOWN OF

Council, term of, 47-112
Mayor, term of, 47-112
Recorder, 15-1066, 15,1067

HARD LABOR

Sentence to, when imposable, 17-554, 17,555

HARTSHORN

Ammonia (this index)

HARTSVILLE, TOWN OF

Assessment of abutting property for street improvements, prerequisite to, 47-1345
Bonded indebtedness, exempt from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 227]
Funding indebtedness, when permissible, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 227]
Gas plant, bonds for, excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 227]
Lighting plant, bonds for, excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 227]
Sewer bonds, excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 227]
Street improvement bonds, excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 227]
Waterworks bonds, excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 227]

HARTSVILLE MEMORIAL LIBRARY COMMISSION

Generally, 42-374 to 42-383

HATCH BILL FUND

Clemson Agricultural College, fund vested in Board of Trustees of, 3-25

HAWKERS AND PEDDLERS

Particular counties, provisions distinctive to, see index under name of county

Arrest of hawker or peddler found without license, 56-1216
Candy peddlers in Beaufort County. **Beaufort County** (this index)
Drugs, requirement of license to sell, 56-1207
Exemption of articles from certain regulations as to, 56-1217
Formula to be placed on bottle sold, 56-1210
Fresh fruit, sale of, 56-1213
License—
  fee, 56-1203
  inspection of, 56-1216
  issue of, 56-1202
  lightning rods, required for erection of, 56-1211
  medicine, sale of, 56-1207

HAWKERS AND PEDDLERS—Cont'd

License—Cont'd
  peddling horses or mules, 56-1231
  penalties for hawking and peddling without license, 56-1219
  requirement of, 56-1201
  rolling stores, 56-1204, 56-1205
  tax, 65-657
    sales from motor vehicles in Charleston County, 65-3391
  term of, 56-1202
Medicine, requirement of license to sell, 56-1207
Militia, sales at camps, etc., of, 44-135, 44-136
Peddling horses and mules, 56-1231 to 56-1235
Religious camp ground, sale prohibited within one-half mile of, 56-1213

HAWKS

Cooper's Hawk (this index)
Destructive birds, classification as, 28-4
Sharpshinned Hawks (this index)

HAY

Burning of, punishment for, 16-314
Feeding stuff regulations, exclusion from, 3-60

HAYES HOSPITAL

Tax exemption, 65-1523(5)

HAY RICKS

Burning of, penalized, 3-47

HEAD LAMPS

Motor Carriers (this index)

HEAD OF A FAMILY

Homestead Exemptions (this index)

HEALTH AND SANITATION

For county boards of health, see the particular counties

Generally, 32-1 to 32-1905

Aged, homes for, Health Board regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 586
Alcoholics, homes for, Health Board regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 586, 587

HEALTH AND SANITATION—Cont'd

Amytal, prescription and dosage, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 546
Barbiturates, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 546, 547
Bedding (this index)
Blindness in infants, prevention of, 32-555
Boards of health—
Boards of Health (this index)
Local Boards of Health (this index)
Municipal Health Boards (this index)
Broadaway Lake, regulation of sanitary conditions, 51-216
Bus stations, regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 549–551
Camps, regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 551, 552
Cancer (this index)
Chain gangs, used to promote public health, 55-452
City Housing Authority projects subject to laws and ordinances as to, 36-139
Civil defense, special emergency health and sanitation areas, 44-441 to 44-446
Commercial Disinfectants (this index)
Construction camps, regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 630–633
Contagious diseases. **Diseases** (this index)
Control measures, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 554 [Secs. 7, 8]
Convalescent homes, Health Board regulations respecting, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 586, 587
Corn Meal and Grits (this index)
Dangerous Substances (this index)
Dead animals or poultry, disposition of, 32-557
Dentists and Dental Technicians (this index)
Department inspectors in cities of over 35,000 and less than 45,000 under 1920 census, civil service as to, 47-708
Diseases (this index)
Districts, establishment by State Board of Health, 32-7
Florence County Welfare Department. **Florence County** (this index)
Food and Drugs (this index)
Fumes, discharging in certain cities, 32-1851, 32-1852
Garbage (this index)
Greenville County dental clinician and dentist, 32-1881, 32-1882
Horse meat, regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 602
Hospitals (this index)
Hotels, Boarding Houses, and Restaurants (this index)
Housing and Redevelopment (this index)
Incompetent and Insane Persons (this index)

HEALTH AND SANITATION—Cont'd

Infirmaries, Health Board regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 558
Isolation measures, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 554 [Sec. 7]
Jails, Health Board regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 596, 597
Labor (this index)
Life expectancy, effect of health on, evidence as to, 26-12
Local Health Boards (this index)
Locker plants, regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 597, 598
Maternity homes, Health Board regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 585, 586
Meat and meat products, Health Board regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 598–602
Midwives—
Health Board regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 603, 604
Milk and Milk Products (this index)
Milldam, remedies when general health affected by, 18-7
Mosquito control, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 618–620
Motor carriers, vehicles to be maintained in sanitary condition, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 809 [Rule 84]
Municipal Corporations (this index)
Municipal Health Boards (this index)
Municipal Health Officers (this index)
Narcotics (this index)
Naturopath, signing of health certificate by, 56-912
Nembutal, prescription and dosage, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 546
Notifiable diseases, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 553 [Sec. 5]
Nuisances, definition of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 620
Nurses (this index)
Pawley's Island (this index)
Penal institutions, Health Board regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 496, 597
Phenobarbital, prescription and dosage, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 546
Physicians and Surgeons (this index)
Placarding of houses and premises inhabited by persons having certain diseases, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 554, 555 [Sec. 8]
Poultry processing plants, Health Board regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 621–623
Privies (this index)
Quarantine (this index)
Railroads, Health Board regulations relating to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 623–632

HEALTH AND SANITATION—Cont'd

Railroad stations, Health Board regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 628–630
Rendering plants, regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, 632, 633
Research, Planning and Development Board to co-operate with health authorities, 9-310(4)
Restaurants, Health Board regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 593–596
Rest homes, Health Board regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 586, 587
Richland County, county physicians in. **Richland County** (this index)
Rules and regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 545–693
Schools and School Districts (this index)
Savannah River Project, water supply and sewerage disposal in emergency areas, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 690, 691
Seasonal sodium, prescription and dosage, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 546
Sewers and Septic Tanks (this index)
Sexual Sterilization (this index)
Shell fish, Health Board regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 645–668
Slaughter houses, Health Board regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 600, 601
Smallpox. **Vaccination** (this index)
Sodium ortal, prescription and dosage, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 546
Sodium phenobarbital, prescription and dosage, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 546
Soft drink bottling plants, Health Board regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 668–671
South Carolina Convalescent Home for Crippled Children, 32-881 to 32-884
Spitting in buildings or vehicles open to public prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 618 [Sec. 3]
Springs, Health Board regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 690
State Board of Health. **Boards of Health** (this index)
State Health Officer. **Health Officer, State** (this index)
State Hospital (this index)
State Training School (this index)
Sullivan's Island, regulations on, 51-303
Swimming pools, Health Board regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7 p. 671–674
Textile plants, drinking water, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 618 [Secs. 1, 2]
Tidal salt waters, classes and standards for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 691–693

HEALTH AND SANITATION—Cont'd

Trailer and Tourist Camps or Parks (this index)
Tuberculosis (this index)
Vaccination (this index)
Venereal Diseases (this index)
Vital Statistics (this index)
Watercourse, general health affected by, 18-75
Water Pollution Control Authority, health laws not affected by provisions for, 70-139
Water Supply and Waterworks (this index)

HEALTH INSURANCE

Accident and Health Insurance (this index)

HEALTH OFFICER, STATE

Generally, 32-31 to 32-39

Appointment, 32-31
Location of office, 32-34
Milk and milk products, powers as to importation of, generally. **Milk and Milk Products** (this index)
Municipal and county authorities, advice to, 32-39
Municipal health officers' duty to assist, 32-37
Oath of office, 32-32
Official bond, 32-32
Peace and health officers, assistance from, 32-37
Qualifications, 32-31
Reports, 32-38
Salary, 32-33
Secretary and executive officer of State Board of Health, duties and powers as, 32-35, 32-36
Term of office, 32-31
Traveling expenses, 32-33
Venereal diseases, powers as to examination and treatment of, 32-594
Vital Statistics, State Registrar of, 32-1103
Water Pollution Control Authority, membership on, 70-104

HEARING, SENSE OF

Motor carriers, requirement as to hearing of drivers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 766 [Reg. 1.23]
Workmen's compensation for loss of, 72-153

HEARSE

Dead body infected with contagious disease to be moved by licensed hearse only, 58-1523

HEART DISEASE

Nonoccupational character for workmen's compensation purposes, 72-251

HEAT COMPANIES

Public Service Commission, regulation by. Public Service Commission (this index)

HEATH SPRINGS, TOWN OF

Bonded indebtedness, when exempt from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 234]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 286]

Cotton Weighers and Weighing (this index)

Council, term of, 47-112

Funding of indebtedness, when permissible, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 234]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 286]

Intendant, election of, 47-114.2

Mayor, term of, 47-112

Public works commissioners, who to act instead of, 59-174

Sewer bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 234]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 286]

Street improvement bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 234]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 286]

Wardens, election of, 47-114.2

Waterworks bonds, exemption from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 234]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 286]

HEATING

Electric and interurban railway cars, 58-1319

Gas, heating value of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 825 [Rules 23-25]

Hospitals, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 574 [Reg. D]; p. 571, 572, [Reg. B, 8]

Hotels, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 591 [Sec. 16]

Jails. Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 597 [Sec. 2]

Railroads (this index)

Streetcars, 58-1318

Tourist camps, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, ch. 591 [Sec. 16]

HEDGING CONTRACTS

Valid, 11-65, 11-65.1

HEIRS OR DISTRIBUTEES

See also Decedents' Estates; Descent and Distribution; Executors and Administrators; Wills

Action for wrongful death, beneficiaries of, 10-1952

Change of name of ancestor as affecting obligations of, 48-55

Escheat on death without, 57-235

Liability of, 19-701 to 19-710

List of, to be filed by administrator, 19-451

Mechanics' liens as enforceable against, 45-287

Right of entry against heirs of disseizor, 57-9

HEMINGWAY, TOWN OF

Municipal court juries of, 15-942

Tax assessors, 65-1813

HEMP

Narcotics (this index)

HEMP SEED

Bushel, standard, 66-157

Sample for analysis, test, or examination, size of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 460 [Reg. 16(C)]

HEREDITARY EMOLUMENTS

Forbidden, SC Const, Art 1, § 8

HEROIN

Narcotics (this index)

HICKORY GROVE, TOWN OF

Tax assessors, 65-1814

HICKORY NUTS

Bushel, standard, 66-157

HIDES

Furs (this index)

HIGH SCHOOLS

Schools and School Districts (this index)

HIGHWAY BONDS

Bonds (this index)

HIGHWAY COMMISSION (STATE)

See also Highway Commissioners; Highway Department; Highways and Streets

Advances to, by county or highway or bridge district, interest on, 33-285
Bidders on highway work, power to prescribe qualifications for, 33-223
Bribery of member or employee penalized, 33-6
Bridges, interstate, co-operation in construction, etc., 33-601, 33-603
Chairman, 33-36
Chesterfield County, contracts with, 33-1531, 33-1532
Chief commissioner—
  appointment, 33-51
  assistants, appointment of, 33-54
  bond, 33-52
  compensation, how fixed, 33-51
  deed of realty to be signed by, 33-124
  duties generally, 33-53
  nonresident motorists, as agent for service of summons on, 10-431, 10-431.1; 46-104
  oath of office, 33-52
  powers, generally, 33-53
  qualifications, 33-51
  removal, 33-51
  term of office, 33-51
  verification of pleadings by, 33-73
Compensation of commissioners, 33-35
Composition of, 33-31
Condemnation board, eligibility of commissioner to serve on, 33-128
Construction contracts, approval of awards of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 693 [Sec. 1]
Construction work, distribution of, in equitable manner among counties, 33-161
Contractor for construction or repair of highways, power to prescribe qualifications, 33-223
Debt limit, 33-1559
Dillon County (this index)
District commissioners to constitute, 33-31
Election of commissioners, 33-32, 33-33
Engineer, State, power to appoint and fix compensation of, 33-57
Estimates of future revenues as basis for issue of certificates of indebtedness, 33-254, 33-255
Expenses of commissioners, 33-35
Grade crossings, power to order elimination of, 58-812, 58-813
  appeals from orders, 58-821, 58-822
Greenwood Highway Commission, agreements with State Commission, 33-1685
Highway Department, control over, 33-22

HIGHWAY COMMISSION (STATE)—Cont'd

Officers, 33-36
Procedure, power to adopt rules of, 33-36
Property, power to acquire for highway purposes, 33-121, 33-122
Re-election, eligibility of commissioner to, 33-34
Reimbursement of Colleton County for money borrowed from Federal government, 33-1555, 33-1556
Rotation of representation of district among counties of district, 33-34
  Seal, 33-37
  Secretary, 33-36
Rules and regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 693-698
Secretary-treasurer of Highway Department, power of commision to appoint and fix compensation, 33-55
Term of commissioners, 33-32
Toll bridges, permits for, 33-605, 33-606
Transfer of routes from primary to secondary system and vice versa, 33-105
Vacancies, how filled, 33-33

HIGHWAY COMMISSIONERS

District commissioners, 33-31
  compensation, 33-35
  election, 33-32, 33-33
    vacancies, how filled, 33-33
State Highway Commissioners. Highway Commission (State) (this index)

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

See also Highway Commission (State); Highway Commissioners; Highways and Streets

Generally, 33-21 to 33-99

"Accident claims" against, defined, 33-281
Accidents—
  tabulation of, 46-334
  to be reported to department, 46-327 et seq.
Appropriations for, 33-286, 33-287
Actions by or against—
  contracts, actions on, 33-72
  contributory negligence, absence of, to be alleged, 33-232
  death caused by defect, negligent repair, or negligent operation of vehicle of Highway Department, 33-233
  injury to highway facilities, action for, 33-73
  injury to person or property, 33-229
Advertising—
  construction contracts, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 693, 694 [Sec. 1]

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT—Cont'd

Advertising—Cont'd
purchases, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 694 [Sec. 2]
Audit, annual, of books and accounts, 33-291
Bidders, eligible list of, Rules & Reg., Vol. Vol. 7, p. 694 [Sec. 2]
Bids on purchase contracts, rejection of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 694 [Sec. 2]
Bribery of member or employee penalized, 33-6
Bridges, power to build and maintain, 33-71
Claims against, for injury to person or property, 33-230
compromise, power of, 33-231
Columbia, thoroughfare in, 33-191, 33-192
Commission's control over, 33-22
Condemnation of land for highway purposes, 33-122, 33-125 to 33-143
Contracts for construction of highways. **Highways and Streets** (this index)
County roads, construction of, 33-78 to 33-80
co-operation of county authorities in, 33-78
Dealings with other governmental agencies not to be affected by provisions relative to purchases, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 695 [Sec. 3]
Debt limit, 33-252, 33-1559
Deeds of property for highways to be filed in office of, 33-144
Dillon Highway Commission, payment of funds to, 33-1579.6
Divisions, 33-23
Dorchester County, contract with, for maintenance of roads and bridges, 33-1581, 33-1582
Drainage districts, co-operation with, in carrying drainage canals across highways, 33-81
Duplicate checks and vouchers, conditions of issuance, 33-290
Duties generally, 33-71
Employees—
bribery of, penalized, 33-6
first aid to injured employees, 33-59, 33-61
hospitalization of injured employees, 33-59, 33-61
merit system, 33-58
workmen's compensation to, 33-60, 33-61
Engineer. **Highway Engineer** (this index)
Engineering division, 33-23
Establishment, 33-21
Estimate of prospective revenues, 33-286
Expenses, appropriation for, 33-287
Explosives, regulations governing transportation of, 46-629
Farm-to-market roads, provision of, 33-164 to 33-166

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT—Cont'd

Ferries, duty to operate—
Black and Catawba Rivers, 33-733
intracoastal waterway, 33-734
Mackays Creek and Skull Creek, 33-721
nonliability for injury or damage resulting from use of, 33-725
Functions, 33-21
Gasoline tax, participation in proceeds of, 65-1074, 65-1114
portion credited to department, 33-284
Government of, 33-22
Grade separation structures, alteration of. **Railroad Crossings** (this index)
Greenville, licensing trackless trolleys in, 58-1361
Guide boards, power to erect, 33-71
Indebtedness, maximum permissible, 33-252, 33-1559
Junk, sale of, 33-82
Law enforcement division, 33-23
Licensing users of motor fuel on highways, 65-1218
Merit system for personnel, 33-58
Motor vehicle division, 33-23
Motor vehicles, powers and duties in respect to. **Motor Vehicles** (this index)
Municipalities, nonliability of department for damages incident to road-building in, 33-174
Numbering and renumbering highways, power of, 33-3
Oaths, authority to administer, 46-116
Parks, State, construction and maintenance of roads and driveways in, 33-74
Patrolling highways. **Highway Patrol** (this index)
Petroleum products, assisting in enforcement of laws relating to inspection of, 66-404
Plans, maintenance of, in office of clerk of court, 33-146
Powers generally, 33-71
Property, power to acquire for roads and bridges, 33-71, 33-121, 33-122
county roads, 33-78 to 33-80
Purchases—
advertising for bids, 33-222, 33-228
motor fuels and gasoline, 33-228
rules and regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 694 [Sec. 2]
Records, 33-83
Reimbursement of counties or highway districts for constructing state highways, 33-285
Relocation of highways by, 33-109
Report, annual, 33-84
Revolving fund, 33-283
Rural Electrification Authority's use of highways and streets not to affect liability of, 24-310
Safety programs, duty to carry out, 33-71

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT—Cont'd

Sale by—
unneeded real estate, 33-124
unserviceable materials and equipment, 33-82
Santee River Dam, construction of bridge or road across, 33-202
Savannah River Navigation Commission, co-operation with, 70-54
School buses—
drivers to be trained and examined by department, 21-839
duty to advise State Board of Education in regulation of, 21-792
duty to provide supplies and maintenance, 21-839.6
Secretary-treasurer, 33-55
bond, 33-56
oath of office, 33-56
Service of process on nonresident motorist, duties as to, 10-431.1
State highway patrol. **Highway Patrol** (this index)
State institutions, improvement of streets, roads, and driveways in, 33-75
Traffic regulations—
generally. **Highways** (this index)
enforcement, as function of department, 33-21, 33-71
making of, as function of department, 33-21
United States Bureau of Public Roads, co-operation with, 33-76
restriction on, where projects not part of state highway system, 33-77
Unserviceable materials or equipment, sale of, 33-82
Vehicles, liability for negligent operation while engaged in construction or repair, 33-229 to 33-235
Workmen's compensation—
claims, payment of, 33-60, 33-61, 72-190
fund as not available to department, 72-454
injured employees, 72-190

HIGHWAY DISTRICTS

Highways and Streets (this index)

HIGHWAY ENGINEER

Appointment, 33-57
Civil service examinations to select, 33-57
Compensation to be fixed by Highway Commission, 33-57
Oath of office, 33-57
Permit from, to cut trenches or lay pipes or tracks, when required, 33-455
Qualifications, 33-57

HIGHWAY FUND

Disbursement of State highway fund, 33-282
Fuel tax—
additional tax to be paid into fund, 65-1202
proceeds to be paid into fund, 65-1217
Motor vehicle registration and license fees to be placed in State highway fund, 46-52

HIGHWAY PATROL

Generally, 46-851 to 46-856

Accidents, reporting to, 46-326, 46-328
Arms, 46-853
Arrest by—
bail to obtain release, 46-855
procedure upon making, 46-855
without warrant, 46-854
Badges, 46-853
Bonds of patrolmen, 46-852
Commissions, 46-851
Criminal process, power to serve, 46-854
Deposit in lieu of recognizance and bail, acceptance of, 46-855
Duties, 46-854, 46-856
Equipment, 46-853
Highways, to remain on, unless, etc., 46-854
Machine guns, possession of, 16-125, 16-126
Motor vehicles, powers in respect to, 46-112, 46-854
Personnel, 46-851
Powers, 46-854
Pursuit of offenders, 46-854
Reporting to, 46-326, 46-328
School buses, inspection of, 21-819
Sheriffs, assistance to, 46-856
Uniforms, 46-853

HIGHWAYS AND STREETS

For matters as to particular counties, cities, and towns, see appropriate titles

See also Bridges; Counties; Motor Carriers; Motor Vehicles; Private Roads; and also other topics beginning with word "Highway"

Generally, 33-1 to 33-1925

Abandonment—
Clark Hill project, locality of, 33-193
Santee-Cooper project, highways in locality of, 33-201
Savannah River Plant project, locality of, 33-198 to 33-200
section of relocated highway, 33-110
Abutting property, assessment of, for improvements. **Special Assessments** (this index)
"Accident claims" defined, 33-281

HIGHWAYS AND STREETS—Cont'd

Accidents and injuries on—
aid, duty of driver of vehicle involved to render, 46-323
county highways, 33-921 to 33-926
damage to vehicles, duty of driver of vehicle involved, 46-322, 46-324
driver's license, duty to show, 46-323, 46-325
fatal—
coroner's duty to report, 46-331
driver of vehicle involved, duty of, 46-321, 46-323
reckless driving, caused by, 46-341
fixtures upon or near highway, duty upon striking, 46-325
guests, liability for injury to, 46-801
Highway Department's liability for, 33-229, 33-233
hospital, duty of driver of vehicle involved to carry injured person to, 46-323
information, duty of driver of vehicle involved to give, 46-323
municipal liability, 3-173, 33-174, 33-234, 47-70
personal injury, duty of driver of vehicle involved, 46-321, 46-323
physician, duty of driver of vehicle involved to carry injured person to, 46-323
presumption of violation of law as not arising from, 46-687
prospective purchaser of motor vehicle, liability for injury to, 46-801
remaining at scene of, 46-321, 46-322
report of—
by garages, 46-332, 46-333
confidential character, 46-333
evidence, not to be used as, 46-333
forms, 46-329
municipality may require, 46-335
penalty for failure to make, 46-330
tabulation by Highway Department, 46-334
to Highway Department, 46-327, 46-334
to police, sheriff, or highway patrol office, 46-326, 46-328
stop, duty of driver of vehicle involved, to, 46-321 to 46-322
unattended vehicle, duty on striking, 46-324

Action for damages to State highway system constructions, 33-462

Aldermen in towns of less than 1,000, exemption from road duty, 47-122

Alley (this index)

Appeal to courts in highway condemnation proceedings, 33-139 to 33-141
abandonment of, 33-141
effect, 33-140

HIGHWAYS AND STREETS—Cont'd

Arterial, designation of, 46-473, 46-282, 46-284

Assessments for improvements. **Special Assessments** (this index)

Automobiles on. **Motor Vehicles** (this index)

Award in proceedings to condemn property for highways, payment of, 33-142, 33-143

Beautification, 33-51 to 33-576

Bicycles (this index)

Bidders on highway work, regulations as to qualifications of, 33-223; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 696-698

Birth date, proof by road tax receipt, 32-1145(3)

Boards of commissioners. **Highway Commissioners** (this index)

Bonds (this index)

Borrow pits, acquisition of land for, 33-122

Bribery of highway commissioners or Highway Department employees penalized, 33-6

Bridges—
generally. **Bridges** (this index)
Traffic regulations, infra

Cans not to be put or left on, 33-452

Carriers on. **Motor Carriers** (this index)

Causeways (this index)

Certificates of indebtedness for purpose of constructing and maintaining, 33-251 to 33-265
appropriation of gasoline tax and motor vehicle license tax revenues to payment of, 33-265
call for redemption, 33-260
denomination, 33-260
exemption from taxation, 33-262
expenses of issue, how paid, 33-262
interest—
coupons, authentication, 33-257
rate of, 33-260
maturities, 33-260
negotiability, 33-259
outstanding, validation of, 33-292
registration, 33-259
sale, 33-262
seal, 33-257
signatures, 33-257
sinking fund, 33-265

Chain Gangs (this index)

Chains, operation of motor vehicles with, restricted, 33-453

Change of location by county authorities, 33-811

Claims arising from operation of State vehicles, emergencies in time of war, provisions of sections 33-91 to 33-97 not applicable, 44-473

Clark Hill project, changes of highways in locality of, 33-193 to 33-196

HIGHWAYS AND STREETS—Cont'd

Cleaning of streets in State highway system not function of State Highway Department, 33-171
Closing streets in cities over 5,000, 47-1327
damages for, 47-1327
Commission. **Highway Commission (State)** (this index)
Commissioners. **Highway Commissioners** (this index)
Commutation tax. Taxes, infra
Condemnation boards—
appointment to, persons eligible for, 33-128
compensation of members, 33-131
decision, 33-137
designation, 33-129
disqualification to serve on, 33-130
hearing before, 33-137
Highway Commission member, eligibility to serve on, 33-128
powers, 33-129
Condemnation of land, or material for, 33-122, 33-124 to 33-143; 47-1301 to 47-1308
appeal to court from condemnation proceedings, 47-1306
award, payment of, 33-142, 33-143
benefits to be set off against damages, 33-127, 33-136
boards. Condemnation boards, supra
Charleston County, 33-1463
Cherokee County, 33-1508
clerk to execute deed, 47-1307
costs on appeal, when awardable against appellant, 33-139
county highways, 33-125, 33-811, 33-831 to 33-840
courts, appeal to, 33-139 to 33-141; 47-1306
abandonment of, 33-141
effect, 33-140
deeds to property condemned, 47-1328
clerk of court to execute when owner fails, 47-1307
entry on property pending appeal, 33-140
Fairfield County, 33-1635
Greenwood County, 33-1686
improvements of streets, 33-126
infant, service of process where owner, 47-1303
jury, 33-134, 33-139; 47-1304 to 47-1305
lunatic, service of process where owner, 47-1303
notice to owners of property sought to be condemned, 33-132, 33-133
oath of condemnation jury, 47-1304
paving highways, 33-1370
proceedings, 47-1302
property acquired for construction of highways as subject to condemnation under State Authority Eminent Domain Act, 25-64

HIGHWAYS AND STREETS—Cont'd

Condemnation of land, or material for —Cont'd
purchase of land, 47-1301
recordation of deed, 47-1308
refusal of owner to sell, 47-1302
road building material in Charleston County, 33-1464
service of process, 47-1303
State system, 33-122, 33-125 to 33-143
timber interfering with proper maintenance of highways in Laurens County, 33-1771
township commission, power of, 33-1635
trees, standing near highway, 33-1874
York County, 33-1924
Construction cost, cost of right of way as part of, 33-147
Contractors for highway work—
capacity ratings, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 697 [Reg. 4]
qualification of, 33-223; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 696, 697
Contracts for construction—
advertising of, 33-222; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 693, 694 [Sec. 1]
awards of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 693 [Sec. 1]
bonds of contractors. **Bonds** (this index)
funds, availability, as condition of right to enter into, 33-221
Highway Department's powers as to, 33-72
injunction orders, compensation of contractors for losses caused by, 33-227
Paving district commissions, infra
qualifications of contractors, power of Highway Commission to prescribe, 33-223
Contributory negligence in action for damages for defects in, 47-70
Conviction of violation of traffic regulation. Traffic regulations, infra
Corporations liable for obstruction by agents, 33-497
County roads or highways. **Counties** (this index)
Crossings, railroad—
generally. **Railroad Crossings** (this index)
Traffic regulations, infra
Crosswalks—
meaning of term, 46-258
Traffic regulations, infra
Curves. Traffic regulations, infra
Damage claims from injury from defect in or negligent repair, 33-229 to 33-235, 33-921 to 33-926
Damage to, from illegal operation of vehicles, liability for, 46-670
Dead animals not to be thrown into, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 620 [Sec. 2]

HIGHWAYS AND STREETS—Cont'd

Deeds of highway property to be filed in offices of Highway Department, 33-144
Defects, liability for, 33-229 to 33-235
county highways, 33-921 to 33-926
streets, 47-70
Definition, 33-1
Department of Highways. **Highway Department** (this index)
Destructive material not to be put or left on, 33-452
Detours by motor carriers in emergencies, 58-1463
Disorderly conduct on, penalty for, 16-558
Districts, 33-31
commissioners. **Highway Commission** (this index)
division of counties into, 33-818
Paving districts, infra
Ditches—
along county roads, 33-851
construction of, penalized, 33-491
Diversion, unauthorized, how remedied, 33-822
Dragging of load along surface, penalized, 33-463
Drainage—
acquisition of property for purposes of, 33-122
construction of drains, penalized, 33-491
obstruction by railroad company, 33-496
Drainage canals across, co-operation of Highway Department and drainage districts, 33-81
Drainage districts—
costs and assessments when highways affected, 18-276
under 1920 Act, assessments under, 18-477
Driveways. Traffic regulations, infra
Duty to work on. **Road Duty** (this index)
Electric and interurban railroads, lien of judgments against, for injuries to streets or highways, 58-744
Electric wires near roads, requirements as to, 24-93
specifications for wires crossing highway, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 817 [Rule 14]
Emergency vehicles. Traffic regulations, infra
Eminent domain. Condemnation, supra
Engineer, State. **Highway Engineer** (this index)
Entry on condemned property pending appeal, 33-140
Excavations in—
bond to restore, when required, 33-456 to 33-459
permit, when required, 33-455 to 33-459

HIGHWAYS AND STREETS—Cont'd

Exemptions from commutation road tax, 33-963, 33-971, 33-992, 33-1032, 33-1052, 33-1062, 33-1071, 33-1102, 33-1122, 33-1146, 33-1182, 33-1212, 33-1271, 33-1281.1
Explosives, transportation on. Traffic regulations, infra
Farm-to-market roads—
authority to construct, 33-164 to 33-166
contract by Highway Department with counties for construction and improvement, 33-165
Fatal accidents. Accidents, supra
Federal aid highways—
additions to system, 33-106
co-operation of State Highway Department with Federal government in construction of, 33-71
Orangeburg County, 33-1841
relocation, 33-109
secondary highways, construction of, 33-164
Federal aid loans—
Colleton County, 33-1554 to 33-1560
consent of State to, 33-2
Ferries (this index)
Fines and penalties—
failure to pay commutation road tax, 33-972, 33-983, 33-994, 33-1004, 33-1015, 33-1023, 33-1037, 33-1054, 33-1074, 33-1083, 33-1094, 33-1106, 33-1112, 33-1124, 33-1135, 33-1149, 33-1162, 33-1173, 33-1183, 33-1194, 33-1224, 33-1245, 33-1267, 33-1283, 33-1296
obstructing highway, 33-495
Traffic regulations, infra
Fire apparatus on—
generally. **Vehicles** (this index)
Traffic regulations, infra
Firearms discharged on or near, by person drunk or pretending to be drunk, penalty, 16-558
Footpaths, construction by county authority, 33-813
Fords—
roads leading to, to be kept open, 33-779
toll-free, when, 33-778
Funds for construction, contracts not to be let unless available, 33-221
Gambling in, penalty for, 16-504
Garbage, leaving on, 33-551; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 620 [Sec. 2]
Gasoline tax, use for highway purposes, 33-265, 33-281, 33-284
Gates on, 33-511 to 33-515
hitching-post to be erected near, 33-513
Glass not to be put or left on, 33-452
Guide boards, 33-814
power of Highway Department to provide, 33-71
Hunting Island, 51-243
Husbandry, operation of implements of, on highways. **Vehicles** (this index)

HIGHWAYS AND STREETS—Cont'd

Indecent exposure in, penalty for, 16-413
Injunctions, compensation for losses sustained by contractors through, 33-227
Injuries on. Accidents and injuries on, supra
Injuries to roads, 33-451 to 33-515
actionable, 33-73
Interest on amount agreed to be paid as reimbursement for constructing highways, 33-285
Intersections. Traffic regulations, infra
Judicial circuits, construction of State highway system to be simultaneous in each, 33-161
Jury to assess damages for taking of property for highway purposes, 33-134, 33-139, 47-1304 to 47-1305
Lighting in municipalities not function of Highway Department, 33-171
Lights on. **Vehicles** (this index)
Local or special laws as to road duty, power of General Assembly to enact, SC Const, Art 2 of Amendments
Logs, hauling of, 33-463
Lumber, hauling of, 33-463
Maintenance, appropriation to, of gasoline tax and motor vehicle license tax revenues, 33-176
Mileposts or milestones—
county roads, 33-851
penalty for injuring, etc., 33-454
Militia, right of way of, 44-133
Motor Carriers (this index)
Motor Vehicles (this index)
Municipal court convicts subject to work on roads and streets, 15-908, 15-910
Municipalities, provisions relative to State highways within, 33-112, 33-234
cleaning streets within, not function of Highway Department, 33-171
consent of Highway Department to alteration by municipality, 33-173
consent of municipality to construction and maintenance, 33-172
injury to person or property by defect in, municipal liability for, 33-234
liability of municipality for damage to person or property resulting from improvement, construction, or alteration, 33-173, 33-174
plan to receive municipal approval, 33-173
utilities, use for, as requiring approval of Highway Department, 33-175
Nails not to be put or left on, 33-452
Names—
city engineer's right as to naming of streets, 47-1330

HIGHWAYS AND STREETS—Cont'd

Names—Cont'd
retention of, 33-4
streets in counties outside certain cities, 47-1331
change of street names in counties outside cities of 50,000 or more, 47-1330
Negligent damage to, penalized, 33-451
Notes, signatures required, 33-257
Numbering, 33-3
renumbering, 33-3
Obstruction—
penalized, 33-491, 33-495
railroad crossings, 33-495; 58-993, 58-1264
removal, 33-493
to view at intersections, removal of banks of dirt constituting, 33-163
Opening highways by county authorities, 33-811
Opening streets—
cities over 5,000, 47-132
damages for, 47-1327
Operation of vehicles on. Traffic regulations, infra
Parking. Traffic regulations, infra
Patrolmen. **Highway Patrol** (this index)
Paving Bonds (this index)
Paving contractors, pre-qualification, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 696, 697
Paving district commissions—
appointment, 33-1352
chairman, 33-1353
contracts—
advertising for bids, 33-1371
county governing body's powers, 33-1369
name, 33-1354
number of members, 33-1352
secretary, 33-1353
terms of office, 33-1353
vacancies, how filled, 33-1353
Paving districts—
bonds, 33-1359 to 33-1368
commissions. Paving district commissions, supra
contracts—
advertising for bids, 33-1371
county governing authority's powers, 33-1369
in certain counties, 33-1351 to 33-1372
Pedestrians. Traffic regulations, infra
Penalties. Fines and penalties, supra
Penitentiary officers and employees, exemption from road duty, 55-307
Permit, special, to operate vehicle on. **Vehicles** (this index)

HIGHWAYS AND STREETS—Cont'd

Physical disability as affecting liability to road tax, 33-971, 33-991, 33-1021, 33-1031, 33-1052, 33-1061, 33-1062, 33-1071, 33-1081, 33-1101, 33-1102, 33-1111, 33-1121, 33-1145, 33-1171, 3-1182, 33-1211, 33-1212, 33-1241, 33-1263, 33-1271, 33-1293
Pipes in, permit required for, 33-455
Plans—
clerk's office, keeping in, 33-146
municipal approval, when required, 33-173
Poles, erection in towns over 5,000, 47-1326
Police officers. Traffic regulations, infra
Power lines. Electric wires, supra.
Primary system, 33-102, 33-103
additions to, 33-106
Private roads—
generally. **Private Roads** (this index)
Traffic regulations, infra
Property, real, unneeded, disposal of, 33-124
Public service corporations, condemnation of rights of way and easements of, for highway purposes, 33-127
Public utilities—
in State highways, 33-171
in streets, as requiring local consent, SC Const, Art 8, § 4
Purchases—
for highways. **Highway Department** (this index)
for streets, 47-1301
Railroad crossings—
generally. **Railroad Crossings** (this index)
Traffic regulations, infra
Railroads—
obstructing drainage or emptying water from ditches upon, penalized, 33-496
rights of way and easements, condemnation for highway purposes, 33-127
Recordation of deed of land for street, 47-1308
Refuse, leaving on, 35-551; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 620 [Sec. 2]
Registration and recordation—
highway, recording deeds for, 33-144 to 33-146
State highway bonds, registration of, 33-259
streets, recording deeds for, 47-1308
Regulation of streets, power of municipality as to, 47-61
Reimbursement agreements with counties, road districts, and bridge districts, validation of, 33-292
Relocation—
abandonment on, 33-110
by Highway Department, 33-109

HIGHWAYS AND STREETS—Cont'd

Relocation—Cont'd
Clark Hill project, locality of, 33-193, 33-196
Santee-Cooper project, in locality of, 33-201
Savannah River Plant project, locality of, 33-198 to 33-200
Renumbering, 33-3
Repair of streets in cities or towns over 1,000, 47-1323
Research, Planning and Development Board may acquire, operate, etc., 9-310 (4)
Research, Planning and Development Department to promote system of, 9-303 (3)
Revolving fund, 33-283
Right of way on. Traffic regulations, infra
Rights of way, acquisition of, 33-122, 33-124 to 33-143
"Road" defined, 33-1
Road duty, 47-1324
aldermen in towns of less than 1,000, exemption of, 47-122
local or special laws as to, power of General Assembly to enact, SC Const, Art 2 of Amendments
municipal court convicts subject to work on roads, 15-908
penitentiary officers and employees, exemption of, 55-307
Road machinery, operation on. **Vehicles** (this index)
Road taxes. Taxes, infra
"Roadway" defined, 33-1
Rural electric co-operatives' powers in respect to, 12-1025
Rural Electrification Authority's powers as to use of, 24-308(8), 24-310
Rural mail routes as public roads in certain counties, 33-802 to 33-810
Safety zones. Traffic regulations, infra
Santee-Cooper project, relocation of highways in locality of, 33-201
Santee River Dam, construction of bridge or road across, 33-202
Savannah River Navigation Commission, conforming highway bridges to changed conditions resulting from improvements made by, 70-54
Savannah River Plant project, relocation of highways in locality of, 33-198 to 33-200
School buses. Traffic regulations, infra
Secondary system, 33-102, 33-104
Sewers, municipal—
permit to lay pipes for, not required, 33-457
use for, 59-490
Sidewalks—
generally. **Sidewalks** (this index)
Traffic regulations, infra

HIGHWAYS AND STREETS—Cont'd

Sinking fund for retirement of bonds and certificates of indebtedness, 33-265
Space between vehicles. Traffic regulations, infra
Special assessments for improvements. **Special Assessments** (this index)
Special or local laws as to road duty, power of General Assembly to enact, SC Const, Art 2 of Amendments
Speed. Traffic regulations, infra
Sprinkling of, restrictions on use of water for, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 838 [Reg. 19], p. 839 [Reg 23(b)]
Standards of construction, 33-162
Standing of vehicles on. Traffic regulations, infra
State highway fund. **Highway Fund** (this index)
State hospital, consent of agents to highways over hospital grounds, 32-981
State system, 33-101 to 33-235
  additions to primary system, 33-106 to 33-108
  automobile license tax appropriation to, 33-176
  belt lines, 33-107
  constituents, 33-101 to 33-104, 33-106, 33-107
  construction of roads in, 33-161 to 33-176
  convicts in penitentiary, use of labor of, 55-334
  Federal aid to be devoted to, 33-176
  finances, 33-251 to 33-292
  funds for construction, 33-176
  gasoline tax appropriation to, 33-176
  moneys to be devoted to construction and maintenance, 33-176
  municipalities, State highways within, Municipalities, supra
  relocations in, 33-109
  spurs, 33-107
  width, minimum, of rights of way, 33-123
"Street," defined, 33-1
Street cleaning within municipalities not function of Highway Department, 33-171
Street railway, lien of judgment against, for injuries to street, 58-744
Street superintendents, eligibility to membership in police insurance and annuity fund, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 748 [Reg. 7]
Subdivisions in cities of 35,000 or more, approval of, 47-1329
Supervisor's jurisdiction over, 14-254
Surveyor—
  employment by county to lay out highways, 33-811, 33-812
  marks, penalty for interfering with, 33-812

HIGHWAYS AND STREETS—Cont'd

Systems—
  Primary system, supra
  secondary system, 33-102, 33-104
  State system, supra
Tacks not to be put or left on, 33-452
Taxes—
  commutation taxes, 33-961 to 33-963, 33-966 to 33-968, 33-971, 33-981, 33-991, 33-1011, 33-1026, 33-1031, 33-1051, 33-1061, 33-1071, 33-1091, 33-1101, 33-1111, 33-1132, 33-1171, 33-1181, 3-1206, 33-1211, 33-1221, 33-1263, 33-1271, 33-1281, 33-1293, 47-1324
    Cherokee County, ascertainment of persons liable to, 65-3422
  execution to collect, 65-2781
  exemptions from, 33-963, 33-971, 33-992, 33-1032, 33-1052, 33-1071, 33-1102, 33-1122, 33-1146, 33-1182, 33-1212, 33-1271, 33-1281.1
    armed forces, members of, in certain counties, 65-1585, 65-1586
  Fairfield County tax collector to place on books persons liable to, 65-2388
  Fairfield County sheriff's duty to place on tax books names of persons liable, and to assist in striking off names of persons not liable, 65-3501, 65-3503
  fines for failure to pay, 33-972, 33-983, 33-994, 33-1004, 33-1015, 33-1023, 33-1037, 33-1054, 33-1074, 33-1083, 33-1094, 33-1106, 33-1112, 33-1124, 33-1135, 33-1149, 33-1162, 33-1173, 33-1183, 33-1194, 33-1224, 33-1245, 33-1267, 33-1283, 33-1296
  Georgetown County, abstract book of, 65-3521
  McCormick County, disposition of fines collected for nonpayment in, 65-3581
  physical disability as affecting liability to, 33-971, 33-991, 33-1021, 33-1031, 33-1032, 33-1061, 33-1062, 33-1071, 33-1081, 33-1101, 33-1102, 33-1111, 33-1121, 33-1145, 33-1171, 33-1182, 33-1211, 33-1212, 33-1241, 33-1263, 33-1281.1, 33-1293
  power of legislature to fix age of persons liable to, SC Const, Art 2 of Amendments
  returns, time for making in certain counties, 65-1645, 65-1646
  Richland County, census for, 65-2570
  Sumter County, collection in, 65-3651 to 65-3654
  county, distinctive provisions for particular counties, see under name of county

HIGHWAYS AND STREETS—Cont'd

Taxes—Cont'd
pledge of taxing power to pay certificates of indebtedness, 33-256
Townships (this index)

Telegraph company's right of way or easement, condemnation of for highway purposes, 33-127

Telegraph wires near highways, 58-7
specifications for lines crossing highway, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 817 [Rule 14]

Telephone wires near highways, 58-7
specifications for wires crossing highway, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 817 [Rule 14]

Through highways. Traffic regulations, infra

Timber, hauling on, 33-463

Toll roads—
change, duty of collector to make, 33-771
commissioners to superintend, 33-762 to 33-768
distress warrant to collect tolls, 33-772
exemption from tolls, 33-773, 33-774
foot passengers, exemption from tolls, 33-774
indictment for failure to keep up, 33-769
maximum tolls, 33-775, 33-776
payment of tolls before passing gate, 33-770
penalties for offenses against owners, disposition of, 33-782
private, provisions affecting, 33-760 to 33-783
rates of toll, 33-775, 33-776
repair, want of, as ground for suspending tolls, 33-765 to 33-768
Turnpike Companies (this index)

Towns of less than 1,000, streets in, 47-141, 47-1322
jurisdiction of council, 47-1321

Tracks on, permit required for, 33-455

Traffic lanes. Traffic regulations, infra

Traffic regulations, 46-201 to 46-691
Accidents and injuries, supra
aiding or abetting violation, criminal liability, 46-682
alcohol, percentage in blood, breath, etc., presumptions arising from, 46-344
alleys, stop before emerging from, 46-475
angle parking, when permitted, 46-485
animals, application to persons riding or driving, 46-265, 46-289
arterial highways. Through highways, infra, this group
assemblages on highways, local regulation, 46-282
"authorized emergency vehicles"—
defined, 46-216
driver's duty, 46-293

HIGHWAYS AND STREETS—Cont'd

Traffic regulations—Cont'd
"authorized emergency vehicles"—Cont'd
Marion County, members of rural fire department, 46-216.1
operation of, 46-291
right of way, 46-425
signals to be given by, 46-292
backing, 46-492
Bicycles (this index)
blind person, rights of, 46-438 to 46-441
brakes—
generally. **Vehicles** (this index)
setting of, on unattended motor vehicle, 46-491
bridge—
driving on left side of roadway when approaching, prohibited, 46-388
parking upon, prohibited, 46-483
stopping at drawbridge, 46-476
bus—
defined, 46-217
Motor Carriers (this index)
School bus, infra, this group
"business district," meaning of term, 46-260
canes, white, use by incapacitated persons, 46-438 to 46-441
caravans, operation of, 46-395
carriers on highway. **Motor Carriers** (this index)
center lane, driving on, 46-390
child, duty to exercise precautions toward, 46-442
coasting of vehicles prohibited, 46-495
conditional vendee as "owner," 46-245
control devices or signals—
flashing signals, meaning of, 46-309
grade crossings, 46-310
green arrow, meaning of, 46-306
green light, 46-306
Highway Department's authority as to, 46-301, 46-302
interference with, prohibited, 46-312
local, 46-282 to 46-285, 46-302, 46-303
markings on pavement, 46-307
meaning, 46-306 to 46-309
obedience required, 46-304
parking within 30 feet of, when prohibited, 46-483
pedestrians subject to, 46-431, 46-432
railroad crossings, 46-310
red light, 46-306
Stop sign or signal, infra, this group
unauthorized, prohibited, 46-311
uniform system, power of Highway Department to adopt, 46-301
visibility required, 46-305
"walk" and "wait" signals to pedestrians, 46-308
yellow light, 46-306

HIGHWAYS AND STREETS—Cont'd

Traffic regulations—Cont'd
conviction of violation—
driving while under influence of liquor or narcotics, to be reported to Highway Department, 46-347
not admissible in evidence in civil action, 46-686
criminal responsibility for violation, 46-682
crossings. Railroad crossing, infra, this group
crosswalks—
limiting street crossing to, 46-432
meaning of term, 46-258
parking on or near, prohibited, 46-483
right, keeping to, 46-434
right of way of pedestrian, 46-433
curb, parking distance from, 46-484
curve—
driving on left side of roadway upon, when not permissible, 46-388
sounding horn at, when traveling through defiles or on mountain highways, 46-494
U-turn on, prohibited, 46-404
defiles, traveling through, 46-494
definition of terms used in statute, 46-211 to 46-269
"Department," meaning of reference to, 46-241
direction of movement, emergency vehicles may disregard, 46-291
disabled vehicle, inapplicability to, of prohibition of stopping on pavement, 46-481
disobedience penalized, 46-286
divided highways, driving on, 46-392
double parking prohibited, 46-483
drawbridges, stops required at, 46-476
"driver," meaning of term, 46-244
drivers' licenses. **Motor Vehicles** (this index)
driveway—
blocking by parked vehicle prohibited, 46-483
meaning of term, 46-253
right of way of vehicle entering highway from, 46-424
stop before emerging from, 46-475
driving on right, slow moving vehicles, 46-382
drunken drivers, 46-343 et seq.
elevated structure, parking upon, prohibited, 46-483
emergency vehicles. Authorized emergency vehicles, supra, this group
enforcement of statutory provisions, 46-687
by Highway Department, 46-851
excavation in street, parking beside or opposite, when unlawful, 46-483

HIGHWAYS AND STREETS—Cont'd

Traffic regulations—Cont'd
exclusion of specified classes of vehicles from certain highways or parts thereof, 46-668, 46-669
explosives
defined, 46-233
transportation of, 46-629
fire extinguishers, provision of, 46-629
placarding vehicles, 46-629
regulations governing, power to make, 46-629
"farm tractor" defined, 46-221
fee for parking in certain municipalities, prohibited 461487
fines and penalties—
blind persons, failure to stop at crossing for, 46-440
disposition of fines, 46-690
driving while under influence of liquor or narcotics, 46-345
violation generally, 46-689
fire apparatus—
applicability to, 46-291
driving over fire hose, 46-497
following or parking near, prohibited, 46-496
fire station, parking in vicinity of, prohibited, 46-483
"flammable liquid" defined, 46-234
frightening horse, etc., precautions against, 46-387
front seat, number of persons in, 46-493
"gross weight" defined, 46-235
guardian not to permit ward to violate, 46-684
half the road, duty to yield, 46-383
hand and arm signals, 46-407 to 46-408
"highway," meaning of term, 46-251
Highway Department—
enforcement, duty of, 46-851
power to promulgate, 46-688
hill crest—
driving on left side of roadway when approaching, prohibited, 46-388
U-turns near, when prohibited, 46-404
hitchhiking prohibited, 46-437
hydrant, parking within 15 feet of, prohibited, 46-483
incapacitated persons—
precautions toward, duty to exercise, 46-442
rights of, 46-438 to 46-441
injuries. Accidents and injuries, supra
intersection—
meaning of term, 46-257
parking within, prohibited, 46-481
reduction of speed at, 46-363
right of way at, 46-421 to 46-423

HIGHWAYS AND STREETS—Cont'd

Traffic regulations—Cont'd
intersection—Cont'd
stop signs at through highways, 46-473
Turning, infra, this group
intoxicating liquor, driving under influence of, 46-343 et seq.
jaywalking—
power to prohibit, 46-432
right of way, 46-435
key, removal of, from unattended motor vehicle, when required, 46-491
laned roadways—
driving on, 46-390
meaning of term, 46-255
left curb parking, when permitted, 46-485
left side of roadway—
pedestrians to keep to, 46-436
restrictions on driving on, 46-388
left turns, 46-402
lessee of vehicle as "owner," 46-245
Lights on Vehicles (this index)
loads. Vehicles (this index)
local—
control devices, 46-303
increase of 25-35 m.p.h. speed limits, 46-369
parking, left curb and angle, when permissible, 46-485
pedestrians, 46-432
speed at intersections, 46-368
speed limits, Highway Department's approval required, 46-371
turning at intersection, 46-403
when permissible, 46-281, 46-282, 46-302
"local authority," meaning of reference to, 46-242
locking ignition upon leaving motor vehicle standing, 46-491
meeting school bus, duty to stop, 46-477
"metal tire" defined, 46-231
metered parking prohibited in certain municipalities, 46-487
mortgagor as "owner," 46-245
motorcades, operation of, 46-395
motorcycles—
additional person on, 46-498
defined, 46-213
motor scooter, applicability of statute to, 46-214
"motor vehicle" defined, 46-212
mountain highways, driving on, 46-494
municipal courts, trial jurisdiction, 46-685
narcotic users not to drive, 46-343, 46-345
"no parking" signs, 46-486
no passing zones, 46-389

HIGHWAYS AND STREETS—Cont'd

Traffic regulations—Cont'd
obstruction in street, parking beside or opposite, when unlawful, 46-483
"official traffic control devices," meaning of term, 46-262
one-way roadways, designation of, 46-391
local designation, 46-282, 46-284
overtaking and passing—
horses or other draft animals, 46-387
left, overtaking and passing on, 46-381, 46-382
limitations, 46-386
right, passing on, when permissible, 46-385
same direction, vehicles moving in, 46-381, 46-384
school bus, 46-477
zones of no passing, 46-389
owner—
meaning of term, 46-245
requiring or permitting unlawful operation of vehicle, as violator of law, 46-683
parents not to permit children to violate, 46-684
parked vehicle, moving of, when unlawful, 46-483
parking, 46-481 to 46-487
angle, when permissible, 46-485
Camden, parking fees for certain streets forbidden, 46-487
curb, distance from, 46-484
double, prohibited, 46-483
emergency vehicles, 46-291
excavation in street, beside or opposite, when unlawful, 46-483
fee for, in certain municipilities, prohibited, 46-487
fire station, vicinity of, prohibited, 46-483
hydrant, near, 46-483
intersection, within, prohibited, 46-481
left curb, when permitted, 46-485
local regulation, 46-282, 46-285
meaning of term, 46-269
obstruction, beside or opposite, when unlawful, 46-483
restrictions on, 46-483 to 46-486
safety zone, vicinity of, 46-483
sidewalk, prohibited, 46-483
tunnel, within, prohibited, 46-483
passing—
Overtaking and passing, supra, this group
vehicles proceeding in opposite direction, 46-383
pedestrian—
defined, 46-244

HIGHWAYS AND STREETS—Cont'd

Traffic regulations—Cont'd
pedestrian—Cont'd
rights and duties, 46-431 to 46-442
warning signals, right to, 46-442
"traffic," 46-265
penalties. Fines and penalties, supra, this group
permitted use of property for vehicular travel, right of owner to regulate, 46-294
places within operation of statute, 46-288
play vehicles, operation of, 46-451 to 46-460
pneumatic tires defined, for purposes of highway traffic law, 46-229
"pole trailer" defined, 46-225
police officer—
duty to obey, 46-287
local regulation by, 46-282
meaning of term, 46-246
private road—
meaning of term, 46-253
right of way of vehicle entering from, 46-424
processions, local regulation, 46-282
public officers and employees as subject to, 46-290
pushcarts, duties and liabilities of operator, 46-289
railroad crossing—
driving on left side of roadway when approaching, prohibited, 46-388
parking in vicinity of, prohibited, 46-483
shifting gears on, prohibited, 46-472
stopping at, 46-471, 46-472
"railroad" defined for purpose of legislation, 46-226
"railroad sign or signal," meaning of term, 46-264
"railroad train" defined for purpose of legislation, 46-227
reckless driving penalized, 46-341, 46-342
reflectors. **Vehicles** (this index)
registration and licensing of motor vehicles. **Motor Vehicles** (this index)
removal of illegally stopped vehicle, 46-482
"residence district," meaning of term, 46-261
right of way, 46-421 to 46-425
blind persons, 46-439
incapacitated persons, 46-439
meaning of term, 46-266
militia, 44-133
pedestrian—
crossing roadway, 46-435
on crosswalk, 46-433

HIGHWAYS AND STREETS—Cont'd

Traffic regulations—Cont'd
right side, driving on, 46-381, 46-383
right turns, 46-402
"road tractor" defined, 46-222
"roadway," meaning of term, 46-254
roller skates, person wearing not to cling to vehicles, 46-455
rotary traffic islands, passing to right, 46-391
"safety glass" defined, 46-232
safety zone—
keeping out of, 46-396
meaning of term, 46-259
parking in vicinity of, prohibited, 46-483
school bus—
defined, 46-218
meeting, stopping on, 46-477
overtaking and passing, 46-477
railroad crossings, stopping at, 21-815, 46-472
schools to instruct pupils in, 21-413
"semi-trailer" defined, 46-244
sidewalk—
meaning of term, 46-256
parking of vehicles on, prohibited, 46-483
pedestrians to keep to, 46-436
signals—
Control devices or signals, supra, this group
emergency vehicles, 46-292
Hand and arm signals, supra, this group
pedestrians, duty to give to, 46-442
signs. Control devices or signals, supra, this group
size of vehicle. **Vehicles** (this index)
slowing down, signals required, 46-406 46-408
slow-moving vehicles, designation of lane for, 46-390
"solid tire" defined, 46-230
space between vehicles, 46-393
caravans or motorcades, 46-395
funeral processions, 46-395
trucks with trailers to leave, 46-394
speed—
bridges, upon, 46-365
business district, prima facie speed limit in, 46-362
conditions existing as affecting, 46-361
curve, reduction at, 46-363
cushion tires, special speed limit for, 46-366
elevated structures, on, 46-365
emergency vehicles, 46-291
farm tractors and trailers not equipped with brakes, 46-570
hill crest, reduction on approaching, 46-363

HIGHWAYS AND STREETS—Cont'd

Traffic regulations—Cont'd
speed—Cont'd
intersections, at, local regulation, 46-368
limits, prima facie, 46-362
local decrease of 55-mile limit, 46-370
local increase of 25-35 m.p.h. limit, 46-369
maximum—
local modification, 46-282, 46-285
reduction by administrative authorities, 46-668, 46-669
minimum, 46-372
narrow roadway as requiring reduction, 46-363
night driving, 45-364
park roads, local regulation, 46-282, 46-284
pedestrians, presence of, as requiring reduction, 46-363
prima facie limit, 46-362
railroad crossing, reduction at, 46-363
reduction, when required, 46-363
residence district, prima facie limit in, 46-362
solid tires, special speed limit for, 46-366
weather conditions as requiring reduction, 46-363
winding roadway as requiring reduction, 46-363
zones, establishment of, 46-367
standing—
emergency vehicles, 46-291
local regulation, 46-282
meaning of term, 46-268
Parking, supra, this group
starting vehicles, 46-401
State-wide applicability of traffic regulation act, 46-281
"stop," meaning of term, 46-267, 46-268
stop intersection, right of way of vehicle entering through, 46-423
stopping—
before emerging from alley or private driveway, 46-473
drawbridges, at, 46-476
meaning of term, 46-268
on highways, 46-481 to 46-487
signals required, 46-406 to 46-408
stop sign or signal—
emergency vehicles may proceed past, 46-291
intersections with through highways, 46-473
local authorities, power as to, 46-282 to 46-284
where drivers to stop for, 46-474
"street," meaning of term, 46-251

HIGHWAYS AND STREETS—Cont'd

Traffic regulations—Cont'd
streetcar—
defined, for purposes of legislation, 46-228
"traffic," 46-265
through highways—
designation of, 46-473
local, 46-282, 46-284
meaning of term, 46-252
right of way at, 46-423
"traffic," meaning of term, 46-265
"traffic control signal," meaning of term, 46-263
"trailer" defined, 46-223
"truck" defined, 46-219
"truck tractor" defined, 46-220
trucks. **Motor Carriers** (this index)
tunnel—
driving on left side of roadway when approaching, prohibited, 46-388
parking within, prohibited, 46-483
turning—
curve, turning on, prohibited, 46-404
driveway, into, 46-405
emergency vehicles, power to disregard regulations governing, 46-291
general rule, 46-402, 46-405
hill crest, on, prohibited, 46-404
left turn—
right of way at intersection, 46-422
signal for, 46-407, 46-408
local markers, 46-403
local regulation, 46-282, 46-285
private road, entering, 46-405
right turn, signal for, 46-407, 46-408
signals required, 46-406 to 46-408
U-turns, where prohibited, 46-404
unattended motor vehicle, precautions against movement of, 46-491
unsafe condition, driving of vehicle in, prohibited, 46-511
use of highways, local restrictions, 46-282 to 46-285
U-turns, where prohibited, 46-404
"vehicle," defined, 46-211
vehicles as "traffic," 46-265
viaduct, driving on left of roadway when approaching, prohibited, 46-388
weight of vehicles and loads. **Vehicles** (this index)
workers on highway, inapplicability to, 46-290

Transfer of routes by Highway Commission from primary to secondary system, and vice versa, 33-105

Trash, leaving on, penalized, 33-551

Traveling outside road on cultivated lands, 16-390, 16-391

HIGHWAYS AND STREETS—Cont'd

Trees, shrubs, and plants for beautification of, protected, 33-563
negligent, wilful, or wanton damage to, penalized, 33-451
permit for cutting required in Beaufort County, 33-552
Trenches in, permit required for, 33-455, 33-456
Troop movements, State's co-operation in, 44-461 to 44-465
Turnpike Companies (this index)
Turnpikes. Toll roads, supra
Underpasses, clearance and width, 58-818
Upkeep. Maintenance, supra
Vegetables, decayed, not to be thrown into, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 620 [Sec. 2]
Vehicles (this index)
Viaducts as within term "highway," 33-1
Waste not to be thrown into, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 620 [Sec. 2]
Water—
controlling device, contributions toward cost of, 33-167 to 33-170
use of highway funds to control, when, 33-167 to 33-170
Water pipes under, municipal public works may lay, 59-151
Waterworks, municipal, permit to lay pipes for, not required, 33-457
Weight of load as affecting right to recover damages for defects in county highways, 33-921
Width—
county roads, 33-851 to 33-854
State highways, 33-123
Wilful or wanton damage to, penalized, 33-451
Wire not to be put or left on, 33-452
Work on. Road duty, supra
Wrecked vehicles, removal of glass or other injurious substance dropped from, 33-452

HIGHWAY SAFETY FUND

Fines payable into, 46-180

HILL

Left side of road, driving on, when approaching crest, 46-388
Motor carriers, vehicle to be in gear on down grade, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 772 [Reg. 2.19]
U-turn near crest, when prohibited, 46-404

HISTORIAN, STATE

Generally, 9-3, 9-4

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

County commissions, see under name of particular county

Generally, 9-1 to 9-16

Annual meeting and report, 9-16
Apartments in State capitol, 9-5, 9-6
Certified copies of records, documents, etc., 9-12
Chairman, election of, 9-16
Confederate pensions, secretary to furnish information, 44-557
Deposits of books, manuscripts, etc., by private parties, 9-13
Documents and material, power to procure and preserve, 9-10
Employees, 9-9
Fees for certified copies of documents, records, etc., 9-12
Members, 9-1, 9-2
Objects and purposes, 9-8
Powers and duties generally, 9-9
Publications by—
account of sales of, 9-15
free copies to State institutions of learning, 9-15
use of proceeds of sale of, 9-14
Rules and regulations, 9-7
Seal, 9-7
State Historian, qualifications, election, and duties, 9-3, 9-4, 9-16
Vice-chairman, election of, 9-16
Woodrow Wilson Memorial Museum, procurement of relics for, 9-11

HISTORICAL SITES

Counties, acquisition, restoration, and preservation of historical property, 14-602
Historical Commission to have direction and control of marking of, 9-9

HITCHHIKING

Prohibited, 46-437
on property-carrying vehicles, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 775 [Reg. 2.36]

HOG CHOLERA

Generally. **Animal Diseases** (this index)
Inoculation of swine in livestock markets, 6-341
Serum for treatment of, to be furnished by Clemson Agricultural College, 3-21

HOGS

Animals generally. **Animals** (this index)
Cholera. **Hog Cholera** (this index)

HOGS—Cont'd

Health certificate for imported swine, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 498 [Reg. 7]
Importation of, restrictions on, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 498 [Reg. 7]
Larceny of, 16-355
Lien for boar's services, 45-554
Malicious injuries to, 16-381
Taxation (this index)

HOGSHEAD STAVES

Exported, characteristics and .dimensions, 66-6

HOLDER

Bills of Lading (this index)
Negotiable Instruments (this index)

HOLDER IN DUE COURSE

Negotiable Instruments (this index)

HOLIDAYS

See also Special Days; Sunday

Armistice Day, 64-151
Bank holiday, declaration in case of emergency, 64-154
Banks may do business on holidays other than Sundays, 64-156
Cash depositories, declaration of holiday in case of emergency, 64-154
Charleston County, Saturday half-holidays in, business which may be transacted on, 64-158
Christmas, 64-151
December twenty-five and twenty-six, 64-151
Election days, 64-151
Fair week Thursday, 64-152, 64-158
February 22, 64-151
First Monday of month as legal day for judicial or sheriff's sales, or transaction of legal business, 64-155
Independence Day, 64-151
January first, 64-151
January nineteenth, 64-151
July fourth, 64-151
June third, 64-151
Labor Day, 64-151
Lee's birthday, 64-151
Masks not prohibited with holiday custumes 16-115
May tenth, 64-151
Memorial Day, 64-151
Mondays as, where certain holidays fall on Sunday, 64-153
Negotiable instruments maturing on, 64-153, 64-157, 64-158

HOLIDAYS—Cont'd

New Year's Day, 64-151
November eleventh, 64-151
Rail, common carriers by, proceedings before Public Service Commission, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 764 [Rule 34]
Richland County, Saturday half-holidays, business which may be transacted on, 64-158
Securities maturing on, 64-157
September one, 64-151
Sundays (this index)
Thanksgiving days, 64-151
Washington's birthday, 64-151

HOLLY'S FERRY

Free ferry, 33-732

HOME DEMONSTRATION AGENTS

County agents, 14-306

HOMEMAKERS ASSOCIATION

Tax exemption of property of, 65-1522(29)

HOMEOPATHS

Licenses, 56-1364

HOME OWNERS' LOAN CORPORATION

Building and loan associations may sell shares to, 8-622

HOMES

Detention homes. **Children's Courts** (this index)
Dwellings (this index)

HOMESTEAD EXEMPTION

See also Exemption from Attachment, Execution, Levy, and Sale

Generally, SC Const, Art 3, § 28; 34-1 to 34-14

Allowance of, 34-1
Appeal from return of appraisers, 34-3
Civil arrest cases, retention in, 10-845
Court may order sale and reservation in money, 34-63
Deceased husband or parents, right to exemption in case of, 34-11
Decedent's debts, homestead not to be sold to pay, 19-499

HOMESTEAD EXEMPTION—Cont'd

Fees and costs. Setting off homestead, infra
Indivisable property worth more than one thousand dollars, procedure in case of, 34-5 to 34-7
Married woman, when entitled to exemption, 34-61
Obligations contracted for the purchase and the improvement of homestead, exemption does not extend to, 34-62
Partition of homestead, 34-12
Partnership property, 52-52
Penalty for violation by officers, 34-65
Products of homestead as subject to levy, etc., 34-62.1
Recording of return of appraisers, effect of, 34-4
Setting off homestead, 34-2
  appraisers, appointment, etc., 34-2, 34-9, 34-64
  fees and costs—
    appraisers, surveyors, etc., 27-502, 34-64
    magistrate's fees for qualifying of appraisers, 27-431(22)
      local provisions, 27-437
    masters, 27-201 to 27-208
    probate judge, 27-301(30)
      local provisions, 27-304 to 27-320
  notice of intention, 34-2, 34-9
  when no process lodged, 34-8, 34-9
Taxes, exemption does not extend to, 34-62
Validation of certain homesteads set off without notice, 34-14
Value of, 34-1
Waiver of homestead, 34-13

HOME STUDY SCHOOLS

Approval of State Board of Education required, 21-677

HOMICIDE

Generally, 16-51 to 16-56

Abortion, death resulting from, 16-82
Benefit from may not accrue to killer, 19-5
Coroner, issuance of warrant by, 17-151
  form of commitment, 17-153
  form of warrant, 17-152
Estate of victim, killer not to participate in, 19-5
Lynching in the first degree, 16-57
Manslaughter—
  by stabbing, as murder, 16-54
  concealed weapon, with—
    additional penalty, 16-93
    indictment to contain special count, 17-404

HOMICIDE—Cont'd

Manslaughter—Cont'd
  defined, 16-55
  indictment to contain special count for carrying concealed weapon, 17-404
  involuntary manslaughter, 16-55
    not to affect rights of distributee of estate, 19-5
  peremptory challenges, 38-211
  punishment, 16-55
  with concealed weapon, 16-93
Murder, 16-51 to 16-54
  defined, 16-51
  duelling, killing in, 16-63
  Indictment or Information (this index)
  jury's recommendation of mercy, effect of, 16-52
  obstructing railroad, death resulting from, 58-1265
  peremptory challenges, 38-211
  poisoning as, 16-53
  punishment, 16-52
  stabbing as, 16-54
Penitentiary, killing of participants in riots, etc., in, as justified, 55-355
Poisoning, 16-53
  administering poison, 16-56
  aiders and abetters, 16-53, 16-56
  attempt to kill by, 16-56
Reckless driving, penalty for, 46-341
Venue of prosecution for. Venue (this index)

HOMINY

Bushel, standard, 66-157
Containers, 66-316 to 66-317
Feed stuff, sale as, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 455 [Reg. 15]

HOMINY GRITS

Feed stuff, sale as, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 455 [Reg. 15]
Labeling, regulation requiring, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 452 [Reg. 1]
Tags, permissibility, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 452 [Reg. 1, d]

HONEA PATH, TOWN OF

Assessment of abutting property for street improvements, SC Const, Art 10, § 16
Bus system, 58-1601 to 58-1605
Public works commissioners, who to act instead of, 59-174

HONEY

Containers to show net weight, Rules & Reg,. Vol. 7, p. 464 [Reg. 4]

HONEY BEES

Bees (this index)

HONOR BOARDS

Confederate Pensions (this index)

HONOR ROLL

Confederate pension rolls, 44-551

HOOKWORMS

Control measures, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 555, [Sec. 8]

HORN

Motor Carriers (this index)

HORRY COUNTY

For matters relating to counties generally, see Counties

Agricultural tenancies, date of termination, 41-61
Agriculture (this index)
Airport board, 2-331 to 2-335
Atlantic Beach (this index)
Attorney to assist tax collector, 65-2467
Auditor—
generally. Counties (this index)
assessors, appointment by, 65-1836
tax collector to assist, 65-2470
tax list, time for preparing, 65-1759
tax returns—
place for receiving, 65-1756
time for receiving, 65-1755
Bailiffs, 15-1935
Board of Commissioners—
appointment, 14-2311, 14-2314
chairman, 14-2314
duties, 14-2318
obligations, execution of, 14-2301
clerk, 14-2316
compensation, 14-2315
duties, 14-2317
meetings with legislative delegation, 14-2319
number of members, 14-2311
powers, 14-2317
purchases of supplies, when to be approved by, 14-2332, 14-2333
removal of members, 14-2313
Socastee Yacht Basin, control over, 14-2351, 14-2352
term of office, 14-2311
chairman, 14-2314
zones, representation of, 14-2312

HORRY COUNTY—Cont'd

Bonds generally—
Bonds (this index)
Counties (this index)
Borrowing in anticipation of taxes. Tax anticipation borrowing, infra
Boundaries, 14-76
Bowling alleys, licensing of, 5-647 to 5-654
Boxing commission, 5-304
Bridges—
generally. Bridges (this index)
construction and repair, 14-2318
Burning over certain lands between October 15 and May 15, permit required for, 29-104
Carnivals and traveling tent shows in, 5-8
Chain gang generally. Chain Gangs (this index)
Circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-282
see also Circuits Courts (this index)
Claims against—
generally. Counties (this index)
publication of list not required in, 14-426
Clerical help, employment of, 14-2343
Clerk of courts—
generally. Clerk of Courts (this index)
bond, amount of, 15-1706
fees, 27-52
Coin-operated machines, 5-641 to 5-654
Commissioners. Board of Commissioners, supra
Congressional districts, 23-554
Constables—
generally. Constables (this index)
fees in worthless check cases, 27-422
police powers of, 43-824
Conway bonds of town of, for certain purposes, exemption from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 10, § 5
Coroner—
generally. Constables (this index)
jurors, compensation and mileage provision as inapplicable, 17-130
Cotton weighers and weighing, applicability of provisions as to, 13-117
County courts, excepted from general law as to, 15-627
Court crier, 15-1935
Courthouse square, encroachments on, penalized, 14-2302
Courts—
bailiffs, 15-1935
circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-282
Clerk of courts, supra
Constables, supra
county court general law as inapplicable. 15-627
crier, 15-1935
Jurors, infra
Magistrates, infra
Masters, infra
municipal court, juries in, 15-942

HORRY COUNTY—Cont'd

Courts—Cont'd
Probate court, infra
Sheriff, infra
Dance hall licenses, 5-604
Departmental accounts, 14-2336
Deposit of public funds, 14-2304
depository to furnish security, 14-2304
Drainage—
generally. **Drainage** (this index)
districts, establishment of, 18-212
Elections generally. **Counties** (this index)
Employees, 14-2318, 14-2343
Fairs and Fair Associations (this index)
Fees received by officers—
record of, 14-2344
to be turned over to treasurer, 14-2342
Finances, generally. **Counties** (this index)
Fire-fighting machinery and equipment, use of by county forestry board, 29-107, 29-108
Fiscal year, generally, 14-16, 14-17
Fish and Game Commission, 28-1061 to 28-1068
appointment, 28-1061
chairman, 28-1062
compensation of members, 28-1064
duties, 28-1065
meetings, 28-1063
number of members, 28-1061
powers, 28-1065
residence of members, 28-1061
seasons for hunting and fishing, supervision of opening and closing, 28-1068
secretary, 28-1062
terms of office, 28-1062
vacancies, how filled, 28-1062
wardens, recommendation of suspension or discharge, 28-1067
warden's salary, recommendation as to, 28-1066
Forestry board, 29-55 to 29-58
contributions, right to receive, 29-108
fire-fighting equipment, use of, 29-107, 29-108
report of receipts and expenditures, 29-109
surplus income, disposition of, 29-110
Forfeited land commission, 65-2904, 65-3151 to 65-3155
see also **Counties** (this index)
general provisions see topic Taxation under heading, Forfeited land commission
agent, employment of, 65-3152
conveyances to, by tax collector, 65-3155
deeds of conveyance, 65-3153
employee, 65-2912
fees of clerk for preparing and executing conveyances, 65-3153
records, 65-3153

HORRY COUNTY—Cont'd

Forfeited land commission—Cont'd
sale or lease of property held by, 65-2912, 65-3151
Game zone, 28-5
Governing body—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
Board of Commissioners, supra
clerk's duties in respect of forfeited land commission, 65-3153
forfeited land commission, serving as, 65-2904, 65-3151
health and drainage commissioners, 18-71
Health boards generally. **Health Boards** (this index)
Highways—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Highways (this index)
construction and repair, 14-2318
maintenance of, permissible methods, 33-913
House of Representatives, number of members apportioned to, 30-1
constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 3, § 3
Jail generally. **Jails and Jailers** (this index)
Jurors—
compensation, 38-308(5)
coroners, 17-130
municipal court, 15-942
Law enforcement officers, 53-865
Library—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
building, 42-465
memorial plaques in, 42-465
uses, 42-466
circulation of books, 42-468
management, 42-467
tax for, 42-469
trucks for circulating books, 42-468
Library commission, 42-461
chairman, 42-463
compensation, 42-463
contracts, power to enter into, 42-464, 42-466.1
disbursements, 42-470
employees, 42-464
funds, custody and disbursement, 42-470
majority to rule, 42-463
members, 42-461
terms of office, 42-462
memorial building—
contracts for construction and equipment, 42-466.1
surplus after construction and equipment, use of, 42-466.1
powers, 42-464
secretary, 42-463
treasurer, 42-463
bond, 42-463

HORRY COUNTY—Cont'd

Library commission—Cont'd
vacancies, how filled, 42-462
warrants, 42-470
Licenses—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
tent shows, 65-968
Liens, Socastee Yacht Basin, damages for unauthorized commercial use, 14-2354
Magistrates, 43-821 to 43-823
see also **Magistrates** (this index)
criminal cases, payment of costs prerequisite to compromise of, 43-823
districts, 43-821, 43-822
fees—
in civil matters to be retained by, 14-2342
in worthless check cases, 27-422
territorial jurisdiction, 43-822.1
Master—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
bond, 14-2303, 15-1807
established in, 15-1801
fees—
generally, 27-202
in civil matters to be retained by, 14-2342
land sales, 15-1825
practice of law by, 15-1813
Memorial Library Commission. Library commission, supra
Motor carriers in, liability insurance, 58-1484
Municipal court, juries in, 15-942
Music machines, orchestras, etc., 5-641 to 5-654
Obligations, how created and evidenced, 14-2301
Officers—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
particular officers, see appropriate lines
bonds, 14-2303
chairman of Board of Commissioners, 14-2314
purchasing agent, 14-2331
salaries in lieu of fees, 14-2341, 14-2342
Peddling horses or mules, 56-1231 to 56-1235
Penalties for violation of statutory requirements, 14-2337, 14-2345
Planning. **Counties** (this index)
Polling precincts in, 23-179
Pool and billiard licenses, 5-647 to 5-654
Probate Court—
generally. **Probate Courts** (this index)
clerk, 15-426
master to act in case of vacancy, 15-410
Public Welfare Board. **Counties** (this index)
Public Welfare Department. **Counties** (this index)
Public Works Eminent Domain Law as inapplicable to, 25-139

HORRY COUNTY—Cont'd

Purchases, 14-2332, 14-2333
Purchasing agent—
approval as prerequisite to payment or submission of vouchers, 14-2334
term, bond and compensation, 14-2331
visitation of institutions and departments, 14-2335
Recording fees, 27-52
Road overseers, appointment of, 14-2318
Rolling store, requirement of peddler's license for, 56-1204, 56-1205
Rural police, 53-551 to 53-557
see also **Rural Police** (this index)
appointment, 53-551
bond, 53-552
compensation, 53-553
oath of office, 53-552
powers and duties, 53-555 to 53-557
removal, 53-551
reports, 53-555
sheriff, control by, 53-554
term of office, 53-551
Sanitary and Drainage Commissions, special provisions of, 18-102
Schools—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Schools (this index)
bond retirement fund surplus, use of, 21-986, 21-3057
grammar schools, supervision by high school superintendents, 21-3054
Hickory Hill District No. 38—
division of revenue, 21-3082
trustees, number of, 21-3081
high schools—
generally. **Schools** (this index)
bond, 14-2303, 21-63
budgets, 21-3066
districts—
additional, organization of, 21-3062
constituent common school districts, 21-3061
transfer of local districts, 21-3063
trustees for, appointment of, 21-3065
superintendents to co-operate with trustees of grammar schools and supervise curriculum and instruction, 21-3054
tax levy for, 21-3066
transfer of pupils from one district to another, 21-3064
trustees, 21-3065
taxes, 21-921
election upon question of levying, 21-916 to 21-918
maximum rate, 21-916
provisions distinctive to county, 21-916 to 21-918

HORRY COUNTY—Cont'd
Schools—Cont'd
taxes—Cont'd
reduction or discontinuance, 21-937
general provisions inapplicable to county, 21-936
trustees—
appointment, 21-3053
Hickory Hill District No. 38, 21-3081
term of office, 21-3053
Seashore, speed limit of motor vehicles on, 46-756, 46-757
Sheriff—
generally. **Sheriffs** (this index)
bond, 14-2303, 53-55
fees in worthless check cases, 27-422
seashore, power to regulate speed of motor vehicles on, 46-756
tax collector may call on, 65-2467
Sinking funds—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
investment of, general statutory requirements inapplicable, 1-671
Skating rinks, licensing of, 5-647 to 5-654
Socastee Yacht Basin, 14-2351 to 14-2356
Soil conservation committee area for selection of members, 63-61.1
Streams, inapplicability of statutory requirements as to, 70-5
Supplies, purchasing of, 14-2332, 14-2333
Tax anticipation borrowing, 14-453
see also **Counties** (this index)
form of obligation, 14-458, 14-459
purpose of levies, noting proceeds of loan to, 14-461
treasurer to receive loan, 14-460
Tax collector, 65-2461 to 65-2470
appointment, 65-2461
assistance from peace officers and county attorney, 65-2467
auditor, assistance to, 65-2470
bond, 65-2462
compensation, 65-2463
conveyance by—
to forfeited land commission, 65-3155
to governing board, of property coming into his possession, 65-2912
deputies, 65-2464
responsibility for acts of, 65-2464
duties generally, 65-2466
fees, etc., to be paid over to county treasurer, 656-2469
office in courthouse, 65-2465
equipment and supplies, 65-2465
powers generally, 65-2466
records, 65-2470
removal from office, 65-2461
term of office, 65-2461
travel expenses, 65-2463
Taxes—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)

HORRY COUNTY—Cont'd
Taxes—Cont'd
assessors, 65-1836, 65-1837
Board of Appeals, 65-1875, 65-1876
executions to enforce, nulla bona returns, 65-2468
exemption from—
armed forces, members of, 65-1583
new industries, 65-1557
Forfeited land commission, supra
library, public, 42-469
list, auditor's, time for making, 65-1759
returns—
place of receiving, 65-1757
time for receiving, 65-1755
sale for—
county, bidding in property on behalf of, 65-3154
forfeited land commission, purchase by, 65-2912
time for payment, 65-1967
Treasurer—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
bond, 14-2303
execution of county obligations, 14-2301
library funds, custodianship of, 42-470
Waters. Streams, supra
Witnesses, compensation of, 27-604
Zones, 14-2312

HORSE MEAT

Health Board regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 602

HORSENETTLE

Noxious weed, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 458, [Reg. 2]

HORSE RACING

Races and Racing (this index)

HORSERADISH

Bushel, standard, 66-157

HORSES

Animals generally. **Animals** (this index)
Abbeville County, peddling horses in, 56-1231 to 56-1235
Aiken County, peddling horses in, 56-1231 to 56-1235
Anderson County, peddling horses in, 56-1231 to 56-1235
Importation of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 495 [Reg. 2]
Larceny of, 16-355
Lien for service by stallion, 45-554

HORSES—Cont'd

Malicious injuries to, 16-381
Peddling horses in certain counties, 56-1231 to 56-1235
Railroad crossings, liability for frightening horse by lever or hand car at or near, 58-1202
Tails, cutting of, 6-6
Taking and using horse of another, 6-303
Taxation (this index)
Teeth, alterations of, 6-304

HORSE THIEVES

Harborers punished as vagrants, 16-565(6)

HORSE TRADERS

Licenses, 56-1271, 56-1272

HORTICULTURAL ORGANIZATIONS

Income tax, exemption from, 65-226

HOSPITAL INSURANCE

Pay roll deductions in case of public employees, 1-49

HOSPITALS

Generally, 32-751 to 32-884

Accommodations for patients, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 573, 574 [Reg. C]
Administration, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 577
Administrator, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 577 [Reg. A, 2]
Alcoholics, supervision of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 578 [Reg. A, 1]
Alchohol may be sold by wholesale druggists to, 4-301
Anesthetics—
  administration, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 582 [Reg. A]
  combustible, precautions to be taken in handling, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 572, 573 [Reg. B, 11]
  storage, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 572 [Reg. B, 10, b]
Attic areas, openings into, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 571 [Reg. B, 7]
Bassinets, provision of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 581 [Reg. C 3]
Beds, maximum number, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 573 [Reg. C, 1, a]
Bedside equipment, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 573, 574 [Reg. C, 3]
Beneficiaries. County or municipal hospitals, infra

HOSPITALS—Cont'd

Blood transfusions, facilities for, in maternity cases, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 581 [Reg. C, 1]
Boiler rooms, Rules & Reg., Vol 7, p. 571 [Reg. B, 8, a]
Bonds—
  County or municipal hospitals, infra
  Municipalities of 1,000 to 5,000, infra
Call system for patients, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 573 [Reg. C, 2, a]
Cancer (this index)
Ceilings, materials for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 568 [Reg. A, 3]
Children, segregation of, in psychiatric hospitals, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 584 [Reg. B]
Children's courts may direct hospitalization of child, 15-1423
Chimneys, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 569 [Reg. B, 2, a]
Cleanliness of premises, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 575, 576
Clinics. County or municipal hospitals, infra
Combustible materials, storage of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 572 [Reg. B, 10]
Construction and operation of, 32-761 to 32-795; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 567-588
  advisory hospital council, 32-766 to 32-771
    compensation and expenses, 32-769
    meetings, 32-768
    members, 32-766, 32-767
    service and duties of, 32-770, 32-771
  alterations, approval of plans by State Board of Health, 32-791
  annual report of State Board of Health, 32-772(8), 32-794
  definitions, 32-762
  disclosure of information by State Board of Health, 32-793
  Division of Hospital Construction, 32-765
  duties of State Board of Health, generally, 32-772
  exemption of private educational institutions, 32-762.1
  inspections by State Board of Health, 32-790
  Licenses, infra
  penalties for violations, 32-795
  program of construction, 32-773; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 567, 568 [Reg. A]
    control by State Board of Health, 32-764
    Federal aid, 32-776 to 32-779
    hearings on plan of construction, 32-774
    hospital construction fund, 32-779
    inspection of project, 32-778

HOSPITALS—Cont'd

Construction and operation of—Cont'd
program of construction—Cont'd
plan of construction, 32-774, 32-775; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 567, 568 [Reg. A]
publication of plan, 32-774
purposes, 32-763
rules and regulations of State Board of Health, 32-792; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 567-588
standards for treatment in and maintenance of hospitals, State Board of Health to establish, 32-780, 32-792
time for compliance by existing institutions, 32-793.1
title of act, 32-761

Contagious or infectious diseases, duty of local health boards to establish for, 32-106
regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 588

Contributing school districts. Municipalities of 1,000 to 5,000, infra

Corridors—
lighting of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 570 [Reg. B, 4, i]
to be unobstructed, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 570 [Reg. B, 4, g]

County or municipal hospitals, clinics, or tuberculosis camps, 32-801 to 32-829
beneficiaries of, 32-816
payment by, 32-817
bonds—
custody and disbursement of proceeds, 32-805
issue and sale of, 32-803, 32-804
tax levy for retirement of, 32-806
construction of hospital, prerequisites to, 32-814
elections for, 32-802, 32-803
extraterritorial jurisdiction of municipality, 32-815
gifts, 32-820
local provisions, 32-822 to 32-829
Municipalities of 1,000 to 5,000, infra
municipalities of 5,000 to 10,000, hospital commissions in, 32-871 to 32-874
notice of election, 32-802
nursing schools authorized, 32-819
petitions to establish, 32-801
Richland County, bond issue for, exception from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 230]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 278]
schools of medicine, no discrimination between, 32-818
treasurer, 32-810, 32-811
trustees, 32-807
compensation, 32-811
meetings and records, 32-812

HOSPITALS—Cont'd

County or municipal hospitals, etc.—Cont'd
trustees—Cont'd
oath of office, 32-809
organization, 32-809
powers, 32-813
venereal clinics. Venereal Diseases (this index)

Dead bodies to be turned over to Board for distribution, 9-503, 9-504

Defrauding hospitals, penalty for, 32-752

Delivery rooms, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 581, 582 [Reg. C, 3]
fire protection, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 572, 573 [Reg. B, 11]
ventilation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 575 [Reg. F]

Dental surgery, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 583

Dietitian, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 579 [Reg. C, 1, a]

Disturbing patients with musical instruments, penalty for, 32-751

Doors—
elevator, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 575 [Reg. G]
exit, swinging of, Rules & Reg., Vol., 7, p. 570 [Reg., B, 4, e]
locks, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 570 [Reg. B, 4, f]
screen doors, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 576 [Reg. I, 6]
width, minimum, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 573 [Reg. C, 1, c]

Drinking water, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 575 [Reg. I, 1, d]

Drug addicts, supervision of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 578 [Reg. A, 1]

Dumb-waiter shafts, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 569 [Reg. B, 2, d], 571 [Reg. B, 6]

Electrical equipment, Rules & Reg., Vol., 7, p. 572 [Reg. B, 9]

Electrical outlets, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 572 [Reg. B, 11, a]
patient's rooms, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 573 [Reg. C, 1, c]

Elevators, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 575 [Reg. G]
tuberculosis hospitals, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 584 [Reg. C]

Elevator shafts, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 571 [Reg. B, 6]

Emergency lighting facilities, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 574 [Reg. E, 2]

Emergency out-patient department, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 583

Employees, health of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 577 [Reg. B]
physical examination in tuberculosis hospitals, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 584 [Reg. B]

Equipment, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 567-577

HOSPITALS—Cont'd

Ethyl alcohol intended for use by, exempt from Alcoholic Beverage Control Act, 4-3
Exits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 570, 571 [Reg. B, 4]
Eye hospitals, regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 588
Film storage, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 572 [Reg. B, 10, a]
Fire alarm system, 47-758; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 571 [Reg. B, 5]
Fire drills, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 570 [Reg. B, 2, g]
Fire extinguishers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 569 [Reg. B, 3, a, e]
Fire protection, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 569-573
Floor plan, submission of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 568 [Reg. A, 1, a(2)]
Floors—
  heaters, insulation from, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 571 [Reg. B, 8, f]
  materials, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 568 [Reg. 8, 3]
Flues, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7 p. 569 [Reg. B, 2, a]
Food service, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 579 [Reg. C]
Formulary for preparation of infants' food, provision of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 582 [Reg. C, 5]
Fuel oil storage tanks for heaters, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 571 [Reg. B, 8, g]
Furnace rooms, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 571 [Reg. B, 8]
Garbage disposal, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 576 [Reg. I, 4, a]
Group insurance provision for hospital expenses, 37-535
Halls to be unobstructed, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 570 [Reg. B, 4, g]
Hand washing facilities, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 576 [Reg. I, 7]
  in nurseries, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 582 [Reg. C, 4]
  in tuberculosis hospitals, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 584 [Reg. B]
Health Board regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 567-588
Heating, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 574 [Reg. D]
Heating devices, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 571, 572 [Reg. B, 8]
Hoods for stoves, heaters, etc., Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 572 [Reg. B, 8, h]
Hot plates, permissibility, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 571 [Reg. B, 8, e]
Housekeeping, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 576 [Reg. J]

HOSPITALS—Cont'd

Ice, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 575 [Reg. I, 1, e]
Incinerators, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 569 [Reg. B, 2, e], 576 [Reg. I, 5]
Incubators, baby, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 582 [Reg. C, 4]
Industrial Commission's power to order hospitalization of injured employee, 72-305
Inflammable liquids, storage of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 572 [Reg. B, 10, d]
Insane asylum. State Hospital (this index)
Intravenous administration of fluids, facilities for, in maternity cases, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 581 [Reg. C, 1]
Isolation of maternity patients, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 581 [Reg. C, 1]
Isolation of patients with communicable diseases, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 577 [Reg. N]
  children, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 582 [Reg. B]
    new-born infant, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 582 [Reg. C, 4]
Kitchen, ventilation of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 575 [Reg. F]
Laboratories, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 579 [Reg. D, 1]
Labor rooms. Delivery rooms, supra
Laundry—
  supplies, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 576 [Reg. L]
  ventilation of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 575 [Reg. F]
Laundry chutes, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 569 [Reg. B, 2, d], 571 [Reg. B, 6]
Licenses, 32-780 to 32-795
  application for, 32-782
  basic standards, State Board of Health to establish, 32-780
  contagious disease hospitals, Rules & Reg., Vol., 7, p. 588
  denial, suspension, or revocation, 32-785
    appeal, 32-788
    hearing, 32-786, 32-787
    notice, 32-786
  disclosure of information by State Board of Health, 32-793
  fee, 32-782
  injunction against operation without, 32-789
  inspections by State Board of Health, 32-790
  issue of, 32-784
  penalties for violations, 32-785, 32-795
  period of, 32-783
  posting of, 32-783
  requirement of, 32-781
Lighting of hallways and stairways, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 570 [Reg. B, 4, i], 574 [Reg. E]

HOSPITALS—Cont'd

Linen closets, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 574 [Reg. C, 5]
Linen supplies, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 576 [Reg. K]
Location, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 568 [Reg. A, 2]
Maintenance of structure and facilities, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 575 [Reg. H]
Maternity service, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 581, 582
Medical records and reports, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 579, 580 [Reg. D, 2]
Medical service, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 577, 578 [Reg. A]
Medicine cabinets, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 579 [Reg. B, 3]
Mental patients, care of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 584, 85
see also **State Hospital** (this index)
Municipal health boards, establishment by, 32-79
Municipal hospitals. County or municipal hospitals, supra
Municipalities of 5,000 to 10,000, hospital commissions in, 32-871 to 32-874
Municipalities of 1,000 to 5,000, hospitals in, 32-841 to 32-864
acquisition of property, 32-852
annual audit, 32-862
architect, employment of, 32-853
bonds, 32-847 to 32-851
issue of, 32-847
proceeds, deposit and distribution of, 32-850
sale of, 32-849
tax levy for payment of, 32-851
terms and form of, 32-848
charity patients, 32-857
construction contract, 32-853
contributing school districts, 32-858 to 32-861
agreements with, 32-858
cancelation of, 32-861
petition for, 32-859
patients from, 32-857
tax levy, authorization of, 32-860
cumulation of powers, 32-864
equipment, supplies, and maintenance, 32-854
establishment—
authorized, 32-841
election on, 32-842
extraterritorial jurisdiction of municipality, 32-855
gifts, acceptance of, 32-852
memorials to donors authorized, 32-852
operation of hospital, 32-856
patients and charges, 32-857
tax levy to pay deficits, 32-863
treasurer, compensation and duties of, 32-846

HOSPITALS—Cont'd

Municipalities of 1,000 to 5,000, hospitals in —Cont'd
trustees, 32-843
compensation, 32-844
meetings and records, 32-845
oath of office, 32-844
term of office, 32-843
vacancies, 32-843
trust funds, acceptance of, 32-852
Narcotics (this index)
Nose hospitals, regulations respecting, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 588
Nurseries for new-born infants, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 582 [Reg. C, 4]
segregation of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 581 [Reg. C, 1]
Nurses' assistants, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 578 [Reg. B, 1, a]
Nurses' stations, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 579 [Reg. B. 3]
Nursing Schools (this index)
Nursing service, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, pp. 578, 579 [Reg. B]
pediatric care, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 582 [Reg. A]
special duty nurses, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 578 [Reg. B. 1, a]
visiting nurses, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 578 [Reg. B, 1, a]
Obstetrical service, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, pp. 581, 582
Occupational therapy, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 583
Operating rooms—
fire protection, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, pp. 572, 573 [Reg. B, 11, a]
location, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 581 [Reg. B]
supervision by graduate nurse, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 580 [Reg. A]
ventilation, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 575 [Reg. F]
Orderlies, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 578 [Reg. B. 1, b]
Orders for medication and treatment, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 578 [Reg. A, 1]
Orthopedic hospitals, regulations respecting, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 588
Oxygen—
for emergency treatment, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 574 [Reg. C, 3]
out-patient department, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 583 [Reg. B]
nurseries, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 582 [Reg. C, 4]
storage of, Rlues & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 572 [Reg. B, 10, b]
Pediatric hospitals, regulations respecting, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 588
Pediatrics in, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 582
Pharmacies in, Rlues & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 580 [Reg. D, 3]

HOSPITALS—Cont'd

Physical or physio-therapy, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 583
Physical plant, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, pp. 567–577
Pipes—
steam or hot water, insulation of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 569 [Reg. B, 2, b]
water, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 575 [Reg. I, 1, b]
Plat plan, submission of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 568 [Reg. A, 1, a(1)]
Plumbing, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, pp. 575, 576 [Reg. I, 3]
Poor persons, provision for hospitalization of. **Poor Persons** (this index)
Premature infants, care of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 582 [Reg. C, 4]
Psychiatric patients, care of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, pp. 584, 585
Radiology, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 583
Ramps, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 570 [Reg. B, 4, j]
handrails, provision of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 575 [Reg. G]
tuberculosis hospitals, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 584 [Reg. C]
Records and reports, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, pp. 579, 580 [Reg. D, 2]
as proof of birth date, 32-1145(6)
Refrigerators, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 575 [Reg. I, 1, e]
Restraints applied to patients, to be approved by physician, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 579 [Reg. B, 2]
Rooms, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 573 [Reg. C, 1]
area, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 585 [Reg. B]
furnishings, Rlues & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 573 [Reg. C, 2]
tuberculosis hospitals, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 584 [Reg. C]
Rubbish disposal, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 572 [Reg. B. 10, f, j]
Rules and regulations of State Board of Health as to, 32-792; Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, pp. 567–588
Sales tax, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 853 [Reg. 29]
Sanitation, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, pp. 575, 576 [Reg. I]
Screening of doors, windows, and other openings, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 576 [Reg. I, 6]
Screens for patients, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 573 [Reg. C, 2, b]
Segregation of maternity patients and infants, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 581 [Reg. C, 1]
Service rooms, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 574 [Reg. C, 5]

HOSPITALS—Cont'd

Service rooms—Cont'd
ventilation, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 575 [Reg. F]
Sewage disposal, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 575 [Reg. I, 2]
Smoking in hazardous areas, prohibited, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 573 [Reg. B, 11, d]
Solution stands or attachments, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 574 [Reg. C, 3]
South Carolina Convalescent Home for Crippled Children, 32-881 to 32-884
Stairways, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 570 [Reg. B, 4], 575 [Reg. G]
Standpipes, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 569 [Reg. B, 3]
State Board of Health—
Construction and operation, supra
Licenses, supra
State Hospital (this index)
State Hospital Construction Act. Construction and operation, supra
Steam pressures, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 574 [Reg. D, 2]
Sterilization—
bedside equipment, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 574 [Reg. C, 3]
checks on, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 574 [Reg. C, 4]
facilities for, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 574 [Reg. C, 4]
standard procedures, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 579 [Reg. B, 2]
tuberculosis hospitals, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 584 [Reg. C]
Stovepipes, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 569 [Reg. B, 2, a]
Supplies, keeping of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 574 [Reg. C, 4]
Surgery, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, pp. 580, 581
Operating room, supra
Telephones, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 576 [Reg. M]
Temperatures to be maintained, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 574 [Reg. D, 1]
Throat hospitals, regulations respecting, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 588
Toilets—
number, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 576 [Reg. I, 3, b]
ventilation, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 575 [Reg. F]
Towels, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 576 [Reg. I, 7]
Township hospitals. County or municipal hospitals, supra
Trustees—
County or municipal hospitals, supra
Municipalities of 1,000 to 5,000, supra
Tuberculosis Hospitals (this index)
Unemployment compensation, interns **not** entitled to, 68-22

HOSPITALS—Cont'd

Union hospital district, bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 290]
Utility rooms, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 574 [Reg. C, 5]
ventilation, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 575 [Reg. F]
Venereal Clinics (this index)
Venereal diseases to be reported and segregated, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 677 [Sec. 2]
Ventilation, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 575 [Reg. F]
dampers, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 569 [Reg. B, 2, c]
laundries, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 569 [Reg. B, 2, f]
Vertical openings, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 571 [Reg. B, 6]
Veterans' hospitals—
counties may convey land to United States for, 32-754
Richland County may condemn land for sewage disposal plant for, 32-755
Visiting nurse, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 578 [Reg. B, 1, a]
Walls, materials in, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 568 [Reg. A, 3]
Walterboro-Colleton County Airport Commission may lease hospital at airfield, 2-284(2)
Water supply of, testing of, 32-1201
regulations as to, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 575 [Reg. I, 1]
Window area, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 573 [Reg. C, 1, b]
Window screens, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 576 [Reg. I, 6]
Workmen's Compensation (this index)
X-ray rooms, ventilation of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 575 [Reg. F]
X-rays, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 583
tuberculosis patients, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 584 [Reg. C]

HOSPITAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS

See also Medical Service Corporations

Actions by and against, 37-1070
Assets, minimum, 37-1051
Bond, 37-1060
Bylaws, 37-1053
Charitable character, 37-1055
Corporation laws as inapplicable, 37-1074
Declaration, 37-1052
Directors, 37-1053
Dissolution, 37-1073
Examination by Insurance Commissioner, 37-1071
Insurance laws as inapplicable to, 37-1074
Investment of funds, 37-1069

HOSPITAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Licensing, 37-1057 to 37-1061
Liquidation, 37-1073
Medical plan service legislation not applicable, 37-1126
Members, 37-1053
Nonprofit, 37-1054, 37-1056
Officers—
election of, 37-1053
salaries—
as subject to Insurance Commissioner's approval, 37-1067
reporting, 37-1072
Organization, 37-1051 to 37-1056
Purpose, 37-1054
Records, 37-1071
Report, annual, 37-1072
Reserves, 37-1068
Tax exempt, 37-1055

HOSPITAL SERVICE PLAN

See also Hospital Service Corporations; Medical Service Corporations

Generally, 37-1051 to 37-1074

Contracts—
for hospital service—
medical service corporations, contracts with, 37-1112
subscriber's liability for hospital service not paid by corporation, 37-1063
with subscribers, to furnish service—
license required, 37-1057
modification, 37-1065
Corporations to operate. **Hospital Service Corporations** (this index)
Expense of administration—
Commissioner's approval, 37-1067
how paid, 37-1066
Licenses—
Hospital Service Corporations (this index)
solicitors and agents, 37-1062
Membership certificate to state terms of service contract, 37-1064
Rates as subject to modification, 37-1065
Salaries as subject to Commissioner's approval, 37-1067
Solicitation of subscribers, expense of, as subject to Commissioner's approval, 37-1067

HOTELS, BOARDINGHOUSES, AND RESTAURANTS

See also Tourist Camps and Roadhouses

Generally, 35-1 to 35-142

Access and assistance to be afforded inspectors, 35-137

HOTELS, BOARDINGHOUSES, AND RESTAURANTS—Cont'd

Airing of rooms occupied by persons known or suspected to be suffering from certain diseases, 35-129
Animals, exclusion of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 595 [Sec. 6, Item 15]
Baggage—
liability of proprietor for loss of, 35-4
removal with intent to defraud keeper, 35-5, 35-6
sale at auction to satisfy obligation incurred, 35-3
Bedding, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 591 [Sec. 19, 20]
Butter or cheese imitations, posting notice of use of, 32-1670
Carpets to be kept clean and in good repair, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 591 [Sec. 20]
Ceilings, Rules & Reg., Vol 7, p. 591 [Sec. 21]
restaurants, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 594 [Sec. 6, Item 2]
Certificate of inspection, 35-136
Cisterns, screening of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 590 [Sec. 14]
Claims to be from approved sources, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 595 [Sec. 6, Item 14]
Cleanliness of premises generally, 35-134
Closing by health officer, when, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 592 [Sec. 24]
Cloths, clean, only to be used, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 594 [Sec. 6, Item 10]
Condemnation of unwholesome or adulterated food or drink, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 593 [Sec. 4]
Contracts of infant students with keepers of, may not be ratified, 11-153
Counters—
cleansing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 594 [Sec. 6, Item 10]
construction of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 594 [Sec. 6, Item 9]
Courts, inside exit from, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 590 [Sec. 8]
Cream, dispensing of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 595 [Sec 6, Item 14]
Curtains to be kept clean and in good repair, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 591 [Sec. 20]
Definitions, 35-101
for purpose of Health Board regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 588 [Sec. 1]
restaurants, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 593 [Sec. 1]
Defrauding proprietors, 35-5 to 35-7
Directions for reaching fire escapes, posting of, 35-114
Dishes, tableware, and kitchen utensils, 35-131

HOTELS, BOARDINGHOUSES, AND RESTAURANTS—Cont'd

Dish water, disposal of, by itinerant restaurants, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 595 [Sec. 6, Item 17]
Disinfection of rooms, when required, 35-129; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 589 [Sec. 5]
Display of food and drink, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 595 [Sec. 6, Item 15]
Doors, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 594 [Sec. 6, Item 3]
Employees—
in hotels—
cleanliness, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 589 [Sec. 2]
communicable disease, freedom from, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 589 [Sec. 2, 3]
definition, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 589 [Sec. 1]
physical examination, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 589 [Sec. 2]
in restaurants—
cleanliness, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 595 [Sec. 6, Item 16]
definition, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 593 [Sec. 1(c)]
disease, contraction of, to be notified to health officer, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 596 [Sec. 10]
hand washing signs, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 594 [Sec. 6, Item 6]
itinerant restaurants, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 595 [Sec. 6, Item 17]
lockers or dressing rooms, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 595 [Sec. 6, Item 17]
toilet facilities, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 594 [Sec. 6, Item 6]
Enforcement of Health Board regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 592 [Sec. 24, 29]
Equipment in restaurants—
cleansing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 594 [Sec 6, Item 10]
construction of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 594 [Sec. 6, Item 9]
storage and handling, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 594 [Sec. 6, Item 11]
Exits from inside courts, 35-115
Failure to apply fund to payment of board as agreed, 35-7
Fire escapes, 35-113, 35-114
regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 589 [Sec. 6, 7]
Fire extinguishers to be provided, 35-111
regulations as to, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 590 [Sec. 9]
Floors, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 591 [Sec. 21]
restaurants, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 594 [Sec. 6, Item 1]

HOTELS, BOARDINGHOUSES, AND RESTAURANTS—Cont'd

Flypaper, flytraps, and other devices, use of, 35-125
regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 594 [Sec. 6, Item 3], p. 595 [Sec. 6, Item 15]
Food not to be re-served, 35-132
Fowls, exclusion of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 595 [Sec. 6, Item 15]
Furniture to be kept clean and in good repair, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 591 [Sec. 20]
Gambling in, penalty for, 16-504
Garbage disposal, 35-133
regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol 7, p. 591 [Sec. 15], 593 [Sec. 6, Item 17]
Grading—
hotels, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 592 [Sec. 28]
restaurants, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 593, 594 [Sec. 6]
failure to comply with requirements, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 595, 596 [Sec. 7]
public display, Rules & Reg., Vol 7, p. 593 [Sec. 3]
regarding, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 596 [Sec. 8]
Hand-washing facilities, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 594 [Sec. 6, Item 8]
Harboring seamen over one hour, penalty for, 54-351
Health Board regulations respecting—
hotels, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 588–592
restaurants, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 593-596
Heating facilities, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 591 [Sec. 16]
Ice cream, sources and serving of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 594, 595 [Sec. 6, Item 14]
Ice in itinerant restaurants, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 595 [Sec. 6, Item 17]
Innkeepers' rates extended to keepers of boardinghouses, 32-2
Inspections of, 35-136 to 35-142, 40-5, 40-6
under local ordinance, 35-52
under regulations—
hotels, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 592 [Sec. 25-27]
restaurants, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 593 [Sec. 5]
Itinerant restaurants—
defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 593 [Sec. 1, (b)]
permit, when dispensible, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 593 [Sec. 2], 595 [Sec. 6, Item 17]
sanitation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 595 [Sec. 6, Item 17]

HOTELS, BOARDINGHOUSES, AND RESTAURANTS—Cont'd

Jewels of guest, liability of proprietor for loss of, 35-4
Kitchens, 35-130
Lavatory facilities—
hotels, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 591 [Sec. 22]
restaurants, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 594 [Sec. 6, Item 8]
Licenses—
forfeiture of license of lodging or public house for seamen, for harboring deserting seaman, 54-352
revocation for failure to comply with local ordinances, 35-53
Lighting—
hotels, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 591 [Sec. 16]
restaurants, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 594 [Sec. 6, Item 4]
Living quarters not to be used in connection with restaurants, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 595 [Sec. 6, Item 17]
Milk and fluid milk products, sources and serving of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 594, 595 [Sec. 6, Item 14]
Money of guests, liability of proprietor for loss of, 35-4
Municipal regulation, 35-51 to 35-54
Music machines, orchestras, etc. **Amusements and Athletic Contests** (this index)
Mussels to be from approved sources, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 595 [Sec. 6, Item 14]
Oysters to be from approved sources, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 595 [Sec. 6, Item 14]
Penalties for violations of sanitary provisions generally, 35-142
restaurant health regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 596 [Sec. 13]
Permits—
hotels, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 591 [Sec. 23]
restaurants, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 593 [Sec. 2]
reinstatement, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 596 [Sec. 8]
Physical examination of employees, 35-135
Pillow slips, 35-127
Private residences, safety and sanitary provisions inapplicable to, 35-102
Privies—
responsibility for condition of, 32-1225
where water system not available, 35-122
Railway stations, regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 628-630
Rates, posting of, 35-1; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 591 [Sec. 18]
Red lights indicating location and direction of fire escapes, 35-114

HOTELS, BOARDINGHOUSES, AND RESTAURANTS—Cont'd

Refrigeration, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 594 [Sec. 6, Item 13]
itinerant restaurants, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 595 [Sec. 6, Item 17]
Refrigerators, 35-130
cleansing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 594 [Sec. 6, Item 10]
construction of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 594 [Sec. 6, Item 9]
Repair of premises generally, 35-134
Reports of inspectors, 35-140
regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 592 [Sec. 26]. 593 [Sec. 5]
Rubbish, keeping premises free of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 595 [Sec. 6, Item 17]
Safety provisions, 35-111 to 35-115
Samples of food or drink, examination of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 593 [Sec. 4]
Sanitary provisions, 35-121 to 35-142
regulations—
hotels, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 591 [Sec. 17]
restaurants, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 593, 594 [Sec. 6]
Sawdust on floors not permissible, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 591 [Sec. 21]
Score cards to be used by inspectors, 35-141
Screening—
cisterns and tanks, 35-124
of doors, windows, and openings, 35-125
regulations as to—
hotels, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 590 [Sec. 13, 14]
restaurants, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 594 [Sec. 6, Item 3]
Septic tanks in counties with city over 70,000, grease traps for, 32-1266
Sewage disposal, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 590 [Sec. 12]
Sheets, 35-127
Show cases—
cleansing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 594 [Sec. 6, Item 10]
construction of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 594 [Sec. 6, Item 9]
Sinks—
cleansing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 594 [Sec. 6, Item 10]
construction of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 594 [Sec. 6, Item 9]
Sleeping quarters not to be used in connection with restaurants, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 595 [Sec. 6, Item 17]
Soap, 35-126
regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 591 [Sec. 22]
Soiled linens, coats, and aprons, provisions of containers for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 595 [Sec. 6, Item 17]

HOTELS, BOARDINGHOUSES, AND RESTAURANTS—Cont'd

Stairways, 35-112
regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 589 [Sec. 6]
Station restaurants, separation of races, 58-551
Stealing bedding or furniture from lodgings, 16-358
Storage of food and drink, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 595 [Sec. 6, Item 15]
Stove, cleansing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 594 [Sec. 6, Item 10]
Tables—
cleansing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 594 [Sec. 6, Item 10]
construction of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 594 [Sec. 6, Item 9]
Tanks, screening of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 590 [Sec. 14]
Toilet facilities, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 594 [Sec. 6, Item 6]
washrooms, 35-121
Tourist Camps and Roadhouses (this index)
Towels, 35-126
regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 591 [Sec. 22]
"Transient guest," defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 588 [Sec. 1]
Transient accommodations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 588–592
Utensils in restaurants—
cleansing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 594 [Sec. 6, Item 10]
itinerant restaurants, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 595 [Sec. 6, Item 17]
poisonous substances not to be used for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 596 [Sec. 9]
construction of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 594 [Sec. 6, Item 9]
defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 593 [Sec. 1(d)]
storage and handling, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 594 [Sec. 6, Item 11]
Ventilation—
hotels, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 591 [Sec. 16]
restaurants, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 594 [Sec. 6, Item 5]
Vermin, keeping beds, etc., free from, 35-128
regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 591 [Sec. 20]
Walls, 47-1225
regulations as to—
hotels, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 591 [Sec. 21]
restaurants, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 594 [Sec. 6, Item 2]

HOTELS, BOARDINGHOUSES, AND RESTAURANTS—Cont'd

Warrants for violation of sanitary provisions, 35-139
regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 592 [Sec. 30]
Washrooms, 35-121
Wastes, disposal of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 594 [Sec. 16, Item 12]
Water, analysis of, 35-123
Water closets, 35-121
Water supply—
hotels, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 590 [Sec. 10, 11]
restaurants, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 594 [Sec. 6, Item 7]
itinerant restaurants, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 595 [Sec. 6, Item 17]
Wholesale prices to, permissibility, 66-85
Wholesomeness of food and drink, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 594 [Sec. 6, Item 14]

HOURS OF LABOR

Labor (this index)

HOUSEBREAKING

Burglary and Housebreaking (this index)

HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE AND FURNISHINGS

Chattel mortgages, priority over rent lien, recording as affecting, 60-101
Tax exemption, 65-1522(30)
power of General Assembly to exempt from taxation, SC Const, Art 10, § 4

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

For matters relating to the General Assembly as such, see General Assembly

As to United States House of Representatives, see Congress

Adjournments, SC Const, Art 3, § 21
day to day, quorum not necessary, SC Const, Art 3, § 11
Amendments to Constitution, proposal in, SC Const, Art 16, § 1
Appeal from decision of county boxing commission to member of, 5-306
Apportionment of members or representation, 30-1; SC Const, Art 1, § 2; Art 3, § 3
basis, SC Const, Art 3, § 4
effective date, SC Const, Art 3, § 3
Appropriations (this index)

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES —Cont'd

Arrest—
of person ordered to attend, punishability, SC Const, Art 3, § 13
privilege of members from, SC Const, Art 3, § 14
Assault on person ordered to attend, punishment of, SC Const, Art 3, § 13
Bill clerk—
appointment, 30-61
compensation, 30-63
Branch of Legislature, SC Const, Art 3, § 1
Chaplain, 30-59
Claims against State, reports on, to Ways and Means Committee, 30-252
Clerks—
assistants—
appointment, 30-61
compensation, 30-63
Bill clerk, supra
compensation for extra session, 20-58
Desk clerk, infra
errors, typographical and clerical, correction of, 30-211 to 30-214
Journal clerk, infra
list of appointees to be sent to Secretary of State by, 30-3
Reading clerk, infra
Compensation of members—
extra session, SC Const, Art 3, § 19
restrictions on, SC Const, Art 3, § 9
per diem, restrictions on increase, SC Const, Art 3, § 19
Congress (this index)
Contempt, power to punish, SC Const, Art 3, § 13
County boxing commissioners, appointment by members, 5-303
Desk clerk, appointment of, 30-61
Disorderly behavior, power to punish members for, SC Const, Art 3, § 12
Doorkeepers, appointment of, 30-61
Education Committee, chairman of—
member of board of trustees of University of South Carolina, 22-101
member of board of trustees of Winthrop College, 22-402
Election of members, 30-2; SC Const, Art 3, §§ 2, 8, 11
Employees, 30-61
Expulsion of members, SC Const, Art 3, § 12
Impeachment of public officers, SC Const, Art 15, § 1
Interstate Cooperation Committee, 9-101, 9-103, 9-104
Journal—
printing of, 1-512
votes to be entered upon, SC Const, Art 3, §§ 20, 22

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES —Cont'd

Journal clerk—
appointment, 30-61
compensation, 30-63
Judiciary Committee—
chairman to be member of State Reorganization Commission, 9-206
clerk, appointment of, 30-61
Legislative powers as vested in, SC Const, Art 3, § 1
Mail carrier, appointment of, 30-61
Medical Affairs Committee chairman to be member of board of trustees of the Medical College, 22-353
Mileage allowable to members, SC Const, Art 3, § 19
Military Committee chairman to be member of the Board of Visitors of The Citadel, 22-302
Number of members, SC Const, Art 3, § 3
Officers, power to choose, SC Const, Art 3, § 12
Pages, appointment of, 30-61
Porters, appointment of, 30-61
Procedure, rules of, power to determine, SC Const, Art 3, § 12
Punishment of nonmembers, SC Const, Art 3, § 13
Qualifications of members, SC Const, Art 3, § 7
Quorum, SC Const, Art 3, § 11
Reading clerk, election of, 30-56
Reorganization Commission—
approval of alternative plans of, 9-210
election of members of, 9-206
Revenue bills to originate in, SC Const, Art 3, § 15
Rules of procedure, power to determine, SC Const, Art 3, § 12
Sergeant-at-arms—
compensation for care to hall and furnishings, 30-57
duties, 30-57
election, 30-56
employees, control of, 30-62
Speaker—
compensation, 30-52
Governor's duties, when to perform, 1-113
member of legislative council, 30-101
Term of members, beginning, SC Const, Art 3, § 10
Threat to member, power to punish, SC Const, Art 3, § 13
Ways and Means Committee—
chairman—
as member of Budget and Control Board, 1-351
as member of State Reorganization Commission, 9-206
compensation for services in connection with budget, 1-731

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES —Cont'd

Ways and Means Committee—Cont'd
claims against State to be reported to, 30-252.
clerk, appointment of, 30-61

HOUSES

Dwellings (this index)

HOUSES OF CORRECTION

Counties to provide, for female convicts, 55-425

HOUSES OF ILL FAME

Prostitution (this index)

HOUSING AND REDEVELOPMENT

Generally, 36-1 to 36-651

Greenwood County, legislative delegation approval, 36-651
Home Owners' Loan Corporation bonds—
investment in, 36-604
municipal taxes and assessments, acceptance in payment of, 36-605
Housing Authorities Law, 36-101 to 36-280
bonds and obligations, 36-156 to 36-169
debt insurance, 36-168
debt limitations, exemption from, 36-165
holders' remedies, 36-166, 36-167
investments, authorized as, 36-163, 36-279, 36-412
issue of, 36-156
liability on, 36-165
negotiability of, 36-157
public purpose, deemed issued for, 36-161
purpose of, effect of recital of, 36-160
refunding bonds authorized, 36-157
sale of, 36-162
offer to State Budget and Control Board not required, 36-169
security for, 36-156
mortgages, etc., provisions of, 36-158
signatures by former officers, validity of, 36-164
sinking funds, surplus need not be turned over to State Budget and Control Board, 36-169
State agencies, agreements for supervision, etc., by, 36-155
tax exemption, 36-161
terms of, 36-157
territory, covenant as to, 36-159

Vacancies to be filled by special elections S.C. Const - art 3!

HOUSING AND REDEVELOPMENT —Cont'd

Housing Authorities Law—Cont'd
city housing authorities, 36-111 to 36-141
accounts, how kept, 36-141
authorization of, 36-111
books and records, 36-141
commissioners—
appointment, 36-114
certificate of appointment, filing of, 36-114
Charleston, in city of, 36-115
compensation, 36-116
organization, 36-119
personal interest in projects or contracts, 36-117
removal from office, 36-118
term of office, 36-114
eminent domain, 36-128
appeal to common pleas court, 36-129
Charleston, city of, removal and sale of personal property on condemned lands, 36-131
condemnation board, 36-128
deposit and possession pending appeal, 36-130
jury trial, right to, 36-129
employees' personal interest in projects or contracts, 36-117
establishment by council resolution, 36-112
certificate as evidence, 36-113
conclusiveness of, 36-113
exemption from taxes and special assessments, 36-138
foreclosure as ending restrictions, tions, 36-136
funds, protection of deposits of, 36-137
operation not for profit, 36-134
other public bodies, provisions as to, not applicable, 36-140
payments in lieu of taxes or special assessments, 36-138
powers—
acquisition of property, 36-127
commissioners, vested in, 36-124
examinations, conduct of, 36-133
extraterritorial powers, 36-121 to 36-123
general corporate powers, 36-125
specific powers, 36-126
studies and research, 36-132
projects subject to zoning, etc., laws and ordinances, 36-139
receivership as ending restrictions 36-136
rentals, fixing and computation of, 36-134, 36-135
reports, 36-141

HOUSING AND REDEVELOPMENT —Cont'd

Housing Authorities Law—Cont'd
city housing authorities—Cont'd
tenants, selection of, 36-135
territorial jurisdiction, 36-120
consolidated housing authority, inclusion in area of, 36-235
county housing authority, inclusion within jurisdiction of, 36-186
regional housing authority, inclusion in area of, 36-211, 36-212
consolidated housing authorities, 36-231 to 36-236
area of operations, 36-235
city housing authorities, applicability of laws as to, 36-236
county housing authorities, applicability of laws as to, 36-236
creation, 36-231, 36-232
meaning of certain terms, 36-234
powers and duties, 36-236
regional housing authorities, applicability of, laws as to, 36-233, 36-236
co-operation of authorities, 36-104
county housing authorities, 36-181 to 36-187
authorization of, 36-181
city housing authorities, applicability of laws as to, 36-183
creation of, 36-182
in county excluded from regional housing authority, 36-187
legislative delegation to act as council, 36-184
powers and duties, 36-183
rural housing, provision of, 36-251
Senator to act as mayor, 36-184
territorial jurisdiction, 36-185, 36-186
Federal loan or grants, 36-151 to 36-155
maximum hours, stipulations as to, 36-154
minimum wages, stipulations as to, 36-154
provisions in contracts for, 36-152, 36-153
receipt and expenditure of, 36-151
supervision and control, agreements for, 36-155
public interest, declaration of, 36-103
regional housing authorities, 36-201 to 36-223
annual reports, 36-223
area of operation, 36-211
city housing authorities, applicability of laws as to, 36-222
commissioners, 36-206 to 36-210
additional commissioner, 36-206
appointment, 36-206
meetings, 36-210
qualification, 36-207

HOUSING AND REDEVELOPMENT —Cont'd

Housing Authorities Law—Cont'd
regional housing authorities—Cont'd
commissioners—Cont'd
removal from office, 36-209
term of office, 36-208
county housing authorities—
applicability of laws as to, 36-222
effect on, 36-212, 36-215
creation of, 36-201
certificate of, as evidence, 36-204
conclusiveness of, 36-204
consent of county housing authorities and obligees, 36-202
findings, 36-203
public hearings, 36-221
decrease of area of operation, 36-216 to 36-221
consent of obligees, 36-217
findings, 36-218
public hearings, 36-221
single county, effect of reduction to, 36-219
deed by county housing authorities, execution and recording of, 36-205
on increase of area of regional authority, 36-215
excluded counties—
creation of county housing authority in, 36-187
disposition of property in, 36-220
increase of area of operation, 36-212 to 36-215
consent of county housing authorities and obligees 36-213
findings, 36-214
public hearing, 36-221
inspection of books, records, and accounts, 36-223
name, 36-201
powers and duties, 36-222
rural housing, 36-251
Aiken County, 36-261 to 36-264
short title, 36-101
State Budget and Control Board, relationship with, 36-169

Housing Co-operation Law, 36-301 to 36-307
changes in projects not to be required, when, 36-305
definitions, 36-302
municipal and county loans or donations to housing authorities, 36-306
short title, 36-301
State public bodies, powers of, 36-303, 36-304
grant of funds for redevelopment, 36-407.1
how exercised, 36-307
national defense housing, co-operation in, 36-277

HOUSING AND REDEVELOPMENT —Cont'd

Investment in housing obligations, generally, 36-601 to 36-605
Federal housing mortgages, etc., investments in, 36-601 to 36-603
national defense housing project, bonds for, 36-279
redevelopment projects, bonds for, 36-412
State Housing Authorities Law, bonds under, 36-163

Municipalities over 5,000, elimination of unfit dwellings in, 36-501 to 36-511
cumulation of powers, 36-511
definitions, 36-501
funds for enforcement, 36-510
lis pendens, 36-506
nuisances, powers as to, not affected, 36-504
ordinance as to unfit dwellings, 36-503
standards for determining fitness of dwelling, 36-505
police power, subject of, 36-502
posting notice, 36-506
powers of public officer, 36-508
rights of persons affected by orders as to, 36-507
sale of materials of demolished dwelling, 36-509
service of process and papers, 36-506

National defense activities, housing for, 36-271 to 36-280
authorized, 36-272, 36-275
bonds and obligations as investments, 36-279
co-operation with Federal government, 36-276
definitions, 36-271
national defense period, 36-274
projects, 36-273
operation during and after defense periods, 36-278
powers of housing authority—
generally, 36-273, 36-275
cumulation of powers, 36-280
rentals, limitations not applicable, when, 36-274
sale of project, 36-276
State public bodies, co-operation of, 36-277
tenants, limitations not applicable, when, 36-274

Redevelopment Law, 36-401 to 36-414
advisory boards, 36-413
blighted area defined, 36-402
bonds, issue for grant of redevelopment funds, 36-407.1
cumulation of powers, 36-414
definitions, 36-402
Federal loans and grants, 36-411
legislative findings, 36-403

HOUSING AND REDEVELOPMENT —Cont'd

Redevelopment Law—Cont'd
obligations of housing authorities as investment or security for deposits, 36-412
project—
co-operation of State public bodies, 36-407
defined, 36-402
grants by State public bodies, 36-407-1
housing authorities, powers of, 36-404, 36-406
plans, approval by municipalities, 36-405 to 36-405.2
private use of lands in—
availability for, 36-408
restrictions on, 36-409
taxation of property leased for, 36-410
public use of lands in, 36-408
short title, 36-401

State Board of Housing, duties devolved upon Research, Planning and Development Board, 9-310

State Housing Law, 36-1 to 36-61
agencies and instrumentalities as State agencies, 36-2
foreclosure, 36-58, 36-59
judicial sales, restrictions on, 36-58 to 36-60
legislative finding, 36-2
limited dividend housing corporations, 36-11 to 36-23
articles of incorporation—
contents, 36-14
filing with Secretary of State, 36-11
bonds, consideration for, 36-16
corporate powers, limitations on, 36-18, 36-19
general corporation law as applicable, 36-23
income debentures, 36-15, 36-16
incorporation, 36-11
Insurance Commissioner, approval of securities by, 36-18
judgments against, enforcement of, 36-60
public health and safety, promotion of, 36-14
purposes, 36-12, 36-14
reorganization, 36-61
repayment of investments, 36-54
State Research, Planning, and Development Board—
control and supervision by, 36-12, 36-14, 36-18, 36-20
fees, collection of, 36-22
investigations by, 36-21

HOUSING AND REDEVELOPMENT —Cont'd

State Housing Law—Cont'd
limited divided housing corporations —Cont'd
stock and stockholders—
consideration for stock, 36-16
dividends, limitation of, 36-17
par value required, 36-13
repayment of investment in stock limited, 36-14
summary proceedings for mandamus or injunction against, 36-55, 36-56
surplus, 36-54
reversion to State, 36-14, 36-54
mortgages, 36-57
projects, 36-31 to 36-39
acquisition of land for, 36-35 to 36-37
city council's action on plans, 36-32
consolidation and extension of, 36-39
cost of, 36-33
fees of State Research, Planning, and Development Board included in, 36-22
eminent domain, exercise of power of, 36-35, 36-36
operation of more than one project, 36-39
other projects, purchase of, 36-38
public park or grounds within, 36-37
sale or purchase of lands to or from municipalities, 36-37
State Research, Planning, and Development Board approval of, 36-31, 36-32
trustee, receipt and disbursement of funds by, 36-34
receivers, appointment in foreclosure proceedings, 36-58
rentals, 36-51 to 36-53
increase in foreclosure proceedings, 36-58
reduction of, 36-53
State Research, Planning, and Development Board—
control by, 36-51
fees of, included in rents, 36-22
Research, Planning and Development Board, duties, generally, 36-3
short title, 36-1

HUCKSTERS

Hawkers and Peddlers (this index)

HUMANE ORGANIZATIONS

Protection of names and emblems of, 16-542, 16-543

HUNGARIAN SEED

Bushel, standard, 66-157

HUNTING

Game laws. **Fish and Game** (this index)

HUNTING CLUBS

Registration and reports, 28-522

HUNTING ISLAND

Generally, 51-241 to 51-251

Bonds and obligations—
holders of, rights of, 51-248
issue of, 51-245
payment, security for, 51-247
State not obligated on, 51-250
tax exemption, 51-249
terms, 51-246
Camping areas, 51-244
Lease of building lots in residential areas, 51-242
Rates, charges, and rentals, 51-251
Recreation centers, 51-244
Residential areas, 51-542
State Forestry Commission, development by, 51-241
Streets and roads, 51-243
Surplus revenues, division between Beaufort County and State, 51-251
Water supply, 51-243

HUSBAND AND WIFE

See also Married Women

Abandonment or desertion of wife—
criminal offense of, 15-1385
penalty, 15-1427
dower as barred by, 19-123 to 19-128
Absence for seven years. **Marriage** (this index)
Actions—
Divorce (this index)
liability of husband, actions against wife, 20-207
parties to actions between spouses, 10-216
wrongful death, beneficiary of action for, 10-1952
Alimony and suit money. **Divorce** (this index)
Beating wife, conviction for, as disqualifying elector, SC Const, Art 2, § 6
Bigamy, 16-401
Children. **Parent and Child** (this index)
Common-law wife deemed legitimate for purpose of Uniform Support of Dependents Act, 20-318
Confidential communications, as witnesses to, 26-403
Criminal Conversation (this index)
Curtesy (this index)

HUSBAND AND WIFE—Cont'd

Debts of wife, liability of husband for, 20-206
Desertion—
dower as barred by, 19-123 to 19-128
ground for divorce, 20-101(2)
Divorce (this index)
Dower (this index)
Entireties, Tenancy By (this index)
Fraternal benefit association, husband or wife as beneficiary, 37-906
Guardianship of minor children, equality of rights and duties, 31-51
Homestead exemption where husband deceased, 34-11
Income Tax (this index)
Inheritance tax—
exemption from, 65-468
rate, 65-467
Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts (this index)
Life tenant, determination of death, 10-2451 to 10-2457
Support of wife and children—
obligation of husband, 20-303, 20-304
Uniform Support of Dependents Act (this index)
Taxes—
husband holding in right of wife, liability for, 65-1611
husband's liability for tax on wife's property, 65-1626
return by husband of personalty of wife, 65-1625
Widows (this index)
Wills (this index)

HYDRANTS

Fire Hydrants (this index)

HYDROCHLORIC ACID

Dangerous substances as including, 32-1801 (1)
Poisoning by, as reportable disease, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 553 [Sec. 5]

HYDROELECTRIC COMMISSION

Orangeburg Aiken Hydro-Electric Commission (this index)

HYDROELECTRIC POWER

Board of supervisors, powers of, 18-524
Cemeteries, flooding of, 70-171 to 70-177
Chattel mortgages of hydroelectric companies, 45-5, 45-151
Mortgages of hydroelectric companies, validation of, 45-5

HYDROELECTRIC POWER—Cont'd

Tax exemption for hydroelectric power companies, 65-1565

HYDROFLUORIC ACID

Poisoning by, as reportable disease, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 553 [Sec. 5]
Soft drink as adulterated by, 32-1515

HYDROGEN CHLORIDE

Exposure to, threshold limits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 559 [Sec. 6]

HYDROGEN CYANIDE

Exposure to, threshold limits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 559 [Sec. 6]

HYDROGEN FLUORIDE

Exposure to, threshold limits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 559 [Sec. 6]

HYDROGEN SULFIDE

Exposure to, threshold limits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 559 [Sec. 6]
Gas to be free from, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 826 [Rules 26, 27]
Poisoning by, as reportable disease, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 553 [Sec. 5]

HYDRONAPHTHOL

Soft drink as adulterated by, 32-1515

HYDROPHOBIA

Rabies Control (this index)

HYDROPLANE

Aircraft or watercraft, 2-2

HYPOCHLOROUS ACID

Dangerous substance as including, 32-1801 (8)

HYPOTHECATION

Pledge or Collateral Security (this index)

ICE CREAM

Milk and Milk Products (this index)

ICE PLANTS

Municipal Public Works (this index)

ICE SHERBET

Milk and Milk Products (this index)

ICY ROADS

Motor carriers—
extreme caution, requirement of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 774 [Reg. 2.31]
maximum hours of service of drivers, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 790 [Rule 6(a)]

IDIOTS

Incompetent and Insane Persons (this index)

IDLE AND DISORDERLY PERSONS

Vagrants, punished as, 16-565(5)

ILLEGITIMATE CHILDREN

Bastards (this index)

ILLITERACY

Motor carriers, illiteracy as disqualifying driver, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 766 [Reg. 1.29]

ILLNESS OR SICKNESS

See also Diseases

Income tax, receipt by reason of sickness not gross income, 65-253
Insurance against. **Accident and Health Insurance** (this index)
Motor carriers, driving while driver is ill, forbidden, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 769 [Reg. 2.04]
Taxation (this index)
Telegraph companies' liability for mental anguish due to improper handling of message, 58-255

IMBECILES

Incompetent and Insane Persons (this index)

IMITATION BUTTER AND CHEESE

Milk and Milk Products (this index)

IMITATION ICE CREAM

Milk and Milk Products (this index)

IMMIGRATION

Congress may prohibit importation of persons, US Const, Art 1, § 9, cl 1
Head tax on importation of persons, US Const, Art 1, § 9, cl 1
Inducement of, as subject to investigation by Clemson Agricultural College, 3-21

IMMUNITIES

Privileges and Immunities (this index)

IMPAIRMENT OF CONTRACT OBLIGATIONS

Legislation forbidden, SC Const, Art 1, § 8; US Const, Art 1, § 10, cl 1

IMPEACHMENT

Congress (this index)
Constitutional provisions as to, SC Const, Art 15, §§ 1-4
Court for trial of, SC Const, Art 15, § 2; 15-6
Judgment in impeachment cases, limitations on, US Const, Art 1, § 3, cl 7
Senate (this index)

IMPERSONATION

Officer, false impersonation of, 16-369

IMPETIGO CONTAGIOSA

Schools, exclusion from, of persons afflicted with, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 557 [Sec. 19]

IMPORTS

Exports and Imports (this index)

IMPOSTS

Consent of people as requisite, SC Const, Art 1, § 7
Customs Duties (this index)
Exports and Imports (this index)
Power of Congress to levy, US Const, Art 1, § 8

IMPRESSING SEAMEN

Penalty for, 54-361

IMPRISONMENT

Debt, imprisonment for—
arrest of debtor. Civil Arrest (this index)
body execution. Execution (this index)
constitutional restriction on, SC Const, Art 1, § 24
False Imprisonment (this index)
Penal and Reformatory Institutions (this index)
Sentence and Punishment (this index)

IMPROVEMENTS

Assessments for. Special Assessments (this index)
Drainage (this index)
Ejectment, recovery by defendant in. Occupying Claimants (this index)
Highways and Streets (this index)
Paving Bonds (this index)
Railroads (this index)

INCEST

Conviction for, as disqualifying elector, SC Const, Art 2, § 6
Definition and punishment of, 16-402

INCOME

Married women, 20-204
Tax on. Income Tax (this index)

INCOME TAX

Generally, 65-201 to 65-367

Accident insurance—
deduction of premiums, 65-259
receipts from, not gross income, 65-253
Accounting methods as affecting computation of net income, 65-281
Acknowledgments, authority to take, 65-309
Actions—
penalty for nonfraudulent failure to file return, pay tax, etc., 65-363, 65-364
recovery of taxes, 65-349
Additional tax—
assessment of, 65-322
time for payment, 65-341
"Adjusted gross income" defined, 65-258
Administrators. Decedent's estate, infra
Agent, return made by, 65-292
Agricultural organizations, exemption of, 65-226
Allocation of revenue from, 65-352
banks, tax on, 65-405
Amortization in respect of defense facilities, deduction for, 65-264

INCOME TAX—Cont'd

Annuity contracts, return of premiums under, as not gross income, 65-253
Appeals to Tax Board of Review, reassessment, 65-322
Assessment—
additional tax, 65-322
basis of, foreign corporations and nonresidents, 65-231 to 65-234
jeopardy assessments, 65-343
reassessment, 65-322
revision by Tax Commission on application of taxpayer, 65-327
Authority to impose, SC Const, Art 10, § 1
Bad debts, deductibility, 65-259
Banks, 65-401 to 65-406
co-operative banks, exemption of, 65-226
Bequest, property received by, not gross income, 65-253
Blanks to be prescribed and furnished by Tax Commission, 65-300, 65-303
Boards of trade, exemption of, 65-226
Books of taxpayer—
income of foreign corporation or nonresident, basis for determination of, 65-239
right of Commission to examine, 65-324 to 65-326
summons to produce books, 65-325, 65-326
Building, expense of, not deductible, 65-265
Building and loan associations, exemption of, 65-226
Business expenses as deductible from gross income, 65-258, 65-259
Business leagues, exemption of, 65-226
Calendar year. Fiscal year, infra
Cemetery corporations, exemption of, 65-226
Certificate of Tax Commission as prima facie evidence of default, 65-367
Chambers of Commerce, exemption of, 65-226
Charitable corporations, exemption of, 65-226
Civic leagues, exemption of, 65-226
Clerks of court—
distress warrants, docketing of, 65-345
fees for docketing distress warrant, 65-346
Compromises by Tax Commission, 65-350
Consolidated returns, when permissible, 65-297
Continuation of certain amended or repealed acts in force for collection of taxes accrued thereunder, 65-7
Co-operative banks, exemption of, 65-226
Corporations—
deductions, 65-259
Dividends, infra
exempt organizations, 65-226
Foreign corporations, infra

INCOME TAX—Cont'd

Corporations—Cont'd
gain or loss on organizations, reorganizations, or liquidations, 65-274 to 65-277
liability to tax, 65-222
Public service corporations, infra
Railroad companies, infra
return—
by whom signed, 65-294
requirement of, 65-291
Credits—
foreign corporations and nonresidents, tax paid in home state, 65-241
interest on, 65-330
Debt—
bad debts, deductibility, 65-259
income tax as, 65-348
interest on, deductibility, 65-259
Decedent's estate—
exemptions, 65-225
income received by decedent, 65-223
return, 65-293, 65-295
settlement of accounts, provision for payment of tax, 67-66, 67-67
Deductions, 65-225, 65-258 to 65-265
accident insurance, deduction of premiums, 65-259
amortization of defense facilities, 65-264
bad debts, 65-259
building, expense of, 65-265
business expenses, 65-258, 65-259
contributions, 65-259
public service corporations, 65-263
corporations, 65-259
depletion, allowance for, 65-259
depreciation, allowance for, 65-259
descent, property acquired by, 65-253
dividends on preferred stock, 65-259
exclusions from gross income, 65-253
Federal income tax, 65-259, 65-262
fiduciaries, 65-225
health insurance, deduction of premiums, 65-259
insurance companies, investment income tax as not deductible, 65-933.1
interest paid on indebtedness, 65-259
Life insurance, infra
local improvement assessments, 65-259
medical expenses, 65-259
military service, compensation for, 65-254
militiamen, compensation of, 65-254
mining property, 65-259
nondeductible items, 65-265
nonresidents, limitations, 65-240
obsolescence, allowance for, 65-259
optional standard deduction, 65-260, 65-261, 65-298
out-of-State business, income from, 65-259

INCOME TAX—Cont'd

Deductions—Cont'd
partnerships, value of services of members, 65-259
personal injuries, amount received in respect of, 65-253
premiums—
accident or health insurance, 65-259
Life insurance, infra
rents and royalties, 65-258, 65-259
taxes, 65-259
timber, depletion of, 65-259
wages paid employees, 65-259
will, property received under, 65-253
workmen's compensation, 65-253
Deficiencies—
interest on, 65-321
penalties on, 65-321
Definitions, 65-202
adjusted gross income, 65-258
gross income, 65-251
tangible property, 65-202, 65-236
Dependents, exemptions for, 65-225
Depletion, deductibility of allowance for, 65-259
Depreciation, deductibility of allowance for, 65-259
Descent, property acquired by, not gross income, 65-253
Determination of income by Tax Commission, 65-305
Devise, property received by, not gross income, 65-253
Director of, appointment and duties, 65-204
Distortion of income, correction of, 65-285
Distress warrants, 65-343 to 65-347
Distributors, nonresident, basis of assessment, 65-233
Ditch companies, when exempt, 65-226
Dividends—
as element of gross income, 65-251
on preferred stock not deductible as interest, 65-259
Educational purposes—
deductibility of gifts to organizations for, 65-259
exemption of corporations organized for, 65-226
Endowment policies, payments under, not gross income, 65-253
Exchange of property. Sale or exchange of property, infra
Exclusions. Deductions, supra
Executors. Decedent's estate, supra
Exemptions, 65-225
decedent's estate, 65-225
interest upon public obligations, 65-253
military service, persons in, 65-225.1
organizations exempt, 65-226
rural electric co-operatives, 12-1013
Expenses, deductibility, 65-258, 65-259, 65-265

INCOME TAX—Cont'd

Expenses of administration, how paid, 65-353
Express companies, basis of ascertaining net taxable income, 65-256
Family expenses not deductible, 65-265
Farmers' mutual insurance companies, exemption of, 65-226
Federal income tax. Federal Government, Instrumentalities, and Laws (this index)
Fiduciaries, liability of, 65-223
Decedent's estate, supra
deductions, 65-225
return, 65-296
Fire insurance, exemption of mutual companies, 65-226
Fiscal year, 65-282
change to calendar year, and vice versa, 65-283
return for part of year, 65-298
defined, 65-202
Foreign corporations—
basis of assessment, 65-231 to 65-234
books, determining income on basis of, 65-239
credit for tax paid in home state, 65-241
defined, 65-202
rates, 65-222
Fraternal organizations, exemption of, 65-226
Gain or loss—
basis for determination, 65-271
corporate organizations, reorganizations, or liquidations, 65-274 to 65-277
deductibility of losses, 65-259
exchanges of property, 65-273
gross income, element of, 65-251
sale of real estate by nonresident. Nonresidents, infra
Savannah River Plant of Atomic Energy Commission, 65-272
Gas company, basis of ascertaining net taxable income, 65-256
Gift—
deduction of gifts to religious, charitable, scientific, or educational organizations, 65-259
property acquired by, not gross income, 65-253
Gross income—
"adjusted gross income" defined, 65-258
deductions or exclusions from. Deductions, supra
defined, 65-251
items not included, 65-253, 65-254
Guardian, return by, 65-292
Health insurance—
deduction of premiums, 65-259
receipts from, as not gross income, 65-253
Hearing for revision of assessment, 65-327

INCOME TAX—Cont'd

Horticultural organizations, exemption of, 226
Husband and wife. Married persons. infra
partnerships, value of services of members, 65-259
Income taxable—
determination by Tax Commission, 65-306
Gross income, supra
Net income, infra
Incompetent persons, 65-223
Indebtedness. Debt, supra
Information return, 65-299
fraudulent return, penalized, 65-364
Inheritance taxes as allowable deduction, 65-259
Insolvent persons, 65-223
Instalments, payment in, 65-341
borrowing by Treasurer of State in anticipation of deferred instalments, 65-352
Insurance—
Accident insurance, supra
Health insurance, supra
Life insurance, infra
Insurance companies—
exemptions, 65-226
investment income, 65-931 to 65-936
subjection to tax, 65-202
Intangible property defined, 65-202
Interest—
as element of gross income, 65-251
on deficiencies, 65-321
on indebtedness, deductibility, 65-259
on public obligations, exemption, 65-253
on refund or credit, 65-330
Inventories, basis for taking, 65-284
Irrigation companies, when exempt, 65-226
Jeopardy assessments, 65-343
Labor organizations, exemption of, 65-226
Life insurance—
premium returns, not gross income, 65-253
premiums not deductible, 65-265
proceeds, not gross income, 65-253
Light company, basis of ascertaining net taxable income, 65-256
Living expenses not deductible, 65-265
Local improvement assessments, deductibility, 65-259
Loss. Gain or loss, supra
Manufacturing, basis of assessment of nonresident or foreign corporation engaged in, 65-232
Marketing associations, exemption of, 65-226
Married persons—
exemptions, 65-225
optional standard deduction, 65-260
returns, 65-291
Medical expenses, deductibility, 65-259

INCOME TAX—Cont'd

Military service—
compensation for, not gross income, 65-254
exemptions for persons in, 65-225.1
Militia, compensation received by members of, not taxable, 65-254
Mining property, allowable deductions, 65-259
Mutual hail, cyclone, or fire insurance companies as exempt, 65-226
Navigation companies, basis of ascertaining net taxable income, 65-256
Net income—
accounting methods as affecting computation of, 65-281
defined, 65-255
public service corporations, 65-256, 65-257
Nonresidents, 65-231 to 65-241
basis of assessment, 65-231 to 65-234
books, determining income on basis of, 65-239
credit for tax paid in home state, 65-241
deductions allowable, limitations on, 65-240
Foreign corporations, supra
gain or loss on sale of real estate, 65-235
exclusion from apportionable income, 65-238
liability to tax, 65-221
returns, requirement of, 65-291
Oath, power to administer, 65-309
Obsolescence, deductibility of allowance for, 65-259
Parsonage, rental value of, not part of gross income, 65-253
Partnerships—
deduction of value of services of members, 65-259
liability of partners, 65-224
returns, 65-295
Payment—
banks, 65-405
check, payment by, 65-342
increase of tax for failure to pay, 65-361, 65-362
installments, 65-341
jeopardy assessments, 65-343
penalty for failure to make, 65-361 to 65-367
protest, payment under, 65-2661
time for, 65-341
warrants to enforce, 65-344 to 65-347
Penalties, 65-361 to 65-367
banks, 65-404
deficiencies, penalties on, 65-321
Permissibility, constitutional provision, SC Const, Art 10, § 1
Personal expenses not deductible, 65-265
Personal injuries, amount received in respect of, not gross income, 65-253

INCOME TAX—Cont'd

Persons liable, 65-221
return, who must make, 65-291 to 65-296
Power company, basis of ascertaining net taxable income, 65-256
Premiums, deductibility—
accident and health insurance, 65-259
Life insurance, supra
Prevention of cruelty to children and animals, organizations for, as exempt, 65-226
Professional income as includible in gross income, 65-251
Profit. Gain or loss, supra
Protest, payment under, 65-2661
Public officers, liability of, 65-221
Public service corporations—
basis of ascertaining net taxable income, 65-256, 65-257
contributions, deduction of, 65-263
Railroad companies—
basis of ascertaining net taxable income, 65-256
car hire, treatment of, 65-257
Rates—
banks, 65-402
corporations, 65-222
foreign corporations, 65-222
increase of tax for failure to file return, 65-361, 65-362
persons, 65-221
Reassessment, 65-322
Refunds, 65-323
action for, 65-2662, 65-2663
interest on, 65-330
minimum, 65-322
Regulations, power of Tax Commission to promulgate, 65-207
Religious corporations or societies—
exemption of, 65-226
gifts to, deductibility, 65-259
Rent—
as deductible expense, 65-258, 65-259
as element of gross income, 65-21
Reports, preservation of, 65-307
Reservists, compensation received by, as not taxable, 65-254
Restoration, expense of, not deductible, 65-265
Returns, 65-291 to 65-309
agent, making by, 65-292
blanks for—
Commissioner to furnish, 65-300
Federal form, conformity to, 65-301
consolidated return, when permitted, 65-297
Corporations, supra
decedent, 65-293, 65-295
examination, 65-321
extension of time for filing, 65-303
failure to file, 65-304
failure to receive form as not relieving taxpayer, 65-300

INCOME TAX—Cont'd

Returns—Cont'd
fiduciary, 65-296
filing, time and place of, 65-303
guardian, making by, 65-292
inability to make, 65-292
increase of tax for failure to file, 65-361, 65-362
Information return, supra
mandamus to require filing, 65-305
nonresidents, 65-291
omitted items, disclosure of, 65-304
partnership, 65-295
part of year, when income year changed, 65-298
penalties for failure to file, 65-361 to 65-367
perjury, false statements in, punishable as, 65-302
preservation of, 65-307
secrecy, 65-307, 65-308
supplementary, 65-304
tax officers of State or United States, availability to, 65-308
trust, 65-296
verification not required, 65-302
who must make, 65-291 to 65-296
Revision of assessment by Commission on application of taxpayer, 65-327
Royalties as deductible expense, 65-258, 65-259
Rural electric co-operative as exempt from, 12-1013
Salaries. Wages and salaries, infra
Sale or exchange of property—
expenses as deductible, 65-258
Gain or loss, supra
Scientific purposes, exemption of corporations organized for, 65-226
Secrecy of returns, 65-307, 65-308
Shifting of income among group of taxpayers under common control, correction of, 65-285
Sickness, money received by reason of, not gross income, 65-253
Sleeping car companies, basis of ascertaining net taxable income, 65-256
Social welfare organizations, exemption of, 65-226
Statistics as to operation, publication of, 65-208
Supplementary returns, 65-304
Tangible property—
defined, 65-202, 65-236
valuation of, in assessing nonresident or foreign corporation, 65-237
Tax Commission—
see also appropriate lines in this topic
administration and enforcement by, generally, 65-203, 65-204
agreement upon income taxes due from fiduciary, permissibility, 67-67

INCOME TAX—Cont'd

Tax Commission—Cont'd
income tax director, appointment of, 65-204
Taxes, deductibility from gross income, 65-259
Telegraph companies, basis of ascertaining net taxable income, 65-256
Telephone companies—
basis of ascertaining net taxable income, 65-256
Public Service Commission may inspect and copy returns of, 58-430
when exempt, 65-226
Timber, deductibility of allowance for depletion of, 65-259
Travel expenses, deductibility from gross income, 65-258
Treasurer of State, borrowing by, in anticipation of deferred installments of income taxes, 65-352.
Trusts—
beneficiary, 65-252
income of, 65-223
paying or securing tax, 67-66
return, 65-296
Understatement of tax, penalty for, 65-321
Unemployment compensation, income tax paid by employer no part of wages for purposes of, 68-19
Unemployment compensation statute as inapplicable, 68-22
Vendor and purchaser. Sale or exchange of property, supra
Violations of statutory requirements, where deemed to take place, 65-366
Wages and salaries—
deductibility, 65-259
element of gross income, 65-251
Waiver of penalties, 65-365
Warrants for collection, 65-344 to 65-347
Waterworks companies, basis of ascertaining net taxable income, 65-256
Will, property received by, not gross income, 65-253
Workmen's compensation, receipts from, as not gross income, 65-253

INCOMPETENT AND INSANE PERSONS

Generally, 32-951 to 32-1009

Alcohol not to be sold to insane persons, 4-78
Aliens, procedure as to, 32-1009
Appeals (this index)
Asylums or institutions for—
Board of Regents to have charge of, SC Const, Art 12, § 2
conveying to asylum, fees of sheriff, 27-401(4)
local provisions, 27-403 to 27-412

INCOMPETENT AND INSANE PERSONS—Cont'd

Asylums or institutions for—Cont'd
State Hospital (this index)
State to provide, SC Const, Art 12, § 1
State Training School (this index)
superintendent of institutions for insane—
appointment and removal of, by Board of Regents, SC Const, Art 12, § 2
appointment and removal of employees, power of, SC Const, Art 12, § 2
vacancy in office, how filled, SC Const, Art 12, § 8
Bank deposit of estate funds, 67-58
Bonds—
Committee or guardian, infra
Investments, infra
Borrowing for Minors and Incompetents (this index)
Children's courts, commitment of feeble-minded children by, 15-1422
Committee or guardian—
accounting, removal from State as ground for requiring, 67-56
appointment, 32-1002
appeal, 32-1003
examination for, 32-1001
jury trial on appeal, 32-1003
State Hospital patient's estate, committee for, 32-1004
banks, power to consent to conditions of reopening, 8-317
bond—
premium for, as allowable expense, 67-55
surety company bond permissible, but not requirable, 67-64
competency of witnesses against, 26-402
discharge of—
effect of, 15-461
notice of, 15-461
Guardian ad Litem (this index)
interest, accountability for, 67-63
investments by. Investments, infra
nonresident committee, service of summons on, 10-433
sterilization, service of process as to, 32-672
superintendent of State Hospital to act as, when, 32-973
support in State Hospital, contract for, 32-974
taxes, duty and liability as to, 65-1611, 65-1627
income tax, 65-223, 67-66
listing of property in hands of committee, for assessment, 65-1627
Workmen's Compensation Act, exercise of rights under, 72-184

INCOMPETENT AND INSANE PERSONS—Cont'd

Competency of witnesses against insane party, 26-402
Condemnation proceedings —
guardians ad litem in, 25-64, 25-115
highway and street purposes, 33-834, 47-1303
municipal public works, condemnation of lands by, 59-206
Confederate pensions, payment to wife of insane pensioner, 44-560
Declaratory judgments as to estates of, 10-2005
Dentistry license, revocation of, 56-572
Doubtful or worthless evidences of indebtedness, sale to highest bidder, 67-62
Dower of insane wife, how barred, 19-141 to 19-146
Drainage, proceedings to open waterway for, 18-54
Elector, disqualification as, 23-62; SC Const, Art 2, § 6
Eminent domain. Condemnation proceedings, supra
Escheated property, limitation of actions for, 57-236
Evidence, medical or scientific books as to insanity, 26-142
Examination. Lunacy or insanity examination or inquest, infra
Family court divisions of juvenile and domestic relations courts, powers to commit for observation for insanity, 15-1225 (16)
Guardian. Committee or guardian, supra
Guardian ad Litem (this index)
Ill treatment by parent, guardian, etc., 20-301
Income tax, 65-223, 67-66
Industrial school for white girls, insane or feeble-minded persons excluded from, 55-164
Inquests. Lunacy or insanity examination or inquest, infra
Investments for, 67-58 to 67-61
county bonds, 14-527
Federal Housing Administration, mortgages or securities insured or issued by, 36-602, 36-603
Home Owners' Loan Corporation bonds, 36-604
national mortgage associations, securities of 36-602, 36-603
refunding bonds, 1-696
school bonds, 21-988
Jailer's report to general sessions court, 55-424
Limitation of actions, 10-104, 10-128
as affected by disability, 10-104 to 10-106, 10-128
escheated property, limitation of actions for, 57-236

INCOMPETENT AND INSANE PERSONS—Cont'd

Lunacy or insanity examination or inquest—
family court divisions of juvenile and domestic relations courts, powers to commit for observation for insanity, 15-1225(16)
fees—
clerk of courts, 27-53(35)
local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
physicians' fees for insanity examinations—
Clarendon County, 27-636
Colleton County, 27-637
probate judge, 27-301(29)
local provisions, 27-304 to 27-320
index of lunacy inquests, clerk of courts to keep, 15-1767(14)
re-examination of sanity. Restoration to sanity, infra
Marriage, disability to contract, 20-1
Motor carriers, safety regulation as to qualification of drivers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 765 [Reg. 1.21]
Municipal public works, condemnation of lands by, 59-206
Other states, proceedure as to residents of, 32-1008
Probate court—
decrees, Prob Ct Rule 3
jurisdiction of, 15-444
Probate judge, fees of, 27-301(29)
local provisions, 27-304 to 27-320
Restoration to sanity—
property and contractual rights, restoration to, 32-1006
re-examination of sanity, 32-1005
appeal, 32-1007
jury trial on appeal, 32-1007
Service of summons on. **Summons** (this index)
Sexual Sterilization (this index)
State Hospital (this index)
State Training School (this index)
Summons, service of. **Summons** (this index)
Taxes, duty and liability as to, 65-1611, 65-1627
income tax, 65-223, 67-66
Transfer from State to veterans' hospital, 31-225
Veterans' Administration, commitment to, 31-224
Veterans' hospital, transfer to, from State Hospital, 31-225
Wills, disability as to, 19-201
Workmen's Compensation Act, right of guardian or committee to exercise rights under, 72-184

INCONTESTABILITY

Insurance (this index)

INCORPORATION

Corporations (this index)

INCORPORATORS

Corporations (this index)

INCRIMINATION OF SELF

Self-Incrimination (this index)

INDEBTEDNESS

Debts (this index)

INDECENCY

Obscenity and Indecency (this index)

INDEMNITY INSURANCE

Liability Insurance (this index)

INDEPENDENCE DAY

Holiday, 64-151

INDEPENDENT TRAFFIC MANAGERS

Southern classification of railroad freight rates, copies of proposed changes to independent traffic managers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 763 [Rule 30(e)]

INDEXING

Abstract of judgments, 10-1542, 10-1555
Clerks of Courts (this index)
Probate Courts and Judges (this index)
Registration and Recordation (this index)

INDIAN HEMP

Narcotics (this index)

INDIAN MOUNDS

Historical Commission to have direction and control of exploration of, 9-9

INDIANS

Catawba Indians (this index)
Commerce with, power of Congress to regulate, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 3

INDIANS—Cont'd

Intermarriage with whites prohibited, 20-7, 20-8
Not taxed, excluded in representative enumeration, US Const, Art 1, § 2, cl 3; 14th Amend, § 2

INDICTMENT OR INFORMATION

Generally, 17-401 to 17-410

Amendments, 17-410
  magistrates' courts, informations in, 43-112
Assault and Battery (this index)
Concluding words, SC Const, Art 5, § 31
Constitution, indictments for offenses committed before adoption of, to be unaffected, SC Const, Art 17, § 11
Copy, person indicted for capital offense to have, 17-408
Corporations, indictment of—
  place of, 17-407
  service upon corporation, 17-258
County courts, indictments in, by grand jury of general sessions, 15-621
Court-martial proceedings, not required in, 17-401
Demurrer, time for, 17-409
Essential, when, 17-401
Foreign corporations, county in which indictable, 17-407
Formal defects as amendable, 17-410
Greenville County Children's Court, proceeding by information on charge of neglect or nonsupport of child, 15-1313
Greenville County Court, preparation for, 15-665
Instrument, sufficiency of averments as to, 17-405
Insufficiency, acquittal on ground of, as not precluding second indictment, 17-503
Magistrates—
  indictment not necessary in proceedings before, 17-401
  informations in magistrates' courts, 43-111, 43-112
Manslaughter, special count for carrying concealed weapon, 17-404
Motion to quash, time for, 17-409
Murder—
  copy of indictment, right of accused to, 17-408
  special count for carrying concealed weapon, 17-404
  sufficiency, 17-403
Narcotics, negativing exceptions, 32-1487
Necessity and place, SC Const, Art 1, § 17; US Const, 5th Amend
Objections to, how and when taken, 17-409
Perjury, sufficiency, 17-406
Police court proceedings, indictment not required, 17-401

INDICTMENT OR INFORMATION —Cont'd

Public Officers and Employees (this index)
Quo warranto, information in nature of, abolished, 10-2251
Second indictment for same offense, when permissible, 17-503
Securities Act exemptions need not be negatived in, 62-305
Sufficiency, 17-401 to 17-406
Toll bridges, indictment for failure to keep up, 33-769
Traverse of, does not operate to continue case, 17-505
Variance between allegations and proof, 17-410
second indictment permissible, 17-503
Waiver of, when permissible, 17-511

INDIGENT PERSONS

Poor Persons (this index)

INDORSEMENT

Bills of lading (this index)
Insurance policy, by broker, 37-212
Negotiable Instruments (this index)

INDUSTRIAL ARTS

Winthrop College, instruction at, 22-408, 22-410

INDUSTRIAL BANKS

Interest chargeable on loans by, 8-232

INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

Accident reports of employers, use of, 72-69
Agreements as to compensation to be approved by, 72-351
Appointment, 72-51
Awards. Workmen's Compensation (this index)
Books and records of parties to proceedings, examination of, 72-62
Chairman, 72-51
Compensation, when payable, 72-52
Compromise settlements by subrogated insurer as requiring approval of, 72-423
Creation, 72-51
Deputies, 72-55
Determination of matters not settled by agreement of parties, 72-66
Employees, 72-54
Entry, right of, in carrying on investigation, 72-68
Expenses, audit and payment, 72-72
Fines, power to collect, and use of, 72-70

INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION—Cont'd

Forms, duty to print and distribute, 72-67
Greenville County Court, appeals to, 15-656 (3)
Guardians ad litem in proceedings before, 10-231
Hearings on compensation payable, 72-352, 72-354
public, 72-65
record of, 72-65
reporting of, 72-65
Hospitalization of injured employee, power to order, 72-305
Investigations, 72-68
Literature, duty to print and distribute, 72-67
Medical treatment of injured employee power to order, 72-305
Meetings, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 698 [Reg. 2]
Notice to, of beginning, suspension, or termination of workmen's compensation payments, 72-177, 72-178
Number of commissioners, 72-51
Oaths, administration of, 72-55, 72-62
Office hours, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 698 [Reg. 2]
Offices and equipment, provision of, 72-57
Penalties, power to collect, 72-70
Physical examination of claimant, power to direct, 72-353
Process and procedure, 72-60
Process, service of, 72-61
Qualifications of commissioners, 72-51
Recommendations to General Assembly, 72-68
Records—
inactive, destruction of, 72-71
not public, 72-504
Rehearing on award, 72-355
Reports, annual, 72-73
Rules, power to make, 72-59
Rules and regulations, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, pp. 698-702
amendability, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 701 [Reg. 21]
Secretary to Commission, 72-54
Secretary to safety engineer and medical officer, employment of, 72-56
Sessions, where held, 72-58
Settlements, voluntary, of workmen's compensation claims to be approved by, 72-191
State workmen's compensation fund, administration of, 72-452
Surgical treatment of injured employee, power to order, 72-305
Terms of office, 72-51
Testimony, deputies to take, 72-55
Traveling expenses, allowability, 72-53
Witnesses—
attendance, enforcing, 72-63
depositions, 72-64

INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION—Cont'd
Witnesses—Cont'd
deputies to take testimony, 72-63
fees and mileage, 72-61
subpoenas, 72-55, 72-61, 72-62

INDUSTRIAL COMMUNITIES
Deputy sheriffs for. **Sheriffs** (this index)
Police for Chester County, 53-429, 54-430
Prisons—
confinements in, 55-427
provision of, 55-426

INDUSTRIAL DISPUTES
Conciliation of, 40-301 to 40-307
Wages earned and unpaid when work suspended, time for payment of, 40-120

INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE
Insurance (this index)

INDUSTRIAL PLANTS
Mills and Factories (this index)

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS
Agriculture, credit for work in, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 513 [Reg. 18]
Board of State Industrial Schools, 55-51 to 55-63
annual reports, 55-63
contracts, powers to make, 55-61, 55-62
control of industrial schools, 55-55
created, 55-51
discharge of inmates of schools, 55-59
probation, parole and pardon board, notice to and supervision by, 55-60
employees, 55-56, 55-57
expenditures, 5-61
financial records, 55-61
meetings, 55-54
members, 55-51 to 55-54
physical and mental examinations of inmates of schools, 55-57
psychiatrists, employment of, 55-57
records of inmates of schools, 55-58
rules, 55-54
superintendent, employment at each school, 55-56
teachers, employment at each school, 55-56
transfer of inmates of schools to other institutions, 55-57

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS—Cont'd
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College of South Carolina (this index)
Commitment of children to, generally, 71-255
by recorded of city between 20,000 and 50,000, 19-975
John De La Howe School (this index)
John G. Richards Industrial Training School for Negro Boys, 55-201 to 55-205
commitment to, 55-202, 55-203, 71-255
by recorder of city between 20,000 and 50,000, 15-975
discipline and instruction, 55-204
maintenance costs paid out of earnings of State penitentiary, 55-205
name, 55-201
State Industrial School Board, control by, 55-55
Negro girls' industrial school, 55-251 to 55-254
commitment to, 55-251, 55-252
discipline and instruction, 55-251
employment of inmates on farm, 55-254
State Industrial School Board, control by, 55-55
White boys' industrial school, 55-101 to 55-107
body corporate, 55-101
commitments—
by courts, 55-103
voluntary commitments, 55-102
custody and support of inmates, 55-105
discharge of inmates, 55-107
name, 55-101
powers, generally, 55-101
State Industrial School Board, control by, 55-55
transfers to State hospital, 55-106
transportation to school, 55-104
White girls' industrial school, 55-151 to 55-169
advisory group, 55-153
body corporate, 55-152
buildings, 55-154
commitment—
conviction of crime, commitment on, 55-156
detention, as authority for, 55-161
form, 55-160
probate court, commitment by—
order of court, 55-159
petition for, 55-157
summons and trial, 55-158
term of, 55-160
who may be admitted, 55-155
epileptic, insane, or feeble-minded persons excluded, 55-164
custody of inmates, 55-162
education of inmates, 55-162
established, 55-151

Children, Dep'd — 31-52

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS—Cont'd

White girls' industrial school—Cont'd
harboring escaped inmate, penalty for, 55-165
leading astray inmates, penalty for, 55-165
name, 55-151
other State institutions, transfer of epileptic, feeble-minded, insane, or paralytic inmates, 55-164
penitentiary, transfers to, 55-163
powers generally, 55-152
probation—
aiding parole violations, penalty for, 55-165
in lieu of commitment, 55-156, 55-159
violators, commitment of, 55-159
public school at—
reports of principal, 55-169
Richland County Board of Education to establish, 55-166
State aid, participation in, 55-168
teachers, 55-167
release of inmates, 55-161
State Industrial School Board, control by, 55-55

INDUSTRIAL SICK BENEFIT INSURANCE

Generally, 37-511, 37-512

INDUSTRY

Trade and Commerce (this index)

INFAMOUS CRIMES

Grand jury, presentment or indictment by, requirement of, US Const, 5th Amend

INFANTS OR MINORS

See also Parent and Child

Abduction (this index)
Alcohol and Alcoholic Beverages (this index)
Animal, report of child bitten by, 6-128
Apprenticeship. **Labor** (this index)
Arrest of. **Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts** (this index)
Assignment of negotiable instruments, 8-833
Beer, wine, etc., not to be sold to, 4-203, 4-215(1)
Beneficiary cadets of The Citadel, infancy not a bar to action on the bond of, 22-312
Blindness, prevention of, 32-555

INFANTS OR MINORS—Cont'd

Boarding out children, powers of juvenile and domestic relations courts, 15-1276
Borrowing for Minors and Incompetents (this index)
Care and custody of children. **Parent and Child** (this index)
Cheating minor of wages, offense and punishment, 15-1390
Child Labor. **Labor** (this index)
Children's Bureau (this index)
Children's Courts (this index)
Cigarettes, penalty for furnishing to infant, 16-556
Circuit court—
borrowing for minors, power to authorize, 10-2562
conveyance by infant mortgagee or trustee, power to order, 10-2588, 10-2590
Common pleas court—
borrowing for minors, power to authorize, 10-2562
conveyance by infant mortgagee or trustee, power to order, 10-2588, 10-2590
Condemnation of property—
county highway purposes, condemnation of property of infants, 33-834
guardians ad litem for infants in condemnation proceedings, 25-64, 25-115
municipal public works, condemnation of lands by, 59-206
Contracts (this index)
Costs as plaintiff, guardian responsible for, 10-1619
County highway purposes, condemnation of property of infants, 33-834
Cruelty to children, 20-302
organizations for prevention of, income tax exemption, 65-226
Custody of children. **Parent and Child** (this index)
Declaratory judgments as to estates of, 10-2005
Delinquent children. **Neglected and Delinquent Children** (this index)
Dependent or Destitute Children (this index)
Detention on petition to institute proceedings in children's court, 15-1398
taking child into custody, 15-1397
Dower may be released by, 19-112, 19-113
Drainage, proceedings to open waterway for, 18-54
Eminent domain. Condemnation of property, supra
Enticing, etc., indigent children away from institution, offense and punishment, 15-1386
Escheated property, limitation of actions for, 57-236
Executors and Administrators (this index)

INFANTS OR MINORS—Cont'd

Eye disease of infants, duty to report, 32-554
Guardian ad Litem (this index)
Guardianship of. Guardian and Ward (this index)
Handling of charges against, 15-1406
Ill treatment by parent, guardian, etc., 20-301
Institutions for children—
co-operation with children's courts, 15-1372
enticing, etc., indigent children away, 15-1386
Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts (this index)
visitation in counties of 70,000 to 71,000, 15-1355
Jury child, 38-65
Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts (this index)
Juvenile delinquents. Neglected and Delinquent Children (this index)
Laurens County Domestic Relations Court, jurisdiction of, 15-1281
Limitation of actions, 10-104, 10-128
Mentally defective children—
commitment by children's court division of juvenile and domestic relations courts, 15-1191
jurisdiction of children's court division of juvenile and domestic relations courts, 15-1171
Motor carriers, persons under twenty-one disqualified as drivers, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 766 [Reg. 1.28]
Motor vehicles, operation by infants as unlawful, 46-181
permitting infant under 14 to operate as unlawful, 46-182, 46-184
Municipal public works, condemnation of lands by, 59-206
Neglected and Delinquent Children (this index)
Negotiable instruments, assignment of, 8-833
Orphans and Orphanages (this index)
Payment of money to or for, without appointment of guardian, 10-2551
Physically handicapped child. Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts (this index)
Pool and billiard establishments, loitering about, 5-513, 5-514
Probate courts—
jurisdiction of, 15-444
protection in proceedings in, Prob Ct Rules 3, 4
Quieting title, protection in action for, 10-2406
Rape of girl under 16, 16-80
Real property—
conveyance of property held as trustee or mortgagee, 10-2588 to 10-2590

INFANTS OR MINORS—Cont'd

Real property—Cont'd
wills of infants as ineffective to devise, 19-201
Report of child bitten by animal, 6-128
Servicemen's Readjustment Act of 1944, removal of disability of minority, 44-654
Service of Process and Papers (this index)
Societies for protection of children, cooperation with juvenile and domestic relations courts, 15-1201
Stock Transfer Act as not enlarging powers of, 12-307
South Carolina Convalescent Home for Crippled Children, 32-881 to 32-884
Sunday employment in mercantile or manufacturing establishments penalized, 64-5
Support of children. Parent and Child (this index)
Tax return of personal property of, 65-1625
Tobacco, penalty for furnishing infant with, 16-556
Wills, incompetency to make, 19-201
Workmen's Compensation (this index)

INFECTIOUS DISEASES

Diseases (this index)

INFIRMARIES

Health Board regulations respecting, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 588

INFLUENZA

Placarding, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 555 [Sec. 8]
Travel of persons having, restricted, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 556 [Sec. 14]
common carrier, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 623 [Sec. 3]

INFORMATION

Indictment or Information (this index)

INFORMATION BUREAU

Juvenile and domestic relations courts, duty of clerk to maintain information bureau, 15-1174(8)

INFORMATION RETURN

Income tax, 65-299
fraudulent return penalized, 65-364

INFORMERS

Note: Includes aggrieved parties entitled to part of criminal fine or forfeiture

Abduction, part of fine paid to aggrieved party, 16-404
Cigarettes or tobacco, share in fine for furnishing to minors, 16-556
Constable's failure to enforce vagrant laws, share of penalty for, 43-328
Coroner's neglect or malfeasance, right to share in fine, 17-80
Dynamiting of fish, 28-676, 28-677
Electric, interurban, and street railways, share in penalties on, 58-1305, 58-1315, 58-1316
Escheated lands, share of penalty for purchase by Secretary of State, 57-232
Estrays, failure to perform duties as to, 6-209
Fraudulent conveyances, share of aggrieved party in penalty for, 57-303
Gas, share of penalty for overcharges for, 58-127
Harboring seamen, portion of penalty for, 54-351
Larceny of boats, recovery of forfeitures for, 16-356
Lottery forfeitures, participation in, 16-501, 16-502
Magistrates (this index)
Payments to, 15-1782
Perjury, part of fine to aggrieved party, 16-205
Railroads, share of penalty against—
  competing lines, owning or operating, 58-937
  connecting railroads, 58-1155
  connecting tracks within city or town, 58-1145
  county seats, failure to stop passenger trains at, 58-1172
  late trains, failure to post bulletins as to, 58-1174
  schedule of rates, failure to post, 58-1066
  stations—
    failure to keep grade level with track at, 58-1205
    failure to provide separate closets at, 58-1180
  warning boards, 58-1201
Sheriff's purchase of judgment or execution, share in penalty for, 53-220
Shipwrecks, salvage to informer as to goods stolen from, 54-305
Street railways, share in penalties on—
  fenders, lack of, 58-317
  heating of car, 58-318
Telegrams, improper delivery charges for, share of aggrieved person in penalty for, 58-256

INFORMERS—Cont'd

Telegraph and telephone companies, share in penalties for violations as to intrastate messages, 58-314
Water, share of penalty for excessive charges for, 58-128

INGREDIENTS

Sales and use taxes on, 65-1361, 65-1368

INHERITANCE

Descent and Distribution (this index)

INHERITANCE TAX

See also Estate Tax

Generally, 65-451 to 65-529

Abatement—
  small bequests, 65-479
  when identity of remainderman becomes certain, 65-476
Account of executor or administrator, copy for Tax Commission, 65-501
Actions to collect, 65-527
Administrators. Executors and administrators, infra
Adopted children as children, 65-451
Amount, determination of, 65-506
Ancillary executor or administrator, duty of, 65-484
Annuity, value of, how determined, 65-474
Appeal—
  assessment of tax by Commission, 65-510
  determination of value, 65-509
  valuation of interest dependent upon contingency, 65-475
Appearance of Commission in court, 65-525
Appraisal by Tax Commission, 65-507, 65-508
Assessment—
  appeal from, 65-510
  nonresident's estate when no administration in State, 65-491, 65-492
Bank deposits, joint deposit passing to survivor, 65-463
Blanks—
  penalty for refusal to use, 65-454
  Tax Commission to prescribe, 65-454
Cemetery lots, transfer for care of, as exempt, 65-473
Cemetery purposes, transfer for, as exempt, 65-473
Certificate by Tax Commission of payment, 65-522, 65-523
Certification of amount due as authority to collect tax, 65-526

INHERITANCE TAX—Cont'd

Charitable purposes, transfer for, as exempt, 65-473
Children—
exemption, 65-468
rate of tax, 65-467
Circuit court—
action in, to recover penalty for refusal to use blanks and forms, 65-454
appeal to, from Tax Commission's determination of value, 65-509
mandamus to compel appearance before Tax Commission, power of circuit judge to issue, 65-521
Circuit judge, mandamus from, to compel appearance before Tax Commission, 65-521
Collection, 65-501 to 65-528
Common pleas court—
appeals to, from Tax Commission's determination of value, 65-509
blanks and forms, action to recover penalty for refusal to use, 65-454
mandamus to compel appearance before Tax Commission, power of circuit judge to issue, 65-521
Contemplation of death, taxability of transfers in, 65-461
within five years prior to death, 65-464
Contingent remainder, valuation of, 65-475, 65-476
Cumulative character of statutory provisions providing remedies for collection, 65-527
Debts—
due by residents to nonresidents, taxability, 65-482
due to decedent at or after death, 65-466
legacy or distributive share, valuation of, not affected by, 65-477
Decedent's assets not transferable without retention of tax or waiver from Commission, 65-504, 65-505
Deduction by executor, administrator, or trustee, 65-512 to 65-517
Definitions, 65-451
Discharge by payment, 65-506
Discretionary gift, valuation of, 65-475
Educational purposes, transfer for, as exempt, 65-473
Executions for unpaid tax, 65-528
Executors and administrators—
account of, copy to be furnished Tax Commission, when, 65-501
ancillary executor or administrator, duty of, 65-484
bequest to, as subject to tax, 65-465
deduction of tax by, 65-512 to 65-517
discharge as conditioned on Tax Commission's certificate of payment of tax, 65-522

INHERITANCE TAX—Cont'd

Executors and administrators—Cont'd
for estate of nonresident—
appointment, 65-492
duty, 65-484
production of books, 65-519
requiring appearance of, 65-519
summons to appear before Tax Commission, 65-520
Exemptions—
Agricultural Credits Act, obligations issued under, 65-482
educational, religious, cemetery, or other public charity, 65-473
farm loan bonds, 65-482
foreign corporations, 65-483
husband or wife, child, father or mother, 65-468
nonrelatives, 65-472
nonresidents, 65-483
public bonds, 65-482
remote or collateral relatives or relatives by affinity, 65-470
Fees of probate judge, 27-303
Foreign fiduciary, tax payable upon transfer of securities by, 65-503
Forms—
penalty for refusal to use, 65-454
Tax Commission to prescribe, 65-454
Grandchildren—
exemptions, 65-468
rate of tax, 65-467
Husband and wife—
exemption, 65-468
rate, 65-467
Identity of remainderman, uncertainty of, as affecting valuation, 65-476
Income tax, deductibility from, 65-259
Injunction against transfers of property subject to lien of tax, 65-527
Interest on, 65-511
Inventory of decedent's property, copy for Tax Commission, 65-501
Joint property passing to survivor, 65-463
Judgment for tax, collection of, 65-528
Land. Real property, infra
Lien of, 65-511
noninventoried property, 65-523
Life estate, value of, how determined, 65-474, 65-475
Mandamus to compel appearance before Tax Commission, 65-521
Market value of property as basis, 65-508
Nonresidents—
estates of—
administrator for. Executors and administrators, supra
special provision affecting, 65-481 to 65-484
transfers by, as subject to tax, 65-461
Notice to Tax Commission of proceeding which may affect tax, 65-525

INHERITANCE TAX—Cont'd

Out-of-State personalty, enforcement of tax in respect of, 65-516
Payment, 65-506
certificate by Tax Commission of, 65-522, 65-523
receipt for, 65-526
Time for payment, infra
Penalties—
accrued penalties, enforceability notwithstanding change in law, 65-455, 529
decedent's assets, violation of requirements as to transfer of, 65-505
disobedience of summons to appear before Tax Commission, 65-520
noncompliance with requirements, 65-507
probate judge refusing to use forms, etc., prescribed by Tax Commission, 65-454
Remission of, infra
Personal property—
of nonresidents, 65-481 to 65-484
out-of-State property, enforcement of tax in respect of, 65-516
Powers of appointment, taxability of transfer by exercise or failure to exercise, 65-462
Probate judge—
fees, 27-303
statements, fees for copies of, 27-302
penalty for refusal to use forms, etc., prescribed by Tax Commission, 65-454
sending information to Tax Commission, 65-501
Public purposes, transfer for, as exempt, 65-473
Rate—
husband or wife, child or grandchild, father or mother, 65-467
nonrelatives, 65-471
remote or collateral relatives or relatives by affinity, 65-469
Real property—
collection of tax due in respect of, 65-514, 65-517, 65-518
interests less than fee, 65-517
legacy payable out of, collection of tax on, 65-515
report of transfers to Tax Commission, 65-502
sale of, when court may authorize, for payment of tax, 65-518
Religious purposes, transfer for, as exempt, 65-473
Remainder interest, value of, how determined, 65-474 to 65-476
Remission of penalty—
for refusal to use official blanks and forms, 65-454

INHERITANCE TAX—Cont'd

Remission of penalty—Cont'd
in discretion of Tax Commissioner, of penalties accrued under earlier statute, 65-455, 65-529
Revenue Bond Refinancing Act, refunding bonds under, 59-658
Richland County Court judge, mandamus from, to compel appearance before Tax Commission, 65-521
Small bequest, Commission may forgo tax on, 65-479
Specific legacy, collection of tax in respect of, 65-513
States having no inheritance tax laws, inapplicability of statutory provisions to, 65-453
Successive transfers, restrictions on taxation of, 65-478
Summons to appear before Tax Commission, 65-520
Supreme Court—
appeal to, from assessment of tax, 65-510
mandamus from, to compel appearance before Tax Commissoin, 65-521
Tax Commission, functions of, see appropriate lines in this topic
Territories of United States for purpose of inheritance tax law, 65-452
Time for payment, 65-511
extension, 65-524
Transfers subject to tax, 65-461 to 65-463
Trustee—
deduction of tax by, 65-512 to 65-517
discharge of, as conditioned upon production of Tax Commission's certificate of payment of tax, 65-522
personal bequest to, as subject to tax, 65-465
Valuation of property—
appeal from, 65-509
interest less than fee, 65-474 to 65-475
market value, 65-508

INJUNCTION

Generally, 10-2051 to 10-2060

Aeronautics Law, enforcement of, 2-66
Affidavit, 10-2055.1
motion to vacate or modify, 10-2060
Alcohol, restraining unlawful sale, possession, etc., of, 4-405
Bond, 10-2057, 10-2058
master's fee for taking, 27-201 to 27-208
Buildings, prevention of violations of regulations as to, 47-1017
Circuit Courts and judges, powers of, SC Const, Art 5, § 15
at chambers, SC Const, Art 5, § 25

INJUNCTION—Cont'd

Common pleas courts and judges, powers of, SC Const, Art 5, § 15
at chambers, SC Const, Art 5, § 25
"Co-operative," unauthorized use of term by corporation, 12-802
Co-operative marketing agreement, restraining breach of, 12-973
Corporations (this index)
Crop Pest Commission, injunctions obtained by, not to be set aside before trial, 3-111
Delinquency or neglect of child, against contributing to, 15-1184
Divorce proceedings, 20-111
Electrical utilities, as remedy against, 24-118
Family court division of juvenile and domestic relations courts, powers as to third persons, 15-1227
Filing of papers on granting of, Cir Ct Rule 68
Florence Civil Court's power to grant, 15-611
Hearing, 10-2055.2
after answer, 10-2056
Hospital, operation without license, 32-789
Housing authority's obligee may obtain, 36-166
Inheritance tax, property subject to lien of, injunction against transfers of, 65-527
Insurance company, injunction against proceeding with business after suspension of certificate, 37-115
Insurance practices, unfair, injunctions against, 37-1217 to 37-1220
Juvenile and domestic relations courts—
children's court division, power to grant injunction against contributing to delinquency or neglect of child, 15-1184
family court division, power to issue injunction against third person, 15-1227
Label, unlawful use of, 66-208
License taxes, injunction against collection of, prohibited, 65-854
Limitation of actions as affected by, 10-110
Limited dividend housing corporations, summary proceedings against, 36-55, 36-56
Liquor nuisances. **Alcohol and Alcoholic Beverages** (this index)
Modifying or vacating injunction, proceedings for, 10-2059, 10-2060
Motion for, prompt decision of, 10-1232
Municipalities over 5,000, in proceedings as to unfit dwellings, 36-507
Names and emblems of certain organizations, protection of, 16-543
Power to grant, 10-2051
Railroads, injunctions against violations of general railroad law, 58-1032

INJUNCTION—Cont'd

Reorganization plans, actions in connection with, not subject to injunction, 9-226
Rule to show cause, injunction pending, Cir Ct Rule 56
Sales and use tax, injunction against collection of, prohibited, 65-1465
Securities Act (this index)
Stay of execution or judicial sale by, 10-2057.1
Summary ejectment of trespassers, pending appeal in cases of, 10-2444
Supreme Court—
issuance at chambers, 15-125
constitutional provision, SC Const, Art 5, § 25
original jurisdiction, 15-121
power to issue injunctions, SC Const, Art 5, § 4
review by, 15-123
stay of proceedings pending appeal, 15-135
Telephone companies, availability to prevent violation by, 58-427
Temporary injunction—
after answer, 10-2056
grounds for, 10-2055
pending appointment of receiver, 10-2304
pending hearing, 10-2055.2
Trademark, unlawful use of, 66-208
Transfer of stock certificate pending litigation, 12-312

INJURIES

Damages (this index)
Personal Injuries (this index)

INLAND BILLS

Negotiable instruments, 8-984

INLAND MARINE INSURANCE

Insurance (this index)

INLETS

Generally. Waters and Watercourses (this index)

Particular bodies of water, see under name of inlet

INNKEEPERS

Hotels, Boardinghouses, and Restaurants (this index)

INOCULATIONS

Hog Cholera (this index)
Provision of inoculation material by agricultural department, 3-9, 3-10
Rabies Control (this index)

INQUESTS

Coroners (this index)

INSANE PERSONS

Incompetent and Insane Persons (this index)

INSANITY

Incompetent and Insane Persons (this index)

INSECTICIDES AND FUNGICIDES

Generally, 3-161 to 3-170

Arsenate of lead, coloring of, 3-161
Arsenical preparations, container to state contents in terms of prescribed specifications, 3-164, 3-169
Boll weevil control—
  arsenical preparations, requirements as to, 3-161, 3-169
  poisons for, compliance with Crop Pest Commission specifications, 3-162, 3-169
Calcium arsenate—
  boll weevil control, requirements, 3-162, 3-169
  coloring of, 3-161
  container to state contents in terms of prescribed specifications, 3-164, 3-169
  specifications for, to be filed with Crop Pest Commission, 3-163, 3-169
Chemical analysis of contents to be stated on container, 3-164, 3-169
Confiscation of uncolored poisons, 3-168
Container, marking of, 3-164, 3-169
Crop Pest Commission's powers and duties. **Crop Pest Commission** (this index)
Damages, party injured by violation of statute or regulations to have right of action for, 3-170
Labeling, 3-164, 3-169
Penalties for violating requirements, 3-167, 3-169, 3-170
Sale of, power of Crop Pest Commission as to, 3-166
  permit for sale, 3-164
Sales and use taxes, exemption from, 65-1404

INSECTICIDES AND FUNGICIDES —Cont'd

Separate offense, each and every sale or offer for sale in violation of statute as, 3-165
Tags, 3-164, 3-169
Warehouses, State, storage in, 69-106
  regulations as to, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 462 [Reg. 6]
White, to be colored before sale, 3-161, 3-167, 3-168

INSECTS

Bees (this index)
Crop Pest Commission (this index)
Entomologist. **Crop Pest Commission** (this index)
Hotel cisterns and tanks to be screened against, 35-124
Hotel rooms to be protected against, 35-125

INSIGNIA

Badges (this index)
Improper use of insignia of certain organizations, 16-542, 16-543
  military orders, unauthorized wearing of insignia of, 44-9

INSOLVENCY

See also Bankruptcy

Assignment for Benefit of Creditors (this index)
Board of commissioners for the promotion of uniformity of legislation to examine and confer upon the subject of, 9-402
Declaratory judgments as to estates of insolvent persons, 10-2005
Fine, person committed for nonpayment may claim privilege of insolvent debtor, 17-574
Income tax of insolvent persons, 65-223
Negotiable Instruments (this index)
Partnership (this index)
Priority of employer's unpaid contributions to unemployment compensation fund, 68-211
Recognizance, forfeited, person committed because of, may claim privilege of insolvent debtor, 17-574
Securities Act not applicable to sales by trustee in, 62-54(1)
Survival of action against legal representative of insolvent person or corporation, 10-209
Workmen's compensation insurer not to be relieved by, 72-407

INSPECTIONS AND INSPECTORS

See also Examinations; Investigations and Investigators

Barbershops, 56-269
Buildings (this index)
Coastal Fisheries (this index)
Corn meal and grits, inspections by Agri-culture Commissioner and enforcement of laws as to, 32-1556
Cotton, 13-271
Electric utilities, plant and equipment of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 811 [Rule 2(1)]
Feeding Stuffs (this index)
Fertilizers (this index)
Gas plant and equipment, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 822 [Rule 6]
Hospital construction projects, inspection by State Board of Health, 32-778
Hospitals, inspections by State Board of Health, 32-790
Hotels, Boardinghouses, and Restaurants (this index)
Inspector General (this index)
Markets, municipal inspection of, 47-64
Motor Carriers (this index)
Pawnbrokers, inspection of goods, 56-1159
Petroleum Products (this index)
Pharmacists (this index)
Plumbers and Plumbing (this index)
State's power to lay duties on imports or exports when necessary to execution of inspection laws, US Const, Art 1, § 10 cl 2
Tax Commission (this index)
Telephone companies, inspection by Public Service Commission, 58-429
Venereal disease inspectors and co-ordinators, 32-592
Water company appliances, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 836 [Reg. 7]
Water Pollution Control Authority, 70-123
Weights and Measures (this index)

INSPECTOR GENERAL

Compensation not alterable during term of office, SC Const, Art 4, § 24
Election of, SC Const, Art 4, § 24; Art 13, § 4
Of militia, 44-28
Term of office, SC Const, Art 4, § 24

INSTALMENT OBLIGATIONS AND PAYMENTS

Execution on judgment by confession as to instalment obligation, 10-1538
Income Tax (this index)

INSTALMENT OBLIGATIONS AND PAYMENTS—Cont'd

Negotiable instruments, sum certain notwithstanding payment in instalments, 8-812
Sales and use tax on instalment sales, 65-1360, 65-1403

INSTITUTIONS

Particular institutions, see specific topics

Incompetent and Insane Persons (this index)
Infants or Minors (this index)
Privies, responsibility for condition of, 32-1225
Tuberculous inmates. **Tuberculosis** (this index)
Water supply of, testing of, 32-1201

INSTRUCTIONS TO JURY

Charges to juries, SC Const, Art 5, § 26
matters of law, charges limited to, SC Const, Art 5, § 26
requests to charge, Cir Ct Rule 11
Limitation to matters of law, SC Const, Art 5, § 26
Requests for, Cir Ct Rule 11

INSURANCE

Generally, 37-1 to 37-1222

Accident insurance. **Accident and Health Insurance** (this index)
Additional insurance requirement, when prohibited, 37-157
Adjusters. **Insurance Adjusters** (this index)
Advisory organizations in rate making, 37-741 to 37-744
examination of, 37-660
Age, misstatement of—
Accident and Health Insurance (this index)
life insurance, 37-161
Agents. **Insurance Agents** (this index)
Annuities (this index)
Applications—
Accident and Health Insurance (this index)
fraternal insurance, 37-923
life insurance, copy to accompany policy, 37-146
Apportioned risks, rates for, 37-686
Assigned risks where applicants are unable to procure insurance by ordinary methods, 37-686

INSURANCE—Cont'd

Attorney in fact for unauthorized insurer, acting as, prohibited, 37-262
Automobile insurance. Motor vehicle insurance, infra
Beneficiaries—
Accident and Health Insurance (this index)
fraternal benefit associations, 37-906
change of beneficiary, 37-906
Life insurance, infra
Brokers. Insurance Brokers (this index)
Budget and Control Board as insurer. Budget and Control Board (this index)
Burial associations, applicability of insurance law to, 37-2
Burning of insured property, punishment for, 16-313
Cancelation of—
Accident and Health Insurance (this index)
life insurance, time for instituting proceeding for, 37-162
mutual insurance, as not affecting accrued contingent liability, 37-401
Cargo insurance by motor carriers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 806 [Rules 58, 59]
Casualty insurance—
companies issuing. Insurance Companies (this index)
Fire insurance, infra
Liability insurance, infra
Marine insurance, infra
Motor vehicle insurance, infra
Rates, infra
Reciprocal insurance and insurers, infra
see also particular lines throughout this topic
Cease and desist orders. Unfair practices, infra
Change of beneficiary of fraternal benefit insurance, 37-906
Change of occupation. Accident and Health Insurance (this index)
Classification of policyholders for purpose of special benefit to oldest member of class, 37-150 to 37-152
Coinsurance clause, restrictions as to, 37-157
Combination policies, required provisions, 37-143
Commissioner of Insurance. Insurance Department and Commissioner (this index)
Common disaster, simultaneous death of insured and beneficiary, 19-305
Companies. Insurance Companies (this index)
Competitive rate, permission to make, 37-685
Construction of Insurance Law generally, principles of, 37-2

INSURANCE—Cont'd

Contestability. Incontestability, infra
Contract or policy—
Accident and Health Insurance (this index)
approval by commissioner, when required, 37-170
countersignature by agents, when required, 37-247, 37-248
governing law, 37-141
name of insurer, must be in, 37-143
statutory authority as requisite, 37-142
whole contract of life insurance to appear in policy, 37-146
see also appropriate lines throughout this topic
Contribution among insurers of fire loss, 37-154
Co-operative action among insurers in rate-making, legislation regulating, 37-651 to 37-752
Cotton, 13-269
Death benefits—
employee sick and death benefits, license fee for employer paying, 37-151
Life insurance, infra
payment in merchandise or services penalized, 37-168
Definitions, 37-2
advisory organization for rate-making, 37-741
inland marine insurance, 37-671
insurance, 37-3
net premiums or deposits, 37-811
unfair practices, 37-1202
Department. Insurance Department and Commissioner (this index)
Deposit by insurer. Insurance Companies (this index)
Discrimination among insurants—
Accident and Health Insurance (this index)
in rates, removal of, 37-707, 37-709
prohibited, 37-147 to 37-149
unfair practice, 37-1202
Dividends to policy holders—
mutual policies, 37-388
rating organizations may not regulate payment of, 37-728
Drugs. Narcotics, infra
Educational insurance, guardian may invest in, 31-11.1
Election between overlapping regulatory provisions, 37-654, 37-672, 37-682
Employee sick and death benefits, license fee for employer paying, 37-151
Encumbrances. Liens and incumbrances, infra

INSURANCE—Cont'd

Endowment contracts or policies—
guardian may invest in, 31-11.1
income tax, payments under policy not gross income, 65-253
Examination, medical. Medical examination, infra
Expense experience, recording and reporting, 37-655
False claims, presentation of, penalized, 37-167
False or misleading information, circulation of, prohibited, 37-144
Filing of rates. Rates, infra
Fire insurance—
contribution among insurers, 37-154
foreign companies, premiums, annual report of, 37-1159
governmental subdivision entitled to allocation, disclosure of premiums, 37-665
lien for premiums, 37-193
limitation of actions on policy of, 10-143(8)
maximum amounts of policies, restrictions as to, 37-154, 37-155
out-of-State property, by insurer not locally authorized, 37-263
railroads, insurance as to property of third person, 58-1198
Rates, infra
replacement cost, validity of insurance of, 37-155
venue of actions against fire insurance companies, 10-307
Firemen's Insurance and Inspection Fund (this index)
Foreign insurance companies. **Insurance Companies** (this index)
Fraternal Benefit Associations (this index)
Group insurance—
Accident and Health Insurance (this index)
pay roll deductions in case of public employees, 1-49
premium, readjustment of, not an unfair practice, 37-1203
readjustment of rates based on loss or expense experience or saving on collection expenses, not an unfair practice, 37-1203
restrictions on, 37-158
Unfair practices, infra
Hail insurance, income tax exemption of mutual companies, 65-226
Health insurance. **Accident and Health Insurance** (this index)
Hospital Service Plan (this index)
Income Tax (this index)
Incontestability, 37-161
industrial sick benefit policies, provision for, 37-512

INSURANCE—Cont'd

Incontestability—Cont'd
period of contestability of life insurance policy, 37-161
Incumbrances. Liens and incumbrances, infra
Inducements, certain, not to be offered, 37-145
Industrial insurance—
saving in collection expense, passing on to policyholders not an unfair practice, 37-1203
sick benefit insurance, 37-511, 37-512
Injunctions. Unfair practices, infra
Inland marine insurance—
defined, 37-671
Rates, infra
specially rated risks, when rates effective, 37-695
Interinsurance. Reciprocal insurance and insurers, infra
Intoxicants, optional provision as to use of, in accident and health policies, 37-489, 37-497
Joinder of principal and insurer as parties, 10-702
Joint reinsurance, 37-751, 37-752
examination by Commissioner, 37-660
Joint underwriting—
examination by Commissioner, 37-660
regulation of, 37-751, 37-752
Killing of insured, involuntary, by beneficiary, 19-5
Law governing, 37-141
Liability insurance—
companies issuing. **Insurance Companies** (this index)
joinder of principal and insurer as parties, 10-702
Motor vehicle insurance, infra
Liberal interpretation of statute regulating rates, 37-651
Licenses—
employee sick and death benefits, license fee for employer paying, 37-151
Insurance Adjusters (this index)
Insurance Agents (this index)
Insurance Brokers (this index)
Insurance Companies (this index)
rating organizations, 37-722 to 37-724
Surety Companies (this index)
Liens and incumbrances—
fire insurance premiums, lien for, 37-193
insurance of mortgaged premises as condition of loan by financial institution, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 468 [Reg. 4 G(d)]
mortgagee's right to pay premiums, 45-54
mortgage loans, making of, not unlawful inducement, 37-149

INSURANCE—Cont'd

Liens and incumbrances—Cont'd
realty, incumbrance of, not to invalidate policy, 37-156
Life insurance—
age, misstatement of, 37-161
application, copy of, to accompany policy, 37-146
cancelation, proceeding for, time for instituting, 37-162
companies issuing. **Insurance Companies** (this index)
creditors, exemption from claims of, 37-169
Endowment contracts or policies, supra
Income Tax (this index)
incontestability, 37-161
limitation of actions on policy of, 10-143 (8)
payment of benefits in merchandise or service prohibited, 37-168
reciprocal contracts prohibited, 37-801
reserves—
Insurance Companies (this index)
mutual aid policies paying special benefits to oldest member of class, 37-152
simultaneous death of insured and beneficiary, disposition of proceeds, 19-305
tontine policies prohibited, 37-150 to 37-152
whole contract to appear in policy, 37-146
Limitation of actions—
accident and health insurance policy, standard provision, 37-387
life insurance, 10-143(8)
Limitation of individual risks, 37-153
Limited partnership may not carry on business of, 52-101
Loans—
Insurance Companies (this index)
requiring borrower to carry insurance, permissibility, 37-160
Loss experience, recording and reporting, 37-655
Marine insurance—
company, license fee, 37-121
exception from prohibition of inducements, 37-145
Inland marine insurance, supra
Rates, infra
Medical examination—
Accident and Health Insurance (this index)
Fraternal Benefit Associations (this index)
Physicians, infra
Medical expenses, group policy provision for, 37-535
Medical Service Corporations (this index)
Mortgages. Liens and incumbrances, supra

INSURANCE—Cont'd

Motor vehicle insurance—
guaranty fund, maintenance of, 37-810
motor carriers, liability insurance—
generally, 58-1481 to 58-1484
taxicabs in counties with city over 70,000, liability insurance or bond. **Motor Carriers** (this index)
rates—
deviation from, application for, 37-731, 37-732
filings not to be disapproved, when, 37-703
legislation relating to, 37-651 to 37-752
liability insurance, 37-651 to 37-752, particularly, 37-681 to 37-686
reciprocal, when permissible, 37-803
Mutual Aid Associations (this index)
Mutual Insurance (this index)
see also Reciprocal insurance and insurers, infra
Mutual insurance companies. **Insurance Companies** (this index)
Narcotics, optional provision in accident and health policies as to use of, 37-489, 37-497
Notice of claim. **Accidental and Health Insurance** (this index)
Other insurance, optional standard provisions as to, 37-489, 37-491, 37-493
Out-of-State property, negotiating insurance on, with insurer not locally authorized, 37-263
Partnership. Limited partnership, supra
Penalties for violation of provisions—
of rate legislation, 37-661
of Uniform Unauthorized Insurance Act, 37-271
undertakers, relation of life insurers with, 37-179
Physicians—
false claim, causing presentation of, penalized, 37-167
medical examiners need not obtain agent's license, 37-243
uninsurable persons, aiding to obtain insurance, penalized, 37-159
Plate glass insurer, license fee, 37-121
Pleading by unauthorized insurer, prerequisites to, 37-268
Police Insurance and Annuity Fund (this index)
Policy. Contract or policy, supra
Premiums—
acceptance when insurer insolvent, penalized, 37-163
Accident and Health Insurance (this index)
Budget and Control Board as insurer. **Budget and Control Board** (this index)

INSURANCE—Cont'd

Premiums—Cont'd
combinations to control, penalized, 66-63
Fire insurance, supra
foreign insurance companies. **Insurance Companies** (this index)
Income Tax (this index)
mortgagee's right to pay, 45-54
Mutual Insurance (this index)
rates of. Rates, infra
Proof of loss—
Accident and Health Insurance (this index)
compliance with requirement, sufficiency, 37-166
forms to be furnished, 37-166
Public buildings and contents, Budget and Control Board as insurer. **Budget and Control Board** (this index)
Railroads, insurance against fire damage to property of third person, 58-1198
regulation, generally, 37-651 to 37-752
accident insurance excluded, 37-653
aircraft insurance excluded, 37-653
automobile liability insurance, 37-651 to 37-752, particularly 37-681 to 37-686
casualty insurance, 37-651 to 37-752, particularly 37-681 to 37-686
deviation from rates, application for, 37-731
filings not to be disapproved, when, 37-703
competitive rates, permission to make, by casualty or surety insurer, 37-685
co-operative action among insurers, regulation of, 37-751
dual regulation as giving right to election by insurer, 37-654, 37-672, 37-682
election between various regulatory statutes, 37-654, 37-672, 37-682
examinations of rating organizations, advisory groups, etc., 37-660
expense experience, recording and reporting to Commissioner, 37-655
factors to be considered, 37-673, 37-683, 37-692
fire insurance, 37-671 to 37-752, particularly 37-671 to 37-674
deviation from rates, application for, 37-730
health insurance excluded, 37-653
hearings of insureds, 37-706
inland marine insurance, 37-651 to 37-752, particularly 37-671 to 37-674
effective date of special rating, 37-695
special ratings, disapproval, 37-698
when rate findings not to be disapproved, 37-702

INSURANCE—Cont'd

Railroads, etc.—Cont'd
regulation, generally—Cont'd
interchange of information with officers and organizations in other states, 37-657
interchange of rating plan data, 37-756
joint underwriting or joint reinsurance, 37-751, 37-752
liberal interpretation of legislation, 37-651
license, suspension or revocation for failure to comply with Commissioner's order, 37-662 to 37-664
loss experience, recording and reporting to Commissioner, 37-655
marine insurance, 37-651 to 37-752, particularly 37-671 to 37-674
deviation from rates, application for, 37-730
filings not to be disapproved, when, 37-702
other than inland, excluded, 37-653
restriction of applicability, 37-653
misleading information penalized, 37-659
Motor vehicle insurance, supra
penalties for violation of statutory provisions, 37-661
purpose of legislation, 37-651
reduction, when Commissioner may order, 37-708, 37-709
reinsurance, applicability to, extent, 37-653
rules and regulations to affect purposes of regulatory legislation, 37-658
surety insurance, 37-651 to 37-752, particularly 37-681 to 37-686
withholding information penalized, 37-659
Surety Companies (this index)
Rates—
advisory organizations, 37-741 to 37-744
examination of, 37-660
appeals of insureds, 37-706
apportioned risks, rates for, 37-686
assigned risks, modifications in case of, 37-686
competitive rate, permission to make, 37-685
deviation from, 37-704, 37-730, 37-731
discrimination, determination and removal, 37-707
effective date, 37-694 to 37-696
excessiveness, determination of, 37-708
fidelity bonds, 37-681 et seq.
filing of rate schedules, 37-674, 37-684, 37-691 to 37-709
disapproval, 37-697 to 37-700

INSURANCE—Cont'd

Rates—Cont'd
filing of rate schedules—Cont'd
effective dates—
guaranty bonds, 37-696, 37-697
inland marine rates, special ratings, 37-695
surety bonds, 37-696, 37-697
information to support, 37-692, 37-693
modification of requirement, 37-705
rating organization, filing by, on behalf of members, 37-721
review on application of person aggrieved, 37-701
suspension of requirement, 37-705
when effective, 37-694 to 37-696
information to be furnished insureds, 37-706
liberal interpretation of statute regulating, 37-651
making of, 37-673, 37-683, 37-691 to 37-709
Rating organizations, infra
Rating organizations, 37-721 to 37-736
examination of, by Commissioner, 37-660
cost of, how paid, 37-660
license, suspension or revocation for failure to comply with Commissioner's order, 37-662 to 37-664
Rebates, giving of, as unfair practice, 37-1202
Reciprocal insurance and insurers—
generally, 37-801 to 37-817
actions by or against reciprocal insurers, 37-813
assets, maintenance of, 37-810
attorney-in-fact may execute contracts, 37-802
authorized, 37-801
bond required, 37-816
deposit of, 37-805
certificate of authority, annual, 37-807
declaration filed with Commissioner, 37-803
deficiencies, disposition of funds advanced to make up, 37-812
domestic corporations may exchange interinsurance contracts, 37-808
examination by Commissioner, 37-814
guaranty fund, maintenance of, 37-810
license fee, 37-816
maximum indemnity on single fire risk, statement as to, 37-809
maximum liability of subscribers, 37-804
net premiums or deposits defined, 37-811
permit to organize, 37-817
report, annual, 37-815
securities, deposit of, 37-805
service of process on exchanges, Commissioner as agent for, 37-806

INSURANCE—Cont'd

Reciprocal insurance and insurers—Cont'd
service of process on subscriber's attorney by serving Insurance Commissioner, 10-426.3
surplus, maintenance of, 37-810
taxes on, 37-816
unfair practices by interinsurers. Unfair practices, infra.
violations of chapter, penalty for, 37-817
Reduction of excessive rates, 37-708, 37-709
Reinstatement of accident and health policy, standard provision for, 37-476
Reinsurance—
joint, 37-751, 37-752
examination by Commissioner, 37-660
mutual, when permissible, 37-355
rate regulatory legislation as inapplicable to, 37-653
returns as to, 37-292
Replacement cost, validity of insurance of, 37-155
Reserves. **Insurance Companies** (this index)
Simultaneous death of insured and beneficiary, 19-305
Special inducements, giving of, prohibited, 37-147
Surety Companies (this index)
Surplus—
maintenance of, by reciprocal insurers, 37-810
Mutual Insurance (this index)
Taxicabs in counties with city over 70,000, liability insurance or bond. **Motor Carriers** (this index)
Tontine policies prohibited in fraternal benefit societies, 37-150 to 37-152
Unauthorized insurers—
actions by or against—
actions by, 37-267
continuances, in actions against, 10-1204
motion to quash, 37-270
pleading by unauthorized insurer, prerequisites to, 37-268
service of process and papers on unauthorized insurers, 10-426 to 10-426.2, 37-265, 37-266
attorneys-in-fact for, acting as, prohibited, 37-262
broker placing insurance with unlicensed company, 37-210
Insurance Agents (this index)
Uniform Unauthorized Insurance Act, 37-261 to 37-272
Underwriting. Joint underwriting, supra
Unfair practices—
abatement of premiums by application of surplus, not unfair practice, 37-1203
adjusters, applicability of legislation to, 37-1201

INSURANCE—Cont'd

Unfair practices—Cont'd
agents, applicability of legislation to, 37-1201
bonuses to policyholders, not unfair practice, 37-1203
books, falsification of, 37-1202
boycott, 37-1202
brokers, applicability of legislation to, 37-1201
cease and desist orders, 37-1210
final, when, 37-1214
judicial review, 37-1212
additional evidence upon, 37-1213
liabilities not affected by, 37-1215
modification, 37-1211
penalty for violating, 37-1221
stay pending judicial review, 37-1212
charge of, 37-1206, 37-1216
hearings, 37-1207, 37-1216
immunity, witnesses' right to, 37-1222
waiver of, 37-1222
notice of, 37-1206, 37-1216
perjury on, witness not immune from prosecution for, 37-1222
intervenor's right to judicial review of Commissioner's determination, 37-1220
service of, 37-1209, 37-1216
coercion, 37-1202
Commissioner's power to determine, 37-1205
defined, 37-1202
discrimination, 37-1202
false advertising, 37-1202
false financial statements, 37-1202
fraternal benefit societies, applicability of legislation to, 37-1201
group insurance—
readjustment of rates based on loss or expense experience, not unfair practice, 37-1203
saving on collection expenses, passing on to policyholders, not unfair practice, 37-1203
inducements to insure, 37-1202
industrial debit plan, allowance to policyholders representing saving in collection expense, not unfair practice, 37-1203
injunctions against, 37-1217 to 37-1220
insurance companies, applicability of legislation to, 37-1201
interinsurers, applicability of legislation to, 37-1201
intimidation, 37-1202
investigation as to practices not defined, 37-1216
Lloyds insurer, applicability of legislation to, 37-1201
misrepresentation, 37-1202
prohibited, 37-1204

INSURANCE—Cont'd

Unfair practices—Cont'd
rebates, 37-1202
reciprocal insurance exchanges, applicability of legislation to, 37-1201
Uniform Unauthorized Insurance Act, 37-261 to 37-272
Usury, requiring borrower to obtain insurance, not, 37-160
Waiver by accident and health insurer, 37-458
Warehouseman's lien for, 69-200
Warehouses, State, property stored in, 69-22 69-131
Workmen's compensation insurance. **Workmen's Compensation** (this index)

INSURANCE ADJUSTERS

Generally, 37-221 to 37-226

Agency for insurer, 37-233
Broker, adjustment of losses occurring under policies placed through, 37-212
License, 37-221
acting without, penalized, 37-245
expiration date, 37-224
fees for, 37-222
revocation, 37-223
Representation of insurer, 37-225
Unauthorized contract, acting as adjuster on, penalized, 37-226, 37-262
Unauthorized Insurance Act, exemption from provisions of, 37-264
Unauthorized insurer, adjusting losses for, prohibited, 37-262
Unfair practices. **Insurance** (this index)

INSURANCE AGENTS

Generally, 37-231 to 37-254

Accident and health insurance, violation of provisions relative to, as ground for revocation of license, 37-459
Aiding unauthorized agent prohibited, 37-262
Blank policy, signing of, penalized, 37-252
Brokers. **Insurance Brokers** (this index)
Cancelation of agency, insurer's duty to notify Insurance Department of, 37-234
Certificate of authority. License or certificate of authority, infra
Charter of insurer, transacting business after surrender or cancelation of, unlawful, 37-164
Countersignature of policies by, when required 37-247, 37-248
Discrimination by, among insurants, penalized, 37-147, 37-148
False claims, causing presentation of, penalized, 37-167

INSURANCE AGENTS—Cont'd

Foreign company, license to, as permitting appointment of agents, 37-232
Fraudulent misrepresentations to procure payment of premiums, penalized, 37-251
License or certificate of authority—
acting without, penalized, 37-242
applicants to be vouched for by companies, 37-234
certificate of Commissioner—
as proof of issuance, 37-70
revocation—
for discrimination among insurants, 37-148
offering prohibited inducements, 37-145
commencing work before issuance, when permissible, 37-239
examination for, 37-236, 37-237
consultation on type of, 37-238
expiration date, 37-240
failure to exhibit, penalized, 37-244
fees for, 37-237
funeral director not to be licensed as agent for life insurer, 37-178
information required of applicant, 37-236, 37-237
medical examiners exempt from requirement, 37-243
mortuary, person connected with, not to be licensed as life insurance agent, 37-178
renewal denied, if used primarily for personal coverage, 37-242
requirement of, 37-231
revocation, 37-145, 37-148, 37-241
suspension, 37-241
undertaker, or person connected with, not to be licensed as life insurance agent, 37-178
who need obtain, 37-239
Noninsurable persons, insurance of, penalized, 37-159
Nonresidents not to act as, except, 37-246, 37-247
Payment of premium to, validity, 37-251
Penalties for noncompliance with statute, 33-271, 37-271.1
Personal liability on contracts of unauthorized companies, 37-250
Pretended representation of insurer by, penalized, 37-253
Records of business, 37-290, 37-291
Sharing in brokers' commissions, 37-211
Splitting commissions—
with brokers, 37-254
with unlicensed persons prohibited, 37-254
Unauthorized insurer, acting as agent for, or aiding, prohibited, 37-226, 37-261 to 37-264
Unfair practices. **Insurance** (this index)

INSURANCE AGENTS—Cont'd

Unlicensed company—
personal liability on contracts of, 37-250
representation of, penalized, 37-249
Violation of insurance laws by, penalized, 37-245
Who deemed agents of insurance companies, 37-233
Workmen's compensation insurer, certain acts as agent of, penalized, 72-425

INSURANCE ASSOCIATIONS

Insurance Companies (this index)

INSURANCE BROKERS

Generally, 37-201 to 37-213

Adjustment of losses under policies placed through, 37-212
Bond required of, 37-203
Certificate of authority. License or certificate of authority, infra
Certificate of insurer's insolvency, duty to procure, 37-209
Commissions, division of, 37-211
Contract other than expressed in policy prohibited, 37-147
Defined, 37-201
Discrimination among insurants prohibited, 37-147
Duties, generally, 37-209
Financial condition of insurer, duty to furnish insured, 37-209
Indorsements on policies, 37-212
Inducements, special, prohibited, 37-147
Inspections of property, 37-212
Insurance agents generally. **Insurance Agents** (this index)
License or certificate of authority—
acting without, penalized, 37-245
effect, 37-208
expiration date, 37-205
fees for, 37-203
apportionment, 37-207
Firemen's Insurance and Inspection Fund to share in, 37-207
municipality may impose, 37-208
State treasury, payment into, 37-206
issuance, terms and conditions of, 37-203, 37-203.1
nonresident broker, requirements, 37-203.1
revocation, 37-204
for violating provisions against discrimination of special inducements, 37-148
Penalty for violation of provisions regarding, 37-213
Qualifications, 37-202

INSURANCE BROKERS—Cont'd

Records of business, 37-290, 37-291
Reports to Commissioner, 37-209
Sharing in commission of, by agent, 37-211
Splitting agent's commissions with, when permissible, 37-254
Unauthorized Insurance Act, exemption from provisions of, 37-264
Unfair practices. **Insurance** (this index)
Unlicensed companies, placing insurance with, 37-210

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER

Insurance Department and Commissioner (this index)

INSURANCE COMPANIES

Accident and health insurance companies—
foreign insurance companies, infra
license fees, 37-121, 37-124, 37-125
medical service corporation legislation as inapplicable to, 37-1125
Agent for service of process, appointment of Insurance Commissioner as. **Insurance Department and Commissioner** (this index)
Agents for. **Insurance Agents** (this index)
Approval of Commissioner of Insurance as condition of issuing charters, 37-110
Authority to do business in State—
Commissioner's certificate as evidence, 37-70
revocation for failure to pay judgment, 37-191
Bond for payment of judgments against company, 37-184
Books and papers—
access to in examining company's affairs, 37-282
confidential character of information obtained from, 37-291
exhibition required, 37-291
false statements as to, penalized, 37-291
Building and loan association shares, investments in, 37-149.2
Capital—
publication to show only amount actually paid in, 37-289
required of stock companies, 37-181, 37-183
Casualty insurance companies—
corporations' power to become members of, 12-105
license fees, 37-121
foreign companies, based on premiums, 37-124, 37-125
Certificate of authority. Licenses and certificates of authority, infra

INSURANCE COMPANIES—Cont'd

Charter—
Fraternal Benefit Associations (this index)
surrender or revocation of, as not affecting liability to suit, 37-165
Commissioner, duties of. **Insurance Department and Commissioner** (this index)
Department, duties of. **Insurance Department and Commissioner** (this index)
Deposit of cash or securities—
for purpose of complying with laws of other state, 37-185 to 37-187
Surety Companies (this index)
to secure payment of judgments against company, 37-184
Directors, classification of, 12-352
Discrimination prohibited, 37-147 to 37-149
Doing business when charter canceled or surrendered, penalized, 37-164
Employee sick and death benefits, license fee for employer paying, 37-151
Examination of, 37-281 to 37-285
Report of, infra
Farmers' mutual insurance companies, income tax exemption, 65-226
Farm loan bonds, investments in, 37-149.1
Farm mortgage bonds, investment in, 37-149.1
Federal Home Loan Bank bonds or debentures, investment in, 37-149.2
Finances, 37-181 to 37-193
Financial statements, what to show, 37-289
Fire insurance companies—
Foreign insurance companies, infra
income tax, exemption of mutual companies, 65-226
license fees, 37-121
tax to pay expenses of investigation into causes of fires, etc., 37-288
Foreign insurance companies—
accident and health, license fees, 37-121, 37-124, 37-125
adjustment of losses where not licensed to do business in State, 37-111
agents may be appointed by licensed company, 37-232
approval of Commissioner of Insurance as condition of admission to do business, 37-110
casualty companies, license fee based on premiums, 37-124, 37-125
deposits by, return of, 37-186
fees and reports, annual, exemption from requirement of, 12-736
fees payable by foreign corporation generally, exemption from, 12-736
fire insurance companies—
firemen's pension funds in cities of 50,000 to 70,000 to receive taxes on, 61-424(5)
to comply with conditions imposed by law, 37-109

INSURANCE COMPANIES—Cont'd

Foreign insurance companies—Cont'd
Fraternal Benefit Associations (this index)
license or certificate of authority—
conditions of granting, 37-107
fees, 37-121 et seq
counties, distribution to, in lieu of county fees, 37-126
$100 fee, 37-130
premiums, fee based on, 37-128, 37-129
reciprocity with other states, 37-132
reduction on account of local investments, 37-123, 37-125
returns of premium collections, 37-127
revocation for default in payment into firemen's insurance and inspection fund, 37-1163
life insurance companies, reduction of license fees on account of local investments, 37-123
loss reserves, 37-189
name, similarity or identity as precluding license or admission to State, 12-702, 37-108
premiums—
collection of, for unlicensed company, 37-111
license fees based on, 37-122
report and allocation, 37-1159 to 37-1164
records to be kept by, 37-1161, 37-1162
reinsurance, returns as to, 37-292
surety companies, license fees based on premiums, 37-124, 37-125

Fraternal Benefit Associations (this index)
Funerals, life insurance companies not to contract with undertakers for, 37-177
Health insurance companies. Accident and health insurance companies, supra
Hearing, opportunity for—
on question of revocation of authority to do business, 37-113
on report of examination, 37-284, 37-285
Income Tax (this index)
Injunction from proceeding with business after suspension of certificate of authority, 37-115
Investigation of charges against, 37-287
Investments—
building and loan association shares, 37-149.2
farm loan bonds, 37-149.1
farm mortgage bonds, 65-149.1
Federal Home Loan Bank, bonds or debentures of, 67-149.2
Federal Housing Administration, mortgages or securities insured or issued by, 36-601 to 36-603

INSURANCE COMPANIES—Cont'd

Investments—Cont'd
Home Owners' Loan Corporation bonds, 36-604
housing authorities' obligations, 36-163, 36-279, 36-412
income tax on investment income, 65-931 to 65-936
Lyles Ford Tri-County Power Authority bonds, 24-363
municipal public works certain bonds for, 59-387
national mortgage associations, securities of, 36-602, 36-603
valuation, 37-190
Judgments against, failure to pay, procedure in case of, 37-191
Licenses or certificates of authority, 37-101
conditions of granting, 37-102 to 37-108
expiration date, 37-134
fees, 37-121 to 37-134
actions for, 37-127
municipal license fees, 37-133
Foreign insurance companies, supra
mutual insurers, 37-351 to 37-354
personal liability of agent acting for unlicensed company, 37-250
revocation or suspension, 37-112
expense of investigation of charges, refusal or neglect to pay, 37-287
for discrimination among insurants, 37-148
for failure to comply with Commissioner's order, 37-662 to 37-664
for failure to pay penalty for violation of provisions of Unauthorized Insurance Act, 37-272
for offering prohibited inducements, 37-145
for refusal to submit to examination or pay expenses thereof, 37-283
License taxes, 65-931 to 65-936
exemption of, from corporate license fees, 65-615
municipal license taxes, 37-133
Life insurance companies—
license fee, 37-121
foreign company, 37-122
reduction on account of local investments, 37-123
medical service corporation legislation as inapplicable to, 37-1125
mortuary, connection with, prohibited, 37-176
reserve for policies paying special benefits to oldest member of class, 37-152
venue of actions against, 10-307
Limitation of individual risks, 37-153
Liquidation—
Commissioner as receiver for purpose of, 37-192
domestic mutual insurer, members' share of assets, 37-357

INSURANCE COMPANIES—Cont'd

Loans—
Investments, supra
requiring borrower to carry insurance, permissibility, 37-160
Marine insurance companies, license fees, 37-121
Medical service corporations, contracts with, 37-1112
Mortgage loans, making of, not unlawful inducement, 37-149
Municipal license fees and taxes, 37-133
Mutual companies—
contingent liability, when may issue policies without, 37-182, 37-407
conversion of mutual insurance association into stock company, when permissible, 37-355
domestic mutual insurers, 37-351 to 37-426
license fees, 37-121
nonassessable policies, when may issue, 37-182, 37-407
officers. **Mutual Insurance** (this index)
surplus required, 37-182, 37-183
Name—
business to be conducted under own name, 37-143
foreign insurance company, 12-702, 37-108
Notice of revocation or suspension of license, publication of, 37-112
Officers—
acceptance of premiums with knowledge of insurer's insolvency, penalized, 37-163
agents, acting as, when not permissible, 37-247
discrimination by, among insurants, penalized, 37-147, 37-148
undertaking business, connection of life insurance company officer with, prohibited, 37-176
witnesses, calling as, in investigation of company, 37-282, 37-287
Payments during suspension of certificate of authority, 37-114
Plate glass insurance companies, license fees, 37-121
Publication—
of assets and liabilities, 37-289
of notice of revocation or suspension of license, 37-112
Receivership, 37-192
upon revocation of certificate of authority, 37-115
Reciprocity with other states as respects requirements, 37-132
Records of business, 37-290, 37-291
Reinsurance, returns as to, 37-292
Report of examination—
hearing on, 37-284, 37-285
publicizing, when permissible, 37-284

INSURANCE COMPANIES—Cont'd

Report on, by Insurance Commissioner, 37-72
Reports by—
Fraternal Benefit Associations (this index)
special—
confidential character, 37-294
false statement in, penalty for making, 37-295
when requirable, 37-294
Statement, annual, infra
Reserves—
determination of adequacy before granting license, 37-106
foreign, for losses, 37-189
Fraternal Benefit Associations (this index)
hospital service corporation, 37-1068
loss reserves, 37-189
unearned premiums, 37-188
Securities—
Deposit of cash or securities, supra
Securities Act, exemptions, 62-54(5, 9)
taxation of stocks and bonds in cities and towns over 1,000, 47-241
valuation of, 37-190
Service of process and papers on, 10-425, 10-426.2
Insurance Department and Commissioner (this index)
unauthorized insurers, 10-426 to 10-426.2, 37-265, 37-266
Statement, annual, to be filed with Commissioner, 37-293
false statement in, penalty for making, 37-295
Supervision by Insurance Commissioner, 37-101
Surety Companies (this index)
Taxes—
Income Tax (this index)
license taxes, 65-931 to 65-936
exemption of, from corporate license fees, 65-615
payment of, as condition of privilege of doing business, 37-104
returns for taxation, 65-65, 65-1721
stocks and bonds of insurance companies, property tax in cities and towns over 1,000, 47-241
Unauthorized insurers. **Insurance** (this index)
Undertakers, connection of life insurance companies with, prohibited, 37-176 to 37-179
Unemployment compensation statute, services performed for insurance company as not within, 68-22
Unfair practices. **Insurance** (this index)
Valuation of securities, 37-190
Venue of actions against, 10-307

INSURANCE DEPARTMENT AND COMMISSIONER

Generally, 37-51 to 37-90

Accident and health insurance policy, form of, to be approved by Commissioner, 37-471
Actuary, chief, appointment or removal and compensation of, 37-55
Appeal to Commissioner from order requiring correction of inflammable conditions, 37-52
Approval of policies by Commissioner, when required, 37-170, 37-471
Arson, duty of Commissioner to cause arrests for, 37-83
Assistants to Commissioner, employment of, 37-56
Bond, official, of Commissioner, 37-53
Brokers, reports to Commissioner, 37-209
Buildings—
  approval of construction required by Commissioner, 47-1261
  report of inspector of buildings to Commissioner, 47-1177
Bylaws of mutual insurers to be approved by Commissioner, 37-381
Cease and desist orders of Commissioner against unfair practices, 37-1210 to 37-1215
Certificate of Commissioner as evidence of authority to do business, 37-70
Chief of fire department not performing his duty, 47-1171
Compensation of Commissioner, 37-52
Consultation by Commissioner with supervisory officials, insurers, and rating organizations in other states with respect to rate-making, 37-657
Contempt, power of Commissioner to punish witness for, 37-61
Deposit with Commissioner—
  by domestic company, for purpose of complying with laws of other state, 37-185 to 37-187
  of security for payment of judgments against insurance company, 37-184
Deputy Commissioner—
  appointment, 37-54
    termination, 37-54
  as Securities Commissioner, 62-3
  bond, official, 37-54
  compensation, 37-54
  duties, 37-54
  hearings, 37-59
  investigations, 37-59
  term of office, 37-54
  vacancy, acting as Commissioner in case of, 37-52
Duties generally, 37-51
  of Commissioner, 37-58
Election of Commissioner, 37-52

INSURANCE DEPARTMENT AND COMMISSIONER—Cont'd

Entering of premises, right as to, 47-1184
Evidence, papers certified by Commissioner as, 37-69
Examinations by Commissioner—
  fraternal benefit associations, 37-921, 37-922
  hospital service corporations, 37-1071
  insurance companies, 37-281 to 37-285
  medical service corporations, 37-1121
  mutual aid associations, 37-1005
  rating and advisory organizations, etc., 37-660
  reciprocal insurance exchange, 37-814
  unfair practices, 37-1205 to 37-1220
Executive department, membership of Commissioner in, 1-1
Experience, loss and expense, of insurers to be reported to, 37-655
Fire prevention and investigation, duties of Commissioner with respect to, 37-81 to 37-84
Hearings by Commissioner, 37-59
  notices of, 37-60
  witnesses—
    enforcing attendance of, 37-61
    false swearing by, penalized, 37-61
Hotels—
  designation of number of stairways in, 35-112
  waiver of requirements for fire escapes on certain hotels, 35-113
Industrial sick benefit plan, Commissioner's approval of formal certificate to be issued under, 37-512
Information as to business done to be furnished to Commissioner, 37-290
Investigations by Commissioner, 37-59
  charges, 37-287
Licensing—
  of agents, 37-231 et seq.
  of foreign fraternal benefit associations, 37-891 et seq.
  of insurance companies, 37-101 to 37-103
    fees collected, 37-121
Loan to mutual insurer—
  approval of, by Commissioner, 37-421
  repayment, approval of Commissioner required, 37-425
Notice to—
  agent's appointment, 37-232
  cancelation of agency contract, 37-234
Oath of office by Commissioner, 37-53
Oaths, power of Commissioner to administer, 37-58
Office supplies, 1-3
Orders of Commissioner—
  review, 37-63
    appeals from circuit to Supreme Court, 37-67
    commencement of proceedings for, as stay, 37-64

INSURANCE DEPARTMENT AND COMMISSIONER—Cont'd

Orders of Commissioner—Cont'd
review—Cont'd
hearing, 37-65
scope, 37-66
transcript of record, preparation and filing, 37-65
writing, required to be in, 37-62
Penalty for violation of rate regulatory legislation power of Commissioner to impose, 37-661
Post-office address and residence of agent, foreign company to notify Commissioner of, 37-232
Powers of Commissioner generally, 37-58
Qualifications of Commissioner, 37-52
Rates, Commissioner's approval or disapproval of filings, 37-697 to 37-709
Rating organization, appeal to Commissioner from action or decision of, 37-734
Receiver of insolvent insurer, Commissioner as, 37-192
Recording documents executed by Commissioner, 37-71
Records of Commissioner open to public inspection, 37-68
Reports and recommendations by Commissioner, 37-72
Reports to Commissioner—
forms for, duty to furnish, 37-58
inspector's reports as required by Commissioner, 47-1186
special, power of Commissioner to require, 37-294
workmen's compensation insurance carrier, reports by, 72-412
Rules and regulations 37-58; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 702
Seal of Commissioner, 37-57
Service of process on insurers, Commissioner as agent for, 10-425, 37-105
after charter surrendered or canceled, 37-165
criminal case, 17-258
fraternal benefit association, 10-425
foreign fraternal benefit association, 37-892
reciprocal insurance exchanges, service on, 37-806
reciprocal insurance subscribers, as to attorney of, 10-426.3
unauthorized insurer, 10-426, 37-265
Statement, annual, to be filed with Commissioner, 37-293
Supervision of insurance companies, by Commissioner, 37-101
Surety company—
certificate of authority from Commissioner, 37-601
examination of affairs of, 37-617
Term of office of Commissioner, 37-52

INSURANCE DEPARTMENT AND COMMISSIONER—Cont'd

Unfair practice in joint underwriting or reinsurance, ordering discontinuance of, 37-752
Vacancy in office of Commissioner, how filled, 37-52
Violations of law, duty of Commissioner to prosecute, 37-58
Workmen's compensation insurance, approval of rates for, 72-409

INSURRECTION OR REBELLION

Calling out the militia to suppress. **Militia** (this index)
Congress, power of, to provide for suppression, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 15
Debts for suppression of, not to be questioned, US Const, 14th Amend, § 4
Debts or obligations incurred in aid of, as illegal, US Const, 14th Amend, § 4
Expenditures made in preventing or suppressing, reimbursement for as permissible, SC Const, Art 3, § 30
Habeas corpus may be suspended in case of, where public safety requires, US Const, Art 1, § 9, cl 2
Participation in, as disqualification for holding office, US Const, 14th Amend, § 3
Penitentiary (this index)
United States to protect each state against, US Const, Art 4, § 4

INTANGIBLE PROPERTY

Attachment of, 10-925, 10-926
certificate of defendant's interest, 10-926
Choses in Action (this index)

INTENDANT

Municipal Courts (this index)

INTERCOURSE

Sexual Intercourse (this index)

INTEREST

See also Usury

Generally, 8-2 to 8-4

Bank loans. **Banks** (this index)
Bonds, interest on—
coupon bonds, exchange by municipalities of certificates of stock for, 47-801

INTEREST—Cont'd

Bonds, interest on—Cont'd
drainage district bonds, 18-296, 18-299
construction bonds, 18-591
cost of construction, interest on bonds as, 18-485, 18-541
unpaid interest, interest on, 18-593
municipal bonds, 47-848
paving bonds, 47-860.10
school bonds, interest on, 21-981
state bonds, 21-999.3

Chain store taxes—
extension of time for making return or payment, interest after, 65-1446
refund, interest on, 65-1459

Condemnation proceedings, interest on award in, 25-57, 25-110

Corporations, interest on claims against, 12-8

Drainage district bonds. Bonds, supra

Electric company, consumer's deposit with, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 815 [Rule 8]

Eminent domain proceedings, interest on award in, 25-57, 25-110

Estate tax, interest on, 65-552

Fee in lieu of, 8-4

Florence Civil Court, jurisdiction of, as to interest-bearing obligations, measure of monetary jurisdiction, 15-1608

Income Tax (this index)

Industrial bank loans, 8-232

Inheritance tax, interest on, 65-511

Instalment loans by bank, 8-233

Judgment—
legal rate, interest at, 8-2
verdict or report, inclusion of interest on, 10-1605

Mortgage interest, law governing, 45-56

Municipal bonds, 47-848

Municipal officers to account for, 47-805

Paving bonds, 47-860.10

Pawnbrokers, limitations on, 56-1160

Public funds, accountability for, 1-52

Rate—
legal, 8-2
maximum, 8-3
Usury (this index)

Sales and use taxes—
interest on refund, 65-1459
interest where time for return or payment is extended, 65-1446

School bonds. Bonds, supra

Verdict or report, interest on, included in judgment, 10-1605

Warrants of drainage districts unpaid for lack of funds, 18-579

INTERINSURANCE

Insurance (this index)

INTERLOCUTORY ORDERS

Circuit court always open to grant, 10-19

Supreme Court, appellate jurisdiction of, 15-123, 15-133 to 15-135

INTERPLEADER

Bills of lading, interpleader of adverse claimants, 58-1738

Parties, 10-219

Warehoused goods, interpleader of adverse claimants to, 69-190

INTERROGATORIES

Uniform Support of Dependents Act, court may order testimony by written interrogatories, 20-319(3)

Witness's refusal to answer, penalty for, 26-204

INTERSTATE COMMERCE

Congress to regulate, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 3

Electric Companies (this index)

INTERSTATE COMMERCE ACT

Railroads, violations by, 58-761 to 58-764

INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION

Motor carriers as affected by insurance reserve requirements of, 58-1483

Public Service Commission's appearance before, 58-2, 58-3

INTERSTATE CO-OPERATION COMMISSION

Generally, 9-101 to 9-107

Advisory boards, 9-106

Committees of, 9-106

Compensation and expenses of members, 9-107

Duties, 9-105

Employees, 9-107

Expenses, power to incur, 9-107

Governor (this index)

Members, 9-101, 9-104, 9-107

Reports, 9-107

Terms of members, 9-104

INTERURBAN RAILROADS

Electric and Interurban Railroads (this index)

INTERVENTION

Interpleader (this index)

INTESTACY

Administration of intestate's estate. **Executors and Administrators** (this index)
Descent and distribution of intestate's property. **Descent and Distribution** (this index)

INTOXICATING LIQUORS

Alcohol and Alcoholic Beverages (this index)
Intoxication (this index)

INTOXICATION

Alcohol not to be sold to intoxicated persons, 4-78
Arrest and commitment—
cities and towns over 1,000, 47-234
Municipal Courts Act, arrest and penalty under, 15-909
towns of less than 1,000, 47-150
Beer, etc., not to be sold to intoxicated persons, 4-215(2)
Circuit solicitor, intoxication of, while in discharge of duties, penalized, 1-257
indictment, 4-101
Columbia State Farmers' Market, removal of drunken persons from, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 465 [Sec. X]
Dentistry license, revocation of, 56-572
Firearms, discharge on or near highway while drunk or pretending to be drunk, penalty, 16-558
Gross drunkenness in public, penalty for, 16-558
Habitual Drunkenness (this index)
Homes for alcoholics, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 586, 587
Militiamen, penalty for being drunk on duty, 44-167
Municipal Courts Act, arrest and penalty under, 15-909
Pool and billiards, intoxicated persons playing or loitering about premises, 5-509
Religious meeting, penalty for entry by drunken person, 16-557
Workmen's compensation not collectible for injury or death caused by, 72-156, 72-158, 72-259

INTRACOASTAL WATERWAYS

Bridges across—
agreement by Highway Department to maintain and operate, 33-206
Conway-Myrtle Beach, 33-207
Ferry over, Highway Department to maintain and operate, 33-734
Grants to United States for construction of, 70-251 to 70-253, 70-281
Lands raised above water in constructing, right of United States to use, 70-252

INTRADERMAL TESTS

Tuberculosis and paratuberculosis, 6-476

INVASION

Civil Defense (this index)
Expenditures in repelling, reimbursement for, as permissible, SC Const, Art 3, § 30
Habeas corpus may be suspended in case of, US Const, Art 1, § 9, cl 2
Militia may be called out to repel, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 15
State may engage in war in case of, US Const, Art 1, § 10, cl 3.

INVENTIONS

Patents for Inventions (this index)

INVENTORY

Appraisals and Appraisers (this index)
Attachment, 10-927
in actions for purchase money, 10-925
Bulk sales contract, inventory of merchandise, etc., 11-201(1)

INVESTIGATIONS AND INVESTIGATORS

See also Examinations; Inspections and Inspectors

Anti-trust Laws (this index)
Detectives (this index)
Fifth judicial circuit, special investigator in, 53-751 to 53-756
Greenville County criminal investigator, 53-864.1
Railroads (this index)
Securities Act (this index)
Tax Commission (this index)
Telephone companies, procedure before Public Service Commission. **Telephone Companies** (this index)

INVESTMENT COMPANIES

Investments in housing authorities' obligations, 36-163, 36-279, 36-412

INVESTMENTS

Aiken City Bond Commission, 47-894, 47-895
Bonds (this index)
Building and Loan Associations (this index)
Executors and Administrators (this index)
Housing obligations. Housing and Redevelopment (this index)
Incompetent and Insane Persons (this index)
Insurance Companies (this index)
Paving bonds as investments for fiduciaries, 47-860.16
Sinking Fund Commission (this index)
Taxation (this index)
United States bonds. Federal Government, Instrumentalities, and Laws (this index)

INVOICES

Sales and use tax law provisions as to preservation of, 65-1449

INVOLUNTARY SERVITUDE

See also Slaves

Previous condition of, not to abridge right to vote, US Const, 15th Amend, § 1
Prohibited in United States, US Const, 13th Amend § 1

IODINE

State iodine label, use of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 839, 840

IRISH POTATOES

Potatoes (this index)

IRON

Corn meal and grits to contain, 32-1552
Enriched flour and bread to contain, 32-1531, 32-1532

IRRIGATION

Drainage (this index)

IRRIGATION COMPANIES

Income tax, exemption from, 65-226

ISLAND

Incorporation of, 47-105

ISLE OF PALMS

Airplanes landing on beaches, 46-751
Motor vehicles on beaches, 46-751

ISOAMIDONE

Narcotics (this index)

ISONIPECAINE

Narcotics (this index)

"ISSUE"

Deeds and conveyances, meaning of "failure of issue," 57-3

ISSUES

Both law and fact issues in same action, 10-1054
  trial of, 10-1208
Bringing issue to trial, 10-1202
Court, issues triable by, 10-1056, 10-1058
  foreign countries, laws of, 26-66
  municipalities over 5,000, proceedings as to unfit dwellings, 36-507
  other states, laws of, 26-64
Definitions—
  issues, 10-1051
  trial, 10-1055
Equity cases, trial in, 10-1056, 10-1057
  framing issue for jury, 10-1057
Fact, issue of, 10-1051
  how tried—
    actions at law, 10-1056
    chancery cases, 10-1056, 10-1057
  when issue of fact arises, 10-1053
Facts not in issue—
  jury trial of, 10-1059
  reference of, 10-1402(3)
Feigned issues, 10-1059
Foreign laws, as issue for court—
  laws of foreign countries, 26-66
  laws of other states, 26-64
Judgment on issue of law, proceedings upon, 10-1513
Jury, issues triable by, 10-1056
  chancery, issue out of, 10-1057
  facts not in issue, 10-1059
Kinds of, 10-1051
Law, issue of, 10-1051
  how tried, 10-1056
  proceedings upon judgment on, 10-1513
  when issue of law arises, 10-1052
Notice of issues, 10-1101

ISSUES—Cont'd

Other states, laws of, as issue for court, 26-64

Rail, common carriers by, proceedings before Public Service Commission, statement of issues in complaint, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 760 [Rule 13]

Trial—
bringing issue to trial, 10-1202
Court, issues triable by, supra
defined, 10-1055
equity cases, trial in, 10-1056, 10-1057
framing issue for jury, 10-1057
fact, issue of, how tried—
actions at law, 10-1056
chancery cases, 10-1056, 10-1057
facts not in issue—
jury trial of, 10-1059
reference of, 10-1402(3)
issues of both law and fact, trial of, 10-1208
Jury, issues triable by, supra
law, issue of, how tried, 10-1056

Unfit dwellings in municipalities over 5,000, proceedings as to, trial of issues by court, 36-507

ITCH

Exclusion from school of persons suffering from, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 557 [Sec. 19]

Prisoners suffering from, to be isolated, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 597 [Sec. 7]

ITINERANT BUSINESS

Hawkers and Peddlers (this index)
License tax, 65-657
sales from motor vehicles in Charleston County, 65-3391

JACKFISH

For statutory provisions generally applicable to fish, but not specifically designating this species, see Fish and Game.

Game fish, 28-4
Transportation out of State regulated, 28-694

JACKSON NATIONAL FOREST

Game refuge, 28-520

JAILS AND JAILERS

See also Penal and Reformatory Institutions, and topics for particular counties or municipalities

Generally, 55-401 to 55-435

Alcoholic liquors, penalty for furnishing to to prisoners, 55-12
Alterations or additions of or to jails, 14-606
Bath on entering jail, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 597 [Sec. 9]
Bedding and blankets, county to furnish, 55-417
regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 597 [Sec. 3]
Buildings and fences on jail lots, 55-429 to 55-431
Burning of jail, punishment for, 16-312
Capital cases, impressing guards to secure prisoner in, 55-421
Chain gang prisoners, transfers of, 55-475
Children, confinement of, 15-1187 to 15-1189
Clothing, disinfection and delousing of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 597 [Sec. 9]
Commitments to county jails. **Municipal Courts** (this index)
Condition of jail, report of, 55-423
Construction and maintenance of jail, Charleston County Council's powers as to, 14-1169
Contagious disease, isolation of prisoners suffering from, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 597 [Sec. 7]
Control of, 55-401
Greenville County Board of County Commissioners, 14-2095
Cooking apartments, rules governing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 597 [Sec. 12]
Coroner may not act as jailer, 17-63
Coroner's prisoners. **Coroners** (this index)
Dead bodies to be turned over to board for distribution, 9-503, 9-504
Debtors, separation from criminals, 55-411
Diet of prisoners—
fees, Greenville County, 27-409
prior to sentence, as county charge, 14-20
regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 597 [Sec. 10]
Dining rooms, rules governing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 597 [Sec. 12]
Discrimination in treatment of prisoners, penalty for, 55-419
Disinfection of room vacated by prisoner suffering with communicable disease, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 597 [Sec. 11]
Electors, disqualification of prisoners as, 23-62
Escapes (this index)

JAILS AND JAILERS—Cont'd

Federal prisoners—
fees for, 27-402, 27-403
keeping of, 55-414
public works, use on, 55-415
Female convicts, houses of correction for, 55-425
Floors, cleansing of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 597 [Sec. 3]
Good behavior credits on sentences, 55-8 to 55-10
Health Board regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 596, 597
Heating, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 597 [Sec. 2]
Jailers—
appointment of, 55-402 to 55-403.1
coroners may not act as, 17-63
Federal prisoners, fees for, 27-402, 27-403
living within the jail, 55-402
machine guns, possession by certain officials, 16-125, 16-126
military courts, execution of process of, 44-192
Richland County, 55-403.1, 55-409.1
sheriff liable for, 55-401
tuberculosis prisoners or inmates, duties as to, 32-653
Jail fee in Greenville County, 27-404
Kitchens, rules governing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 597 [Sec. 12]
Lighting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 597 [Sec. 2]
Lunatics, idiots, and epileptics, reporting to general sessions court, 55-424
Machine guns, possession by certain officials, 16-125, 16-126
Medical examination of prisoners upon admission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 597 [Sec. 8]
Municipal courts, commitments by, 15-909
expense of, 15-910
Municipal health boards, monthly inspections by, 32-80
Narcotic drugs, penalty for furnishing to prisoners, 55-12
Penal institutions generally. **Penal and Reformatory Institutions** (this index)
Receiving and keeping of prisoners, 55-401
Removal of prisoners on destruction of jail, 55-428
Return of names of prisoners to general sessions court, 55-422
Screening of windows and doors, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 597 [Sec. 5]
Tax exemption of jails, 65-1522(16)
Toilets, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 597 [Sec. 4]
Venereal diseases—
cases of, to be reported and segregated, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 677 [Sec. 2]

JAILS AND JAILERS—Cont'd

Venereal diseases—Cont'd
treatment of inmate suffering from, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 678 [Sec. 4]
Ventilation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 596 [Sec. 1]
Walls, whitewashing of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 597 [Sec. 3]
Water closets, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 597 [Sec. 4]
Water supply, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 597 [Sec. 6]
Wilful injury to jail, penalized, 14-607
Window screens, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 597 [Sec. 5]

JASPER COUNTY

For matters relating to counties, generally, see Counties

Aeronautics Commission, 2-351 to 2-354
Agriculture (this index)
Attorney, employment of, 14-2408
Auditor, membership in Sinking Fund Commission, 14-2421
Beer tax revenue received by, disposition of, 65-742
Board of Commissioners—
number of members, 14-2401
supervisor's report to, of purchase of supplies for chain gang, 14-2407
Bonds—
generally—
Bonds (this index)
Counties (this index)
Sinking fund commission, **infra**
Boundaries, 14-77
Bridges generally. **Bridges** (this index)
Chain gang—
generally. **Chain Gangs** (this index)
jail, to be kept at, 55-479
restrictions as to, 55-487
use of, 55-459
Circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-286
see also **Circuit Courts** (this index)
Claims against—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
publication of statement of, 14-426, 14-2405, 14-2406
Clerk of courts—
generally. **Clerk of Courts** (this index)
fees, 27-84
sinking fund commission, membership in, 14-2421
Commissioners. Board of Commissioners, supra
Competitive bidding, purchasing of supplies by, 14-2404
Congressional districts, 23-554

JASPER COUNTY—Cont'd
Constables, 43-831
see also **Constables** (this index)
Coroners—
generally. **Coroners** (this index)
jurors, compensation, 17-131
Courts—
circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-286
Clerk of courts, supra
County Courts (this index)
general sessions court witnesses, compensation of, 27-616
jurors, compensation of, 38-308(4)
Magistrates, infra
Dance hall licenses, 5-603
Drainage generally. **Drainage** (this index)
Elections generally. **Counties** (this index)
Expenditures prior to enactment of supply act in each year, 14-2303
Fairs and Fair Associations (this index)
Finances, generally. **Counties** (this index)
Fiscal year, generally, 14-16, 14-17
Forestry board, 29-55 to 29-58
Forfeited land commission—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
Foxes, open season for, 28-423
Game zone, 28-5
General sessions court, witnesses, compensation of, 27-616
Governing body—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
Board of Commissioners, supra
Health boards generally. **Local Health Boards** (this index)
Highways generally—
Counties (this index)
Highways (this index)
House of Representatives, number of members apportioned to, 30-1
Jail generally. **Jails and Jailers** (this index)
Jurors—
compensation, 38-308(4)
coroner's jurors, 17-131
Libraries—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
Licenses—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
tent shows, 65-968
Magistrates, 43-831, 43-832
see also **Magistrates** (this index)
jury fees in criminal cases, 43-121
Marketing board. **Jasper County Marketing Board** (this index)
Marriage license fees, disposition of, 20-32
Master generally. **Counties** (this index)
Medicine, license fee for sale of, 56-1208
Officers—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
half holidays, weekly, 14-2409
particular officers, see appropriate lines
Planning. **Counties** (this index)
Polling precincts in, 23-180

JASPER COUNTY—Cont'd
Probate court generally. **Probate Courts** (this index)
Public Welfare Board. **Counties** (this index)
Public Welfare Department. **Counties** (this index)
Public Works Eminent Domain Law as inapplicable to, 25-139
Purchases, 14-2404
Recording fees, 27-84
Recreational committee, 51-356
Registration and recordation of merchant seamen's discharges, 60-409
Records, looseleaf, not permissible, 1-58
Retirement of certain officers, 61-601
Ridgeland athletic field, 14-2409
Rolling store, requirement of peddler's license for, 56-1204, 56-1205
Rural police generally. **Rural Police** (this index)
Schools—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Schools (this index)
Board of Education—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
budget, approval of, 21-3107
borrowing money, 21-3109
budgets—
borrowing to meet, 21-3109
keeping within, 21-3111
preparation and approval, 21-3107
tax to meet, 21-3108
transfer of items, 21-3111
districts, territory within, 21-3103
Hardeeville District No. 10, 21-151 to 21-154
dissolution, disposition of building and equipment on, 21-154
expense of operation, 21-153
formation, 21-151
trustees, 21-152
kindergartens, exemption from provision for establishment of, 21-604
salaries—
principals, 21-3105
teachers and officials, 21-3105
Superintendent of Education—
bond, 21-62
election, 21-3102
term of office, 21-3102
superintendents of schools, salaries of, 21-3105
tax anticipation borrowing, 21-3109
taxes, 21-3108
reduction or discontinuance, general provisions inapplicable to county, 21-936
teachers' salaries, 21-3105
textbooks, free, purchase of, 21-581
transportation of pupils, contracts for, term of, 21-820

JASPER COUNTY—Cont'd

Schools—Cont'd
trustees—
appointment, 21-3104
budgets, preparation of, 21-3107
expenditures, 21-3110
Hardeeville District No. 10, 21-152
Sheriff generally. **Sheriffs** (this index)
Sinking Fund Commission—
bond of members, 14-2422
chairman, 14-2421
checks, how signed, 14-2428
compensation of members, 14-2422
deposit of funds not invested, 14-2426
funds to be turned over to, by treasurer, 14-2423
interest, payment of, 14-2427
investments, 14-2424
members, 14-2421
redemption of bonds, 14-2425
secretary, 14-2421
securities held by, order to dispose of, 14-2425
Sinking funds—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
investment of, general statutory requirements inapplicable, 1-671
Soil conservation committee area for selection of members, 63-61.1
Supervisor—
Board of Commissioners, membership in, 14-2401
purchases for chain gang, statement of, 14-2407
statements, quarterly, 14-2405, 14-2406
term, 14-2402
Tax anticipation borrowing generally. **Counties** (this index)
Taxes—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
exemption from, of manufacturing establishments, 65-1558
Tourist camp and roadhouse provisions inapplicable to, 35-208
Treasurer—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
sinking fund commission, treasurer as member of, 14-2421

JASPER COUNTY MARKETING BOARD

Generally, 3-301 to 3-306

Chairman, 3-302
Equipment—
power to provide, 3-303
renting to responsible person, 3-305
rentals, disposal of, 3-306
Facilities, power to acquire, 3-303

JASPER COUNTY MARKETING BOARD—Cont'd

Machinery, power to provide, 3-303
Manager to give bond, 3-304
Members—
appointment, 3-301
compensation, 3-301
number, 3-301
term of office, 3-301
vacancies, filling of, 3-301
Purpose, 3-303
Secretary, 3-302
Treasurer to give bond, 3-304

JAYBIRDS

For statutory provisions generally applicable to birds, but not specifically designating this species, see Birds

Destructive birds, classification as, 28-4

JAYWALKING

Power to prohibit, 46-432
Right of way, 46-435

JEFFERSON, TOWN OF

Deputy sheriff, 53-88

JEOPARDY

Former Jeopardy (this index)

JEOPARDY ASSESSMENTS

Taxation (this index)

JEWELRY

Hotels and boarding houses, liability of proprietor for loss of jewelry, 35-4
Repair shops, sales tax, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 852 [Reg. 25]

JOHN DE LA HOWE SCHOOL

Generally, 22-501 to 22-514

Advisory committee, 22-505, 22-506
Board of trustees—
meetings, 22-503, 22-504
members, appointment, term, etc., 22-502, 22-503, 22-506, 22-509
rules and regulations, power to make, 22-513
Bond of superintendent, 22-509
Corporate powers, 22-507
Employees, 22-508
Established, 22-501

JOHN DE LA HOWE SCHOOL
—Cont'd

Funds in estate of Dr. John De La Howe, use of, 22-511
Oath of trustees and superintendent, 22-509
Property of school, use of moneys received for, 22-512
Purpose of, 22-510
Students, payment by, 22-514
Superintendent, 22-508, 22-509

JOHN G. RICHARDS INDUSTRIAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NEGRO BOYS

Industrial Schools (this index)

JOHN K. CROSSWELL HOME

Tax exemption, 65-1523(18)

JOHN LORD CARTERET

Estate of, not affected, 57-55

JOHNSON GRASS

Noxious weed, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 458 [Reg. 2]

JOHNSON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Tax exemption, 65-1523(14)

JOHNSONVILLE, TOWN OF

Annual tax on property, limits as to, 47-163

JOHNSTON, TOWN OF

Cotton weigher—
compensation, 13-227
election, 13-140
vacancy, filling of, 13-165

JOINDER OF ACTIONS

Action or Suit (this index)

JOINDER OF PARTIES

Parties to Actions (this index)

JOINT DEBTORS

Separate composition of one, 11-251 to 11-253

JOINT PARTIES

Negotiable Instruments (this index)
Parties to Actions (this index)

JOINT REINSURANCE

Insurance (this index)

JOINT RESOLUTIONS

General Assembly (this index)

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

Generally, 52-151 to 52-155

Actions by or against—
how brought, 52-153
service of summons on joint-stock company, 10-428
Chartered companies, provisions of joint-stock company law not applicable to, 52-155
Constitutional provisions relating to, SC Const, Art 9, §§ 1-21
Discharge of shareholders from liability, 52-154
Electrical utility regulation included in term "corporation" as to, 24-1
Liability of shareholder for debt after transfer of share, 52-154
Recordation of articles, 52-151
books for, 52-152
fees, 52-152
Securities registration, articles of organization to be submitted with application for, 62-110
Service of summons on, 10-428

JOINT-STOCK LAND BANKS

Securities Act not applicable to securities issued by, 62-51(3)

JOINT TENANTS

Descent and distribution of property held by, 19-55
Simultaneous Death Act, effect of, 19-304
Inheritance tax on joint property passing to survivor, 65-463
Partition (this index)
Partnership as not created by joint tenancy, 52-12

JOINT UNDERWRITING

Insurance (this index)

JOINTURE

Dower (this index)

JONESVILLE TOWNSHIP

Bonded debt, exception from limitation of indebtedness, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, 230]

JOURNAL

Circuit Court (this index)
Common pleas court, journal of—
contents, 15-1767(1)
index, 15-1767(3)
General Sessions Court (this index)
House of Representatives (this index)
Senate (this index)

JOURNAL CLERK

House of Representatives (this index)

JUDGE

Judges and Judicial Officers (this index)

JUDGE ADVOCATE

Of court-martial. Militia (this index)

JUDGES AND JUDICIAL OFFICERS

See also Courts
As to particular courts see name or title of court

Associate judge of domestic relations court. Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts (this index)
Bribery of, 16-211, 16-212
Chambers, judges in. Chambers (this index)
Charleston Civil and Criminal Court (this index)
Charleston Recorder's Courts (this index)
Chief Justice of Supreme Court. Supreme Court (this index)
Children's Courts (this index)
Circuit Courts and Judges (this index)
Common Pleas Courts and Judges (this index)
Conservators of the peace, judges as, SC Const, Art 5, § 11
County Courts (this index)
Disqualification for interest or relationship to parties, 15-10
constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 5, § 6

JUDGES AND JUDICIAL OFFICERS —Cont'd

Domestic relations court. Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts (this index)
Express companies, free service to judges prohibited, 58-4, 58-5
Federal judges. Federal Courts (this index)
Florence Civil Court (this index)
Free passes by railroad, express, or telegraph companies prohibited, 58-4, 58-5
General sessions courts, judges of. Circuit Courts and Judges (this index)
Greenville County Children's Court. Children's Courts (this index)
Greenville County Court (this index)
Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts (this index)
Laurens County Domestic Relations Court (this index)
Magistrates and Magistrates' Courts (this index)
Marlboro County Court (this index)
Masters (this index)
Official Bonds (this index)
Orangeburg County Court (this index)
Probate Courts and Judges (this index)
Railroads, free passes to judges prohibited, 58-4, 58-5
Recorders. Municipal Courts (this index)
Referees, judges not to act as, when, 10-1416
Retirement of Supreme Court and circuit court judges. Retirement Systems and Pensions (this index)
Richland County Courts (this index)
Salary, commission as requisite to receipt of, 50-59
Spartanburg County Court (this index)
Supreme Court (this index)
Supreme Court of United States. Federal Courts (this index)
Telegraph companies, free service to judges prohibited, 58-4, 58-5
Vacancies, filling of, SC Const, Art 5, § 11
Verdict, power to direct, 10-1451

JUDGMENT DEBTOR OR CREDITOR

Judgment or Decree (this index)
Judicial Sales (this index)

JUDGMENT LIENS

Interurban and electric railroads, lien of certain judgments against, 58-744
Occupying claimants, priority, 57-405
Probate court, lien of order or decree of, 15-463
Railroads, lien of certain judgments against, 58-744
Real estate, lien on, 10-1561 to 10-1567
exemption of property by Constitution, effect of, 10-1562

JUDGMENT LIENS—Cont'd

Real estate, lien on—Cont'd
Federal courts, judgments of, 10-1561, 10-1562
occupying claimants, priority of judgment lien, 57-405
payment of taxes by lienholder, 10-1563.1
revived judgments, 10-1563
service of process on holders of, 10-1564 to 10-1567
agent for, appointment and revocation of, 10-1564 to 10-1566
Street railways, lien of certain judgments against, 58-744

JUDGMENT OR DECREE

As to particular courts see alsa name or title of court

Generally, 10-1501 to 10-1567

Abstract of Judgments (this index)
Action on, 10-1520
Administrator de bonis non may take out execution on judgment in name of executor or administrator, 10-1707
Admitted portion of claim, judgment as to, 10-2313
counterclaim, 10-1507
Adoption, decree of, 10-2584
Adverse claims to real estate, judgment in action to determine, 10-2407
limitation of time upon reopening, 10-2409
Affirmative relief to defendant, 10-1508, 10-1509
Agreed case, judgment on, 10-1514
appeal from, 10-1514
Alcoholic beverage licensee, judgment against—
application of cash deposit or securities to, 4-46
disposition of amounts received on, 4-47
Amendment of pleadings before or after judgment, 10-692
Answer—
failure to answer, judgment upon. Default judgment, infra
frivolous answer, judgment upon, 10-1505
motion for judgment upon, 10-662
Appeals from. **Appeals** (this index)
Application for default judgment, place of, Cir Ct Rule 37
Arbitration award as judgment, 10-1905
Arrest of judgment, motion for, Cir Ct Rule 72
Assignment for benefit of creditors, creditors' rights before judgment, 57-353
Associations, judgments against unincorporated associations, 10-1516
Attachment (this index)

JUDGMENT OR DECREE—Cont'd

Attorney's costs on judgment by confession, 10-1537
Award of arbitrators as judgment, 10-1905
Bankrupt, discharge of, 10-1553, 10-1554
Bankruptcy, decree of adjudication, recording of, 60-66
Bills and notes, confession of judgment, 8-816
Bond for entry of default judgment, Cir Ct Rule 38
Book of pleadings and judgments—
clerk of courts to keep, 15-1767(8)
size of book, 15-1770
Borrowing for Minors and Incompetents (this index)
Calendar for default judgments, 10-1102
Cancelation. Satisfaction or discharge, infra
Case or Exceptions (this index)
Chambers, rendering default judgment at, 10-20
Children's courts—
effect of adjudication in, 15-1425
petition to institute proceedings, adjudication on, 15-1405
Circuit courts, judgments of. See appropriate lines in this topic
Claim and Delivery (this index)
Clerks of courts—
Abstract of Judgments (this index)
cancelation or satisfaction of judgment, entry of, 10-1555, 15-1730
confession of judgment, book of—
entries, 15-1767(9)
size of books, 15-1770
entry of judgment, 15-1727
fees—
entry of judgment, 27-53(11)
local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
recording judgment, 27-53(17, 18)
satisfaction, entry of, 27-53(14)
transcript, fees for filing, 27-53(15)
verdict or final orders, entry of, 27-53 (7)
orders appointing receivers of judgment debtors, book of, 15-1767(13)
size of books, 15-1770
pleadings and judgments, book of—
entries, 15-1767(8)
size of books, 15-1770
Cognovit judgment. Confession, judgment by, infra
Common pleas courts, judgments of. See appropriate lines in this topic
Composition of one of joint debtors, satisfaction of judgment upon, 11-252
Condemnation proceedings. **Eminent Domain** (this index)
Confession, judgment by, 10-1535 to 10-1538
attorney's costs on, 10-1537
book of, 15-1767(9)
size of books, 15-1770

JUDGMENT OR DECREE—Cont'd

Confession, judgment by—Cont'd
contingent liability, security against, 10-1535
entry of, 10-1537
execution on, 10-1538
instalment obligations, execution as to, 10-1538
judgment roll, 10-1537
money due or to become due, action for, 10-1535
negotiable instruments, provisions as to, 8-816
partner's power to bind firm by, 52-21
written statement as to, 10-1536
Conformity with verdict, entry of judgment in, 10-1458
Contempt, enforcement by proceedings for, 10-1519
Contingent liability, judgment by confession as security against, 10-1535
Corporations—
charter, forfeiture of, 10-2267
judgment roll filed with Secretary of State, 10-2270
dissolution of—
decree of dissolution, filing with Secretary of State, 12-655
entry of judgment against dissolved corporation, 12-607
Costs. Fees and costs, infra
Counterclaim and Setoff (this index)
County Courts (this index)
Court, judgment upon trial to. Trial to court, infra
Covenant, measure of damages in actions on, 10-1517
Creditors. Debtors, infra
Criminal cases. **Sentence and Punishment** (this index)
Death by wrongful act, judgment during decedent's lifetime for same injuries, effect of, 10-1956
Debtors—
assignment for benefit of creditors, creditors' rights before judgment, 57-353
Judgment debtors, infra
separate composition of one of joint debtors, satisfaction of judgment upon, 11-252
taxes, payment of, by judgment creditors. **Taxation** (this index)
Declaratory Judgments (this index)
Default judgment, 10-1531
application for, place of, Cir Ct Rule 37
bond for entry of, Cir Ct Rule 38
calendar for, 10-1102
chambers, rendering at, 10-20
claim and delivery actions, 10-1533
counterclaim, judgment on failure to reply to, 10-662

JUDGMENT OR DECREE—Cont'd

Default judgment—Cont'd
evidence taken by court, judgment after, 10-1532
judgment roll, 10-1543(1)
magistrates' courts, 43-97
Marlboro County Court, domestic relations cases, 15-699.15
mortgage foreclosure, Cir Ct Rule 51
nonresident, judgment against, Cir Ct Rule 38
orders on default, Cir Ct Rule 15
publication, judgment on service by, 10-1534
reference, judgment after, 10-1532
security for restitution, Cir Ct Rule 38
Defects not affecting substantial rights to be disregarded, 10-1214
Defendants not served, proceedings against. **Parties to Action** (this index)
Definition of judgment, 10-1501
Demurrer—
failure to demur to answer containing counterclaim, judgment on, 10-662
frivolous demurrer, judgment on, 10-1505
Destroyed records of, perpetuation of testimony of, 26-801
Determination of rights of parties, judgment as, 10-1501
Discharge. Satisfaction or discharge, infra
Disregard of error or defect not affecting substantial rights, 10-1214
Dismissal for plaintiff's neglect to serve summons or proceed, 10-1502
Dissolution of corporations—
decree of dissolution, filing with Secretary of State, 12-655
entry of judgment against dissolved corporation, 12-607
Divorce decree, required delay after filing complaint, 20-108
Docketing—
Federal courts, judgments of, docketing in State courts, 10-1544
magistrate, judgment of, docketing in common pleas court, 43-100
transcript, docketing in other courts, 10-1544
Domestic relations courts. **Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts** (this index)
Dower, decree adjudging forfeiture of, 19-126
filing copy in other counties, 19-127
Drainage Districts (this index)
Electric and interurban railroads, lien of certain judgments against, 58-744
Eminent domain proceedings. **Eminent Domain** (this index)
Enforcement, 10-1519
Entry of judgment—
appeal prior to, 7-5
Charleston Civil and Criminal Court, 15-1538

JUDGMENT OR DECREE—Cont'd

Entry of judgment—Cont'd
Circuit court rules as to, Cir Ct Rule 3
bond for entry of default judgment, Cir Ct Rule 38
clerks of courts, duties of, 15-1727
confession, judgment by, 10-1537
Darlington County Civil Court, entry of nonjury judgments, 15-1594
default judgment, bond for entry of, Cir Ct Rule 38
dissolved corporation, entry of judgment against, 12-607
fees of clerk of courts, 27-53(11)
Marlboro County Court, 15-699.16
nonjury judgment, 15-699.1
Richland County Court, time for entry in, 15-766
trial to court, entry upon, 10-1510
verdict, entry in conformity with, 10-1458
Entry of satisfaction or cancelation, 10-1555, 15-1730
Error not affecting substantial rights to be disregarded, 10-1214
Exceptions—
generally. **Objections and Exceptions** (this index)
Case or Exceptions (this index)
Excess of counterclaim or setoff, judgment for, 10-1507, 10-1509
Excusable neglect, as ground for relief from judgment, 10-1213
Execution (this index)
Executor, judgment in name of, administrator de bonis non may take out execution on, 10-1707
Exemption from Attachment, Execution, Levy, or Sale (this index)
Extent of relief to plaintiff, 10-1506
Federal court judgments—
as lien on real estate, 10-1561, 10-1562
docketing in State courts, 10-1544
Fees and costs—
attorney's costs on judgment by confession, 10-1537
Clerk of courts, supra
insertion of costs, 10-1606
limitation of costs in certain cases, 10-1607
Magistrates and Magistrate's Courts (this index)
married women, costs on judgment against, 10-1515
Florence Civil Court, judgments of, entered in books of circuit court, 15-1605
Foreclosure of mortgage. **Mortgages and Deeds of Trust** (this index)
Franchise, usurpation of, prevention of, 10-2262, 10-2265, 10-2266
Frivolous pleading, judgment on, 10-1505
Full Faith and Credit (this index)

JUDGMENT OR DECREE—Cont'd

Gambling contracts, judgments given as security for, void, 11-54
General sessions courts. **Sentence and Punishment** (this index)
Homestead Exemption (this index)
Impeachment cases, limitations on, US Const, Art 1, § 3, cl 7; SC Const, Art 15, § 3
Inadvertence, as ground for relief from judgment, 10-1213
Incompetent persons, borrowing for. **Borrowing for Minors and Incompetents** (this index)
Inheritance tax, collection of judgment for tax, 65-528
Injunction (this index)
Instalment obligations, execution as to, on judgment by confession, 10-1538
Interest—
legal rate, interest at, 8-2
verdict or report, inclusion of interest on, 10-1605
Interurban and electric railroads, lien of certain judgments against, 58-744
Irregularities not affecting substantial rights to be disregarded, 10-1214
Issue of law, proceedings upon judgment on, 10-1513
Joint debtors, separate composition of one of, satisfaction of judgment upon, 11-252
Judgment creditor, payment of taxes by. **Taxation** (this index)
Judgment debtors—
book of orders appointing receivers of, 15-1767(13)
size of book, 15-1770
property to be applied to judgment, 10-1731
sale by. **Judicial Sales** (this index)
separate composition of one of joint debtors, satisfaction of judgment upon, 11-252
supplemental proceedings against, 10-1726
Judicial Sales (this index)
Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts (this index)
Laurens County Domestic Relations Court, presumption as to validity of judgments of, 15-1282
Letters patent, action to vacate, judgment roll filed with Secretary of State, 10-2270, 10-2271
Lien of. **Judgment Liens** (this index)
Lost records of, perpetuation of testimony of, 26-801
Magistrates and Magistrates' Courts (this index)
Mandamus, peremptory writ on final judgment, 10-2103

JUDGMENT OR DECREE—Cont'd

Marlboro County Court (this index)
Marriage (this index)
Married women, judgment for damages and costs against, 10-1515
Minors, borrowing for. **Borrowing for Minors and Incompetents** (this index)
Mistake, as ground for relief from judgment, 10-1213
Modification—
appeal, modification on, 7-13
juvenile and domestic relations courts—
children's court division, 15-1204
family court division, 15-1225(14)
Money, judgment directing payment of, Cir Ct Rule 63
Money due or to become due, judgment by confession in action for, 10-1535
Mortgage foreclosure. **Mortgages and Deeds of Trust** (this index)
Negotiable instruments, confession of judgment, 8-816
New Trial (this index)
Non obstante veredicto, Cir Ct Rule 79
Nonresident, default judgment against, Cir Ct Rule 38
Objections and Exceptions (this index)
Occupying claimants, priority of lien of judgment in action by, 57-405
Offer of judgment. **Compromise and Settlement** (this index)
Office, usurpation of, prevention of, 10-2262, 10-2265, 10-2266
Opening or setting aside—
infant college students, certain judgments against, 11-155
on ground of mistake, etc., 10-1213
Parties to Actions (this index)
Partner's power to bind firm by confession of judgment, 52-21
Perpetuation of testimony of lost or destroyed records of, 26-801
Personal property, action for recovery of. **Claim or Delivery** (this index)
Plaintiff, extent of relief awarded to, 10-1506
Pleading—
amendment of pleadings before or after judgment, 10-692
Answer, supra
demurrer—
failure to demur to answer setting up counterclaim, 10-662
frivolous demurrer, 10-1505
frivolous pleading, judgment on, 10-1505
judgment, how pleaded, 10-672
motion for judgment non obstante veredicto, Cir Ct Rule 79
reply—
failure to reply to answer setting up counterclaim, 10-662
frivolous reply, 10-1505
supplemental pleadings, showing judgment by, 10-610

JUDGMENT OR DECREE—Cont'd

Principal and surety. Surety, infra
Probate Courts and Judges (this index)
Proceedings against defendants not served. **Parties to Actions** (this index)
Publication, judgment on service by, Cir Ct Rule 38
judgment by default, 10-1534
Quieting Title (this index)
Railroads, lien of certain judgments against, 58-744
Real estate. See appropriate lines in this topic
Receivers of judgment debtors, book of orders appointing, 15-1767(13)
size of book, 15-1770
Reference—
default judgment after, 10-1532
interest on report of referee, inclusion in judgment, 10-1605
Release. Satisfaction or discharge, infra
Relief from, on ground of mistake, etc., 10-1213
Remand by Supreme Court, 7-427
Report, interest on, inclusion in judgment, 10-1605
Reply—
failure to reply to answer containing counterclaim, judgment upon, 10-62
frivolous reply, judgment upon, 10-1505
Reversal. **Appeals** (this index)
Richland County Court (this index)
Sale. **Judicial Sales** (this index)
Satisfaction or discharge, 10-1551 to 10-1555
bankrupt, discharge of, 10-1553, 10-1554
entry of, 10-1555, 15-1730
fees of clerk of courts for entry of, 27-53(14)
property to be applied, 10-1731
separate composition of one of joint debtors, satisfaction upon, 11-252
sheriff's purchase of judgment as amounting to, 53-220
Surety, payment by, infra
workmen's compensation, discharge of judgment on agreement or award, 72-357
Sentence and Punishment (this index)
Service of process and papers—
dismissal for plaintiff's neglect to serve summons, 10-1502
holder of judgment lien on real estate—
attorney for service on, appointment and revocation, 10-1564 to 10-1566
service on, 10-1564 to 10-1567
proceedings against defendants not served. **Parties to Action** (this index)
publication, judgment on service by, Cir Ct Rule 38
judgment by default, 10-1534

JUDGMENT OR DECREE—Cont'd

Setoff. **Counterclaim and Setoff** (this index)
Setting aside. Opening, supra
Several parties, judgment or decree for or against one or more of, 10-1503, 10-1504
Sheriff's purchase of judgment, 53-220
Stay—
generally. **Stay or Supersedeas** (this index)
stay on appeal. **Appeals** (this index)
Street railways, lien of certain judgments against, 58-744
Substantial rights, disregard of defects not affecting, 10-1214
Sum admitted due, judgment for, 10-2313
counterclaim, 10-1507
Summons, service of. Service of process and papers, supra
Supersedeas—
generally. **Stay or Supersedeas** (this index)
stay on appeal. **Appeals** (this index)
Supplemental pleadings, showing judgment or decree by, 10-610
Supplemental Proceedings (this index)
Support of wife, child, or stepchild, forfeited bond for, effective as judgment, 15-1267
Supreme Court (this index)
Surety—
judgment by confession as security against contingent liability, 10-1535
payment by surety as subrogation—
against cosurety, 10-1552
against principal, 10-1551
Surprise, as ground for relief from judgment, 10-1213
Taxes—
inheritance tax, collection of judgment for tax, 65-528
payment by judgment creditor. **Taxation** (this index)
Tax title suit, conditioning on payment of taxes, when, 65-3304
Title to property—
judgment affecting, Cir Ct Rule 63
Quieting Title (this index)
Transcript—
appeal, transcript on. **Appeals** (this index)
Charleston Civil and Criminal Court, 15-1538
clerk of courts' fees for filing, 27-53(15)
local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
docketing in other courts, 10-1544
magistrate's fees for, 27-431(13)
local provisions, 27-434, 27-437
Trespass, assessment of damages for, 10-1518
Trial to court, judgment upon, 10-1510 to 10-1513
case or exceptions, making of, 10-1512

JUDGMENT OR DECREE—Cont'd

Trial to court, etc.—Cont'd
default judgment after evidence taken by court, 10-1532
entry of judgment, 10-1510
exceptions, time for filing, 10-1511
issue of law, proceedings upon judgment on, 10-1513
new trial, time to move for, 10-1511
separate statement of facts and legal conclusions, 10-1510
Unincorporated associations, judgments against, 10-1516
United States courts, judgments of—
as lien on real estate, 10-1561, 10-1562
docketing in State courts, 10-1544
Usurpation of office or franchise, prevention of, 10-2262, 10-2265, 10-2266
Vacating. Opening or setting aside, supra
Verdict—
appeal from, before entry of judgment, 7-5
fees of clerk of court for entry of, 27-53 (7)
interest on, inclusion in judgment, 10-1605
judgment non obstante veredicto, Cir Ct Rule 79
judgment on, 10-1458
Wagers, judgments given as security for, 11-54
Waste, assessment of damages for, 10-1518
Workmen's Compensation (this index)

JUDGMENT ROLL

Agreed case, 10-1514
Appeals to circuit courts, judgment roll on, 7-321
Cases other than default, 10-1543(2)
Circuit court, preparation in, Cir Ct Rule 39
Confession, judgment roll on judgment by, 10-1537
Corporate charter, forfeiture of, filing of judgment roll with Secretary of State, 10-2270
Counterclaim, admission as to, as part of judgment roll, 10-1507
Default cases, 10-1543(1)
Letters patent, judgment vacating, filing of judgment roll with Secretary of State, 10-2270, 10-2271

JUDICIAL CIRCUITS

Courts (this index)

JUDICIAL DECISIONS

Circuit courts, time for filing decisions, SC Const, Art 5 § 17
Supreme Court (this index)

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT

Attorney General (this index)
Coroners (this index)
Courts (this index)
Sheriffs (this index)
Solicitors (this index)

JUDICIAL NOTICE

Uniform act as to foreign laws, 26-61 to 26-68
evidence as to foreign law, 26-63, 26-65
notice to other party, necessity of, 26-65
interpretation, 26-68
other than United States jurisdictions, laws of, 26-66, 26-67
issue for court, 26-66
pleading, necessity of, 26-67
short title, 26-61
United States jurisdictions, laws of, 26-62 to 26-65
information of court as to, 26-63
issue for court, 26-64
judicial notice of, 26-62
pleading, necessity of, 26-62, 26-65
review, right of, 26-64

JUDICIAL OFFICERS

Judges and Judicial Officers (this index)

JUDICIAL POWER

Separate and distinct, SC Const, Art 1, § 14
United States, extent of judicial power of, US Const, Art 3, § 2; 11th Amend

JUDICIAL RECORDS

Courts-martial. **Militia** (this index)
Registration and Recordation (this index)

JUDICIAL SALES

Advertisement of sale, 10-1758 to 10-1760
charges for, 10-1308, 10-1311
constable, advertisement of sale by, 43-323
length of time for, 10-1306
Appeal from magistrate's judgment as affecting sale, 43-101
Attached property. **Attachment** (this index)
Auctioneers. **Court Officers** (this index)
Bond for order to stay sale, Cir Ct Rule 64
Cash, execution sale to be for, 10-1769
Clerk of circuit court, sales by, 10-1753
Marlboro County, certain sales in, 10-1767

JUDICIAL SALES—Cont'd

Conveyance after sale, 10-1786 to 10-1789
contents as to real estate sold on execution, 10-1787
effect of, 10-1786
recording of, 10-1789
indexing on, 60-157, 60-159, 60-160
successors of selling officers may execute, 10-1788
County in which located, property to be sold in, 10-1753
Days of sale, 10-1761, 64-155
Deeds. Conveyance after sale, supra
Execution, property taken on, generally, 10-1751, 10-1752
Exemption from Attachment, Execution, Levy, or Sale (this index)
Fees, 10-1754 to 10-1757
Marlboro County, 10-1767
masters' fees, 27-201 to 27-208
real estate sale, 10-1775 to 10-1780
sheriff's fees, 27-401
local provisions, 27-403 to 27-412
Homestead Exemption (this index)
Hours of sale, 10-1762, 10-1763
Injunction, stay by, 10-2057.1
Judgment debtor, sale by, 10-1781 to 10-1785
confirmation, 10-1782, 10-1784
objection to, proceedings on—
where higher bids received, 10-1785
where no higher bid received, 10-1783, 10-1784
proceeds of sale, disposition of, 10-1781
Marlboro County, partition and foreclosure sales in, 10-1767
Masters' sales, 10-1753
Mortgage foreclosure sales. **Mortgages** (this index)
Notice of, Cir Ct Rule 41
Advertisement of sale, supra
Occupying claimants, sale of land to satisfy judgment, 57-406
Orangeburg County Court, sales in, 15-721, 15-729
Partition (this index)
Place of sales, 10-1753, 10-1764 to 10-1768
Prior liens on real estate—
effect on, 10-1791
proceeds of sale paid to holder of, 10-1793
reacquisition by lien debtor, effect of, 10-1792
Probate judge, sales by, 10-1753
fees on sale of decedent's realty for payment of debts, 19-503, 19-504
Railroads' purchase of connecting roads, 58-933
Recording. Conveyance after sale, supra
Resale at risk of defaulting purchaser, 10-1769
Res judicata as to innocent purchasers for value, 10-1790

JUDICIAL SALES—Cont'd

Retirement benefits under South Carolina retirement system exempt from, 61-116
Securities Act, exempt from, 62-54(1)
Sheriff—
fees of, 27-401
local provisions, 27-403 to 27-412
first Monday of month is legal day for sales, 64-155
own sale, purchasing at, 53-221
sale book, 53-192
sales to be made by, 10-1753, 10-1754
Spartanburg County Court, to be made by master in, 15-826
State housing law, restrictions under, 36-58 to 36-60
Stay of, Cir Ct Rule 64
injunction, stay by, 10-2057.1
Taxes, payment of—
out of proceeds, 65-2705
right of purchaser to pay past-due taxes by instalments in certain counties, 65-2044
Tax sales. **Taxation** (this index)
Trust property taken on execution against beneficiary, 10-1752
Upset bidding, 10-1771
deposits by bidders, 10-1772
execution sales, 10-1770
mortgage foreclosure sales, 10-1770
waiver of personal or deficiency judgment, effect of, 10-1774
return of deposit when bid raised, 10-1773

JUDICIARY COMMITTEE

House of Representatives (this index)

JUKE BOXES

Coin-Operated Machines (this index)

JUNIOR COLLEGES

Buildings, 21-713, 21-714
Dean, duties of, 21-714
Definition, 21-714
Department of Education, State, powers over, 21-715
Diplomas, issuance of, 21-714
Equipment, 21-713
Established, when, 21-711, 21-712
Establishment and maintenance, requirements for, 27-714
Greenville County, statutory provisions as inapplicable to, 21-717
Instructors, qualifications, 21-714
Laboratory facilities, 21-714
Library facilities, 21-714

JUNIOR COLLEGES—Cont'd

Recitation period, minimum length, 21-714
State aid, not to receive, 21-716
Year, length of, 21-714

JUNK DEALERS

Generally, 56-751 to 56-784

Anderson County (this index)
Chester County (this index)
Inspection, junk to be open to, 56-752
Motor vehicle junk yards, 56-761 to 56-767
defined, 56-761
license fee in county containing city of more than 70,000—
annual fee, 56-762
collection of delinquent license fees, 56-765
county treasurer, list of junk yards for, 56-763
issuance of license, 56-764
junk dealers, 56-762
notice to magistrate of nonpayment, 56-766
payment of fee, 56-764
penalties for violations as to, 56-767
list of junk yards in county containing city of more than 70,000, 56-763
Outside county, regulations as affecting junk purchased in, 56-754
Penalties for violation of regulations as to, 56-753
Record of purchases, 56-751
Time for keeping junk purchased, 56-752

JURIES AND JURORS

See also the topics for particular counties

Generally, 38-1 to 38-410

Alternate jurors, 38-76
challenges and strikes of, 38-212
duties and service of, 38-304
alternate grand jurors as petit jurors, 38-406
grand jurors, 38-406
Anderson County magistrates' courts, SC Const, Art 5, § 21
Attorney General's attendance upon grand jury where capital crime charged, 1-237
Bias, juror set aside for, 38-202
Bribery of jurors, 16-217, 16-218
setting aside verdict for, 38-307
Charleston Civil and Criminal Court (this index)
Charleston Recorder's Courts (this index)
Circuit courts, generally, SC Const, Art 5, § 22
Clerks of courts—
certifying attendance of jurors, 15-1733, 15-1734

JURIES AND JURORS—Cont'd

Clerks of courts—Cont'd
defined, 38-2
execution of laws as to jurors, 15-1732
exemption of clerks and deputies from jury duty, 38-101
fees of, 27-53 (33, 34)
local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
jury commissioner, duty of clerk of common pleas court to act as, 38-51
statutes not applicable to, 38-3
Commissioners. Jury commissioners, infra
Common law suits—
common law rules to prevail in re-examination of facts tried by jury, US Const, 7th Amend
right to jury trial, US Const, 7th Amend
Compensation of jurors, 38-308, 38-309
Charleston County council's power to pay jurors, 14-1169
Mileage of jurors, infra
Condemnation proceedings, jury in. **Eminent Domain** (this index)
Construction of statutes, 38-1
Contract actions, waiver of jury trial, 10-1209
Coroners, statutes not applicable to, 38-3
Coroner's jury. **Coroners** (this index)
Costs. Fees and costs, infra
County—
feeding juries, county to pay cost of, 38-310
payment of jury fees by, when, 14-20, 14-21
County Courts (this index)
Criminal cases, Cir Ct Rule 25
constitutional guaranty of jury trial, SC Const, Art 1, § 18; Art 5, § 22; US Const, Art 3, § 2, cl 3; 6th Amend
Empaneling of juries, infra
Grand jury, infra
magistrates' courts, 43-115
number on jury, SC Const, Art 5, § 22
Custody of jurors separated during deliberations, Cir Ct Rule 80
Disqualification of jury commissioners—
extra panel in case of, 38-80
period of service of, 38-81
notice of motion to quash panel for, 38-79
special jury box in case of, 38-80
substitute commissioners in case of, 38-51.1, 38-51.2
waiver of, 38-79
Disqualifications of jurors. Exemptions and disqualifications, infra
Drainage districts, demand for jury to assess damages, 18-487
Drawing of grand jurors, 38-405
deficiency, how supplied, 38-72, 38-73
neglect of duty in, penalty for, 38-83

JURIES AND JURORS—Cont'd

Drawing of petit jurors, 38-61
after drawing of grand jurors, 38-405
by child or blind person, 38-65
county courts, 15-619
in counties with city over 70,000, 15-15
deficiency, how supplied, 38-72, 38-73
disposition of names drawn, 38-67
neglect of duty in, penalty for, 38-83
notice of, 38-63, 38-64
number to be drawn, 38-68
public drawings, 38-63, 38-64
in county containing city over 70,000, 38-64
selection by, 38-66
talesmen, 38-60
verdict as affected by irregularity in, 38-214
Eminent domain proceedings. **Eminent Domain** (this index)
Empaneling of juries, 38-201 to 38-214
common pleas court, striking jury in, 38-205
alternate jurors, 38-212
default cases, 38-208
disqualification discovered after, proceedings on, 38-206
objection for cause to be made before, 38-206
panel for, 38-205
in counties containing city over 60,000, 38-209
waiver of right of, 38-208
while previous jury still out, 38-207
criminal cases—
counties containing cities over 60,000, 38-209
each trial, empaneled and sworn anew for, 38-210
peremptory challenges, 38-211
alternate jurors, 38-212
county courts, 15-620
examination of jurors, 38-202
irregularity as affecting verdict, 38-214
oath of juror, affirmation instead of, 38-213
penal actions, juror's liability to pay taxes not ground for objection, 38-204
qualifications of jurors, checking of, 38-201
setting aside of jurors, grounds for, 38-202
special legislation prohibited, SC Const, Art 3, § 34
time to object to jurors, 38-203
waiver of objection to jurors, 38-203
Equity (this index)
Eviction proceeding against tenant, 41-106 to 41-108

JURIES AND JURORS—Cont'd

Excuse from jury duty—
affidavit for, 38-108
judge, power of, 38-108
subsequent procedure, 38-109
Exemptions and disqualifications, 38-101 to 38-109
attorneys at law, 38-104
clergymen, 38-104
clerks of court and deputies, 38-101
constable, 38-101
conviction of scandalous crime, 38-102
county commissioners, 38-101
county court service as exempting from circuit court service, 38-107
county officers, 38-101, 38-104
courthouse employees, 38-101
dental hygienists, 38-105
dentists, 38-105
druggists, pharmacists, and apothecaries, 38-104
embalmers, 38-104
Federal officers, 38-104
grand jurors not to serve as petit jurors, when, 38-103
gross immorality, 38-102
magistrate, 38-101
magistrate's court—
exemption from jury duty in, 38-101
no exemption for service in, 38-106
men over 65 years, 38-104
ministers of the gospel, 38-104
municipal officers, 38-104
notaries public not exempt, 38-104
optometrists, 38-104
penitentiary officers and employees, 55-307
physicians and surgeons, 38-104
probate judges, 38-101
railroad employees, 38-104
service within one year, 38-106, 38-107
setting aside of jurors, grounds for, 38-202
sheriffs, 38-101
State hospital officers and employees, 32-986
State officers, 38-104
United States, officers of, 38-104
women, 38-104
Failure of jury to agree, procedure on, 38-303
Feeding of juries, county to pay cost of, 38-310
Fees and costs—
Compensation of jurors, supra
view by jury, 38-302
Florence Civil Court (this index)
Foreman—
Grand jury, infra
petit jury, 38-301
Grand jury—
accountant, power to employ, 38-409, 38-410

JURIES AND JURORS—Cont'd

Grand jury—Cont'd
additional jurors, summoning, 38-402
alternate jurors, 38-406
Attorney General to attend, where capital crime charged, 1-237
audit of Anderson County books to be furnished to, 14-878
composition of, 38-401, 38-404
concurrence of twelve required, SC Const, Art 5, § 22
county commissioner's report to be submitted to, 14-209
county courts, acting for, 15-617, 15-621
Greenville County Court, 15-655
Drawing of grand jurors, supra
fees, county to pay, 14-20
foreman of—
compensation, 38-308, 38-309
power to swear witnesses, 38-407, 38-408
for special term of court, 15-221
holdover grand jurors, 38-401, 38-403
failure to draw holdovers, proceedings on, 38-404
Indictment or Information (this index)
number of jurors, SC Const, Art 5, § 22
Orangeburg County Court, 15-728
period of service by grand jurors, limitation on, 38-401
petit jurors, grand jurors not to serve as, when, 38-103
poorhouses and farms, report to grand jury as to, 71-163
Spartanburg County Court (this index)
special legislation summoning and empaneling, prohibited, SC Const, Art 3, § 34
Summoning of jurors, infra
tax executions, uncollected, investigation of, 65-2797
waiver, when permissible, 17-51
Gratuity to juror, setting aside verdict for, 38-307
Greenville County Children's Court, jury trial on charge of neglect or nonsupport of child, 15-1315
Greenville County Court (this index)
Impaneling. Empaneling, supra
Instructions to Jury (this index)
Interest in case as ground for setting aside juror, 38-202, 38-204
Irregularities—
circuit judge's duty in case of, 38-70
special juries in cases of, 38-71
special jury lists in cases of, 38-69
verdict, effect on, 38-214
Jury box, 38-55, 38-56
custody and keys of, 38-58, 38-59
deficiencies in certain counties supplied from, 38-73
placing names of jurors in, 38-55, 38-56

JURIES AND JURORS—Cont'd

Jury box—Cont'd
special box when commissioners disqualified, 38-80
Jury commissioners, 38-51
clerk of common pleas court, duty to act as jury commissioner, 38-51
county courts, to act for, 15-619
Disqualification of, supra
fraud, penalty for, 38-84
substitute commissioners—
appointment, 38-51.1, 38-51.2
compensation, 38-51.1
Jury list—
failure to prepare, proceedings on, 38-57
preparation of, 38-52 to 38-54
special jury lists, 38-69, 38-71
Leases, jury in proceedings for forfeiture of, 41-71
Magistrates and Magistrates' Courts (this index)
Marlboro County Court (this index)
Mileage of jurors, 38-308
computation of, 27-2
false certification of, penalized, 50-3
magistrates' courts, 43-136
McCormick County, disbursement of per diem mileage, 14-2912
Municipal courts (this index)
Nonattendance of juror, penalty for, 38-311
Number of petit jurors to be drawn, 38-68
Number on jury, SC Const, Art 5, § 22
petit jury in county court, size of, 15-618
Opinion, juror set aside for having expressed or formed, 38-202
Orangeburg County Court (this index)
Peremptory challenges. Empaneling of juries, supra
Period of service. Service, infra
Prejudice, juror set aside for, 38-202
Qualifications of jurors, 38-52; SC Const, Art 5, § 22
empaneling jurors, checking of qualifications, 38-201
talesman, residence of, 38-60
Recommendation of mercy. **Verdict** (this index)
Relationship to party, juror set aside for, 38-202
Separation during deliberations, Cir Ct Rule 80
Service—
alternate jurors, 38-304
alternate grand jurors as petit jurors, 38-406
Exemptions and disqualifications, supra
frequency of, 38-106
magistrates' courts, frequency in, 43-135
general sessions jurors to serve in next term of common pleas court, 38-87, 38-88

JURIES AND JURORS—Cont'd

Service—Cont'd
grand jurors' period of, limited, 38-401
obligation of, 38-82
petit jurors' period of, 38-61, 38-62
extra panel, 38-81
holding jurors beyond, 38-305, 38-306
Sheriffs—
countersigning certificates of attendance of jurors, 15-1733, 15-1734
jury commissioner, acting as substitute for, 38-51.1, 38-51.2
venire, return of, Cir Ct Rule 23
Spartanburg County Court (this index)
Special juries in certain cases, 38-71
Special jury lists, 38-69, 38-71
Substitute commissioners. Jury commissioners, supra
Summoning of jurors—
additional jurors, 38-75
grand jurors, 38-402
circuit court rules—
summoning and attendance in circuit courts, Cir Ct Rules 23, 24
criminal case, Cir Ct Rule 25
coroner's jury. **Coroners** (this index)
county courts, 15-619
for special term of court, 15-221
list of persons not summoned, 38-82
petit jurors, generally, 38-61
sheriff—
duty of, 38-85, 38-86
fees, 27-401(5, 6)
local provisions, 27-403 to 27-412
special legislation prohibited, SC Const, Art 3, § 34
verdict as affected by irregularity in, 38-214
when person drawn not to be summoned, 38-82
gross immorality or scandalous crime, person guilty of, 38-102
Supreme Court, reference of issues of fact to jury, 15-124
Tales box, 38-60
deficiency supplied from, 38-72, 38-73
drawings from, 38-74
placing names in, 38-60
Taxes, payment with jury certificates, 65-1980
Third judicial circuit, separate juries for certain courts in, 15-265
Trial by jury—
Arguments of Counsel (this index)
bastardy proceedings, 20-308
carrier's lines as parallel or competing, as question for jury, SC Const, Art 9, § 7
civil arrest, release of debtor from. **Civil Arrest** (this index)

JURIES AND JURORS—Cont'd

Trial by jury—Cont'd
constitutional guaranty of, SC Const, Art 1, § 25; Art 5, § 22; US Const, 7th Amend
criminal cases, SC Const, Art 1, § 18; Art 5, § 22; US Const, Art 3, § 2, cl 3; 6th Amend
declaratory judgments, actions for, 10-2009
dismissal or nonsuit after retirement of jury, Cir Ct Rule 29
eminent domain proceedings, jury trial in. **Eminent Domain** (this index)
equity cases, 10-1241 to 10-1243; Cir Ct Rule 28
escheat of lands, 57-202
eviction proceedings against tenant, 41-106 to 41-108
failure of jury to agree, procedure on, 38-303
Greenville County Children's Court, jury trial on charge of neglect or nonsupport of child, 15-1315
guardian or committee of insane person, on appeal from appointment of, 32-1003
Instructions to Jury (this index)
Issues (this index)
lease, jury in proceedings for forfeiture of, 41-71
magistrates' courts—
civil cases, 43-93
criminal cases, 43-115
mechanic's lien enforcement proceedings, 45-273
mistrial, jury to remain in service until order of, 38-62
mortgage, satisfaction of, as question for jury, 45-67.3
recovery of real property, not affected by provisions as to quieting titles, 10-2411
sanity, restoration to, on appeal as to, 32-1007
Supreme Court, as to issues of fact in, 15-124
tenant, proceedings against for forfeiture of lease or for eviction, 41-71, 41-106 to 4-108
towns of less than 1,000, jury trial in, 47-150
unanimity of jury required, SC Const, Art 5, § 22
view by jury, 38-302
waiver of, in common pleas court, 10-1209
method of waiving jury, 10-1209
Venire. Summoning of jurors, supra
Verdict (this index)
View by jury, 38-302

JURISDICTION

As to particular courts, places, actions, or proceedings, see appropriate titles

Appearance as waiver of jurisdictional objection, 10-648
Appellate jurisdiction. **Appeals** (this index)
Charleston Civil and Criminal Court, 15-1501, 15-1502
Sullivan Township, violations of ordinances of, 15-1540
Children's Courts (this index)
Circuit Courts and Judges (this index)
City housing authority, territorial jurisdiction of. **Housing and Redevelopment** (this index)
Common Pleas Courts and Judges (this index)
County courts, 15-612, 15-613
criminal jurisdiction, restrictions on, SC Const, Art 5, § 1
County housing authorities, territorial jurisdiction of, 36-185, 36-186
Courts, jurisdiction of, generally, 15-7
constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 5, § 1
Courts-martial, 44-181 to 44-183, 44-195
Courts of inquiry, 44-181, 44-219
Domestic relations courts. **Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts** (this index)
Federal Courts (this index)
Florence Civil Court (this index)
General sessions courts, jurisdiction, generally, 15-7
constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 5, §§ 1, 18
Greenville County Children's Court, 15-1305
Hospitals in municipalities 1000 to 5000, extraterritorial jurisdiction of municipality, 32-855
Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts (this index)
Laurens County Domestic Relations Court, 15-1281
presumption as to jurisdiction, 15-1282
Magistrates (this index)
Marlboro County Court (this index)
Municipal or county hospitals, clinics, or tuberculosis camps, extraterritorial jurisdiction of municipality, 32-815
Municipal parks, extraterritorial jurisdiction of municipalities, 51-104, 51-105
Notaries public, 49-7, 49-9
Objections to, raising by answer. **Answer** (this index)
Orangeburg County Court (this index)
Probate Courts and Judges (this index)
Richland County Court (this index)
Spartanburg County Children's Court, 15-1335

JURISDICTION—Cont'd

Spartanburg County Court (this index)
State, territorial jurisdiction of, 39-1, 39-2
Supreme court, exercise of original jurisdiction of, Sup Ct Rule 20
Supreme Court of the United States. **Federal Courts** (this index)
Trademarks, jurisdiction of courts of suits for protection of, 66-212
Uniform Support of Dependents Act, jurisdiction and powers of courts under, 20-319
United States, cessions to. **Federal Government, Instrumentalities, and Laws** (this index)
Witnesses required in other states in criminal cases, jurisdiction of courts of record as to, 26-303

JURISDICTIONAL AMOUNT

Charleston Civil and Criminal Court—
appellate jurisdiction in civil cases, 15-1536.1
original jurisdiction in civil cases, 15-501
Charleston Police Court, 15-1558
County courts, 15-612
Anderson County—
civil cases, 43-533 to 43-535
criminal cases, 43-540
Darlington County Civil Court, 15-1592
Greenville County Court—
appellate civil jurisdiction, 15-656
original civil jurisdiction, 15-654
magistrates in counties having county courts, civil cases, 43-53
Marlboro County Court, 15-696
Orangeburg County Court, 15-714
Richland County Court, 15-764
Spartanburg County Court, 15-804
Darlington County Civil Court, 15-1592
Florence Civil Court, 15-1608
Greenville County Court—
appellate civil jurisdiction, 15-656
original civil jurisdiction, 15-654
Magistrates—
civil cases, 43-51, 43-52
Anderson County judges, 43-533 to 43-535
county courts, in counties having, 43-53
Sumter County, magistrate of third magisterial district, 43-1038
criminal cases, 43-63 to 43-68
Anderson County judges, 43-540
breach of the peace, 43-64
exclusive jurisdiction, 43-68
larceny, 43-65
minor offenses, 43-63
obtaining property under false pretenses, 43-67
receiving stolen goods, 43-66

JURISDICTIONAL AMOUNT—Cont'd

Marlboro County Court, 15-696
Orangeburg County Court, 15-714
Richland County Court, 15-764
Spartanburg County Court, 15-804
Sumter County, civil cases before magistrate of third magisterial district, 43-1038

JURY

Juries and Jurors (this index)

JUSTICES

Judges and Judicial Officers (this index)

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE

Magistrates and Magistrates' Courts (this index)

JUVENILE AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURTS

See also Children's Courts

Generally, 15-1101 to 15-1296

Acknowledgments, judge or clerk may take, 15-1132
Adjournments, children's court division, 15-1190
Adjudication. Judgments, infra
Admissions in children's court division, as evidence in other courts, 15-1202
Adoption of children, jurisdiction of family court division, 15-1222
Adults—
previous record to be considered by children's court division in passing sentence on, 15-1202
separation of children from, at hearings in children's court division, 15-1194
Affirmation or oath—
child may testify without, 15-1195
judge or clerk may administer, 15-1132
Agreement for support of wife, child or step-child, 15-1240
Aid of children, societies for, co-operation with children's court division, 15-1201
Annulment of marriage, jurisdiction of family court division, 15-1222
Appeals—
common pleas court, appeals to, 15-1157, 15-1158
family court division, appeals from, in certain cases, 15-1222
stay of proceedings in family court division, 15-1275

JUVENILE AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURTS—Cont'd

Appeals—Cont'd
Supreme Court, appeals to, from Laurens County Domestic Relations Court, 15-1296

Arrest—
Children's court division, infra
protection, order of, certificate for arrest of violator, 15-1247
support of wife, child, or step-child, arrest of respondent in proceedings for. Family court division, infra

Arrest of judgment, children's court division, powers of, 15-1205

Assistance of counsel, respondent in proceedings for support of wife, child, or step-child, to be informed of right to counsel, 15-1253

Associate judge. Domestic relations court, infra

Attendance of children at court, 15-1155

Attorneys—
duty to assist juvenile domestic relations court, 15-1142
respondent in proceedings for support of wife, child or step-child, to be informed of right of counsel, 15-1253

Bailiff, Laurens County Domestic Relations Court, 15-1289

Bail in proceedings for support of wife, child, or step-child. Family court division, infra

Banks, duty to give information in proceedings for support of wife, child, or step-child, 15-1237

Bonds—
children's court division, clerk to keep record of bonds in, 15-1174(7)
Official bonds, infra
support of wife, child, or step-child, bond or deposit in proceedings for. Family court division, infra

Bringing in new parties—
children's court division, 15-1184
family court division, 15-1227

Budget of children's court division, clerk to prepare, 15-1174(3)

Bureau of information for children's court division, clerk to maintain, 15-1174(8)

Calendar, Laurens County Domestic Relations Court, entry of cases, 15-1293

Children—
adoption of, jurisdiction of family court division, 15-1222
arrest of. Children's court division, infra
attendance at court, 15-1155
boarding out children, powers of family court division, 15-1276

JUVENILE AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURTS—Cont'd

Children—Cont'd
custody of—
children's court division, jurisdiction of, 15-1171
family court division—
jurisdiction, 15-1222
power to award, 15-1225(8), 15-1276
defined, 15-1103(7)
delinquent or neglected children. Children's court division, infra
destitute child defined, 15-1103(12)
institutions, power of family court division to commit to, 15-1276
medical care for, 15-1191
mentally defective children—
commitment by children's court division, 15-1191
jurisdiction of children's court division, 15-1171
oath, child may testify without taking, 15-1195
physically handicapped child. Children's court division, infra
societies for aid of children, co-operation with children's court division, 15-1201
support of—
Children's court division, infra
Family court division, infra

Children's court division, 15-1171 to 15-1209
adjournments, 15-1190
adjudication, effect of, 15-1201
admissions as evidence in other courts, 15-1202
arrest of children, 15-1185
confinement of arrested children, 15-1189
discharge or release of arrested child, 15-1185
notice to parent, etc., 15-1186
proceedings on, 15-1187
arrest of judgment, power to grant, 15-1205
bonds, clerk to keep record of, 15-1174 (7)
bringing in new parties, 15-1184
budget, clerk to prepare, 15-1174(3)
bureau of information, clerk to maintain, 15-1174(8)
clerk—
duties of, 15-1174
powers of clerks of courts, clerk as having, 15-1174(6)
confession as evidence in other courts, 15-1202
construction of statutes, 15-1209
contempt, failure to obey orders or process as, 15-1200, 15-1206
conviction, adjudication as, 15-1202

JUVENILE AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURTS—Cont'd

Children's court division—Cont'd
county jail, confinement of children in, 15-1187 to 15-1189
criminal, adjudicated child as, 15-1202
custody of children, jurisdiction as to, 15-1171
delinquent or neglected children—
concurrent jurisdiction with probate, circuit, and special courts, 15-1172
definitions, 15-1103(8 to 12)
expulsion from school, prior report to juvenile domestic relations court as to, 15-1203
injunction against contributing to delinquency or neglect of child, 15-1184
judgment, 15-1196
jurisdiction as to, 15-1171
discharge or release of arrested child, 15-1185
establishment, 15-1114
execution, power to stay, 15-1205
expenditures, clerk's duties as to, 15-1174(4)
guardian ad litem, appointment of, 15-1193
hearings, 15-1190
children separated from adults, 15-1194
general public may be excluded, 15-1194
hours of court, 15-1152
injunction against contributing to delinquency or neglect of child, 15-1184
institution to which child committed—
copy of records for, 15-1207
judge to visit, 15-1208
reports and co-operation of, 15-1201
judgment—
adjudication in children's court division, effect of, 15-1201
arrest of judgment, power to grant, 15-1205
modification of judgment, 15-1204
neglected or delinquent children, judgment as to, 15-1196
sentencing adult, consideration of previous record, 15-1202
vacating judgment, 15-1204, 15-1205
jurisdiction, 15-1171
concurrent jurisdiction with probate, circuit, and special courts, as to delinqent or neglected children, 15-1172
support of children, jurisdiction to determine liability for, 15-1173
license, adjudication as disqualifying for, 15-1202
magistrate to transfer cases, when, 15-1188

JUVENILE AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURTS—Cont'd

Children's court division—Cont'd
material witnesses, jurisdiction as to children as, 15-1171
medical care for children, 15-1191
mentally defective children—
jurisdiction as to, 15-1171
power to commit, 15-1191
method of procedure when not prescribed, 15-1192
modifying judgment or order, 15-1204
new trial, 15-1205
oath, child may testify without taking, 15-1195
orders of court—
enforcement of, 15-1200, 15-1206
modification of, 15-1204
support orders, 15-1199
vacating orders, 15-1204, 15-1205
petition to institute proceedings, 15-1176
physically handicapped child—
defined, 15-1103(13)
jurisdiction as to, 15-1171
scope of orders as to, 15-1191
police station, confinement of children at, 15-1187 to 15-1189
probation—
penalty for violation of, 15-1198
period of, 15-1197
power to order, 15-1196
proceedings, institution of, generally, 15-1175 to 15-1177
psychiatrist, examination of child by, 15-1191
psychologist, examination of child by, 15-1191
public office, adjudication as disqualifying for, 15-1202
records—
clerk to keep, 15-1174(1, 5)
inspection or copies of, 15-1207
reformatories, power to commit to, 15-1172
reports by clerk, 15-1174(2, 3)
as to public complaints, 15-1174(8)
seal, clerk to keep, 15-1174(5)
sentencing adult, previous record considered in, 15-1202
service of process and papers—
fee for, 15-1183
peace officers may make, 15-1183
summons, service of, 15-1181
warrant, service of, 15-1183
sessions of court, 15-1152
societies for protection or aid of children, co-operation of, 15-1201
stay of execution, power to grant, 15-1205
subpoena for witnesses, 15-1180

JUVENILE AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURTS—Cont'd

Children's court division—Cont'd
summons, 15-1178, 15-1179
service of, 15-1181
warrant instead of, 15-1178, 15-1182
support of child—
jurisdiction to determine liability for, 15-1173
orders, 15-1199
enforcement of, 15-1200
proceedings for—
medical and surgical care, for expenses of, 15-1191
who may institute, 15-1177
surgical care for child, 15-1191
title of proceedings, 15-1176
transfer of cases from other courts, 15-1188
vacating judgment or order, 15-1204, 15-1205
verification of petition for proceedings, 15-1176
warrant, 15-1178, 15-1182
for witnesses, 15-1181
service of, 15-1183
Witnesses, infra
Circuit courts—
Appeals, supra
children's court division, concurrent jurisdiction as to delinquent or neglected children, 15-1172
family court division, concurrent jurisdiction of, 15-1222
Laurens County Domestic Relations Court, removal of cases to circuit court, on demand of jury trial, 15-1294
City recorders, transfer of cases to family court division, 15-1262
Clerk—
domestic relations court, employment, bond, and salary, 15-1129
juvenile domestic relations court, appointment, bond and salary, 15-1130
Laurens County Domestic Relations Court, clerk of courts as clerk of, 15-1287
powers and duties of, 15-1132 to 15-1135
acknowledgments, power to take, 15-1132
children's court division, clerk of—
duties, 15-1174
powers of clerks of courts, clerk as having, 15-1174(6)
notice to probation officer as to payments, 15-1135
oath, power to administer, 15-1132
Common pleas courts. Circuit courts, supra

JUVENILE AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURTS—Cont'd

Complaint—
Petition, infra
public, complaints of, reports by clerk of children's court division as to, 15-1174(8)
Conciliation in proceedings for support of wife, child, or step-child, 15-1239
Concurrent jurisdiction—
children's court division, concurrent jurisdiction with probate, circuit, and special courts, as to delinquent or neglected children, 15-1172
family court division, concurrent jurisdiction with circuit court, 15-1222
Confession in children's court division as evidence in other courts, 15-1202
Confinement of arrested children, 15-1189
Constable—
juvenile domestic relations court, constable for, 15-1131
probation officers as having powers of, 15-1140
Construction of statutes, children's court division, 15-1209
Contempt—
children's court division, failure to obey orders or process of, 15-1200, 15-1206
Family court division, infra
power to punish for, 15-1156
Laurens County Domestic Relations Court, 15-1292
Contributing to delinquency or neglect of child, injunction against, power of children's court division to grant, 15-1184
Control of court, 15-1128
Conviction of crime, adjudication in children's court division as, 15-1202
Co-operation of societies for protection or aid of children with children's court division, 15-1201
Costs. Fees and costs, infra
Counties with city over 60,000 and 70,000—
establishment in, 15-1111
law as applicable to, 15-1102
County attorney as counsel for domestic relations court, 15-1141
County jail, confinement of children in, 15-1187 to 15-1189
Criminal, child adjudicated in children's court division as, 15-1202
Custody of children—
children's court division, jurisdiction of, 15-1171
family court division—
jurisdiction, 15-1222
power to award, 15-1225(8), 15-1276
Death of respondent, disposition of deposit for support of wife, child, or step-child, upon, 15-1270

JUVENILE AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURTS—Cont'd

Definitions, 15-1103
Delinquent children. Children's court division, supra
Dependent childern. Family court division, infra
Deposit for support of wife, child, or step-child. Family court division, infra
Destitute child, defined, 15-1103(12)
Disbursements, clerk's duties as to, 15-1134
Discharge. Release, infra
Divisions of the court, 15-1114
Divorce jurisdiction—
  family court division, 15-1222 to 15-1224
  Laurens County Domestic Relations Court, 15-1281
Domestic relations court—
  associate judge—
    appointment, 15-1120
    as within definition of judge, 15-1103 (2)
    full-time position, 15-1122
    official commission, 15-1120
    practice of law by, 15-1122
    probate judge to act in absence of, 15-1124
    qualifications, 15-1121
    removal from office, 15-1125
    term of office, 15-1120
  clerk, employment, bond, and salary, 15-1129
  county attorney as counsel for, 15-1141
  establishment, 15-6
    in counties with city over 70,000, 15-1111
  hearings, 15-1153
  judge—
    appointment, 15-1115
    defined, 15-1103(2)
    full-time position, 15-1118
    official commission, 15-1115
    practice of law by, 15-1118
    qualifications, 15-1117
    removal from office, 15-1125
    term of office, 15-1115
  Laurens County Domestic Relations Court (this index)
  merger of office of judge and associate judge, 15-1126
  officers and employees, 15-1129
Employees. Officers and employees, infra
Equipment, provision of, 15-1113
  Laurens County Domestic Relations Court, 15-1291
Establishment, 15-6
  in counties with city over 60,000 and 70-000, 15-1111
  Laurens County Domestic Relations Court, 15-1281

JUVENILE AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURTS—Cont'd

Evidence—
  children's court division, confessions and admissions in, as evidence in other courts, 15-1202
  proceedings for support of wife, child, or step-child—
    presumptions, 15-1254
    probation officer's investigations as evidence, 15-1249
Exclusion of general public from courtroom—
  children's court division, 15-1194
  family court division, 15-1225(17)
Execution, children's court division, power to stay execution, 15-1205
Expenditures in children's court division, clerk's duties as to, 15-1174(4)
Expulsion of delinquent child from school, prior report to Juvenile Domestic Relations Court as to, 15-1203
Family court division, 15-1221 to 15-1276
  additional parties, power to bring in, 15-1227
  adoption of children, jurisdiction as to, 15-1222
  annulment of marriage, jurisdiction as to, 15-1222
  appeals in certain cases, 15-1222
  boarding out children, powers as to, 15-1276
  circuit court, concurrent jurisdiction with, 15-1222
  city recorders, transfer of cases by, 15-1262
  contempt—
    power to punish for, 15-1225(12, 18)
    probation, 15-1225(13)
    violation of orders as, 15-1274
  custody of children—
    jurisdiction, 15-1222
    power to award, 15-1225(8), 15-1276
  dependent or neglected children—
    adult defined, 15-1103(8)
    defined, 15-1103(11)
    jurisdiction as to, 15-1221
  divorce jurisdiction, 15-1222 to 15-1224
  enforcement of chapter, power to make orders for, 15-1225(21)
  establishment of, 15-1114
  failure to obey orders of—
    jurisdiction of charges of, 15-1221
    power to punish for, 15-1225(12)
  hours of court, 15-1152
  injunctions against third persons, power to issue, 15-1227
  insanity, power to commit for observation as to, 15-1225(16)
  institutions, power to commit children to, 15-1276

JUVENILE AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURTS—Cont'd

Family court division—Cont'd
jurisdiction, 15-1221 to 15-1224
adoption of children, 15-1222
annulment of marriage, 15-1222
charges of failure to obey orders, 15-1221
concurrent jurisdiction with circuit court, 15-1222
divorce, 15-1222 to 15-1224
neglected or dependent children, 15-1221
separation, actions for, 15-1222
support of wife, child, or step-child, 15-1221
magistrate, transfer of cases by, 15-1262
mental examination, power to order, 15-1225(15)
modifying orders, power of, 15-1225(14)
orders of court—
enforcement of chapter, power to make orders for, 15-1225(21)
failure to obey orders—
jurisdiction of charges of, 15-1221
power to punish for, 15-1225(12)
modification of, 15-1225(14)
protection, order of, infra, this group
support of wife, child, or step-child, infra, this group
violation of orders, as contempt, 15-1274
physical examination, power to order, 15-1225(15)
powers of court, 15-1225 to 15-1227
children, boarding out or committing to institutions, 15-1276
process, power to send to other counties, 15-1225(19)
protection, order of—
certificate for arrest of violator, 15-1247
power to make, 15-1225(7)
scope of, 15-1226
psychiatric examination, power to order, 15-1225(15)
public, power to exclude from courtroom, 15-1225(17)
separation, actions for, jurisdiction as to, 15-1222
sessions of court, 15-1152
stay of proceedings on appeal, 15-1275
support of wife, child, or step-child—
agreement for, 15-1240
arrest of respondent, 15-1251
bail or deposit, release on, 15-1260
petitioner, forfeited bail used for benefit of, 15-1260
remand or parole pending hearing, 15-1225(22), 15-1252
when court not in session, 15-1261

JUVENILE AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURTS—Cont'd

Family court division—Cont'd
support of wife, etc.—Cont'd
banks and fiduciary institutions to give information, 15-1237
bond or deposit for, 15-1264
death of respondent, disposition of deposit upon, 15-1270
default, procedure on, 15-1266 to 15-1269
discharge of surety, 15-1271
new or additional bond, 15-1273
order when liability ceases, 15-1272
petitioner, forfeited bond used for support of, 15-1268
power to require, 15-1225(10)
surrender of respondent, 15-1271
charge, respondent to be informed of, 15-1253
conciliation, 15-1239
contempt, failure to pay support money as, 15-1274
grandparents' liability for, 15-1230
hearing, 15-1248, 15-1249
husband's liability for, 15-1228, 15-1233
jurisdiction as to, 15-1221
magistrate, arraignment before, 15-1261
mother's liability for, 15-1229
notice to respondent, 15-1238
orders for
commitment for failure to comply with, 15-1256
default as breach of bond, 15-1266
disobedience of, as contempt, 15-1274
on hearing, 15-1248
scope of, 15-1225(1 to 11)
temporary support, 15-1250
upon agreement of parties, 15-1240
petitioner defined, 15-1103(5)
petition for, 15-1234, 15-1235
presumptions, 15-1254
probation, 15-1225(11), 15-1257
revocation of, 15-1259
probation officer—
investigation by, 15-1236, 15-1237
as evidence on hearing, 15-1249
payment for support, duty to enforce, 15-1255
reports of interviews in jail, 15-1263
supervision of probationers, 15-1258
visiting respondent in jail, 15-1263
respondent defined, 15-1103(6)
right to counsel, respondent to be informed of, 15-1253
service of process and papers, 15-1242, 15-1243, 15-1245

JUVENILE AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURTS—Cont'd

Family court division—Cont'd
support of wife, etc.—Cont'd
spouses as witnesses, 15-1254
statement of respondent, 15-1238
step-parent's liability for, 15-1231
summons, issue and service of, 15-1241, 15-1242
petitioner not to serve, 15-1245
surety defined, 15-1103(4)
temporary support, 15-1250
warrant—
certificate in lieu of, 15-1246
form of, 15-1244
issuance and service of, 15-1243, 15-1245
petitioner not to serve, 15-1245
third parties, powers of court as to, 15-1227
trial of cases without jury, power as to, 15-1225(21)
vacating orders, power of, 15-1225(14)
Witness, infra

Fees and costs—
juvenile domestic relations court, fees and perquisites of office prohibited, 15-1118
service of process and papers, 15-1183

Fiduciary institutions, duty to give information in proceedings for support of wife, child, or step-child, 15-1237

Furniture, provision of, 15-1113

Grandparents' liability for support of child, 15-1230

Guardian ad litem, children's court division, appointment in, 15-1193

Hearing—
Children's court division, supra
domestic relations court, hearings in, 15-1153
support of wife, child, or step-child, proceedings for, 15-1248, 15-1249

Husband—
liability of, to support wife and children, 15-1228, 15-1233
support of wife, child, or step-child. Family court division, supra

Information bureau for children's court division, clerk to maintain, 15-1174(8)

Injunction—
against contributing to delinquency or neglect of child, power of children's court division to grant, 15-1184
family court division, power to issue injunction against third person, 15-1227

Insanity, commitment for observation as to, power of family court division, 15-1225(16)

JUVENILE AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURTS—Cont'd

Institutions—
Children's court division, supra
judge to visit institutions for delinquent or neglected children, 15-1152
powers to family court division to commit children to, 15-1276

Judges—
acknowledgments, power to take, 15-1132
associate judge. Domestic relations court, supra
Domestic relations court, supra
institution to which child committed, judge to visit, 15-1208
Juvenile domestic relations court, infra
Laurens County Domestic Relations Court (this index)
merger of office of judge and associate judge of domestic relations court, 15-1126
oath, power to administer, 15-1132
Removal from office, infra
vacations for, 15-1152
visitation of institutions for delinquent or neglected children, 15-1152

Judgments—
Children's court division, supra
Laurens County Domestic Relations Court, presumption as to validity of judgments of, 15-1282

Jurisdiction—
Children's court division, supra
Family court division, supra
Laurens County Domestic Relations Court, 15-1281
presumption as to jurisdiction of, 15-1282
other courts, jurisdiction of, not affected, 15-1104

Juvenile delinquency defined, 15-1103(10)

Juvenile domestic relations court—
attorneys' duty to assist, 15-1142
clerk, appointment, bond, and salary of, 15-1130
constable, 15-1131
control of employees, 15-1128
establishment, 15-6
fees or perquisites of office prohibited, 15-1118
in counties with city between 60,000 and 70,000, 15-1111
judge—
appointment, 15-1116
defined, 15-1103(2)
full-time position, 15-1118
official commission, 15-1116
practice of law by, 15-1118
qualifications, 15-1117
removal from office, 15-1127
term of office, 15-1116
vacancy, filling of, 15-1127

JUVENILE AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURTS—Cont'd

Juvenile domestic relations court—Cont'd
probation officer, appointment, bond, and salary of, 15-1130
Laurens County Domestic Relations Court (this index)
Licenses, adjudication in children's court division as disqualifying for, 15-1202
Magistrates—
children's court division, transfer of cases to, 15-1188
family court division, transfer of cases to, 15-1262
support of wife, child, or step-child, arraignment of respondent in certain cases, 15-1261
Material witnesses, children as, jurisdiction of children's court division, 15-1171
Medical care for children, 15-1191
Mental examination, power of family court division to order, 15-1225(15)
Mentally defective children—
jurisdiction of children's court division, 15-1171
power of commitment of children's court division, 15-1191
Modification of judgment or order—
children's court division, 15-1204
family court division, 15-1225(14)
Mother's liability for support of child, 15-1229
Neglected children—
Children's court division, supra
Family court division, supra
New parties—
children's court division, 15-1184
family court division, 15-1227
New trial in children's court division, 15-1205
Notice to parent, etc., of arrest of child, 15-1186
Oath or affirmation—
child may testify without, 15-1195
judge or clerk may administer, 15-1132
Officers and employees, 15-1128 to 15-1130
Clerk, supra
constable for juvenile domestic relations court, 15-1131
domestic relations court, 15-1129
Laurens County Domestic Relations Court—
bailiff, 15-1289
stenographer, 15-1290
Probation officer, infra
Official bonds—
clerk of domestic relations court, 15-1129
clerk of juvenile domestic relations court, 15-1130
probation officer of juvenile domestic relations court, 15-1130

JUVENILE AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURTS—Cont'd

Official commissions—
associate judge of domestic relations court, 15-1120
judge of juvenile domestic relations court, 15-1116
judge of Laurens County Domestic Relations Court, 15-1283, 15-1284
Orders of court—
Children's court division, supra
Family court division, supra
physically handicapped child, scope of orders as to, 15-1191
vacating order—
children's court division, 15-1204, 15-1205
family court division, 15-1225(14)
Other county, power of family court division to send process to, 15-1225(19)
Other courts—
Circuit courts, supra
city recorders, transfer of cases to family court division, 15-1262
confession or admission in children's court division as evidence in, 15-1202
jurisdiction of, not affected, 15-1104
Laurens County Domestic Relations Court (this index)
Magistrates, supra
Parole of respondent in proceedings for support of wife, child, or step-child, pending hearing, 15-1225(22), 15-1252
Parties—
children's court division, bringing in new parties, 15-1184
family court division, power to bring in additional parties, 15-1227
Peace officers may make service of process and papers of children's court division, 15-1183
Perquisites of office prohibited, 15-1118
Petition—
children's court division, petition to institute proceedings, 15-1176
support of wife, child, or step-child, petition in proceedings for, 15-1234, 15-1235
Physical examination, power to order, 15-1225(15)
Physically handicapped child. Children's court division, supra
Police station, confinement of children at, 15-1187 to 15-1189
Powers of court, 15-1152
Practice of law—
by associate judge of domestic relations court, 15-1122
by judge of domestic relations court, 15-1118
by judge of juvenile domestic relations court, 15-1118

JUVENILE AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURTS—Cont'd

Practice of law—Cont'd
by judge of Laurens County Domestic Relations Court, 15-1286
Presumptions in proceedings for support of wife, child, or step-child, 15-1254
Probate court, concurrent jurisdiction of children's court division as to delinquent or neglected children, 15-1172
Probate judge to act in absence of associate judge of domestic relations court, 15-1124
Probation—
Children's court division, supra
support of wife, child, or step-child, 15-1225(11), 15-1257
revocation of probation, 15-1259
Probation officer—
accounts, 15-1138
appointment, 15-1136
juvenile domestic relations court, 15-1130
constables, probation officers as having powers of, 15-1140
duties generally, 15-1136
investigations by, 15-1137
juvenile domestic relations court, appointment, bond and salary, 15-1130
notice to, as to payments, 15-1135
reports by, 15-1137
of probation violations, 15-1139
support of wife, child, or step-child, duties in proceedings for. Family court division, supra
Process—
power of family court division to send to other counties, 15-1225(19)
Service of process and papers, infra
Production of books and papers, power to compel, 15-1154
Protection, order of. Family court division, supra
Protection of children, societies for, cooperation with children's court division, 15-1201
Psychiatric examination—
in children's court division, 15-1191
in family court division, 15-1225(15)
Psychologist, examination of child by, 15-1191
Public—
complaints of, reports by clerk of children's court division as to, 15-1174(8)
exclusion from courtroom—
in children's court division, 15-1194
in family court division, 15-1225(17)
Public office, adjudication in children's court division as disqualifying for, 15-1202

JUVENILE AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURTS—Cont'd

Public officials and employees, cooperation of, 15-1105
Quarters, 15-1113
Laurens County Domestic Relations Court, 15-1291
Receipts, clerk's duties as to, 15-1134
Recorders, transfer of cases by city recorders to family court division, 15-1262
Records, control of, 15-1128
Reformatories, power of children's court division to commit child to, 15-1172
Release or discharge—
arrested child, 15-1185
respondent in proceedings for support of wife, child or step-child, release on bail or deposit, 15-1260
surety on bond for support of wife, child, or step-child, 15-1271
Remand of respondent in proceedings for support of wife, child, or step-child, pending hearing, 15-1225(22), 15-1252
Removal from office—
associate judge or domestic relations court, 15-1125
judge of domestic relations court, 15-1125
judge of juvenile domestic relations court, 15-1127
Rules of court, 15-1151
School, expulsion of delinquent child from, prior report to Juvenile Domestic Relations Court as to, 15-1203
Seal, 15-1112
children's court division, clerk to keep seal of, 15-1174(5)
Laurens County Domestic Relations Court, 15-1282
Sentencing adult, children's court division, to consider previous record of, 15-1202
Separation, actions for, jurisdiction of family court division, 15-1222
Service of process and papers—
Children's court division, supra
support of wife, child, or step-child, service in proceedings for, 15-1242, 15-1243, 15-1245
Sessions of court, 15-1152
Setting aside judgment or order—
children's court division, 15-1204, 15-1205
family court division, 15-1225(14)
Short title, 15-1101
Societies for protection or aid of children, cooperation with children's court division, 15-1201
Special courts, concurrent jurisdiction of children's court division as to delinquent or neglected children, 15-1172
Special judge, Laurens County Domestic Relations Court, 15-1285

JUVENILE AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURTS—Cont'd

Stay of execution, power of children's court division to grant, 15-1205
Stay of proceedings on appeal from family court division, 15-1275
Stenographer, Laurens County Domestic Relations Court, 15-1290
Step-child, support of. Family court division, supra
Style of proceedings in children's court division, 15-1176
Subpoena, children's court division, 15-1180
Summons—
  Children's court division, supra
  support of wife, child or step-child, issue and service of summons in proceedings for, 15-1241, 15-1242
  petitioner not to serve, 15-1245
Supplies, provision of, 15-1113
  Laurens County Domestic Relations Court, 15-1291
Support—
  of children. Children's court division, supra
  of wife, child, or step-child. Family court division, supra
  of wife and children, jurisdiction of Laurens County Domestic Relations Court, 15-1281
Surgical care for child, 15-1191
Surrender of respondent as affecting bond or deposit for support of wife, child, or step-child, 15-1271
Temporary support of wife, child, or step-child, 15-1250
Term of office—
  associate judge of domestic relations courts, 15-1120
  judge of domestic relations court, 15-1115
  judge of juvenile domestic relations court, 15-1116
  judge of Laurens County Domestic Relations Court, 15-1285
Terms of court, 15-1152
  Laurens County Domestic Relations Court, 15-1295
Third parties, powers of family court division as to, 15-1227
Title of proceeding in children's court division, 15-1176
Trial—
  family court division, trial of cases without jury, 15-1225(21)
  Hearing, supra
Vacancy in office of judge, filling of—
  juvenile domestic relations court, 15-1127
  Laurens County Domestic Relations Court, 15-1285
Vacating judgment or order—
  children's court division, 15-1204, 15-1205

JUVENILE AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURTS—Cont'd

Vacating judgment or order—Cont'd
  family court division, powers of, 15-1225(14)
Vacations for judges, 15-1152
Visitation of institutions by judge—
  delinquent or neglected children, institutions for, 15-1152
  institution to which child committed, 15-1208
Visiting respondent in proceedings for support of wife, child, or step-child, duty of probation officer as to respondent in jail, 15-1263
Warrant—
  Children's court division, supra
  support of wife, child, or step-child, warrant in proceedings for. Family court division, supra
Wife, support of. Family court division, supra
Witnesses—
  appearance and examination of, 15-1154
  child may testify without taking oath, 15-1195
  compelling attendance in family court division, 15-1225(20)
  material witnesses, children as, jurisdiction of children's court division as to, 15-1171
  subpoena, children's court division, 15-1180
  support of wife, child or step-child, spouses as witnesses in proceedings for, 15-1254
  warrant for, in children's court division, 15-1181

JUVENILE COURTS

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts (this index)

JUVENILE DELINQUENTS

Appeals from orders of probate or recorders' courts, 71-260, 71-261
Arrest—
  incarceration upon, 71-258
  to be reported to court, 71-258
Commitment to individuals or institutions, 71-255
Court's assumption of care or control, 71-251 to 71-253
Incarceration upon arrest, 71-258
Neglected and Delinquent Children (this index)
Orders of court, punishment for failure to obey, 71-259
Probation officers to look after, 71-254
Trial and punishment, 71-257

KALE

Germination standard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4]

KAFFIR CORN

Bushel, standard, 66-157

KEEPERS

Penitentiary (this index)

KEGS

Containers (this index)

KELLY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Tax exemption, 65-1523(13)

KEOWEE RIVER

Seining in, 28-613

KEROSENE

See also Petroleum Products

Gasoline tax as not applicable to, 65-1064
Standard, regulation fixing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 457 [Reg. 2]
Storage tank for, breaking into, 16-360

KERSHAW COUNTY

For matters relating to counties generally, see Counties

Agriculture (this index)
Arbitration Board—
appointment, 14-2462
compensation, 14-2463
duties, 14-2463
number of members, 14-2462
oath of office, 14-2463
removal of members, 14-2463
term of office, 14-2462
when questions submitted to, 14-2461
Athletic fields, provision of, by Recreation Board, 14-2503
Attorney to assist tax collector, 65-2488
Auditor—
generally. Counties (this index)
salary in lieu of fees, 14-2481
tax collector's reports to, 65-2489
Bailiffs, 15-1936
Beer tax revenue received by, disposition of, 65-743
Board of directors—
bonds of members, 14-2453
chairman, 14-2452

KERSHAW COUNTY—Cont'd

Board of directors—Cont'd
civil engineer, employment of, 14-2455
clerk, 14-2454
compensation, 14-2453
custody of county property, 14-2458
disagreements, adjustment of, 14-2462
election, 14-2451
majority vote, when controlling, 14-2461
meetings, 14-2456
number of members, 14-2451
powers, 14-2457
purchases, 14-2459
sinking funds, powers and duties as to, 14-2471 to 14-2474
term, 14-2451
warrants, signatures required, 14-2460
Bonds—
generally—
Bonds (this index)
Counties (this index)
exchange of sinking fund securities for, 14-2458.4
lands sold to United States, relief from liability on bonds, 65-1578
Sinking funds, infra
Borrowing in anticipation of taxes. Tax anticipation borrowing, infra
Boundaries, 14-78
Bridges generally. Bridges (this index)
Buffalo township, magistrates and constables in, 43-841, 43-842
Building and loan association, right of county treasurer to deposit funds in, 14-2564.1
Camden Hospital (this index)
Carnivals and traveling tent shows in, 5-7
Chain gang—
generally. Chain Gangs (this index)
superintendent of, to furnish equipment and men for road work, 33-1733
Circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-269 to 15-272
see also Circuit Courts (this index)
Claims against—
generally. Counties (this index)
publication of list not required, 14-426
Clerk of courts—
generally. Clerk of Courts (this index)
building permits, issuance of, 14-2492
fees, 27-85, 27-86
office premises and courtrooms, control over, 14-2458
salary in lieu of fees, 14-2481
Colored Memorial Library Commission. Library Commissions, infra
Congressional districts, 23-554
Constables, 43-841 to 43-844
see also Constables (this index)

KERSHAW COUNTY—Cont'd

Coroner—
generally. **Coroners** (this index)
jurors, compensation and mileage provision as inapplicable, 17-130
Cotton weighers and weighing—
compensation, 13-224
furnishing platform and scales, 13-181
County courts, excepted from general law as to, 15-627
Court attaches, 15-1936
Courts—
attaches, 15-1936
bailiffs, 15-1936
circuit courts and terms, 15-261, 15-269 to 15-272
Clerk of courts, supra
constables, 43-841 to 43-844
county courts, inapplicability of provisions for, 15-627
general sessions court witnesses, compensation of, 27-615
Magistrates, infra
Master, infra
Probate judge, infra
Sheriff, infra
Decedent's estate of not over ten thousand dollars, no fees to master and probate judge for handling, 19-558
Delinquent tax collector. Tax collector, infra
Deposit of public funds, 14-2458.1
depository to furnish security, 14-2458.1
Directors. Board of directors, supra
Drainage generally. **Drainage** (this index)
Elections—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
road tax, 33-1142, 33-1143
Engineer, 14-2455
Fairs and Fair Associations (this index)
Federal savings and loan association as depository of county funds, 14-2564.1
Fees of officers—
collection of, by officers, 14-2482
deferring payment, 14-2484
treasurer, payment over to, 14-2483
Finances, generally. **Counties** (this index)
Fiscal year, generally, 14-16, 14-17
Fishing net or seine, use of when permissible, 28-619 to 28-621
Flat Rock township, magistrates in, 43-843
Forestry board, 29-55 to 29-58
Forfeited land commission—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
game sanctuaries on lands owned by, 28-512
tax collector as agent of, 65-2487
Fox hunting in, 28-433

KERSHAW COUNTY—Cont'd

Game sanctuaries, 28-512 to 28-514
fire protection, 28-513, 28-514
peace officers to protect, 28-514
Game zone, 28-5
General sessions court witnesses, compensation of, 27-615
Governing body—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
Board of directors, supra
Grand jury foreman's power to swear witnesses inapplicable, 38-408
Health, Board of, 32-291 to 32-307
see also **Health Boards** (this index)
Camden, city of—
approval of health ordinances of, 32-305
canceling contracts with, 32-299
established, 32-291
meetings, 32-303
members, 32-292 to 32-295
municipal health boards, county board as having powers and duties of, 32-296 to 32-298
reports, 32-303
secretary, 32-302
State Board of Health, control by, 32-291
Health Department, 32-301
Board of Health, control by, 32-300
director, 32-301 to 32-303
duties of, 32-305, 32-306
employees, 32-304
pay of certain employees, 32-307
Highways—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Highways (this index)
chain gang superintendent to furnish equipment and men, 33-1733
material and supplies, payment for, 33-1732
new roads, opening of, 33-1731
supervisor of road construction, 33-1729, 33-1730
taxes for, 33-1141 to 33-1149
width, minimum, 33-854
House of Representatives, number of members apportioned to, 30-1
constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 3 § 3
Jail generally. **Jails and Jailers** (this index)
Jurors—
compensation, 38-308(6)
coroner's jurors, 17-130
Law enforcement board. Rural police, infra
Library—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
account, special, 42-489
expenditures, 42-489
audit, 42-489

KERSHAW COUNTY—Cont'd

Library Commissions, 42-481 to 42-491
Colored Memorial Library Commission—
appointment, 42-483
audit of accounts, 42-489
budgets, 42-484
chairman, 42-484
circulation of books by, 42-487
co-operation with State or Federal agency, 42-487
county librarian as ex officio member, 42-487
creation, 42-481
duties, 42-487
employees, 42-487
expenditures, 42-489
indebtedness may not be created by, 42-490
majority to rule, 42-486
meeting, annual, 42-484
number of members, 42-483
officers, 42-484
powers, 42-487
restrictions on, 42-490
report, annual, 42-491
rules and regulations, 42-485
special account, 42-489
terms of members, 42-483
Public Library Commission—
appointment of members, 42-482
audit of accounts, 42-489
budget, 42-484
chairman, 42-484
circulation of books by, 42-487
co-operation with State or Federal agency, 42-487
county librarian as ex officio member, 42-487
creation, 42-481
custodianship of county library, 42-488
duties, 42-487
employees, 42-487
expenditures, 42-489
gifts, power to accept, 42-488
indebtedness may not be created by, 42-490
majority to rule, 42-486
meeting, annual, 42-484
number of members, 42-482
officers, 42-484
powers generally, 42-487, 42-488
restrictions on, 42-490
reports, annual, 42-491
rules and regulations, 42-485
special library account, 42-489
terms of office of members, 42-482
vacancies, how filled, 42-482
Licenses generally. **Counties** (this index)
Loss of public funds, writing off, 14-2465

KERSHAW COUNTY—Cont'd

Magistrates, 43-841 to 43-844
see also **Magistrates** (this index)
salary in lieu of fees, 14-2481
Master—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
bond, 15-1807
election and term of office, 15-1803
established in, 15-1801
fees, decedent's estate not over $10,000, no fees 19-558
practice of law by, 15-1813
salary in lieu of fees, 14-2481
Municipalities, residents of, as exempt from road tax, 33-1146
Music machines, hours of operation, 5-625
Officers—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
particular officers, see appropriate lines
bonds, recording, 14-2464
half holidays, May–July, 14-2466
salaries in lieu of fees, 14-2481
withholding until bond is furnished and recorded, 14-2464
Peddling horses or mules, 56-1231 to 56-1235
Penal and reformatory institutions, segregation of races provisions not applicable, 55-2
Penalty for officer's violation of provisions as to fees, 14-2486
Planning. **Counties** (this index)
Playgrounds, provision of, by Recreational Board, 14-2503
Polling precincts in, 23-181
Probate judge—
generally. **Probate Courts** (this index)
fees, no, where decedent's estate not over $10,000, 19-558
salary in lieu of fees, 14-2481
Public Welfare Board. **Counties** (this index)
Public Welfare Department. **Counties** (this index)
Purchases of supplies and services, 14-2459
Recording fees, 27-85, 27-86
Recreational board, 14-2501 to 14-2503, 51-357 to 51-359
Register of mesne conveyances—
generally. **Register of Mesne Conveyances** (this index)
salary in lieu of fees, 14-2481
Rolling store, requirement of peddler's license for, 56-120[illegible], 56-1205
Rural police, 53-561 to 53-580.2
see also **Rural Police** (this index)
chief—
appointment and discharge, 53-567, 53-572
authority of, 53-573
compensation, 53-571

KERSHAW COUNTY—Cont'd

Rural police—Cont'd
chief—Cont'd
monthly reports to board, 53-580.1
qualifications, 53-568
uniform, 53-575
controlled by board, 53-572
co-operation with sheriff, 53-573
duties, generally, 53-578
law enforcement board—
compensation, 53-563
creation, 53-561
meetings, 53-565, 53-566
members, 53-561, 53-562
monthly reports, 53-580.2
officers of the board, 53-564
vacancies, 53-562
motor vehicles, acquisition and use of, 53-576
patrol officers—
bond, 53-570
compensation, 53-571
complaints against, investigation of, 53-580
discharge, 53-567, 53-572
oath of office, 53-569
qualifications, 53-568
policemen—
appointment, 53-567, 53-572
control by chief, 53-573
powers as to arrests, searches and seizures, 53-579
training in investigation and law enforcement, 53-574
uniforms, 53-575
radio system, 53-577
reports, 53-580.1

Sale of cotton, period for license to traffic in unpacked lint cotton, 13-324

Schools—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Schools (this index)
Antioch High School District, 21-3161
Baron De Kalb High School District, 21-3161
Bethune High School District, 21-3161
Blaney High School District, 21-3161
Board of Education—
apportionment of receipts from tax levy, 21-3173
chairman, 21-3154
compensation of members, 21-3153
constitution of, 21-3152
duties generally, 21-3156
employment of personnel, 21-3155
executive officer, 21-3160
meetings, 21-3154
member at large, how chosen, 21-3152
number of members, 21-3151
secretary, 21-3160
Superintendent of Education as member, 21-3152

KERSHAW COUNTY—Cont'd

Schools—Cont'd
Board of Education—Cont'd
travel expenses, 21-3153
vice-chairman, 21-3154
bonds, district—
amount permissible in District No. 40, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 289]
county treasurer to report on, 21-3176
borrowing money, 21-3177
budgets—
keeping within, 21-3170
taxes to meet, 21-3172
Camden High School District, 21-3161
Camden School District No. 1—
retirement of teachers—
at age 65, 61-485
for disability, 61-486
retirement board, 61-481
compensation, 61-482
duties and powers of, 61-483
retirement fund, 61-481 to 61-488
definition of teacher, 61-488
disbursements, 61-487
rules and regulations, 61-483, 61-484
tax levy to provide funds, 61-484
crediting of funds received for school purposes, 21-3174
funds, equalization of, 21-3159
high schools—
apportionment of tax receipts to, 21-3173
budgets, 21-3168
districts, 21-3161
term, fixing length of, 21-3167
trustees, 21-3162
County Board of Education to be members of, 21-3152
Kershaw High School District, 21-197
powers, 21-3167
Superintendent of Schools, employment of, 21-3166
terms of office, 21-3163
additional member, 21-3162
incidental fund, 21-3171
Kershaw High School District, 21-197, 21-3161
Midway High School District, 21-3161
Mt. Pisgah High School District, 21-3161
Superintendent of Education—
duties and powers, 21-3160
traveling expenses, allowance for, 21-3179
Superintendent of Schools, high school districts to employ, 21-3166
supplies consumable by pupils, County Board of Education not required to furnish, 21-591
tax anticipation borrowing, 21-3177

KERSHAW COUNTY—Cont'd

Schools—Cont'd
taxes, 21-3172
indebtedness, addition levy to meet, 21-3175
teachers—
employment of, 21-3155
salaries—
setting aside funds for, 21-3169
supplemental, 21-3173
textbooks, free, 21-591
trustees—
appointment for, Kershaw High School District, 21-197
borrowing money, 21-3177
District No. 1, 21-3164
election, 21-3165
high schools, supra, this group
Kershaw High School District, 21-197
number in Kershaw High School District, 21-197
term in Kershaw High School District, 21-197

Sheriff—
generally. **Sheriffs** (this index)
bank deposits, nonliability for loss of, 14-2564.1
feeding allowances and turnkey fees, nonaccountability for, 14-2485
jail, control over, 14-2458
law enforcement board, chairman and member of, 53-561, 53-564
salary in lieu of fees, 14-2481
tax sale, purchaser at, to be put in possession by, 65-2485

Sinking funds—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
deposit of cash belonging to, 14-2471
exchange of securities belonging to, for county bonds, 14-2458.4
investment of, 14-2458.2, 14-2458.3, 14-2472
general statutory requirements inapplicable, 1-671
records of, 14-2474
surplus of school district sinking fund to be paid to treasurer, 14-2473
tax anticipation loans from, 14-466

Soil conservation committee area for selection of members, 63-61.1

Streams, inapplicability of statutory requirements as to, 70-5

Supervisor of road construction, 33-1729, 33-1730

Tax anticipation borrowing, 14-466
see also **Counties** (this index)

Tax collector, 65-2481 to 65-2489
appointment, 65-2481
bond, 65-2482
compensation limited to salary, 65-2482
county attorney to assist, 65-2488

KERSHAW COUNTY—Cont'd

Tax collector—Cont'd
duties generally, 65-2484, 65-2485
executions, issuance and enforcement, 65-2485
fees to be turned over to county treasurer, 65-2486
forfeited land commission, agency for, 65-2487
mileage allowance to, 65-2486
office equipment and supplies, 65-2483
office in courthouse, 65-2483
powers generally, 65-2484, 65-2485
reports, 65-2489
term of office, 65-2481

Taxes—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
armed forces, suspension of taxes of persons in, 65-1993
assessors—
compensation, 65-1842(7)
Camden School District 1, levy for teacher's retirement fund in, 61-484
executions—
nulla bona returns, 65-2801
exemption from—
cows, 65-1591
manufacturing establishments, 65-1524
additions to, 65-1527
meat, for household use, 65-1591
mules, 65-1591
rural electrification lines, 65-1533
United States, land sold to or in possession of, 65-1576 to 65-1578
highway purposes, 33-1141 to 33-1149
notice to taxpayers of taxes due, 65-1974
road tax, fine for nonpayment, 33-1149
sales for, 65-2485
fees not to be charged, 65-2486

Traps, steel, setting in, when permissible, 28-493

Treasurer—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
bank deposits, nonliability for loss of, 14-2564.1
deposit of public funds, 14-2458.1
fees collected by officers, payment over to, 14-2483
library account, 42-489
notice to taxpayers of taxes due, 65-1974
salary in lieu of fees, 14-2481
school district bonds, report on, 21-3176
sinking funds, investment of, 14-2458.2, 14-2458.3

Warrants, signatures required, 14-2460

Waters. Streams, supra

KERSHAW, TOWN OF

Airport Commission, 2-371, 2-372

KERSHAW, TOWN OF—Cont'd

Bonded indebtedness, when exempt from constitutional restrictions, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 234]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 286]
Sewer bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 234]: Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 286]
Street improvement bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 234]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 286]
Waterworks bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 234]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 286]

KETO BEMIDONE

Narcotics (this index)

KEYS

Electric and interurban railroads, duplicate keys for switches prohibited, 58-742

KIDNAPPING

See also Abduction

Conspiracy, 16-92
Jury's mercy recommendation, effect of, 16-91
Punishment, 16-91
Release of victim as mitigation, 16-91

KILLING

Diseased animals. Animal Diseases (this index)
Homicide (this index)
Sheep-killing dogs, 6-102, 6-103

KILNS

Burning of, penalized, 3-47, 3-48

KINDERGARTENS

Schools and School Districts (this index)

KINGSTREE, TOWN OF

Annual tax on property, limit as to, 47-244
Bonded indebtedness excepted from constitutional limitations, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 228, 229]

KINGSTREE, TOWN OF—Cont'd

Buildings, public, bonds for, excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 228, 229]
Cotton Weighers and Weighing (this index)
Fire department, bond issue for, excepted from constitutional limitations, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 228, 229]
Funding of indebtedness for certain purpose, when permissible, SC Const, Art 8 § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 228, 229]
Lighting plant, bonds for, excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 228, 229]
Public works commissioners, who to act instead of, 59-174
Sewer bonds excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 228, 229]
Street improvements—
  assessment of abutting property for, 47-1358
  bonds for, excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 228, 229]
Waterworks bonds excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 228, 229]

KITCHENS

Hotels, boarding houses, and restaurants, 35-130
  Health Board regulations affecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 593–596

KITCHEN UTENSILS

Hotels, boardinghouses, and restaurants, 35-131
  Health Board regulations affecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 594 [Sec. 6, Item 10, 11]
  itinerant restaurants, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 595 [Sec. 6]

KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS

Tax exemption of building owned by, 65-1523(48)

KNITTING MILLS

Textile Plants (this index)

KNOT GRASS

Noxious weed, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 458 [Reg. 2]

KOHLRABI

Germination standard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4]

LABELS

See also Tags and Tagging

Barbiturates, 32-1498, 32-1499
possession in unlabeled container, 32-1500
Bread, enriched, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 454 [Regs. 9, 10]
Butter and cheese imitations, marking of, 32-1668
Commercial disinfectants, marking of, 32-1751
Corn meal and grits, 32-1553
regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 452
Corn meal, enriched, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 452 [Reg. 1]
Counterfeiting of, unlawful, 66-201
penalty, 66-207
Damages, recovery of, for unlawful use, 66-208
Dangerous Substances (this index)
Destruction of counterfeit or imitation labels, 66-208
Enriched flour or bread, 32-1535
Feeding Stuffs (this index)
Fertilizers (this index)
Flour, enriched, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 453 [Reg. 4]
Fraudulent registration penalized, 66-206
Furs, 28-483 to 28-487
Game animals or skins. **Fish and Game** (this index)
Hominy grits, enriched, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 452 [Reg. 1]
Horse meat, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 602 [Sec. 3]
Ice cream, false labels on, 32-1704
Imitation of, unlawful, 66-201
penalty, 66-207
Imported milk and milk products, 32-1621
Injunction against unlawful use, 66-208
Insecticides and fungicides, 3-164, 3-169
Iodine label, use of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 839, 840
Jurisdiction of complaints for violation of label protection law, 66-212
Milk or milk products, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 606, 607 [Sec. 4]
Misleading, not to be recorded, 66-204
Motor bus drivers, labels on caps of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 808 [Rule 74]
Narcotics, 32-1472
Oleomargarine, 32-1682
Penalty for use of counterfeit or imitation labels, 66-207

LABELS—Cont'd

Petroleum products—
alteration penalized, 66-418
sale without label penalized, 66-417
Prior ownership as defense to prosecution, 66-210
Profits from unlawful use, accountability for, 66-208
Recording with Secretary of State, 66-202, to 66-204
fee for, 66-203
misleading labels not to be recorded, 66-204
Research, Planning and Development Board to select label to advertise food products grown in State, 9-310(8)
Sales and use tax, 65-1361, 65-1368
exemption, 65-1404
Seeds (this index)
Unincorporated associations, suits by, for protection of labels, 66-211
Union Labels (this index)
Wines, Federal regulations adopted, 4-221

LABOR

Agricultural labor—
generally. **Agricultural Labor** (this index)
contracts for. Contracts, infra
Apprentices—
assignment of indentures, 40-204
bastards, moneys paid by fathers of, 40-203.1
Charleston Orphan House, clerk of Board of Commissioners of, powers of, 40-205
complaints by or against, jurisdiction of, 40-209
Cosmetologists (this index)
county may apprentice poor, and certain illegitimate, children, 40-203
dental laboratory technicians. **Dentists and Dental Technicians** (this index)
Executors and Administrators (this index)
fees of magistrate for certifying indenture or assignment, 27-431(17), 27-437
ill treatment by master, 20-301
indenturing, 40-202
legal age, attainment of, as terminating obligation to serve, 40-208
minors as bound by terms of indenture, 40-207
Seamen (this index)
taking of, 40-201
Workmen's Compensation Act as applicable to, 72-11
Bribery of employees, 16-570
Canal duty in St. Helena Township, 18-752

LABOR—Cont'd

Carpenters, inapplicability of provisions as to hours of labor in textile mills, 40-53
Checks, bank, payment of wages with, permissible, 40-131
Child labor—
  age of child—
    minimum, 40-161, 40-162
    misrepresentation of, as offense, 40-163
  Commissioner of Labor to enforce law, 40-165, 40-166
  domestic service, employment of minor under sixteen in, permissible, 40-161
  farm work, employment of minor under age of sixteen in, permissible, 40-161
  inspection of factories and records for enforcement purposes, 40-166
  investigations as to, 40-5
  liability of employer of minor to parents or guardians, 40-164
Commissioner—
  appointment, 40-2
  chairman of conciliation committees, 40-302
  Child Labor Law, enforcement by, 40-165, 40-166
  conciliation of industrial disputes, 40-301
  duties, 40-1
  employees, appointment and control over, 40-3
  entry, right of, 40-11
  examinations. Inspections and investigations, infra, this group
  form of notice of Labor Law provisions to be furnished by, 40-451
  forms for use of, 40-10
  hindering in performance of duties, penalty for, 40-14, 40-59, 40-307
  hours of labor in textile mills, enforcement of statutory provisions as to, 40-58
  impeding, penalty for, 40-14, 40-59, 40-307
  information to be furnished to, 40-34, 40-36
  inquiries to manufacturers, 40-32, 40-33
  inspections and investigations, 40-1, 40-5
    belts and pulleys, 40-253
    buildings, 40-253, 40-254
    elevators, 40-253
    fire exists, 40-253
    floors, 40-253
    guards on machines, 40-253
    hazards of employment, 40-253, 40-254
    hours of labor in textile mills, 40-58
    industrial disputes, 40-301, 40-304, 40-305
    stairways, 40-253
    ventilation, 40-253

LABOR—Cont'd

Commissioner—Cont'd
  interference with, penalty for, 40-14, 40-59, 40-307
  prosecution of violators of labor laws, 40-12
  regulation of Department of Labor, 40-4
  report, annual, 40-31
  reports to, confidential character, 40-35
  statistics, classification of, in report, 40-31
  term of office, 40-2
  vacancy in office, how filled, 40-2
  wages, enforcement of provisions relative to payment of, 40-124
  witnesses, power to call and examine, 40-11
    industrial disputes, summoning and examining in, 40-304
Conciliation of industrial disputes, 40-301 to 40-307
Contracts—
  agricultural labor, contracts for—
    execution before magistrate, when, 40-401
    fraudulently securing possession of lands, money, etc. under, 40-403
    landowner fraudulently withholding possession from sharecropper, penalized, 40-404
    sharecropping, 40-402
      abandonment of lands penalized, 40-403
      division of crops, 40-402
      fraudulently securing possession of lands, money, etc. under contract, 40-403
      landowner fraudulently withholding possession penalized, 40-404
    terms, 40-401
    wage payment laws as inapplicable to, 40-112
    witnessing, 40-401
  personal service contracts—
    advances prior to commencement of service as insufficient consideration, 40-358
    assignable, not, 40-356
    enticing laborers under contract, 40-454
    execution before magistrate, when, 40-355
    fraudulent failure to make advances or compensation agreed to, 40-354
    fraudulent failure to receive service or make compensation, penalized, 40-352
    fraudulently failing to carry out penalized, 40-351
      after receiving advances, 40-353

LABOR—Cont'd

Contracts—Cont'd
limitation of time for prosecution of statutory violations, 40-359
penalty for violation of statutory provisions, 40-359
registration, 40-357
sharecropping. Agricultural labor, supra, this group
terms, 40-355
witnesses, 40-355
Convict labor—
Penal and Reformatory Institutions (this index
Penitentiary (this index)
Corporate employees. **Corporations** (this index)
Department of Labor—
Commissioner of Labor, supra
creation, 40-1
employees, 40-3
Fair Labor Standards Act of 1938, enforcement of, 40-7
regulation by Commissioner, 40-4
Discharged employees—
house, lights or water, furnishing to, not required, 40-147
time and place of payment of wages due, 40-117, 40-118
Disputes. Industrial disputes, infra
Domestic employees—
inapplicability of wage payment laws to, 40-112
minor under sixteen, employment as permissible, 40-161
tenants, 41-53, 41-64
unemployment compensation statute as inapplicable, 68-22
water supply for servant's house, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 837 [Reg. 9(f)]
Electricians, inapplicability of provisions as to hours of labor in textile mills, 40-53
Elevators—
inspection by Commissioner, 40-253
lights at entrance to shafts, 40-255
Emigrant agent, licensing of, 16-564
Employers' liability—
Railroads (this index)
street railways, 58-1304
Employment Security Commission (this index)
Employment service—
acceptance of act of Congress, 40-43
agreements with political subdivisions or private nonprofit organizations, 40-44
contributions to unemployment compensation administration fund, 40-44
director, 40-42
division of Employment Security Commission, 40-41
employees, appointment of, 40-42
establishment, 40-41

LABOR—Cont'd

Engineers, inapplicability of provisions as to hours of labor in textile mills, 40-53
Enticing laborers under contract, penalized, 40-454
Express companies—
conciliation of industrial disputes, provisions as inapplicable to, 40-303
exemption from provision for inspection of buildings, etc., by Commissioner of Labor, 40-253
Extra help, wages of, 40-102
Factories—
inspectors, employment of, 40-6
safety precautions, examination into, 40-5
Textile industry, infra
Farm labor—
generally. **Agricultural Labor** (this index)
agricultural labor contracts. Contracts, supra
Fire escapes, examination of, 40-5
Firemen, inapplicability of provisions as to hours of labor in textile mills, 40-53
Goods, payment of wages in, prohibited, 40-132, 40-133
Hours of labor—
interurban railways, 40-73
lost time, making up, 40-62
notice, posting of, 40-63
records of, 40-64
Motor Carriers (this index)
notice to be posted, 40-63
street railways, 40-71, 40-72
textile mills, 40-51 to 40-64
women—
in mercantile establishments, 40-81
in textile mills, 40-51 to 40-60
House rent, deductions for, from wages, restrictions on, 40-142 to 40-149
Industrial disputes—
conciliation of, 40-301 to 40-307
unemployment compensation as affected by. **Unemployment Compensation** (this index)
wages earned and unpaid when work suspended, time for payment, 40-120
Infants. Child labor, supra
Lien for, 45-251, 45-252, 45-301 to 45-303
crops, lien on 45-502
priority, 45-503
marketing contracts, not affected by recording of, 60-354
Locking in of employees, restrictions on, 40-251
Lockouts. Industrial disputes, supra
Logging industry wage payment laws as inapplicable to, 40-112
Lost time, making up, 40-62 to 40-64
textile mills, 40-55

LABOR—Cont'd

Lumber industry, provisions inapplicable to, 40-15
wage payment laws, 40-112
Mechanics, inapplicability of provisions as to hours of labor in textile mills, 40-53
Mercantile establishments—
enforcement of laws relating to inspection of, 40-6
hours of labor in, for women, 40-81
inspection, 40-5
seats for women in, 40-256
Mills—
inspection of, enforcement of laws relating to, 40-6
safety precautions, examination into, 40-5
Textile industry, infra
Minors. Child labor, supra
Motor Carriers (this index)
National Guard, interfering in employment on account of service in, penalty for, 44-140
Notice to employees of rate and plan of payment of wages, 40-114
Office employees, inapplicability of provisions as to hours of labor in textile mills, 40-53
Order for goods, payment of wages in, prohibited, 40-132, 40-133
Oyster canneries, wage payment laws as inapplicable, 40-112
Oyster shucking plants, wage payment laws as inapplicable, 40-112
Personal service contracts. Contracts, supra
Plantation checks, payment of wages, in, prohibited, 40-131
Political opinions, discharge on account of, penalty for, 16-559
Posting notice of shutdown, when required, 40-455
Posting of labor laws, by employers—
child labor law, 40-451
hours and working conditions, 40-451
in textile mills, 40-57
trade checks, payment of wages with, restrictions on, 40-136
Posting rate and plan of payment of wages, 40-114
Privies, provision of, 40-257
Public employees. **Public Officers and Employees** (this index)
Public service authority, 59-10
Quitting employment, time of payment of wages due on, 40-119
Race segregation in cotton textile factories, 40-452
Railroad companies—
conciliation of industrial disputes, provisions for, as inapplicable to, 40-303
inspection of buildings, etc. by Commissioner, exemption from, 40-253

LABOR—Cont'd

Relief fund, acceptance of payments from, no bar to action for damages, 40-456
Repair shop crews, inapplicability of provisions as to hours of labor in textile mills, 40-53
Research, planning and development department to assist in insurance of stability in employment, 9-303(8)
Restaurants, inspection, by Commissioner of Labor, 40-5, 40-6
Sanitary provisions, examination of, 40-5
Schedule of hours of labor in textile mills to be posted on premises, 40-54
Scrip, payment of wages in, prohibited, 40-131
Service charges, deductions for, from wages, restrictions on, 40-143 to 40-149
Sharecropping. Contracts, supra
Shipping crews, inapplicability of provisions as to hours of labor in textile mills, 40-53
Shutdown, posting notice of, when required, 40-455
State employment service. Employment service, supra
Strikes. Industrial disputes, supra
Supervisory staff, inapplicability of provisions as to hours of labor in textile mills, 40-53
Telegraph companies, wage payment laws as inapplicable, 40-112
Telephone companies, wage payment laws as inapplicable, 40-112
Textile industry—
exit to fence inclosing employees to be maintained, 40-252
hours of labor, 40-51 to 40-64
house rent, restrictions on charges for, 40-141, 40-142
race segregation, 40-452
service charges, restrictions on deductions for, from wages, 40-143 to 40-149
time book, keeping of, 40-56
wages—
payday weekly, 40-115
to be paid during work hours, 40-116
Timber industry, provisions inapplicable to, 40-15
Time book to be kept by textile manufacturers, 40-56
Trade checks in payment of wages—
acquisition at less than par prohibited, 40-134, 40-135
restrictions on, 40-132, 40-133, 40-136
Turpentine industry, provisions inapplicable to, 40-15
wage payment laws, 40-112
Unions. **Labor Organizations** (this index)

LABOR—Cont'd

Ventilation, inspection of means of, 40-5
assignment of, as not within accounts receivable statute, 45-201
cheating minor of wages, offense and punishment, 15-1390
deductions for absence, restrictions on, 40-102
dispute as to amount of, unconditional payment of wages concededly due, 40-121
exemption from execution, 10-1731
extra help, 40-102
house rent, charges for, 40-141 to 40-149
income tax on. **Income Taxes** (this index)
indebtedness to employer, restrictions on deductions for, 40-142
lawful money required, 40-101
limitation of action as to claims under Federal statute or regulation, 10-146 (1)
married women, 20-204
order for goods, payment in prohibited, 40-132, 40-133
penalty for violating provisions as to payment of, 40-126
plantation checks, payment of wages in prohibited, 40-131
posting rate and plan of payment of, 40-114
scrip, payment of wages in prohibited, 40-131
service charges, restrictions on, 40-143 to 40-149
Textile industry, supra
Trade checks in payment of wages, supra
waiver of provisions as to time of payment prohibited, 40-123
when and where payable, 40-111 to 40-126

Waiver of provisions as to time and payment of wages prohibited, 40-123

Watchmen, inapplicability of provisions as to hours of labor in textile mills, 40-53

Water closets, provision of, 40-257

Women—
Hours of labor, supra
investigations as to employment of, 40-5
seats for, in mercantile establishments, 40-256
separate water closets or privies for, 40-257

Workmen's Compensation (this index)

LABORATORIES

Cancer laboratories, State Board of Health may acquire, 32-619

LABORATORIES—Cont'd

Narcotics (this index)

Optometrists, maintenance of laboratories for private professional practice by, 56-1084

LABORATORY TECHNICIANS

Dentists and Dental Technicians (this index)

LABOR DAY

Holiday, 64-151

LABOR DISPUTES

Labor (this index)

LABORER'S LIEN

Labor (this index)

LABOR ORGANIZATIONS

Accident and health insurance of members under franchise plan, 37-551

Discrimination against members, penalized, 40-453

Income tax, exemption from, 65-226

Labels. **Union Labels** (this index)

Subversive Activities Registration Act not applicable to, 16-584

LABOR UNIONS

Labor Organizations (this index)

LACHES

Bondholders' delay in invoking remedy under Revenue Bond Refinancing Act of 1937, 59-677

LADIES BENEVOLENT SOCIETY

Tax exempt property, 65-1523(26)

LAKE CITY, TOWN OF

Annual tax on property, limits as to, 47-248

Bus franchises in, 58-1591 to 58-1594

Public works commissioners, who to act instead of, 59-174

Tax assessors, 65-1815

Tax equalization board, 65-1867

LAKES

Generally. Waters and Watercourses (this index)

Particular lakes, see under name of lake

Research, Planning, and Development Board may acquire, maintain, etc., 9-310 (4)
State Ports Authority, use of State lands in certain counties, 54-17

LAKEVIEW, TOWN OF

Annual tax on property, limit as to, 47-163

LAMAR

Carnivals and traveling tent shows in, 5-6
Cotton Weighers and Weighing (this index)
Public works commissioners, who to act instead of, 59-174
Water and sewerage accounts in, 59-154

LANCASTER COUNTY

For matters relating to counties generally, see Counties

Agriculture (this index)
Attorney, appointment of, 14-2559
Auditor—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
report of taxable property to be furnished to Board of Education, 21-3251
supplies needed, listing of, 14-2582
Board of directors—
bookkeeper, employment and duties of, 14-2560
purchases to be made by and through, 14-2581
borrowing for operating expenses, 14-2565
buildings and equipment, control over, 14-2564
chairman, 14-2557
salary, 14-2558
clerk, 14-2557
compensation forfeiture of for failure to publish expenditures, 14-2567
duties, 14-2563
election, 14-2553
expenditures, publication of, 14-2567
meetings, 14-2561
special, chairman's power to call, 14-2557
number of members, 14-2551
oath of office, 14-2554
powers, 14-2563
qualifications for membership, 14-2551, 14-2552

LANCASTER COUNTY—Cont'd

Board of directors—Cont'd
removal of members, 14-2555
tax anticipation borrowing, 14-2565
term of office, 14-2554
tie vote, how resolved, 14-2562
vacancies, how filled, 14-2556
vouchers to be authorized by, 14-2566
Bonds—
generally—
Bonds (this index)
Counties (this index)
amount permissible, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 291]
Sinking funds, infra
Borrowing—
from Federal agencies, 14-552 et seq.
in anticipation of taxes. Tax anticipation borrowing, infra
Boundaries, 14-79
Bridges—
generally. **Bridges** (this index)
authority of governing body, 33-1741
construction of, 33-1758
expenditures each quarter not to exceed one-fourth annual appropriation, 33-1761
Carnivals and traveling tent shows in, 5-3
Catawba Indian lands, vesting of State's reversion in certain lessees of, 57-153
Chain gang—
generally. **Chain Gangs** (this index)
use for highway maintenance, 33-1753
use to maintain historical places, 55-460
Circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-274
see also **Circuit Courts** (this index)
Claims against—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
publication of list not required, 14-426
Clerk of courts—
generally. **Clerks of Courts** (this index)
stenographer for judicial hearings, 15-1912
supplies needed, listing of, 14-2582
Competitive bidding, purchasing of supplies by, 14-2584, 14-2588
Congressional districts, 23-554
Constables, 43-853
see also **Constables** (this index)
bond, 43-311
fees in worthless check cases, 27-423
Coroners—
generally. **Coroners** (this index)
jurors, compensation and mileage provision as inapplicable, 17-130
Cotton weighers and weighing—
election, 13-140
marking 13-205
unofficial persons weighing cotton, 13-241
County courts, excepted from general law as to, 15-627

LANCASTER COUNTY—Cont'd

Courts—
circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-274
Clerk of courts, supra
Constables, supra
county courts, inapplicability of general law as to, 15-627
general sessions court witnesses, compensation of, 27-616
jurors, compensation of, 38-302(2)
Magistrates, infra
probate judge to list supplies needed, 14-2582
Sheriff, infra
Dance halls, 5-611 to 5-619
Deposit of public funds, 14-2564.1
checks on depositories of county funds not to charge exchange, 14-2564.1
Directors. Board of directors, supra
Drainage generally. **Drainage** (this index)
Elections generally. **Counties** (this index)
Equalization board. Taxes, infra
Fairs and Fair Associations (this index)
Farmers and Farm Women's Co-operative Marketing Association—
exemption of property from taxes, 3-314
market building, right to use of, 3-311
Finances, generally. **Counties** (this index)
Fiscal year, generally, 14-16, 14-17
Fish and game—
doves, hunting out of season, penalty for, 28-348
Hunting season, infra
open season provisions not applicable to, 28-336
Forestry board, 29-55 to 29-58
Forfeited land commission—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
Game zone, 28-5
General sessions court witnesses, compensation of, 27-616
Governing body—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
Board of directors, supra
Health, Board of, 32-321 to 32-332
see also **Local Health Boards** (this index)
established, 32-321
members, 32-322
municipal health boards abolished, when, 32-329 to 32-332
powers and duties, generally, 32-326
State Board of Health, control by, 32-321
Health Department, 32-323
director, 32-323, 32-324
duties of, 32-327
employees, 32-325
reports, 32-328
Heath Springs, bonds of town of, when exempt from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 286]

LANCASTER COUNTY—Cont'd

Highways—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Highways (this index)
appeal from award of damages for taking of land, 33-1746 to 33-1748
authority of governing body, 33-1741
borrowing for highway purposes, restrictions on, 33-1761
chain gang, use of, for maintenance, 33-1753
change of route—
damages from, 33-1745
survey of proposed route, 33-1744
contracts for construction and maintenance, 33-1741, 33-1753, 33-1754
disbursement of road fund, 33-1760, 33-1761
expenditures each quarter not to exceed one-fourth annual appropriation, 33-1761
road fund, 33-1759, 33-1760
straightening of permanent roads, 33-1756
supervisor of, 33-1742
title acquired upon taking of property for, 33-1749
width of permanent roads, 33-1756
working public roads not previously worked, 33-1751
House of Representatives, representation in, SC Const, Art 3 § 3
Hunting season—
applicability of provisions for closing or shortening under certain conditions, 28-360
doves, 28-348
zone 4 provisions as inapplicable, 28-336
Ice cream and ices, manufacturers' licenses, 32-1721 to 32-1724
Jail generally. **Jail and Jailers** (this index)
Judicial sales—
auctioneers for, 15-1912
fees for, 10-1755
Jurors—
compensation, 38-308(2)
coroner's jurors, 17-130
Library—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
Board of Education to control, 42-501
maintenance and operation, 42-502
Licenses generally. **Counties** (this index)
Magistrates, 43-851, 43-852
see also **Magistrates** (this index)
fees in worthless check cases, 27-423
supplies needed, listing of, 14-2582
Marketing building—
cooperatives, use of market building by, 3-311
curb marketing association—
board of directors, duties of, 3-313
eligibility to membership, 3-312

LANCASTER COUNTY—Cont'd
Marketing building—Cont'd
management, 3-312
manager, 3-313
audit of books, 3-313
officers, 3-312
duties of, 3-313
rules and regulations, 3-313
Marriage license fees, disposition of, 20-32
Master in equity, generally. **Counties** (this index)
Motor carriers, exemptions from regulations, 58-1501
Motor vehicles—
fuels for, purchase of, 14-2587
purchase of, 14-2585
repairs on, 14-2586
Music machines, orchestras, etc., 5-611 to 5-619
Office hours of county officials, 14-2568, 14-2569
Officers—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
particular officers, see appropriate lines herein
Park and playground commission, 51-361 to 51-363
Peddling horses or mules, 56-1231 to 56-1235
Planning. **Counties** (this index)
Polling precincts in, 23-182
Probate judge—
generally. **Probate Courts** (this index)
supplies needed, listing of, 14-2582
Public Welfare Board. **Counties** (this index)
Public Welfare Department. **Counties** (this index)
Purchases, 14-2581 to 14-2589
Rabbits, bag limit as inapplicable, 28-375
Registration and recordation—
file book not required, 60-155
looseleaf records not permissible, 1-58
Road supervisor, 33-1742
Rolling store, requirement of peddler's license for, 56-1204, 56-1205
Rural police generally. **Rural Police** (this index)
Sale of cotton, period for license to traffic in unpacked lint cotton, 13-324
Schools—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Schools (this index)
Board of Education—
budget, 21-3253
chairman, 21-3224
claims, approval of, 21-3267
contingent fund, 21-3266
election, 21-3221
library, public, to be operated by, 42-501, 42-502
meetings, 21-3225

LANCASTER COUNTY—Cont'd
Schools—Cont'd
Board of Education—Cont'd
number of members, 21-3221
powers generally, 21-3227
quorum, 21-3225
Superintendent of Education as ex officio member, 21-3221
sweet potato curing houses, power to build, equip and maintain, 21-3203
taxable property, report on, 21-3251
terms of office, 21-3221
bonds, district, permissible amount—
Heath Springs District No. 38, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 283]
Lancaster District, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 278]
No. 40 District, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 289]
budgets, 21-3253
keeping within, 21-3262
claims against, approval of, 21-3267
compulsory attendance, 21-3264
Consolidated District No. 30—
establishment, 21-3291
trustees, 21-3292, 21-3293
contingent fund, 21-3266
financial matters, 21-3251 to 21-3267
funds, collection and disbursement, 21-3261
grammar schools, supervision, of, 21-3202
high schools—
Buford District, creation, 21-3281, 21-3282
Flat Creek District, creation, 21-3281, 21-3282
Indian Land District, creation of, 21-3281, 21-3282
Kershaw High School District, 21-197
location, 21-3282
superintendent to supervise grammar schools, 21-3202
tax levies, uniformity of, in constituent districts, 21-3284
teachers' salaries restrictions on, 21-3102
trustees—
election, 21-3221, 21-3241
number, 21-3241
powers of, 21-3282, 21-3283
salaries of officials and teachers, supplemental, 21-3201
Superintendent of Education—
Board of Education, ex officio member of, 21-3221
duties and powers, 21-3211, 21-3212
election, 21-3212
salary, when payable, 21-3212
supervisory duties, 21-3212

LANCASTER COUNTY—Cont'd

Schools—Cont'd
Superintendent of Education—Cont'd
term of office, 21-3211
travel expenses, allowance for, 21-3212
vacancy in office, how filled, 21-3213
supplies consumable by pupils, County Board of Education not required to furnish, 21-591
sweet potato curing houses, 21-3203
taxes, 21-3253
basis of levy, 21-3251, 21-3253
deficit, special levies for, 21-3255
teachers—
employment of, 21-3243
salaries—
how fixed, 21-3263
supplemental, 21-3201
text books, free, 21-591
trustees—
Consolidated District No. 30, 21-3292, 21-3293
duties and powers, 21-3243
election, 21-3241
Kershaw High School District, 21-197
high schools, 21-3282, 21-3283
number, 21-3241
Kershaw High School District, 21-197
teachers, employment of, 21-3243
term of office, Kershaw High School District, 21-197
vacancies, how filled, 21-3242
Sheriff—
generally. **Sheriffs** (this index)
fees in worthless check cases, 27-423
industrial communities, deputies for, jurisdiction not to be extended, 53-109
supplies needed, listing of, 14-2582
Sinking funds—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
deposit in banks, 14-2564.1
Soil Conservation Association, terracing land, financing of, 63-331
Soil conservation committee area for selection of members, 63-61.1
South Carolina retirement system, participation in, 61-131, 61-134, 61-135
Streams, inapplicability of statutory requirements as to, 70-5
Tax anticipation borrowing, 14-467
see also **Counties** (this index)
Tax collector, executive secretary of tax equalization board to act as, 65-3553
Taxes—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
equalization board, 65-1868
compensation, 65-1882
duties, 65-1888

LANCASTER COUNTY—Cont'd

Taxes—Cont'd
executive secretary, 65-3351 to 65-3353
exemption from—
armed forces, members of, 65-1584
new industries, 65-1559, 65-1560
property of certain organizations, 65-1522(6)
rural electrification lines, 65-1533
notice to taxpayers of taxes due, 65-1971
payment of delinquent taxes, with school notes, 65-1985
South Carolina retirement system, levy for payments to, 61-134
Taxpayer's power to require compliance with provisions as to purchases of supplies, 14-2589
Treasurer—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
deposit of public funds, 14-2564.1
notice to taxpayers of taxes due, 65-1971
publication of statement of disbursements not required, 65-2026
supplies needed, listing of, 14-2582
Unpaved streets, maintenance of, 33-1755
Waters. **Streams**, supra

LANCASTER COUNTY FARMERS' AND FARM WOMEN'S CO-OPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATION

Market building, right to use, 3-311
Tax exemption, 3-314

LANCASTER PARK AND PLAYGROUND COMMISSION

Generally, 51-361 to 51-363

LANCASTER, TOWN OR CITY OF

Appeals to equalization board, 65-1869
Bonded indebtedness, exception from constitutional limitations, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p 232]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 282]
Bus franchise in, 58-1551 to 58-1556
Council, general rule of elections not applicable, 47-52
Mayor, general rule of elections not applicable, 47-52
Officers, special provisions as to election of, 47-373
Park and playground commission, 51-361 to 51-363
Public works commissioners, who to act instead of, 59-174

LANCASTER, TOWN OR CITY OF —Cont'd

Sewer bonds, excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 232]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 282]
Street improvement bonds excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 232]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 282]
Tax assessors, 65-1816
Tax equalization board, 65-1869
Wards, division into, 47-1621
Waterworks bonds excepted from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 232]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 282]

LAND

Real Property (this index)

LAND CONTRACTS

Recording, necessity of, 60-101
Unrecorded instrument, what constitutes notice of, 60-109

LAND GRANTS

See also Letters Patent

North Carolina grants, copies of, as evidence, 26-121

LANDING FIELDS

Airports and landing fields. **Aeronautics** (this index)

LANDINGS

Steamboat companies may charge tolls for use of, 58-701

LANDLORD AND TENANT

Generally, 41-1 to 41-253

Abandonment of premises by tenant—
absence after default in paying rent, 41-66
effect, 41-66
Agricultural tenancies—
agricultural renter defined, 41-1
crop year, retention of possession for, notwithstanding termination of lessor's life estate, 41-253
farm laborer defined, 41-1
presumption that tenancy is from month to month as inapplicable, 41-53
rents, collection of, remedies available, 41-3

LANDLORD AND TENANT—Cont'd

Agricultural tenancies—Cont'd
sharecropping contracts. **Labor** (this index)
termination—
date of, 41-60, 41-61
particular counties, see index under name of county
Alterations, permission required, 41-70
Appeal from magistrate's court in eviction proceeding, 41-112
bond, 41-113
Applicability of legislation, 41-2
Attornment to stranger, 41-58
Bond to free property from distraint, 41-160
Buildings, removal of, permission required, 41-70
Burning of buildings or crops by tenant, penalty for, 16-385
Chattel mortgage, distraint upon property subject to, 41-155
Circuit court judges, concurrent jurisdiction with magistrates, 41-5
Clarendon County, date of termination of agricultural tenancies in, 41-61
Constructive possession of lessor, 41-57
County court judges, concurrent jurisdiction with magistrates, 41-5
Damages for unreasonable distress, 41-159
Darlington County, date of termination of agricultural tenancies in, 41-61
Definition of statutory terms, 41-1
Desertion of premises. Abandonment, supra
Dillon County, date of termination of agricultural tenancies in, 41-61
Dispossession, wrongful, recovery for, 41-114
Distress for rent, 41-151 to 41-165
abandoned premises, property found on, 41-66
concurrent jurisdiction of judges of circuit and county courts with magistrates, 41-5
Domestic servants—
month-to-month tenancies, inapplicability of provision as to, 41-53
termination of tenancy, notice required, 41-64
Easement, inapplicability of statutory provisions to user or beneficiary, 41-2
Edgefield County, date of termination of agricultural tenancies in, 41-61
Eviction of tenants, 41-5, 41-101 to 41-115
proceeding for, 41-112
concurrent jurisdiction of judges of circuit and county courts with magistrates, 41-5
Execution, seizure of property under as subject to arrears of rent, when, 41-205
Exemptions from distress, 41-152

LANDLORD AND TENANT—Cont'd

Farm tenancies. Agricultural tenancies, supra
Fees in proceedings by landlord against tenant—
constable, 27-451(2)
local provisions, 27-421 to 27-423, 27-452
magistrate, 27-431(16)
local provisions, 27-421, 27-434, 27-437
Forcible Entry and Detainer (this index)
Forfeiture of lease, enforcement of, 41-71
Georgetown County, date of termination of agricultural tenancies in, 41-61
Holding over after expiration of lease, distraint during, for arrears of rent, 41-157
Horry County, date of termination of agricultural tenancies in, 41-61
Joinder as defendants in actions to recover land, 10-203
Jury—
in eviction proceeding, 41-107, 41-108
in proceedings for forfeiture of lease, 41-71
Leases (this index)
Lien for rent and advances. **Agricultural Liens** (this index)
Life or lives, demise for—
arrears of rent—
action for, 41-204
distraint for arrears of rent, after expiration of lease, 41-204
crop year, right of undertenant to retain possession during, 41-253
undertenant's liability for rent where his lessor dies before date for payment, 41-251, 41-252
Magistrates' courts—
concurrent jurisdiction of judges of circuit and county courts, 41-5
distress warrants, 41-151
eviction proceedings in, 41-102, 41-112
forfeiture of lease for unauthorized alteration or removal of buildings, 41-71
Malicious injury to property by tenant, 16-385
Marion County, date of termination of agricultural tenancies in, 41-61
Month-to-month tenancies, 41-53
date of termination, 41-63
New trial in eviction proceeding, 41-109
Notice—
of intention to quit, penalty for not delivering possession after, 41-73
of termination of tenancy, when required, 41-62 to 41-65
Oral agreement, creation of tenancy by, 41-51
Parties in eviction proceeding, designation of, 41-107

LANDLORD AND TENAT—Cont'd

Penalties—
for ejection of tenant on account of political opinions, 16-559
for holding over after demand for possession, 41-72
for not delivering possession after notice of intent to quit, 41-73
Political opinions, penalty for ejection on account of, 16-559
Purchase-money lien upon property distrained for rent, 41-155
Purchasers at sale under distress warrant, who may be, 41-163
Real owner may defend action against tenant, Cir Ct Rule 22
Recordation of leases, necessity, 41-4
Removed property, when subject to distress for rent, 41-156
Rent—
acceptance of, after institution of eviction proceedings, 41-115
advance payment, validity as to third persons, 41-201
chattel mortgages—
distraint for rent upon property subject to, 41-155
priority over lien for rent as affected by recording, 60-101
deduction from wages for, restrictions on, 40-142 to 40-149
Distress for rent, supra
eviction for failure or refusal to pay, 41-101
eviction proceeding, accrual after institution of, 41-115
grantor, effect as to grantee of payment to, 41-202
Liens (this index)
limitation of actions for, 10-126
termination of tenancy by failure to pay, 41-65
when payable, 41-59
Sale of property distrained, 41-161 to 41-164
Sale of realty while under lease, effect, 41-55
Service of rule requiring tenant to vacate or show cause, 41-103
Subleases, validity and effect, 41-56
Tax lien on property sold under distress, 41-162
Tenancies from month to month. Month-to-month tenancies, supra
Tenancy at will—
definition of tenant at will, 41-1
notice required to terminate tenancy, 41-64
presumption that tenancy is from month to month as inapplicable, 41-53
unauthorized entry as creating, 41-54
Tenancy for life. Life or lives, demise for, supra

LANDLORD AND TENANT—Cont'd

Tenancy for years—
definition of tenant for years, 41-1
termination, date of, 51-62
Termination of tenancy—
abandonment of premises, 41-66
date of, 41-60 to 41-63
failure to pay rent, 41-65
Third persons' claim to distrained property, 41-154
Timber leases, applicability of statutory provisions, 41-2
Trespasser, option to treat as tenant at will, 41-54
Undertenant, validity and effect of lease to, 41-56
Use and occupation, recovery for, 41-203
Utilities, inapplicability of statutory provisions to, 41-2
Venue of eviction proceedings, change of, 41-105
Violation of terms and conditions of lease as ground for eviction, 41-101
Warrant of eviction, 41-104
Wells, penalty for leaving abandoned wells open, 16-95
Williamsburg County, date of termination of agricultural tenancies in, 41-61
Writ of eviction, when issuable, 41-110
Written lease, when required, 41-52

LANDMARKS

Boundaries (this index)

LAND PLASTER

Bushel standard, 66-157

LAND RECORDS

Forgery of, 16-351(c)

LANDRUM, TOWN OF

Assessment of abutting property for street improvements, SC Const, Art 10, § 16
Officers, special provisions as to, 47-318
Public works commissioners, who to act instead of, 59-174

LAND SCRIP FUND

Clemson College, one-half of fund to vest in trustees of, 22-211
Colored Normal Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, one-half of fund to vest in trustees of, 22-557

LAND SURVEYORS

Engineers and Land Surveyors (this index)

LANIER LAKE

Agreement to take over management of, authorized, 28-1031

LANTERNS

Motor Carriers (this index)

LARCENY

See also Burglary and Housebreaking; Embezzlement; False Pretenses; Rabbery

Generally, 16-352 to 16-362

Agricultural products. **Agriculture** (this index)
Bicycles, stealing of, 16-357
Boats, etc., stealing of, 16-356
Breach of trust punishable as grand larceny, peremptory challenges, 38-211
Cheating producers of electricity, 24-452
Choses in action, stealing of, 16-354
petit larceny, 16-353
Conviction for, as disqualifying elector, SC Const, Art 2, § 6
Crude turpentine, stealing of, 16-359
Electric and interurban railroad cars, removing brasses and packing from, 58-735
Electric current, theft of, 24-451
False pretenses, trial for, as bar to prosecution for larceny, 16-367
Fish from trap, 28-640
Fraudulent breach of trust, 16-365
Grand larceny, 16-352
peremptory challenges, 38-211
House, entry or concealment in, with intent to steal, 16-361
Livestock, stealing of, 16-355
Lodgings, stealing bedding or furniture from, 16-358
Magistrate may issue search warrant for stolen goods, 43-201
Magistrate's jurisdiction, 43-65
Motor vehicle, breaking into, 16-360
Oysters, 28-784, 28-799, 28-824
Petit larceny, 16-353
Railroad cars, removing brasses and packing, 58-735
Receiving stolen goods, 16-362
Restitution of stolen goods, effect, 17-559
Shellfish (this index)
Shells planted for formation of oyster or clam beds as subject of, 28-784
Streetcars, removing brasses and packing, 58-735

LARCENY—Cont'd

Tank for gasoline, etc., breaking with intent to steal from, 16-360
Tires or tubes from motor-driven vehicles, 46-804
Tobacco plants, 3-43
Tools for, making, mending, or possessing, 16-302
Vegetables, 3-41
Vessel, entry or concealment in, with intent to steal, 16-361
Wheels, motor vehicle, 46-804

LA SOCIETE DES 40 HOMMES ET 8 CHEVAUX

Improper use of emblems, 44-658

LATTA

Assessment of abutting property for street improvements, SC Const, Art 10, § 15a
Cotton weighers, expense of contracts for platforms, 13-187
Public works commissioners, who to act instead of, 59-174

LAUNDERING

Sheets and pillow slips in hotels, 35-127

LAUNDRIES

Lien for work, 45-557
Steam laundry, construction within fire limits, 47-1214
Workmen's Compensation Act as inapplicable to, 72-107

LAURENS

Aldermen, election of, 47-55
Bonded indebtedness excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 226, 227]
City council, mayor and aldermen constituting, 47-55
Mayor, election of, 47-55
School bonds, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 277]
Street improvement bonds, excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 226, 227]

LAURENS COUNTY

For matters relating to counties generally see Counties

Administration of estates, issuance of papers in without requiring fees to be first paid to county treasurer, 14-2606

LAURENS COUNTY—Cont'd

Agriculture (this index)
Alcohol, contraband, reports of seizures and disposition of, 4-422
Auctioneers, 15-1907.1
Auditor—
generally, Counties (this index)
salary in lieu of fees, 14-2603
tax collector to assist, 65-2157
Board of Commissioners—
election, 14-2601
term of office, 14-2601
Bonds—
generally—
Bonds (this index)
Counties (this index)
amount permissible, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 277]
Sinking fund commission, infra
Borrowing in anticipation of taxes. Tax anticipation borrowing, infra
Boundaries, 14-80
Boxing commission, 5-304
Boyd's Millpond—
bag limit for certain fish, 28-593
how fish must be caught in, 28-572
Bridges generally. Bridges (this index)
Buildings, public, bonds for construction and maintenance, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 277]
Carnivals and traveling tent shows, 5-8.1
Chain gangs—
generally. Chain Gangs (this index)
clothing of prisoners law inapplicable, 55-473
Circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-277
see also Circuit Courts (this index)
Claims against—
generally. Counties (this index)
publication of list not required, 14-426
Clerk of courts—
generally. Clerk of Courts (this index)
circuit court clerk as clerk of domestic relations court, 15-1287
fees, 27-87
salary in lieu of fees, 14-2603
Commissioners. Board of Commissioners, supra
Common pleas court, transfer of jury cases to, from domestic relations court, 15-1294
Congressional districts, 23-554
Constables generally. Constables (this index)
Coroner generally. Coroners (this index)
Costs and fees in court action—
deduction from proceeds of judicial sale, 14-2606
judgment not to be rendered until payment of, 14-2605

LAURENS COUNTY—Cont'd

Costs and fees in court action—Cont'd
penalties for violation of statutory requirement, 14-2609
when payable, 14-2605
Cotton weighers and weighing—
applicability of provisions as to, 13-117
compensation of weighers, 13-224
County courts, excepted from general laws as to, 15-627
Courts—
circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-277
Clerk of courts, infra
common pleas, transfer to, of jury cases from domestic relations court, 15-1294
Costs and fees, infra
county courts, general law as to, not applicable, 15-627
domestic relations court. **Laurens County Domestic Relations Court** (this index)
general sessions court, transfer to, of jury cases from domestic relations court, 15-1294
jurors' compensation, 38-308(2)
magistrates, jurisdiction and change of venue, 43-861
probate judge, deputy, 15-411
Sheriff, infra
Domestic Relations Court. **Laurens County Domestic Relations Court** (this index)
Drainage—
generally. **Drainage** (this index)
districts, establishment of, 18-212
Elections generally. **Counties** (this index)
Fairs and Fair Associations (this index)
Finances, generally. **Counties** (this index)
Fines, to whom payable, 14-2606
Fiscal year, generally, 14-16, 14-17
Fishing net, seine or trap, closed season for, 28-618
Forestry board, 29-55 to 29-58
Forfeited land commission generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
Game zone, 28-5
General sessions court, transfer to of jury cases from domestic relations court, 15-1294
Governing body—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
Board of Commissioners, supra
Health and drainage, commissioners of, 18-71
action by, 18-74
Health Boards generally. **Local Health Boards** (this index)
Highways—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Highways (this index)

LAURENS COUNTY—Cont'd

Highways—Cont'd
bonds, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 277]
cutting timber near, 33-1771
House of Representatives, number of members apportioned to, 30-1
constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 3, § 3
Jail generally. **Jails and Jailers** (this index)
Jurors' compensation, 38-308(2)
Libraries generally. **Counties** (this index)
Licenses generally. **Counties** (this index)
Magistrates—
generally. **Magistrates** (this index)
jurisdiction and change of venue, 43-861
Marriage license—
fees, disposition of, 20-32
issuance of, without first requiring payment of fee to county treasurer, 14-2606
Master generally. **Counties** (this index)
Officers—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
particular officers, see appropriate lines
fees and costs received by, to be remitted to county treasurer, 14-2604
receipts to be given in triplicate for fees and costs collected, 14-2604
salaries in lieu of fees, 14-2603
Park and recreational facilities near Buzzard Roost Lake, 51-371
Paupers, remission of court costs to, 10-1604
Planning. **Counties** (this index)
Polling precincts in, 23-183
Probate judge—
generally. **Probate Courts** (this index)
deputy judge, 15-411
Public Welfare Board. **Counties** (this index)
Public Welfare Department. **Counties** (this index)
Public Works Eminent Domain Law as inapplicable to, 25-139
Recall of intendant or warden in towns under 1,000, 47-131 to 47-134
Recording fees, 27-87
Rolling store, requirement of peddler's license for, 56-1204, 56-1205
Rural police generally. **Rural Police** (this index)
Sale of cotton, period for license to traffic in unpacked lint cotton, 13-324
Schools—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Schools (this index)
board of education—
borrowing by districts to be approved by, 21-3306

LAURENS COUNTY—Cont'd

Schools—Cont'd
board of education—Cont'd
compensation of members, when payable, 21-3304
county board fund, infra this group
meetings, 21-3302
powers, 21-3303
bonds, district, permissible amount—
Hunter District No. 5, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 5, pp. 277, 292]
Laurens District, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 277, 292]
No. 11 District, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 296]
borrowing in anticipation of extra levies, 21-3306
county board fund, 21-3303
warrants against, 21-3305
Superintendent of Education—
expense allowance, 21-83
warrants, signature by, 21-3305
tax anticipation borrowing, 21-3306
taxes—
election upon question of levying, 21-915
provisions distinctive to county, 21-915

Sheriff—
generally. **Sheriffs** (this index)
domestic relations court, duties as to, 15-1288
fees for services of process need not be paid in advance, 14-2605
industrial communities, deputies for, jurisdiction not to be extended, 53-109
salary in lieu of fees, 14-2603

Sinking fund commission, treasurer as custodian of property of, 14-2602

Sinking funds—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
investment of, general statutory requirements inapplicable, 1-671

Soil Conservation Committee area for selection of members, 63-61.1

South Carolina retirement system, participation in, 61-132, 61-134, 61-135

Streams—
cutting or felling trees across or into, penalized, 70-6
dams across, restrictions on, 70-6

Sullivan Township, abolished, SC Const, Art 7, § 11

Tax anticipation borrowing, 14-451
see also **Counties** (this index)
form of obligation, 14-458
purpose of levies, noting proceeds of loan to, 14-461
treasurer to receive loan, 14-460

Tax collector, 65-2141 to 65-2159
appointment, 65-2142
assistance of peace officers, 65-2148

LAURENS COUNTY—Cont'd

Tax collector—Cont'd
assistants, 65-2146
auditor, assistance to, 65-2157
bond, 65-2143
compensation, 65-2149
deputies, 65-2147
executions, 65-2151 to 65-2153
fees for collection of delinquent taxes, 65-2151
funds collected to be paid to county treasurer, 65-2154
office and office expenses, 65-2146
powers, 65-2150
records and reports, 65-2158
removal, 65-2144
sale of real estate for taxes—
record of lands purchased for county or State, 65-2159
term of office, 65-2144
commencement date of, 65-2144

Taxes—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
assessors, appointment of, 65-3562
delinquent, levy and sale to collect, 65-2152
districts, 65-3561
equalization board, 65-1872
executions to collect, 65-2151 to 65-2153
nulla bonas, 65-2158
record of, 65-2158
exemption from—
manufacturing establishments, SC Const, Art 8, § 8; 65-1524
additions to, 65-1527
sale for, control of property bid in for county, 65-2156
South Carolina Retirement System, levy for payments to, 61-134

Treasurer—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
documentary stamps to be kept on hand by, 14-2608
salary in lieu of fees, 14-2603
sinking funds, custody of, 14-2602

Waters. Streams, supra

LAURENS COUNTY DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURT

Generally, 15-1281 to 15-1296

Appeal to Supreme Court, 15-1296
Bailiff, 15-1289
Calendar, entry of cases in, 15-1293
Clerk of circuit court as clerk of, 15-1287
Contempt, power to punish for, 15-1292
Court of record, 15-1282
Divorce jurisdiction, 15-1281
Established, 15-1281

LAURENS COUNTY DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURT—Cont'd

General laws as applicable to practice, 15-1292, 15-1293

Judge—
appointment, 15-1283
official commission, 15-1283, 15-1284
practice of law by, 15-1286
special judge, 15-1285
term of office, 15-1285
vacancies, filling of, 15-1285

Jurisdiction, 15-1281
presumption as to, 15-1282

Jury trial, removal to circuit court on demand of, 15-1294

Minors, jurisdiction over, 15-1281

Pleading, practice, and procedure, 15-1292, 15-1293

Presumption as to validity of judgments and as to jurisdiction, 15-1282

Quarters, 15-1291
Seal, 15-1282
Sheriff, duties of, 15-1288
Special judge, 15-1285
Stenographer, 15-1290
Supplies, equipment, etc., 15-1291

Support of wife and children, jurisdiction as to, 15-1281

Terms of court, 15-1295

LAVATORIES

Toilets (this index)

LAW ACTIONS

Action or Suit (this index)

LAW AND EQUITY

Distinction between, abolished, SC Const, Art 6, § 3

LAW EXAMINERS, STATE BOARD OF

Attorneys at Law (this index)

LAWN

Restrictions on sprinkling of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 838 [Reg. 19]

LAWRENCE CITY

Bus system, 58-1611 to 58-1613

LAWS

Code of Laws (this index)
Pleading of. **Pleading** (this index)
Statutes (this index)

LAWYERS

Attorneys at Law (this index)

LAYOFFS

Civil service employees in cities of 28,000 to 29,000, 47-763

LCL SHIPMENTS

Handling at non-agency stations, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 757 [Rule 48]
Rates not to exceed carload rates, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 756 [Rule 38]

LEAD

Exposure to, threshold limits, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 559 [Sec. 6]

LEAD POISONING

Reportable disease, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 553 [Sec. 5]

LEAF TOBACCO

License not required for privilege of buying, selling, or distributing, 65-706

LEASES

Aircraft, liability of lessee for damages caused by, 2-5, 2-6
Airports, acquisition of property for. **Aeronautics** (this index)
Armories, etc., of National Guard, leasing of, 44-104
Catawba-Ebenezer Townships Airport Commission, powers of, 2-474 to 2-476
Catawba Indian lands, leases of, 57-151 to 57-155
Electric and interurban railways, property and franchise of, 58-1303
Electric companies, lease of property, franchise, etc., 24-70, 24-71
Escheated lands. **Escheats** (this index)
Fairfield County Aeronautics Commission, leases by, 2-304
Gas company property and franchises, 58-153
Jasper County Aeronautics Commission, powers of, 2-352 to 2-353

LEASES—Cont'd

John De La Howe School, powers of, 22-507
Lexington County property returned by Federal government, 2-381 to 2-386
Mortgages of leases deemed and recorded as real estate mortgages, 60-60
Motor carriers' certificate of public convenience and necessity, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 801 [Rule 37]
Myrtle Beach Airport Commission, powers of, 2-343
One-year lease, writing not necessary for, 57-306
Oyster beds. **Shellfish** (this index)
Parol leases, effect of, 57-305, 57-306
Railroads (this index)
Recording—
  necessity of, 41-4, 60-101
  Railroads (this index)
Shellfish beds. **Shellfish** (this index)
Street railways, property and franchise of, 58-1303
Sullivan's Island, lots on. **Sullivan's Island** (this index)
Taxation (this index)
Unrecorded instrument, what constitutes notice of, 60-109
Walterboro-Colleton County Airport Commission, 2-284
Williamburg County Aeronautics Commission, powers of, 2-454, 2-455, 2-457

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Militia, public employees serving in, 44-142
South Carolina retirement system members on, payments by, 61-76

LEE COUNTY

For matters relating to counties generally, see Counties

Agricultural Marketing Commission—
  agreements by, for storage, marketing or sale, 3-316.8
  appointment, 3-316.1
  budget, 3-317.1
  chairman, 3-316.2
  creation, 3-316
  employees, 3-316.4
  expenditures, control over, 3-317
  facilities, 3-316.4
    sites for, 3-316.5
    supervision and maintenance, 3-316.6
  gifts, power to accept, 3-316.9
  number of members, 3-316.1
  obligations against county may not be created by, 3-317
  purpose, 3-316.3
  qualification of members, 3-316.1

LEE COUNTY—Cont'd

Agricultural Marketing Commission —Cont'd
  records and reports, 3-317.1
  secretary, 3-316.2
  term of office of members, 3-316.1
  treasurer, 3-316.2
    bond, 3-316.2
  vacancies, how filled, 3-316.1
  vice-chairman, 3-316.2
  weighing of agricultural products at Bishopville and Lynchburg, 3-316.7
Agriculture (this index)
Board of Commissioners—
  appointment, 14-2651
  chairman, 14-2653
  districts from which appointed, 14-2652
  duties, 14-2654
  number of members, 14-2651
  powers, 14-2654
  term of office, 14-2651
Bonds generally—
  Bonds (this index)
  Counties (this index)
Borrowing in anticipation of taxes. **Tax** anticipation borrowing, infra
Boundaries, 14-81
Bridges—
  generally. **Bridges** (this index)
  jurisdiction of Board of Commissioners over, 14-2655
Carnivals and traveling tent shows, 5-8.2
Chain gang—
  generally. **Chain Gangs** (this index)
  jurisdiction of Board of Commissioners over, 14-2655
  person awaiting trial, service by, 55-505 to 55-507
Circuit court, 15-261, 15-264, 15-265
  see also **Circuit Courts** (this index)
Claims against—
  generally. **Counties** (this index)
  publication of list not required, 14-426
Clerk of courts generally. **Clerk of Courts** (this index)
Commissioners. Board of Commissioners, supra
Congressional districts, 23-554
Constables—
  generally. **Constables** (this index)
  fees in worthless check cases, 27-422
Coroner generally. **Coroners** (this index)
Cotton, Sale of (this index)
Cotton weighers, compensation, 13-229
Courts—
  circuit court, 15-261, 15-264, 15-265
  constable's fees in worthless check cases, 27-422
  County Courts (this index)
  juries, separate, for certain courts, 15-265
  jurors, compensation, 38-302(2)

LEE COUNTY—Cont'd

Courts—Cont'd
Magistrates, infra
Master, infra
sheriff's fees in worthless check cases, 27-422

Deposit of public funds, 14-2655

Drainage—
generally. **Drainage** (this index)
districts, establishment of, 18-212

Elections generally. **Counties** (this index)

Fairs and Fair Associations (this index)

Ferries, jurisdiction of Board of Commissioners over, 14-2655

Finances, generally. **Counties** (this index)

Fiscal year, generally, 14-16, 14-17

Fish and game—
closed and open season for quail and partridge, 28-348.1
legislative delegation to supervise and protect, 28-1101
net, seine or trap, closed season for, 28-618
penalty for shooting quail and partridges during closed season, 28-348.1
recommendations by legislative commission of law changes or closed seasons, 28-1102
Wardens—
appointed on recommendation of legislative delegation, 28-1103
duties, 28-1103
report of actions, 28-1104
salaries, 28-1103
supervision by legislative delegation, 28-1101
suspension or discharge, 28-1104
zone, game, 28-5

Forestry board, 29-55 to 29-58

Forfeited land commission generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)

Game. Fish and game, supra

Governing body—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
Board of Commissioners, supra

Grand jury foreman's power to swear witnesses inapplicable, 38-408

Health boards generally. **Local Health Boards** (this index)

Highways—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Highways (this index)
Board of Commissioners, jurisdiction over, 14-2655
commutation tax for, 33-1171 to 33-1173
fine for failure to pay, 33-1173
municipalities, residents of, as exempt, 33-1171

LEE COUNTY—Cont'd

Historical commission—
appointment of members, 14-2662
compensation, members to serve without, 14-2662
creation, 14-2661
duties, 14-2664
qualifications of members, 14-2662
terms of office, 14-2663
vacancies, how filled, 14-2663

House of Representatives, number of members apportioned to, 30-1

Jail generally. **Jails and Jailers** (this index)

Juries, separate, for certain courts, 15-265

Jurors, compensation, 38-308(2)

Library—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
account, special, 42-518
circulation of books and reading matter throughout county, 42-517
expenditures, 42-518

Library commission—
appointment of members, 42-512
budget, 42-514
chairman, 42-514
creation, 42-511
duties generally, 42-516
employees, 42-516
executive committee, 42-514
indebtedness not to be incurred by, 42-519
majority to rule, 42-513
meeting—
annual, 42-514
notice, 42-513
number of members, 42-512
operation of library by, 42-517
powers generally, 42-516, 42-517
quorum, 42-513
reports, 42-520
rules and regulations, 42-515
secretary, 42-514
terms of office, 42-512
vacancies, how filled, 42-512

Licenses generally. **Counties** (this index)

Magistrates—
generally. **Magistrates** (this index)
districts, 43-871 to 43-874
fees in worthless check cases, 27-422
warrants, power to issue on Sundays, 53-591

Marriage license fees, disposition of, 20-32

Master—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
compensation, 15-1818
election, 15-1805, 15-1806
established in, 15-1801
practice of law by, 15-1813

Municipalities, residents of, exemption from highway tax, 33-1171

Music machines, orchestras, etc., 5-631, 5-632

LEE COUNTY—Cont'd

Officers—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
particular officers, see appropriate headings herein
Park Commission, 51-381 to 51-386
establishment and maintenance of parks, 51-384, 51-385
members, 51-381 to 51-383
policing of parks, duties of magistrates, constables, and rural police, 51-386
records, 51-383
rules and regulations, 51-383
Parks—
policing, 51-386
to be without cost to county, 51-385
Partridges, closed and open season, 28-348.1
Planning. **Counties** (this index)
Polling precincts in, 23-184
Probate court generally. **Probate Courts** (this index)
Public Welfare Board. **Counties** (this index)
Public Welfare Department. **Counties** (this index)
Quail, closed and open season, 28-348.1
Registration and recordation, file book not required, 60-155
Rolling store, requirement of peddler's license for, 56-1204, 56-1205
Rural police, 53-581 to 53-596
see also **Rural Police** (this index)
appointment, 53-583
bond, 53-586
chief, 53-590
commissioners, 53-581, 53-582
complaints against, investigation of, 53-595
confiscated property, sale of, 53-593
control by commissioners, 53-589
duties, 53-592
equipment, 53-584
jurisdiction, 53-591
oath of office, 53-585
parks, duty to police, 51-386
powers, 53-591, 53-592
qualifications, 53-583, 53-584
removal, 53-589
reports, 53-594
tax levy for payment of salaries, 53-596
term of office, 53-587
Sale of cotton. **Cotton, Sale of** (this index)
Schools—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Schools (this index)
Board of Education—
appointment of, 21-3351
chairman, 21-3352
meetings, 21-3353
number of members, 21-3351
secretary, 21-3352

LEE COUNTY—Cont'd

Schools—Cont'd
Board of Education—Cont'd
Superintendent of Education as ex officio member, 21-3351
term of members, 21-3351
trustees, appointment or election of, 21-3354
Bishopville District No. 1, permissible amount SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 283]
high schools—
central school district—
constituent districts, 21-3361
tax levies to be uniform, 21-3364
trustees, 21-3361, 21-3362
appointment, 21-3362
number, 21-3362
powers, 21-3363
term of office, 21-3362
kindergartens, exemption from provision for establishment of, 21-604
sinking funds, investment in defense securities, 21-3356
Superintendent of Education—
Board of Education, membership in, 21-3351
secretary of Board of Education, 21-3352
taxes, reduction or discontinuance, general provisions inapplicable to county, 21-936
trustees—
appointment or election, 21-3354, 21-3355
central district, 21-3361, 21-3362
election, 21-3354, 21-3355
Sheriff—
generally. **Sheriffs** (this index)
fees in worthless check cases, 27-422
Sinking funds—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
investment of, general statutory requirements inapplicable, 1-671
Soil Conservation Committee area for selection of members, 63-61.1
South Carolina retirement system, participation in, 61-141
Tax anticipation borrowing, 14-453
see also **Counties** (this index)
obligation for repayment, form of, 14-459
purpose of levies, noting proceeds of loan to, 14-461
treasurer to receive loan, 14-460
Taxes—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
discount allowable, 65-1987
exemption from—
armed forces, members of, 65-1583, 65-1585, 65-1586

LEE COUNTY—Cont'd

Taxes—Cont'd
exemption from—Cont'd
manufacturing establishments, 65-1524
additions to, 65-1527
effective date, 65-1528
highway purposes, 33-1171 to 33-1173
rural police, levy for payment of salaries of, 53-596
Tourist camp and roadhouse provisions inapplicable to, 35-208
Treasurer—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
publication by, of fines collected by magistrates, 43-17

LEE COUNTY AGRICULTURAL MARKETING COMMISSION

Lee County (this index)

LEE COUNTY HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Lee County (this index)

LEE COUNTY PARK COMMISSION

Lee County (this index)

LEEK

Germination standard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4]

LEE'S BIRTHDAY

Holiday, 64-151

LEESVILLE, TOWN OF

Fire departments, jurisdiction of, 47-1155
Tax assessors, 65-1817
Tax equalization board, 65-1870
Wardens, special provisions as to, 47-319

LEESVILLE INFIRMARY

Tax exemption, 65-1523(6)

LEG

Motor carriers, loss or impairment of leg as affecting qualifications of driver, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 765 [Reg. 1.21]
Workmen's compensation for loss of, 72-153

LEGACIES

Wills (this index)

LEGAL HOLIDAYS

Holidays (this index)

LEGAL INTEREST

Interest (this index)

LEGAL NOTICES

Generally, 10-1301 to 10-1311

Computation of time for publication of, 10-1301 to 10-1305
Contracts for publication of, authorized, 10-1308
Executors and Administrators (this index)
Fees and costs—
charges for legal advertisements, 10-1308, 10-1311
sheriff's fees for service, 27-401
local provisions, 27-403 to 27-412
Judicial sales, length of publication for, 10-1306
Lis Pendens (this index)
Posting of—
probate notices in certain cases, 10-1307
where newspapers refuse to publish at authorized rates, 10-1310
Printing accounts to be under oath, 10-1309

LEGAL TENDER

States' power to define restricted to gold and silver coin, US Const, Art 1, § 10, cl 1

LEGISLATION, BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR THE PROMOTION OF

Generally, 9-401 to 9-403

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

Generally, 30-101 to 30-108

Bill-drafting facilities—
director, 30-107
provision of, 30-105, 30-106
Chairman, 30-102
Compensation of members, limitations on, 30-104
Creation, 30-101
Duties generally, 30-105, 30-106
Employees, 30-107, 30-108
Meetings, 30-103

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL—Cont'd

Reference facilities—
director, 30-107
provision of, 30-105, 30-106
Research facilities—
director, 30-107
provision of, 30-105, 30-106
Vice-chairman, 30-102

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT

General Assembly (this index)

LEGISLATIVE LIBRARY

Appropriations, 30-8
Distribution of acts and joint resolutions, 1-563

LEGISLATIVE OFFICERS

Bribery of, 16-211, 16-212

LEGISLATIVE POWERS

Congress, powers vested in, US Const, Art 1, § 1
Separate and distinct, SC Const, Art 1, § 14

LEGISLATURE

General Assembly (this index)
House of Representatives (this index)
Senate (this index)

LEGITIMACY AND LEGITIMATION OF CHILDREN

Bastards (this index)
Parent and Child (this index)

LEPROSY

Placarding, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 555 [Sec. 8]
Prisoners suffering from, to be isolated, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 597 [Sec. 7]
Transportation by common carrier of persons afflicted with, restrictions on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 624, 625 [Sec. 8]

LESPEDEZA SEED

Sample for analysis, test, or examination, size of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 460 [Reg. 16 (b)]

LESS THAN CARLOAD SHIPMENTS

Handling at non-agency stations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 757 [Rule 48]
Rates not to exceed carload rates, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 756 [Rule 38]

LETTERS OF MARQUE AND REPRISAL

Congress may grant, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 11
State may not grant, US Const, Art 1, § 10, cl 1

LETTERS PATENT

Fees of Secretary of State for, 27-501
Limitation of actions, 10-122, 10-123
Patents (this index)
Quo warranto to vacate. **Quo Warranto** (this index)

LETTUCE

Germination standard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4]

LEVEE

Drainage (this index)

LEVY OF EXECUTION

Execution (this index)

LEWDNESS

Prostitution (this index)
Taxicabs in counties with city over 70,000 not to be used for, 58-1522

LEXINGTON, TOWN OF

Officers, special provisions as to, 47-320
Public works commissioners, who to act instead of, 59-174

LEXINGTON COUNTY

For matters relating to counties generally, see Counties
Agent for management of certain property returned by Federal Government, 2-383 to 2-385
Agricultural marketing. Marketing Commission, infra
Agriculture (this index)
Air base property received from Federal government, 2-381 to 2-387

LEXINGTON COUNTY—Cont'd

Airport—
capital, powers and duties as to, 2-201 to 2-203
fund, 2-385
Appropriations, keeping within, 14-2731
Auditor—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
building permits, issuance by, 14-2762
office supplies, 14-2743
salary to be in lieu of fees, 14-2741
Audits, 14-2703
Bailiffs, 15-1938
Bidding in property pledged to county treasurer, 14-2706
Birth certificates, 32-1163
Board of Commissioners—
bonds of members, 14-2716
bookkeeping, 14-2721
chairman, 14-2717
clerk, salary and duties, 14-2720, 14-2721
Soil Improvement and Development Commission, custodianship of funds of, 63-344
contracts to be approved by, 14-2732
districts, election from, 14-2715
duties, generally, 14-2719
election, 14-2712
employees fixing salaries, 14-2724
inventory, annual, 14-2727
meetings, 14-2718
number, 14-2711
office hours, 14-2723
powers, generally, 14-2719
qualifications of members, 14-2714
removability for employment of tax delinquents, 14-2702
term, 14-2712
vacancies, how filled, 14-2713
veterans' hospital, condemnation of property for, 14-2725
water main from West Columbia to county airport, control of, 14-2726
Bonds—
Bonds (this index)
Counties (this index)
Boundaries, 14-82
Bridges—
generally. **Bridges** (this index)
closing without permission, unlawful, 33-1783
jurisdiction of Board of Commissioners over, 14-2719
Building permits, 14-2761 to 14-2764
Capital airport, powers and duties as to, 2-201 to 2-205
Chain gang—
generally. **Chain Gangs** (this index)
clothing of prisoners law inapplicable, 55-473
distribution and transportation of prisoners to, 55-527

LEXINGTON COUNTY—Cont'd

Chain gang—Cont'd
jurisdiction of Board of Commissioners over, 14-2719
Circuit court and terms in, 15-261, 15-280, 15-281
see also **Circuit Courts** (this index)
Circulating library board. Library, public, infra
Claims against—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
clerical help to officers, 14-2742
publication of list not required, 14-426
Clerk of courts—
generally. **Clerk of Courts** (this index)
bond, amount of, 15-1706
office supplies, 14-2743
salary to be in lieu of fees, 14-2741
Commissioners. Board of Commissioners, supra
Competitive bidding for supplies, 14-2734
Congressional districts, 23-554
Constables—
generally. **Constables** (this index)
fees in worthless check cases, 27-422
monthly reports, 43-331
Contracts—
approval required, 14-2732
competitive bidding, when required, 14-2734
in excess of funds provided, void, 14-2731
Coroner—
generally. **Coroners** (this index)
jurors, compensation, 17-134
compensation and mileage provision as inapplicable, 17-130
Costs and fees—
advance payment of costs not required in Lexington County, 14-2746
court fees, 14-2747, 14-2750
service of process by private individual, payment for in Lexington County, 14-2750
Cotton weighers, election of, 13-140
County courts, excepted from general law as to, 15-627
Court attaches, 15-1938
Court fees—
payment out of proceeds of sale, 14-2748
settlements invalid until payment of, 14-2749
when not payable in advance, 14-2746, 14-2750
Courts—
attaches, 15-1938
bailiffs, 15-1938
circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-280, 15-281
Clerk of courts, supra
Constables, supra

LEXINGTON COUNTY—Cont'd

Courts—Cont'd
costs not required to be paid in advance, 14-2746
county courts, inapplicability of general law as to, 15-627
fees. Court fees, supra
general sessions court witnesses, compensation of, 27-614
jurors, compensation of, 38-308(4)
Magistrates, infra
Probate judge, infra
referees, 10-1405 to 10-1407
Sheriff, infra
witnesses in criminal cases need not be paid fees in advance, 14-2746
Dance hall licenses, 5-603
Death certificates, 32-1163
Deer, buck, open season, 28-349
Deposit of public funds, 14-2707
depository to furnish security, 14-2707
Districts, 14-2715
Dogs, uninoculated, not property, 6-134
Drainage—
generally. **Drainage** (this index)
districts, establishment of, 18-212
Elections generally. **Counties** (this index)
Employees—
delinquent taxpayers not to be employed, 14-2702
salaries, 14-2724
tax delinquencies of, publication, 14-2701
Fairs and Fair Associations (this index)
Fees of officers, 14-2745
advance payment, when required, recording fees, 14-2751
building permit, 14-2762
criminal process or cases, statutory provisions as inapplicable to, 14-2754
marriage licenses, 14-2752
penalty for violating statutory requirements, 14-2755
records of, 14-2753
Ferries—
closing without permission unlawful, 33-1783
jurisdiction of Board of Commissioners over, 14-2719
Finances, generally. **Counties** (this index)
Fines—
closing of road, bridge, or ferry without permission, 33-1783
road tax, failure to pay, 33-1183
Fiscal year, generally, 14-16, 14-17
Fish hatcheries, funds for operation of, 28-713
Forestry board, 29-55 to 29-58
Forfeited land commission—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)

LEXINGTON COUNTY—Cont'd

Forfeited land commission—Cont'd
expenses incident to advertisement and sale of property to be paid out of revolving fund, 65-3161
revolving fund, 65-3162
Game warden, term of office, 28-128
Game zone, 28-5
General sessions court witnesses, compensation of, 27-614
Governing body—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
Board of Commissioners, supra
Grand jury foreman's power to swear witnesses inapplicable, 38-408
Health boards generally. **Local Health Boards** (this index)
Highways—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
Board of Commissioners, jurisdiction of, 14-2719
builder, employment of, 33-1781
closing without permission, unlawful, 33-1783
commutation taxes, 33-1181 to 33-1183
condemnation of property for road purposes, 33-832
inspection of road work by member of governing body, 33-1782
jurisdiction of Board of Commissioners over, 14-2719
taxes, 33-1181 to 33-1183
House of Representatives, number of members apportioned to, 30-1
constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 3, § 3
Hunting season, 28-349
Inventory, annual, 14-2727
Jail generally. **Jails and Jailers** (this index)
Judgment, withholding, until payment of court fees, 14-2746
Judicial sales, fees for, 10-1755
Jurors—
compensation, 38-308(4)
coroner's jurors, 17-130, 17-134
Library—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
circulation of reading matter by trucks, 42-534
fund for, 42-537
location, 42-532
Library Board—
delegation of authority, 42-533
donations, power to accept, 42-535
membership, 42-531
powers generally, 42-536
property, powers as to, 42-535
reports, 42-538
rules and regulations, 42-533
terms of office, 42-531
Licenses generally. **Counties** (this index)

LEXINGTON COUNTY—Cont'd

Magistrates, 43-881 to 43-884
see also **Magistrates** (this index)
fees in worthless check cases, 27-422
jury fees in criminal cases, 43-119
monthly reports, 43-13
Marketing Commission—
agent, marketing, employment of, 3-319.3
appointment, 3-319.1
chairman, 3-319.2
charges, 3-319.6
compensation, 3-319.1
co-operation with other marketing agencies, 3-319.7
co-operation with State Agricultural Marketing Commission, 3-319.7
co-operative enterprises, promotion of, 3-319.7
creation, 3-319
employees, 3-319.3
expense allowances, 3-319.1
facilities, power to acquire, 3-319.4
functions, 3-319.4
number of members, 3-319.1
rules and regulations, 3-319.6
secretary, 3-319.2
term of members, 3-319.1
vacancies, how filled, 3-319.1
wholesale marketing center, 3-319.5
Marriage license fees, 14-2752
Master generally. **Counties** (this index)
Officers—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
particular officers, see appropriate lines
clerical help, 14-2742
financial statements to Board of Commissioners, 14-2722
records of fees paid, 14-2753
reports to Board of Commissioners, 14-2722
salaries in lieu of fees, 14-2741
Saturday half holidays, May–September, 14-2709
tax delinquencies of, publication, 14-2701
travel expenses, 14-2742
Peace officers, monthly reports, 53-8
Peddling horses or mules, 56-1231 to 56-1235
Penalties for violation of statutory requirements as to building permits, 14-2764
Planning. **Counties** (this index)
Polling precincts in, 23-185
Probate judge—
generally. **Probate Courts** (this index)
commissions on sales of real estate, right to retain, 14-2744
fees, 27-311
marriage license fees, 14-2752
office supplies, 14-2743
salary in lieu of fees, 14-2741

LEXINGTON COUNTY—Cont'd

Property, jurisdiction of Board of Commissioners over, 14-2719
Publication of official notices or statements, rate of payment, 14-2708
Public Welfare Board. **Counties** (this index)
Public Welfare Department. **Counties** (this index)
Public Works Eminent Domain Law as inapplicable to, 25-139
Purchases—
advance payment prohibited, 14-2733
advertisement for bids, when required, 14-2734
appropriations, keeping within, 14-2731
approval of Board of Commissioners, when required, 14-2732
competitive bidding, when required, 14-2734
inspection, 14-2733
Recording fees, advance payment required, 14-2751
Referees in, 10-1405, 10-1407
Registration and recordation, file book not required, 60-155
Road work, inspection of and report on by members, 33-1782
Rural police—
generally. **Rural Police** (this index)
monthly reports, 53-8
Schools—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Schools (this index)
Batesburg-Leesville District, 21–3411
Board of Education—
appointment, 21-3401
boundary lines of districts, power to straighten, 21-3411
library fund, 42-537
number of members, 21-3401
residence as qualification, 21-3401
Superintendent of Education as ex officio member, 21-3401
terms of office, 21-3402
trustees, appointment by, 21-3412
bonds, district, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 297]
No. 29 District, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 285]
Brookland-Cayce District, establishment, 21-3411
Chapin District, establishment, 21-3411
districts, establishment of, 21-3411
maximum area, 21-115
Farview District, establishment, 21-3411
Gilbert District, establishment, 21-3411
insurance premiums, payment of, 21-3405
Irmo District, establishment, 21-3411
trustees, 21-3413
Lexington District, establishment, 21-3411

LEXINGTON COUNTY—Cont'd

Schools—Cont'd
needy pupils, purchase of books and clothing for, 21-3431 to 21-3434
Pelion District, establishment, 21-3411
public health nurse, payment to, for examination of school children, 21-3432
Superintendent of Education—
Board of Education, membership in, 21-3401
entire time to be devoted to work, 21-3404
expense allowance, 21-83
office supplies, 14-2743
salary, 14-2741
vouchers, issuance of, 21-3420
Swansea District, establishment, 21-3411
tax levies, 21-3422
reduction or discontinuance, general provisions inapplicable to county, 21-936
teachers, employment of, 21-3418
trustees—
appointment, 21-3412
budgets, 21-3419
claims against district, approval of, 21-3420
election in lieu of appointment, 21-3414, 21-3415
expenditures, report of, 21-3419
Irmo District, 21-3413
needy children, purchase of books and clothing for, 21-3431 to 21-3434
number of members, 21-3412, 21-3413
qualifications, 21-3416
removal for failure to comply with requirements as to budget and report of expenditures, 21-3419
teachers, employment of, 21-3418
terms of office, 21-3412, 21-3413
vacancies, how filled, 21-3417
vouchers, 21-3420-3421

Sheriff—
generally. **Sheriffs** (this index)
fee for service of civil process, collection in advance, 14-2746
office supplies, 14-2743
salary to be in lieu of fees, 14-2741

Sinking funds—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
investment of, general statutory requirements inapplicable, 1-671

Soil Conservation Committee area for selection of members, 63-61.1

Soil Improvement and Development Commission—
allotment of services, 63-345
appointment, 63-341
chairman, 63-341
charges for improvement of lands, 63-344

LEXINGTON COUNTY—Cont'd

Soil Improvement, etc.—Cont'd
compensation, 63-342
mileage allowance, 63-342
number of members, 63-341
obligation against county, Commission may not create, 63-346
report, annual, 63-347
rules and regulations, 63-345
term of members, 63-341
unimproved lands, development of, 63-343

State Hospital, commitment of insane persons to, special provisions for, 32-962

Streams, inapplicability of statutory requirements as to, 70-5

Tax anticipation borrowing generally. **Counties** (this index)

Tax collector, 65-2501 to 65-2508
appointment, 65-2501
bond, 65-2502
compensation, 65-2507
deputy, 65-2504
responsibility for acts of, 65-2504
duties generally, 65-2505
fees and costs collectible by, 65-2506
disposition of, 65-2507
powers generally, 65-2505
removal, 65-2501
reports to treasurer, 65-2508
settlements with treasurer, 65-2508
term of office, 65-2503

Tax delinquencies of employees or officers, publication, 14-2701

Taxes—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
assessments based on building permits, 14-2763
books, time for opening, 65-1969, 65-1999
discount on, 65-1990, 65-1999
exemption from—
Masonic halls, 65-1588
new industries, 65-1562
Forfeited land commission, supra
instalment payments, 65-1998, 65-1999

Tourist camp and roadhouse provisions inapplicable to, 35-208
generally. **Counties** (this index)
deposit of public funds, 14-2707
documentary stamps, keeping supply of, 14-2705
marriage license fees to be turned over to, 14-2752
office supplies, 14-2743
past-due taxes, keeping in separate fund and disbursement of, 14-2704
removal, violation of provisions as to deposits of public funds as ground for, 14-2707

LEXINGTON COUNTY—Cont'd

Tourist camp and roadhouse provisions, etc. —Cont'd
salary in lieu of fees, 14-2741
statements, publication of, 14-2708
tax collector's reports to, 65-2508
tax collector's settlements with, 65-2508
Turkeys, wild, closed season on until 1954, 28-339
Uninoculated dogs not property, 6-134
Waters. Streams, supra
Witnesses in criminal cases, advance payment of costs and fees not condition of enforcing attendance, 14-2746

LEXINGTON COUNTY MARKETING COMMISSION

Lexington County (this index)

LEXINGTON COUNTY SOIL IMPROVEMENT AND DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

Lexington County (this index)

LIABILITY INSURANCE

Insurance (this index)

LIBEL AND SLANDER

Answer in action for, 10-677
Attachment of property in action for, 10-902
Complaint in actions for, 10-676
Costs in actions for, limited, when, 10-1607
Criminal offense of, 16-161
jury as judges of law and facts, SC Const, Art 1, § 21
truth as defense to criminal prosecution, SC Const, Art 1, § 21
Evidence, 10-676, 10-677
Limitation of actions for, 10-145(1)
Pleadings in actions on, 10-676, 10-677
Want of chastity, liability for imputing to woman, 10-2591

LIBERTY

Constitutional guaranty of, US Const, 5th Amend; 14th Amend

LIBRARIANS

Certification by State Public Library Association, 42-204
State Librarian, eligibility of woman to office of, SC Const, Art 17, § 1
University of South Carolina, 22-114

LIBRARIES

Aiken County Library Commission. **Aiken County** (this index)
Bamberg County Public Library Board. **Bamberg County** (this index)
Cherokee County Public Library. **Cherokee County** (this index)
Chester County Free Public Library. **Chester County** (this index)
Colleton County Library. **Colleton County** (this index)
County libraries, see index under name of county
Darlington County Library. **Darlington County** (this index)
Exemption of property from taxation, SC Const, Art 10, § 4
Fairfield County Library Commission. **Fairfield County** (this index)
Florence Circulating Library Board. **Florence County** (this index)
Greenville County Court Library, 42-423 to 42-429
Greenville County Library District and Court Library Commission. **Greenville County** (this index)
Greenwood City and County Public Library. **Greenwood County** (this index)
Horry County Memorial Library Commission. **Horry County** (this index)
Junior colleges, 21-714
Kershaw County Public Library Commission. **Kershaw County** (this index)
Lancaster County Public Library. **Lancaster County** (this index)
Lee County Public Library Commission. **Lee County** (this index)
Legislative library—
appropriations, 30-8
distribution of acts and joint resolutions, 1-563
Lexington County Circulating Library. **Lexington County** (this index)
Marlboro County Public Library. **Marlboro County** (this index)
Municipal libraries. **Municipalities** (this index)
Oconee County Public Library Commission. **Oconee County** (this index)
Orangeburg County Library Commission. **Orangeburg County** (this index)
Regional Libraries (this index)
Richland County Public Library. **Richland County** (this index)
School and school district libraries. **Schools and School Districts** (this index)
Spartanburg Public Library. **Spartanburg County** (this index)
State Library (this index)
State Public Library Association (this index)
Statistics, duty to furnish to State Public Library Association, 42-205

LIBRARIES—Cont'd

Sumter Public Library. **Sumter County** (this index)
Supreme Court, library of—
exchange of books in, 42-52
librarian, 42-51
Township libraries. **Townships** (this index)
York County (this index)

LICE

Schools, exclusion from, of persons afflicted with, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 557 [Sec. 19]

LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES

See also Permits; Stamp Taxes

Action to recover back tax as wrongfully collected, 65-855
Additional to other taxes, 65-665
Agricultural products, sale of, when subject to or exempt from, 65-1593 to 65-1698
Aiken County, in case of nonresidents selling or delivering goods by truck, 65-3371
Aircraft. **Aeronautics** (this index)
Alcohol and Alcoholic Beverages (this index)
Ammunition. **Stamp Taxes** (this index)
Amusement places—
application, 65-803
operation during pendency of, 65-804
billiards. **Amusements and Athletic Contests** (this index)
bond, 65-811
bowling alleys. **Amusements and Athletic Contests** (this index)
carnivals, 65-966 to 65-971
Circuses, infra
dance halls, 5-603, 5-604, 5-611 to 5-615, 5-617
display, 65-805
issuance, 65-805
Motion-picture theaters, infra
nontransferable, 65-806
operation while application for license pending, 65-804
penalties for operation without license, 65-807
poolrooms. **Amusements and Athletic Contests** (this index)
revocability, 65-808, 65-809
road shows, 65-838
separate license for each place, 65-806
skating rinks. **Amusements and Athletic Contests** (this index)
tent shows, 65-965, 65-967 to 65-971
Theaters, infra
Theatrical entertainments, infra
waxworks shows, 65-961

LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES —Cont'd

Attorneys at Law (this index)
Auctioneers. **Auctions and Auctioneers** (this index)
Automobile drivers' license. **Motor Vehicles** (this index)
Automobiles. **Motor Vehicles** (this index)
Bathing places, public, 65-831
Beer. **Stamp Taxes** (this index)
Beneficial associations, exemption from corporate license fees, 65-615
Beverages. **Stamp Taxes** (this index)
Billiards. **Amusements and Athletic Contests** (this index)
Bowling alley licenses. **Amusements and Athletic Contests** (this index)
Broadway Lake Commission (this index)
Building and loan associations, exemption from corporate license fees, 65-616
Business, tax on, permissibility, SC Const, Art 10, § 1
Cancelation. Revocation, infra
Cards, stamp taxes on playing cards. **Stamp Taxes** (this index)
Carnivals, 65-966 to 65-971
Cartridges. **Stamp Taxes** (this index)
Cash depositories, 8-416
Certified Public Accountants (this index)
Chain Store Taxes (this index)
Charitable organization, exemption from seller's license requirement, 65-706
Cheroots. Tobacco products, infra
Chewing tobacco. Tobacco products, infra
Children's court division of juvenile and domestic relations courts, adjudication in, as disqualification, 15-1202
Chiropodists (this index)
Chiropractors (this index)
Cigarettes. Tobacco products, infra
Cigars. Tobacco products, infra
Circuses, 65-965, 65-967 to 65-971
limitation on time for use of licenses, 5-12
Club as taxable upon privilege of importing tobacco, ammunition or playing cards, 65-701
Coastal Fisheries (this index)
Coin-Operated Machines (this index)
Compromise of delinquent taxes, 65-879, 65-880
electricity, tax on, 65-910
Contractors (this index)
Co-operative marketing associations, 12-912
Corporate license fees, 65-601 to 65-616
additional license fees, 65-606
administration of additional tax, 65-607
benefit societies, exemption of, 65-615
building and loan associations not affected, 65-616
credit unions not affected, 65-616

LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES —Cont'd

Corporate license fees—Cont'd
debt, taxes and penalties deemed debt to State, 65-611
domestic corporations, 65-601, 65-606
execution, collection of taxes and penalties by, 65-613
failure to report or furnish information, 65-609
foreign corporations, license fees upon property used in State, 65-602
fraternal associations, exemption of, 65-615
hearing on gross receipts, 65-604
insurance companies and associations, exemption of, 65-615
lien of taxes and penalties, 65-611
mutual protection associations or companies, exemption of, 65-615
penalty for failure to pay license fee, 65-612
debt to State, 65-611
execution, collection by, 65-613
lien of, 65-611
remission of, 65-612
receipts of Tax Commission for payments, effect of, 65-610
report of collections by Tax Commission, 65-610
returns of certain companies, 65-608
revision of determination of gross receipts, 65-604
transportation and certain other utility companies—
ascertainment of gross receipts of, 65-603
license fees of such companies, 65-605, 606

Cosmetologists (this index)
Cotton, Sale of (this index)
Counties—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
particular counties, see index under name of county

Credit unions, exemption from corporate license fees, 65-616

Cumulative nature of tax imposed by Title 65, Chapter 15, 65-1480

Dance halls, 5-603, 5-604, 5-611 to 5-615, 5-617

Debt, character as, 65-870
alcoholic beverage tax, 65-1271
electric power tax, 65-909
license fees of corporations, 65-611

Dentists and Dental Technicians (this index)

Detectives or detective agencies, 65-981, 65-982

Dining car companies—
exemption from corporate license fee, 65-601

LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES —Cont'd

Dining car companies—Cont'd
gross receipts as basis, 65-603 to 65-605
property value as basis, 65-606, 65-607

Display of license—
aircraft and pilots, 2-59
amusement place, 65-805
license to consume motor fuel on highways, 65-1207
motor carriers, display of permit in vehicles, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 807 [Rule 62]
tobacco business, 65-707

Disposition of taxes collected, 65-664

Domestic corporations, 65-601
additional license fee, 65-606, 65-607

Druggists (this index)

Electric power tax, 65-901 to 65-913
collection of tax, 65-904
compromise by Tax Commission, 65-910
debt, tax or penalties as, 65-909
examinations by Tax Commission, 65-905
execution to collect tax, 65-908
exemptions from tax, 65-902
imposition of tax, 65-901
lien of tax, 65-909
penalties—
failure to make return or pay tax, 65-907
records of power generated, failure to keep, 65-905
remission of, 65-911
records to be kept, 65-905
returns, monthly, 65-906
suspension on power sold Atomic Energy Commission, 65-903
use of tax, 65-913

Electric light companies. Light companies, infra

Embalmers (this index)

Emigrant agents, 16-564

Engineers and land surveyors, registration of. **Engineers and Land Surveyors** (this index)

Execution to collect, 65-871 to 65-873
corporate license fees, 65-613
electric power tax, 65-908
theatrical shows, etc., 65-962

Express companies—
exemption from corporate license fee, 65-601
gross receipts as basis, 65-603 to 65-605
property value as basis, 65-606, 65-607

Fees—
attorneys' licenses—
fees of clerk of courts, 27-53(37)
local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
Broadway Lake Commission (this index)
Corporate license fees, supra
duplicate license, 65-656

LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES —Cont'd

Fees—Cont'd
garbage removal trucks in Greenville and Richland Counties, 32-1324
hospital license, 32-782
Motor Carriers (this index)
securities dealers and salesmen, registration of, 62-158
Fishermen, commercial, 28-932 et seq.
Fishing licenses. **Fish and Game** (this index)
Foreign corporations, 65-602
additional license fee, 65-606, 65-607
Foreign land associations, 65-941
Fortune tellers, 56-1271, 56-1272
Fraternal Benefit Associations (this index)
Fruit growers express car lines—
gross receipts as basis, 65-603 to 65-605
property value as basis, 65-606, 65-607
Fuel. Motor fuel, infra
Furs, licenses to buy. **Furs** (this index)
Game. **Fish and Game** (this index)
Garbage disposal in Greenville and Richland counties. **Garbage** (this index)
Gas companies, property value as basis, 65-606, 65-607
Gasoline dealer's license—
application, 65-1065
condition of right to do business, 65-1067
penalties for failure to comply with requirement, 65-1068
security for payment of tax to be furnished, when, 65-1065, 65-1066
Greenville, trackless trolleys in. **Greenville City** (this index)
Hauling for hire with team, in Fairfield County, 33-1622
Hawkers and Peddlers (this index)
Hides, buyers of, 28-481
Hospitals (this index)
Hospital service corporations, 37-1057 to 37-1061
Hospital service plan solicitors and agents, 37-1062
Hotels, Boardinghouses, and Restaurants (this index)
Hunting licenses. **Fish and Game** (this index)
Ice cream manufacturers. **Milk and Milk Products** (this index)
Information, failure of corporation to report or furnish on request, 65-609
Injunction against collection, prohibited, 65-854
Inspection of premises, penalty for refusal to allow, or interference with, 65-877
Inspection of taxpayer's records by Tax Commission, 65-856
Insurance (this index)
Insurance Adjusters (this index)
Insurance Agents (this index)
Insurance Brokers (this index)

LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES —Cont'd

Insurance Companies (this index)
Insurance Department and Commissioner (this index)
Insurance rating organization, 37-722 to 37-724
Interurban carriers, extent of immunity from local license requirements, 65-922
Invalidity of provision to revive former provision, 65-669
Itinerant business, tax for, payable upon demand, 65-657
sales from motor vehicles in Charleston County, 65-3391
Junk Dealers (this index)
Juvenile delinquency as disqualification for license, 15-1202
Land auctioneer, nonresident, 65-991 to 65-993
Land surveyors, registration of. **Engineers and Land Surveyors** (this index)
Leaf tobacco, license not required for privilege of buying, selling, or distributing, 65-706
Lien of tax, 65-870
alcoholic beverage taxes, 65-1271
amusements tax, 5-651, 5-673
corporate license fees, 65-611
electricity, tax on, 65-909
Light companies—
exemption from corporate license fee, 65-601
gross receipts as basis, 65-603 to 65-605
property value as basis, 65-606, 65-607
Mail order business, registration for sales and use tax purposes, 65-1424
Malt, malt extracts and substitutes, 65-791 to 65-794
Maternity homes, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 585 [Reg. A]
Marriage (this index)
Medical Service Corporations (this index)
Milk and milk products, determination of butterfat contents and weight. **Milk and Milk Products** (this index)
Ministers (this index)
Motion-picture theaters, 65-832 to 65-836
additional tax for stage plays, 65-838
revival of 1932 Act if subsequent provisions found unconstitutional, 65-839
Motor Carriers (this index)
Motor fuel—
dealer's license, 65-1210
Gasoline, supra
users of, 65-1203 to 65-1207
assignability of license to consume motor fuel on highway, 65-1207
cancelation of user's license, 65-1212
Tax Commission, list of licenses for use of, 65-1206
Motor vehicle junk yards. **Junk Dealers** (this index)

LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES —Cont'd

Motor Vehicles (this index)
Motor vehicles, dealers in. Motor Vehicles (this index)
Motor vehicle drivers' license. Motor Vehicles (this index)
Municipal Corporations (this index)
Mutual Insurance (this index)
Mutual protection associations or companies, exemption from corporate license fees, 65-615
Narcotics growers, manufacturers, and wholesalers, 32-1464, 32-1491
Naturopaths. Naturopathy (this index)
Navigation companies—
exemption from corporate license fee, 65-601
gross receipts as basis, 65-603 to 65-605
property value as basis, 65-606, 65-607
Nonresidents (this index)
Nurses (this index)
Occupations, tax on, permissibility, SC Const, Art 10, § 1
Osteopaths (this index)
Parlor car companies—
exemption from corporate license fee, 65-601
gross receipts as basis, 65-603 to 65-605
property value as basis, 65-606, 65-607
Pawnbrokers (this index)
Peddlers. Hawkers and Peddlers (this index)
Pelts, buyers of. Furs (this index)
Penalties—
amusement places, operation without license, 65-807
corporation's failure to make return or pay tax, 65-608, 65-612
detectives' and detective agencies' failure to procure license, 65-982
Electric power tax, supra
interference with enforcement, 65-877
invoice, duplicate, failure to furnish, 65-718
land auctioneer's license, failure to procure, 65-993
motion-picture theater, operating without license, 65-836
remission, 65-878
failure of corporation to pay license fees, 65-612
tobacco business, operation without license, 65-711
Pharmacists (this index)
Physicians and Surgeons (this index)
Pilots—
generally. Pilots (this index)
aircraft pilots. Aeronautics (this index)
Playing cards. Stamp Taxes (this index)
Plumbers and Plumbing (this index)
Pool. Amusements and Athletic Contests (this index)

LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES —Cont'd

Power companies. Light companies, supra
Private car lines—
gross receipts as basis, 65-603 to 65-605
property value as basis, 65-606, 65-607
Proration—
armed services, persons entering, 65-5
motion-picture theater license fees, 65-835
Protest, payment under, 65-855
Public bathing places, 65-831
Railroads—
exemption from corporate license fee, 65-601
forfeiture for violations of Interstate Commerce Act, 58-761
gross receipts as basis, 65-603 to 65-605
municipal taxes on, 65-921
property value as basis, 65-606, 65-607
Receipt for payment of fees by corporations, effect of, 65-610
Record of gross receipts, duty to keep and disclose, 65-853
Recovery back of license taxes wrongfully collected, 65-855
Refrigerator car lines—
gross receipts as basis, 65-603 to 65-605
property value as basis, 65-606, 65-607
Religious organization, exemption from tobacco seller's license requirement, 65-706
Remission of penalty, 65-878
corporation's failure to pay license fees, 65-612
Report by Tax Commission to Secretary of State of amount of corporate license fees collected, 65-610
Resale of goods in which business license tax has been paid, 65-719
Research, Planning, and Development Board may acquire, 9-310(4)
Retail licenses—
Chain Store Taxes (this index)
motor vehicle dealers' licenses to be in lieu of, 46-95
Sales and Use Taxes (this index)
Stamp Taxes (this index)
Returns required of certain companies, 65-608
Revocation or suspension—
amusement places, revocability of license, 65-808, 65-809
automobile drivers license. Motor Vehicles (this index)
hotels, boardinghouses, and restaurants, revocation of license for failure to comply with local ordinance, 35-53
farm products, misclassification of, 66-330
narcotics offense, conviction of, 32-1491
tobacco business, 65-710
restoration of revoked license, 65-710

LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES —Cont'd

Road shows, 65-838
Sale of cotton. **Cotton, Sale of** (this index)
Sales and Use Taxes (this index)
Securities Act (this index)
Seeds, handling of, 3-404
exemption of farmers, 3-405
Shad and Sturgeon (this index)
Shellfish (this index)
Shrimping boats. **Shrimp and Prawn** (this index)
Skating rinks. **Amusements and Athletic Contests** (this index)
Sleeping car companies—
exemption from corporate license fee, 65-601
gross receipts as basis, 65-603 to 65-605
property value as basis, 65-606, 65-607
Smoking tobacco. Tobacco products, infra
Snuff. Tobacco products, infra
Soft Drink Taxes (this index)
Stogies. Tobacco products, infra
Street railway companies—
exemption from corporate license fee, 65-601
gross receipts as basis, 65-603 to 65-605
property value as basis, 65-606, 65-607
Sullivan's Island, licenses to use lots converted into leases, 51-291
Surety Companies (this index)
Suspension. Revocation or suspension, supra
Tank car lines—
gross receipts as basis, 65-603 to 65-605
property value as basis, 65-606, 65-607
Tax commission, functions of. See appropriate lines in this title
Taxicabs in counties with city over 70,000. **Motor Carriers** (this index)
Teachers (this index)
Telegraph companies—
exemption from corporate license fee, 65-601
gross receipts as basis, 65-603 to 65-605
property for value as basis, 65-606, 65-607
Telephone companies—
exemption from corporate license fee, 65-601
gross receipts as basis, 65-603 to 65-605
property value as basis, 65-606, 65-607
Temporary business, tax for, payable upon demand, 65-657
Tent shows, 65-965, 65-967 to 65-971
Terrapin (this index)
Theaters, 65-832 to 65-838
exemption of theaters other than for motion pictures, 65-837, 65-838
Motion-picture theaters, supra
revolving fund for tickets, 65-663

LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES —Cont'd

Theatrical entertainments—
incorporated cities and towns, 65-963, 65-964
unincorporated towns or villages, 65-961
Tobacco products, sale or distribution, 65-701
duplicate invoice for Tax Commission, 65-718
importation, privilege of, 65-701
license, 65-706
application, 65-707
display, 65-707
nontransferable, 65-709
operation without license pending application, 65-709
penalties for operating without, 65-711
restoration of revoked license, 65-710
revocation, 65-710
wholesaler or retailer, reclassification as, 65-708
Stamp Taxes (this index)
tax rate, 65-702, 65-705
Tourist Camps and Roadhouses (this index)
Transient business. Itinerant business, supra
Trapper's license, Game Zone 1, 28-488
Veterinarians (this index)
Waterworks companies—
exemption from corporate license fee, 65-601
gross receipts as basis, 65-603 to 65-605
property value as basis, 65-606, 65-607
Waxworks shows, 65-961
Wine. **Stamp Taxes** (this index)

LIENS AND ENCUMBRANCES

Generally, 45-1 to 45-557

Accounts receivable, lien created by assignment of. **Accounts Receivable** (this index)
Agricultural Liens (this index)
Aircraft, liens for personal injuries or property damages caused by, 2-6
Alterations, lien for making, 45-557
Animals, liens on—
fines for cruelty to animals, 6-18
for care furnished after arrest of person in charge, 6-12 to 6-14
for feed and water furnished by railroad company, 6-10
for service, 45-554
livestock market provisions, lien upon animals for costs of enforcement of, 6-344
stone-horse running at large, lien for damages caused by, 6-314
trespassing stock, 6-316

LIENS AND ENCUMBRANCES
—Cont'd

Assignment of accounts, lien created by. **Accounts Receivable** (this index)
Assignments, satisfactions, releases, subordinations, waivers, and extensions—
execution of, 60-102, 60-108
recording—
actual notice in lieu of, 60-106
necessity of, 60-101, 60-106
original, instrument, entry on record, 60-102, 60-108
personal property liens, 60-107, 60-301
unrecorded instrument, what constitutes notice of, 60-109
Attachment lien, 10-924
for purchase money, 10-954
lien for damage done by negligent operation, 45-553
motor vehicle, 45-551
ship or vessel, 45-355
Bills of Lading (this index)
Bleaching textiles, lien for, 45-555, 45-556
Boar, lien for service by, 45-554
Bull, lien for service by, 45-554
Chattel Mortgages (this index)
Crops. **Agricultural Liens** (this index)
Disposal of property subject to lien without notice to purchaser, penalized, 45-4
Drainage Districts (this index)
Dry cleaners, 45-557
Dyeing, lien for, 45-555, 45-556, 45-557
Employees. Mining and manufacturing employees, infra
Extensions. Assignments, etc., supra
Factors and Commission Merchants (this index)
Finishing textiles, lien for, 45-555, 45-556
Fire insurance premiums, 37-193
Foreclosure, rural policemen not to receive fees for, 53-351
Garageman's lien for repairs or storage, 45-550
Gasoline tax, lien for, 65-1072
stored gasoline, 65-1087
Holder for value to extent of, 8-844
Inheritance tax, lien of, 65-511
noninventoried property, 65-523
Insurance (this index)
Jack, lien for service by, 45-554
Judgment Liens (this index)
Judicial sales as affecting prior liens on real estate. **Judicial Sales** (this index)
Labor (this index)
Landlord's lien—
not affected by recording of marketing contracts, 60-354
priority of certain chattel mortgages, recording as affecting, 60-101
Laundries, 45-557
Licenses and License Taxes (this index)
Lis pendens, effect of, 10-502

LIENS AND ENCUMBRANCES
—Cont'd

Manufacturing employees. Mining and manufacturing employees, infra
Manufacturing textiles, lien for, 45-555, 45-556
Materialmen's liens. **Mechanics' Liens** (this index)
Mechanics' Liens (this index)
Mercerizing textiles, lien for, 45-555, 45-556
Mining and manufacturing employees, on out put, 45-451
costs, 45-454
enforcement, 45-452, 45-453
fees of officers, 45-454
seizure of property, 45-453
release upon furnishing security, 45-453
third persons, examination of claims of, 45-453
Mortgages (this index)
Motor carrier's certificate of public convenience and necessity, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 801 [Rule 37]
Motor vehicles, lien on—
for damages, 45-551
for taxes and penalties under fuel tax law, 65-1216
Outboard motor, for damage done by watercraft, 45-553
Payment of verdict on counterclaim in replevin action as discharging lien, 10-1455
Personal Injuries (this index)
Printing textiles, lien for, 45-555, 45-556
Probate courts' orders, etc., as, 15-463
Public works districts' lien for charges, 59-615
Railroads (this index)
Ram, lien for service by, 45-554
Real-estate liens, term of, 45-1
Recording—
Assignments, etc., supra
fees, 27-51
local provisions, 27-52, 27-69 to 27-101
Refunding bonds under Revenue Bond Refinancing Act, lien of, 59-659
Releases. Assignments, etc., supra
Rent, lien for. Landlord's lien, supra
Repairs, liens for, 45-550, 45-557
Sale of property subject to—
for repairs or storage, 45-550, 45-557
for dry cleaning, laundry work, or alterations, 45-557
without consent of lienholder, or payment of debt secured, penalized, 45-157
without giving notice to purchaser, penalized, 45-4
Satisfactions. Assignments, etc., supra

LIENS AND ENCUMBRANCES —Cont'd

Ships and vessels—
aids to navigation, cost of repairing, etc., 54-404
enforcement, 45-355 to 45-358
attachment for, 45-355
distribution of proceeds, 45-358
petition to enforce—
contents of, 45-356
joinder of claimants in, 45-357
for damages done by, 45-553
for discharging oil into harbor, fine for, 54-453
for labor, materials, stores or launching-ways, 45-351
mechanics' liens, 45-351 to 45-358
recording, necessity of, 60-101
statement of claim—
inaccuracies in, 45-354
necessity of filing, 45-352
stolen, not subject to lien for damage done by, 45-553
unrecorded instrument, what constitutes notice of, 60-109
Stallion, lien for service by, 45-554
Stock, lien on, certificate must state corporation's right to, 12-320
Stone-horse running at large, damages caused by, 6-314
Storage, 45-550, 45-557
Street railways, lien of certain judgments against, 58-744
Subordinations. Assignments, etc., supra
Tax liens. **Taxation** (this index)
Textiles, lien on, for labor, materials, etc. 45-555, 45-556
Timber, branded, 66-243, 66-244
Trespassing stock, 6-316
Vessels. Ships, supra
Wages of employees of manufacturing establishment as lien upon output, 45-451
Waivers. Assignments, etc., supra.
Warehouseman—
for storage, 45-550, 45-557
Warehouse Receipts Act (this index)
Washing, lien for, 45-557
Watercraft, for damages in operating, 45-553

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

See also Governor

Election, SC Const, Art 4, § 5
Executive department, membership in, 1-1
Governor, when to perform duties of, SC Const, Art 4, § 9
Interstate Co-operation Committee of the Senate, as member of, 9-102
Oath of office, SC Const, Art 4, § 20

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR—Cont'd

Office supplies, 1-3
President of Senate ex officio, SC Const, Art 4, § 5
Qualifications, SC Const, Art 4, § 5
Salary, 1-131
not to be altered during term, SC Const, Art 4, § 13
Senate—
presiding over, SC Const, Art 4, § 5
voting powers, SC Const, Art 4, § 6
Senator acting as, to vacate seat, SC Const, Art 4, § 8
Term of office, SC Const, Art 4, § 5
Voting powers in Senate, SC Const, Art 4, § 6

Vacancies, to fill senators by special election - const 3-25

LIFE ESTATES

See also Remainders and Reversions

Inheritance tax, determination of value for, 65-474, 65-475
Landlord and Tenant (this index)
Partition suit, life tenants as parties to, 10-2201
Taxes, life tenant's liability for, 65-1611
Warranties by life tenants, etc., void, 57-5

LIFE INSURANCE

Insurance (this index)

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

Insurance Companies (this index)

LIGHT COMPANIES

See also Electric Companies

Income tax, basis of ascertaining net taxable income, 65-256
Licenses and License Taxes (this index)
Reports to Tax Commission, additional information to requirement of, 12-1, 12-732, 58-12

LIGHTHOUSES

United States, acquisition of land by, 39-71, 39-72
specific grants, 39-101 to 39-134

LIGHTING PLANTS

Municipal power to acquire and operate, SC Const, Art 8, § 5

LIGHTNING RODS

Hawkers and peddlers, application of certain regulations as to, 56-1217

LIGHTS

In railroad passenger cars, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 751 [Rule 9]
In railroad waiting rooms, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 751 [Rule 8]
On vehicles. **Lights on Vehicles** (this index)

LIGHTS ON VEHICLES

Generally, 46-521 to 46-553

Backup lamps, 46-546
Beam indicator, requirement of, 46-547
Bicycles, 46-457
  motorized, 46-524, 46-531, 46-539, 46-550
Clearance lamps—
  bus or truck to be equipped with, 46-533, 46-534
  color, 46-534
  lighting, exception from requirement as to, 46-532
  mounting, 46-535
  semi-trailers, 46-533, 46-534
  trailers, 46-533, 46-534
  truck tractor, 46-533, 46-534
  visibility, 46-536
Courtesy lights, 46-546
Driving lamps—
  auxiliary, 46-544
  number, 46-552
Farm tractors, 46-512
Flashing lights, restrictions on, 46-553
Fog lamps, 46-342
Headlamps, 46-524, 46-525
  bicycles, motorized, 46-524
  motorcycles, 46-524, 46-525
  motor vehicles, 46-524, 46-525
    height from ground, 46-525
  parked vehicle, 46-539
Load projecting, light on, 46-536
Low speed operation, adequacy of lighting equipment, 46-551
Motorcade, 46-537
Motorcycles, 46-524, 46-525, 46-550
  parked, 46-539
  stop lamps, 46-531
Mounted height of lamps, 46-523, 46-525
Multiple beam road lighting equipment, 46-547, 46-548
Parked vehicles, lights on, when required, 46-539
Passing lamps, 46-543
Pole trailers, 46-533, 46-534
Red—
  disabled vehicles, 46-621 to 46-628
  front, restrictions in, 46-553

LIGHTS ON VEHICLES—Cont'd

Regulations of Public Service Commissions as to—
  all vehicles, except in drive-away operations, requirements as to lights, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 776 [Reg. 3.31]
  backing lights, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 781 [Reg. 3.3, 110]
  clearance lamps and reflectors—
    color, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 781 [Reg. 3.3110, 3.3116]
    drive-away operations, vehicles in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 786 [Reg. 3.51]
    extreme width to be indicated by clearance lamps, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 780 [Reg. 3.3108]
    mounting of reflectors, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 781 [Reg. 3.3113]
    pole trailer, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 779 [Reg. 3.3106]
    semi-trailers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 778, 779 [Reg. 3.3104, 3.3105]
    side-marker lamps, combination with, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 781 [Reg. 3.3109]
    trailers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 778, 779 [Reg. 3.3104, 3.3105]
    trucks or busses, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 777 [Reg. 3.3102]
    visibility of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 781 [Reg. 3.3111, 3.3114]
  color, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 781 [Reg. 3.3110]
  deflecting or dimming when meeting other vehicles, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 807 [Rule 64]
  drive-away operations, vehicles in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 786 [Reg. 3.51]
  electric lamps to be mounted permanently, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 780 [Reg. 3.3107]
  "explosive" sign on vehicle carrying explosives, illumination of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 810 [Rule 90]
  good working order, requirement as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 770 [Reg. 2.07), p. 809 [Rule 80]
  head lamps—
    busses and trucks, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 776, 777 [Reg. 3.3101, 3.3102]
    drive-away operations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 786 [Reg. 3.51]
    minimum visibility requirements, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 774 [Reg. 2.29]
    new vehicles, dual or multiple beam lamps required, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 785 [Reg. 3.412], p. 810 [Rule 91]

LIGHTS ON VEHICLES—Cont'd

Regulations of Public Service Commissions as to—Cont'd
head lamps—Cont'd
tractors, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 778 [Reg. 3.3103]
upper and lower beams, use of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 774 [Reg. 2.28]
license plates, color of light to illuminate, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 781 [Reg. 3.3110]
moving vehicles, when required on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 774 [Reg. 2.25]
parked or stopped vehicles, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 774 [Reg. 2.26]
rear lights and reflectors—
backing lights, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 78 [Reg. 3.3110]
busses and trucks, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 776, 777 [Reg. 3.3101, 3.3102]
color, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 781 [Reg. 3.3110, 3.3116]
drive-away operations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 786 [Reg. 3.51]
incorporation of reflectors with tail lamps, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 781 [Reg. 3.3115]
mounting of reflectors, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 781 [Reg. 3.3113]
pole trailers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 779 [Reg. 3.3106]
semi-trailers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 778, 779 [Reg. 3.3104, 3.3105]
tailboard not to obscure, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 775 [Reg. 2.35]
tractors, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 778 [Reg. 3.313]
trailers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 778, 779 [Reg. 3.3104, 3.3105]
visibility of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 781 [Reg. 3.3111, 3.114]
reflectors—
on disabled vehicles, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 773 [Reg. 2.233]
to be in good working order, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 770 [Reg. 2.07]
road-lighting lamps—
maximum number permissible, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 774 [Reg. 2.27]
minimum visibility requirements, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 774 [Reg. 2.29]
spotlight not to blind others on highway, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 774 [Reg. 2.30]
side-marker lamps or reflectors—
busses or trucks, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 777 [Reg. 3.3102]
clearance lamps, combination with, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 781 [Reg. 3.3109]

LIGHTS ON VEHICLES—Cont'd

Regulations of Public Service Commissions as to—Cont'd
side-marker lamps or reflectors—Cont'd
drive-away operations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 786 [Reg. 3.51]
mounting of reflectors, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 781 [Reg. 3.3113]
pole trailers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 779 [Reg. 3.3106]
trailers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 778, 779 [Reg. 3.3104, 3.3105]
visibility of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 781 [Reg. 3.3111, 3.3114]
speed indicator device, color of lights in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 781 [Reg. 3.3110]
spare bulbs, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 770 [Reg. 2.081(d)]
stop light—
busses or trucks, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 776, 777 [Reg. 3.3101, 3.3102]
color, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 781 [Reg. 3.3110]
drive-away operations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 786 [Reg. 3.51]
new vehicles, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 810 [Rule 91]
semi-trailers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 778, 779 [Reg. 3.3104, 3.3105]
tractors, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 778 [Reg. 3.3103]
trailers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 778, 779 [Reg. 3.3104, 3.3105]
temporary mounting on vehicles in drive-away operations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 786 [Reg. 3.514]
Running board, 46-546
Semi-trailers, 46-533, 46-534
Side cowl lamps, 46-546
Side marker lamps—
bus or truck, 46-533, 46-534
color, 46-534
lighting, exception from requirement as to, 46-532
mounting, 46-535
semi-trailers, 46-533, 46-534
trailers, 46-533, 46-534
visibility, 46-536
Signal lamps and devices, 46-545
Single-beam road lighting equipment, 46-549
Speed of night driving as affected by headlight equipment, 46-364
Spot lights, 46-541
Stop lamps, 46-531, 46-533, 46-545
bus or truck to be equipped with, 46-533
truck tractor to be equipped with, 46-533
Stopped vehicles, 46-539
Tail lamps, 46-526
height, 46-527

LIGHTS ON VEHICLES—Cont'd

Tractors—
farm, 46-512
truck tractors, 46-532, 46-533
Trailers, 46-533, 46-534
Trucks, 46-532, 46-533
Turning signal device, 46-545
Visibility distance of lamps or reflectors, 46-523, 46-536, 46-538, 46-539, 46-545, 46-547 to 46-551
When required, 46-521, 46-522

LIMA BEANS

Germination standard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4.]

LIME

Agricultural. **Fertilizers** (this index)
Bushel, standard, 66-157
Fertilizers (this index)
Fire regulations as to, 47-1160
Fish, use in taking, prohibited, 28-674 to 28-675

LIME-COLA

License tax on sellers of, 65-784
Stamp tax on, 65-763
Tax on, 65-751 to 65-782

LIMESTONE

Fertilizer, commercial, when not subject to statutory requirements as to, 3-501

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS

Abortion, criminal prosecution, 16-86
Absence of defendant as tolling statute, 10-103
Accident and health insurance policy, standard provision for, 37-387
Account current, time of accrual of action on, 10-149
Administrators. Executors and administrators, infra
Adverse Possession (this index)
Answer, to be pleaded by, 10-646
Appeal, new action after reversal on, 10-109
Assault and battery, 10-145(1)
Bank bills and notes, not applicable to, 10-111
Beneficiary cadets of The Citadel, statute of limitations not a bar to action upon bond of, 22-312
Civil arrest, tolling of time by, 10-104, 10-128

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS—Cont'd

Commencement of actions—
attempt to commence as equivalent to, 10-101
time for, generally, 10-102, 10-141
defendant out of State, 10-103
when action deemed commenced, 10-101
Constable. Sheriffs and other officers, infra
Contracts (this index)
Convicts under sentence, tolling of time as to, 10-104, 10-128
Coroner, action against, 10-144(1)
Corporations, attempt to commence action against, effect of, 10-101
County, action against, for defect in highway, etc., 33-923
County officers and employees of certain counties, actions for salary or compensation of, 10-146(3)
Courts-martial, prosecutions before, 44-197
Criminal conversation, 10-143(5)
Criminal prosecutions in abortion cases, 16-86
Death by wrongful act, 10-143(6)
Death of party—
revival of action after time for, 10-217, 10-218
tolling of time by, 10-107, 10-109
Decedent's estate, disallowed claim, 19-483
Disability, persons under, tolling of time as to, 10-104 to 10-106, 10-128
Dissolution of corporations, new action after final judgment on prior stockholder's petition, 12-654
Electricity rates, actions involving. **Electric Companies** (this index)
Enemy aliens, exclusion of period of war as to, 10-108
Equitable relief, 10-148
Escheat—
claims to compensation for escheated lands, 57-211
persons under disability, 57-236
Execution, issuance of, 10-1702, 10-1703
Executors or administrators, actions by or against, 10-107, 10-109
disallowed claims, suits on, 19-483
False imprisonment, 10-145(1)
Fire insurance policy, 10-143(8)
Forfeitures. Penalty or forfeiture, infra
Florence County damage claims, 14-1962
Forcible entry and detainer, 10-2435
Fraud, equitable relief on ground of, 10-143(7)
Gambling losses, recovery of, 11-51
Imprisonment, tolling of time by, 10-104, 10-128
Incompetent and Insane Persons (this index)
Infancy, tolling of time by, 10-104, 10-128
Injunction as tolling time, 10-110
Insanity, tolling of time by, 10-104, 10-128

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS—Cont'd

Insurance (this index)
Libel, 10-145(1)
Life insurance policy, 10-143(8)
Money, not applicable to bills circulating as, 10-111
Mortgage, instruments secured by, 10-142 (1)
Motor vehicles, negligent operation of, 47-71
New promise, effect of, 10-112 to 10-114
Nonresidents, 10-103
escheated property, actions for, 57-236
Officers. Sheriff or other officers, infra
Part payments, effect of, 10-112 to 10-114
Penalty or forfeiture, action for—
accruing to State, 10-144(2), 10-145(2), 10-147
against directors or stockholders of moneyed corporation or banking association, 10-143(9)
by aggrieved party, 10-144(2)
by any person prosecuting for, 10-147
Personal injuries, 10-143(5)
workmen's compensation, time to sue after rejection of claim for, 72-22
Personal property, injury or detention of, 10-143(4)
Railroads (this index)
Real property, actions relating to, 10-121 to 10-129
after accrual of right of entry, 10-127
after entry, 10-127
mortgage, instrument secured by, 10-142 (1)
recovery of real property. Adverse Possession (this index)
rents or services, actions for, 10-126
second action to recover land, 10-125
State—
actions by, 10-121
after grants or patents voided, 10-123
by grantee from, 10-122
title, action or defense founded on, 10-126
tolling of time as to certain persons under disability, 10-128
trespass, 10-143(3)
Relief not otherwise limited, 10-148
Reversal on appeal, new action after, 10-109
Revival of action after death or disability of party, 10-217, 10-218
Sealed instruments, 10-142(2)
Securities illegally sold, action for recovery of purchase price of, 62-307
Service of summons as commencing action, 10-101, 10-401
Sheriffs or other officers—
action as commenced on delivery of summons to, 10-101

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS—Cont'd

Sheriffs or other officers—Cont'd
actions against, 10-144(1)
for escape from civil arrest, 10-146 (2)
for penalties, 53-222
Slander, 10-145(1)
State—
actions by or on behalf of—
applicability to, 10-150
penalty or forfeiture, action for, 10-144(2), 10-145(2), 10-147
Real property, supra
claims against, when barred, 30-255
Statutory liability other than penalty or forfeiture, 10-143(2)
directors or stockholders of moneyed corporation or banking association, 10-143(9)
Statutory prohibition as tolling time, 10-110
Stone-horse running at large, foreclosure of lien for damages caused by, 6-314
Taxation (this index)
Tax refund to dispossessed purchaser at tax sale, 65-2785
Tax sale deed, action to set aside, 65-2779
Telephone company—
action for refund of excessive charges against, 58-408
reparation claims for improper charges, 58-424, 58-425
review of public service commission orders, 58-472
Tolling of time—
as to absent or nonresident defendant, 10-103
as to persons under disability, 10-104 to 10-106, 10-128
by death, 10-107, 10-109
by part payment or new promise, 10-112 to 10-114
enemy aliens, exclusion of period of war as to, 10-108
injunction or statutory prohibition, delay by, 10-110
Torts, 10-143(5)
Trespass on real property, 10-143(3)
Wages claimed under Federal statute or regulation, 10-146(1)
Writing, requirement as to new promise, 10-112

LIMITATION OF INDEBTEDNESS

Debt Limits (this index)

LIMITED DIVIDEND HOUSING CORPORATIONS

Housing and Redevelopment (this index)

LIMITED PARTNERSHIP

Partnership (this index)

LINT COTTON

Cotton, Sale of (this index)

LIQUEFIED GAS

See also Petroleum Products

Accidents, reporting of, to Insurance Commissioner, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 702 [Reg. 4]
Appliances, approval required, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 715 [Reg. B. 17]
Containers—
refilling, restrictions on, 66-434
regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 706 et seq
standards, 66-432, 66-433
use for other purposes, restrictions on, 66-434
Cylinder systems, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 716, 717
highway vehicles, cooking and heating installations on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 730-732
Dealers—
information to be given Insurance Department, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 702 [Reg. 1]
installation records, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 702 [Reg. 2]
registration of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 702 [Reg. 1]
Definition, 66-431
Equipment for storing, handling, transporting and utilizing, regulations for, 66-432, 66-433
Filling densities, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 713 [Reg. B. 11]
Filling plants, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 722 [Reg. 2.14]
Handling of, standards for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 704 et seq
Hose specifications, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 709 [Reg. B. 8]
Insurance Commissioner's regulations respecting, 66-432, 66-433; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 702 et seq
[Detailed index, Vol. 7, pp. 741-745]
Level gauging devices, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 714, 715 [Reg. B. 16]
Motor fuel, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 726-728
Odorization, regulation of, 66-432; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 705 [Reg. B. 1]
Ordinances of municipalities not to conflict with statute, 66-466
Penalties for violation of law, 66-435

LIQUEFIED GAS—Cont'd

Piping, tubing and fittings, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 708 [Reg. B. 7]
Relief valves, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 706, 709, 711, 724, 727, 730 [Reg. B. 2, B. 9, B. 10, 3.4, 4.4, 6.6]
Safety devices, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 709, 710, 717, 719, 720, 724, 727, 730 [Reg. B. 9, 1.5, 2.3, 3.4, 4.6, 6.6]
Semi-trailers for transportation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 723-725
Skid tanks, restrictions on use of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 725 [Reg. 3.16]
Smoking around tank trucks, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 725 [Reg. 3.13]
Storage of containers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 728, 729
Storage, standards for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 704 et seq
Tank trucks for transportation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 723-725
operator to remain in vicinity of truck, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 702 [Reg. 3]
Trailers for transportation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 723-725
Transfer of liquids, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 713, 714 [Reg. B. 12]
Vaporizers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 711-713 [Reg. B. 10]
electrical equipment in housing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 714 [Reg. B. 15]
flames, open, in housing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 714 [Reg. B. 15]
internal combustion engine, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 723 [Reg. 2.18]
motor fuel system, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 727 [Reg. 4.7]
safety devices for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 720 [Reg. 2.3e]

LIQUIDS

Barrel, standard, 66-157

LIQUOR

Alcohol and Alcoholic Beverages (this index)

LIS PENDENS

Generally, 10-501 to 10-505

Cancelation of, 10-504
Constructive notice, effect as, 10-502
County clerk—
cancelation of record by, 10-504
fee for entry of cancelation, 10-504
filing in office of, 10-501
refiling, duties on, 10-505
Deeds and conveyances, effect on, 10-502

LIS PENDENS—Cont'd

Dower, action for adjudication of forfeiture, 19-125
Elimination of unfit dwellings in municipalities over 5000, 36-506
Liens and encumbrances, effect on, 10-502
Limitation of effect of, 10-505
Mortgage, lis pendens in proceeding to obtain entry of satisfaction, 45-69, 45-75
Mortgage foreclosure suits, filing in, 10-501
Quieting title, as to unknown parties in actions for, 10-2404
Real property, filing in action affecting title to, 10-501
Refiling after five years, 10-505
Sale of decedent's property to pay debts, 19-498
Summons, necessity of service of publication of, 10-503

LITERARY PROPERTY

Congress, powers of, US Const, Art 1, § 8 (8)

LITTLE PEE DEE RIVER

Boats, operation in, 70-301 to 70-305

LITTLE PEE DEE RIVER SWAMP

Game sanctuary, penalty for violating, 27-721

LITTLE RIVER

Commissioners of pilotage, 56-1401 to 56-1402

LIVERY OF SEIZIN

Recording memorandum of, 60-58
Remainder not defeated by feoffment with, 57-4

LIVERY STABLES

Contracts of infant students with keepers may not be ratified, 11-153
Walls, schedule of dimensions for, 47-1225

LIVESTOCK

See also Animal Diseases; Animals; Livestock Markets

Feeding Stuffs (this index)
Importation, health requirements, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 494–498
Larceny of, 16-355

LIVESTOCK—Cont'd

Railroads, stock guards, 58-997
Raising, encouragement of, 3-270
Sales and use taxes, exemption from, 65-1404
Transportation of, conveyances used for, to be kept in sanitary condition, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 494, 497 [Reg. 1]

LIVESTOCK MARKETS

Animal diseases—
  infected or exposed animals, 6-343
  testing animals for, 6-339 to 6-341
Auctions, veterinarians to attend, 6-344
Bedding, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 499 [Reg. 4]
Bond of operator, 6-336
Carriers of livestock may be inspected by peace officers, 6-346
Chute, provision of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 499 [Reg. 3]
Cleaning following each sale, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 499 [Reg. 4]
Cleanliness of premises, 6-337
Defined, 6-331
Disinfecting of premises, 6-337
  following each sale, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 499 [Reg. 4]
Draining of sales barn, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 499 [Reg. 4]
Enforcement, 6-345, 6-346
Facilities required, 6-337; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7. p. 499 [Reg. 2]
Health status of animals, disclaimer of responsibility for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 499 [Reg. 11]
Help, employment of sufficient, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 499 [Reg. 6]
Holding pens, provision of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 499 [Reg. 3]
Inoculation of swine against cholera, 6-341
Inspection of premises, 6-334
Manure, removal of, from sales barn, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 499 [Reg. 4]
Penalties for violations generally, 6-347
Pens, provision of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 499 [Reg. 2]
Permit—
  application, 6-333
  duration, 6-335
  issuance and revocation, 6-334
  regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 499 [Reg. 1, 8–10]
  required, 6-322
Records, 6-338
Refuse, removal of, from sales barn, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 499 [Reg. 4]
Removing livestock for slaughter, liability for, 6-342
Rules and regulations as to, 6-345; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 499, 500

LIVESTOCK MARKETS—Cont'd

Treatment of animals, expense of materials used in, by whom borne, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 499 [Reg. 7]
Veterinarian, State, to attend auctions, 6-344
Veterinarian to attend sale, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 499 [Reg. 5]

LOAD

Motor Carriers (this index)

LOADED CANE

Furnishing to minor as misdemeanor, 15-1388

LOAN ASSOCIATIONS

Building and Loan Associations (this index)
Savings and Loan Associations (this index)

LOANS AND ADVANCES

See also Borrowing Money

Agricultural lien for. **Agricultural Liens** (this index)
Bank loans. **Banks** (this index)
Budget and Control Board (this index)
Building and Loan Associations (this index)
Cash depositories, 8-411
Charitable corporation's power to make, 12-758
Chattel mortgages for advances, validity as against subsequent creditors or purchasers, 45-55
Corporation's power to make, 12-102
Federal aid, loans, or grants. **Federal Government, Instrumentalities, and Laws** (this index)
Florence County Board of Education, powers of, 51-348, 51-350.1
Insurance, requiring borrower to carry, permissibility, 37-160
Insurance Companies (this index)
Interest (this index)
Landlord's lien. **Agricultural Liens** (this index)
Mortgage for advances, validity as against subsequent creditors or purchasers, 45-55
  insurance premiums, repairs, taxes, and repairs, advances for, 45-54
Rural electric co-operatives, loans to customers, 12-1025
Sinking funds, loan of. **Bonds** (this index)
Usury (this index)

LOBBYISTS AND LOBBYING

Generally, 30-151 to 30-157

Applicability of statutory provisions, 30-156
Contingent basis, employment of lobbyists on, prohibited, 30-153
Expenses incurred, list of, to be filed, 30-155
Penalties for violating statutory requirements, 30-157
Registration of lobbyists, 30-151, 30-152
Written authorization of employment to be filed, 30-154

LOCAL ASSESSMENTS

Special Assessments (this index)

LOCAL COTTON, GRAIN, ETC., EXCHANGES

Authorized, 11-63

LOCAL HEALTH BOARDS

For county boards of health, see the particular counties

See also Municipal Health Boards

Generally, 32-101 to 32-108

Appointment, 32-102, 32-103
Civil defense, special emergency health and sanitation areas, duties as to, 44-442
Contagious or infectious diseases, hospitals and quarantine stations for, 32-106
Expenses, 32-107
Organization, 32-104
Penalties for violations, 32-108
Police powers, 32-104
Powers and duties, generally, 32-101
Rules and regulations, 32-105
State Board of Health, supervision by, 32-12

LOCAL MARKETING AUTHORITIES

Agricultural Marketing (this index)
Agricultural Marketing Commission (this index)

LOCKER PLANTS

Chopping blocks, cleansing and sterilization of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 598 [Sec. IV]
Cleanliness, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 598 [Sec. VI]
Contamination, precautions against, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 598 [Sec. VIII]
Counters, cleansing and sterilization, Rules Reg., Vol. 7, p. 598 [Sec. IV]

LOCKER PLANTS—Cont'd

Employees—
clean clothing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 598 [Sec. XI]
fingernails keeping clean, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 598 [Sec. XI]
hand-washing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 598 [Sec. XI]
physical condition, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 598 [Sec. X]
toilets for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 598 [Sec. XIV]
Floors, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 597 [Sec. II]
Garbage containers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 598 [Sec. XII]
Hand-washing—
employees, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 598 [Sec. XI]
facilities for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 598 [Sec. VII]
Health Board regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 597, 598
Hot water supply, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 598 [Sec. IX]
Litter, premises to be kept free from, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 598 [Sec. XIII]
Meat-cutting utensils to be cleansed and sterilized, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 598 [Sec. IV]
Putrifying meat to be removed and destroyed, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 598 [Sec. V]
Refuse containers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 598 [Sec. XII]
Scalding, facilities for, to be provided, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 598 [Sec. IV]
Screening of doors and windows, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 597 [Sec. I]
Sterilization facilities, provision of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 598 [Sec. IV]
Tainted meat to be removed and destroyed, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 597 [Sec. V]
Taxation, exemption from. **Taxation** (this index)
Walls, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 597 [Sec. III]
Water supply, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 598 [Sec. IX]

LOCKHART, TOWN OF

Constable of fourth district of Chester County as constable, 43-681

LOCKJAW

Control measures, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 555 [Sec. 8]

LOCKOUTS

Labor (this index)

LOCOMOTIVES

Railroads (this index)

LODGES

Charitable, Social, and Religious Corporations (this index)

LODGING HOUSES

Hotels, Boardinghouses, and Restaurants (this index)

LOGGERHEADS

For statutory provisions generally applicable to birds, but not specifically designating this species, see Birds

Destructive birds, classification as, 28-4

LOGS AND LOGGING

See also Timber

Highways, hauling logs on, 33-463
Timber leases, applicability of statutory provisions, 41-2
Wage payment laws as inapplicable to logging industry, 40-112
Workmen's compensation statute as inapplicable to logging operations, 72-107

LOITERING

Railroad stations, 58-1267

LONG COTTON

Cotton, Sale of (this index)

LONG HAUL RATES

Generally, 58-1081

Public Service Commission's power to establish, 58-1063(7)

LOOT

Larceny of, penalized, 3-42

LORD'S DAY

Sunday (this index)

LORDS PROPRIETORS

Estate of, not affected, 57-55

LORIS, TOWN OF

Public works commissioners, who to act instead of, 59-174

LOSSES

Carrier's liability for loss of goods. Carriers (this index)
Gambling losses, actions for recovery of, 11-51 to 11-53
Income Tax (this index)

LOST OR DESTROYED INSTRUMENTS

Catawba Indians lands, leases of, 57-155
Copies of lost or destroyed records, as evidence, 26-103
Perpetuation of testimony, 26-802 to 26-804
Trial, proof on, 26-805
Veterans' discharge, forgery or alteration of certificate of lost discharge, 60-407
Wills (this index)

LOTS

Sullivan's Island (this index)

LOTTERIES

Gambling (this index)

LOWER RICHLAND FARMERS' CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATION

Tax exemption of property of, 65-1523(57)

LOWRYS, TOWN OF

Council, term of, 47-112
Mayor, term of, 47-112

LUBRICATING OILS

See also Petroleum Products

Adulteration prohibited, 66-465
Aiding others to violate law, 66-466
Blending, restrictions on, 66-465
Compounding, restrictions on, 66-465
Containers of one manufacturer not to be used for products of another, 66-462
Deception in storage or sale prohibited, 66-461
Display of false mark or name, unlawful, 66-442

LUBRICATING OILS—Cont'd

False trademark, selling under, 66-464
Imitative buildings or equipment of dealers prohibited, 66-463
Mixing, restrictions on, 66-465
Penalty for violation of statute, 66-447
Posting of statute regulating sale of, 66-446
Sale of, 66-441 to 66-447
Sales and use taxes, exemption from, 65-1404
Sign describing oil not actually on sale as unlawful, 66-445
Storage tank for, breaking into, 16-360
Substitution, when unlawful, 66-441
Trademark or name—
  sale without, 66-444
  to be shown on containers, 66-443

LUMBER

See also Logs and Logging; Timber

Burning of, punishment for, 16-314
Crossties, records of dealers in, 16-571
Drifted lumber, restrictions on sale by finder, 70-7
Highways, hauling on, 33-463
Labor laws as not applicable to lumber industry, 40-15

LUNACY PROCEEDINGS

Incompetent and Insane Persons (this index)

LUNAR CAUSTIC

Silver Nitrate (this index)

LUNATICS

Incompetent and Insane Persons (this index)

LUNCH COUNTERS

Hotels, Boardinghouses, and Restaurants (this index)

LUNCHES

School lunches. Schools and School Districts (this index)

LYE

Dangerous substance as including, 32-1801 (10)

LYLES FORD TRI-COUNTY POWER AUTHORITY

Generally, 24-351 to 24-368

Body corporate and politic, authority as, 24-353
Bondholders, remedies of, 24-367, 24-368
Bonds, 24-359 to 24-366
  execution and form of, 24-361
  issue of, 24-359
    general credit bonds, 24-366
    revenue bonds, 24-365
  legal investment for fiduciaries, etc., 24-363
  power to issue, 24-355(6, 13)
  receiver's power to issue, 24-368
  sale of, 24-362
  State, bonds not indebtedness of, 24-365
  tax exemption of, 24-364
  terms and character of, 24-360
Creation of, 24-353
Definitions, 24-351
Eminent domain, exercise of, 24-355 (3, 8), 24-358
Fairfield County, one member to reside in, 24-354
Federal agencies, relations with, 24-355 (13, 14, 18, 19)
Governing board, 24-354
Powers, generally, 24-355
Project defined, 24-351
Public Service Authority, powers of, not affected, 24-356
Purpose of chapter, 24-352
Receiver, appointment and powers of, 24-368
Taxes, payments in lieu of, 24-357
Union County, one member to reside in, 24-354

LYMPHOGRANULOMA VENEREUM

Health Board regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 677–679

LYNCHBURG, TOWN OF

Annual tax on property, limit as to, 47-167
Council, term of, 47-112
Mayor, term of, 47-112

LYNCHES RIVER

Clear water stream, 28-587
Fishing in, 28-587

LYNCHING

See also Riots and Mobs

Generally, 16-57 to 16-59.4

Aiders and abettors, members of mob as, 16-59.1

LYNCHING—Cont'd

Circuit solicitor's powers and duties as to prosecution for, 16-59.2, 16-59.3
Civil liability of members of mob and of political subdivisions not affected by criminal statutes, 16-59.4
County's liability, SC Const, Art 6, § 6; 10-1961; 16-59.4
Death by, county's rights and liabilities in cases of, 10-1961
Degrees of crime—
  first degree, 16-57
  second degree, 16-58
Masked persons, punishment of assault by, 16-94
Mob defined, 16-59
Officer suffering mob violence to prisoner, SC Const, Art 6, § 6; 16-234, 16-235
Political opinions, punishment for assault on account of, 16-559
Punishment, 16-57, 16-58
Recommendation of mercy, effect of, 16-57
Recovery over by county paying damages from participants, SC Const, Art 6, § 6
Sheriff's duty to apprehend members of mob, 16-59.2

McCLELLANVILLE, TOWN OF

Council, term of, 47-112
Mayor, term of, 47-112
Port Commission, 54-141 to 54-146
Tax on property, limit as to, 47-166

McCOLL, TOWN OF

Assessment of abutting property for street improvement, 47-1358
Bonded indebtedness excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 233]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 282]
Furnishing water or sewerage beyond town limits, 59-535.1
Indebtedness, limitations on, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 233]; Art 10, § 12
Public works commissioners, who to act instead of, 59-174
Recorder, 15-1069
Street improvement bonds, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 8, § 7, [Vol. 7, p. 233]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 282]

McCORMICK COUNTY

For matters relating to counties generally, see Counties

Airport commission, 2-401 to 2-403
Attorneys, special, employment of, 14-2906
Audit, annual, 14-2913

McCORMICK COUNTY—Cont'd

Auditor—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
bond, 14-2908
amount, 65-1747
fees—
accountability for, 14-2911
on deeds, retention of, 27-504
tax collector to assist, and report to, 65-2549
term of office, commencement of, 65-1746
Bailiffs, 15-1936
disbursement to, of per diem and for meals, etc., 14-2912
Beer tax revenue received by, disposition of, 65-742
Board of Commissioners—
attorneys, special, employment of, 14-2906
bond not required of members, 14-2903
duties, 14-2902
election, 14-2901
number of members, 14-2901
powers, 14-2902
term, 14-2901
vacancies, how filled, 14-2902
Bonds—
generally—
Bonds (this index)
Counties (this index)
amount, permissible SC Const, Art 10, § 5, [Vol. 7, p. 278]
Boundaries, 14-85
Bridges generally. **Bridges** (this index)
Chain gang generally. **Chain Gang** (this index)
Circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-280
see also **Circuit Courts** (this index)
Claims against, generally. **Counties** (this index)
Clerk of courts—
generally. **Clerk of Courts** (this index)
bond, 14-2904
amount, 15-1706
fees, duty to collect and account for, 14-2908, 14-2910
as condition of right to receive salary, 14-2909
salary to be in lieu of fees, 14-2907
Commissioners. Board of Commissioners, supra
Congressional districts, 23-554
Constables—
generally. **Constables** (this index)
McCormick, 43-912
Co-operative Soil Conservation Board—
appointment, 63-361
audit of treasurer's books, 63-363
charges for use of equipment, 63-365
compensation of members, 63-362

McCORMICK COUNTY—Cont'd

Co-operative Soil Conservation Board—Cont'd
county treasurer, reports and payments to, 63-368
duties generally, 63-364
number of members, 63-361
record of use of equipment, 63-367
secretary, 63-363
term of members, 63-361
terracing lands, 63-365, 63-366
treasurer, 63-363
Coroners—
generally. **Coroners** (this index)
bond not required of, 14-2094, 17-54
Cotton weighers, oath and bond, 13-155
Court attachees, 15-1936
Courthouse custodian, appointment and powers, 14-2905
Courts—
attachés, 15-1936
Bailiffs, supra
circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-280
Clerk of courts, supra
constable at McCormick, 43-912
general sessions court witnesses, compensation of, 27-615
jurors, compensation of. Jurors, infra
Magistrates, infra
master, bond of, 14-2904
probate court clerk as special master, 15-506
Probate judge, infra
Sheriff, infra
witnesses, per diem and mileage, 14-2912
Drainage generally. **Drainage** (this index)
Elections generally. **Counties** (this index)
Fairs and Fair Associations (this index)
Farm demonstration agent as ex officio secretary of Soil Conservation Board, 63-363
Fees of officers, clerk of court to pay to treasurer, 14-2908, 14-2910
Finances, generally. **Counties** (this index)
Fine for failure to pay road tax, 33-1194
Fiscal year, generally, 14-16, 14-17
Forestry board, 29-55 to 29-58
Forfeited land commission—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
auction sales of lands acquired, 65-3201
purchaser of lands from, to be put into possession by sheriff, 65-2546
Game zone, 28-5
General sessions court witnesses, compensation of, 27-615
Governing body—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
Board of Commissioners, supra
Health boards generally. **Local Health Boards** (this index)

McCORMICK COUNTY—Cont'd

Highways—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Highways (this index)
tax for, 33-1191 to 33-1194
House of Representatives, number of members apportioned to, 30-1
Jail generally. **Jails and Jailers** (this index)
Jurors—
compensation, 38-308(1)
disbursement of per diem mileage and for meals, etc. 14-2912
Libraries generally. **Counties** (this index)
Licenses generally. **Counties** (this index)
Magistrates, 43-911
see also **Magistrates** (this index)
bond, 14-2904
Marriage license fees, disposition of, 20-32
Master—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
bond of, 14-2904
Municipal bonds for certain purposes, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 278]
Municipalities, furnishing water, light, or sewerage beyond municipal boundaries, 59-536
Officers—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
bonds of, 14-2904
Peddling horses or mules, 56-1231 to 56-1235
Planning. **Counties** (this index)
Polling precincts in, 23-186
Probate court—
generally. **Probate Courts** (this index)
clerk as special master, 15-506
Probate judge—
as master, 15-501, 15-506
as referee in, 10-1405
Public Welfare Board. **Counties** (this index)
Public Welfare Department. **Counties** (this index)
Recall of intendant or warden in towns under 1,000, 47-131 to 47-134
Rolling store, requirement of peddler's license for, 56-1204, 56-1205
fee for such license, 56-1206
Rural police generally. **Rural Police** (this index)
Schools—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Schools (this index)
bonds, district, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 278]
claims against, 21-3552
orders to pay, may not be issued in excess of available funds, 21-3553
penalty for issuance of warrants in excess of available funds, 21-3553

McCORMICK COUNTY—Cont'd

Schools—Cont'd
Superintendent of Education—
bond, 14-2904
traveling expenses, 21-3551
Sheriff—
generally. **Sheriffs** (this index)
bond, 14-2904
amount, 53-55
tax sale purchaser, putting into possession, 65-2546
Sinking funds—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
investment of, general statutory requirements inapplicable, 1-671
Soil Conservation Board. Co-operative Soil Conservation Board, supra
Soil Conservation Committee area for selection of members, 63-61.1
Supervisor, bond, 14-2904
Tax anticipation borrowing generally. **Counties** (this index)
Tax collector, 65-2541 to 65-2549
appointment, 65-2541
auditor, assistance of, and reports to, 65-2549
bond, 14-2904, 65-2341
delinquent tax list, 65-2544
duties generally, 65-2543
fees, 65-2547, 65-2548
levy on property, 65-2545
powers generally, 65-2543
removal from office, 65-2542
reports, 65-2549
settlements with county treasurer, 65-2549
term of office, 65-2542
Taxes—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
auction of forfeited lands, 65-3201
executions to enforce payment, 65-2544 to 65-2547
costs and fees, 65-2547
exemption from—
cotton or textile enterprises, SC Const, Art 8, § 8
hydroelectric power plants, 65-1565
manufacturing enterprises, 65-1565.1
fines collected for nonpayment of road and poll taxes, disposition of, 65-3581
Forfeited land commission, supra
highway purposes, 33-1191 to 33-1194
road taxes, compromise of, 33-1194
sale for, 65-2545
advertising, payment of costs of, 65-2548
purchasers to be put into possession by sheriff, 65-2546
warrants of arrest for violation of tax laws, service by deputy sheriff, 65-2543

McCORMICK COUNTY—Cont'd

Tourist camp and roadhouse provisions inapplicable to, 35-208

Township bonds for certain purposes, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 278]

Treasurer—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
bond, 14-2904
amount, 65-1952
delinquent tax list, 65-2544
fees, accountability for, 14-2911
Soil Conservation Board payments to, 63-368
tax collector's settlements with, 65-2549
tax execution—
fee, 65-2547
issuance, 65-2544

Witnesses, disbursement of per diem and mileage etc., 14-2912

McCORMICK COUNTY CO-OPERATIVE SOIL CONSERVATION BOARD

McCormick County (this index)

McCORMICK, TOWN OF

Bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 225]
Constable of magistrate at, 53-912
Cotton weighers—
appointment, 13-138
compensation, 13-227
daily tests of scales, 13-192
duties, 13-201
County buildings, bonds to aid in construction of, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol 7, p. 225]

MACEDONIA HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICT

Generally 21-1511, 21-1512

MACHINE GUNS

Defined, 16-121
Penalties for violations of statute, 16-127
Permit to keep, 16-126
Postal officials, possession by, 16-125, 16-126
Registration of permit holders, 16-126
Selling, renting, or giving away, 16-124
Storing, keeping, or possessing, 16-123, 16-125
Transportation, 16-122, 16-125

MACHINE PARTS

Sales and use taxes, exemption from, 65-1404

MACHINES

Coin-operated Machines (this index)
Sales and use taxes, exemption from, 65-1404

MACHINE SHOPS

Sunday work in, restrictions on, 64-3

MACKAYS CREEK FERRY

Generally, 33-721 to 33-725

Highway department—
duty to provide service, 33-721
nonliability for injury or damage resulting from use of, 33-725
Load limit, 33-724
Regulation, 33-724
Tolls, 33-723

MACKEREL

For statutory provisions generally applicable to marine life, but not specifically designating this species, see Coastal Fisheries

Minimum size, 28-755

McLEOD INFIRMARY

Tax exemption, 65-1523(7)

MAGAZINES

Arsenals and Magazines (this index)
Hawkers and peddlers, exemption from certain regulations as to, 56-1217
Rape victim's name, penalty for publishing, 16-81
Research, Planning, and Development Board to make use of, 9-309(7)

MAGISTRATES AND MAGISTRATES' COURTS

For local provisions, see index under name of particular county or municipality

Generally, 43-1 to 43-1093

Abandoned leased premises, proceedings to terminate tenancy, 41-67, 41-68
Agricultural liens, jurisdiction to enforce, 45-508

MAGISTRATES AND MAGISTRATES' COURTS—Cont'd

Appeals—
circuit courts, appeals to, 7-301, 15-232
criminal cases, 7-101 to 7-107
bail, how given, 7-105
county courts, appeals to, 7-101
docketing, 7-106
filing papers with clerk of court, 7-104
general sessions courts, appeals to, 7-101
how taken and prosecuted, 7-102
statement of grounds, 7-103
time for appeal, 7-103, 43-143
witnesses not to be examined in appellate court, 7-107
docketing judgment in common pleas as affected by, 43-100
drainage, appeal from proceedings to open waterways for, 18-55
execution sale as affected by, 43-101
fees of clerk of courts, 27-53(30)
local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
fees of magistrate—
for bond and report, 27-431(12), 27-434, 27-437
for return, 7-331
general sessions, appeal to court of, from convictions before magistrate, 7-101
notice of appeal, service on magistrate, 7-304, 7-305
right of, SC Const, Art 5, § 23
time for, 7-103, 43-143

Appointment, SC Const, Art 5, § 20; 43-1

Arrest, 43-211 to 43-222
crimes in presence of magistrate, powers and duties as to, 43-212 to 43-214
deputy sheriffs, disposition of persons arrested without warrant by, 43-222
duel, arrests to prevent, 43-216
indorsement of warrant from other county, 43-221
peace, arrests to preserve, 43-214, 43-215
powers, generally, 43-211
limitation in counties with county courts, 43-261
rioters, etc., power to arrest and punish or bind over, 43-215
special officer to make arrests, appointment and duties of, 43-217 to 43-220

Attachment, fees for, 27-431(2, 14, 15)
local provisions, 27-434, 27-437

Bail and recognizance, 43-241 to 43-247
amount of recognizance of accused, 43-242
deposit in lieu of, 43-243, 43-244
fees of magistrate, 27-431(1, 21)
general sessions, return of papers to, 43-245 to 43-247
local provisions, 27-421, 27-437

MAGISTRATES AND MAGISTRATES' COURTS—Cont'd

Bail and recognizance—Cont'd
powers, generally, 43-241
limitation in counties with county courts, 43-261
to keep peace, SC Const, Art 5, § 21

Bonds—
Bail and recognizance, supra
Claim and Delivery (this index)
real property, proceedings involving title to, defendant's undertaking, 43-152 to 43-154
surety company not required, 50-60

Books—
distribution to magistrates—
receipts for, 43-20
return at expiration of term, 43-21
Dockets, infra

Chambers, judges in. **Chambers** (this index)

Change of venue, 43-131

Charleston, City of (this index)

Children's court division of juvenile and domestic relations courts, transfer of cases to, 15-1188

Circuit court, appeals to. Appeals, supra

Civil procedure, generally, 43-81 to 43-102
account, action or defense based on, 43-98, 43-99
amendment of pleadings, 43-88, 43-90
answer, 43-87
real property, answer of title in proceedings involving, 43-151, 43-156
Claim and Delivery (this index)
commencement of actions, applicability of general laws as to, 43-81
complaint, 43-86
time for serving, 43-82
default judgments, 43-97
demurrer, 43-88
evidence, applicability of general laws as to, 43-81
executions, issue of, 43-101, 43-102
forms of action, applicability of general laws as to, 43-81
Judgments or decrees, infra
new trial, 43-142, 43-143
offer of judgment, 43-92
parties, applicability of general laws as to, 43-81
pleadings, 43-85 to 43-90
sale on execution, appeal as affecting, 43-101
service of process and papers—
absent defendant, 43-83, 43-84
corporations, applicability of general laws as to, 43-81
time for serving complaint, 43-82
variance, 43-96
venue, SC Const, Art 5, § 23
change of, 43-131

MAGISTRATES AND MAGISTRATES' COURTS—Cont'd

Civil procedure—Cont'd
waiver when action brought in wrong county, 43-91
Claim and Delivery (this index)
Clerk of court—
administering oath of office, 15-1737
contingent account, certificate to, 15-1739
fees, 27-53(30)
local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
list of magistrates, transmittal to Secretary of State, 15-1737
Coastal Fisheries Law, prosecutors of violators, 28-761
Compensation—
Fees, infra
Salaries, infra
Constables (this index)
Contempt, power to punish for, 43-134
Coroners, acting as, 17-61, 17-79
Corrosive substances, proceedings to confiscate, 32-1803
Costs, 27-431
exhibition of original papers with cost bills, 43-19
offer of judgment as affecting, 43-92
party entitled to itemized account of, 43-144
Real property, proceedings involving title to, infra
Counties, magistrates for—
particular counties, see index under name of county
constitutional provision, SC Const, Art 5, § 20
in counties containing city over fifty thousand—
list of magistrates and fines collected by each, quarterly publication of, 43-16
monthly report of criminal cases, 43-16
recess appointment, approval by Senate required, 1-121
with county courts—
certain powers in, 43-261, 43-262
civil jurisdiction limited in, 45-53
criminal jurisdiction abolished in, 43-69
County courts, powers of magistrate in counties having, 43-53, 43-69, 43-261, 43-262
Criminal jurisdiction, generally, SC Const, Art 5, § 21
powers and duties of magistrate as to crimes committed in his presence, 43-212 to 43-214
Criminal procedure, generally, 43-111 to 43-124
amendment of information, 43-112

MAGISTRATES AND MAGISTRATES' COURTS—Cont'd

Criminal procedure—Cont'd
Appeals, supra
corporations, procedure against, 43-123, 43-124
election by magistrate between charges against accused, 43-114
indictment not required, 17-401
information, 43-111, 43-112
new trial, 43-142, 43-143
summary nature of proceedings, 43-113
testimony of witnesses to be taken in writing, 43-122
venue, SC Const, Art 5, § 23
warrant of arrest, information as basis of, 43-111
Criminal process, duty of deputy sheriffs to execute, 53-111, 53-124, 53-135
Dangerous substances, proceedings to confiscate, 32-1803
Declaration or complaint. Civil procedure, supra
Deposit in lieu of bond, to whom payable, 10-26(4), 10-26.1
Depositions de bene esse, 26-705, 43-133
Deputy sheriffs' duty to execute criminal process—
for fairs, circuses, etc., 53-124
for industrial communities, 53-111
for parks and amusement places, 53-135
Deserting seamen or apprentices, power to order search for, 54-353
Docketing of judgment—
in circuit court, 43-100
in common pleas, 43-100
Dockets—
civil dockets, 43-9, 43-11
criminal dockets, 43-9, 43-10
disposition on death or vacancy, 43-9
submission to county governing bodies, 43-18
Domestic relations courts. **Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts** (this index)
Dower, power to take renunciations of, 43-5
Drainage, appeal from proceedings to open waterways for, 18-53
Equity jurisdiction, lack of, SC Const, Art 5, § 21
Establishment of magistrates' courts, 15-6
Examining courts, sitting as, SC Const, Art 5, § 21
Execution on judgment of, 10-1709
claim and delivery proceedings, execution in, 43-183
issuance, 43-101, 43-102
Explosives being transported, warrant for search and seizure of, 58-615
Family court division of juvenile and domestic relations courts, transfer of cases to, 15-1262

MAGISTRATES AND MAGISTRATES' COURTS—Cont'd

Fees—
Appeals, supra
Attachment, supra
Bail and recognizance, supra
county to pay, when, 14-20
in civil cases, 27-431
in particular counties, 27-421 to 27-424, 27-432 to 27-437
rules against constables, issuance of, 27-430
sharing in constable's fees or salary in criminal cases prohibited, 27-429
Fines—
disposition of, 43-8
failure to pay over, penalized, 50-4
monthly report of collections, 43-12
Florence Civil Court, appellate jurisdiction over magistrate's courts, 15-1610
Forcible Entry and Detainer (this index)
Forfeiture of office for appearing as attorney in cases previously before him, 43-4
Gamblers, power to require good behavior bonds from, 16-510
Gambling rooms, power to issue search warrant for, 43-202
Habeas corpus, power to grant, 17-354
Indictment not necessary in proceedings before, 17-401
Informers—
payment of portion of fines to, 43-8
share in penalty for magistrate's failure to enforce vagrant laws, 43-22
Inquest. **Coroners** (this index)
Judgments or decrees—
action on, 10-1520
claim and delivery actions, 43-182, 43-184
docketing, 43-100
entry by confession, 10-1537
execution on, 10-1709
fees for giving judgment, 27-431(9, 10)
local provision, 27-421, 27-437
Transcript of judgment, infra
Juries and jurors—
applicability of statutes as to, 38-3
compensation of, 43-95
local provisions, 43-117 to 43-121, 43-137 to 43-140
mileage, 43-136
failure to attend, penalty for, 43-141
selection of—
civil cases, 43-94
criminal cases, 43-116
service in magistrates courts—
as exemption from service in other court, 38-106
frequency of, 43-135
Jurisdiction, SC Const, Art 5, § 21
agricultural liens, enforcement of, 45-508
civil jurisdiction, 43-51 to 43-53, 45-263, 45-508

MAGISTRATES AND MAGISTRATES' COURTS—Cont'd

Jurisdiction—Cont'd
criminal jurisdiction, 16-318, 43-61 to 43-69
abolished in counties with county courts, 43-69
breach of the peace, 43-64
Coastal Fisheries Law, enforcement of, 28-761
concurrent jurisdiction, 43-68
exclusive jurisdiction, 43-68
fraudulent check under $20, giving of, 8-178
larceny, 43-65
minor offenses, 43-63
negligent burning, offense of, 16-318
obtaining property under false pretenses, 43-67
receiving stolen goods, 43-66
territorial limitations, 43-61, 43-62
mechanics' liens, enforcement of, 45-263
ships or vessels, 43-355
territorial, 43-1, 43-61, 43-62
Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts (this index)
Landlord and Tenant (this index)
Lee County parks, duties as to protection of, 51-386
Legislative acts and joint resolutions, right to receive copy of, 1-564
Mechanics' liens, enforcement in, 45-263
ships or vessels, 45-355
Ministerial magistrates. **Charleston Civil and Criminal Court** (this index)
New trial—
power to grant, 43-142
time for motion for, 43-143
Oath of office, 43-2
duelling, enforcement of law against, 50-53
fees of clerk of courts, 27-53(46)
local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
gambling, enforcement of laws against, 50-52
Oaths, power to administer, 43-5
Practice of law by, restriction on, 43-4
Preliminary examinations, 43-231 to 43-235
defendant, rights of, 43-232
general sessions, return of papers to, 43-234
penalty for failing to hold, 43-235
powers as to, 43-231
limitation in counties with county courts, 43-261
removal of hearing, 43-233
Process, service or execution of—
Deputy sheriffs, supra
fees—
sheriff, 27-401(27)
local provisions, 27-403 to 27-412

MAGISTRATES AND MAGISTRATES' COURTS—Cont'd

Real property, proceedings involving title to, 43-151 to 43-158
answer of title, 43-151, 43-156
common pleas, new action in, 43-152, 43-157, 43-158
costs—
in common pleas court, 43-158
in magistrate's court, 43-153, 43-155
dismissal or discontinuance, 43-153, 43-155, 43-156
jurisdiction of magistrate, SC Const, Art 5, § 21; 43-52
undertaking by defendant, 43-152 to 43-154

Receipts for moneys collected, 43-6, 43-7
Riots, duty to protect property in case of, 16-103

Roll to be kept by clerk of courts, 15-1767 (11)
size of book, 15-1770

Salaries—
county to pay, when, 14-20
General Assembly to fix, SC Const, Art 5, § 24
in lieu of fee in criminal cases, 27-428, 27-429
exception as to compromise of worthless check cases in certain counties, 27-422, 27-423

Search warrants, 43-201, 43-202
Shipwrecks, powers and duties as to, 54-301, 54-304 to 54-306

Spartanburg County Court (this index)
Summary ejectment of trespassers. **Trespass (Civil)** (this index)

Summoning jury and witnesses—
fees of constable, 27-451(4)
local provisions, 27-421 to 27-423, 27-452

Sumter County, deposit of moneys paid into court in, 10-2152

Support proceedings in family court division, arraignment before magistrate in, 15-1261

Suspension of, 43-3
Term of office, SC Const, Art 5, § 20; 43-1
Territorial jurisdiction, 43-1, 43-61, 43-62
Transcript of judgment—
fees of clerk of courts for enrolling and issuing execution on, 27-53(57)
local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
fees of magistrate for, 27-431(13)
local provision, 27-434, 27-437

Trespassers, action for summary ejectment—
duty of magistrate, 10-2441, 10-2442
fee of magistrate, 10-2443

Vagrancy laws, penalty for neglect to enforce, 43-22

MAGISTRATES AND MAGISTRATES' COURTS—Cont'd

Venue of civil actions and criminal proceedings, SC Const, Art 5, § 23
change of, in civil cases, 43-131
Witnesses—
arrest on refusal to recognize in criminal cases, 43-248 to 43-250
compelling attendance and testimony of, 43-132
compensation of—
civil cases, 27-603
criminal cases, 27-611
recognizances of, powers and duties in counties with county courts, 43-262
Summoning jury and witnesses, supra
testimony in criminal cases to be taken in writing, 43-122

MAGNETIC HEALERS

Licensing, 56-1364

MAIL

Machine guns, possession by postal officials, 16-125, 16-126
Notice by. **Negotiable Instruments** (this index)
Sales and use taxes, registration for purposes of mail order business, 65-1424
Service of process and papers by, 10-463 to 10-465, 10-468
Summoning grand jurors or jurors by, see index under name of particular county

MAIN STREET METHODIST CHURCH

Tax exemption, 65-1523(80)

MAJOR CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC

Degrees and diplomas granted by, 22-13

MALARIA

Control measures, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 555 [Sec. 8]

MALICE

Murder, as element of, 16-51 to 16-54

MALICIOUS MISCHIEF

Alarm systems of fire or police, 16-560
Civil action as barred by prosecution for, 10-15

MALICIOUS MISCHIEF—Cont'd

Electric and interurban railroads, malicious mischief to property of, 58-735, 58-738
removing brasses and packing from, 58-735
Electric lines, injuring or interfering with, 24-453
Personal property, as to, 16-381
Railroad property, 58-738
cars, removing brasses and packing, 58-735
Real property, malicious injury to, 16-382 to 16-385
civil action as barred by prosecution for, 10-15
School property, trustees as owners for purpose of prosecutions, 16-383
State park, defacement of, 51-9
Streetcars, removing brasses and packing, 58-735
Telegraph lines, penalty, 58-316
Telephone lines, penalty, 58-316
United States Coast Service, destruction or injury of monuments, signals, etc., 54-405

MALICIOUS PROSECUTION

Copy of indictment required to commence action for, Cir Ct Rule 70
Costs in actions for, limited, when, 10-1607

MALPRACTICE

Attorneys at law, removal of, 56-152
Barber certificate, suspension or revocation of, 56-273
Civil arrest in actions for, 10-802(1)

MALT, MALT EXTRACT AND SUBSTITUTES

License and license tax, 65-791 to 65-794

MALT LIQUORS

Beer, Ale, Wine, and Porter (this index)

MANDAMUS

Generally, 10-2101 to 10-2104

Chambers, issue at—
circuit courts, SC Const, Art 5, § 25; 10-20
Supreme Court, 15-125
Common pleas courts, power to issue, SC Const, Art 5, § 15
Damages in action for, 10-2103, 10-2104
Decedent's property, exhibition for inventory, 19-453

MANDAMUS—Cont'd

Drainage district, default in payment of bonds, 18-300
Electrical utilities, actions against, 24-118
Housing authorities' obligee may obtain, 36-166
Income tax return, mandamus to require filing, 65-305
Inheritance tax, mandamus to compel appearance before Tax Commission in connection with, 65-521
Limited dividend housing corporations, summary proceedings against, 36-55, 36-56
Lyles Ford Tri-County Power Authority, availability to bondholders of, 24-367
Peremptory writ on final judgment, 10-2103
Pleadings after return, 10-2102
Railroads, mandamus to require compliance with general railroad law and rules and orders of Public Service Commission, 58-864, 58-1032
Reorganization plans, actions in connections with, not subject to mandamus, 9-226
Return, 10-2101
Rural Electrification Authority bonds, availability to holders of, 24-323
Supreme Court, mandamus by—
chambers, issuance at, SC Const, Art 5, § 25; 15-125.
power to issue, SC Const, Art 5, § 4; 15-121
to compel appearance before Tax Commission in inheritance tax matters, 65-521
Tax, levy of to pay refunding bonds, 1-698
Telephone companies, availability to prevent violations by, 58-427
Venue, 10-2103

MANDATORY PROVISIONS

Constitution, State, SC Const, Art 1, § 29

MANGANESE POISONING

Reportable disease, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 553 [Sec. 5]

MANICURISTS

Cosmetologists (this index)

MANNING, TOWN OF

Cotton weighers, appointment of, 13-133
Funding bonds, exception of, from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 237]

MANNING, TOWN OF—Cont'd

Street improvements, assessment of abutting property for, SC Const, Art 10, § 14
Taxation—
annual tax on property, limit as to, 47-243
assessors, 65-1818
equalization board, 65-1871
appeals to, 65-1871

MANSLAUGHTER

Homicide (this index)

MANUFACTURE AND MANUFACTURERS

See also Mills and Factories

Alcohol and Alcoholic Beverages (this index)
Employees' houses, sewerage systems for. **Sewers and Septic Tanks** (this index)
Fertilizers (this index)
Income tax, basis of assessment of foreign corporate or nonresident manufacturers, 65-232
Narcotics (this index)
Penitentiary, operation of manufacturing plant in, 55-331
Sales and use taxes on goods used or consumed in manufacturing, 65-1361
Taxes and tax exemptions. **Taxation** (this index)
see also index heading naming county or municipality

MANUFACTURING COMPANIES

Corporations (this index)

MANURE

Fertilizer, commercial, when not subject to provisions as to, 3-501

MAPS OR PLATS

Electric companies, maps to be kept by, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 816 [Rule 11]
Fees of deputy surveyors for, 27-508
Forgery or counterfeiting of, 16-351(c)
Gas company's duty as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 828 [Rule 34]
Railroads, profile map of proposed route, 58-658
Registration and Recordation (this index)
Research, Planning, and Development Board may acquire, 9-310(4)

MAPS OR PLATS—Cont'd

Viewers of drainage districts, map accompanying survey of board of, 18-232

MARATHON DANCES

Generally, 5-401, 5-402

MARGARINE

Milk and Milk Products (this index)

MARGAROPUS ANNULATUS

Animals infected with or exposed to, disinfection of, 6-422 to 6-424

MARIHUANA

Narcotics (this index)

MARINE CORPS

Armed Forces (this index)

MARINE DISTRICT

Defined, 70-101
Discharge of sewage or waste into waters of, 70-119

MARINE FISHERIES COMMISSION

Atlantic States Marine Fisheries Commission (this index)

MARINE INSURANCE

Insurance (this index)

MARION, GENERAL FRANCIS

Fort Watson Memorial to honor men of, 51-403

MARION COUNTY

For matters relating to counties generally, see Counties

Agricultural tenancies, date of termination, 41-61
Agriculture (this index)
Audit, biennial, 14-2817
Auditor—
fee for entering and endorsing conveyance not to be charged by, 65-1782
omitted property, placing on tax books, 65-2530

MARION COUNTY—Cont'd

Board of Commissioners—
accountants, employment of, 14-2817
appointment, 14-2801
bonds, official, 14-2804
chairman—
appointment, 14-2801, 14-2803
bond, 14-2804
compensation, 14-2805
contracts and purchases, duties with respect to, 14-2809
duties and powers, 14-2808
highways, jurisdiction and supervision of, 14-2808
inventory, making of, 14-2810
term of office, 14-2802
warrants, execution of, 14-2812
claims, investigation of, 14-2812
clerk, 14-2807
bond, 14-2807
salary, 14-2807
compensation, 14-2805
condemnation, power of, 14-2814
duties of members, 14-2811
meetings, 14-2911
number of members, 14-2801
property book, 14-2810
seal, 14-2806
term of office, 14-2802
vacancies, how filled, 14-2803
warrants, execution of, 14-2812

Bonds—
Bonds (this index)
Counties (this index)

Boundaries, 14-83

Bowling alleys, licensing of, 5-647 to 5-654

Bridges—
generally. **Bridges** (this index)
chairman of Board of Commissioners to have jurisdiction and supervision of, 14-2808

Carnivals and traveling tent shows in, 5-9

Chain gangs—
generally. **Chain Gangs** (this index)
chairman of Board of Commissioners to have jurisdiction and supervision of, 14-2808
clothing of prisoners law inapplicable, 55-473

Circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-282
see also **Circuit Courts** (this index)

Claims against—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
auditing, 14-2812
authority of law as requisite, 14-2813
publication of list not required, 14-426

Clerk of courts—
generally. **Clerk of Courts** (this index)
fees, 27-88
report of Board of Education to be filed with, 21-3478

Coin-operated machines, 5-641 to 5-654

MARION COUNTY—Cont'd

Commissioners. Board of Commissioners, supra

Congressional districts, 23-554

Constables, 43-891, 43-892
see also **Constables** (this index)
bond, liability on for violations as to fees, 27-421
fees, 27-421
removal from office for violations as to fees, 27-421

Contempt of court, misuse of courthouse as, 14-2816

Contracts, 14-2809

Coroner—
generally. **Coroners** (this index)
jurors, compensation, 17-132

Cotton, sale of—
powers of purchaser of seed cotton, 13-342
record of sale of seed cotton to be kept in part of county, 13-341

County courts, excepted from general law as to, 15-627

Courthouse, abusing or mutilating as offense, 14-2816

Courts—
circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-282
Clerk of courts, supra
Constables, supra
county courts, general law as to, as inapplicable, 15-627
jurors, compensation, 38-308(2)
Magistrates, infra
master, probate judge as, 15-501
Municipal courts, infra
Probate judge, infra

Dance hall licenses, 5-604

Divorce proceedings, reference of, 20-109

Drainage—
generally. **Drainage** (this index)
taxes, payment of, 18-575

Elections generally. **Counties** (this index)

Fairs and Fair Associations (this index)

Ferries, chairman of Board of Commissioners to have jurisdiction and supervision of, 14-2808

Finances, generally. **Counties** (this index)

Financial statements, publication in towns over 200, 47-808

Fiscal year, generally, 14-16, 14-17

Fish and Game Commission, 28-1121 to 28-1128
appointment, 28-1121
chairman, 28-1123
duties, generally, 28-1124
meetings, 28-1123
number of members, 28-1121
powers, generally, 28-1124
qualification of members, 28-1121
recommendations by—
changes in laws, 28-1125

MARION COUNTY—Cont'd

Fish and Game Commission—Cont'd
recommendations by—Cont'd
removal of wardens, 28-1128
salaries of wardens, 28-1127
secretary, 28-1123
terms of members, 28-1122
vacancies, how filled, 28-1122
Fish sanctuary in Little Pee Dee River Swamp, 28-721
Forestry board, 29-55 to 29-58
Forfeited land commission—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
agents, employment of, to sell property, 65-3171
conveyances by, duty to record, 65-3172
Game zone, 28-5
Governing body—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
Board of Commissioners, supra
Health and drainage, commissioners of, 18-71
Health boards generally. **Local Health Boards** (this index)
Highways—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Highways (this index)
chairman of Board of Commissioners to have jurisdiction and supervision of, 14-2808
inspection by chairman of Board of Commissioners, 14-2808
House of Representatives, number of members apportioned to, 30-1
constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 3, § 3 [Vol. 7, p. 132]
Ice plants, municipal, exception from provision permitting, SC Const, Art 8, § 13
Inventory of personal property, 14-2810
Jail—
generally. **Jails and Jailers** (this index)
municipal prisoners in, 55-432 to 55-434
Jurors—
compensation, 38-308(2)
coroner's jurors, 17-132
Libraries generally. **Counties** (this index)
Licenses generally. **Counties** (this index)
Magistrates, 43-891, 43-892
see also **Magistrates** (this index)
bond, liability on, for violations as to fees, 27-421
fees, 27-421
removal from office for violations as to fees, 27-421
Marriage license fees, disposition of, 20-32
Mars Bluff Bridge Board, audit of books of, 14-2817
Master—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
probate judge as, 15-501

MARION COUNTY—Cont'd

Motor vehicles of rural fire departments and of individual members as emergency vehicles, 46-216.1
Mullins, town of, bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 233]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 280, 281]
Municipal courts—
county chain gang, commitments to, 15-911
juries in, 15-942
Music machines, orchestras, etc., 5-641 to 5-654
Officers—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
particular officers, see appropriate lines
audit of books of, 14-2817
personal liability for claims incurred without authority, 14-2813
Saturday office hours, 14-2821
Peddling horses or mules, 56-1231 to 56-1235
Planning. **Counties** (this index)
Police, 53-601 to 53-605
see also **Rural Police** (this index)
Polling precincts in, 23-187
Pool and billiard licenses, 5-647 to 5-654
Probate judge—
generally. **Probate Courts** (this index)
as master, 15-501
as referees, 10-1405
fees, 27-305
practice of law by, 15-420
Property of, jurisdiction and supervision over, 14-2808
Public Welfare Board. **Counties** (this index)
Public Welfare Department. **Counties** (this index)
Purchases, 14-2809
Recording fees, 27-88
Requisitions for supplies, equipment, material or service as necessary, 14-2809
Rural fire departments—
interference with, as offense, 14-2820
police powers, 14-2818, 14-2819
Schools—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Schools (this index)
Board of Education—
appointment, 21-3451
budgets, approval of, 21-3471
chairman, 21-3452
compensation of members, 21-3453
contracts for acquisition of school books, 21-535
meetings, 21-3453
mileage, 21-3453
number of members, 21-3451

MARION COUNTY—Cont'd

Schools—Cont'd
Board of Education—Cont'd
regulations, power to prescribe, 21-3454
report of receipts and disbursements, 21-3478
terms of office, 21-3451
vacancies, how filled, 21-3451
bonds, district, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 294]
budgets, 21-3471
expenditures, 21-3474
fiscal matters, 21-3471 to 21-3478
Superintendent of Education—
Board of Education chairman, 21-3452
financial statements, publication of, 21-3477
supplies consumable by pupils in one year not to be furnished, 21-531
surplus funds, use of, 21-3475
taxes, 21-926
apportionment to districts, 21-3473
assessors, 65-1819
rate, maximum, 21-926
special levies, reduction or increase, 21-3476
special provision for, 21-926, 21-929
special twelve-mill tax, 21-3472
teachers—
district trustees to employ and fix salaries for year following term of office, 21-353
supplemental salaries, 21-3474
textbooks—
adoption by State as binding, 21-552
contracts for acquisition, 21-535
deposit and segregation of funds for, 21-546
free books, return of, 21-551
free or rental system, option as to, 21-528
notes for, 21-540
purchases, 21-533
rentals, maximum, 21-529
transportation of pupils, provisions for, 21-3474
trustees—
budgets, 21-3471
tuition of nonresidents, 21-852.1
Seed cotton, hours of purchase of, 13-342
Sheriff generally. **Sheriffs** (this index)
Sinking funds—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
investment of, general statutory requirements inapplicable, 1-671
Skating rinks, licensing of, 5-647
Soil Conservation Committee area for selection of members, 63-61.1
Tax anticipation borrowing generally. **Counties** (this index)

MARION COUNTY—Cont'd

Tax collector, 65-2521 to 65-2531
appointment, 65-2521
auditor, assistance to, 65-2530
bond, 65-2522
census of property, 65-2529
duties generally, 65-2524
fees, 65-2528
levy of execution, 65-2527
omitted property, reporting to auditor, 65-2530
powers generally, 65-2524
removal from office, 65-2523
reports of uncollectible executions, 65-2531
settlements with treasurer, 65-2531
term of office, 65-2523
Taxes—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
assessors, 65-1819
discount allowable, 65-1987
execution to enforce payment, 65-2525 to 65-2527
exemption from—
cotton or textile enterprises, SC Const, Art 8, § 8
manufacturing establishments, 65-1524
new industries, 65-1563
property of certain organizations, 65-1522(5) (8)
Forfeited land commission, supra
notice to taxpayers of taxes due, 65-1970
sales for, fees, 65-2528
Treasurer—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
compensation, maximum, 65-1961
notice to taxpayers of taxes due, 65-1970
publication of statement of disbursements not required, 65-2026
reports to county commissioners, 65-2021
tax collector, settlement with, 65-2531
tax execution, issuance of, 65-2525
fees for, 65-2528
Warrants, execution of, 14-2812

MARION LAKE

Fishing in, 28-1211 to 28-1215

MARION SQUARE

Charleston National Guard's ownership and use of, 44-705

MARION, TOWN OF

Bonded indebtedness excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 227]

MARION, TOWN OF—Cont'd

Buildings, public, bonds for, as excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 227]
Council, general rule of elections not applicable, 47-52
Fire department, bond issue for, excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 227]
Funding of expenditures for certain purposes, permissibility, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 227]
Lighting plant, bonds for as excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 227]
Mayor, general rule of elections not applicable, 47-52
Public works commissioners, who to act instead of, 59-174
Reimbursement agreements with abutting property owners in, 47-1347
Sewer bonds excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 227]
Street improvement bonds, excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 227]
Waterworks bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 227]

MARITIME MATTERS

Ports and Maritime Matters (this index)

MARKET HOUSES

Markets (this index)

MARKETING

Agricultural Marketing (this index)

MARKETING ACTS

Co-operative Marketing Act (this index)

MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS

Co-operative associations generally, see Co-operative Associations

Adoption of benefits of Co-operative Marketing Act by existing associations, 12-909
Advances to members, 12-923
Agency for members, 12-923
Annual reports, 12-911
Articles of incorporation. Organization, infra
"Association" defined, 12-902

MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS—Cont'd

Borrowing power, 12-923
Business operations, statement of, in annual report, 12-911
Bylaws—
  adoption or amendment, 12-951
  directors, provisions for election of, 12-961
  subject matter, 12-951
    transfer of stock, 12-945, 12-951
    voting, methods of to be fixed by, 12-954
By-products, manufacturing or marketing as permissible activity, 12-908, 12-910, 12-923
Canning agricultural products of members as permissible activity, 12-908, 12-910, 12-923
Capital stock—
  articles of incorporation to state amount, number of shares and par value, 12-921
  report as to, 12-911
Commissioner of Agriculture, annual report to, 12-819
Contracts—
  directors or officers, restrictions on, 12-963
  with members, 12-971
    bylaws to fix terms of, 12-951
    inducing violation penalized, 12-975
    injunction against breach, 12-973
    legality, 12-905
    liquidated damages for breach, fixing of, 12-972
    specific performance, 12-973
  with other co-operatives, 12-974
Corporation laws, applicability, 12-904
Directors, 12-961
  amendment of articles to be approved by, 12-924
  articles of incorporation to give names and addresses, 12-921
  compensation, 12-951, 12-963
  contracts with association, restrictions, 12-963
  election, 12-951, 12-961
  meetings of members or stockholders, power to call, 12-952
  number, 12-961
  qualifications, 12-951, 12-961
  quorum, bylaws to fix, 12-951
  reference of matters to members or stockholders, 12-953
  removal, 12-965
  term of office, bylaws to fix, 12-951
  vacancies, how filled, 12-962
    upon removal, 12-965
Drying of agricultural products of members as permissible activity, 12-908, 12-910, 12-923

MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS—Cont'd

Entrance fees, how fixed, 12-951
False reports concerning, penalized, 12-975
Financing of activities, permissibility, 12-908, 12-923
Franchise taxes, exemption from, 12-912
Harvesting of agricultural products of members as permissible activity, 12-908, 12-923
Income tax, exemption from, 65-226
Incorporation. Organization, infra
Legality, 12-905
License fee, 12-912
Limitation of amount of stock member may own, 12-944
Machinery, manufacturing or supplying to members as permissible activity, 12-908, 12-923
Marketing of agricultural products of members as permissible activity, 12-908, 12-923
Meetings, 12-952
  bylaw provisions as to, 12-951, 12-952
  notice of, 12-952
  special, 12-952, 12-953
Members—
    see also Stock and stockholders, infra
    generally, 12-931
  advances to, 12-923
  agency of association for, 12-923
  amendment of articles, 12-924, 12-925
  assessability, 12-951
  associations as, 12-932
  certificate of membership, 12-933
  charges for services to, bylaws to fix, 12-951
  contracts with. Contracts, supra
  defined, 12-902
  expulsion—
    bylaw provisions as to, 12-951
    payment upon, 12-937
  fees, how fixed, 12-951
  Meetings, supra
  new, admission of, 12-934
  number—
    bylaws to fix, 12-951
    to be stated in annual report, 12-911
  qualifications, bylaws to prescribe, 12-951
  quorum, bylaws to fix, 12-951
  reference of matters to, 12-953
  representation, 12-935
  special meetings, power to require, 12-952
  Stock, infra
  suspension, bylaw provisions as to, 12-951
  value of interests, bylaw provision for determination, 12-951
  Voting, infra

MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS—Cont'd

Members—Cont'd
  withdrawal of—
    bylaws to fix method, time and manner, 12-951
    payment upon, 12-937
Name—
  annual report to state, 12-911
  articles of incorporation to state, 12-921
  nonmembers, limitation on business with, 12-936
Nonprofit, character as, 12-902
Nonstock, statement in articles of incorporation, 12-921
Notes given in payment for stock, 12-941
Objects, 12-908
Officers—
  compensation, 12-951, 12-963
  contracts with association, restrictions on, 12-963
  election, 12-951, 12-964
  qualifications to be fixed by bylaws, 12-951
  removal, 12-965
  term of office to be fixed by bylaws, 12-951
Orangeburg Cotton Marketing Association, 13-351 to 13-356
Organization, 12-921
  articles of incorporation—
    amendment, 12-924, 12-925
      fees for filing, 12-926
    contents, 12-921
    evidence, admissibility in, 12-922
    execution, 12-922
    filing, 12-922
      fees for, 12-926
  Clemson Agricultural College to advise as to, 12-906
  reorganization of existing corporations or associations, 12-909
  who may organize, 12-907
Packing agricultural products as permissible activity, 12-908, 12-923
Participation in other associations, 12-910, 12-923
Penalties for violation of bylaws, how fixed, 12-951
Personal property, ownership of, 12-923
Place of business—
  annual report to State, 12-911
  article of incorporation to state, 12-921
Powers, 12-923
Preferred stock, 12-942, 12-943
  articles of incorporation to give particulars, 12-921
  dividends, restriction on, 12-971
Preserving of agricultural products of members as permissible activity, 12-908, 12-910, 12-923
President, election of, 12-964

MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS—Cont'd

Processing agricultural products of members as permissible activity, 12-908, 12-910, 12-923
Production of agricultural products as permissible activity, 12-908, 12-923
Purpose, articles of incorporation to state, 12-921
Quorum, bylaws to provide for, 12-951
Real property, ownership of, 12-923
Reports, annual, 12-911
Reserves, 12-923
Secretary, election of, 12-964
Shipping of agricultural products of members as permissible activity, 12-908, 12-910, 12-923
Stock and stockholders—
see also Members, supra
associations as stockholders, 12-932
Capital stock, supra
dividends on stock, restriction of, 12-971
issuance of stock, 12-941
liability of stockholders, 12-947
limitation on amount of stock held, 12-944
payment for stock, 12-941
Preferred stock, supra
purchase of stock by association, 12-946
reference of matters to stockholders by directors, 12-953
special meetings, power of stockholders to call, 12-952
transfers of stock—
bylaw provisions as to, 12-951
limitation on, 12-945
Voting, infra
Supplies, selling of to members as permissible activity, 12-908, 12-923
Term of existence—
articles of incorporation to state, 12-921
Tobacco—
sale of, in name other than that of true owner penalized, 69-48
violation of statute regulating marketing of, 69-47
Treasurer—
bank or other depository may act as, 12-964
bond, 12-964
election of, 12-964
Vice-presidents, election of, 12-964
Voting by members or stockholders—
bylaws to provide for, 12-951
methods of, 12-954
Warehouse receipts issued by corporation in which co-operative is interested, 69-8

MARKETING BOARDS OR COMMISSIONS

Agricultural Marketing Commission (this index)

MARKETING BOARDS OR COMMISSIONS—Cont'd

Columbia Marketing Commission (this index)
Greenville County Marketing Commission (this index)
Jasper County Marketing Board (this index)

MARKETING CONTRACTS

Recording, 60-351 to 60-356
book of, 60-351
effect of, 60-353
laborer's lien not affected, 60-354
landlord's lien for rent and advances not affected, 60-354
manner of, 60-352
powers of association over members not affected, 60-355
sharecropper's rights not affected, 60-356
when required, 60-351

MARKETS

Columbia State Farmers Market (this index)
License, revocation of, 47-64
Municipal bond issues for, excepted from constitutional debt limit—
Anderson, City of, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p 224]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 287, 288]
Newberry, town of, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 228]
Walterboro, City of, SC Const, Art 8, § 7, [Vol. 7, p. 235]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 285]
Municipal Corporations (this index)
Tax exemption of market houses, 65-1522 (18)

MARKET VALUE

Inheritance tax as based on, 65-508

MARKS AND MARKING

See also Brands and Marks

Animals of another, 6-301, 6-302
Bills of Lading (this index)
Explosives, marking for transportation, 58-612
Landmarks. **Boundaries** (this index)
Railroad equipment, markings on, 58-861

MARL

Fertilizer, commercial, when not subject to statutory requirements as to, 3-501

MARLBORO COUNTY

For matters relating to counties generally, see Counties

Agriculture (this index)
Airport board, 2-391 to 2-394
Alcohol, confiscation, seizure, etc., 4-423
Appropriations, diversion of, prohibited, 14-2859
Auctioning of horses, mules or cattle, license of resident for, 56-206
Audit board, 14-2866
Auditor, county, tax collector to assist, 65-2179
Audits, 14-2866, 14-2869, 14-2870
  employment of auditor, 14-2867, 14-2868
Bailiffs, 15-1937
Board of commissioners. Highway commissioners, infra
Bonds generally—
  Bonds (this index)
  Counties (this index)
Borrowing money. Tax anticipation borrowing, infra
Boundaries, 14-84
Bridges—
  generally. **Bridges** (this index)
  highway commissioners to construct and maintain, 14-2858
Carnivals and traveling tent shows in, 5-2
Chain gangs—
  generally. **Chain Gangs** (this index)
  use of, 55-457
Chattel mortgages on crops, certain recording provisions not applicable, 60-304
Circuit court, 15-261, 15-266, 15-268
  see also **Circuit Courts** (this index)
Claims against—
  generally. **Counties** (this index)
  audit and payment, 14-2860
  publication of list not required, 14-426
Clerk of courts—
  generally. **Clerk of Courts** (this index)
  circuit court clerk as clerk of county court, 15-689
  fees, 27-52
Commissioners. Highway commissioners, infra
Common pleas court—
  appeals to, from county court, in non-support cases, 15-699.18, 15-699.19
  county court, concurrent jurisdiction of, 15-696, 15-697
  jurors not exempted by county court service, 15-699.11
  Marboro County Court (this index)
Competitive bidding—
  contracts, 14-2861
  tax anticipation borrowing, 14-2863
Congressional districts, 23-554

MARLBORO COUNTY—Cont'd

Constables generally. **Constables** (this index)
Contracts, competitive bidding required, 14-2861
Coroner generally. **Coroners** (this index)
Cotton weighers and weighing—
  compensation, 13-227
  marking, 13-205
  weighers for warehouses in, 13-244
County attorney, duties as to domestic relations cases in Marlboro County Court, 15-699.13
County court. **Marlboro County Court** (this index)
Courthouse, Marlboro County Court held in, 15-694
Courts—
  bailiffs, 15-1937
  circuit court, 15-261, 15-266, 15-268
  Clerk of courts, supra
  Common pleas court, supra
  county court. **Marlboro County Court** (this index)
  General sessions court, infra
  jurors' compensation, 38-308(2)
  jury commissioners to act for county court, 15-699.9
  Magistrates, infra
  probate judge, fees, 27-304
  Sheriff, infra
Deer, buck, open season, 28-352
Drainage—
  generally. **Drainage** (this index)
  districts, establishment of, 18-212
Elections generally. **Counties** (this index)
Employees—
  bond, when requirable, 14-2857
  compensation, how determined, 14-2856
Fairs and Fair Associations (this index)
Finances, generally. **Counties** (this index)
Financial statement, publication in towns over 200, 47-808
Fire, setting out of, restrictions on, 29-104.1, 29-104.2
Fire zones—
  borrowing by, 14-2884
  directors, 14-2883
  employees, 14-2883
  equipment, purchase of, 14-2883
  establishment, 14-2881
  incorporation, 14-2882
  officers, 14-2883
  petitions for establishment, 14-2882
  taxes to pay obligations and operating costs, 14-2885
Fiscal year, 14-16, 14-17
Fishing net or seine, use of when permissible, 28-619 to 28-621
Forestry board, 29-55 to 29-58

MARLBORO COUNTY—Cont'd

Forfeited land commission, 65-3181 to 65-3193
see also **Counties** (this index); **Taxation** (this index)
general provisions, see topic **Taxation**, under heading Forfeited land commission
accounting for income, 65-3189
advertising by, 65-3187
agent, employment of, 65-3183
bond, 65-3184
appointment, 65-3181
attorneys, employment of, 65-3186
compensation, 65-3182
control of lands acquired by, 65-3187
costs and fees of tax officials, payment of, 65-3193
employees of county, power to use, 65-3183
income, disposition of, 65-3189
insurance, power to procure, 65-3187
inventory of forfeited lands, 65-3191, 65-3192
leasing of lands acquired by, 65-3187
mileage, 65-3182
number of members, 65-3181
possession of forfeited lands, 65-3185
reports, 65-3192
sales of land acquired by, 65-3188
terms of members, 65-3181
timber, powers as to, 65-3187
trespasses, prevention of, 65-3187
vacancies, how filled, 65-3181
Game. Hunting, infra
Game zone, 28-5
General sessions court—
county court, concurrent jurisdiction of, 15-696
jurors not exempt because of county court service, 15-699.11
probation officer in nonsupport cases in county court, duties as to, 15-699.13
Governing body generally. **Counties** (this index)
Health, Board of, 32-334 to 32-336
see also **Local Health Boards** (this index)
Health and drainage, commissioners of, 18-71
Highway commissioners—
appointment, 14-2853
auditor, employment of, 14-2867
chairman, 14-2853
bond, 14-2857
claims, auditing of, 14-2860
clerk, 14-2854
compensation, 14-2856
removal or discharge, 14-2855
duties generally, 14-2858
employees—
compensation, 14-2856
discharge of, 14-2855

MARLBORO COUNTY—Cont'd

Highway commissioners—Cont'd
number of members, 14-2853
office, 14-2858
powers, 14-2858.1
salary, 14-2853
statement, annual, 14-2865
term, 14-2853
Highways—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Highways and Streets (this index)
districts, 33-1791
maintenance, 33-1793
sections, 33-1791
supervisor's duty as to, 33-1794
system, 33-1792
House of Representatives, number of members apportioned to, 30-1
constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 3, § 3 [Vol. 7, p. 132]
Hunting—
out-of-season hunting, 28-352
season for deer, quail, and squirrels in, 28-352
wild turkeys in, prohibited until Nov. 1, 1953, 28-351
Ice plants, municipal, exception from provision authorizing, SC Const, Art 8, § 13
Jail generally. **Jails and Jailers** (this index)
Judicial sales of real estate—
fees for, 10-1780
partition and foreclosure proceedings, 10-1767
Jurors, compensation, 38-308(2)
Jury commissioners to act for county court, 15-699.9
Library—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
Bennettsville Public Library, acquisition of, 42-553
location, 42-551
trustees—
appointment, 42-552
contractual powers, limitation, 42-554
rules and regulations, 42-555
term of office, 42-552
vacancies, how filled, 42-552
Licenses—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
circuses, 65-969
traveling shows, 65-969
Magistrates, 43-901
see also **Magistrates** (this index)
appeals to county court in civil cases, 15-696
fines collected by, publication of, 43-17
Marriage license fees, disposition of, 20-32
Master generally. **Counties** (this index)

MARLBORO COUNTY—Cont'd

Officers—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
educational society. **Marlboro Educational Society** (this index)
particular officers, see appropriate lines
half holidays, May-August, 14-2871
Planning. **Counties** (this index)
Polling precincts in, 23-188
Probate judge—
generally. **Probate Courts** (this index)
fees, 27-304
Public Welfare Board. **Counties** (this index)
Public Welfare Department. **Counties** (this index)
Quail, closed and open season, 28-352
Recall of intendant or warden in towns under 1,000, 47-131 to 47-134
Registration and recordation—
fees, 27-52
payment in advance, 60-161
indexes to deeds, 60-161
veterans' discharges, 60-405
Rural police, 53-611 to 53-620
see also **Rural Police** (this index)
appointment, 53-611
bond, 53-612
compensation, 53-613
domestic relations cases in county court, duties as to, 15-691
duties and powers generally, 53-616, 53-617
equipment, 53-613
oath of office, 53-612
politics, police not to engage in, 53-620
posse, calling out, 53-618
qualifications, 53-611
removal, 53-611
reports to sheriff, 53-614
sheriff, control by, 53-614, 53-615
speed officer, 53-619
term of office, 53-611
Sale of cotton, period for license to traffic in unpacked lint cotton, 13-324
Schools—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Schools (this index)
administrative areas—
division of county into, 21-3512
trustees for, 21-3513
allocation of pupils to schools, 21-3507
Board of Education—
administrative areas, power to create and alter, 21-3512
audits, duty of Board of Education to have made, 21-3523
budget—
duty to prepare, 21-3518
powers as to, 21-3507
buildings, powers as to, 21-3507
census, power to carry out, 21-3507

MARLBORO COUNTY—Cont'd

Schools—Cont'd
Board of Education—Cont'd
chairman, 21-3505
compensation of members, 21-3504
compulsory attendance law, power to enforce, 21-3507
contracts for acquisition of school books, 21-535
distribution of funds among schools, 21-3522
eminent domain, right of, 21-3507
expenditures, controls over, 21-3506, 21-3507
governing body of district, 21-3502
high schools, power to establish, 21-3507
interchange of pupils, powers as to, 21-3507
meetings, 21-3505
mileage, allowance of, 21-3504
personnel, power to employ, 21-3507
powers, generally, 21-3506, 21-3507
pupils, allocation of, to schools, 21-3507
purchasing system, 21-3511
qualifications of members, 21-3503
record of proceedings, 21-3507
seal, 21-3507
secretary, 21-3505
assistant, 21-3505
Superintendent of Education, employment of, 21-3508
surveys, 21-3507
tax anticipation borrowing, 21-3524
vice-chairman, 21-3505
warrants, power to draw, 21-3507
bonds, district, permissible amount—
Clio school district No. 9, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 284]
graded district No. 10, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 284]
borrowing in anticipation of taxes, 21-3524
budget—
administrative area, to be prepared by trustees, 21-3516
Board of Education to prepare, 21-3518
legislative delegation, submission to, 21-3519
census, power of Board of Education to take, 21-3507
compulsory attendance law, Board of Education's power to enforce, 21-3507
district, single, entire county to constitute, 21-3501
educational society. **Marlboro Educational Society** (this index)
equalization of educational opportunities, 21-3517
high schools, power of Board of Education to establish, 21-3507

MARLBORO COUNTY—Cont'd

Schools—Cont'd
Superintendent of Education—
assistant secretary to Board of Education, 21-3505
duties, 21-3509
expense allowance, 21-83
qualifications, 21-3508
salary, 21-3508
term of employment, 21-3508
traveling allowance, 21-3508
supplies consumable by pupils in one year not to be furnished, 21-531
taxes, 21-3520
borrowing in anticipation of, 21-3524
special levies, 21-3521
textbooks—
adopted by State, exemption from use of, 21-552
contracts for acquisition, 21-535
deposit and segregation of funds for, 21-548
free, 21-521, 21-522
insurance premium tax, appropriation from, for free or rental system, 21-543
notes for, 21-540
rental charge, 21-523
trustees—
appointment, 21-3514
duties, 21-3516
number, 21-3513
powers, 21-3516
terms of office, 21-3515
Sheriff—
generally. **Sheriffs** (this index)
deputy—
domestic relations cases in Marlboro County Court, assignment to investigate, 15-691
salary, 53-82
detective, employment of, 53-866
duties, generally, 15-690
investigation of domestic relations cases, 15-691
Sinking funds generally. **Counties** (this index)
Soil Conservation Committee area for selection of members, 63-61.1
South Carolina Retirement System, participation in, 61-133
Squirrels, closed and open season, 28-352
Streams, inapplicability of statutory requirements as to, 70-5
Supervisor—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
bond, 14-2852
election, 14-2851
highway commissioners, chairman of board of, 14-2853

MARLBORO COUNTY—Cont'd

Supervisor—Cont'd
highways, duties as to, 33-1794
term, 14-2851
Supplies, advertising for bids for, 14-2862
Surplus funds, investment of, 14-2864
Tax anticipation borrowing, 14-2863
see also **Counties** (this index)
"bills payable" book, 14-462
Tax collector, 65-2171 to 65-2181
appointment, 65-2171
unexpired term, 65-2174
assistance to county auditor, 65-2179
bond, 65-2172
duties, 65-2175
fees, 65-2181
mileage, 65-2181
powers, 65-2175
removal, 65-2171
settlement with treasurer, 65-2179
term of office, 65-2173
commencement of, 65-2173
Taxes—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
assessors, 65-1832, 65-1833, 65-3572
board of appeals, 65-1877, 65-1878
books, time for opening, 65-1968
delinquent—
collection, 65-2175 to 65-2181
levy and sale to enforce payment, 65-2178
discounts on, 65-1991
districts, 65-3571
executions to enforce payment, 65-2176 to 65-2181
fees, 65-2181
reports on, 65-2179, 65-2180
exemption from, of new industries, property owned by or used for, 65-1564
Forfeited land commission, supra
instalment payments, 65-1995, 65-2036
notice to taxpayers of taxes due, 65-1975
return, time for making, 65-1645
South Carolina Retirement System, levy for payments to, 61-134
Treasurer—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
magistrates, fines collected by, publication of, 43-17
notice to taxpayers of taxes due, 65-1975
publication of statement of disbursements not required, 65-2026
tax collector to settle with, 65-2179
Turkeys, wild, protection of, 28-351
closed season on until November 1, 1953, 28-391
Veterans, totally disabled, tax exemption of, 44-656
Waters. Streams, supra

MARLBORO COUNTY COURT

Generally, 15-681 to 15-699.19

Always open for domestic relations cases, 15-699.7
Always open for nonjury civil matters, 15-699.6
Amount in controversy, 15-696
Appeals—
civil cases, appeals from magistrate's courts, 15-696
nonsupport cases, appeal to common pleas court, 15-699.18, 15-699.19
bond, 15-699.10
Supreme Court, appeals to, 15-699.17
Appointment of judge, SC Const, Art 5, § 1-A; 15-682
Bailiffs, 15-692
Books, furnishing of, 15-694
Chambers, power of judge at, 15-699
Charge to jury, restrictions on, 15-699.3
Clerk of circuit court as clerk of, 15-689
Common pleas court—
appeal to, in nonsupport cases, 15-699.18
bond, 15-699.10
concurrent jurisdiction with, 15-696, 15-697
Compensation of jurors and witnesses, 15-699.12
Concurrent jurisdiction—
common pleas court, concurrent jurisdiction with, 15-696, 15-697
general sessions court, concurrent jurisdiction with, 15-696
Contempt—
domestic relations cases, 15-686
judge's power to punish for, 15-685
violation of probation in nonsupport cases, 15-699.13
Costs and fees, 15-699.2
compensation of jurors and witnesses, 15-699.12
County attorney's duties in domestic relations cases, 15-699.13
County courts, excepted from general law as to, 15-627
Courthouse, office and courtroom in, 15-694
Court of record, 15-695
Custody of children, 15-699.5
Decree. Judgment or decree, infra
Default judgments in domestic relations cases, 15-699.15
Divorce jurisdiction, 15-697
Domestic relations cases—
always open for, 15-699.7
appeal to common pleas court in nonsupport cases, 15-699.18, 15-699.19
bond, 15-699.10
contempt in, 15-686
county attorney's duties, 15-699.13
custody of children, 15-699.5
default judgments, 15-699.15
divorce jurisdiction, 15-697

MARLBORO COUNTY COURT —Cont'd

Domestic relations cases—Cont'd
order of protection, 15-699.5
probation in nonsupport cases, 15-699.13
procedure in nonsupport cases, 15-699.4
sheriff to assign deputy or rural policeman to investigate, 15-691
support of wife and children, 15-698
support of children when mother at fault has custody, 15-699.14
Drawing of jurors, 15-699.9
Entry of judgments and decrees, 15-699.16
nonjury judgment, 15-699.1
Equity jurisdiction, 15-696
Established, SC Const, Art 5, § 1-A; 15-681
Fees and costs, 15-699.2
compensation of witnesses, 15-699.12
General sessions court, concurrent jurisdiction with, 15-696
Instructions to jury, restrictions on, 15-699.3
Judge—
appointment, SC Const, Art 5, § 1-A; 15-682
contempt, power to punish for, 15-685
oath of office, 15-685
official commission, 15-685
powers generally, 15-699
special judge, SC Const, Art 5, § 1-A
substitute judge, 15-687
term of office, 15-684
vacancies, 15-684
Judgment or decree—
default judgments in domestic relations cases, 15-699.15
entry of, 15-699.16
nonjury judgment, 15-699.1
presumption as to validity of, 15-695
Jurisdiction—
civil jurisdiction—
constitutional provision, SC Const, Art 5, § 1-A
original, 15-696
Concurrent jurisdiction, supra
custody of children, 15-699.5
divorce, 15-697
presumption as to, 15-695
support of wife and children, 15-698
Jurisdictional amount, 15-696
Jurors—
compensation, 15-699.12
number and selection of, SC Const, Art 5, § 1-A; 15-699.10
qualifications, drawing, and summoning of, 15-699.9
service of, 15-699.11
Jury commissioners, 15-699.9
Nonjury civil matters, always open for, 15-699.6
Number of jurors, SC Const, Art 5, § 1-A; 15-699.10
Oath of office of judge, 15-685

MARLBORO COUNTY COURT —Cont'd

Official bond of judge, 15-703
Official commission of judge, 15-685
Pleading, practice, and procedure—
general laws as applicable, 15-699.1, 15-699.3
nonsupport cases, 15-699.4
Presumption as to jurisdiction and validity of judgments, 15-695
Probation in nonsupport cases, 15-699.13
Protection orders in domestic relations cases, 15-699.5
Publications to be furnished to, 15-688
Roster of cases, 15-699.8
Seal, 15-695
Selection of jurors, SC Const, Art 5, § 1-A; 15-699.10
Service of jurors, 15-699.11
Sheriff—
domestic relations cases, investigation of, 15-691
duties, generally, 15-690
Special judge, SC Const, Art 5, § 1-A
Special proceedings, jurisdiction of, 15-696
Stenographer, 15-693
Substitute judge, 15-687
Summoning of jurors, 15-699.9
Support of wife and children, 15-698
when mother at fault has custody, 15-699.14
Term of office of judge, 15-684
Terms of court, 15-699.6
Testimony, recording of, 15-693
Vacancy in office of judge, 15-684
Witnesses—
compensation, 15-699.12
power to subpoena, 15-699.3

MARRIAGE

See also Divorce; Married Women

Absence of spouse for seven years—
adjudication of presumed death, 20-44
children of subsequent marriage legitimate, 20-5
Affidavit for making and establishing record, 20-47
Annulment, 20-43
bigamy, annulment as defense to, 16-401
family court division of juvenile and domestic relations courts, jurisdiction of, 15-1222
Florence Civil Court, jurisdiction of, 15-1608
service of process on nonresidents, 20-45, 20-46
Bigamy (this index)
Ceremony—
judge of probate of Dillon County, performance by, 20-30

MARRIAGE—Cont'd

Ceremony—Cont'd
license, performance of ceremony without, 20-21
miscegenation, performing marriage ceremony involving, 20-8
who may perform, 20-2
Certificates—
certified copies, 20-29
filing and recording, 20-29
filling out of, by celebrant, 20-25
Children of married parents deemed legitimate for purpose of Uniform Support of Dependents Act, 20-317(1)
Clerk of court in certain counties—
issue of licenses by, 20-22 to 20-24, 20-27
recording and indexing of certificates, 20-28
Cohabitation—
certain marriages may be declared void when not consummated by, 20-43
emancipation, cohabitation prior to, 20-3, 20-4
Common-Law Marriage (this index)
Contracts, deeds, and settlements, requisites of, 20-205
Divorce (this index)
Emancipation, cohabitation prior to, 20-3, 20-4
Enoch Arden marriages. Absence of spouse, supra
Establishment where certificate not filed, 20-47 to 20-49
Fees—
establishment of record, 20-47
Licenses, infra
service of nonresident in action to annual marriage, 20-45, 20-46
Half-breeds, intermarriage with whites prohibited, 20-7, 20-8
Idiots may not contract, 20-1
Indians, intermarriage with white prohibited, 20-7, 20-8
Intermarriage of races prohibited, 20-7, 20-8
Judgments and decrees—
affirming validity of marriage, 20-42
invalidity, 20-43
presumed death of absent spouse, 20-44
Legitimation of bastards by marriage of parents, 20-5.1, 20-5.2
Licenses—
age of applicants, 20-24
application for, 20-22
certificate to be filled out by person performing ceremony, 20-25
certified copies of licenses and certificates, 20-28, 20-29
Clerk of court, supra
consent of parents, relative, or guardian where woman under eighteen, 20-24
Dillon County, special provisions for, 20-30

MARRIAGE—Cont'd

Licenses—Cont'd
disposition after ceremony, 20-27 to 20-29
distribution of forms by Bureau of Vital Statistics, 20-26
effect of marriage contracted without, 20-31
fees—
certified copies, 20-28, 20-29
disposition of, 20-32
in various counties, see index under name of county
issuance, 20-23
judge of probate of Dillon County, 20-30
fines for violations as to, disposition of, 20-33
form of license and certificate, 20-25
issue of, 20-22 to 20-24, 20-27
Laurens County, issuance in, without first requiring payment of fee to county treasurer, 14-2606
recording and indexing of licenses and certificates, 20-28, 20-29
required, 20-21
statement of legal capacity of parties necessary for issuance of, 20-23
triplicate, to be issued in, 20-27
Lunatics may not contract, 20-1
Mestizos, intermarriage with whites prohibited, 20-7, 20-8
Ministers may perform ceremony, 20-2
Miscegenation, 20-7
Mulattoes, intermarriage with whites prohibited, 20-7, 20-8
Negroes, intermarriage with whites prohibited, 20-7, 20-8
Officers authorized to administer oaths may perform ceremony, 20-2
Probate judges—
certified copies of licenses and certificates, issuance of, 20-28
issue of licenses by, 20-22 to 20-24, 20-27
recording and indexing of certificates, 20-28
Rabbis may perform ceremony, 20-2
Record of—
making and establishing of, 20-47 to 20-49
military purposes, free certified copies for, 44-660
veterans, free certified copies for, 44-660
Relationship, degrees within which marriage prohibited, 20-1
Secret marriage with woman child under sixteen, penalty for, 16-404
Seduction under promise of, 16-405
Service of process—
action for adjudication of presumed death of spouse, 20-44

MARRIAGE—Cont'd

Service of process—Cont'd
nonresidents in annulment actions, 20-45, 20-46
Settlements. **Marriage Settlements** (this index)
State Board of Health—
certified copies of licenses and certificates, 20-29
filing and indexing of licenses and certificates, 20-29
Status, proceedings to determine, 20-41 to 20-49
Statute of frauds, contracts upon consideration of marriage as within, 11-101(3)
Validity—
jurisdiction of issues affecting, 20-41
suit to affirm, 20-42
Vital Statistics (this index)
Void marriages—
bigamous marriages, 20-6
children as legitimate, 20-6.1
declaration of, 20-43
miscegenation, 20-7, 20-8
Who may contract, 20-1
Who may perform ceremony, 20-2
Will as revoked by, 19-222

MARRIAGE SETTLEMENT

Dower as barred by, 19-152 to 19-156
Jointure (this index)
Posthumous child, rights of, 19-3
Recording of, 60-57
necessity, 60-101
Requisites, 20-205
Unrecorded instrument, what constitutes notice of, 60-109

MARRIED WOMEN

See also Dower; Husband and Wife; Marriage

Generally, 20-201 to 20-208

Actions against—
liability of husband in, 20-207
parties to, 10-216
Attachment, etc., exemptions from, when entitled to, 34-61
Bequest of separate property, power to make, 20-202
Common-law wife deemed legitimate for purpose of Uniform Support of Dependents Act, 20-318
Contracts, SC Const, Art 17, § 9; 20-201
marriage contracts, requisites of, 20-205
Debts of husband, wife's property not liable for, 20-203
Debts of wife, liability of husband for, 20-206

MARRIED WOMEN—Cont'd

Deeds and conveyances—
marriage deeds, requisites of, 20-205
power to accept and make, 20-201, 20-202
validation of certain deeds subsequent to 1868, 20-208
Descent of separate property, 20-202
Devise of separate property, power to make, 20-202
Dower (this index)
Earnings, 20-204
Escheated property, limitation of actions for, 57-236
Executions restricted to separate property of, 10-1706
Exemption of property of—
from attachment, etc., 34-61
from debts of husband, 20-203
from levy and sale, SC Const, Art 3, § 28; 34-61
Homestead exemption, when entitled to, 34-61
Income, 20-204
Judgment against, 10-1515
Legal instruments executed by, 20-202
Marriage contracts, deeds, and settlements, requisites of, 20-205
Parties to actions by or against, 10-216
Poor law, settlement for purpose of, 71-152
Purchase of property by, 20-201
Separate property, SC Const, Art 17, § 9
Settlement. Marriage Settlements (this index)
Validation of certain deeds subsequent to 1868, 20-208
Will made in execution of power, 19-204

MARS BLUFF BRIDGE BOARD

Audit of books, 14-2817

MARSHALS

Municipal courts—
duty to arrest certain offenders, 15-909, 15-910
penalty for failure to make arrests, 15-910
Towns of less than 1,000, 47-147, 47-150

MARSHES

Burning of, penalty for, 16-317, 16-318
Drainage of. Drainage (this index)

MARSH HENS

For statutory provisions generally applicable to game, but not specifically designating this species, see Fish and Game

Open season, 28-331

MARTIAL LAW

See also Armed Forces; Militia

Declaration of, as legislative function, SC Const, Art 1, § 27
Militia as subject to, SC Const, Art 1, § 27

MASKS

Wearing of, when prohibited, 16-114
exceptions, 16-115
penalty, 16-117

MASONIC HOME

Tax exemption, 65-1523(45)

MASONIC LODGES

Tax exemption. Taxation (this index)

MASQUERADE BALLS

Masks worn at, prohibition of wearing masks not applicable to, 16-115

MASSACHUSETTS

Representation of, in first Congress, US Const, Art 1, § 2, cl 3

MASTER AND SERVANT

See also Labor

Apprentices. Labor (this index)
Benefits, sick and death, license fees for employers paying, 37-151
Death benefits, license fee for employer paying, 37-151
Enticing laborers under contract, penalized, 40-454
Group insurance for benefit of employees, 37-531 to 37-537
Ill-treatment of servant, 20-301
Limitation of actions as to wages claimed under Federal statute or regulation, 10-146(1)
Privies, provision of, 40-257
Railroad employees. Railroads (this index)
Sick benefits, license fee for employer paying, 37-151
Street railway employees. Street Railways (this index)
Unemployment Compensation (this index)
Wages, extra, for Sunday employment in textile industries, 64-4
Water closets, provision of, 40-257

MASTER OF VESSEL

Vessels and Shipping (this index)

MASTERS IN EQUITY

See also References

Particular counties, provisions distinctive to, see index under name of county

Generally, 15-1801 to 15-1828

Amendment of pleadings, power to allow, 15-1815(3)
Annual report to common pleas court, 15-1827
Appointment, 15-1802 to 15-1806
Bond, official, 15-1807, 15-1809
Books of office, 15-1828
Commission, examination of witnesses by. **Witnesses** (this index)
Compensation in Aiken and Lee Counties, 15-1817, 15-1818
Contempt, power to punish for, 15-1821
Depositions (this index)
Deposit of funds, 15-1826
Divorce cases, reference of. **Divorce** (this index)
Dower (this index)
Duties, generally, 15-1814
Election in certain counties, 15-1803 to 15-1806
Eminent domain proceedings. **Eminent Domain** (this index)
Equity cases, powers in, 15-1815
Established in certain counties, 15-1801
Extension of time for answer or demurrer, 15-1815(2)
Fees, 27-201
certain counties, fees in, 27-202 to 27-208
notarial acts, fees for, 15-1816
Guardians ad litem for infants, power to appoint, 15-1815(4)
Interlocutory orders, power to grant, 15-1815
Judges of juvenile and domestic relations courts not to act as, 15-1118
Land sales by, 15-1823 to 15-1825
Mortgages, fees for, 27-201 to 27-208
Motions, power to hear, 15-1815(1)
New parties, granting leave to make, 15-1815(3)
Notarial powers, 15-1816
Oath of office, 15-1808
Office, etc., county to furnish, 14-11 to 14-13
Orangeburg County Court (this index)
Partition, granting orders for, 15-1822
Practice of law by, 15-1812, 15-1813
Probate Courts and Judges (this index)
Records, allowing to be taken from office, penalized, 16-371, 50-5
Referees, masters as. **References** (this index)

MASTERS IN EQUITY—Cont'd

Sales by, 10-1753
Service by publication, power to make orders for, 15-1815(5)
Spartanburg County Court—
hearings without master, 15-825
sales to be made by master, 15-826
Special master, 15-1811
clerk of probate court in certain counties, 15-1506
Term of office, 15-1802 to 15-1805
Vacancies, 15-1810
Witnesses, examination by commission. **Witnesses** (this index)

MATCHES

Amount that may be kept, 47-759

MATERIALS

Condemnation, acquisition by. **Eminent Domain** (this index)
Lien for. **Mechanics' and Materialmen's Liens** (this index)
Public service authority, preference to local materials, 59-10
Sales and use taxes on materials used in article for resale, 65-1361

MATERNITY HOMES

Blood transfusions, facilities for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 581 [Reg. C, 1]
Delivery rooms, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 585 [Reg. B]
Equipment, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 586 [Reg. B]
Health Board regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 585, 586
Unmarried mothers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 585

MATTRESSES

Bedding (this index)

MATURITY

Bonds (this index)
Negotiable Instruments (this index)

MAYESVILLE, TOWN OF

Annual tax on property, limit as to, 47-168

MAYOR

Municipal Corporations (this index)

MAYORS' COURTS

Establishment, 15-6

MEAL

Containers, 66-306, 66-317
Corn Meal and Grits (this index)
Flour and Bread (this index)

MEALS

Hotels, Boardinghouses, and Restaurants (this index)

MEASLES

Hotel rooms occupied by person known or suspected of having, airing of, 35-129
Prisoners suffering from, to be isolated, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 597 [Sec. 7]
Quarantine placard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 554 [Sec. 8]
Travel of persons having, restricted, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 556 (Sec. 14]
  common carriers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 623 [Sec. 3]
Warning placard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 555 [Sec. 8]

MEASURES

Weights and Measures (this index)

MEAT

Beef (this index)
Defined, for purpose of Health Board regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 598
Health Board regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 598–602
Municipal Corporations (this index)
Mutton (this index)
Pork (this index)
Time of sale and delivery to govern weight or measure, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 464 [Reg. 1]
Transportation of, regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 602
Veal (this index)

MEAT MARKETS

Ceilings, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 599 [Reg. 2]
Contamination of goods, precautions against, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 600 [Reg. 14]
Counters, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 599 [Reg. 8, 9]

MEAT MARKETS—Cont'd

Cutting blocks, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 599 [Reg. 8, 9]
Defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 598
Display of goods, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 600 [Reg. 14]
Doors, screening of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 599 [Reg. 3]
Employees—
  cleanliness, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 600 [Reg. 15]
  defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 598
  hand-washing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p 599 [Reg. 5]
  lavatory facilities, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 599 [Reg. 7]
  lockers or dressing rooms, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 600 [Reg. 16]
  toilet facilities, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 599 [Reg. 5]
Equipment—
  construction and cleansing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 599 [Reg. 8, 9]
  storage of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 599 [Reg. 10]
Floors, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 599 [Reg. 1]
Fly control, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 599 [Reg. 3]
Garbage, disposal of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 599 [Reg. 11]
Health Board regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 598–600
Horse meat, placard in regard to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 602 [Sec. 4]
Knives, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 599 [Reg. 8, 9]
Lighting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 599 [Reg. 4]
Litter, keeping premises clear of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 600 [Reg. 16]
Living rooms, operations not to be conducted in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 600 [Reg. 16]
Refrigeration, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 600 [Reg. 12]
  equipment for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 599 [Reg. 8, 9]
Refuse, disposal of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 599 [Reg. 11]
Sawdust on floors permissible, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 599 [Reg. 1]
Saws, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 599 [Reg. 8, 9]
Screening of doors, windows, etc., Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 599 [Reg. 3]
Shelves, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 599 [Reg. 8, 9]
Show cases, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 599 [Reg. 8, 9]
Sinks, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 599 [Reg. 8, 9]

MEAT MARKETS—Cont'd

Sleeping rooms, operations not to be conducted in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 600 [Reg. 16]
Soiled linens, coats, and aprons, provisions of containers for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 600 [Reg. 16]
Storage of goods, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 500 [Reg. 14]
Tables, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 599 [Reg. 8, 9]
Utensils—
construction and cleansing, Rules & Reg., Vol., 7, p. 599 [Reg. 8, 9]
defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 598
storage of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 599 [Reg. 10]
Ventilation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 599 [Reg 4]
Walls, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 599 [Reg. 2]
Wastes, disposal of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 599 [Reg. 11]
Water supply, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 599 [Reg. 6]
Wholesomeness of goods, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 600 [Reg. 13]
Window screens, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 599 [Reg. 3]

MECHANICS

Architects, applicability of regulations pertaining to, 56-63

MECHANICS' AND MATERIALMEN'S LIENS

Generally, 45-251 to 45-293

Action—
for debt not precluded by existence of lien, 45-292
to enforce. Suit to enforce, infra
Allowance in enforcement proceedings of claims of creditors having similar lien, 45-273
Arbitration, right of, 45-303
Assigns of owner of premises, enforcement against, 45-287
Attachment—
priority of mechanic's lien against, 45-282 to 45-286
sale to satisfy mechanic's lien, rights of attachment creditor, 45-282, 45-283
surplus proceeds of mechanic's lien sale, 45-281
Bond, filing of, as releasing, 45-261
Buildings and site, right to lien on, 45-251
Claims of other creditors in enforcement proceeding, 45-272, 45-274
Common pleas court, enforcement in, 45-264
ships or vessels, 45-355

MECHANICS' AND MATERIALMEN'S LIENS—Cont'd

Contract price, lien upon for labor or material furnished contractor, 45-254, 45-255, 45-301 to 45-303
prorating payments when insufficient to pay all liens, 45-256
Costs in proceedings to enforce, 45-290, 45-291
Discharge, 45-293
Enforcement, 45-263 to 45-290
Equity of redemption as subject to, 45-253
Estate less than fee, 45-253
Executors or administrators—
enforcement of lien as against, 45-287
enforcement of lien by, 45-288
Grantee, enforcement against, 45-287
Heirs, enforcement against, 45-287
Joinder of lienors in petition to enforce liens, 45-267
ships or vessels, 45-357
Judgment, satisfaction out of securities deposited to obtain release of lien, 45-261
Jury trial in enforcement proceedings, 45-273
Labor performed, lien for, 45-251, 45-252, 45-301 to 45-303
Magistrate's court, enforcement in, 45-263
Material furnished, lien for, 45-251, 45-252
Mortgage previously recorded, inferiority of mechanic's lien to, 45-257
Notice—
by owner of building that he will not be responsible, effect, 45-258
in proceeding to enforce, 45-269 to 45-271
to owner where contractor employed, 45-254, 45-255
Part performance, allowance of claims for in enforcement proceedings, 45-275
Penalty enforceable upon contractor or subcontractor who dissipates contract price without paying laborers, subcontractors or materialmen, 45-302
Petition to enforce—
amendability, 45-268
claims of other creditors as enforceable in same proceeding, 45-272
contents, 45-266
ships or vessels, 45-356
filing with clerk, 45-265
joinder of lienors, 45-267
ships or vessels, 45-357
service, 45-269, 45-270
with summons, 45-265
Pleadings—
amendability, 45-268
Petition to enforce, supra
Priority, 45-252
attaching creditor, against, 45-282 to 45-286
mortgage previously recorded, 45-257
ships and vessels, 45-351

MECHANICS' AND MATERIALMEN'S LIENS—Cont'd

Publication of notice of proceeding to enforce, 45-270
Railroad property, 45-552
Recording, necessity of, 60-101
  statement, 45-259
Release—
  on filing surety bond, 45-261
  on satisfaction of claim, 45-293
Sale of premises to satisfy lien, 45-275
  attaching creditor, rights of, 45-282, 45-283
  distribution of proceeds, 45-279 to 45-286
    ships or vessels, 45-358
  notice of sale, 45-278
  part of property, 45-277
Ships, liens on, 45-351 to 45-358
Statement—
  inaccuracy in, as not invalidating, 45-260
    ships or vessels, 45-354
  recording of, as necessary to keep lien good, 45-259
    ships and vessels, 45-352
Subcontractor's right to, 45-252
  contract price, lien on, 45-301
Suit to enforce—
  other claimant's right to prosecute, 45-289 to 45-291
  time for bringing, 45-262
Undertaking, release of lien upon filing, 45-261
Unrecorded instrument, what constitutes notice of, 60-109
Venue of proceedings to enforce, 45-264
  ships and vessels, 45-353, 45-355
Vessels, liens on, 45-351 to 45-358
Wells, lien for boring and equipping, 45-251

MEDIATION

Arbitration and Arbitrators (this index)

MEDICAL COLLEGE OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

Generally, 22-351 to 22-364

Acceptance of transfer of property, 22-351
Board for the distribution and delivery of dead bodies, certain professors to be members of, 9-501
Board of trustees—
  annual meeting and report, 22-357
  members, 22-352, 22-354
  organization of, 22-355
  powers generally, 22-355
Cancer clinic. **Cancer** (this index)
Charter confirmed and extended, 22-352
Free tuition, 22-359

MEDICAL COLLEGE OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA—Cont'd

Scholarships, 22-359
  contracts of beneficiaries, 22-359, 22-362
  failure of beneficiary to complete course, 22-363
  location of beneficiaries for practice, 22-360
  rules governing admissions not changed by provisions as to, 22-364
  when no acceptable applicant, 22-361

MEDICAL EXAMINATION

Insurance (this index)
Physicians and Surgeons (this index)

MEDICAL EXPENSES

Income tax, deduction from, 65-259

MEDICAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS

Generally, 37-1101 to 37-1127

Agents, licensing of, 37-1110
Application for contract to be included or attached, 37-1111
Books and records, keeping of, and examination by commissioner, 37-1121
Cancellation of contract with subscriber, terms of to be stated in contract, 37-1111
Charitable character, 37-1119
Contracts—
  hospital service corporations, contracts with, 37-1112
  insurance companies, contracts with, 37-1112
  physicians participating, contracts with, 37-1114
  similar service corporations, contracts with, 37-1113
  subscribers, contracts with, 37-1111
Corporations laws as inapplicable, 37-1124
"Covered dependent" defined, 37-1101
Definitions, 37-1101
Directors, 37-1103
Dissolution, 37-1123
Financial statements, filing of, 37-1107
Foreign corporations excluded, 37-1105
Fraternal benefit associations not affected by legislation providing for medical service corporations, 37-1125
Grace period for payments by subscribers, 37-1111
Hospital service corporation not affected by legislation as to medical service corporations, 37-1126

MEDICAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Incorporation, 37-1102
Insurance laws as inapplicable, 37-1124
Investments, 37-1118
Liability for negligence, nonfeasance or malpractice, negatived, 37-1117
License—
fee, 37-1108
issuance, 37-1108
renewals, 37-1108
required, 37-1104, 37-1108
solicitors and agents, 37-1110
Liquidation, 37-1123
Malfeasance, nonliability for, 37-1117
Malpractice, nonliability for, 37-1117
"Medical service" defined, 37-1101
Negligence, nonliability for, 37-1117
Nonfeasance, nonliability for, 37-1117
"Nonprofit medical service plan," defined, 37-1101
Participating physician—
choice of, to be free, 37-1116
defined, 37-1101
nonliability of corporation for negligence, malfeasance or malpractice, 37-1117
payments to, records of, 37-1120
requirements as to, 37-1106
restrictions not to be imposed on, 37-1116
service by one to another, payment for, 37-1114
Payments—
Participating physicians, supra
to other than participating physicians, 37-1115
Physicians—
benefits payable to, except, 37-1111
contracts with, 37-1114
other areas, payments to, 37-1113
Participating physicians, supra
Rate schedule, approval required, 37-1109
Records of payments and medical services to be kept, 37-1120
Report, annual, 37-1122
Solicitors, licensing of, 37-1110
"Subscriber," defined, 37-1101
Taxation, exemption from, 37-1119
Trustees, 37-1103
Workmen's compensation laws not affected by medical service plans, 37-1127

MEDICINE

See also Food and Drugs

Containers, inapplicability of statute relating to, 66-310
Infants' contracts, certain provisions inapplicable to sale of medicines, 11-156
Peddlers, license required by, 56-1207

MEDICINE, SCHOOLS OF

Medical College of the State of South Carolina (this index)
Physicians and Surgeons (this index)

MELONS

Larceny of, penalized, 3-42

MEMORANDUM

Pawnbrokers describing goods pawned, 56-1158. Statute of Frauds (this index)

MEMORIAL DAY

Holiday, 64-151

MENHADEN

For statutory provisions generally applicable to seafish, but not specifically designating this species, see Coastal Fisheries

Netting of, 28-911

MENINGITIS

Placarding, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 555 [Sec. 8]
Travel of persons having, restricted, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 556 [Sec. 14]
common carriers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 623 [Sec. 3]

MENTAL ANGUISH

Telegrams, negligence in handling, telegraph company's liability, 58-255

MENTAL ILLNESS

Incompetent and Insane Persons (this index)

MENTALLY DEFECTIVE CHILDREN

Children's courts, commitment by, 15-1422
Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court, children's court division of—
jurisdiction, 15-1171
power of commitment, 15-1191

MERCANTILE ESTABLISHMENTS

Labor laws affecting. Labor (this index)
Name, 48-1 to 48-4
Stores (this index)

MERCHANDISE

Sales in bulk. **Bulk Sales Contracts** (this index)

MERCHANT MARINE

Discharges from, free recording in certain counties, 60-409
Notarial powers of officers during World War II, 44-475

MERCHANTS

See also Stores

Taxation of stock and capital, place of, 65-1643

MERCURY

Exposure to, threshold limits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 559 [Sec. 6]
Poisoning, reportable disease, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 553 [Sec. 5]

MERGER

See also Consolidation

Civil and criminal remedies not merged, 10-14, 10-15
Corporations (this index)
Telephone company's capitalization of, 58-386

MERIT, CERTIFICATE OF

Pleading (this index)

MERIT SYSTEM

Rules as to Public Welfare Department employees. **Public Welfare Department** (this index)

MESTIZOS

Intermarriage with whites prohibited, 20-7, 20-8

METER PROVER

Gas company to own and maintain, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 824 [Rule 15]

METERS

Electric meters. **Electric Companies** (this index)

METERS—Cont'd

Gas meters. **Gas Companies** (this index)
Water meters, fraud as to, 59-424

METHANOL

Poisoning by, as reportable disease, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 553 [Sec. 5]

METHYL ALCOHOL

Alcohol and Alcoholic Beverages (this index)

MIDWIVES

Attendance on patient, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 604 [Reg. III (16) (17)]
Birth canal, not to pass fingers or instruments into, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 694 [Reg. III (7)]
Birth certificates, duties as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 683 [Sec. 15]
Birth date, proof by certificate or affidavit of, 32-1145(2)
Cleanliness, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 604 [Reg. III, 6]
Crippled persons, delivery of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 604 [Reg. III (3)]
Drugs, restriction of administration of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 604 [Reg. III (8)]
Dwarfs, delivery of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 604 [Reg. III, (3)]
Equipment, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 604 [Reg. III (4)]
Eyes of infants, duties as to, 32-554, 32-555 under regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 553 [Sec. 4]
Hand-washing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 604 [Reg. III (5)]
Health Board regulations respecting, 56-1372; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 603, 604
Injections into birth canal, restrictions on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 604 [Reg. III (9)]
Instruction, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 603 [Reg. II (3) (4)]
Medical examination, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 603 [Reg. II (1)]
Nitrate of silver solution to be dropped into child's eye, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 604 [Reg. III (14)]
Notification of county health department, duty as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 603 [Reg. III (1)]
Penalty for violating regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 604 [Reg. IV]
Physician, when to call in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 604 [Reg. III (10) (11) (12)

MIDWIVES—Cont'd

Pregnancy, stage of, at which to be engaged, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 604 [Reg. III (2)]
Premature births, reporting of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 604 [Reg. III (19)]
Reddening of baby's eyelids to be reported, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 604 [Reg. III (15)]
Registration, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 603 [Reg. I, II]
certificate of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 603
requirements for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 603 [Reg. II]
Reporting births, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 604 [Reg. III (18)]
Reporting to public health nurse or county health officer, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 603 [Reg. I, (3)]
Sore eyes of baby to be reported, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 604 [Reg. III (15)]
Supervision by county health officer, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 603 [Reg. I (2)]
Syphilis, negative test, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 603 [Reg. II, (2)]
Typhoid, inoculation against, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 603 [Reg. II (2)]
Umbilical cord, dressing of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 604 [Reg. III (13)]
Vaccination against smallpox, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 603 [Reg. II (2)]

MIGRATORY BIRD TREATY

Penalty for violation of regulations under, 28-301

MIGRATORY FISH

Fish and Game (this index)

MILEAGE

See also Fees and Costs

Allowance for actual mileage only, 10-1614
Constables (this index)
Courts-martial, service of processes of, 44-218
Drainage district, allowance for mileage of board of supervisors of, 18-450
Juries and Jurors (this index)
Public officers, when entitled to, see appropriate lines
Railroad mileage books, family use of, 58-1074
Sheriffs (this index)
Witnesses (this index)

MILE POSTS OR MILE STONES

County roads, 33-851
Penalty for injury, etc., 33-454

MILITARY

Armed Forces (this index)
Militia (this index)

MILITARY, CIVIL DEFENSE AND VETERANS' AFFAIRS

Generally, 44-1 to 44-861

Certified copies of certain public records furnished free, 44-660
Charleston National Guard (this index)
Chesterfield County World War II Memorial Commission, 44-851
Civil Defense (this index)
Militia (this index)
State Guard (this index)
Veterans (this index)

MILITARY BOARD (STATE)

Composition, powers, and duties, 44-74

MILITARY COLLEGE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

Citadel (this index)

MILITARY CORPORATIONS

Charleston National Guard (this index)
Corporations (this index)

MILITARY ORDERS

Unauthorized wearing of insignia of, 44-9

MILITARY SERVICE

Armed Forces (this index)
Militia (this index)

MILITIA

Generally, 44-1 to 44-224

Absence without leave. Crimes, infra
Adjutant and Inspector General—
armories, custodian of, 44-102
Attorney General to advise, 1-238
board of visitors of The Citadel, member of, 22-302
bond, 44-23
calling out militia in absence of Governor, 44-113

MILITIA—Cont'd

Adjutant and Inspector General—Cont'd
chief of staff, to act as, 44-22
civil defense director, 44-303
election, SC Const, Art 4, § 24, Art 13, § 4; 44-22
executive department, membership in, 1-1
Inspector General, 44-28
office supplies, 1-3
powers and duties, generally, 44-25, 44-259
rules and regulations, 44-26
salary, 44-22
compensation not alterable during term of office, SC Const, Art 4, § 24
State canvassers, membership in board of, 23-471
State Guard, duties as to, 44-259
State military board, member of, 44-74
term of office, SC Const, Art 4, § 24; 44-22
vacancies, 1-2; 44-24
Veterans' Service Bureau, member of commission on, 44-601

Adjutant and Inspector General's Department—
administration of State militia, 44-21
armorer, 44-29
certified copies of records, etc., as evidence, 44-27
expenses, audit and allowance of, 44-30
Inspector General, 44-28
seal, 44-27

Arming, power of Congress as to, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 16

Armorer, 44-29

Armories, rifle ranges, etc., 44-101 to 44-104

Arrest—
breach of discipline, 44-134
civil defense violators, 44-361
exemption from—
civil arrest, 44-137
while attending or engaged in militia duty, 17-256
officers released from, unless promptly tried, 44-176
resignation of officer under arrest, 44-61
warrants for arrest of accused, 44-193

Articles for government of. Criminal offenses and procedure, infra

Calling out the militia, 44-111 to 44-123
Adjutant and Inspector General's powers in absence of Governor, 44-113
Congress may provide for, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 15
expenses payable out of general fund of State, 44-76
Governor, powers of—
authority to call out militia, SC Const, Art 13, § 3; 44-114, 44-115

MILITIA—Cont'd

Calling out the militia—Cont'd
Governor, powers of—Cont'd
insurrection, proclamation of state of, 44-123
proclamation to insurgents to disperse, 44-116
sufficient force, employment of, 44-117
telegraph and railroad lines, taking possession of, 44-118
insurrection, calling out to suppress, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 15
invasion, militia may be called out to repel, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 15
laws of Union, Congress may call militia to execute, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 15
local commanding officer, calling out by, 44-119
National Guard's liability to service, 44-112
State Guard, 44-263
United States, National Guard subject to call by, 44-111
unlawful assembly, duty when called to suppress, 44-113
unorganized militia, 44-120 to 44-122

Ceremonial occasion, detailing of officers to attend as Governor's personal staff, 1-105

Charleston National Guard (this index)

Classes, 44-6, 44-7

Command by senior officer present, 44-56

Commander in Chief—
Governor as, SC Const, Art 4, § 10
President of United States to be, when, US Const, Art 2, § 2, cl 1

Commissioned and warrant officers, 44-41 to 44-61
appointment, 44-41, 44-43
reserved to states, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 15
captain, promotion to, 44-48
colonel, promotion to, 44-49
dismissal and discharge, 44-60, 44-61
division staff, filling vacancies in, 44-52
Federal authority, failure to qualify under, 44-46
first lieutenant, promotion to, 44-48
general officer, vacancy filled by promotion, 44-50
general staff corps, filling vacancy in, 44-52
headquarters or headquarters detachment staff, filling vacancy on, 44-51
junior commissioned office of company, filling vacancy in, 44-47
lieutenant colonel, promotion to, 44-49
major, promotion to, 44-49
oath of office, 44-41
oaths, power to administer, 44-57

MILITIA—Cont'd

Commissioned and warrant officers—Cont'd
qualifications, 44-41
rank and seniority—
relative rank, 44-55
senior officer on duty in command, 44-56
waiver of seniority, 44-53
regiment or battalion, filling vacancy in commissioned staff of, 44-54
resignation—
acceptance of, while under arrest or charges, 44-61
by failure to qualify, 44-45
retirement, 44-59
special or technical staffs, filling vacancies in, 44-52
tenure, 44-41
uniforms, etc., at own expense, 44-58
vacancies, 44-47 to 44-54
warrant officer of company, filling vacancy, 44-47
Composition, SC Const, Art 13, § 1; 44-6, 44-7
Congress (this index)
Constitutional provisions as to, SC Const, Art 13, §§ 1–5
Corporations, 44-11 to 44-13
Courts-martial—
classes, 44-183
composition, 44-181
contempt of, punishment for, 44-202
disturbance of, punishment for, 44-203
fines—
collection of, 44-213
imprisonment in lieu of, 44-214
form of writ, 44-215
term, 44-217
general courts-marital, 44-183, 44-184, 44-195
indictment not required, 17-401
interpreter, oath of, 44-190
judge advocate—
appointment, 44-188
duties in defense, 44-200
oath, 44-190
jurisdiction, 44-181 to 44-183, 44-195
oath of court members and officials, 44-189, 44-190
process of, 44-191
service of, 44-192
fees and mileage for, 44-218
warrants of arrest for accused, 44-193
record of proceedings—
copy for person tried, 44-210
forwarding to Adjutant and Inspector General, 44-211
reporter, oath of, 44-190
sentence—
approval by Governor, 44-212
confinement under, 44-216, 44-217
suspension of officer as authorizing suspension of pay, 44-209

MILITIA—Cont'd

Courts-martial—Cont'd
special courts-martial, 44-183, 44-185
State Guard courts-martial, 44-270
summary courts, 44-183, 44-186
term, 44-183
trial—
behavior of members of court, 44-201
challenges, 44-194
continuances, 44-198
court of inquiry, record of, as evidence, 44-224
former jeopardy, 44-196
limitation of prosecutions, 44-197
order of voting, 44-208
refusal of accused to plead, 44-199
requisite number of officers not at post, 44-187
witnesses—
compelling attendance of, 44-204, 44-205
depositions, 44-204
fees and mileage of, 44-218
oath, 44-206
self-crimination, protection from, 44-207
Courts of inquiry—
composition, 44-181
jurisdiction, 44-181, 44-219
oath of members, recorder, or judge advocate, 44-220
opinion to be given, when, 44-222
record of proceedings, 44-223, 44-224
witnesses, 44-221
Crimes and criminal procedure—
absence without leave, 44-162
dismissal of officer for, 44-60
leaving place of duty, 44-163
alcoholic liquors, sale or use at camp, etc., 44-135, 34-136
Arrest, supra
Articles of War, when applicable, 44-4
assaulting militiamen, 44-139
conduct unbecoming officer and gentleman, 44-174
conviction of infamous crime, discharge of officer on, 44-60
Courts-martial, supra
desertion, 44-170
advising, 44-171
failing or refusing to serve when called out, 44-121
officer quitting post, 44-172
destroying civilian property, 44-173
discrimination by clubs, etc., penalty for, 44-141
disobedience to superior officer, 44-157
in quelling disorders, 44-160
disorderly conduct at camps, etc., 44-135, 44-136
disrespect of commanding officer, 44-156

MILITIA—Cont'd

Crimes and criminal procedure—Cont'd
drunk on duty, 44-167
embezzlement of funds, 44-80
exemption from criminal prosecution in civil courts, 44-138
failing to repair, 44-163
false alarms, 44-168
false certificate as to absence, 44-122, 44-155
false muster, 44-152, 44-153
false or fraudulent claims, 44-79
false return, 44-154
gambling at camps, etc., 44-135, 44-136
hiring duty, 44-164
connivance at, 44-165
huckster sales at camps, etc., 44-135, 44-136
indictment for crime during service in time of war or public danger, not required, US Const, 5th Amend; SC Const, Art 1, § 17; 17-401
insignia of military orders, unauthorized wearing of, 44-9
interfering with troops, 44-134, 44-136
misbehavior before enemy, 44-169
mustering person not enlisted, 44-152
mutiny, 44-158
causing or attempting to cause, 44-355, 44-356
failing to suppress or give notice of, 44-159
offenses not specified, 44-175
pay, false certificate as to, 44-155
pecuniary injury on account of militia membership, 44-140
physician's false certificate of inability to serve, 44-122
Property and finances, infra
quelling quarrels, frays, etc., 44-160
refusing or failing to serve, 44-121
sentinel sleeping on or leaving post, 44-166
striking superior officer, 44-157
trespass on camp grounds, etc., 44-134, 44-136
trial. Courts-martial, supra
Definitions, 44-1
Desertion. Crimes, supra
Discipline, Congress may provide for, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 6
Disobedience. Crimes, supra
Enlisted men—
complaint against officer, 44-161
death, 44-144
discharge, 44-145
subsistence, 44-78
term of enlistment, 44-131
transfer, 44-146
Exemptions from duty—
boards of education, members of, 21-4
school trustees, 21-4

MILITIA—Cont'd

Exemptions from duty—Cont'd
State hospital officers and employees, 32-986
Expenses. Property and finances, infra
Federal laws—
Act of Congress accepted, 44-2
Articles of War, when applicable, 44-4
conforming to, 44-3
officer's failure to qualify, 44-46
Finances. Property and finances, infra
Governor—
Calling out the militia, supra
commander in chief of State militia, SC Const, Art 4, § 10
courts-martial sentences, approval of, 44-212
military secretary, 1-105
officers, appointment of, SC Const, Art 13, § 4
rules and regulations, 44-5
Income tax, compensation received by members not taxable, 65-254
Indictment of member for crime, when dispensable, US Const, 5th Amend; SC Const, Art 1, § 17; 17-401
Inspector General. Adjutant and Inspector General, supra
Insurrection, calling out militia to suppress. Calling out, supra
Invasion, calling out militia to repel. Calling out, supra
Judge advocate. Courts-martial, supra
Judicial records. Courts-martial, supra
Machine guns, possession of, 16-125
Martial law, militia as subject to, SC Const, Art 1, § 27
Mutiny. Crimes, supra
National guard, 44-6, 44-7
see also other appropriate lines herein
Charleston National Guard (this index)
State Guard (this index)
Necessary to security of free state, US Const, 2nd Amend
Officers—
Adjutant and Inspector General, supra
bond of responsible officers. Property, infra
chief of staff, 44-22
Commissioned and warrant officers, supra
conduct unbecoming officer and gentleman, 44-174
Inspector General, 44-28
public office may also be held by, SC Const, Art 2, § 2
State Guard officers as having powers of sheriff, 44-263
terms of, SC Const, Art 1, § 11
United States property and disbursing officer, infra
unorganized militia, certain personnel of The Citadel commissioned in, 44-42

MILITIA—Cont'd

Organization of, Congress may provide for, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 15
Out-of-State military forces, service within State, 44-8
Pay—
Adjutant and Inspector General, 44-22
false certificate, 44-155
for purposes of workmen's compensation, 74-2
National Guard on duty, 44-143
Pension to members disabled in service, 44-10
Process. Courts-martial, supra
Property and finances, generally, 44-71 to 44-92
armories, rifle ranges, etc., 44-101 to 44-104
bonds of officers responsible for, 44-23
shortages, liability for, 44-73
crimes and offenses—
ammunition, sale or waste by enlisted men, 44-89
loss of military property by enlisted men, 44-90
loss of military supplies by officer, 44-87
public property, appropriation by enlisted men, 44-88
purchasing or receiving military property in pawn or pledge, 44-91
sale of military property by enlisted men, 44-90
disbanded organization, disposition of property of, 44-12
disbursements, 44-76
disposition of unfit property, 44-92
execution, military equipment exempt from, 44-84
expenses, payment of—
appropriations, 44-72, 44-75
State general fund, 44-76
maintenance allowance, 44-77
Pay, supra
prerequisites to sharing in appropriations, 44-75
public property, property issued as, 44-85
responsibility for property, 44-86
shortages of property, 44-73
State military board, 44-74
State's duty to maintain militia, 44-71
taxation, military equipment exempt from, 44-84
United States property and disbursing officer, infra
Public office, militia officer may also hold, SC Const, Art 2, § 2
Public officers and employees serving in, leave of absence for training, 44-861
Rebellion, calling out to suppress. Calling out, supra
Recruiting, obstruction of, 44-355, 44-356

MILITIA—Cont'd

Right to maintain not to be infringed, US Const, 2nd Amend
Sentence and punishment. Courts-martial, supra
Service, provisions relating to, 44-131 to 44-146
action or suit, exemption from, 44-138
Calling out, supra
civil arrest, exemption from, 44-137
Criminal offenses and procedure, supra
discipline and order, maintenance of, 44-134 to 44-136
entry on lands and premises, right of, 44-133
ferries, free passage on, 44-133
highways and streets, right of way on, 44-133
public employees, leave of absence while on duty, 44-142
toll gates and toll bridges, free passage, 44-133
transmission of orders, 44-132
State Guard (this index)
State military board, 44-74
Tolls at bridge, ferry or turnpike, reduction of, 33-773
Training of, authority for, reserved to the states, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 15
Transportation, 44-78
Trial. Courts-martial, supra
Tribunals—
Courts-martial, supra
Courts of inquiry, supra
United States property and disbursing officer, 44-81
bond, 44-81
compensation, 44-82
duties, generally, 44-83
Unlawful assembly, duty when called to suppress, 44-113
Unorganized militia, 44-6
calling into service, 44-120 to 44-122
certain personnel of The Citadel commissioned in, 44-42
Veterans (this index)
Wages. Pay, supra
Witnesses—
Courts-martial, supra
Courts of inquiry, supra
Workmen's compensation fund as available to State Guard and National Guard, 72-11, 72-454
weekly wage, 72-4
Writ and process. Courts-martial, supra

MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS

Generally, 32-1601 to 32-1724

Abnormal milk, exclusion of cows giving, from milking herd, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 615 [Item 1]

MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS —Cont'd

Adulterated milk or milk products, sale of, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 606 [Sec. 2]
Adulteration, defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 605 [Sec. 1, M]
Agriculture Department—
impure, skimmed, etc., milk, enforcement of laws as to, 32-1602
samples retained by certain purchasers, inspection of, 32-1601
weighing and testing, Agriculture Commissioner's powers and duties in connection with, 32-1609 to 32-1609.10
"And/or," application of term, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 606 [Sec. 1, V]
Average bacterial plate count, direct microscopic count, and reduction in cooling temperature, defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 606 [Sec. 1, S]
substandard, notice of, to be given, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 607 [Sec. 6]
Babcock test. Butterfat content, infra
Bacterial plate counts, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 607 [Sec. 6]
Bang's disease—
cows to be free from, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 615 [Item 1]
elimination of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 608 [Sec. 7, Item 1r]
Beverage, milk, defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 605 [Sec. 1, E]
Bottles. Containers, infra
Bottling, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 610 [Sec. 7, Item 24r], p. 616 [Item 16]
Butter—
imitations. Butter and cheese imitations, infra
ingredients not to be combined with, 32-1604
Butter and cheese imitations, 32-1661 to 32-1672
Agriculture Department, certificate of analysis by chemist of, as evidence, 32-1671
annatto, not to be used, 32-1662, 32-1663
coloring matter, use of, 32-1662 to 32-1664
defined, 32-1661
hotels and restaurants to post notice of use of, 32-1670
manufacture of, 32-1665
marking of, 32-1668
Oleomargarine, infra
penalty for violations, 32-1671
possession of unmarked products, 32-1669
sale of, 32-1666
improperly manufactured products, 32-1665

MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS —Cont'd

Butter and cheese imitations—Cont'd
sale of—Cont'd
not to be sold as genuine butter or cheese, 32-1667
Butterfat content and weight of milk, 32-1607 to 32-1609.11
Babcock or other test—
false test or record prohibited, 32-1607
licensed tester to supervise, 32-1608
use of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 456
definition of butterfat, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 605 [Sec. 1, B]
equipment for weighing and sampling, 32-1609.2
fraudulent manipulation of weights or samples prohibited, 32-1609.1
interference with enforcement, 32-1609.8
licenses and permits—
revocation, 32-1609, 32-1609.3, 32-1609.5
appeal to common pleas, 32-1609.6
tester's license, 32-1609
weighmen and samplers, 32-1609.3, 32-1609.4
payment on true butterfat basis, 32-1607
penalties, 32-1609.11
prosecuting attorneys, duties of, 32-1609.9
report of receipts and expenditures, 32-1609.10
rules and regulations, 32-1609.7
testers, 32-1608, 32-1609
weighmen and samplers, 32-1609.3, 32-1609.4
haulers to be licensed as, when, 32-1609.1
Buttermilk, defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 605 [Sec. 1, F]
Capping of bottles, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 610 [Sec. 7, Item 24r]
Certified milk—
pasteurized, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 610 [Sec. 7, Item 26r]
raw, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 608 [Sec. 7]
Cheese—
imitations. Butter and cheese imitations, supra
ingredients not to be combined with, 32-1604
Chocolate milk, 32-1603
labeling as, when permissible, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 607 [Sec. 4]
Coloring matter, use in milk products, 32-1661 to 32-1664
Colostrum, milk and milk products to be free of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 604 [Sec. 1, A]
Condensed skim milk, regulations as to sale of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 461 [Reg. 1]

MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS
—Cont'd

Condensed skim milk, regulations as to
—Cont'd
bottler's name and address to appear on bottles, Rules & Reg., Vol. p. 461 [Reg. 3]
restrictions on sale, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 461 [Reg. 1]
Containers, 32-1641 to 32-1650
bottles—
samples, bottles for, regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 457
stamped bottles, protection of, 32-1644
used bottles, dealing in or using, 32-1645
bottling, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 610 [Sec. 7, Item 24r], p. 616 [Item 16]
cans—
dealing in, defacing, or using without consent of owner, 32-1642
possession without consent of owner as evidence, 32-1643
cleansing before returning, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 613 [Sec. 13]
cumulative protection under certain sections, 32-1650
dealing in or shipping of, restricted to licensed dealers, 32-1647, 32-1649
delivery, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 613 [Sec. 10]
offensive material not to be placed in, 32-1641
time possession may be retained, 32-1648, 32-1649
use of own containers only permitted, 32-1646, 32-1649
Cooling of milk, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 610 [Sec. 7, Item 23r], p. 616 [Item 15]
Cream—
defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 605 [Sec. 1, C]
dispensing of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 613 [Sec. 10]
Dairy—
certification of compliance with regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 617 [Item 20]
defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 606 [Sec. 1, P]
future dairies, construction of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 614 [Sec. 12]
inspections, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 617 [Item 20]
iodine label, use of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 840 [Reg. 4]
milk room, school milk, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 615 [Item 3]
sterilization of equipment, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 616 [Items 8, 10]
storage of equipment, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 616 [Item 8]

MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS
—Cont'd

Dairy—Cont'd
toilets, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 615 [Item 3]
washing of equipment, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 616 [Item 7]
water supply, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 616 [Item 5]
Dairy barns—
calves not to be permitted in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 608 [Sec. 7, Item 4r]
ceilings, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 608 [Sec. 7, Item 5r]
feed not to be stored in milking space, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 608 [Sec. 7, Item 5r]
feed room and milking space to be separated, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 608 [Sec. 7, Item 5r]
floors, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 608 [Sec. 7, Item 4r]
fowl not to be permitted in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 608 [Sec. 7, Item 4r]
gutters, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 608 [Sec. 7, Item 4r]
horses not to be permitted in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 608 [Sec. 7, Item 4r]
lighting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 608 [Sec. 7, Item 2r]
overcrowding, avoidance of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 608 [Sec. 7, Item 3r]
pigs not to be permitted in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 608 [Sec. 7, Item 4r]
removal of milk to milk house or straining room, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 610 [Sec. 7, Item 22r]
school milk, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 615 [Item 2]
ventilation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 608 [Sec. 7, Item 3r]
walls, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 608 [Sec. 7, Item 5r]
water supply, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 609 [Sec. 7, Item 11r]
yards, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 608 [Sec. 7, Item 6r]
Dairy farms—
abnormal milk, handling of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 609 [Sec. 7, Item 17r]
bellies of milking cows, cleansing of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 609 [Sec. 7, Item 18r]
ceilings of rooms in which milk or milk products are handled or stored or milk utensils washed, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 611 [Sec. 7, Item 2p]
clothing of milkers and milk handlers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 610 [Sec. 7, Item 20r], p. 616 [Item 13]

MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS
—Cont'd

Dairy farms—Cont'd
cooling of milk, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 610 [Sec. 7, Item 23r], p. 616 [Item 15]
defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 606 [Sec. 1, P]
diseases, communicable, personnel to be free from, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 616 [Item 17]
doors, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 611 [Sec. 7, Item 3p]
flanks of milking cows, cleansing of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 609 [Sec. 7, Item 18r]
flies, exclusion of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 611 [Sec. 7, Item 3p]
floors of rooms in which milk or milk products are handled or stored or milk utensils washed, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 610 [Sec. 7, Item 1p]
hands of milkers, cleansing of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 609 [Sec. 7, Item 19r]
hand-washing facilities, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 616 [Item 12]
lighting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 611 [Sec. 7, Item 4p]
manure disposal, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 609 [Reg. 7, Item 7r]
milk house or room—
construction and cleanliness, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 609 [Sec. 7, Items 8r, 9r]
water supply, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 609 [Sec. 7, Item 11r]
milking stools, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 610 [Sec. 7, Item 21r], p. 616 [Item 14]
personnel, health of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 610 [Sec. 7, Item 25r]
physical examination of personnel, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 610 [Sec. 7, Item 25r]
rinse vats, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 609 [Sec. 7, Item 8r]
screening, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 611 [Sec. 7, Item 3p]
milk house or room, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 609 [Sec. 7, Item 8r]
tails of milking cows, cleansing of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 609 [Sec. 7, Item 18r]
toilet facilities, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 609 [Sec. 7, Item 10r]
udders to be cleansed, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 609 [Sec. 7, Item 17r]

MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS
—Cont'd

Dairy farms—Cont'd
utensils, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 616 [Item 6]
construction, cleaning, sterilization, storage and handling, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 609 [Sec. 7, Items 12r–16r]
ventilation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 611 [Sec. 7, Item 4p]
walls of rooms in which milk or milk products are handled or stored or milk utensils washed, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 611 [Sec. 7, Item 2p]
wash vats, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 609 [Sec. 7, Item 8r]
window screens, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 611 [Sec. 7, Item 3p]
woven wire cloth strainers not to be used, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 609 [Sec. 7, Item 12r]
Dairymen, definition of purpose of exception to Motor Vehicle Carriers' Law, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 799 [Rule 19]
Definitions for purpose of Health Board regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 604–606 [Sec. 1, A]
Delivery, protection during, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 617 [Item 18]
Delivery containers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 613 [Sec. 10]
Dining cars, milk or milk products served in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 627 [Sec. 40]
Dipping milk, restrictions on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 613 [Sec. 10]
Disease—
notification of, to Health Officer by producer or distributor, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 614 [Sec. 13]
sale of milk from diseased animals, 32-1602
testing of milking herds for, Rules & Reg,. Vol. 7, p. 608 [Sec. 7, Item 1r]
Distributors—
defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 605 [Sec. 1, O]
names of, to be furnished by restaurants, stores, etc., Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 607 [Sec. 6]
Examination of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 607 [Sec. 6]
Fat, percentage of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 604 [Sec. 1, A]
Flanks of cows, cleansing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 616 [Item 11]
Flavoring syrup, soft drink tax on bottled milk drinks with. **Soft Drink Taxes** (this index)
Flavors, milk to be free from, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 617 [Item 19]

MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS
—Cont'd

Frozen custard. Ice cream, ices, etc., infra
Frozen desserts. Ice cream, ices, etc., infra
Goat milk defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 605 [Sec. 1, I]
Grade A—
pasteurized milk, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 610 [Sec. 7, Item 26r]
raw milk standard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 608 [Sec. 7]
Grade B—
pasteurized milk, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 612 [Sec. 7, Item 23p]
raw milk standard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 610 [Sec. 7, Item 26r]
Grade C—
pasteurized milk, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 612 [Sec. 7, Item 23p]
raw milk, described, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 610 [Sec. 7, Item 26r]
Grades which may be sold, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 612 [Sec. 8]
Grading, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 607–611 [Sec. 7]
handling of more than one grade, restrictions on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 613 [Sec. 10]
inspection of dairy farms and milk plants for purpose of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 607 [Sec. 5]
pasteurized milk supply, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 610 [Sec. 7, Item 26r]
period, defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 606 [Sec. 1, T]
regrading, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 613 [Sec. 9]
supplementary grading, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 613 [Sec. 9]
Health Board regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 604–614
Homogenized milk, defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 605 [Sec. 1, J]
Ice cream, ices, etc., 32-1701 to 32-1724
Agriculture Department, manufacturers' licenses, powers as to, 32-1706, 32-1707
certain sales prohibited, 32-1702
definitions, 32-1701
enforcement by Agriculture Department, 32-1710
exemptions, 32-1709, 32-1723
from alternative license tax on sellers, 65-785
false labels, 32-1704
frozen custard defined, 32-1701(4)
frozen desserts defined, 32-1701(1)
ice or ice sherbet defined, 32-1701(6)

MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS
—Cont'd

Ice cream, ices, etc.—Cont'd
imitation ice cream—
defined, 32-1701(7)
sales prohibited, 32-1702
license of manufacturer—
appeal, 32-1708
application for, 32-1705
issue of, 32-1706
Lancaster County, provisions in, 32-1721 to 32-1724
revocation or suspension of, 32-1707
license tax on sellers of, 65-784
milk sherbet defined, 32-1701(5)
misrepresentation, 32-1704
pasteurization required, 32-1703
penalties for violations, 32-1711
removing name of owner from container or equipment, 32-1704
rules and regulations of Agriculture Department, 32-1710
selling from container containing other articles, 32-1704
Imitation butter and cheese. Butter and cheese imitations, supra
Importation of milk and cream, 32-1611 to 32-1631
evaporated milk, exemption of, 32-1628
inspection of premises, vehicles, etc., by State Health Officer, 32-1624, 32-1625
labeling, 32-1621
local health regulations of other states, exemption of milk from farms complying with, 32-1628
municipal regulations authorized, 32-1629
notice of shipment to State Health Officer, 32-1622
penalties, 32-1631
permit—
conditions of, 32-1614
maximum grade for which issued, 32-1618
requirement of, 32-1611
revocation of, 32-1617
source of milk or cream, sworn certificate as to, 32-1613
suspension and reinstatement of, 32-1616
temporary emergency permits, 32-1620
term of, 32-1615
United States Public Health Service certificate required, 32-1612
powdered milk, exemption of, 32-1628
reports and records, 32-1625
bottled milk, reports in lieu of notice to State Health Officer, 32-1622

MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS —Cont'd

Importation of milk and cream—Cont'd
restrictions on sale of imported milk, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 613 [Sec. 11]
sale in higher classification than purchased, 32-1619
sale or offering for sale of imported milk, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 606 [Sec. 3]
shipments under permit, 32-1622
State Board of Health—
article not limitation on powers of, 32-1630
grading, 32-1621
rules and regulations of, 32-1621
"stop sale" orders, State Health Officer's power to issue, 32-1623
United States Public Health Service, State Health Officer may secure information from, 32-1626
Indurated udders, milk from, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 608 [Sec. 7, Item 1r]
Inspection of dairy farms and milk plants for purpose of grading or regrading, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 607 [Sec. 5]
Inspection of premises for regrading, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 613 [Sec. 9]
Inspection reports, posting of, at dairy farm or milk plant, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 607 [Sec. 5]
Labeling, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 606, 607 [Sec. 4]
Licenses or permits—
ice cream manufacturers, or dealers—
Ice cream, ices, etc., supra
Importation of milk and cream, supra
permits to sell, keep, or offer milk or milk products for sale, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 606 [Sec. 3]
restrictions on issuance of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 612 [Sec. 8]
License tax, alternative, exemption of seller of milk drinks from, 65-785
Local regulations, permissibilty, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 557, 558 [Sec. 24]
Microscopic counts, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 607 [Sec. 6]
Milk plant, defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 606 [Sec. 1, Q]
Milk products, defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 605 [Sec. 1, K]
Mineral oil, regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 617
Misbranded milk or milk products, sale of, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 606 [Sec. 2]
Municipal ordinance regarding, recommendation as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 614
Odors, milk to be delivered free from, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 617 [Item 19]

MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS —Cont'd

Oleomargarine, 32-1681 to 32-1686
Agriculture Commissioner's powers in case of shortage of required vitamins, 32-1684
Agriculture Department—
investigations and enforcement by, 32-1685
power to change standards, 32-1683
butter imitations, law as to, not applicable, 32-1672
labeling, 32-1682
penalty for violations, 32-1686
Vitamin A requirements, 32-1681
Out-of-State milk. Importation of milk and cream, supra
Pasteurization, defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 605 [Sec. 1, L]
Pasteurized milk, where to be placed in final delivery containers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 613 [Sec. 10]
Permits. Licenses or permits, supra
Placard to be displayed by places serving milk or milk products, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 607 [Sec. 4]
Producers, defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 605 [Sec. 1, N]
Quarantined residences, delivery of milk at, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 613 [Sec. 10]
Raw milk, where to be placed in final delivery containers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 613 [Sec. 10]
Recombined milk and cream—
defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 604 [Sec. 1, H]
labeling, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 607 [Sec. 4]
Reconstituted milk and cream—
defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 605 [Sec. 1, H]
labeling, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 607 [Sec. 4]
Refrigeration at hotels, soda fountains, restaurants, etc., Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 613 [Sec. 10]
Rennet, use in milk products, 32-1661, 32-1664
Rules and regulations—
of Commissioner of Agriculture, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 456, 457
of Health Board, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 604–614
Salt, use in milk products, 32-1661, 32-1664
Samples—
certain purchasers to retain samples of milk and cream, 32-1601
milk and cream, sampling of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 457
regrading, sampling for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 613 [Sec. 9]
taking of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 607 [Sec. 6]

MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS —Cont'd

School milk program, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 614-617
Sherbet. Ice cream, ices, etc., supra
Skim milk—
Condensed skim milk, supra
defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 605 [Sec. 1, D]
sale of, 32-1602
Solids, percentage of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 604 [Sec. 1, A]
Sour cream, defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 605 [Sec. 1, C]
Stamp tax on bottled milk drinks with flavoring syrup, 65-763
Strippings, sale of milk from which strippings held back, 32-1602
Tails of cows, cleansing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 616 [Item 11]
Tests—
Babcock or other test. Butterfat content, supra
sampling for purpose of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 457
time for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 457
Transferring from one container to another, restrictions on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 613 [Sec. 10]
Transportation of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 610 [Sec. 7, Item 26r], 612 [Sec. 7, Item 23p]
personnel, health, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 610 [Sec. 7, Item 25r]
vehicles, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 610 [Sec. 7, Item 26r]
Tuberculin tests, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 608 [Sec. 7, Item 1r]
Type III unpasteurized milk, permissible use, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 615
Udders, cleansing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 616 [Item 11]
Ungraded milk or milk products, sale of, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 606 [Sec. 2]
United States Public Health Service Bulletin as interpretation of rules and regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol 7, p. 614
Vehicles used in transporting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 610 [Sec. 67, Item 26r]
Vitamin D milk—
bio-assays, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 607 [Sec. 6]
defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 605 [Sec. I, G]
grades usable, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 608 [Sec. 7]
Water, storage in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 613 [Sec. 10]
Weight of milk. Butterfat content and weight, supra

MILK PLANTS

Bottle capping, method of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 612 [Sec. 7, Item 20p]
Bottle caps, storage of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 611 [Sec. 7, Item 15p]
Bottling, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 612 [Sec. 7, Items 18p–20p]
Certified milk, pasteurized, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 610 [Sec. 7, Item 26r]
Cooling of milk, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 612 [Sec. 7, Item 17p]
Contamination, protection from, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 611 [Sec. 7, Item 5p]
Containers—
cleansing and sterilizing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 611 [Sec. 7, Item 12p]
construction and repair, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 611 [Sec. 7, Item 10p]
storage and handling, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 611 [Sec. 7, Items 13p; 14p]
single-service containers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 611 [Sec. 7, Item 15p]
Disease carriers not to be employed, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 612 [Sec. 7, Item 21p]
Employees. Personnel, infra
Equipment—
cleansing and sterilizing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 611 [Sec. 7, Item 12p]
construction and repair, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 611 [Sec. 7, Item 10p]
storage and handling, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 611 [Sec. 7, Items 13p, 14p]
Future milk plants, construction of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 614 [Sec. 12]
Grade A, pasteurized, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 610 [Sec. 7, Item 26r]
Grade B raw standard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 610 [Sec. 7, Item 26r]
Grade C raw, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 610 [Sec. 7, Item 26r]
Hand-washing facilities, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 611 [Sec. 7, Item 8p]
Overflow milk or milk food products, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 612 [Sec. 7, Item 19p]
Parchment paper, storage of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 611 [Sec. 7, Item 15p]
Pasteurization, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 611 [Sec. 7, Item 16p]
Pasteurized milk supply, grading of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 610 [Sec. 7, Item 26r]
Personnel—
cleanliness, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 612 [Sec. 7, Item 22p]
clothing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 612 [Sec. 7, Item 22p]
health, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 612 [Sec. 7, Item 21p]
Piping, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 611 [Sec. 7, Item 9p]

MILK PLANTS—Cont'd

Toilet facilities, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. [Sec. 7, Item 6p]
Wastes, disposal of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 611 [Sec. 7, Item 11p]
Water supply, Rules & Reg., Vol 7, p. 611 [Sec. 7, Item 7p]

MILLDAMS

Dams (this index)

MILLERS

Generally, 56-851 to 56-852

Grinding, maximum tolls for, 56-851
Penalty for taking more than maximum toll, 56-852

MILLET

Bushel, standard, 66-157
Sample for analysis, test, or examination, size of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 460 [Reg. 16(b)]

MILLING-IN-TRANSIT

Corn, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 758 [Rule 51]
Wheat, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 758 [Rule 51]

MILLS AND FACTORIES

See also Manufacture and Manufacturers

Burning of, punishment for, 16-312
Carrying fire in or under, 16-316
Cotton mills, sale of cotton at, 13-106
Drinking water, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 557 [Secs. 1–3], p. 618 [Secs. 1, 2]
Employee's lien on output. **Liens** (this index)
Labor laws relating to. **Labor** (this index)
Sawmills (this index)
Spitting in, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 558 [Sec. 5]
Taxation (this index)
Toilet facilities, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 558 [Sec. 4]
Toxic materials, threshold limits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 559 [Sec. 6]
Walls, schedule of dimensions for, 47-1225
Water closets, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 558 [Sec. 4]
Water supply of, testing of, 32-1201
purity requirements, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 558 [Sec. 1]

MIMEOGRAPHING

Public Service Commission, proceedings before, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 764 [Rule 33]
Supreme Court (this index)

MINERAL OIL

Health Board regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 617

MINERALS

Mines and Minerals (this index)

MINERAL WATER

Containers, bottles, etc., use by others in trade prohibited, 32-1523

MINES AND MINERALS

Confectionery as adulterated by minerals, 32-1513
Employee's lien on output of mine. **Liens** (this index)
Flour and bread, minerals as ingredients of. **Flour and Bread** (this index)
Income tax, allowable deduction, 65-259
Leases of publicly owned lands, 1-361 to 1-363.1
conservation laws, lease to be subject to, 1-363
royalties, 1-362
Machinery used in, exemption from sales and use taxes, 65-1404
Phosphate mining, failure to return tools for, penalized, 16-393
Public lands, execution of mineral leases of, 1-361 to 1-363.1
royalties, minimum, 1-362
conservation laws to prevail, 1-363
Sales and use taxes on property used or consumed in mining, 65-1361
Taxation—
of minerals as personalty, 65-1613
of mines, output, and personal property used in connection with, 65-1665

MINGO TOWNSHIP, WILLIAMSBURG COUNTY

Mileage allowable to township board of assessors for attending nulla bona meetings, 65-2609

MINING MACHINERY

Sales and use taxes, exemption from, 65-1404

MINISTERIAL MAGISTRATES

Charleston Civil and Criminal Court, duties and powers pertaining to, 15-1521
summons, issuance of, 15-1520
Charleston recorders' courts, transfer of police court cases to or from, 15-1568

MINISTERS

Ambassadors and Consuls (this index)
Clergymen (this index)

MINK

For statutory provisions generally applicable to wild life, but not specifically designating this species, see Fish and Game

Closed and open season, zone 7, 28-332.1
Game animal, 28-4
Tag for skin, 28-483

MINORS

Infants or Minors (this index)

MIRRORS

Rear-vision mirror. Motor Carriers (this index)

MISBEHAVIOR BEFORE ENEMY

Military offense, 44-169

MISBRANDING

Dangerous Substances (this index)
Food and Drugs (this index)

MISCARRIAGE

Abortion (this index)

MISCEGENATION

Conviction for, as disqualifying elector, SC Const, Art 2, § 6
Negro blood, percentage of, rendering marriage with white person unlawful, SC Const, Art 3, § 33
Prohibited, SC Const, Art 3, § 33; 20-7

MISCHIEF

Malicious Mischief (this index)

MISDEMEANORS

For particular crimes, see appropriate titles

Peremptory challenges, 38-211

MISREPRESENTATION

Fraud and Deceit (this index)

MISSING IN ACTION

Report or listing of principal as missing not to constitute knowledge or notice of death of such principal, 11-304

MISSING PERSONS

Federal Missing Persons Act, effect of, 26-131 to 26-133
Marriage, annulment of, for long-continued absence. Marriage (this index)

MIST

Motor carrier proceeding in, extreme caution, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 774 [Reg. 2.31]

MISTAKE

Bills of lading—
common-law principles, application of, 58-1705
negotiation as impaired by mistake, 58-1761
Negotiable Instruments (this index)
Pleading, mistake in—
amendment to correct, 10-692
not affecting substantial rights, disregarded, 10-1214

MISTRESS

Legacies to, restrictions on, 19-238

MISTRIAL

Jury to remain in service until order of, 38-62

MOBS

Riots and Mobs (this index)

MOCKING BIRDS

Killing of, penalized, 28-451

MOLASSES

Ethyl or methyl alcohol may be manufactured from, 4-321

MONEY

See also Coin and Coinage

Generally, 8-1

Action for—
- attachment of property in, 10-901(1)
- judgment by confession in, 10-1535
- jury, issues triable by, 10-1056
- verdict in, 10-1453

Attachment of, 10-923

Coinage of. **Coin and Coinage of Money** (this index)

Deposits in Court (this index)

Escheat, generally. **Escheats** (this index)

Fees for receiving and paying over—
- clerk of courts, 27-53(29)
  - local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
- probate judge, 27-301(31)
  - local provisions, 27-304 to 27-320
- sheriff, 27-401 (15, 21)
  - local provisions, 27-403 to 27-412

Foreign coin, power of Congress to regulate value of, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 5

Hotels and boardinghouses, liability of proprietor for loss of money, 35-4

Interest on. **Interest** (this index)

Obtaining by false pretenses. **False Pretenses** (this index)

Taxation (this index)

Value of coin to be regulated by United States, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 5

MONEYED CORPORATION

Financial Institutions (this index)

MONEY IN COURT

Deposits in Court (this index)

MONOCHLOROBENZENE

Exposure to, threshold limits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 559 [Sec. 6]

MONONITROTOLUENE

Exposure to, threshold limits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 559 [Sec. 6]

MONOPOLIES

See also Antitrust Laws

Consideration for goods purchased from monopolistic combination as recoverable by person injured, 66-53

Defined, 66-61

Illegality, 66-62

Prices, control of, as against public policy, 66-51

Public policy against, 66-51, 66-62

MONTH-TO-MONTH TENANCIES

Generally, 41-53

Date of termination, 41-63

MONUMENTS AND MARKERS

Altering or removing landmarks, 16-392

Injuries to public or private monuments, penalty for, 16-562

State boundary markers, penalty for injuring or removing, 16-561

United States coast surveys, malicious destruction or injury of monument of, 54-405

MORGAN TOWNSHIP

Cherokee County commissioner from, 14-1301

MORGUES

Dead bodies to be turned over to board for distribution, 9-503, 9-504

MORONS

Incompetent and Insane Persons (this index)

MORPHINE

Narcotics (this index)

MORTGAGE COMPANIES

Foreign—
- conditions of admission to State, 12-706
- exception from certain requirement, 12-706
- service on, by serving Secretary of State, 10-424.1

MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST

Generally, 45-51 to 45-98

Acknowledgment of—
armed forces and merchant marine officers may take during World War II, 44-475
commissioners of deeds may take, 49-53
Advances—
insurance premiums, repairs, and taxes, advances for, 45-54
subsequent creditors or purchasers, validity of mortgage for advances as against, 45-55
Appraisal of mortgaged premises as condition of loan by financial institution, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 468 [Reg. 4G(c)]
Assignment—
execution of, 60-105
record of original mortgage, entry on, 60-104
unrecorded assignment as affecting release or satisfaction, 60-103
Banks (this index)
Buildings, mortgages of, deemed and recorded as real estate mortgages, 60-60
Canal companies, property and franchise, 58-693
Cancelation, entry of—
on indexes, 45-65
on records, 45-67
Charitable, social, and religious corporations' power to execute, 12-758
Chattel Mortgages (this index)
Clerks of courts—
entry of satisfaction of mortgage, 15-1730
fees—
Foreclosure, infra
Recording, infra
Satisfaction, infra
request of mortgagee for notice of levy on real estate for taxes, duties in respect to, 65-2742 et seq.
Condemnation proceedings, mortgagee as owner for purposes of, 25-1, 25-54
Corporations (this index)
Crops. **Agriculture** (this index)
Decedent's estate sold to pay debts, release of mortgaged liens on, 19-502
Deficiency judgment. Foreclosure, infra
Description of property by reference to recorded plat, 60-208, 60-209
Dower, rights of mortgagor's widow, 19-115
Dwellings, mortgages of, deemed and recorded as real estate mortgages, 60-60
Eminent domain proceedings, mortgagee as owner for purposes of, 25-1, 25-54
Equity of redemption, release of, validity, 45-51

MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST—Cont'd

Escheated lands, on sale of, 57-208
Fees—
assignment, 27-57
execution—
clerk of courts, 27-53(54)
local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
sheriff, 27-401(18)
local provisions, 27-403 to 27-412
Foreclosure—
aliens, limitation as to land acquired by, 57-104
appeals—
costs of clerk in connection with appraisal, 45-96
return of appraisers, appeal from, 45-94, 45-95
stay of judgment directing sale, pending appeal to Supreme Court, 7-417
appraisal, 45-90 to 45-96
appeal from return of appraisers, 45-94, 45-95
existing mortgages, effect of possible invalidity of provision as to, 45-96.1
costs limited, when, 10-1608
cotenant purchasing, 45-2
decree. Judgment, infra, this group
default decree, Cir Ct Rule 51
defaulting defendants, proceedings as to, Cir Ct Rule 51
deficiency judgment, 45-86
appraisal as affecting, 45-94
deficiency not extinguished on purchase at foreclosure sale by mortgagee or his assigns, 45-87
establishment of debt, necessity of, 45-83, 45-84
fees of clerk of courts for recording decree or report, 27-53(18)
local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
Florence civil court, jurisdiction of, 15-1608
hearing at chambers, 10-20
infant defendants, protection of, Cir Ct Rule 51
judgment of, 45-85; Cir Ct Rules 51, 52
Circuit Court rules as to, Cir Ct. Rules 51, 52
default decree, Cir Ct Rule 51
Deficiency judgment, supra, this group
sale of premises, judgment for, Cir Ct Rule 52
lis pendens, filing of, 10-501
nonresident defendants, protection of, Cir Ct Rule 51
notice of pendency of suit, requirements as to, Cir Ct Rule 51
order of sale at time of rendering judgment, 45-85

MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST—Cont'd

Foreclosure—Cont'd
order to stay sale, Cir Ct Rule 64
parties, necessary, personal representative of deceased mortgagor, not, 45-81
proceeds of sale—
claims to, Cir Ct Rule 53
deposit of surplus, Cir Ct Rule 52
remission of penalties and stay of collections of taxes pending, 65-2010
service of summons on unknown parties, 10-452
sole method of enforcement, 45-51
State housing law, foreclosure under, 36-58, 36-59
Sullivan's Island, lots on, 51-292
upset bidding in sales, 10-1770
venue, 10-301(3)
waiver of personal or deficiency judgment, effect of, 10-1774
Foreign Mortgage Companies (this index)
Future advances, validity as against subsequent creditors or purchasers, 45-55
Infant trustee or mortgagee, conveyance by, 10-2588 to 10-2590
Insurance (this index)
Interest, law governing, 45-56
Leaseholds, mortgages of, deemed and recorded as real estate mortgages, 60-60
Lien of, term, 45-1
Lien of drainage district as equivalent to, 18-573
Limitation of actions, 10-142(1)
Lost or destroyed, method of entering satisfaction, 45-65
Manufacturing company mortgages given prior to March 9, 1928, validation of, 45-5
Marriage contracts, deeds, and settlements, requirements for validity against mortgagees, 20-205
Mechanic's lien as inferior to previous recorded mortgage, 45-257
Police Insurance and Annuity Fund may invest in first mortgages, 61-312
Possessory action, mortgagee may not maintain, 45-51
Power of sale in—
establishment of debt secured before exercising, 45-83, 45-84
revoked by death of mortgagor, 45-83
Priority of payment out of decedent's estate, 19-476
Public improvement assessments, right of mortgagee to pay, 45-55
Public service authority bonds, security for, 59-3(21)
Public utility company mortgages prior to March 9, 1928, validation of, 45-5
Railroads (this index)

MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST—Cont'd

Recording, 60-57
acknowledgment instead of affidavit during World War II, 60-54, 60-62
fees, 27-51
local provisions, 27-52, 27-68 to 27-101
interests in real estate, mortgages of, 60-60
mortgages of both real and personal property, 60-64
necessity of, 60-101
Railroads (this index)
separate books for chattel and real mortgages, 60-63
unrecorded instrument, what constitutes notice of, 60-109
Redemption from, by subsequent mortgagee, 45-52
Release of lien—
by foreclosure sale, 45-97, 45-98
portion of mortgaged premises, 45-76
Satisfaction, infra
unrecorded assignment, validity against, 60-103
Releases of equity of redemption, validity, 45-51
Rural Electric Co-operatives (this index)
Sale of mortgaged property without giving notice of lien to purchaser, penalized, 45-4
Sales and use taxes, exclusion from, 65-1365, 65-1401
Satisfaction—
certificate of, 45-66
clerks of courts, duties as to entry, 15-1730
penalty for failure to enter on record, 45-67
duty to enter, 45-61
entry upon record of mortgage, upon confirmation of foreclosure sale, 45-97, 45-98
failure to enter, penalized, 45-62
fees, 27-51(6)
local provisions, 27-52, 27-68 to 27-101
Secretary of State for entry, 27-501
foreign representatives of nonresident decedents may execute, 19-600
jury question, 45-67.3
lis pendens in proceeding to obtain entry of, 45-69, 45-75
methods of entering, 45-65
railroad mortgages, recording of, 60-255.1
Release of lien, supra
rule to show cause for—
applications for, 45-67.1 to 45-67.3
cumulative remedy, 45-73
service by publication, when permissible, 56-71

MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST—Cont'd

Securities Act—
applicability to mortgage bonds sold to single purchaser, 62-54(7)
trust instrument securing mortgage debt, as included, 62-2(12)
unrecorded assignment, validity against, 60-103
Securities Act. **Chattel Mortgages** (this index)
Servicemen's Readjustment Act of 1944, removal of disability of minority for transactions under, 44-654
Stamp tax on, 65-689
State housing law, mortgages under, 36-57
Structures on land, mortgages of, deemed and recorded as real estate mortgages, 60-60
Sullivan's Island, lots on, 51-292
Taxation (this index)
Title to remain in mortgagor, 45-51
Title, certificate of, as condition of loan by financial institution, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 468 [Reg. 4G(a)]
Wagers, mortgages to secure, 11-54, 11-55

MORTUARY TABLE

Prescribed table, 26-12

MOSQUITOES

Cisterns and tanks in hotels to be screened against, 35-124
Health Board regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 618–620
construction camps, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 631 [Sec. 75]
privies, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 621 [Sec. 2(7)]
Hotel rooms to be protected against, 35-125

MOTHER

Parent and Child (this index)

MOTHER'S DAY

Observance of, 64-104

MOTION PICTURES

Generally, 5-101 to 5-104

Admissions tax, exemption from, 65-832
Licenses and License Taxes (this index)
Schools, furnishing of films and projectors to, 21-473

MOTION PICTURE THEATERS

Licenses, 65-832 to 65-839

MOTIONS

Affidavits, reference for taking of, 10-1230
Amendment of pleadings, motions for, Cir Ct Rule 20
Answer, motion to dismiss, Cir Ct Rule 18
Appeal, motion to dismiss, Sup Ct Rules 1, 3, 16
Arguments on, Cir Ct Rule 58
Arrest of judgment, Cir Ct Rule 72
Bringing questions before court, Cir Ct Rule 56
Calendar motions, Cir Ct Rule 57
Complaint, motion to dismiss, Cir Ct Rule 18
Continuance, motion for, Cir Ct Rule 27
Costs on, 10-1611
Decision on, time for, 10-1232
Definition, 10-1222
Depositions, reference for taking of, 10-1230
Discovery, motion for, Cir Ct Rules 43, 44
Discussions on facts on, Cir Ct Rule 57
Dismissal of complaint or answer, motion for, Cir Ct Rule 18
Election between causes of action, motion for, Cir Ct Rule 78
Extension of time for proceedings, 10-1212
Supreme Court rule as to, Sup Ct Rule 18
How and when made, 10-1223
Masters may hear, 15-1815(1)
New trial, motion for. **New Trial** (this index)
Non obstante veredicto, motion for, Cir Ct Rule 79
Nonsuit, motion for, Cir Ct Rules 18, 79
Notice of, time for serving, 10-1227
when personally served, 10-466
Papers to be furnished, Cir Ct Rule 32
Place of making motions upon notice, 10-1226
Points on, Cir Ct Rule 57
Preference, 10-1229
Prompt decision as to injunction, attachment, or civil arrest, 10-1232
Provisional remedies, preference of motions to modify or vacate, 10-1229
Reference for taking of affidavit or deposition, 10-1230
Stay of proceedings, limitations on, 10-1231
Stay of sentence, Sup Ct Rule 28
Striking from pleadings, motions for, Cir Ct Rule 20
Supreme Court (this index)
Transfer of motions, 10-1228
Venue of motions upon notice, 10-1226
Verdict, motion for judgment non obstante, Cir Ct Rule 79

MOTORBOATS

Broadaway Lake, operation on, 51-229
Gasoline used in, refund of tax on, 65-1102 to 65-1114

MOTORCADES

Motor Vehicles (this index)

MOTOR CARRIERS

For local provisions see the particular counties, municipalities, etc.

Generally, 58-1401 to 58-1661

Accidents, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 788 [Regs. 4.1 to 4.6]
reporting accidents, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 774 [Reg. 2.32], p. 809 [Rule 76]
fatal accidents, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 788 [Reg. 4.4]
Actions against—
transfer of property pending suit, 58-1472
venue, 58-1470
Age of drivers, requirements as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 766 [Reg. 1.28]
Alcoholic liquors—
excessive use of, as disqualifying drivers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 766 [Reg. 1.24]
use by driver on duty, forbidden, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 769 [Reg. 2.05], p. 808 [Rule 66]
Annual report, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 801 [Rule 36]
Arm, loss or impairment of, qualification of driver as affected by, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 765 [Reg. 1.21]
Automatic braking of trailers upon breakaway, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 785 [Reg. 3.422]
Ax, bus, hand ax required on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 770 [Reg. 2.082(c)], p. 784 [Reg. 3.3492]
Backing lights, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 781 [Reg. 3.3110]
Baggage—
certain provisions not applicable to, 58-1465
liability restricted to checked baggage, 58-1464
Public Service Commission rules and regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 809 [Rules 77 to 79]
loading on bus, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 770 [Reg. 2.094]
taxi driver in county with city over 70,000 not to touch, without owner's consent, 58-1521

MOTOR CARRIERS—Cont'd

Blasting caps not to be carried on vehicle containing explosives, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 810 [Rule 90]
Bonds—
C. O. D. bonds, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 807 [Rule 60]
liability bonds, 58-1481 to 58-1484
taxicabs in counties with city over, 70,000. Taxicabs, infra
surety bonds, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 804 to 807 [Rules 56 to 61]
Brakes—
all vehicles, requirements as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 782 [Reg. 3.32]
drive-away operations, vehicles in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 786 [Reg. 3.52]
good working order, equipment to be in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 770 [Reg. 2.07]
new vehicles, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 785 [Reg. 3.42], p. 810 [Rule 91]
Stop light, infra
unattended vehicles, setting parking brake, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 772 [Reg. 2.21]
Bridges, precautions at drawbridges, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 771 [Reg. 2.14]
Buses—
generally. Buses (this index)
Public Service Commission rules and regulations. See appropriate lines in this topic
Careful and prudent operation, requirement of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 807 [Rule 64]
Cargo insurance, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 806 [Rules 58, 59]
Carrying capacity, defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 799 [Rule 10]
Certificates, 58-1411 to 58-1422
see also Licenses, infra
A certificates, 58-1412, 58-1419
application for—
certified check to accompany, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 801 [Rule 29]
papers to accompany, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 800 [Rule 22]
notice of hearing on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 801 [Rule 30]
holder, defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 799 [Rule 12]
inter-line ticket agreements, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 802 [Rule 41]
alienation or encumbrance of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 801 [Rule 37]
appeal from suspension or revocation, 58-1422
application for, 58-1411
Public Service Commission rules as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 800, 801 [Rules 21 to 31]

MOTOR CARRIERS—Cont'd

Certificates—Cont'd
B certificates, 58-1413, 58-1419
application for—
certified check to accompany, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 801 [Rule 29]
notice of hearing on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 801 [Rule 30]
papers to accompany, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 800 [Rule 23]
holder, defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 799 [Rule 13]
C certificates, 58-1414
applications for, papers to accompany, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 800 [Rule 24]
holder, defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 799 [Rule 14]
classes, 58-1411
D certificates, 58-1415, 58-1418, 58-1419
application for—
certified check to accompany application for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 801 [Rule 29]
notice of hearing on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 801 [Rule 30]
papers to accompany, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 800 [Rule 25]
cargo insurance, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 806 [Rules 58, 59]
holder, defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 799 [Rule 15]
regular schedules, defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 800 [Rule 20]
defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 799 [Rule 11]
E certificates, 58-1416, 58-1418
application for, papers to accompany, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 800 [Rule 26]
cargo insurance, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 806 [Rules 58, 59]
holder, defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 799 [Rule 16]
F certificates, 58-1417
application for, papers to accompany, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 801 [Rule 27]
contract carrier, defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 799 [Rule 8]
contract hauling, defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 799 [Rule 7]
holder, defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 799 [Rule 17]
"solicit or receive patronage along the route," meaning of term, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 799 [Rule 9]
hearings—
issue of certificate, 58-1411
publication of notice, 58-1420

MOTOR CARRIERS—Cont'd

Certificates—Cont'd
hearings—Cont'd
suspension or revocation of certificate, 58-1422
issuance, 58-1412 to 58-1419
A certificates, 58-1412, 58-1419
as matter of right, 58-1421
medical certificate of drivers—
form of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 767
requirement of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 766 [Reg. 1.31]
partial A, B, and D certificates, 58-1419
Public Service Commission rules as to, Rules & Reg., Vol 7, pp. 801, 802 [Rules 32 to 38]
requirement, 58-1403
revocation, 58-1422
failure to keep insurance in force, revocation for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 807 [Rule 61]
property carrying certificate, cancelation for carrying persons, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 808 [Rule 72]
violations, revocation for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 810 [Rule 92]
suspension, 58-1422
transportation of persons not authorized by property carrying certificate, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 808 [Rule 72]
Chains—
safety chains for towed vehicles, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 783 [Reg. 3.3466]
Tire chains, infra
Change—
adoption of former service, tariffs, etc., upon change of ownership or name, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 802 [Rule 38]
form of adoption notice, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 802 [Rule 38]
direction, change of. Turning, infra
passenger tariffs, changes in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 803 [Rule 43]
Public Service Commission rules and regulations, changes in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 810 [Rule 93]
railroad grade crossings, changing gears on, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 771 [Reg. 2.133]
route, change of, 58-1462, 58-1463
time schedules, changes in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 804 [Rule 51]
Charges. **Fares, Rates, and Charges of Carriers** (this index)
Chlorine, vehicles transporting, to stop at railroad grade crossings, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 771 [Reg. 2.131]
Clearance lamps and reflectors—
buses, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 777 [Reg. 3.3102]

MOTOR CARRIERS—Cont'd

Clearance lamps and reflectors—Cont'd
color, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 781 [Reg. 3.3110, 3.3116]
drive-away operations, vehicles in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 786 [Reg. 3.51]
extreme width to be indicated by clearance lamps, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 780 [Reg. 3.3108]
mounting of reflectors, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 781 [Reg. 3.3113]
pole trailers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 779 [Reg. 3.3106]
semi-trailers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 778, 779 [Reg. 3.3104, 3.3105]
side-marker lamps, combination with, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 781 [Reg. 3.3109]
trailers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 778, 779 [Reg. 3.3104, 3.3105]
trucks, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 777 [Reg. 3.3102]
visibility of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 781 [Reg. 3.3111, 3.3114]

"Clear course"—
at drawbridges, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 772 [Reg. 2.143]
at railroad grade crossings, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 771 [Reg. 2.131(f), 2.132, 2.134]
before starting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 771 [Reg. 2.10]

Clergy rates to ministers permissible, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 803 [Rule 44]

C. O. D. bonds, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 807 [Rule 60]

Color blindness as disqualifying drivers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 765 [Reg. 1.22]

Color—
lights, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 781 [Reg. 3.3110, 3.3116]
drive-away operations, vehicles in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 786 [Reg. 3.515]
reflectors, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 781 [Reg. 3.3116]

Commissions on sale of passenger tickets, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 803 [Rule 45]

Confidential, accident reports as, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 788 [Reg. 4.1]

Contract carrier, defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 799 [Rule 8]

Contract hauling, defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 799 [Rule 7]

Corrosive liquids, vehicles transporting, to stop at railroad grade crossing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 771 [Reg. 2.131]

Counties with city over 70,000, taxicabs in. Taxicabs, infra

MOTOR CARRIERS—Cont'd

Coupling devices—
fifth wheel, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 783 [Reg. 3.3461 to 3.3463]
drive-away operations, vehicles in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 786, 787 [Reg. 3.532]
good working order, equipment to be in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 770 [Reg. 2.07]
safety chains, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 783 [Reg. 3.3466]
tow-bar, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 783 [Reg. 3.3464]
drive-away operations, vehicles in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 786, 787 [Reg. 3.532]
tracking, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 783 [Reg. 3.3465]

Daily record of vehicles, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 801 [Rule 35]

Dairyman, definition for purpose of exception from Motor Vehicle Carriers' Law, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 799 [Rule 19]

Definitions, 58-1401
hours of service of drivers, definitions for purposes of rules pertaining to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 788 [Rule 1]
motor vehicles transporting persons or property, definitions for purposes of rules pertaining to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 798 to 800 [Rules 1 to 20]
safety regulations, general definitions for purposes of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 764 [Regs. 0.01 to 0.14]

Defrosting device, requirement of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 783 [Reg. 3.342]

Detours, 58-1463

Direction—
change of. Turning or changing direction, infra
same direction, space between vehicles proceeding in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 771 [Reg. 2.12]

Disabled vehicles—
emergency signals, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 773 [Reg. 2.23]
lights, stopping to repair, requirement of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 809 [Rule 80]
passengers on, transportation of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 807 [Rule 63]
towing of disabled passenger carrying vehicle, permissible, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 809 [Rule 75]

Discontinuance of service—
approval of Public Service Commission required, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 804 [Rule 55]
forfeiture of rights, unauthorized discontinuance as grounds for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 804 [Rule 54]

MOTOR CARRIERS—Cont'd

Discontinuance of service—Cont'd
interruptions of regular service, reports of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 804 [Rule 53]
Discrimination in passenger rates, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 803 [Rule 44]
Disease as affecting qualifications of driver, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 765 [Reg. 1.21]
Distribution of load, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 770 [Reg. 2.091]
Disturbance to attract passengers, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 808 [Rule 67]
Doors, emergency doors on buses, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 810 [Reg. 88]
Down grade, vehicle to be in gear on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 772 [Reg. 2.19]
Drawbridges, precautions at, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 771 [Reg. 2.14]
Drive-away operations—
defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 765 [Reg. 0.09]
equipment required, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 786 [Reg. 3.5]
Drivers—
accident, duties in case of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 774 [Reg. 2.32], p. 809 [Rule 76]
fatal accident, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 788 [Reg. 4.4]
cap to be worn by, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 808 [Rule 74]
creating disturbance or unnecessary noise to attract passengers, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 808 [Rule 67]
defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 765 [Reg. 0.11]
illness, driving while driver is ill, forbidden, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 769 [Reg. 2.04]
intoxicating liquor—
driver not to drink, while on duty, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 769 [Reg. 2.05], p. 808 [Rule 66]
excessive use of, as disqualifying driver, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 766 [Reg. 1.24]
load not to interfere with, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 770 [Reg. 2.093]
narcotics—
addiction as disqualifying driver, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 766 [Reg. 1.24]
driver not to use while on duty, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 808 [Rule 66]
number of passengers on front seat, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 808 [Rule 68]
penalties, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 810 [Rule 92]

MOTOR CARRIERS—Cont'd

Drivers—Cont'd
Qualifications of drivers, infra
standing passengers not to obstruct view of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 808 [Rule 73]
taxicabs in counties with city over 70,000. Taxicabs, infra
waiting rooms, conduct in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 809 [Rule 82]
Drivers' permits, 58-1451
examination and qualifications for, 58-1452
fee, 58-1453
requirement of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 807 [Rule 65]
revocation of license of taxicab driver in counties with city over 70,000, 58-1527
Driveshaft, protection for busses, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 783 [Reg. 3.348]
Driving, safety regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 769 to 775 [Regs. 2.01 to 2.36]
accessories. Parts and accessories necessary for safe operation, infra
Accidents, supra
additional rules and regulations, carriers may enforce, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 769 [Reg. 2.02]
Alcoholic liquors, supra
ax, required on busses, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 770 [Reg. 2.082(c)], p. 784 [Reg. 3.3492]
baggage, loading on bus, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 770 [Reg. 2.094]
Brakes, supra
chlorine, vehicles transporting, to stop at railroad grade crossings, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 771 [Reg. 2.131]
Clearance lamps and reflectors, supra
"Clear course," supra
compliance required, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 769 [Reg. 2.01]
corrosive liquids, vehicles transporting, to stop at railroad grade crossings, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 771 [Reg. 2.131]
Coupling devices, supra
Disabled vehicles, supra
distribution of load, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 770 [Reg. 2.091]
down grade, vehicle to be in gear, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 772 [Reg. 2.19]
drawbridges, precautions at, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 771 [Reg. 2.14]
drive-away operations—
defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 765 [Reg. 0.09]
requirements as to equipment of vehicles in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 786 [Reg. 3.5]
Drivers, supra

MOTOR CARRIERS—Cont'd

Driving, safety regulations—Cont'd
driveshaft, protection for busses, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 783 [Reg. 3.348]
Electrical equipment, infra
Emergency, infra
Equipment, infra
Explosives, infra
express, loading on bus, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 770 [Reg. 2.094]
fatigue, driving while driver is fatigued, forbidden, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 769 [Reg. 2.04]
Fire extinguishers, infra
first aid kit, required on buses, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 770 [Reg. 2.082(b)], p. 784 [Reg. 3.3492], p. 810 [Rule 89]
Flags, infra
Flares, infra
freight, loading on bus, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 770 [Reg. 2.094]
fueling process, special precautions during, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 775 [Reg. 2.33]
Fuses, infra
gear—
changing gear on railroad grade crossings, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 771 [Reg. 2.133]
vehicle to be in gear on down grade, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 772 [Reg. 2.19]
hand ax, required on buses, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 770 [Reg. 2.082(c)], p. 784 [Reg. 3.3492]
hazardous conditions, extreme caution required under, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 774 [Reg. 2.31]
Head lamps, infra
hitchhikers on property-carrying vehicles, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 775 [Reg. 2.36]
Horn, infra
illness, driving while driver is ill, forbidden, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 769 [Reg. 2.04]
inflammables, vehicles transporting, to stop at railroad grade crossings, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 771 [Reg. 2.131(d, f)]
keeping to the right, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 771 [Reg. 2.11]
Lanterns, infra
Lights on Vehicles (this index)
loading, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 770
Others on highway, infra
Overtaking and passing, infra
Parking or stopping, infra
Parts and accessories necessary for safe operation, infra

MOTOR CARRIERS—Cont'd

Driving, safety regulations—Cont'd
poisons, vehicles transporting, to stop at railroad grade crossings, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 771 [Reg. 2.131]
pot torches. Flares, infra
projecting load, light or flag on end of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 775 [Reg. 2.34]
railroad grade crossings, precautions at, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 771 [Reg. 2.13]
Rear lights and reflectors, infra
Rear-vision mirror, infra
reckless driving forbidden, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 769 [Reg. 2.03]
Reflectors, infra
reporting accidents, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 774 [Reg. 2.32], p. 809 [Reg. 76]
fatal accidents, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 788 [Reg. 4.4]
reserve fuel supply, carrying of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 775 [Reg. 2.34]
riders on property-carrying vehicles, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 775 [Reg. 2.36]
right, keeping to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 771 [Reg. 2.11]
school buses, stopping for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 772 [Reg. 2.20], p. 807 [Rule 64]
securing of load, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 770 [Regs. 2.091, 2.092]
Side-marker lamps and reflectors, infra
space between vehicles proceeding in same direction, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 771 [Reg. 2.12]
Speed, infra
spotlight not to blind others on highway, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 774 [Reg. 2.30]
steering mechanism, good working order, requirement of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 770 [Reg. 2.07]
Stoplight, infra
tire chains, requirements as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 770 [Reg. 2.081(f)], p. 784 [Reg. 3.3491(f)]
Tires, infra
turning or changing direction—
others on highway not to be endangered, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 772 [Reg. 2.15]
position for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 772 [Reg. 2.15]
Windshield wiper, infra
Driving experience and skill of drivers, regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 766 [Regs. 1.25, 1.26]
Drought, regulations as to hours of service of drivers not applicable in cases of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 790 [Rule 7]

MOTOR CARRIERS—Cont'd

Drugs—
driver not to use while on duty, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 808 [Rule 66]
narcotics addiction as disqualifying driver, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 766 [Reg. 1.24]

Dust, extreme caution, requirement of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 774 [Reg. 2.31]

Earthquake, regulations as to hours of service of drivers not applicable in cases of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 790 [Rule 7]

Electrical equipment—
detachable connections, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 781 [Reg. 3.3117]
drive-away operations, vehicles in, requirement as to connections, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 786 [Reg. 3.515]
lights to be mounted permanently, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 780 [Reg. 3.3107]
new vehicles—
adequate wiring and connections required, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 785 [Reg. 3.413]
lamps on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 785 [Reg. 3.411]
spare bulbs, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 770 [Reg. 2.081(d)], p. 784 [Reg. 3.3491 (d)]
vehicle in drive-away operations, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 786 [Reg. 3.531]
spare fuses, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 770 [Reg. 2.081(e)], p. 784 [Reg. 3.-3491(e)]
vehicles in drive-away operations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 786 [Reg. 3.531]

Emergency—
buses, emergency door on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 810 [Rule 88]
disabled vehicles, emergency signals, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 773 [Reg. 2.23]
equipment to be in place, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 770 [Reg. 2.08]
hazardous conditions, extreme caution required under, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 774 [Reg. 2.31]
hours of drivers—
calamity or disaster, regulations not applicable in cases of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 790 [Rule 7]
completion of run in case of emergency, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 790 [Rule 6(c)]
parts and accessories, requirements as to all vehicles, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 783 [Reg. 3.349]
reserve vehicles for, 58-1463
special markers for passenger vehicles, 58-1469

MOTOR CARRIERS—Cont'd

Emergency—Cont'd
stopped vehicles, emergency signals, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 773 [Reg. 2.24]
substitute vehicles, use in emergencies, 58-1463

English, drivers required to be able to speak and read, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 766 [Reg. 1.29]

Epidemics, regulations as to hours of service of drivers not applicable in cases of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 790 [Rule 7]

Equipment, Public Service Commission rules and regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 809, 810 [Rules 84 to 91]
Electrical equipment, supra
good working order, requirement of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 770 [Reg. 2.07]
list of equipment to accompany application for license, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 801 [Rule 34]
new vehicles, equipment requried on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 785 [Reg. 3.4], p. 810 [Rule 91]
Parts and accessories necessary for safe operation, infra

Exceptions, 58-1404, 58-1405

Exempt businesses, 58-1501

Exhibits to accompany application for certificate of public convenience and necessity, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 800, 801 [Rules 22 to 27]
as part of application, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 801 [Rule 28]
preparation of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 801 [Rule 28]

Explosives—
Public Service Commission rules and regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 810 [Rule 90]
vehicles transporting, to stop at railroad grade crossings, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 771 [Reg. 2.131]

Express, loading on bus, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 770 [Reg. 2.094]

Eyesight of drivers, requirements as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 765 [Reg. 1.22]

False statement or affidavit, revocation and cancelation of certificate for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 801 [Rule 33]

Famine, regulations as to hours of service of drivers not applicable in time of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 790 [Rule 7]

Fares, Rates, and Charges of Carriers (this index)

Farmers, definition for purpose of exception from Motor Vehicle Carriers' Law, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 799 [Rule 19]

Fatal accidents, report of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 788 [Reg. 4.4]

MOTOR CARRIERS—Cont'd

Fatigue, driving while driver is fatigued, forbidden, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 769 [Reg. 2.04]
Fees—
drivers' permits, 58-1453
Licenses, infra
Fifth wheel, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 783 [Reg. 3.3461 to 3.3463]
drive-away operations, vehicles in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 786, 787 [Reg. 3.532]
Fingers, loss or impairment of, qualifications of drivers as affected by, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 765 [Reg. 1.21]
Fire, regulations as to hours of service of drivers not applicable in cases of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 790 [Rule 7]
Fire extinguishers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 770 [Regs. 2.081(a), 2.083(a)], p. 784 [Reg. 3.3491]
on vehicles carrying explosives, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 810 [Rule 90]
First aid kit, required on busses, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 770 [Reg. 2.082(b)], p. 784 [Reg. 3.3492], p. 810 [Rule 89]
Flags, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 770 [Reg. 2.081(c, i)], p. 784 [Reg. 3.3491(c, i)]
disabled vehicles, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 773 [Reg. 2.234]
drive-away operations, vehicles in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 786 [Reg. 3.531]
projecting load, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 775 [Reg. 2.34]
stopped vehicles, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 773 [Reg. 2.242]
Flares (pot torches) Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 770 [Reg. 2.081(g)], p. 784 [Reg. 3.-3491(g)]
disabled vehicles, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 773 [Reg. 2.23]
drive-away operations, vehicles in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 786 [Reg. 3.531]
Flood, regulations as to hours of service of drivers not applicable in cases of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 790 [Rule 7]
Fog—
excess hours permissible during conditions of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 790 [Rule 6(a)]
extreme caution, requirement of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 774 [Reg. 2.31]
Foot, loss or impairment of, qualifications of drivers as affected by, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 765 [Reg. 1.21]
Freight, loading on bus, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 770 [Reg. 2.094]
Front seat, number of passengers on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 808 [Rule 68]
Fuel containers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 783 [Reg. 3.345]

MOTOR CARRIERS—Cont'd

Fueling process, special precautions during, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 775 [Reg. 2.33]
Fuse. Electrical equipment, supra
Fusees, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 770 [Reg. 2.081(h)], p. 784 [Reg. 3.3491(h)]
disabled vehicles, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 773 [Reg. 2.231]
drive-away operations, vehicles in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 786 [Reg. 3.531]
stopped vehicles, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 773 [Reg. 2.241, 2.242]
Gear—
changing on railroad grade crossings, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 771 [Reg. 2.133]
vehicle to be in gear on down grade, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 772 [Reg. 2.19]
Glass, requirements as to all vehicles, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 782 [Reg. 3.33]
new vehicles, requirement of safety glass, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 786 [Reg. 3.43], p. 810 [Rule 91]
Grade, vehicle to be in gear on down grade, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 772 [Reg. 2.19]
Grade crossings, precautions at, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 771 [Reg. 2.13]
Habit-forming drugs. Narcotics, infra
Hand, loss or impairment of, qualification of driver as affected by, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 765 [Reg. 1.21]
Hand ax, to be carried on buses, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 770 [Reg. 2.082(c)], p. 784 [Reg. 3.3492]
Hazardous conditions, extreme caution required under, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 774 [Reg. 2.31]
Head lamps—
buses and trucks, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 776, 777 [Regs. 3.3101, 3.3102]
drive-away operations, vehicles in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 786 [Reg. 3.51]
minimum visibility requirements, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 774 [Reg. 2.29]
new vehicles, dual or multiple beam lamps required, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 785 [Reg. 3.412], p. 810 [Rule 91]
tractors, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 778 [Reg. 3.3103]
trucks, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 776, 777 [Regs. 3.3101, 3.3102]
upper and lower beams, use of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 774 [Reg. 2.28]
Hearing, sense of, requirements as to hearing of drivers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 766 [Reg. 1.23]
Hill, vehicle to be in gear on down grade, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 772 [Reg. 2.19]

MOTOR CARRIERS—Cont'd

Hitchhikers on property-carrying vehicles prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 775 [Reg. 2.36]

Horn, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 783 [Reg. 3.344]
drive-away operations, vehicles in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 786 [Reg. 3.531]
good working order, equipment to be in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 770 [Reg. 2.07]
overtaking or passing, sounding horn, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 772 [Reg. 2.17]

Hours of service of drivers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 788 [Rules 1 to 7]
adverse traffic conditions, excesss hours permissible during, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 790 [Rule 6(a)]
adverse weather conditions, excess hours permissible during, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 790 [Rule 6(a)]
calamity or disaster, regulations not applicable in cases of Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 790 [Rule 7]
completion of run in case of emergency, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 790 [Rule 6(c)]
compliance, requirement of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 789 [Rule 2]
definitions, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 788 [Rule 1]
driver's log—
form, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 791
instructions for use of form, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 790 et seq.
requirement of keeping, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 789 [Rule 5(a)]
maximum number of hours permissible, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 789 [Rule 3], p. 808 [Rule 71]
owner-driver, applicability to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 789 [Rule 3]
reports of excess hours—
adverse weather conditions, reports in case of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 790 [Rule 6(b)]
forms of reports, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 794–796
monthly report, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 789 [Rule 5(b)]

Ice—
excess hours permissible during conditions of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 790 [Rule 6(a)]
extreme caution, requirement of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 774 [Reg. 2.31]

Illiteracy as disqualifying driver, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 766 [Reg. 1.29]

Illness, driving while driver ill, forbidden, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 769 [Reg. 2.04]

MOTOR CARRIERS—Cont'd

Individual cases, exceptions to Public Service Commission rules and regulations in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 810 [Rule 93]

Inflammables, vehicles transporting, to stop at railroad grade crossings, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 771 [Reg. 2.131 (d, f)]

Inspections and maintenance, regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 796 [Reg. 6.1 to 6.7]
compliance, requirement of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 796 [Reg. 6.1]
drive-away operations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 796 [Reg. 6.7]
daily inspection, recommended practice, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 798
damaged vehicles, requirement of inspection of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 796 [Reg. 6.4]
defects, requirement of remedies or repairs, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 796 [Reg. 6.3]
drive-away operations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 796 [Reg. 6.7]
driver's trip report, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 796 [Reg. 6.6]
frequency of inspections, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 796 [Reg. 6.2]
lubrication, requirement of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 796 [Reg. 6.5]
periodic inspections, recommended practice, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 798
safe operating condition, requirement of maintenance in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 796 [Reg. 6.2]
weekly inspection, recommended practice, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 798
wiring inspection, recommended practice, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 798

Insurance—
Liability insurance, infra
Surety bonds, infra

Interruptions of regular service, reports of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 804 [Rule 53]

Interstate Commerce Commission insurance reserve requirements, effect of, 58-1483

Keeping to the right, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 771 [Reg. 2.11]

Lanterns, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 770 [Reg. 2.081 (b, g)], p. 784 [Reg. 3.3491 (b, g)]
disabled vehicles, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 773 [Reg. 2.232, 2.233]
drive-away operations, vehicles in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 786 [Reg. 3.531]
projecting load, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 775 [Reg. 2.34]
stopped vehicles, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 773 [Reg. 2.241, 2.242]

Late connections, buses to wait for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 808 [Rule 69]

MOTOR CARRIERS—Cont'd

Leg, loss or impairment of, qualifications of driver as affected by, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 765 [Reg. 1.21]
Liability insurance or bond, 58-1481 to 58-1484
  Public Service Commission rules and regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 804 to 807 [Rules 56 to 61]
  taxicabs in counties with city over 70,000. Taxicabs, infra
Licenses, 58-1431 to 58-1453
  see also Certificates, supra
  applications, 58-1431
    A and B licenses, statements as to, 58-1432
    D license, statements as to, 58-1437
    list of equipment to accompany, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 801 [Rule 34]
  display of permit in vehicles, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 807 [Rule 62]
  Drivers' permits, supra
  fees, 58-1403
    additional municipal fees, 58-1442
    A licenses, 58-1433
    B licenses, 58-1435
    C licenses, 58-1436
    distribution, 58-1443
    D licenses, 58-1438
    E and F licenses, 58-1439
    refunds, 58-1441
    semiannual payment, 58-1440
  interurban carriers, extent to which exempt from local license, 65-922
  passenger vehicles, computation of carrying weight, 58-1434
  Plates or markers, infra
  revocation for failure to keep insurance in force, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 807 [Rule 61]
  taxicabs in counties with city over 70,000. Taxicabs, infra
Lights on Vehicles (this index)
Liquor. Alcoholic liquors, supra
Load, light or flag on end of projecting load, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 774 [Reg. 2.34]
Loading, safety regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 770 [Reg. 2.09]
Maintenance. Inspection and maintenance, supra
Medical examination. Physical examination of drivers, infra
Mental condition of drivers, regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 765 [Reg. 1.21]
Ministers of the gospel, clergy rates to, permissible, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 803 [Rule 44]
Mirror. Rear-vision mirror, infra
Miscellaneous parts and accessories, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 783 [Reg. 3.34]
  drive-away operations, vehicles in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 786 [Reg. 3.53]

MOTOR CARRIERS—Cont'd

Miscellaneous parts and accessories—Cont'd
  new vehicles, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 786 [Reg. 3.44]
Mist. Fog, supra
Modifications of Public Service Commission rules and regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 810 [Rule 93]
Names—
  change of name, adoption of former service, tariffs, etc., Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 802 [Rule 38]
  tradename, certificate to more than one person operating under, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 801 [Rule 32]
Narcotics—
  addiction to disqualifying driver, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 766 [Reg. 1.24]
  driver not to use while on duty, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 808 [Rule 66]
Negro porters not to take up tickets from bus passengers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 809 [Rule 83]
New vehicles, equipment required on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 785 [Reg. 3.4], p. 810 [Rule 91]
Noise to attract passengers, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 808 [Rule 67]
Notice—
  discontinuance of service, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 804 [Rule 55]
  passenger tariffs, changes in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 803 [Rule 43]
  Posting notice, infra
  time schedule, changes in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 804 [Rule 51]
Number of drive-away vehicles in combination, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 787 [Reg. 3.54]
Occasional trips, law not applicable to, 58-1405
Operation, Public Service Commission rules and regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 807 to 809 [Rules 62 to 83]
Others on highway—
  interference with, by parking or stopping, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 772 [Reg. 2.22]
  not to be endangered, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 772 [Reg. 2.15], p. 807 [Rule 64]
  overtaking or passing, special care in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 772 [Reg. 2.17]
  spotlight not to blind, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 774 [Reg. 2.30]
Overtaking and passing—
  preventing by speeding up, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 772 [Reg. 2.18]
  school buses, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 772 [Reg. 2.20], p. 807 [Rule 64]

MOTOR CARRIERS—Cont'd

Overtaking and passing—Cont'd
space between vehicles proceeding in same direction, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 771 [Reg. 2.12]
special care, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 772 [Reg. 2.17]
stopped buses, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 772 [Reg. 2.20]

Papers to accompany application for certificate of public convenience and necessity, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 800, 801 [Rules 22 to 27]
as part of application, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 801 [Rule 28]
preparation of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 801 [Rule 28]

Parking or stopping—
disabled vehicles, emergency signals, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 773 [Reg. 2.23]
drawbridges, stopping at, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 771 [Reg. 2.141, 2.142]
emergency signals for stopped vehicles, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 773 [Reg. 2.24]
lights on parked or stopped vehicles, when required, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 774 [Reg. 2.26]
lights, stopping to repair, requirement of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 809 [Rule 80]
meeting or overtaking stopped buses, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 772 [Reg. 2.20]
others on highway not to be endangered, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 772 [Reg. 2.15]
other traffic, interference with, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 772 [Reg. 2.22]
railroad grade crossings, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 771 [Reg. 2.131, 2.132]
school bus, stopping for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 772 [Reg. 2.20], p. 807 [Rule 64]
unattended vehicles, precautions for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 772 [Reg. 2.21]

Parts and accessories necessary for safe operation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 776 to 787 [Reg. 3.1 to 3.5]
additional parts and accessories allowable, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 776 [Reg. 3.2]
all vehicles, except in drive-away operations, equipment required, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 776 [Reg. 3.3]
ax, requirement of carrying hand ax on bus, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 770 [Reg. 2.082(c)], p. 784 [Reg. 3.3492]
backing lights, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 781 [Reg. 3.3110]

MOTOR CARRIERS—Cont'd

Parts and accessories necessary for safe operation—Cont'd
Brakes, supra
color of lighting devices, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 781 [Reg. 3.3110]
drive-away operations, vehicles in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 786 [Reg. 3.515]
compliance required, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 776 [Reg. 3.1]
defrosting device, requirement of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 783 [Reg. 3.342]
drive-away operations—
defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 765 [Reg. 0.09]
equipment required, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 786 [Reg. 3.5]
Electrical equipment, supra
Emergency, supra
fifth wheel, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 783 [Regs. 3.3461 to 3.3463]
drive-away operations, vehicles in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 768, 787 [Reg. 3.532]
Fire extinguishers, supra
first aid kit required on buses, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 770 [Reg. 2.082 (b)], p. 784 [Reg. 3.3492], p. 810 [Reg. 89]
Flags, supra
Flares, supra
fuel containers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 783 [Reg. 3.345]
Fusees, supra
hand ax, required on bus, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 770 [Reg. 2.082(c)], p. 784 [Reg. 3.3492]
Headlamps, supra
Horn, supra
Lanterns, supra
license plates, color of light to illuminate, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 781 [Reg. 3.3110]
Lights on Vehicles (this index)
Miscellaneous parts and accessories, supra
new vehicles, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 785 [Reg. 3.4], p. 810 [Rule 91]
pot torches. Flares, supra
Rear lights and reflectors, infra
Rear-vision mirror, infra
Side-marker lamps and reflectors, infra
Stoplight, infra
tail lamps. Rear lights and reflectors, infra
tire chains, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 770 [Reg. 2.081(f)], p. 784 [Reg. 3.3491(f)]
Tires, infra

MOTOR CARRIERS—Cont'd

Parts and accessories necessary for safe operation—Cont'd
tow-bar, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 783 [Reg. 3.3464]
drive-away operation, vehicles in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 786, 787 [Reg. 3.532]
Windshield wiper, infra
Passenger stations, establishment of, 58-1466
Passing. Overtaking and passing, supra
Penalties, 58-1406
insurance, failure to carry, 58-1482, 58-1484
Public Service Commission rules and regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 810 [Rule 92]
Separation of races, infra
taxicabs in counties with city over 70,000, 58-1531
Permits—
Drivers' permits, supra
Licenses, supra
Physical condition of drivers, regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 765 [Reg. 1.21]
Physical examination of drivers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 766 to 769 [Reg. 1.3]
additional examinations, carrier's right to require, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 766 [Reg. 1.31]
doctor's certificate—
form of certificate, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 767
requirement of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 766 [Reg. 1.31]
forms, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 766 to 769
Plates or markers, 58-1468, 58-1469
color of light to illuminate, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 781 [Reg. 3.3110]
display of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 807 [Rule 62]
taxicabs in counties with city over 70,000. Taxicabs, infra
Poisons, vehicles transporting, to stop at railroad grade crossings, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 771 [Reg. 2.131]
Pole trailers, Public Service Commission rules and regulations as to. See appropriate lines in this topic
Posting notice—
adoption notice of service, tariffs, etc., upon change of ownership or name, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 802 [Rule 38]
form of notice, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 802 [Rule 38]
passenger tariffs, changes in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 803 [Rule 43]

MOTOR CARRIERS—Cont'd

Posting notice—Cont'd
time schedules, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 803 [Rule 49]
changes in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 804 [Rule 51]
Pot torches. Flares, supra
Projecting load, flag or light on end of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 775 [Reg. 2.34]
Public Service Commission. See appropriate lines in this topic
Qualifications of drivers, regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 765 to 769 [Regs. 1.1 to 1.32]
competency to operate vehicle, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 807 [Rule 65]
driver's license and permit, requirement of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 807 [Rule 65]
good moral character, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 807 [Rule 65]
Railroad grade crossings, precautions at, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 770 [Reg. 2.13]
Rain, extreme caution, requirement of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 774 [Reg. 2.31]
Rates. **Fares, Rates, and Charges of Carriers** (this index)
Rear lights and reflectors—
backing lights, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 78 [Reg. 3.3110]
buses and trucks, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 776, 777 [Regs. 3.3101, 3.3102]
color, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 781 [Regs. 3.3110, 3.3116]
drive-away operations, vehicles in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 786 [Reg. 3.51]
incorporation of reflectors with tail lamps, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 781 [Reg. 3.3115]
mounting of reflectors, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 781 [Reg. 3.3113]
pole trailers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 779 [Reg. 3.3106]
semi-trailers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 778, 779 [Regs. 3.3104, 3.3105]
tailboard not to obscure, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 775 [Reg. 2.35]
tractors, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 778 [Reg. 3.313]
trailers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 778, 779 [Regs. 3.3104, 3.3105]
trucks, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 776, 777 [Regs. 3.3101, 3.3102]
visibility of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 781 [Regs. 3.3111, 3.3114]
Rear-vision mirror, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 783 [Reg. 3.343]
drive-away operations, vehicles in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 786 [Reg. 3.531]
good working order, equipment to be in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 770 [Reg. 2.707]

MOTOR CARRIERS—Cont'd

Reckless driving forbidden, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 769 [Reg. 2.03]
Reflectors—
Clearance lamps and reflectors, supra
disabled vehicles, use of red emergency reflectors, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p 773 [Reg. 2.233]
good working order, equipment to be in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 770 [Reg 2.07]
Rear lights and reflectors, supra
Side-marker lamps and reflectors, infra
Regular schedules, defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 800 [Rule 20]
Regulations. Rules and regulations, infra
Reports—
accidents, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 774 [Reg. 2.32], 809 [Rule 76]
fatal accidents, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 788 [Reg. 4.4]
annual report, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 801 [Rule 36]
excess hours, reports of. Hours of service of drivers, supra
furnishing to Public Service Commission, 58-13 to 58-16
interruptions of regular service, reports of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 804 [Rule 53]
Reserve fuel supply, carrying of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 775 [Reg. 2.34]
Reserve vehicles for emergencies, 58-1463
special markers for passenger vehicles, 58-1469
Riders on property-carrying vehicles, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 775 [Reg. 2.36]
Right, keeping to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 771 [Reg. 2.11]
Route—
adoption of distance tables upon change of ownership or name, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 802 [Rule 38]
application for certificate of public convenience and necessity to be accompanied by copy of proposed route, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 800 [Rules 22, 23, 25]
changes of, 58-1462, 58-1463
Rules and regulations—
motor vehicles transporting persons or property, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 798 to 810 [Rules 1 to 93]
passenger tariffs to contain fixed rules and regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 802 [Rule 40]
changes in rule or regulation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 803 [Rule 43]
Public Service Commission rules and regulations, drivers required to know, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 766 [Reg. 1.27]

MOTOR CARRIERS—Cont'd

Rules nd regulations—Cont'd
Safety regulations, infra
transportation by motor vehicle for compensation regulated, 58-1402
Safe condition, vehicles to be maintained in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 809 [Rule 84]
Safety chains for towed vehicles, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 783 [Reg. 3.3466]
Safety glass, requirements as to all vehicles, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 782 [Reg. 3.33]
new vehicles, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 786 [Reg. 3.43], 810 [Rule 91]
Safety regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 764 to 798
accidents, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 788 [Regs. 4.1 to 4.6]
Reports, supra
general definitions, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 764 [Regs. 0.01 to 0.14]
Hours of service of drivers, supra
Inspection and maintenance, regulations as to, supra
Parts and accessories necessary for safe operation, supra
Qualifications of drivers, supra
Same direction, space between vehicles proceeding in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 771 [Reg. 2.12]
Sanitary condition, vehicles to be maintained in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 809 [Rule 84]
School bus, stopping for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 772 [Reg. 2.20], 807 [Rule 64]
Securing of load, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 770 [Regs. 2.091, 2.092]
Semi-trailers, Public Service Commission rules and regulations as to. See appropriate lines in this topic
Separation of races, 58-1491 to 58-1496
changing space or seats, 58-1493
discrimination in accommodations prohibited, 58-1492
ejection of passenger for violation, 58-1496
penalties, 58-1491, 58-1493
violations by passengers, 58-1495
special policeman, driver as, 58-1494
Service—
Discontinuance of service, supra
interruptions of regular service, reports of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 804 [Rule 53]
limitation of time for inauguration of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 801 [Rule 31]
Sickness, driving while driver is ill, forbidden, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 769 [Reg. 2.04]
Side-marker lamps and reflectors—
buses or trucks, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 777 [Reg. 3.3102]

MOTOR CARRIERS—Cont'd

Side-marker lamps and reflectors—Cont'd
clearance lamps, combination with, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 781 [Reg. 3.3109]
drive-away operations, vehicles in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 786 [Reg. 3.51]
mounting of reflectors, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 781 [Reg. 3.3113]
pole trailers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 779 [Reg. 3.3106]
trailers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 778, 779 [Regs. 3.3104, 3.3105]
trucks, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 777 [Reg. 3.3102]
visibility of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 781 [Regs. 3.3111, 3.3114]

Sleet—
excess hours permissible during conditions of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 790 [Rule 6(a)]
extreme caution, requirement of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 774 [Reg. 2.31]

Smoke, extreme caution, requirement of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 774 [Reg. 2.31]

Smoking—
buses, smoking in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 808 [Rule 70]
drivers not to smoke in waiting rooms, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 809 [Rule 82]

Snow—
excess hours permissible during conditions of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 790 [Rule 6(a)]
extreme caution, requirement of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 774 [Reg. 2.31]

Soliciting passengers—
compliance with Motor Vehicle Carriers' Law by operators of for-hire vehicle, requirement of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 809 [Rule 81]
creating disturbance or unnecessary noise for, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 808 [Rule 67]

"Solicit or receive patronage along the route," meaning of phrase, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 799 [Rule 9]

Space between vehicles proceeding in same direction, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 771 [Reg. 2.12]

Speed, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 770 [Reg. 2.06]
adherence to time schedules without violating laws as to speed limits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 804 [Rule 52]
color of light in speed indicator device, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 781 [Reg. 3.3110]
drawbridges, slowing down at, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 771 [Reg. 2.142]
hazardous conditions, requirement of reducing speed under, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 774 [Reg. 2.31]

MOTOR CARRIERS—Cont'd

Speed—Cont'd
limits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 770 Regs. 2.061, 2.062], p. 807 [Rule 64]
nighttime, reduced speed, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 770 [Reg. 2.063]
others on highway not to be endangered by sudden reduction of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 772 [Reg. 2.15]
overtaking not to be prevented by speeding up, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 772 [Reg. 2.18]
railroad grade crossings, speed at, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 771 [Regs. 2.132, 2.133]

Speedometer, requirement of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 809 [Rule 86]
new vehicles, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 786 [Reg. 3.441]

Spotlight not to blind others on highway, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 774 [Reg. 2.30]

Standing passengers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 808 [Rule 73]

State laws to be observed in operation of vehicles, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 807 [Rule 64]

Steering mechanism, good working order, equipment to be in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 770 [Reg. 2.07]

Stoplight—
buses or trucks, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 776, 777 [Regs. 3.3101, 3.3102]
color, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 781 [Reg. 3.3110]
drive-away operations, vehicles in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 786 [Reg. 3.51]
new vehicles, requirements on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 810 [Rule 91]
semi-trailers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 778, 779 [Regs. 3.3104, 3.3105]
tractors, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 778 [Reg. 3.3103]
trailers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 778, 779 [Regs. 3.3104, 3.3105]
trucks, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 776, 777 [Regs. 3.3101, 3.3102]

Stopping. Parking and stopping, supra

Summer resorts, rules and regulations at, 58-1467

Summons—
copy of complaint to be served with, 10-663
secretary of Public Service Commission as agent for service of, 10-430

Supervision by Public Service Commission, 58-1461

Surety bonds, Public Service Commission rules and regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 804-807 [Rules 56-61]

Tachometer, new vehicles to be equipped with, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 786 [Reg. 3.441]

MOTOR CARRIERS—Cont'd

Tail lamps. Rear Lights and reflectors, supra

Taxicabs—
alcohol, unlawful transportation of, 4-92
fares or rates—
cities of 30,000 to 50,000, 58-1536
counties with city over 70,000, display of taxi rates, 58-1515
in cities 30,000 to 50,000, (1940 census), 58-1536
in counties with city over 70,000, 58-1511 to 58-1531
answering calls in order received, 58-1519
baggage, driver not to touch without owner's consent, 58-1521
contagious disease, transportation of persons or dead bodies infected with, 58-1523
drivers—
display of card with information and photograph, 58-1516
qualifications, 58-1517
revocation of license, 58-1527
lewd or indecent acts, taxi not to be used for, 58-1522
liability insurance or bond, 58-1512, 58-1513
fee for reinstatement, 58-1530
surrender of license on cancellation of, 58-1528
licenses, 58-1511
driver's license, revocation of, 58-1527
revocation of, 58-1529
surrender when insurance cancelled, 58-1528
lounging places, vehicles not to be used for, 58-1525
name of owner, display of, 58-1515
occupancy of vehicles, 58-1520
penalties, 58-1531
plates—
license place, 58-1511
"public taxi" plate, 58-1514
prostitution, not to be used for, 58-1522
rates, display of, 58-1515
replacement of vehicles, report of, 58-1526
sleeping quarters, vehicles not to be used as, 58-1525
solicitation of passengers, 58-1518
vehicles to be kept clean, 58-1524

Tickets—
commissions on sale of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 803 [Rule 45]
inter-line ticket agreements of Class A certificate holders, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 802 [Rule 41]

MOTOR CARRIERS—Cont'd

Tickets—Cont'd
Negro porters not to take up tickets from bus passengers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 809 [Rule 83]

Time limit for inauguration of service, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 801 [Rule 31]

Time schedules, Public Service Commission rules as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 803, 804 [Rules 47 to 55]
adoption of former schedules upon change of ownership or name, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 802 [Rule 38]
application for certificate of public convenience and necessity to be accompanied by, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 800 [Rules 22, 25]

Tire chains, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 770 [Reg. 2.081(f)], 784 [Reg. 3.3491(f)]

Tires, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 770 [Reg. 2.07], 783 [Reg. 3.347]
spare tire, requirement of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 809 [Rule 85]

Tow-bar, requirements as to all vehicles, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 783 [Reg. 3.3464]
drive-away operations, vehicles in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 786, 787 [Reg. 3.532]

Towing of other vehicles by passenger-carrying vehicles, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 809 [Rule 75]

Tradename, certificates of public convenience to more than one person operating under, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 801 [Rule 32]

Tractors, Public Service Commission rules and regulations as to. See appropriate lines in this topic

Trailers, Public Service Commission rules and regulations as to. See appropriate lines in this topic

Trucks, Public Service Commission rules and regulations as to. See appropriate lines in this topic

Turning or changing direction—
others on highway not to be endangered, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 772 [Reg. 2.15]
position for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 772 [Reg. 2.15]

Unattended vehicles, precautions for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 772 [Reg. 2.21]

Unauthorized riders on property-carrying vehicles, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 775 [Reg. 2.36]

Wheel chocks, requirement of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 810 [Rule 87]

Windshield wiper, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 770 [Reg. 2.07], 783 [Reg. 3.41]
drive-away operations, vehicles in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 786 [Reg. 3.531]

MOTORCYCLES

Additional person on, 46-498
Brakes, 46-562
Carrying additional person on, 46-498
Defined, 46-2
Headlamps, 46-524, 46-525
Lighting equipment, 46-524, 46-525, 46-550
Parked, lights on, inapplicability of requirement to, 46-539
Registration fee, 46-39
Stop lamps, 46-531
Tires, larceny of—
penalized, 46-804
receiving, knowing to be stolen, 46-805
Traffic regulations. **Highways and Streets** (this index)

MOTOR FUEL

Fuel Tax (this index)
Gasoline Tax (this index)
Licenses and Licenses Taxes (this index)
Sales and use taxes, exemption from, 65-1404

MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE

Insurance (this index)

MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATION AND LICENSING ACT

Motor Vehicles (this index)

MOTOR VEHICLES

See also Buses; Highways and Streets; Lights on Vehicles; Motor Carriers; Vehicles

Accidents. **Highways and Streets** (this index)
Alcohol—
driving while under influence of, 46-343 et seq
highway accident, presumption arising from percentage of alcohol in blood, etc., 46-344
forfeiture of vehicles used in unlawful transportation of, 4-92, 4-93, 4-115, to 4-117
Public Service Commission rules and regulations as to motor carriers. **Motor Carriers** (this index)
Ambulances as "authorized emergency vehicles," 46-2
Atlantic Beach, operation on, 46-758
Attached vehicle, sale to satisfy judgment, 10-934

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd

Authorized emergency vehicle—
defined—
for purpose of registration and licensing, 46-2
for purpose of traffic regulation law, 46-216
right of way, 46-425
sirens on, 46-583
traffic regulations, when inapplicable, 46-291
loads, 46-663, 46-664
number required, 46-657
Back-up lamps, 46-546
on vehicles of motor carriers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 781 [Reg. 3.3110]
Beaches, operation on, 46-751 to 46-758
speed limit in Horry County, 46-756, 46-757
Beam indicator, requirement of, 46-547
Beginner's permit, 46-167
application of minor for, 46-158
Bells, use of, restricted, 46-581, 46-583
Bicycle, motorized—
see also **Motorcycles** (this index)
applicability of motor vehicle licensing act to, 46-2
brakes, 46-562
headlamps, 46-524
lighting equipment, 46-524, 46-531, 46-550
parked, lights on, inapplicability of requirement, 46-539
registration fee, 46-39
stop lamps, 46-531
traffic regulations as applicable to, 46-214
Brakes, 46-561 to 46-570
Breaking into, 16-360(a)
Bridges, operation across—
Newberry County, 33-1810
regulated, 33-1403, 33-1432, 33-1810
Brilliancy of lights. Visibility, infra
Bullet damage to, garages to report, 46-332, 46-333
Burning of, punishment for, 16-314
Buses—
Buses (this index)
Motor Carriers (this index)
Chains, tire, use of, permissibility, 33-453, 46-611
Clearance lamps. **Lights on Vehicles** (this index)
Combinations. Motorcade, infra
Contributory negligence in operation of, 47-71
Courtesy lights, 46-546
Cranes, truck or shovel, applicability to, of Motor Vehicle Registration and Licensing Act, 46-2
Cutouts, muffler, prohibited, 46-601

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd

Dealer—
defined for purpose of Motor Vehicle Registration and Licensing Act, 46-2
licenses—
application, 46-91
bond required, 46-92
collection of privilege license tax not precluded by charge for demonstration licenses, 46-42
expiration date, 46-91
failure to obtain, penalized, 46-91
fee, 46-91
plates, demonstration, 46-93
records kept by licensed dealers, 46-94
retail store licenses not required, 46-95
transfer of license with vehicle purchased by, as optional with, dealer, 46-77

Defined, 46-2

Definitions of words and phrases used in Registration and Licensing Act, 46-2, 46-151

Diesel-operated, fuel tax. **Fuel Tax** (this index)

Disabled on highway—
inapplicability of prohibition as to stopping on pavement, 46-481
warning devices, 46-621 to 46-628

Dismantled vehicle, return of registration card and license plates for, 46-85

Ditch-digging apparatus, applicability to, of Motor Vehicle Registration and Licensing Act, 46-2

Doors, safety glass in, 46-593

Driver's license—
accident, exhibition in case of, 46-323, 46-325
address, change of, Motor Vehicle Division to be notified, 46-168
another's license, use of, unlawful, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 695 [No. 1]
application, 46-156
execution, 46-157
fee of officer administering oath, 46-157
files, 46-170
form, 46-157
minors, 46-158
verification, 46-157
beginner's permit, 46-167
minor's application for, 46-158
cancelation, 46-172, 46-173
accidents, failure to comply with statutory provisions as to, 46-321
appeal from denial of, 46-178
crime, conviction of, when ground for, 46-172
evidence of, as inadmissible in accident suit, 46-180

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd

Driver's license—Cont'd
cancelation—Cont'd
file, 46-170
findings, 46-177
hearing, 46-174 to 46-177
notice of, 46-175
mental infirmity as ground for, 46-174
operation of vehicle during, penalized, 46-351
physical infirmity as ground for, 46-174
preliminary investigation, 46-174 to 46-177
reckless homicide, conviction of, 46-341
reckless operation, when ground for, 46-174
compromise of case arising under statute, 46-189
contents, 46-163
conviction of licensee—
not admissible in evidence in accident suit, 46-180
record of, to be furnished by clerk of court, 46-171
courts to enforce orders of Highway Department under statute, 46-188
cumulative character of Title 46, Chapter 2, 46-191
defined, 46-151
destroyed license, replacement of, 46-169
display on demand, 46-165, 46-323, 46-325
duplicate, how obtainable, 46-169
examination of applicant, 46-161
exemption from requirement—
armed forces, 46-154
implements of husbandry, 46-153
nonresidents, 46-155
expiration date, 46-166
fees, 46-160
metal licenses, 46-164
officer administering oath to applicant, 46-157
Highway Department's duties as to, 33-71
husbandry, implements of, on highways, license not required, 46-153
information to be furnished by applicant, 46-159
issuance, 46-156
judgment against licensee, record of, to be furnished by clerk of court, 46-171
loan of, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 695 [No. 1]
lost license, replacement of, 46-169
metal licenses, 46-164

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd

Driver's license—Cont'd
minor—
beginner's permit, 46-158
permitting to drive without license, unlawful, 46-183
Motor Carriers (this index)
nonresidents, 46-155
numbering, 46-163, 46-170
penalty for violation of provisions as to, 46-186
regulations, violation of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 695 [Rule 13, ¶ 5]
possession, licensee to keep within, 46-165
refusal, 46-162
appeal from, 46-162
file, 46-170
renting car to unlicensed person, unlawful, 46-185
required, 46-152
revocation. Cancelation, supra, this group
rules and regulations, Highway Department may promulgate, 46-187
Highway Department, regulations of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 695, 696
Public Service Commission, regulations of. **Motor Carriers** (this index)
signature of licensee, 46-163, 46-164
suspension, 46-172, 46-173
appeal from, 46-178
driving while under influence of liquor or narcotics, 46-348
evidence, inadmissibility in accident suit, 46-180
file, 46-170
indorsement on license, 46-349
operation of vehicle during, penalized, 46-351
preliminary investigation, 46-174 to 46-177
publication of names of suspended drivers, 46-350
reckless drivers, 46-177, 46-342
record of, to be indorsed on license, 46-179
return after, 46-179
rules and regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 695 [Rule 13]
taxicabs in counties with city over 70,000. **Motor Carriers** (this index)
terms, 46-166
Driving lamps. **Lights on Vehicles** (this index)
Emergency vehicles. Authorized emergency vehicles, supra
Engines, change of, rules and regulations as to, 46-114

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd

Equipment required, 46-511 to 46-629
Motor Carriers (this index)
not to be operated without, 46-641
"Established place of business" defined for purpose of Motor Vehicle Registration and Licensing Act, 46-2
Explosives, transportation of. **Explosives** (this index)
Farm implements. Implements of husbandry, infra
Farm tractors. Tractors, infra
Fees. Registration and licensing, infra
Fire Department vehicles as "authorized emergency vehicles," 46-2
Flares for disabled vehicles, 46-621 to 46-628
Flashing lights, restrictions in, 46-553
Fog lamps, 46-342
"Foreign vehicle" defined for purpose of Registration and Licensing Act, 46-2
Four-wheel brakes, when required, 46-564
Fuel—
Fuel Tax (this index)
Gasoline Tax (this index)
Fumes, emission of, restricted, 46-601, 46-602
Gasoline Tax (this index)
Gross weight. **Vehicles** (this index)
Guests, liability for injury to, 46-801
Hand brakes, 46-567
Height, 46-657
"Highway" defined for purpose of Motor Vehicle Registration and Licensing Act, 46-2
Highway Department—
enforcement by, of motor vehicle and traffic regulations, 33-21, 46-851
inspection by, 46-642
motorbuses, width restricted, 46-655
permits, special, for moving of motor vehicles, 46-13
registration and licensing, 33-71, 46-14
records of, 46-117
old, destruction of, 46-121
Highway Patrol (this index)
Highway safety fee, amount, 46-43
Highway traffic, regulation of. **Highways and Streets** (this index)
Horns, 46-581, 46-582
Horry County, speed limit on seashore in, 46-756, 46-757
House trailer as passenger-carrying vehicle within registration and licensing requirements, 46-33
Husbandry, implements of. Implements of husbandry, infra
Implements of husbandry—
defined for purpose of Motor Vehicle Registration and Licensing Act, 46-2
driver's license not required, 46-153
exemption from registration and licensing, 46-12

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd

Implements of husbandry—Cont'd
size, weight, and load of vehicles, provisions as not applicable to, 46-653
Inflammables, carrying. **Vehicles** (this index)
Inspection by Highway Department, 46-642
Isle of Palms, operation on beach of, 46-751
Insurance (this index)
Junk yards for. **Junk Dealers** (this index)
Lancaster County (this index)
Length, 46-657, 46-659
Licenses—
Dealers' licenses, supra
Driver's license, supra
fuel, use of, 65-1203 to 65-1207
Registration and licensing, infra
Lien on—
for damages, 45-551
for taxes and penalties under fuel tax law, 65-1216
Lights on Vehicles (this index)
Limitation of actions for negligent operation of, 47-71
Load. **Vehicles** (this index)
"Load capacity" defined for purpose of Motor Vehicle Registration and Licensing Act, 46-2
Low speed operation, adequacy of lighting equipment, 46-551
Mechanical condition, 46-641
Metal tires. **Vehicles** (this index)
Minors, operation by, when unlawful, 46-181
under 14, operation by, permitting, as unlawful, 46-182, 46-184
Mirrors, rear view, 46-591
Motorcade—
brakes, 46-565
length, restrictions on, 46-657, 46-659
lighting, 46-537
regulated, generally, 46-395
Motor Carriers (this index)
Motorcycles (this index)
"Motor-driven cycle" defined, 46-2
Motor scooters—
as motor vehicles, 46-214
traffic regulations as applicable to, 46-214
Mounted height of lamps, 46-525
Mufflers, 46-601
Multiple beam road lighting equipment, 46-547, 46-548
Municipal department, vehicles of, as "authorized emergency vehicles," 46-2
Negligence in operation of, 47-71
burden of proving, 26-7
contributory negligence, 47-71
Highway Department's liability while engaged in construction or repair of highways, 33-229 to 33-235
speed limit as affecting burden of proof as to, 26-7

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd

Newberry County, service and maintenance, 14-2975, 14-2976
Night driving, speed of, as affected by headlight equipment, 46-364
Noise in operation to be minimized, 46-601
Nonresidents—
continuances in actions against, 10-1204
defined for purpose of Motor Vehicle Registration and Licensing Act, 46-2
driver's license, 46-155
registration requirements, exemption from, 46-101, 46-103
service of summons on, 10-431, 10-431.1, 46-104
Oaths, authority of officers and employees of Highway Department to administer, 46-116
Operation on highways. **Highways and Streets** (this index)
"Owner" defined for purpose of Motor Vehicle Registration and Licensing Act, 46-2
Parking. **Highways and Streets** (this index)
Passenger-carrying vehicles, what are, for purpose of registration and license fees, 46-33
Passing lamps, auxiliary, 46-543
Pawley's Island, operation on beach at, 46-755
Permission, use without, penalized, 46-803
Permits. Beginner's permit, supra
Personal injuries, lien on motor vehicle for damages, 45-551
Plates. Registration and licensing, infra
Pole trailer—
defined—
for purpose of Motor Vehicle Registration and Licensing Act, 46-2
for purpose of traffic regulation, 46-225
disabled, to display warning devices, 46-624, 46-626
length, restrictions on, 46-659
lights and reflectors, 46-533, 46-534
Public Service Commission rules and regulations as to. **Motor Carriers** (this index)
registration and licensing, 46-2, 46-11
Police vehicles as "authorized emergency vehicles," 46-2
Pot torches to be carried, when, 46-621
Prospective purchaser, liability for injury to, 46-801
Protuberances on tires, restrictions on, 46-611
Public service corporations, vehicles of, as "authorized emergency vehicles," 46-2
Radios tuned to Anderson police radio system prohibited, 46-806
Records required of dealers, 46-94

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd

Red lights—
for disabled vehicles, 46-621 to 46-628
in front, restrictions on, 46-553
Reflectors. **Vehicles** (this index)
Registration and licensing—
address of owner, change in, notification of Highway Department of, 46-78
affidavit as to registration records of Highway Department as evidence, 46-119
application, 46-16
contents, 46-17, 46-665
fraudulent, penalized, 46-21
weight, empty, to be stated, 46-665
cancelation. Revocation, infra, this group
card—
display upon demand, 46-74
improper use, 46-86
issuance, 46-74
lost or damaged, 46-78
new owner, issuance to, 46-76
possession, keeping in, 46-74
reissuance where owner changes name or address, 46-78
replacement, 46-79
fee for, 46-80
revocation, 46-81, 46-82, 46-84
return of, card upon, 46-82
signature of registrant, 46-74
suspension, 46-81
certified copies of Highway Department records as evidence, 46-118
change in name or address of owner, notification of Highway Department of, 46-78
classification for purpose of, selection or change, 46-36
counterfeit registration cards or plates, 46-86
Dealers' licenses, supra
delinquency, penalty fee, 46-45
dismantled vehicle, return of card and license plates for, 46-85
enforcement of statutory provisions, 46-111
exemptions, 46-12
expiration date, 46-19
fees—
additional to Public Service Commission fees, 46-53
amount—
common carrier passenger vehicles, 46-34
dealer demonstration licenses, 46-42
motorcycles or motor-driven cycles, 46-39
municipally owned vehicles, 46-41
private passenger-carrying vehicles, 46-32

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd

Registration and licensing—Cont'd
fees—Cont'd
amount—Cont'd
solid tires, vehicles equipped with, 46-40
special mobile equipment vehicles, 46-38
State vehicles, 46-41
tractors, road or truck, 46-35
trailers—
house, 46-33
property-carrying, 46-35
trucks and truck tractors, 46-35
annual payment required, 46-31
checks, uncertified, acceptance for, 46-47 to 46-49
destruction of vehicle, refund on, 46-51
disposition of, 46-52
instalments, not payable in, 46-46
nonpayment as ground for suspension or revocation of registration and license, 46-81
part year, 46-46
payment of, as requisite, 46-18
refund, 46-50, 46-51
replacement plates and cards, 46-80
trackless trolley buses, 46-37
transfer of registration, 46-76
unused vehicles, refund on, 46-51
foreign vehicles of resident owners, 46-102
fraud, suspension or revocation for, 46-81
fuel used, disclosure of, 65-1204
gross weight, registration according to, 46-665
Highway Department's powers and functions as to, 33-71, 46-14
highways, operation on, of vehicle without, prohibited, 46-19
lists of registration and licenses, furnishing of by State Highway Department, 46-120
local licenses, cities which may require, 46-131
Motor Carriers (this index)
municipally owned vehicles, exemption from, 46-12
name of owner, change in, notification of Highway Department of, 46-78
nonresident owner, exemption from, 46-101, 46-103
penalty for violation of provisions, 46-122
period for procuring license, 46-15
plates—
alteration, consequences, 46-84, 46-86
Congress, plates for members of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 696
dealer demonstration plates, 46-93
defacement as cause for repossessing, 46-84

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd

Registration and licensing—Cont'd
plates—Cont'd
description, 46-72
display, 46-20, 46-73
upon vehicle other than for which issued, prohibited, 46-81, 46-83
when may be displayed, 46-20
illumination, 46-528
issuance, 46-71
legibility, 46-72, 46-73
loss or damage, 46-79
manufacture in State penitentiary, 55-332
misuse as ground for repossessing, 46-84
Motor Carriers (this index)
number, 46-71
other vehicle than that for which issued, not to be used on, 46-81, 46-83
property of State, 46-71
replacement, 46-79
fee for, 46-80
return of, upon revocation, 46-82
revocation, 46-81, 46-82, 46-84
suspension, 46-81
transfer of ownership of vehicle, disposition of plates, 46-75
pole trailers, 46-11
postage charge for mailing, 46-44
reciprocity with other states, 46-103
records to be kept by Highway Department, 46-117 to 46-119, 46-121
refusal, grounds for, 46-18
renewal, 46-20
reports to be compiled by Highway Department, 46-120
repossession of registration cards and license plates where check for fees remains unpaid, cost recoverable, 46-48
requirement, 46-11
revenues from, disposition of, 33-284
revocation, 46-81, 46-82, 46-84
return of card on, 46-82
where check for fees is unpaid, 46-48
safety glass as condition of registration, 46-593
semiannual, 46-46
semitrailers, 46-11
September, registration and licensing may begin in for ensuing year, 46-20
special mobile equipment vehicle, 46-11
special permit from Highway Department, vehicles moved under, 46-12, 46-13
State vehicles, exemption from, 46-12
suspension, 46-81, 46-82, 46-84
tag, special, for disabled veterans, 46-62
taxicabs in counties with city over 70,000. **Motor Carriers** (this index)

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd

Registration and licensing—Cont'd
temporary permit, vehicles moving under, as exempt, 46-12, 46-13
trailers, 46-11
transfer, 46-76, 46-77
grounds for refusing, 46-18
veterans may not transfer free plates, 46-63
United States vehicles, exemption from, 46-12
unsafe vehicles, suspension or revocation of registration and license of, 46-81, 46-82
veterans, disabled, free registration for certain vehicles of, 46-61 to 46-64
wrecked vehicles, return of registration card and license plates for, 46-85
year, 46-19
Removal from office for unlawful use of vehicles of certain counties, 16-394
Renting car to unlicensed person unlawful, 46-185
Richland County, marking of, 14-3209
Road machinery, requirements inapplicable to—
equipment of vehicles, 46-512
registration and licensing, 46-2
size, weight, and load, 46-653
Road tractors. Tractors, infra
Running board lamps, 46-546
Safety glass, 46-593
defined, for purposes of highway traffic law, 46-232
Motor Carriers (this index)
Sales tax, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 855 [Reg. 34, 35]
exemption of trade-ins, 65-1404
School buses. **Schools and School Districts** (this index)
Scooters—
motor vehicles, 46-2
traffic regulations as applicable to, 46-214
Semitrailers—
brakes, 46-563, 46-564, 46-565, 46-570
defined—
for purpose of Motor Vehicle Registration and Licensing Act, 46-2
for purpose of traffic regulation, 46-224
disabled, to display warning devices, 46-624, 46-626
lighting equipment, 46-533, 46-534
Public Service Commission rules and regulations as to. **Motor Carriers** (this index)
registration and licensing, 46-11
tires, 46-611
toilets, open, prohibited, 46-612
Serial number—
alteration, etc., penalized, 46-113
new, assignment of, 46-115

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd

Side cowl lamps, 46-546
Signal lamps and devices, 46-545
Single beam road lighting equipment, 46-549
Sirens, when permissible, 46-581, 46-583
Size. **Vehicles** (this index)
Smoke, emission of, restricted, 46-601
Smoke screen, devices to emit, prohibited, 46-602
Solid tires. **Vehicles** (this index)
Special mobile equipment—
  defined for purpose of Registration and Licensing Act, 46-2
  registration and licensing, 46-11
    exempt from, when, 46-12
    fees for, 46-38
Speed—
  Highways and Streets (this index)
  Motor Carriers (this index)
  seashore, in Horry County, 46-756, 46-757
Spot lamps, 46-541
Stolen vehicles—
  registration and license, refusal of, 46-18
  when not subject to lien for damages from operation, 45-551
Stop lights. **Lights on Vehicles** (this index)
Stopped, lights on, when required, 46-539
"Street" defined for purpose of Motor Vehicle Registration and Licensing Act, 46-2
Tail lamps. **Lights on Vehicles** (this index)
Taxation—
  exemptions from—
    armed forces, members of, 65-1583, 65-1585
    Charleston County, police officers, health department nurses and inspectors, 65-1589
    trade-ins, exemptions from sales tax, 65-1404
  place for, 65-1643
  Sales tax, supra
Taxicabs. **Motor Carriers** (this index)
Theft alarm signal, 46-584
Tire chains, use of, permissibility, 33-453, 46-611
Tires. **Vehicles** (this index)
Toilets, open, prohibited, 46-612
Towed vehicles, connections with, 46-662
Trackless trolley coaches—
  registration, 46-2
    fee, 46-37
  size, weight, and load provisions as inapplicable to, 46-653
  width, 46-655
Tractors—
  farm—
    brakes, exemption from requirements as to, 46-570

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd

Tractors—Cont'd
  farm—Cont'd
    defined—
      for purpose of Registration and Licensing Act, 46-2
      for purpose of traffic regulation, 46-222
    exemption from equipment provisions, 46-512, 46-570
    exemption from size, weight, and load of vehicle provisions, 46-653
    lights on, 46-512
    speed on highway, 46-570
  Public Service Commission rules and regulations as to. **Motor Carriers** (this index)
  road, defined—
    for purpose of Motor Vehicle Registration and Licensing Act, 46-2
    for purposes of traffic regulation, 46-222
  tires, larceny of—
    penalized, 46-804
    receiving, knowing to be stolen, 46-805
  trucks—
    clearance lamps, 46-533, 46-534
    defined—
      for purposes of Registration and Licensing Act, 46-2
      for purposes of traffic regulation, 46-220
    flares to be carried by, 46-621
    fuses to be carried by, 46-621
    lights, 46-532, 46-533
    red flags to be carried by, 46-621
    red lantern to be carried by, 46-621
    safety glass in, 46-593
    stop light, 46-533
Trade-in, exemption from sales tax, 65-1404
Traffic regulations. **Highways and Streets** (this index)
Trailers—
  brakes, 46-563, 46-564, 46-565, 46-570
  defined—
    for purpose of Motor Vehicle Registration and Licensing Act, 46-2
    for purposes of traffic regulation, 46-223
  disabled, to display warning devises, 46-624, 46-626
  draw bar, 46-662
  house trailer, registration and license, 46-33
  lighting equipment, 46-533, 46-534
  Public Service Commission rules and regulations as to. **Motor Carriers** (this index)
  registration and licensing, 46-11
  stoplight, when to have, 46-533

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd

Trailers—Cont'd
tires, 46-611
larceny of, penalized, 46-804
receiving, knowing to be stolen, 46-805
toilets, open, prohibited, 46-612
Transfer of ownership—
notification to Highway Department, 46-75
plates, disposition of, 46-75
registration and license, transfer of, 46-76, 46-77
Trolley buses. **Buses** (this index)
Trucks—
clearance lamps, 46-533, 46-534
defined—
for purpose of Motor Vehicle Registration and Licensing Act, 46-2
for purposes of traffic regulation, 46-219
disabled, to display warning devices, 46-624, 46-626
flares to be carried by, 46-621
fuses to be carried by, 46-621
Public Service Commission rules and regulations as to. **Motor Carriers** (this index)
red flag to be carried by, 46-621
red lanterns to be carried by, 46-621
reflectors, 46-533, 46-534
safety glass in, 46-593
side marker lamps, 46-533, 46-534
stop light, 46-533
Tractors, supra
Trailers, supra
Turning signal device, 46-545
Unclaimed automobiles, cities of 20,000 or over may dispose, 47-406
Unsafe condition—
driving prohibited, 46-511
refusal of registration and license, 46-18
suspension or revocation of cards or plates, 46-81, 46-82
Used motor vehicles, sales tax, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 855 [Reg. 35]
"Vehicle" defined, 46-2
Visibility distance of lamps or reflectors, 46-523, 46-536, 46-538, 46-539, 46-545, 46-547 to 46-551
Warning devices, 46-581 to 46-583
Weight. **Vehicles** (this index)
Well-boring apparatus, applicability to, of Motor Vehicle Registration and Licensing Act, 46-2
Wheels. **Vehicles** (this index)
Whistles, use of, restricted, 46-581
Width, 46-654, 46-655
Windows—
safety glass, 46-593
view of driver through, not to be obstructed, 46-592

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd

Windshields—
Motor Carriers (this index)
obstructions to driver's view through, prohibited, 46-592
safety glass, 46-593
wipers, 46-592
Wrecked vehicle—
glass or other substance dropping from, to be removed from highway, 33-452
return of registration cards and license plates for, 46-85
suspension or revocation of cards or plates, 46-81, 46-82

MOULTRIE LAKE

Fishing in, 28-1211 to 28-1215

MOULTRIEVILLE, TOWN OF

Dwelling houses, restriction as to, 51-294

MT. PLEASANT, TOWN OF

Annual tax on property, limits as to, 47-251

MOVING PICTURES

Motion Pictures (this index)

MULATTOES

Intermarriage with whites prohibited, 20-7, 20-8

MULES

Animals generally. **Animals** (this index)
Estrays (this index)
Importation of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 495 [Reg. 2]
Larceny of, 16-355
Malicious injuries to, 16-381
Peddling mules in certain counties, 56-1231 to 56-1235
Tails, cutting of, 6-6
Taking and using mule of another, 6-303
Taxation (this index)
Teeth, alterations of, 6-304

MULLET

For statutory provisions generally applicable to sea fish, but not specifically designating this species, see Coastal Fisheries

Minimum size, 28-755

MULLINS, TOWN OF

Bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 233]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 280, 281]
Funding of indebtedness, when permissible, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 233]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 289]
Officers, special provisions as to, 47-321
Paving bonds, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 233]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 280, 281]
Street improvement bonds, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 233]; SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 283]

MULTIGRAPHING

Rail, common carriers by, requirements in proceedings before Public Service Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 764 [Rule 33]

MULTIPLE DAMAGES

Burning of certain property, recovery of treble damages for, 16-315
Electric and interurban railroads, treble damages for obstructing, 58-733
Forcible entry and detainer, treble damages in action for, 10-2432
Malicious mischief to railroad property, 58-738
Obstructing railroad, 58-733
Shipwrecks, treble damages for stealing or refusing to deliver saved goods to owner, 54-303, 54-304

MUMPS

Common carriers, transportation by, of persons afflicted with, restrictions on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 623 [Sec. 3]
Placarding, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 555 [Sec. 8]
Prisoners suffering from, to be isolated, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 597 [Sec. 7]
Travel of persons having, restricted, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 556 [Sec. 14]

MUNICIPAL BONDS

Bonds (this index)

MUNICIPAL CHAIN GANGS

Chain Gangs (this index)

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

Particular cities or towns, see name of city or town

Abutting property, assessment for street improvements, SC Const, Art 10, § 17
default in payment, 47-1350
enforcement of assessment lien, 47-1350
entry of satisfaction upon payment, 47-1352
lien, assessment as, 47-1350, 47-1352
local elections, provisions not effective until approved by, 47-1357
notice of transfer of property under lien, requirement of, 47-1356
prerequisites to, 47-1342
use of funds, 47-1349
when assessment permitted, 47-1341
Accidents on highways, power to require report of, 46-335
Acquisition of property for muncipal purposes, powers of cities over 50,000 as to, 47-409
Adjacent territory, procedure for annexation of, 47-12 to 47-22
Airports. Aeronautics (this index)
Air raid precautions, authority as to, 44-424
Alcoholic beverage tax, proportion distributable to counties, 65-1255, 65-1256
Aldermen—
arrests by, 15-909
cities and towns of over 1,000, 47-201 to 47-205
cities of over 5,000, 47-371
classification, serving out term upon change of, 47-5
election in cities of over 5,000, 47-371
exemption from road and police duty in towns of less than 1,000, 47-122
liability in cities over 5,000, 47-380
negligence of, in cities and towns over 1,000, 47-205
oath—
cities and towns over 1,000, 47-218
towns of less than 1,000, 47-118
recall in towns under 1,000, 47-131 to 47-134
salary in towns between 1,000 and 5,000, 47-325
term of office in cities over 5,000, 47-375
towns between 1,000 ad 5,000, 47-311
vacancy—
cities and towns of over 1,000, 47-203
towns of less than 1,000, 47-120
Amendment of charter. Charter, infra
Amusements, power to levy license tax on, 5-676
Annexation—
adjacent territory, procedure as to, 47-12 to 47-22

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Annexation—Cont'd
Greenville, 47-31 to 47-39
municipality, definition of, 47-24
petition for, 47-12
Appeals to municipal council, from conviction in municipal court, 15-912 to 15-914
Arrest—
alderman, etc., powers of, 15-909
cities and towns over 1,000, 47-234
parks, arrest of violators of regulations, 51-105
police, powers of, outside corporate limits, 17-254, 53-1
towns of less than 1,000, 47-149
Assessment of abutting property for street improvements. Abutting property, etc., supra
Attorney—
cities of over 5,000, 47-378
firemen's pension funds, duty to advise and represent, 61-383
cities 14,000 to 20,000, 1930 census, 61-354
Florence city, appointment in, 47-656
towns between 1,000 and 5,000, 47-327
Auctions and auctioneers—
bond, auctioneers to give to city or town where they reside, 56-201
in towns of less than 1,000, 47-145
Auditor in cities of over 5,000, 47-378
Automobiles, cities of 20,000 or over may dispose of unclaimed, 47-406
Bankruptcy Act, readjustment of indebtedness under, consent of State to, 1-71
Blackouts for air raid precautions, 44-424
Boardinghouses, regulation of, 35-51 to 35-54
Board of Health. Health, infra
Bond elections. Elections, infra
Bonds (this index)
Borrowing. **Municipal Finance** (this index)
Boundaries—
extension of water and sewer systems beyond, 59-462, 59-465
extension or reduction of, 47-11 to 47-24
furnishing water, electricity, and sewerage beyond, 59-531 to 59-536
towns of less than 1,000, maximum limits of, 47-104, 47-105
Breadstuffs, monopoly prohibited as to, 47-62
Bridge—
damages from defects, liability for, 47-70
repair of, in municipalities of over 1,000, 47-1323
Building and loan associations, investment of municipal funds in, 1-63
Building code; firemen's insurance and inspection fund, adoption of code required for participation in, 37-1155

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Buildings—
generally. **Buildings** (this index)
insurance, 14-605
Buses—
franchise in cities 7,000 to 8,000 (1940 census), 58-1541 to 58-5145
in cities 30,000 to 50,000 (1940 census), 58-1536
operated by electric utility, in cities over 70,000 (1940 census), exemptions from certain regulations, 58-1501(6)
Business license. Licenses, infra
Butcher holding certain monopolies, licensing of, 47-72
Causeway, causes of action for damages from defects in, 47-70
Cemeteries (this index)
Certificates of indebtedness in anticipation of tax collections, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 222]
Chain Gangs (this index)
Charters, 47-1 to 47-7
amendment—
elections as to, 47-3
General Assemply, power of, 47-2
procedure as to, 47-3
fee—
cities of over 5,000, 47-354
towns between 1,000 and 5,000, 47-304
towns less than 1,000, 47-103
forfeiture, towns of less than 1,000, 47-107
perpetual, 47-2
procedure of towns between 1,000 and 5,000 already chartered, 47-305
salary of mayor as affected by change in, 47-6
surrender—
cities of over 5,000, 47-355, 47-356
towns of less than 1,000, 47-106
City Attorney. Attorney, supra
City manager—
Camden city, 47-636
Commission form with city manager, infra
Greenville city, appointment in, 47-1592
Greenwood City (this index)
Spartanburg city, 47-662, 47-663
Sumter city, 47-673
City Treasurers. Treasurer, infra
Civil Defense (this index)
Civil Service Commission, 47-701 to 47-784
appointment of department chiefs, 47-733
authorization for, 47-721
certain population, cities of, 47-721 to 47-739
cities of 28,000 to 29,000 under 1930 census, 47-751 to 47-772
appeal from order of commission, 47-768

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Civil Service Commission—Cont'd
cities of 28,000 to 29,000 under 1930 census—Cont'd
appointment, 47-753, 47-754
carrying law into effect, 47-771
cities enacting supplementary legislation, 47-769
civil suits, 47-770
commission existing with general jurisdiction over fire and police department, effect of, 47-752
competitive tests, 47-760
council representing commission, 47-770
creation of commission, 47-751
demotion, causes for, 47-764, 47-765
discharge, causes for, 47-764, 47-765
eligibility tests, 47-760
employment, terms of, 47-764, 47-765
examinations, rules and regulations as to, 47-756
fines and penalties, 47-772
investigation of removals, 47-766, 47-767
layoffs, 47-763
meetings of commission, 47-755
organization of commission, 47-755
political service, liability of employees for, 47-769
qualifications of applicants, 47-759
Red Cross, preference for service in, 47-761
re-employment, 47-763
removal, 47-765, 47-766
rules and regulations, 47-756
salaries of members, 47-753
suspension, causes for, 47-764, 47-765
term of members, 47-753
veterans' preference, 47-761
cities over 70,000 under 1940 census, 47-781 to 47-784
creation of commission, 47-781
personnel administration, system of, 47-784
personnel agency, commission as, 47-783
qualifications of members, 47-782
terms of members, 47-782
city council, construction of law as affecting powers of, 47-739
commission form of government, cities with, 47-701 to 47-709
abolition of offices, 47-707
appointment of commissioners, 47-701
certification of results, 47-703
employees, selection and removal of, 47-705
examinations, 47-703
inspectors of health department in certain cities, 47-708

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Civil Service Commission—Cont'd
certification of results—Cont'd
reduction in rank in certain cities, 47-707
removal of commissioners, 47-701
reports and publications by commissioner, 47-704
tenure of office in certain cities, 47-706 to 47-707
vacancies, 47-701
compensation, 47-723
complaints, 47-736
councilmen attending commission meetings, 47-726
effect on powers of city council, 47-739
employees, 47-727
found guilty violating ordinance, 47-737
removable only for cause, 47-734
suspension, 47-735
examination of applicants, 47-728, 47-729
Firemen (this index)
general duties of commission, 47-727
meetings of commission, 47-725, 47-726, 47-755
notice of examinations, 47-728, 47-729
oath, 47-722
officers, 47-724
Police (this index)
probation period, 47-731
promotions, 47-733
punishment of employee violating ordinance, 47-737
qualification, 47-722
re-examinations, 47-730
register of successful applicants, 47-730
removal, 47-722
reports, 47-738
service records, 47-732
term of office, 47-753, 47-782
trials, 47-736
Civil service jobs in cities of 28,000 to 29,000, qualifications for, 47-759
Classification—
general laws to provide for, SC Const, Art 8, § 1
higher class, entry into, 47-4
officers serving out terms upon change of, 47-5
Clemson College, municipal corporation of. **Clemson Agricultural College** (this index)
Clerk—
certificates as to existence and equipment of fire department, 37-1158
cities of over 5,000, 47-378
firemen's pension fund in cities 20,000 to 50,000 under commission form of government, liability of bond for improper use of, 61-365

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Clerk—Cont'd
public works commissioners, secretary of, 59-175
towns between 1,000 and 5,000, 47-326
Clothing made at home of producer, licensing of sale of, 47-73
Commercial secretary in cities of 7,200 to 7,500, 47-489
Commission form of government, 47-451 to 47-676
Camden city, 47-642
cities and towns, 3,000 to 3,500, condemnation for health purposes in, 47-463
cities and towns, 2,000 to 4,000—
adoption, 47-451
annual examination of books, 47-468
city manager, 47-462
council—
meetings, 47-160
powers, 47-461
procedure, 47-460
quorum, 47-460
recall, 47-465, 47-466
removal, 47-464
salaries, 47-459
term, 47-458
vacancies, 47-458
elections—
ballots in voting, 47-456
petition and order, 47-452
result, 47-457
petition for removal, 47-464
recall, 47-465, 47-466
salaries, 47-459
term, 47-458
vacancies, 47-458
cities of 50,000 to 100,000—
salaries of incumbent officials upon adoption of plan, 47-524
cities of 4,000 to 10,000, 47-481 to 47-492
administrative powers, distribution of, 47-487
adoption, 47-481
ballots in election and adoption, 47-481.1
city officers, 47-483
commercial secretary in cities of 7,200 to 7,500, 47-489
commissioners of election, per diem of, 47-482
council, 47-485 to 47-489
meetings of, 47-485
employees, 47-488
executive powers, distribution of, 47-487
officers, 47-488
cities of 7,000 to 10,000, 47-501 to 47-505
adoption of form of government for certain larger cities, permission as to, 47-501, 47-502

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Commission form of government—Cont'd
cities of 7,000 to 10,000—Cont'd
commissioners of election, 47-505
constitution, 47-503
councilmen, 47-503
election, 47-502, 47-505
mayor, 47-503
monthly report, 47-504
salaries, 47-503
cities of 10,000 to 20,000 and 50,000 to 100,000, 47-511 to 47-543
abandonment of commission government, 47-541
adoption of plan—
certificate of, 47-521
effect on incumbent officers and existing ordinances, 47-523
initial election, 47-525
right to, 47-511
time effective, 47-522
applicability of certain sections, 47-540
city attorney, duties of, 47-529
construction of article, 47-543
councilmen—
initial election, 47-525
office hours, 47-528
term of office, 47-526
vacancies, 47-526
defeat of plan, time for subsequent elections after, 47-520
election—
adoption of plan, 47-510 to 47-513, 47-518 to 47-520
registration for, 47-533
employees—
free service for city employees from utilities prohibited, 47-531
term of civil service employees, 47-530
examination of books, 47-539
free service for city employees from utilities prohibited, 47-531
investigator, duties of city attorney as, 47-529
mayor—
initial election of, 47-525
term of office, 47-526
vacancies, 47-526
prosecutor, duties of city attorney as, 47-529
publication of accounts, 47-539
right to adopt, 47-511
cities of 35,000 to 45,000 under 1920 census—
bus companies, franchises for, 47-569
electric poles and wires in streets in, 47-568

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Commission form of government—Cont'd
cities of 32,000 to 34,000 under 1940 census, recall of mayor or councilmen, 47-574 to 47-577
cities of 20,000 to 50,000, 47-551 to 47-580
abandonment of form of government, 47-579
adoption of plan—
certificate of, 47-552
effect on incumbent officers, ordinances, etc., 47-553
right as to, 47-551
ballots, 47-551.2
candidacy for office, 47-573
city attorney, 47-570
conduct of election, 47-551.3
construction of article, 47-580
contracting with city, power of officers as to, 47-571
council, 47-562
candidacy for office, 47-573
first election, 47-556
general powers of, 47-564 to 47-570
meetings, 47-563
newspaper commendations, 47-573
oath of office, 47-559
quorum, 47-563
subsequent elections, 47-557
term of office, 47-557
vacancies, 47-558
election on petition for adoption of commission form, 47-551.1, 47-551.3, 47-551.4
fines and penalties, 47-571, 47-572
five administrative departments, creation of superintendents of, 47-565
free service from utilities prohibited, 47-572
investigators, duties of city attorney as, 47-570
first election, 47-556
oath of office, 47-559
subsequent elections, 47-557
term of office, 47-557
vacancies, 47-558
newspaper commendations, 47-573
ordinances, prerequisites to passage of, 47-567
petition for adoption of commission form of government, election on, 47-551.1
prosecutor, duties of city attorney as, 47-570
publication of accounts and reports, 47-578
recall, 47-574 to 47-577
resubmission of plan for adoption, 47-551.5
utilities, officers and employees receiving favor from, 47-571

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Commission form of government—Cont'd
Civil Service Commission, supra
classification, change in, 47-621 to 47-623
entry into next higher class, 47-621 to 47-623
certificate of change of class, filing of, 47-623
change of class, 47-621
increase in population, 47-621
officers to continue term after, 47-622
Florence, city of, 47-651 to 47-656
Georgetown City (this index)
population, entry into next higher class upon increase in. Entry into next higher class, supra, this group.
Spartanburg City (this index)
Sumter, city of, 47-671 to 47-675
Commission form with city manager in cities of 50,000 to 70,000, 47-591 to 47-615
adoption, 47-591
assistant mayor, 47-598
changing duties, 47-610
city attorney, 47-608
city manager—
acting city manager, 47-604
appointment, 47-602
bond, 47-605
powers and duties of, 47-607
qualifications, 47-602
removal or suspension, 47-606
salary, 47-602
temporary city manager, 47-603
term of, 47-606
contract of city, councilmen not to have interest in, 47-614
cost of elections, 47-612
council, 47-596 to 47-601
legislative powers of council, 47-601
meetings, 47-600
qualifications of members, council as judge of, 47-597
vacancies, 47-596
departments of city government, 47-611
discontinuance of commission form, 47-615
election and adoption, 47-592 to 47-595
employees, appointment and removal of, 47-609
inspection of records, 47-613
investigations, 47-613
mayor, 47-598
offices, creation and abolition of, 47-610
recorder of municipal courts, 47-608
term of members, 47-596
Commutation road tax, exemption of residents from, 33-1253
Condemnation of property of, under State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, 25-55
Consolidation, effect of agreement as to terms of, 47-13

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Constables in towns of less than 1,000, 47-147, 47-150
Contest on extension of municipal limits, time limit as to, 47-22
Contributory negligence—
motor vehicles, negligent operation of, 47-71
street, action for damages for defects in, 47-70
Convicts, power to work in rock quarries, 47-69
Corporate limits. Boundaries, supra
Corporate name of cities and towns over 1,000, 47-230
Corporation, method of annexation where land owned by, 47-19
Cotton, sale of, in cities between 20,000 and 50,000, 13-272
Cotton weighers, cities between 20,000 and 50,000, 13-261 to 13-275
Council (this index)
Courts. **Municipal Courts** (this index)
Cross Hill, Town of (this index)
Debt limits, SC Const, Art 4, § 5; Art 8, §§ 3, 7
Disorderly persons in towns of less than 1,000, 47-149
Drainage—
as corporation for matters relating to, 18-527
Drainage Districts (this index)
Elections—
annexation of adjacent territory, 47-14 to 47-17
ballots, printing and distribution, 23-311
bonds, issuance of, SC Const, Art 2, § 13; Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 222-237]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 276-297]
Charleston, dispensability in, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 232]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 284, 285]
petition of freeholders not required—
in Charleston, when, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 284, 285]
in Walterborough, when, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 285]
cities and towns over 1,000, 47-215 to 47-219
electors, 23-111
qualifications, SC Const, Art 2, §12
in election for annexation of territory, 47-16
electrical utility, as to purchase of, 24-75
Governor, order by, in towns of less than 1,000, 47-121
Greenville, annexation by, 47-31 to 47-35, 47-38
incorporation of towns of less than 1,000 inhabitants, 47-102

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Elections—Cont'd
mayors, 47-51 to 47-56
primary elections. **Political Parties** (this index)
publication of result of election to annex territory, 47-17
Recall, infra
reduction of corporate limits, 47-23
registration of voters, SC Const, Art 2, § 12
books—
preparation, 23-116
use and custody, 23-117
county certificate, effect of, 23-112
requirements, 23-112, 23-113
supervisors of, 23-114
vacancies, how filled, 23-115
residence, proof of, as condition of right to vote, 23-112
towns of less than 1,000 inhabitants, 47-102, 47-106
voting place, 23-118
Greenville, 23-212.1
water company, exclusive franchise for, 58-151
Electrical utility as including municipally owned, 24-1
Electric and interurban railroads, lien of judgments against, for injuries to streets or highways, 58-744
Electric Companies (this index)
Electric poles and wires in streets in cities of 35,000 to 45,000, 47-568
Electric power tax, exemption from, 65-902
Employees—
group insurance for benefit of, 37-533
in cities of over 5,000 inhabitants, 47-371 to 47-380
leaves of absence for military training, 44-861
telephone rates, free or reduced, to, 58-374
unemployment compensation statute, employees as not within, 68-22
witnesses in criminal cases, compensation as, 27-613, 27-613.1
workmen's compensation act as covering, 72-11, 72-102, 72-456
Engineer, plans of building submitted to, 47-1181
Entry into next higher class. Commission form of government, supra
Exemption of property from taxation, SC Const, Art 10, § 4; 65-1522(18) (19)
Eye disease of infants, reporting of, 32-554
Farm and home products, license for marketing of, 47-73
Farm marketing centers, power to establish, 3-251

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Federal savings and loan association, home loan bank or home loan bank board investment of public money in shares, bonds, or debentures of, 1-63
Fees. Charter, supra
Finance. **Municipal Finance** (this index)
Financial statements, 47-271 to 47-280
Fines and penalties, 47-61 to 47-74
towns of less than 1,000, 47-149, 47-151
Fire department chief, inspection of buildings by, to correct inflammable conditions, 37-81
Fire Departments (this index)
Fire inspectors, 37-1156
appointment of, required for participation in Firemen's Insurance Inspection Fund, 37-1155
Firemen's Insurance and Inspection Fund (this index)
Firemen's Pension Funds (this index)
Fires and Fire Prevention (this index)
Fireworks, public display of to be licensed, 66-555
Fiscal year, 47-259
Forfeited land commissions, 65-2905
see also **Taxation** (this index)
bidding in or municipal property at tax sale, 65-2768
Fountains of water, 47-141
Gambling rooms, issuance of warrant to break open, 17-257
Garbage cans in city or town between 2,700 and 3,500, 32-1311, 32-1312
General Assembly (this index)
General powers, 47-230 to 47-234
Golf courses, 51-101 to 51-103
Grade crossings—
elimination, power to order, 58-812, 58-813
protection of, 58-995
Guardhouse, provisions for, 47-234
Halls, tax exemption of, 65-1522(19)
Health—
Municipal Health Boards (this index)
Municipal Health Officers (this index)
power as to regulation of, 47-61
State Health Officer to advise, 32-39
Hearings. Planning commission in cities of 15,250 to 16,000, infra
Heath Springs, Town of (this index)
Highway Department's nonliability for damages incident to road building in, 33-174
Highway labor commutation tax, collection in, 33-1295
Highways—
municipal. Streets, infra
State, within, 33-112
liability for injury to person or property on, 33-234

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Highways—Cont'd
State, within—Cont'd
rights of action in respect of damage to property, injuries, or death, 33-173, 33-234
Hospitals (this index)
Hotels, regulation of, 35-51 to 35-54
Housing authorities. **Housing and Redevelopment** (this index)
Ice plants. **Municipal Public Works** (this index)
Improvement commission of cities of 5,000 to 10,000, 47-391 to 47-395
Incorporation—
attack in court, power as to, 47-1
boards of commissioners of township, 47-8
cities of over 5,000, 47-351 to 47-358
classification, change of, 47-4
election—
cities of over 5,000, 47-352, 47-353
towns between 1,000 and 5,000, 47-302
general laws, effect of incorporation under, 47-1
island, incorporation of, 47-105
petition—
cities of over 5,000, 47-351
towns between 1,000 and 5,000, 47-301
towns of less than 1,000, 47-101
reincorporation—
prior indebtedness, liability of cities of over 5,000, 47-357
towns of less than 1,000, 47-107
towns between 1,000 and 5,000, 47-301 to 47-305
towns of less than 1,000 inhabitants, 47-101 to 47-107
Industrial Communities (this index)
Insurance brokers—
license fee, State, sharing in, 37-207
licensing of, 37-208
Insurance companies, levying license fees and taxes upon, 37-133
Intendant. Mayor or intendant, infra
Interest on deposits of funds, accountability of officer for, 1-52
Interurban carriers, when exempt from local license, 65-922
Jury, trial by—
in children's cases in municipal courts in cities 1,500 to 50,000, 15-1013
in municipal courts of municipalities under 5,000, 15-941 to 15-945
in towns of less than 1,000, 47-150
Juvenile and domestic relations courts in counties with city over 60,000 and 70,000—
applicability of law as to, 15-1102
establishment of, 15-1111

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Liabilities, 47-61 to 47-74
Libraries—
election on question of establishing, 42-102, 42-121, 42-122
location, 42-104
power to acquire, own or operate, 42-101
Regional Libraries (this index)
tax for, 42-125 to 42-127
trustees—
appointment, number, and term of office, 42-123
eligibility as affected by holding of other office, 42-103
powers, 42-124
Licenses and license taxes—
beef, limitation on municipality as to fee for, 47-72
business in towns of less than 1,000 inhabitants, 47-173
carnivals, etc., when not precluded by State licensing laws, 65-972
circuses, 65-972
Williamsburg County, 65-971
fish, power of municipality as to, 47-72
forty thousand, licenses in cities over, 47-407
graduation of license taxes, SC Const, Art 8, § 6
markets, revocation of license for, 47-65
meat, license for sale of, 47-72
mutton, limitation on power of municipality as to fee for, 47-72
pork, limitation on power of municipality as to fee on, 47-72
poultry, limitation on power of municipality as to fee for, 47-72
railroads, taxes on, 65-921
sale of certain articles, license not required, 47-72
theatrical entertainments, 65-963, 65-964, 65-972
veal, limitation on power of municipality as to fee for, 47-72
Liens for taxes in cities and towns over 1,000, 47-253
Light, furnishing of, beyond city limits, 53-531 to 51-536
Lighting plants—
bonds for, exemption from constitutional debt limit, see under name of particular municipality.
power to acquire and operate, SC Const, Art 8, § 5
Limitation of actions for negligent operation of motor vehicles, 47-71
Loose-leaf record books, permissibility, 1-57
Manager. City manager, supra
Manufactories, exemption from taxation, SC Const, Art 8, § 8
Markethouse inside corporate limits, licensing of, 47-73

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Markets—
inspection of, 47-64
regulation of, 47-63 to 47-65
towns of less than 1,000, 47-141
Marshal in towns of less than 1,000, 47-147, 47-150
Mayor or intendant—
appeals from decisions of county boxing commission, 5-306
arrest by, in towns of less than 1,000, 47-149
Aynor town, term in, 47-112
Beaufort, per diem in, 47-1523
Bethune, term in, 47-112
Bluffton, term in, 47-112
Bonneau, term in, 47-112
boxing commissioners, county, appointment of, 5-303
Camden City (this index)
Chapin, term in, 47-112
Charleston, City of (this index)
cities and towns of over 1,000, 47-201 to 47-205
cities of over 5,000, 47-371
classification, serving out term upon change of, 47-5
Clinton city, election in, 47-55
Clio, term in, 47-112
commission form of government in cities between 7,000 and 10,000, 47-503
Commission form of government in cities between 10,000 and 20,000, supra
Cross Hill, election in, 47-114.1
Ebenezer, Town of (this index)
election, 47-51 to 47-56
cities of over 5,000, 47-371
exemption from road and and police duty in towns of less than 1,000, 47-122
fines and penalties in cities and towns over 1,000, 47-205
Florence City (this index)
Fountain Inn city, elections in, 47-52
Georgetown City (this index)
Gray Court, term in, 47-114
Greenville city, election in, 47-52
Hardeeville, term in, 47-112
Heath Springs, term in, 47-112
Lancaster city, elections in, 47-52
Laurens city, election in, 47-55
liability in cities of over 5,000, 47-380
Lowrys, term in, 47-112
Lynchburg, term in, 47-112
McClellanville, term in, 47-112
Marion city, election in, 47-52
negligence in cities and towns over 1,000, 47-205
Nichols, term in, 47-112
North, term in, 47-112
North Mullins, term in, 47-112

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Mayor or intendant—Cont'd
oath—
cities and towns over 1,000, 47-218
towns of less than 1,000, 47-118
Ocean Drive Beach, term in, 47-112
Olar, term in, 47-112
Pamplico, term in, 47-112
Pelion, term in, 47-112
police commissioners, mayor as one of, in cities 20,000 to 50,000, 53-251
Port Royal, term in, 47-112
powers of, in towns of less than 1,000, 47-148
recall in towns under 1,000, 47-131 to 47-134
Ridge Spring, term in, 47-112
Ridgeville, Town of (this index)
salary—
charter change, as affected by, 47-6
towns between 1,000 and 5,000, 47-325
Saluda, term in, 47-1681
Sellers, term in, 47-112
Silver Street, term in, 47-112
Simpsonville, rule of elections in, 47-52
Spartanburg City (this index)
Summerville city, rule of elections in, 47-52
Sumter City (this index)
temporary mayor in cities and towns of over 1,000, 47-202
term of office in cities of over 5,000, 47-375
town of less than 1,000, 47-111 to 47-124
towns between 1,000 and 5,000, 47-311
trial of cases by in cities and towns over 1,000, 47-233
vacancy—
cities and towns of over 1,000, 47-202, 47-203
towns of less than 1,000, 47-120
West Columbia, election in, 47-323.1
Yemassee, term in, 47-112

Meat—
license for sale of, 47-72
monopoly prohibited as to, 47-62
slaughter pens in cities of over 5,000, 47-401

Milk and milk products imported from other states, regulation of, 32-1629

Miscellaneous local provisions, 47-1501 to 47-1701

Monopoly in sale of meats and breadstuffs forbidden, 47-62

Motion-picture franchises, power of certain cities to grant, 5-101, 5-102

Motor carriers—
additional license fee or tax on, 58-1442
exemptions from regulations, 58-1501

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Motor vehicles—
liability for negligent operation of, 47-71
power to require licensing of, 46-131, 46-132

Municipal Finance (this index)

Neglected and Delinquent Children (this index)

Notice of claim for injury by motor vehicle, 47-71

Notice of election for annexation of adjacent territory, 47-15

Nuisances, power as to abatement of, 47-66

Number of inhabitants. Population, infra

Oath—
Aldermen, supra
city improvement commissions of cities of 5,000 to 10,000, 47-391
condemnation jury, 47-1304, 47-1305
Mayor, supra

Obstruction of inspection of markets, penalty for, 47-64

Ocean Drive Beach (this index)

Officers—
abuse of office, liability for, 47-380
children's courts, co-operation with, 15-1372
cities of over 5,000 inhabitants, 47-371 to 47-380
holding over until successors elected in towns of less than 1,000, 47-119
jury duty, exemption from, 38-104
leaves of absence for military training, 44-861
Mayor or intendant, supra
qualifications in towns of less than 1,000, 47-111
Revenue Bond Refinancing Act of 1937, duties under, 59-668
telephone rates to, 58-374
towns between 1,000 and 5,000, 47-311 to 47-329
towns of less than 1,000, 47-111
witnesses in criminal cases, compensation as, 27-613, 27-613.1
Workmen's Compensation Act as covering, 72-11, 72-102, 72-456
wrongful acts, liability in cities of over 5,000, 47-379

Ordinances. **Municipal Ordinances** (this index)
organization—
Charters, supra
consent of electors required, SC Const, Art 8, § 2
general laws required for, SC Const, Art 8, § 1
Incorporation, supra

Ownership of property—
cities of over 45,000, 47-408
extent of, 47-68
power as to, 47-68

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Parking charge in certain municipalities prohibited, 46-487
Parks, playgrounds and stadiums—
acquisition of lands for, by cities from 7,200 to 7,500, 1920 census, 51-151
acquisition of property for, by cities over 50,000, 51-171
commissions, 51-152, 51-153
annual report of, 51-154
corporation to own property for, creation of, 51-172
corporations—
city may own stock in, 51-172
municipal stockholder not liable for debts of, 51-173
tax exemption, 51-174
rules and regulations, 51-104, 51-105
Party walls in cities and towns, 57-454, 57-455
Paving Bonds (this index)
Peace officers—
see also Police (this index)
arrest within one mile of corporate limits, power to make, 53-1
removal of, in towns between 3,200 and 3,300 under 1940 census, 47-329
term of—
towns between 1,000 and 5,000, 47-328
towns between 3,200 and 3,300 under 1940 census, 47-329
towns between 7,000 and 8,000 by 1930 census, 47-402, 47-403
Petition. Incorporation, supra
Planning commission—
Aiken city, 47-1101 to 47-1113
board of zoning appeals, power as to building or set-back lines on streets or highways, 47-1037
cities of 15,250 to 16,000 under 1940 census, 47-1061 to 47-1094
action on plat submitted, 47-1086
adoption of plan, 47-1078 to 47-1080
appointment of members, 47-1062
approval of plat, effect of, 47-1089
approval required by commission, 47-1080
area or bulk requirements, agreement as to, 47-1087
attendance at planning conference, 47-1068
authority to create, 47-1061
bond for compliance of regulations, 47-1088
building line on streets, 47-1093
certification of plan as adopted, 47-1079
compensation of members, 47-1063
constitution of commission, 47-1062
consultation with and co-operation of other officials, 47-1069

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Planning commission—Cont'd
cities of 15,250 to 16,000 under 1940 census—Cont'd
disapproval of commission may be overruled by council, 47-1081
employees, 47-1067
entry on lands, 47-1074
expenditures, 47-1070
experts, contracts for services of, 47-1067
failure of commission to act, effect of, 47-1083
general powers, 47-1073
gifts, acceptance of, 47-1071
hearing—
after submission of plat, 47-1085
as requisite to adoption of plan or amendment, 47-1078
height of buildings, agreements as to, 47-1087
jurisdiction of commission over plats as exclusive, 47-1092
legislative hearings, attendance at, 47-1068
master city plan, 47-1075 to 47-1080
meetings, 47-1066
members, 47-1062
new streets, buildings, etc., approval of, 47-1080
officers, 47-1066
preparation of plan, studies in consideration to guide, 47-1077
promotion of interest in master plan, 47-1076
qualifications, 47-1063
recommendation of zoning ordinance amendments, 47-1094
recordation of only approved subdivision plats, 47-1091
records, 47-1066
removal of members, 47-1065
setback lines on streets, 47-1093
subdivisions, regulations as to, 47-1084
submission of plan when council has no jurisdiction, 47-1082
term, 47-1064
territorial jurisdiction, 47-1072
unapproved plat, sales by, 47-1090
use of buildings, agreements as to, 47-1087
vacancies, 47-1065
cities over 34,000, 47-1021 to 47-1055
adoption of master plan, 47-1032, 47-1033
advising and consulting with other agencies, 47-1034
amendments, recommendations for, 47-1048
approval or disapproval of plat, 47-1039, 47-1043 to 47-1045, 47-1052

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Planning commission—Cont'd
cities over 34,000—Cont'd
area or bulk requirements, restrictions as to, 47-1047
assistance to commission by public officials, 47-1027
bonds in lieu of required installations, 47-1042
building lines on streets or highways, 47-1037
changing names of streets, 47-1050
compensation, 47-1022
contracts, 47-1025
corporate limits of cities, powers of commission beyond, 47-1055
creation, power as to, 47-1021
effect of approval of plat, 47-1045
employees, 47-1025
entry upon lands, 47-1027
expenditures, 47-1025
general powers, 47-1028
general purpose of master plan, 47-1030
gifts, acceptance of, 47-1026
height, restrictions as to, 47-1047
injunction of transfer of property in subdivision prior to approval of plat, 47-1052
jurisdiction over plats of subdivision exclusive, 47-1054
major street plan, effect of adoption by commission of, 47-1039
master city plan for physical development, 47-1029 to 47-1035
meetings, 47-1024
members, 47-1022
naming of streets, 47-1049, 47-1050
new streets, parks, etc., commission to pass on, 47-1035
new streets beyond corporate limits, 47-1046
officers, 47-1024
overruling commission, 47-1035
powers of former zoning commissions, 47-1036
propaganda by commission as to master plan, 47-1034
public hearing on master plan, 47-1031
reasons for disapproval of plat, stating of, 47-1043
recording officials, duties as to filing subdivision plat, 47-1053
records, 47-1024
regulations governing land subdivisions, 47-1040, 47-1041
removal of members, 47-1023
required installations, 47-1042
requirements for adoption of plan, 47-1032
restrictions, 47-1047

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Planning commission—Cont'd
cities over 34,000—Cont'd
road, naming of, 47-1049, 47-1050
rules, 47-1024
rulings and proposed regulations, 47-1041
setback lines on streets or highways, 47-1037
successive resolutions, adoption of plan by, 47-1033
studies for master plan, 47-1030
term, 47-1022
territorial jurisdiction over subdivisions, 47-1038
time for approval or disapproval of subdivision plat, 47-1043
transfer of property in subdivision prior to approval of plat, 47-1052
use, restrictions as to, 47-1047
vacancies, 47-1023
whole, adoption of plan as, 47-1033
North Augusta city, 47-1101 to 47-1113

Plumbing inspector in cities of over 5,000, 47-378

Poles, erection on streets in towns over 5,000, 47-1326

Police (this index)

Police courts—
Charleston police court. **Charleston Recorder's Courts** (this index)
indictment not required in, 17-401
municipal courts generally. **Municipal Courts** (this index)

Police powers, 47-61 to 47-74
elimination of unfit dwellings in municipalities over 5,000, 36-502

Population—
cities and towns of 2,000 to 4,000. Commission form of government, supra
cities of 4,000 to 10,000. Commission form of government, supra
cities over 5,000, 47-351 to 47-408
cities between 7,000 and 10,000. Commission form of government, supra
cities of 10,000 to 20,000 and 50,000 to 100,000. Commission form of government, supra
cities between 20,000 and 50,000. Commission form of government, supra
cities of 28,000 to 29,000 under 1930 census. Civil Service Commission, supra
cities of 35,000 to 45,000. Commission form with city manager, supra
cities of 50,000 to 70,000. Commission form with city manager, supra
cities over 70,000 under 1940 census, form of government in, 47-781 to 47-784
classification of, 47-4

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Port and terminal utilities in cities over 50,000. **Ports and Maritime Matters** (this index)
Posse may be called for rarest of certain offenders, 15-910
towns of less than 1,000, 47-149
Powers of, 47-61 to 47-74, 47-230 to 47-234
municipalities of each class to be uniform, SC Const, Art 8, § 1
Privilege taxes, graduation of, SC Const, Art 8, § 6
Property—
Ownership of property, supra
tax-exempt, SC Const, Art 10, § 4; 65-1522(18) (19)
Property taxes in cities and towns over 1,000, 47-241 to 47-260
Publication (this index)
Public declaration, annexation by, 47-21
Public utilities owned by, exclusion from regulation by Public Service Commission, 58-103
Public way, cause of action for damages from defects or mismanagement of, 47-70
Public wells in towns under, 1,000, 47-141
Public works. **Municipal Public Works** (this index)
Rabies control, regulations as to, 6-141
Races, segregation of, 47-67
Railroads—
connecting tracks of, 58-1145 to 58-1148
grade crossings—
power to order elimination of, 58-812, 58-813
protection of, 58-995
license tax on, 65-921
lien of judgment for injuries to streets or highways, 58-744
municipal taxes on, 65-921
removal from towns over 500, prohibited, 58-982
Recall (this index)
Recorders—
generally. **Municipal Courts** (this index)
in towns between 1,000 and 5,000, 47-327
public works commissioners, secretary of 59-175
suspension of sentences by cities over 60,000, 15-991
Recreation boards, in cities from 35,000 to 45,000, 1920 census, 51-161
Reduction or extension of corporate limits, 47-11 to 47-24
Reincorporation as affecting salary of mayor, 47-6
Reorganization of specially chartered corporations under general laws, SC Const, Art 8, § 1

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Restaurants, regulation of, 35-51 to 35-54
Restrictions on corporations of each class to be uniform, SC Const, Art 8, § 1
Revenue Bond Refinancing Act of 1937 (this index)
Ridgeville, Town of (this index)
Road duty requirement in towns of less than 1,000, 47-144
Roads, powers as to regulation of, 47-61
Road tax, exemption of residents from, 33-1253
Rock quarries, power as to ownership and operation of, 47-69
Rural Electrification Authority, relations with, 24-308(3, 11, 12, 15)
use of municipal employees and facilities, 24-305
Seal in cities and towns over 1,000, 47-230
Sewers. **Municipal Public Works** (this index)
Sidewalks in towns of less than 1,000, 47-1322
Slaughter pens in cities of over 5,000, 47-401
Special election for extension of corporate limits, 47-16
Special legislation creating, prohibited, SC Const, Art 3, § 34
Springs in towns under 1,000, 47-141
State highway within. **Highways and Streets** (this index)
Streets. **Highways and Streets** (this index)
Tax anticipation—
borrowing, negotiable notes for, 1-53
certificates, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 222]
Taxation, 47-821 to 47-823
generally, see **Taxation**
actions involving, defense of, 65-2664
advertisement by Dillon County municipalities of intention to change tax laws, 65-3482
annual property taxes—
cities of over 5,000, 47-241
towns of less than 1,000, 47-161
apportionment upon application of transferee or mortgagee, 65-2007
assessors, 65-1839, 65-1840
compensation, 65-1842
bank stock where bank is located, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 276, 278, 279]
borrowing in anticipation of taxes. **Municipal Finance** (this index)
cemeteries, 47-20
collection of taxes—
instalments, collection in, 47-822
towns and cities over 1,000, 47-258
towns of less than 1,000 inhabitants, 47-174

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Taxation—Cont'd
exemption of manufacturers from, SC Const, Art 8, § 8
exemption of municipal property from, SC Const, Art 10, § 4; 65-1522(18)(19)
fines and penalties—
cities and towns over 1,000, 47-253
cities of 50,000 to 60,000 under 1930 census, 47-254
firemen's pension funds, levy for payments to, 61-388
cities 50,000 to 70,000, 1940 census, 61-424(6)
Forfeited land commission, supra
Home Owners' Loan Corporation bonds as acceptable in payment of, 36-605
increase, notice of, required in municipalities in Dillon County, 65-3481
License taxes, supra
liens and encumbrances—
business and occupation taxes, 47-271 to 47-280
cities of 50,000 to 60,000, under 1930 census, special provisions for, 47-254
method of collection in cities and towns over 1,000, 47-253
municipal property, taxes on, how collected, 65-2768
Orangeburg County municipalities, protection of, on sale of property for unpaid State and county taxes, 65-3611 to 65-3618
power to levy, SC Const, Art 8, § 6; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 276]
restrictions on, SC Const. Art 8, § 3
privilege taxes, graduation of, SC Const, Art 8, § 6
property taxable, SC Const, Art 8, § 6; 47-821
protest, payment under, 65-2663
refund, action for, 65-2663
sale for—
forfeited land commission as purchaser, 65-2854
redemption of real estate sold by municipality, 65-2774
Allendale County, 65-2773
specific purpose, application of proceeds from tax levied for, 47-823
stocks in cities and towns over 1,000, 47-241
towns of less than 1,000, 47-171 to 47-176
uniformity required, SC Const, Art 8, § 6
Taxicabs in cities of 30,000 to 50,000 (1940 census), 58-1536
Telegrams, free delivery of, in cities over 30,000, 58-256

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Telephones—
constitutional privileges of municipality not affected, 58-355
police regulations not affected, 58-356
rates—
adherence to schedules, 58-373
free or reduced rates, 58-374
just and reasonable, rates to be, 58-371
schedule of rates, 58-372
Term of office in towns of less than 1,000, 47-111 to 47-116
Territory surrounded by corporate limits of certain municipalities, annexation of, 47-21
Theatrical entertainments, license tax on, 65-963, 65-964
Tie vote in towns of less than 1,000, 47-146
Time for filing claim for negligent operation of motor vehicles, 47-71
Town clerk in towns between 1,000 and 5,000, election of, 47-326
Township boards of commissioners incorporated, 47-8
Towns of less than 1,000 inhabitants, 47-101 to 47-176
Traffic regulations. **Highways** (this index)
Treasurer—
cities of over 5,000, 47-378
firemen's pension fund in cities 20,000 to 50,000 under commission form of government, liability of bond for improper use of, 61-365
firemen's pension fund, treasurer of, 61-382
cities 50,000 to 70,000, 1940 census, 61-422
towns between 1,000 and 5,000, 47-326
Unincorporated Communities (this index)
Vacancy. Aldermen, supra
Vaccination for smallpox, provisions for, 32-571, 32-576
Wardens. Aldermen, supra
Wards—
Blacksburg, division of, 47-1531
Cayce, division of, 47-1536
Charleston city, division of, 47-1543
Chesterfield, division of, 47-1556
Columbia City (this index)
election of officers based on, 47-51
Lancaster city, division of, 47-1621
Pageland, division of, 47-1641
polling precinct, ward as, 23-151
West Columbia, division of, 47-1711
Water companies, franchises, 58-151
Water front improvements, in cities over 50,000, 59-561 to 59-565
Water Supply and Waterworks (this index)
Ways—
cities and towns over 1,000, 47-1323
towns under 1,000, 47-141

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Wearing apparel made at home of producer, licensing of sale of, 47-73
Weight of load as affecting liability for defects in streets, 47-70
Wires in streets in cities of 35,000 to 45,000, 47-568
Workmen's compensation fund, participation in, 72-455
Zoning, 47-1001 to 47-1113
amendment of regulation, 47-1005
board of adjustment, 47-1007 to 47-1015
appeal from board to court, 47-1014, 47-1015
appeals to board, 47-1010 to 47-1013
appointment, 47-1007
costs on appeal to court from board, 47-1015
court, appeal from board to, 47-1014, 47-1015
decision of court on appeal from board, 47-1015
hearing on appeal, 47-1012
from board to court, 47-1015
meetings, 47-1008
order of board on appeal, 47-1013
removal, 47-1007
rules and regulations of board, 47-1008
term of, 47-1007
vacancies, 47-1007
building regulations, 47-1001
City Housing Authority projects subject to laws and ordinances as to, 36-139
city plan, 47-1003
commission, 47-1006
conflicting regulations, 47-1016
considerations involved in city plan, 47-1003
district, division of municipality into, 47-1002
hearings as to adoption of regulations, 47-1004, 47-1005
manner of adopting regulations, 47-1004
notice of hearing of adoption of regulations, 47-1004, 47-1005
Planning commissions, supra
protest against amendment of regulations, 47-1005
purposes of city plan, 47-1003
reports of zoning commissions, 47-1006

MUNICIPAL COURTS

Generally, 15-901 to 15-1073

Alderman, arrests by, 15-909
Appeal—
by certiorari to judge of Supreme Court or circuit court, 7-14, 15-916

MUNICIPAL COURTS—Cont'd

Appeal—Cont'd
from municipal courts of cities, 1500 to 50,000, 15-1017, 15-1018
children's cases, 15-1015
in case of destitute or delinquent child, appeal from recorder's court, 71-260
to court of general sessions, 15-232, 15-915
to Greenville County Court, 15-657
to municipal council, 15-912 to 15-914
Arrest of certain offenders, 15-909
expense of commitment to jail, 15-910
posse may be called for, 15-910
Attendance of jurors, 15-933, 15-934
Attendance of witnesses, 15-903
Bennettsville, city of, 15-1051, 15-1052
Breach of the peace, arrest and penalty for, 15-909
Certiorari, appeal by, to judge of Supreme Court or circuit court, 7-14, 15-916
Charleston, city of, applicability to, 15-917, 15-932
Charleston Recorder's Courts (this index)
Children. Neglected and Delinquent Children (this index)
Circuit court, appeals to, 15-232, 15-915
certiorari to review conviction in municipal court, 7-14, 15-916
Cities 1,500 to 50,000, municipal courts in, 15-1001 to 15-1018
appeal, 15-1017, 15-1018
children's cases, 15-1015
establishment, 15-1001, 15-1002
jurisdiction, 15-1010, 15-1011
jury trials in children's cases, 15-1013
Neglected and Delinquent Children (this index)
police, duties and powers of, 15-1008
recorder—
absence, 15-1005 to 15-1007
acting recorder, 15-1006, 15-1007
election, 15-1003
oath of office, 15-1003
salary, 15-1003
term of office, 15-1003, 15-1004
vacancy, filling of, 15-1005
stenographer, 15-1009
suspension of sentence by certain recorders, 15-1016
Cities over 5,000, juries in. Juries and jurors, infra
Cities over 60,000, recorder's power to suspend sentence, 15-991
Collection of fines, 15-906
Council, appeals to, 15-912 to 15-914
Councilman, arrests by, 15-909
Counties with city over 70,000, juries and jurors in, 15-15
County chain gang, commitments to, 15-909
in Marion County, 15-911

MUNICIPAL COURTS—Cont'd

County jail, commitments to, 15-909
expense of, 15-910
Criminal jurisdiction, constitutional restrictions on, SC Const, Art 5, § 1
Dangerous conduct, arrest and penalty for, 15-909
Delinquent children. **Neglected and Delinquent Children** (this index)
Demand for jury, procedure on, 15-931, 15-932
in cities over 5,000, 15-951
Dillon, town of, 15-1061, 15-1062
Disorderly conduct, arrest and penalty for, 15-909
Disposition of fines, 15-907
Drunkenness, arrest and penalty for, 15-909
Election of charge against accused, 15-902
Empaneling of jury in cities over 5,000, 15-958 to 15-960
Establishment, 15-6
in cities 1,500 to 50,000, 15-1001, 15-1002
legislative power to establish municipal courts, SC Const, Art 5, § 1
Expense of commitment of certain offenders to jail, 15-910
Family court division of juvenile and domestic relations courts, transfer of cases to, 15-1262
Fines—
collection of, 15-906
disposition of, 15-907
Florence, city of, term of office of recorder, 15-1004
General sessions court, appeals to, 15-232, 15-915
certiorari to review conviction in municipal court, 7-14, 15-916
Greenville County—
criminal appeals to county court, 15-657
delinquent children, jurisdiction as to, 15-1309
Guardhouse, commitments to, 15-909
Hardeeville, town of, 15-1066, 15-1067
Highway traffic regulations, jurisdiction over, 46-685
Incorrigible children. **Neglected and Delinquent Children** (this index)
Indecent conduct, arrest and penalty for, 15-909
Indictment not required in police courts, 17-401
Intendant. Mayor or intendant, infra
Intoxication, arrest and penalty for, 15-909
Jail, commitment of certain offenders to, 15-909
expense of, 15-910

MUNICIPAL COURTS—Cont'd

Juries and jurors—
attendance of jurors, 15-933, 15-934
demand for jury, procedure on, 15-931, 15-932
in cities over 5,000, 15-951
in cities 1,500 to 50,000, children's cases, 15-1013
in cities over 5,000—
demand for jury, 15-951
empaneling of jury, 15-958 to 15-960
jury box, 15-953 to 15-957
jury commissioners, 15-952
in counties with city over 70,000, 15-15
in municipalities under 5,000, 15-941 to 15-945
in towns under one thousand, 15-935
number of jurors, SC Const, Art 5, § 22
Jurisdiction—
see also other appropriate lines in this topic
criminal jurisdiction, constitutional restrictions on, SC Const, Art 5, § 1
Greenville County, jurisdiction as to delinquent children in, 15-1309
in cities 1,500 to 50,000, 15-1010, 15-1011
Juvenile and domestic relations courts, transfer of cases to, 15-1262
Legislative power to establish, SC Const, Art 5, § 1
Marion County, commitments to county chain gang, 15-911
McColl, town of, 15-1069
Marshal or constable—
duty to arrest certain offenders, 15-909, 15-910
penalty for failure to make arrests, 15-910
Mayor or intendant—
arrests by, 15-909
as having powers of magistrate, 15-901
penalties imposable by, 15-905
Municipal council, appeals to, 15-912 to 15-914
Municipalities under 5,000, juries and jurors in, 15-941 to 15-945
Municipal parks, jurisdiction of violations of regulations as to, 51-105
Neglected and Delinquent Children (this index)
Number of jurors, SC Const, Art 5, § 22
Obscene conduct, arrest and penalty for, 15-909
Pageland, town of, 15-1071 to 15-1073
Police, duties and powers of, in cities 1,500 to 50,000, 15-1008
Public works—
convicted prisoners subject to work on, 15-910
sentence to labor upon, power to impose, SC Const, Art 5, § 33
Punishment. See appropriate lines in this topic

MUNICIPAL COURTS—Cont'd

Recorders and Recorders' Courts—
appeal from order of, in case of destitute or delinquent child, 71-260
Bennettsville, city of, 15-1051, 15-1052
Charleston Recorder's Courts (this index)
Cities 1,500 to 50,000, supra
cities over 60,000, power to suspend sentence, 15-991
Dillon, town of, 15-1061, 15-1062
family court division of juvenile and domestic relations courts, transfer of cases to, 15-1262
Florence, city of, term of office in, 15-1004
Hardeeville, town of, 15-1066, 15-1067
McColl, town of, 15-1069
Municipal Corporations (this index)
Neglected and Delinquent Children (this index)
Pageland, town of, 15-1071 to 15-1073
testimony to be taken in writing, 15-904
Rioting, arrest and penalty for, 15-909
Roads—
convicted prisoners subject to work on, 15-908
sentence to labor upon public works, power to impose, SC Const, Art 5, § 33
Sentence and punishment. See appropriate lines in this topic
Spartanburg Municipal Court. **Spartanburg, City of** (this index)
Stenographer, municipal courts in cities 1,500 to 50,000, 15-1009
Streets—
convicted prisoners subject to work on, 15-910
sentence to labor upon public works, power to impose, SC Const, Art 5, § 33
Supreme Court, appeal to judge of, by certiorari, 7-14, 15-916
Suspension of sentence—
cities over 60,000, recorder's power to suspend sentence, 15-991
recorders in certain cities from 1,500 to 50,000, powers of, 15-1016
Towns under 1,000, juries and jurors in, 15-935
Traffic regulation violations, jurisdiction over, 46-685
Trial—
Juries and jurors, supra
testimony to be taken in writing, when, 15-904
Warden, arrests by, 15-909
Witnesses—
attendance, 15-903
testimony taken in writing, when, 15-904

MUNICIPAL FINANCE

Generally, 47-802 to 47-805, 47-807 to 47-809

Bonds (this index)
Borrowing in anticipation of taxes—
see also index under name of particular municipality
cities and towns over 1,000, 47-271 to 47-280
towns of less than 1,000, 47-176
Borrowing power, restriction of, SC Const, Art 4, § 5; Art 8, §§ 3, 7
Budget and Control Board to co-operate in handling finances, 1-358
Certificates of indebtedness in anticipation of tax collections, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 222]
Commutation street tax in towns of less than 1,000 inhabitants, 47-175
Conditions requisite to creating debts in certain cities, 47-802
Contracts with municipality, limitation on municipal officers as to, 47-804
Debt limits, SC Const, Art 4, § 5; Art 8, §§ 3, 7
Financial statement, publication in towns over 200, 47-807
Housing co-operation law, loans or donations under, 36-306
Interest, officers to account for, 47-805
Investments—
Home Owners' Loan Corporation bonds, 36-604
housing authorities' obligations, 36-163, 36-279, 36-412
Light, conditions requisite to creating debts for securing supply of, 47-803
Paving Bonds (this index)
Refunding bonds under Revenue Bond Refinancing Act of 1937, municipal credit not pledged for, 59-662
Sewerage systems, conditions requisite to creating debts for, 47-803
Taxation. **Municipal Corporations** (this index)
Water, conditions requisite to creating debts for securing supply of, 47-803

MUNICIPAL HEALTH BOARDS

See also Local Health Boards

Generally, 32-61 to 32-90

Annual report to council, 32-90
Appointment, 32-62 to 32-66
Cities and towns to maintain, 32-61
Civil defense, special emergency health and sanitation areas, duties as to, 44-442
Compensation of members, 32-62 to 32-66
Contagious and infectious diseases, reporting of, 32-552
Courthouse, monthly inspection of, 32-80

MUNICIPAL HEALTH BOARDS—Cont'd

Duties, generally, 32-74
Entry on premises, power of, 32-73
Epidemics, appointment of physicians and sanitary agents during, 32-71
Expenses, annual estimate of, 32-86
Fees, disposition of, 32-87
Hospitals, establishment of, 32-79
Investigations and reports, 32-75
Jails and prisons, monthly inspection of, 32-80
Markets to be approved by, 47-63
Meetings, 32-70
Nuisances, abatement of, 32-83, 32-84
Oath of office, 32-67
President—
election of, 32-67
power to administer oaths, 32-72
Prisoners, report by attending physician, 32-85
Qualifications of members, 32-62 to 32-66
Quarantine for contagious diseases, 32-76
Removal of members for disobeying State Board of Health, 32-69
Rules and regulations, power to make, 32-77, 32-78
Schools—
closing during epidemics, 32-82
quarterly inspection of, 32-81
Secretary—
election of, 32-67
oath of office, 32-68
official bond, 32-68
power to administer oaths, 32-72
salary, 32-68
State Board of Health—
control and supervision by, 32-12, 32-61, 32-69
reports to, 32-88, 32-89
Terms of office of members, 32-62 to 32-66

MUNICIPAL HEALTH OFFICERS

Contagious diseases, duties in respect to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 555 [Sec. 10]
Election by municipal health board, 32-67
Oath of office, 32-68
Official bond, 32-68
Powers and duties, generally, 32-67
Salary, 32-68
State Health Officer, duty to assist, 32-37
Venereal diseases, powers as to examination and treatment of, 32-594

MUNICIPAL HOSPITALS

Hospitals (this index)

MUNICIPAL ORDINANCES

Arrest of violators beyond corporate limits, when permissible, 17-254
Chain gang, sentence of violators to, 17-554, 17-555
Declaratory judgments as to, 10-2003
parties, 10-2008
Former jeopardy in trial for violation of, where subsequent prosecution is under State statute, 17-502
General Assembly, subject to, in towns of less than 1,000, 47-141
Plumbing, construction of, 56-1507
Proof of, 26-51
Punishment for violation in towns of less than 1,000, 47-151
Trusts, acceptance of by cities over 5,000, provisions as to, 47-1423

MUNICIPAL PUBLIC WORKS

For local provisions see the particular municipalities, counties, etc.

Generally, 59-151 to 59-573

Acquisition of land. Revenue Bond Act, infra
Bonds. Revenue Bond Act, infra
Boundaries, furnishing water, electricity and sewerage beyond, 59-531 to 59-536
Commissioners, 59-171 to 59-185
capacity to sue and be sued, 59-171
chairman, 59-175
cities over 50,000, special provisions, 59-172
debts, municipal council to approve incurring of, 59-181
election, 59-171
monthly financial report, 59-185
oath of office, 59-175
organization, 59-175
powers, generally, 59-179
secretary, clerk or recorder of municipality as, 59-175
term of office, 59-171
vacancies, 59-175
Cumulation of powers, 59-158
Districts for certain public works, 59-601 to 59-625
authority to establish, 59-601
bonds—
amount, 59-617
authorized, 59-616
election as prerequisite, 59-618
issue and sale, 59-619
signature, 59-620
taxes, exemption from, 59-621
terms of, 59-617
use of proceeds, 50-619
budget, 59-623

MUNICIPAL PUBLIC WORKS—Cont'd

Districts for certain public works—Cont'd
commissioners—
compensation, 59-608
election, 59-606
organization, 59-607
powers and duties, generally, 59-609
records, 59-608
secretary, 59-608
term of office, 59-607
vacancies, 59-607
construction of act, 59-625
election for—
call of, 59-603
conduct of, 59-605
declaration of result, 59-605
notice of, 59-605
petition for, 59-602
place of, 59-605
questions submitted, 59-606
voters, 59-604
eminent domain, power of, 59-611
plat of district, filing of, 59-610
rates and charges—
collection, 59-615
establishment, 59-612
hearing as to, 59-613
lien of, 59-615
schedule of rates to be kept on file, 59-614
Reconstruction Finance Corporation, loans from, 59-622
State Board of Health not affected, 59-625
taxes, levy and disbursement of, 59-624
Eminent domain—
drains for surface water, 59-224
right of way for, 59-224
existing waterworks, election prerequisite to condemnation of, 59-244
Lands, acquisition of, infra
local residents not to serve on jury, 59-226
other corporation, for use of, 59-225
procedure, 59-223
Revenue Bond Act provisions, 59-370, 59-371
special damages, 59-223
watersheds, for protection of, 59-222
waterworks, establishing or extending, 59-222
Extension of water and sewer systems, 59-461 to 59-471
assessment for, 59-461
default in payment, effect of, 59-467
entry of, 59-464, 59-465, 59-471
lien of, 59-466
satisfaction, entry of, 59-468, 59-471
certificates of indebtedness, issue of, 59-470

MUNICIPAL PUBLIC WORKS—Cont'd

Extension of water and sewer systems —Cont'd
cost of, ordinance to provide for payment of, 59-463
funds, deposit and use of, 59-469
municipal boundaries, extension beyond, 59-462
entry of assessments, 59-465
property owners' request for, 59-461
Ice plants, SC Const, Art 8, §§ 5, 13; 59-541 to 59-551
acquisition, 59-541
personnel, 59-544
appointment, 59-544
official bond, 59-544
removal, 59-544
salary, 59-544
sale of plant—
election for, 59-546
favorable result as prerequisite, 59-551
notice of, 59-548
purchaser, contract for operation and maximum rates with, 59-551
security required of purchaser, 59-547
selling price of ice, 59-545
Interference with sewers, waterworks, etc., penalty for, 59-152
Lands, acquisition of, 59-201 to 59-211
by condemnation, 59-202
absent owners, procedure in cases of, 59-206
appeal to common pleas court, 59-208
jury trial, 59-208
proceedings not stayed by, 59-209
commissioners, 59-203 to 59-205
infancy or incapacity of owner, procedure in case of, 59-206
recording of deed and proceedings, 59-211
special damages, assessment of, 59-203
transfer of title, 59-207, 59-208
clerk of court to execute deed, when, 59-210
valuation of land, 59-203
by purchase, 59-201
for water and electric works, 59-221
Proceeds of sale of, investment of, 59-153
Rates and charges. Revenue Bond Act, infra
Revenue Bond Act for Utilities, 59-361 to 59-415
accounting basis of project, 59-400
acquisition of property for works—
authorized, 59-369
eminent domain, by exercise of, 59-370, 59-371
limitation of obligation of municipality, 59-372

MUNICIPAL PUBLIC WORKS—Cont'd

Revenue Bond Act for Utilities—Cont'd
acquisition of property for works —Cont'd
purchase option or contract, 59-373
source of payment for property, 59-372
annual report, 59-409
bond and interest redemption fund, 59-402
excess contributions to, 59-405
payment of bonds only from, 59-404
bonds—
additional bonds for further improvements, 59-395
authorized, 59-379
election or notice not necessary, 59-411
execution, 59-382, 59-383
legal investments for fiduciaries, etc., 59-387
municipal and county bond laws not applicable, 59-380
negotiability of, 59-384
ordinance or resolution for, 59-381
payment before maturity, 59-390
proceeds of sale—
deposit of, 59-388
security for, 59-388
use of, 59-389
revenue refunding bonds, 59-396
sale of, 59-386
taxes, exemption from, 59-385
terms of, 59-382
books and accounts, 59-409
construction of act, 59-415
contingent fund, 59-402
disposition of surplus, 59-408
cost of system or improvements, estimate of, 59-374, 59-375
counties, exercise of powers by, 59-377
definitions, 59-361 to 59-364
depreciation fund, 59-402
disposition of surplus, 59-407
existing contracts or liens not affected, 59-413
Federal loans and grants, acceptance of, 59-378
improvement of existing systems, 59-367
inspection of books and accounts, 59-409
joint projects, 59-366
lien of bondholders, 59-391
enforcement of, 59-393
limitation of obligation of municipality, 59-410
operation and maintenance, payment of expenses of, 59-403
operation and maintenance fund, 59-402
disposition of surplus, 59-406
ordinances or resolutions for purpose of act, 59-376

MUNICIPAL PUBLIC WORKS—Cont'd

Revenue Bond Act for Utilities—Cont'd
permit or franchise from State not required, 59-398
pledge of water revenues for water or sewer system, 59-392
private property, construction on, 59-368
Public Works Administration Act, effect of former Federal act, 59-412
public works authorized under article, 59-365
rates and charges for service—
fixing of rates, 59-397
municipality to pay for service, 59-399
receiver's powers as to, 59-394
State regulation, not subject to, 59-398
receivership in case of default, 59-394
related projects as single system, 59-364
revenues—
custodian of, 59-401
segregation to several funds, 59-402
trust funds, revenues as, 59-401
scope of act, 59-414
State Board of Health not affected, 59-398
townships, exercise of powers by, 59-377
Revenue Bond Refinancing Act of 1937 (this index)

Sale of electric or water plant, 59-441 to 59-450
election, 59-441
conduct of, 59-445
notice of, 59-443
result of, 59-446, 59-447, 59-450
voters, 59-445
franchise to purchaser, 59-449
maximum rates, operating agreement may fix, 59-448
operating agreement with purchaser, 59-448
security from purchaser, 59-442

Sewerage commission, 59-482 to 59-489
chairman, 59-485
contracts with members prohibited, 59-487
duties, 59-486
election, 59-482 to 59-484
expenditures, 59-488
oath of office, 59-485
records, 59-489
removal from office, 59-485
secretary, 59-485
term of office, 59-482
vacancies, 59-485

Sewerage systems generally, 59-481 to 59-493
acquiring lands for, 59-202

MUNICIPAL PUBLIC WORKS—Cont'd

Sewerage systems—Cont'd
borrowing money for, 59-481
exemption from constitutional debt limit. See index under name of particular city or town
pledge of revenues to secure bonds, 59-391
disposal systems, contracts as to, 59-491
election for, 59-481
establishment of system, 59-481
Extension, supra
furnishing sewerage beyond city limits, 51-531 to 51-536
highways and streets, use of, 59-490
permit for, not required, 33-457
ordinances, rules, and regulations as to, 59-493
public buildings, use of, 59-490
Sinking funds for outstanding bonds as affected by sale of, 59-153
Unauthorized use of municipal water system, 59-421 to 59-427
curb cock, turning on or off, 59-422
fire hydrants, opening or interfering with, 59-421
injury or obstruction to system, 59-423
interfering with appurtenances, 59-422
meters, fraud as to, 59-424
penalty, 59-427
pollution of water, 59-423
tapping water mains without permit, 59-426
use of water for purpose other than authorized, 59-424
use of water without contract or license, 59-425
Utilities, generally, 59-241 to 59-248
authorized, 59-241
elections—
action if election favorable, 59-247
necessity of, 59-243, 59-244
petition for, 59-245, 59-246
existing waterworks, election required for condemnation of, 59-244
revenue bonds, financing by, 59-246
water, furnishing for compensation, authorized, 59-248
Water front improvements in cities over 50,000, 59-561 to 59-565
Water pipes under streams or highways, authority to lay, 59-151
Waterworks. **Water Supply and Waterworks** (this index)

MUNITIONS OF WAR

Magazines, Congress to have exclusive power over, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 17

MURDER

Homicide (this index)

MURRAY LAKE

Fishing laws applicable to, 28-589

MURRAY VOCATIONAL SCHOOL

Trade school, designation as, 21-653

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

Chattel mortgages, priority over rent lien, recording as affecting, 60-101
Music machines, orchestras, etc. **Amusements and Athletic Contests** (this index)

MUSIC MACHINES

Amusements and Athletic Contests (this index)

MUSKMELONS

Cantaloupes (this index)

MUSKRATS

For statutory provisions generally applicable to wildlife, but not specifically designating this species, see Fish and Game

Closed and open season, zone 7, 28-338.1
Game animals, 28-4
Tag for skin, 28-483

MUSTARD

Germination standard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4]

MUTINY

Military crime. **Militia** (this index)

MUTTON

License fee, limitation on power of municipality to charge, 47-72

MUTUAL AID ASSOCIATION

Generally, 37-1001 to 37-1006

Assessments, when may be made, 37-1003
Certificate of compliance with law, 37-1004
Classification of policyholders for purpose of special benefit to oldest member of class, 37-150 to 37-152
Examinations, 37-1005
Fraternal Benefit Associations (this index)

MUTUAL AID ASSOCIATION—Cont'd

Fraternal orders, right of members to form, 37-1001
License fees, exemption from, 37-1006
Life insurance, reserve for policies paying special benefits to oldest member of class, 37-152
Membership, minimum, 37-1001
Nonprofit, 37-1002
Religious society, members may form, 37-1001
Report, annual, 37-1004
Tontine policies prohibited, 37-150 to 37-152
Who may form, 37-1001

MUTUAL INSURANCE

Generally, 37-351 to 37-426

Action against member, venue of, 10-308, 10-309
Assessment of members, 37-401 to 37-406
Asset, contingent liability not to be counted as, 37-402
Bond for payment of judgments, mutual nonprofit protective association need not give, 37-184
Borrowing money, 37-421 to 37-426
Bylaws, 37-381, 37-385
Cancelation of policies as not affecting accrued contingent liability, 37-401
Certificate of authority. License or certificate of authority, infra
Classification of policies for dividend purposes, 37-388
Companies issuing. **Insurance Companies** (this index)
Contingent liability of members, 37-401 to 37-406
Conversion into stock company, when permissible, 37-355
Corporation's power to become member of—
  mutual casualty company, 12-105
  mutual fire insurance company, 12-104
Deposit to meet initial requirements, 37-354
Directors. Officers or directors, infra
Dividends, 37-388
Expenses, limitation of, 37-384, 37-385
  personal liability of officers and directors for exceeding, 37-386
Farmers' mutual insurance companies, income tax exemption, 65-226
Foreign, exemption of, from reporting to Tax Commission, 12-732.1
Guaranty of member against liability, prohibited, 37-403
Income tax, hail, cyclone, or fire companies as exempt from, 65-226

MUTUAL INSURANCE—Cont'd

License or certificate of authority—
  conditions of issuance, 37-351 to 37-354
  revocation for delay or refusal in enforcing liability of officers for violating expense limitations, 37-386
Liquidation, loan as entitled to payment before distribution to members, 37-426
Meeting, annual, notice of, 37-374
Members—
  Assessment, supra
  contingent liability, 37-401 to 37-406
  proxies, 37-375
  rights generally, 37-373
  voting powers, 37-373
  who are, 37-372
  who may be, 37-371
Nonassessable policies, 37-182, 37-407 to 37-409
Officers or directors, 37-382
  salary or compensation, limitation of time for bringing action for, 37-387
Offsets against assessments prohibited, 37-405
Premiums—
  certificate of authority conditioned on collection of, 37-352
  qualifying must be in cash, 37-354
Proxies, 37-375
Reciprocal insurance. **Insurance** (this index)
Reinsurance, when permissible, 37-355
Reports, annual, to Tax Commission, exemption from requirement, 12-2.1, 12-732.1
Residents of State, applications fulfilling qualification requirements must be from, 37-353
Securities for payment of judgments, mutual nonprofit protective associations not required to deposit, 37-184
Surplus—
  assessments to make up deficiencies, 37-404 to 37-406
  borrowings repayable only out of, 37-423
  impairment, proceedings in case of, 37-356
  initial, to be in cash, 37-354
  minimum, 37-383
  nonassessable policies as conditioned upon maintenance of, 37-407
  required, 37-352
Venue of action by company or receiver against member, 10-308, 10-309

MYRTLE BEACH

Airport Commission, 2-341 to 2-343
Annual tax on property, limits as to, 47-252
Assessment of abutting property for street improvements and ocean promenades, SC Const, Art 10, § 22

MYRTLE BEACH—Cont'd

Bonds for street improvements as not subject to constitutional debt restrictions, SC Const, Art 10, § 22
Sewerage commission, public works commission as, 59-483
Street improvements, financing of, SC Const, Art 10, § 22

NAILS

Highways, not to be put or left on, 33-452

NAMES

Bastard legitimated by subsequent marriage of parents, 20-5.2
Bills of lading, names designated in, 58-1711, 58-1712
  person to be notified, insertion of name of, 58-1718
Business Names (this index)
Change of name, 48-51 to 48-55
  adopted child, 10-2584
    in children's courts, 15-1382
  application, 48-51
  clerk of courts, duties and fees of, 48-53
  discretion of court, 48-52
  Florence Civil Court, jurisdiction of, 15-1608
  new name, actions or suits to be in, 48-54
  obligations as affected by, 48-55
  pending suits, effect on, 48-54
  special legislation prohibited, SC Const, Art 3, § 34
Charitable, Social, and Religious Corporations (this index)
Cities and towns over 1,000, 47-230
Clerks of Courts (this index)
Co-operative Associations (this index)
Corporations (this index)
Dentistry, penalty for using assumed name in practice of, 56-570
Divorced wife, change of name by, 20-117
Fictitious name, defendant may be sued by, 10-607
Highways and Streets (this index)
Improper use of names of certain organizations, 16-542, 16-543
Insurance companies—
  business to be conducted under own name, 37-143
  foreign insurance companies, 12-702, 37-108
Motor carriers—
  adoption of former service, tariffs, etc., upon change of name, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 802 [Rule 38]
  tradename, certificate of public convenience and necessity to more than one person operating under, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 801 [Rule 32]

NAMES—Cont'd

Negotiable Instruments (this index)
Parties to Actions (this index)
Regional Housing Authorities, 36-201
Stockholders' authorization required for changing name of railroad, steamboat, street railway, or canal company, 58-668
Street railway company, change of name to be authorized by stockholders, 58-668
Taxicabs in counties with city over 70,000, display of name of owner, 58-1515
Unauthorized use of, penalized, 66-209

NAPHTHA

See also Petroleum Products

Exposure to, threshold limits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 559 [Sec. 6]
Railroad cars not to be lighted with, 58-1197

NARCOTICS

Generally, 32-1461 to 32-1504

Accident and health insurance policy, provisions as to use of, 37-489, 37-497
Barbiturates, 32-1496 to 32-1504
  containers, labeling of, 32-1498, 32-1499
    possession in unlabeled container, 32-1500
  dentists—
    professional use of barbiturates, 32-1499
    sales to, 32-1497
  exempt compounds, 32-1504
  Health Board regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 546, 547
  penalties, 32-1503
  prescriptions—
    retention for three years, 32-1501
    sale without, forbidden, 32-1496
    exceptions as to physicians, etc., 32-1497
  professional use of, 32-1499
  reports and records, 32-1502
  State Board of Health, enforcement by, 32-1502
    professional use, 32-1499
    sales to, 32-1497
Chain gangs, penalty for furnishing to prisoners on, 55-12
Driving under influence of, 46-343, 46-345
Druggists generally. **Druggists** (this index)
Food containing, when misbranded, 32-1516
Labels, 32-1472
Misbranding of food or drugs containing, 32-1516
Motor Carriers (this index)

NARCOTICS—Cont'd

Physicians—
attending patients while under influence of drugs, 56-1367
professional use, 32-1473, 32-1499
Uniform Narcotic Drug Act, infra

Prisoners, penalty for furnishing to, 55-12
Public schools to teach effect upon human system, 21-411, 21-412

Uniform Narcotic Drug Act, 32-1461 to 32-1495
acquittal under Federal narcotic laws, effect of, 34-1490
acts prohibited, 32-1463
aircraft officers—
records, 32-1478, 32-1482 to 32-1484
sales to, 32-1467
use by, 32-1474
apothecaries—
bulk sale of stock, 32-1470
defined, 32-1462(6)
labels, 32-1472
pharmacy laws not affected, 33-1494
physicians, etc., sales to, 32-1471
prescriptions, sales on, 32-1469
records, 32-1480, 32-1482 to 32-1484
burden of proof as to exceptions, 32-1487
common carriers, applicability to, 32-1486
common nuisance, place of illegal sale as, 32-1477
confidential and privileged communications—
effort at unlawful procurement as destroying privilege of communication to physician, 32-1489
records as, 32-1484
conviction under Federal narcotic laws, effect of, 32-1490
co-operation between law enforcement agencies, 32-1488
definitions, 32-1462
dentists—
defined, 32-1462(2)
professional use by, 32-1473
records of, 32-1478, 32-1482 to 32-1484
revocation or suspension of license on conviction, 32-1491
sales to, 32-1471
disposition of drugs unlawfully held, 32-1492
enforcement, 32-1488
exempt preparations, 32-1485
records of sales, 32-1481
foreign countries, sales to persons in, 32-1467
fraud and deceit, 32-1476
gift, sale as including, 32-1462(9)
hospitals—
defined, 32-1462(7)
records of, 32-1478, 32-1482 to 32-1484
sales to, 32-1466
use in, 32-1473

NARCOTICS—Cont'd

Uniform Narcotic Drug Act—Cont'd
indictment need not negative exceptions, 32-1487
interpretation of Act, 32-1495
labels, 32-1472
laboratories—
defined, 32-1462(8)
records of, 32-1478, 32-1482 to 32-1484
sales to, 32-1466
use in, 32-1473
manufacturers and wholesalers—
defined, 32-1462(4, 5)
labels, 32-1472
license required, 32-1464
records, 32-1479, 32-1482 to 32-1484
revocation or suspension of license on conviction, 32-1491
sales by, 32-1466, 32-1467
official written orders—
confidential nature of, 32-1484
defined, 32-1462(14)
sales on, 32-1466, 32-1471
signing and disposition of, 32-1468
penalties, 32-1493
physicians—
defined, 32-1462(1)
professional use by, 32-1473
records of, 32-1478, 32-1482 to 32-1484
revocation or suspension of license on conviction, 32-1491
sales to, 32-1471
pleadings, exceptions need not be negatived in, 32-1487
possession, when lawful, 32-1465
prescribed drugs—
original containers, to be kept in, 32-1475
return to physician, etc., 32-1473
prescriptions—
confidential nature of, 32-1484
sales on, 32-1470
professional use, 32-1473
public officers or employees—
applicability to, 32-1486
sales to, 32-1467
records, 32-1478 to 32-1484
revocation or suspension of license on conviction, 32-1491
shipmasters—
records, 32-1478, 32-1482 to 32-1484
sales to, 32-1467
use by, 32-1474
short title, 32-1461
veterinarians—
defined, 32-1462(3)
professional use by, 32-1473
records of, 32-1478, 32-1482 to 32-1484

NARCOTICS—Cont'd

Uniform Narcotic Drug Act—Cont'd
veterinarians—Cont'd
revocation or suspension of license on conviction, 32-1491
sales to, 32-1471
warehousemen, applicability to, 32-1486

NATIONAL BANKS

Consolidation of State bank or trust company with, 8-125, 8-126
Conversion into State bank, 8-121 to 8-124
Deposit of moneys paid into court, 10-2151
Investments, Home Owners' Loan Corporation bonds, 36-604
Securities Act not applicable to securities issued by, 62-51(3)
Trust company's consolidation or merger with, 8-125, 8-126

NATIONAL BOARD OF FIRE UNDERWRITERS

Fire extinguishers provided in hotel to be approved by, 35-111

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS

Use of methods and apparatus of, in testing gas, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 823 [Rule 14 (b)]

NATIONAL CEMETERY

Land ceded to United States in Florence County, 39-125

NATIONAL DEFENSE

Civil Defense (this index)
Housing for activities. Housing and Redevelopment (this index)
Income taxes, deduction of amortization in respect of defense facility, 65-264
Research, Planning, and Development Board to co-operate with Federal government in promotion of, 9-310(4)

NATIONAL FARM LOAN ASSOCIATIONS

Securities Act not applicable to securities issued by, 62-51(3)

NATIONAL FOREST RESERVE

United States, acquisition of land by, 39-91 to 39-95

NATIONAL FOUNDATION FOR INFANTILE PARALYSIS

Tax exempt property, 65-1523(15)

NATIONAL GUARD

Militia (this index)

NATIONAL RESERVE ASSOCIATION

Bank's membership in, 8-135

NATURALIZATION

Citizenship as consequent on, US Const, 14th Amend, § 1
Clerks of courts—
fees, citizenship and naturalization matters, 27-53(38 to 42)
local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
naturalization index, 15-1767(14)
Congress may establish uniform rule for, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 4

NATURAL RESOURCES

Research, planning, and development department to conserve, restore, and develop, 9-303(1)

NATURAL RESOURCES COMMISSION

Abolished; duties conferred upon Research, Planning, and Development Board, 9-310

NATUROPATHY

Generally, 56-901 to 56-919

Application for license, 56-905
Authority of naturopaths, 56-912
Board of examiners. South Carolina Board of Naturopathic Examiners, infra
College of naturopathy defined, 56-907
Definition, 56-901
Duties of naturopaths, 56-912
Examination—
re-examination after failure, 56-909
South Carolina Board of Naturopathic Examiners, infra
subjects of, 56-908
type of, 56-908
License—
application, 56-905
fee, 56-905
grounds for suspension or revocation of, 56-914
nonresident naturopaths, 56-910

NATUROPATHY—Cont'd

License—Cont'd
revocation—
appeal to court, 56-917
charges against licensee, 56-915
finding of board, 56-916
grounds for, 56-914
hearing by board, 56-916
Medicine, naturopaths not to practice, 56-913
Osteopathy, naturopath not to practice, 56-913
Penalties for violation of restrictions as to, 56-919
Public school fund, payment of certain funds to, 56-918
Qualifications of applicants, 56-906
Registration of licensee in clerk's office, 56-911
School of naturopathy defined, 56-907
South Carolina Board of Naturopathic Examiners—
creation of, 56-902
general power, 56-904
meetings, 56-903
organization, 56-903
rules and regulations, 56-903
Surgery, naturopaths not to practice, 56-913
University of naturopathy defined, 56-907

NAVAL SERVICE

Armed Forces (this index)

NAVIGABLE WATERS

Waters and Watercourses (this index)

NAVIGATION

Aids to—
interfering with, 54-401 to 54-405
United States, acquisition of land by, 39-71, 39-72
specific grants, 39-101 to 39-134
Air navigation. **Aeronautics** (this index)
Beacons, United States acquiring land for, 39-71, 39-72
specific grants, 39-101 to 39-134
Bridges, vessels passing under, to drag anchor, 70-8
Companies. **Navigation Companies** (this index)
Freedom to navigate in navigable waters, SC Const, Art 14, § 1
Improvement of—
Savannah River (this index)
Savannah River Navigation Commission (this index)
Inland navigation, lands ceded to United States for, 39-108, 39-109, 39-118

NAVIGATION COMPANIES

As to carriers generally, see Carriers

Income tax, basis of ascertaining net taxable income, 65-256
Licenses and License Taxes (this index)
Reports to Tax Commission, additional information, 58-12
State Board of Health, powers of, 32-3, 32-8 (1)
Taxation—
certain real estate and vessels to be treated as personal property, 65-1509
movable assets, apportionment of, 65-1509

NAVY

Armed Forces (this index)

NEAR BEER

License tax on sellers of, 65-784
Tax on, 65-751 to 65-782
stamp tax on, 65-763

NEAT CATTLE

Malicious injuries to, 16-381

NE EXEAT

Master's fee for taking bond, 27-201 to 27-208

NEGLECTED AND DELINQUENT CHILDREN

Appeals from orders of Recorder's Courts, 71-260
Children's Bureau (this index)
Children's Courts (this index)
Cities of 1,500 to 50,000, proceedings in municipal courts of, 15-1011 to 15-1015
appeal, 15-1015
commitment of child, 15-1014
investigations, 15-1012
jurisdiction, 15-1011
jury trial, 15-1013
Cities of 20,000 to 50,000 (1940 census), proceedings in recorders' courts of, 15-971 to 15-981
appeals, 15-979
arrest and incarceration of child, 15-977
costs and fees, city to pay, 15-981
crimes beyond jurisdiction of court, certification to circuit solicitor as to, 15-980
custody of child, 15-975
failure to obey court, penalty for, 15-978
grounds for proceedings, 15-971

NEGLECTED AND DELINQUENT CHILDREN—Cont'd

Cities of 20,000 to 50,000, etc.—Cont'd
ordering parents, etc., to perform duties, 15-973, 15-974
probation officers, 15-974
summons, 15-971
transfer to common pleas or general sessions court, 15-973, 15-976
trial and punishment of child, 15-976
witnesses, 15-972
Greenville County, delinquent children in—
Children's Courts (this index)
municipal courts, jurisdiction of, 15-1309
Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts (this index)
Probate courts—
appeal from order of, 71-260
assumption of care and control, 71-251 to 71-253
Reformatory for juvenile offenders, SC Const, Art 12, § 7

NEGLIGENCE

Aldermen in cities and towns over 1,000, liability of, 47-205
Burning lands of another by, 16-318
Complaint, pleading several acts in, 10-679
Contributory Negligence (this index)
Death by Wrongful Act (this index)
Motor vehicles, operation of. **Motor Vehicles** (this index)
Municipal liability for damages from defects in streets, 47-70
Partner's negligence, liability of firm for, 52-25
Railroads (this index)
Speed limit as affecting burden of proof in motor vehicle cases, 26-7
Steamboats, penalty for negligent management causing death or injury, 54-455
Telegrams, mental anguish due to negligence in handling, telegraph company's liability, 58-255
Workmen's compensation, injury through negligence of third person. **Workmen's Compensation** (this index)

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS

See also Checks and Drafts

Generally, 8-801 to 8-1076

Acceleration of payment, negotiability as affected by provision for, 8-812
Acceptance defined, 8-802, 8-991
Acceptance for honor, 8-1031 to 8-1040
contract of acceptor, 8-1035
definition, 8-1031
excuse for delay, 8-1039
liability of acceptor, 8-1034

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—Cont'd

Acceptance for honor—Cont'd
maturity when payable after sight, 8-1036
partial acceptance, 8-1031
person accepting, 8-1031
presentment to acceptor, 8-1038
presumption of acceptance for honor of drawer, 8-1033
Protest, infra
writing required, 8-1032
Acceptance of bill, 8-991 to 8-1001
before bill drawn, 8-994
certification as acceptance of check, 8-1074
conditional acceptance, 8-1000, 8-1001
definition, 8-802, 8-991
dishonor by nonacceptance. Dishonor, infra
drawer's undertaking that instrument will be accepted, 8-892
failure to return bill, 8-996
general acceptance, 8-998, 8-999
honor, acceptance for. Acceptance for honor, supra
incomplete bill, 8-997
indorser's warranty of, 8-897
lading, bills of. **Bills of Lading** (this index)
liability of acceptor, 8-893
Presentment for acceptance, infra
qualified acceptance, 8-998, 8-1000, 8-1001
referee in case of need, 8-986
separate paper, acceptance upon, 8-993
set, bills in. Bills in a set, infra
Sight draft, infra
signature, 8-991
time of, 8-994, 8-995
unsigned bill, acceptance of, 8-997
warranty that instrument will be accepted. 8-897
writing, 8-991
on bill, 8-992
Accommodation paper—
definition of accommodation party, 8-846
discharge of instrument by payment by accommodating party, 8-971(2)
holder for value, liability to, 8-846
indorser's liability where signing for accommodation of payee, 8-895(3)
notice of dishonor not required where instrument for accommodation of indorser, 8-957(3)
presentment for payment, whether essential to charge indorser, 8-921
Actions—
holder's right to sue, 8-881
joinder of persons severally liable, 10-206
restrictive indorsement as conferring right to bring, 8-858

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—Cont'd

Actions—Cont'd
right of action on promissory note, 8-1103
Additional promise as rendering instrument nonnegotiable, 8-816
Administrators. Executors and administrators, infra
Admission—
capacity of payee to indorse, 8-891
existence of drawer, 8-893
existence of payee, 8-891
genuineness of drawer's signature, 8-893
Agents—
authority to sign, 8-830
exempting from personal liability by indicating representative capacity in signing, 8-831
indorsement—
constituting indorsee agent of indorser, 8-857
liability in negotiating instrument without, 8-900
undisclosed principal, liability as indorser in case of, 8-900
Notice of dishonor, infra
signature by, 8-830
procuration, signature by, 8-832
representative capacity indicated in, 8-831
undisclosed principal, agent as liable in case of, 8-831, 8-900
Alteration of instrument—
avoidance on account of, 8-976
definition of material alteration, 8-977
holder in due course of altered instrument, 8-976
Ambiguous instrument, construction of, 8-828
Amount, discrepancy between words and figures as to, 8-828
Antecedent debt as consideration, 8-842
Antedated instrument, 8-823
Applicability of chapter, 8-807
Assignee in insolvency, presentment for acceptance to, 8-1013
Assignment—
bill of exchange as, 8-982
check as, 8-1076
corporation, assignment by, 8-833
Indorsement, infra
infant, assignment by, 8-833
promissory note, 8-1102
qualified indorsement as, 8-859
Attorneys' fees, negotiability as affected by provision for payment of, 8-812
Bankruptcy of drawee, presentment for acceptance after, 8-1013
Banks—
Checks and Drafts (this index)
definition, 8-802

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—Cont'd

Banks—Cont'd
deposits and collections. **Banks** (this index)
indorsement of instrument payable to officer, 8-863
instrument payable at bank as equivalent to order on bank, 8-928
order on bank to pay, 8-928
power to discount or accept, 8-131, 8-132
Presentment for payment, infra
Bearer, definition of, 8-802
Bearer instrument, 8-820
blank indorsement, instrument having, 8-855
delivery of, 8-851, 8-855
liability of indorser, 8-898
special indorsement, 8-861
negotiation, 8-851, 8-861
special indorsement on, 8-861
Bill, definition of, 8-802
Bills in a set, 8-1061 to 8-1066
acceptance of one part, 8-1064
liability of acceptor, 8-1065
definition, 8-1061
discharge by payment of part, 8-1066
holder in due course, rights of, 8-1062
indorser's liability, 8-1063
one bill, parts constituting, 8-1061
separate negotiation of parts, 8-1062
Bills of Lading (this index)
Blank indorsement. Indorsement, infra
Blanks—
filling of, 8-825
holder in due course of instrument issued in, 8-825
indorsement in blank. Indorsement, infra
Bona fide holder. Holder in due course, infra
Bonds (this index)
Broker's liability in negotiation of instrument, 8-900
Burden of proof—
acquisition of instrument as holder in due course, 8-889
intent to cancel, 8-975
Presumptions, infra
Cancelation—
holder, cancelation by, 8-971
mistake, cancelation by, 8-975
secondary liability, discharge of, 8-972
Charitable corporation's power to make, 12-758
Checks and Drafts (this index)
Clemson College bonds may be negotiable, 22-273
Collateral security—
determinable time, effect on, 8-814
provision as affecting negotiability, 8-816

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—Cont'd

Collections. Banks (this index)
Completion of instrument issued in blank, 8-825
Completion of undelivered instrument, 8-826
Conditions and contingencies—
acceptance, 8-1000, 8-1001
delivery, 8-827
Indorsement, infra
payment, effect of contingency of, 8-814
Confession of judgment, provision for, 8-816
Conflict between written and printed provisions, 8-828
Consideration, 8-841 to 8-846
Accommodation paper, supra
antecedent debt, 8-842
defect in title, illegal consideration as, 8-885
partial failure of consideration, 8-845
presumption, 8-841
statement of consideration, necessity of, 8-817
Value, infra
want of consideration as defense, 8-845
Construction—
instrument, construction of, 8-828
Negotiable Instruments Act, construction of, 8-811 to 8-834
Contingency. Conditions and contingencies, supra
Continuation of negotiability, 8-868
Contract—
acceptance for honor, 8-1035
incomplete until delivery, 8-827
Copies on protest. Protest, infra
Corporate officer, indorsement of instrument payable to, 8-863
Corporation—
indorser or assignment by, 8-833
power to make negotiable instruments, 12-102
Costs, negotiability as affected by provision for payment of, 8-812
Counterclaim, action as including, 8-802
Countermand of payment as eliminating notice of dishonor, 8-956
Damages allowed for protested bills, 8-1107
Darlington, City of (this index)
Date—
antedating, 8-823
essential of negotiability, date as, 8-817
insertion of date by holder, 8-824
instrument, date of, 8-822
negotiation, date of, 8-866
postdating, 8-823
prima evidence of, 8-822
protest, date of, 8-1024
undated instrument considered dated as of time of issuance, 8-828
wrong date as avoiding instrument, 8-824

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—Cont'd

Days of grace, negotiable instrument as payable without, 8-926
Death—
drawee's death before presentment for acceptance, 8-1013, 8-1016
drawer or indorser, validity of instrument passed by agent after death of, 11-302
notice of dishonor or, 8-940
presentment for payment in case of death of person liable, 8-917
Defect in title—
Holder in due course, infra
warranty against, 8-896
Defenses—
holder in due course taking free from, 8-887
holder not in due course subject to, 8-888
Definitions, 8-802 to 8-806, 8-981
inland and foreign bills, 8-984
Delay—
excuse for delay in notice of dishonor, 8-955
excuse for delay in presentment for payment, 8-922
status as holder in due course as affected by delay in negotiation, 8-883
Delivery—
antedated or postdated instrument, 8-823
bearer instrument, negotiation of. 8-851, 8-855
Bills of Lading (this index)
blank indorsement, negotiation of instrument having, 8-855
completion of undelivered instrument, 8-826
conditional delivery, 8-827
definition, 8-802 to 8-806
indorser's liability on instrument negotiable by, 8-898
necessity of delivery to complete instrument, 8-827
payment, delivery to party making, 8-916
presumption of, 8-827
revocability of instrument until delivery, 8-827
warranty by delivery, 8-896
Demand instrument, 8-818
delay in negotiation as affecting status as holder in due course, 8-883
issuance, acceptance or indorsement, 8-818
presentment for payment, time of, 8-912
Saturday, presentment on, 8-926
Deposits. Banks (this index)
Designation of drawee, 8-811
Designation of payee, 8-819

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—Cont'd

Discharge, 8-971
acceptance of bill as payment, 8-1104
bills in a set, payment of part of, 8-1066
indorser. Indorsement, infra
Notice of dishonor, infra
Payment, infra
Payment for honor, infra
presentment for acceptance, failure to make, 8-1012
presentment for payment, failure to make, 8-911
principal, discharge of, 8-971
protest, foreign bills discharged for absence of, 8-1021
renunciation of rights of holder, 8-974
secondary liability, discharge of, 8-973
payment by party secondarily liable, 8-973
release of principal debtor, 8-972

Discrepancy between words and figures, 8-828

Dishonor—
acceptance after dishonor, 8-997
drawer's liability, 8-892
nonacceptance, dishonor by, 8-992, 8-1017, 8-1018
presentment for acceptance, excused, 8-1016, 8-1017
Protest, infra
rights of holder, 8-1017, 8-1019
nonpayment, dishonor by, 8-924
Protest, infra
Notice of dishonor, infra
Protest, infra
referee in case of need, 8-986
secondary liability, recourse on, 8-925

Drafts. **Checks and Drafts** (this index)

Drawee—
Acceptance of bill, supra
alternative, naming drawees in, 8-983
death of. Presentment for acceptance, infra
Fictitious person, infra
joint drawees, 8-983
successive drawees, 8-983

Drawer—
admission of existence of, 8-893
liability of, 8-892
Notice of dishonor, infra
order for payment to, 8-819
presentment for acceptance as essential to charge, 8-1012
presentment for payment as essential to charge, 8-911, 8-920
protest as essential to charge. Protest, infra

Due course—
Holder in due course, infra
payment in, 8-929

Duress as defect in title, 8-885

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—Cont'd

Election—
provision for, as affecting negotiability, 8-816
treating ambiguous instrument as bill or note, 8-828

Endorsement. Indorsement, infra

Essentials, 8-811

Evidence—
Admission, supra
Burden of proof, supra
Presumptions, infra
protest of bill or note, 26-10
signature, evidence of, 26-9

Exchange, instrument payable with, 8-812

Exchange on foreign bills, difference of, 8-1108

Executors and administrators—
notice of dishonor to, 8-940
presentment to, for acceptance, 8-1013
presentment to, for payment, 8-917

Exhibition of instrument upon presentment, 8-916

Extension of time as discharging secondary liability, 8-972

Fictitious person—
drawee fictitious, 8-985
notice of dishonor as required, 8-956, 8-957
presentment for acceptance, as required, 8-1016
presentment for payment as essential, 8-923
promissory note, bill drawn on fictitious person as, 8-985
instrument payable to order of, 8-820

Filling blanks, 8-825

Foreign bills, 8-984
difference of exchange on, 8-1108
protest, necessity of, 8-1021

Form, 8-811 to 8-834

Fraud—
absence of notice of. Holder in due course, infra
defect in title to instrument, fraud as, 8-885

Fund, promise to pay out of, 8-813

Genuineness, warranty of, by delivery or indorsement, 8-896

Good faith. Holder in due course, infra

Grace period, negotiable instrument as having, 8-926

Half-holiday, paper maturing on, Charleston and Richland Counties, 64-158

Holder—
definition, 8-802
due course, holder in. Holder in due course, infra
for value. Value, infra
notice of dishonor enuring to benefit of subsequent holder, 8-934

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—Cont'd

Holder—Cont'd
renunciation of rights, 8-974
rights of, 8-881
Holder in due course, infra
holder not in due course, 8-888

Holder in due course, 8-882
alteration of instrument, effect of, 8-976
amount paid before notice of defect, holder as to, 8-884
bills in a set, rights respecting, 8-1062
blank, instrument issued in, 8-825
completeness and regularity of instrument, 8-882
defective title, 8-885
knowledge of, 8-886
taking free from, 8-887
defenses available to prior parties, taking free from, 8-887
definition, 8-882
delay in negotiating as affecting status, 8-883
delivery presumed as to, 8-827
demand instrument, delay in negotiation of, 8-883
dishonor—
absence of negotiation prior to negotiation to holder, 8-882
rights of holder upon dishonor for nonacceptance, 8-1019
enforcement of instrument for full value, 8-887
essentials of status, 8-882
good faith—
absence of, 8-885
taking in, 8-882
knowledge of defect in title, 8-886
maturity, acquisition before, 8-882
notice of defect in title, 8-886
notice of dishonor, absence of, as prejudicing subsequent holder, 8-959
notice of infirmity—
absence of, 8-882
effect of, 8-884
presumption of, 8-889
renunciation of rights, 8-974
rights of, 8-887
time when indorsement actually made, 8-870
undelivered instrument, rights as to, 8-827
Value, infra
who is, 8-882
wrong dated instrument, 8-824

Holidays. Sundays and holidays, infra

Honor—
Acceptance for honor, supra
Dishonor, supra

Hour of presentment for payment, 8-913

Inconsistencies with provisions, 8-1101

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—Cont'd

Indorsement, 8-852
admission of capacity of payee to indorse, 8-891, 8-893
Agents, supra
all payees, necessity for indorsement by, 8-862
attached paper, indorsement on, 8-852
Bearer instrument, supra
bills of lading. **Bills of Lading** (this index)
blank indorsement, 8-855
bills of lading. **Bills of Lading** (this index)
converting blank indorsement into special indorsement, 8-856
capacity of payee to indorse, admission of, 8-891, 8-893
conditional indorsement, 8-854
effect of, 8-860
continuation of negotiability, 8-868
corporate officer, instrument payable to order of, 8-863
corporation, indorsement by, 8-863
date, 8-822
definition, 8-802 to 8-806
discharge of—
intervening indorser as relieved by negotiation by prior party, 8-871
notice of dishonor, absence of, 8-931, 8-957
presentment for acceptance, absence of, 8-1012
presentment for payment, absence of, 8-911
protest, absence of, 8-1021
re-issuance by prior party as relieving intervening indorsers, 8-871
drawer's liability to indorsee, 8-892
entirety of, 8-853
further negotiation prohibited by restrictive indorsement, 8-857
Holder in due course, supra
infant, indorsement of, 8-833
joint indorsees, order of liability as between, 8-899
Joint payees, infra
liability of indorser, 8-894
Bearer instrument, supra
bills in a set, 8-1063
negativing personal liability, 8-865
order of liability, 8-899
persons to whom indorser liable, 8-894
representative, indorsement by, 8-865
stricken names of indorsers, 8-869
maker's liability to indorsee, 8-891
maker's own order, note drawn to, 8-1071
misspelled name, indorsement in, 8-864
modified indorsement, 8-854

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—Cont'd

Indorsement—Cont'd
part of amount payable, indorsement purporting to transfer, 8-853
place on instrument, 8-852
place where indorsement executed 8-867
qualified indorsement, 8-854
effect of, 8-859
warranty by, 8-896
restrictive indorsement, 8-854, 8-857
effect of, 8-858
signature, 8-852
construed as an indorsement, 8-828
proper signature where payee's name misspelled, 8-864
special indorsement, 8-854, 8-855
status as indorser, 8-894
striking out indorsement not necessary to title, 8-869
rights of party secondarily liable, 8-973
transferee's right to indorsement of transferor, 8-870
trust, indorsement in, 8-857
unpaid part of instrument, indorsement to transfer, 8-853
warranty by indorser, 8-897
without recourse, 8-859
Infant's indorsement or assignment, 8-833
Inland bills, 8-984
Insolvency—
notice of dishonor in case of insolvency of party, 8-943
presentment for acceptance where drawee insolvent, 8-1013
protest where acceptor is insolvent, 8-1027
Instalments, sum certain notwithstanding payment in, 8-812
Insufficient funds, criminal offense in drawing against, 8-826
Interest, protested bill, 8-1106
Interpretation. Construction, supra
Issue—
blank, issue in, 8-825
definition, 8-802 to 8-806
Joinder of persons severally liable in action on, 10-206
Joint liability, presentment for payment in case of, 8-918, 8-919
Joint parties—
instrument in singular but signed by two, 8-828
notice of dishonor to, 8-942
payees. Joint payees, infra
presentment for acceptance. Presentment for acceptance, infra
Joint payees, 8-819
indorsement by all payees, necessity of, 8-862
joint and several liability as indorsers, 8-900
order for payment to, 8-819
order of liability as indorsers, 8-899

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—Cont'd

Knowledge of defect in title. Holder in due course, supra
Lading, bills of. **Bills of Lading** (this index)
Language of instrument, 8-821
construction, 8-828
Law merchant as controlling, 8-806
Liabilities of parties, 8-891 et seq.
acceptance for honor, 8-1034
Discharge, supra
notice of dishonor, necessity of, 8-931
order of liability, 8-899
presentment for payment, necessity of, 8-911
Lien, holder for value to extent of, 8-844
Limitation of drawer's liability, 8-892
Mailing notice of dishonor. Notice of dishonor, infra
Maker—
Drawer, supra
instrument in singular but signed by two, 8-828
liability of, 8-891
order for payment to, 8-819
order of maker, note drawn to, 8-1071
presentment for payment as essential to charge, 8-911
Maturity, 8-926
acceptance for honor after sight, effect of, 8-1036
computation of time in determining, 8-927
determination of maturity, 8-927
excluding day from which time begins to run, 8-827
fixed period after date, instrument payable at, 8-827
Holder in due course, supra
including date of payment in computing time, 8-827
issuance, acceptance, or indorsement after maturity, effect of, 8-818
presumption that indorsement before, 8-866
Sundays or holidays, instrument payable on, 8-926
terms of instrument determining, 8-926
Medium of payment—
alteration, 8-977
necessity of statement of, 8-817
Minor's indorsement or assignment, 8-833
Misdescription of instrument in notice of dishonor, 8-937
Mistake—
cancelation by, 8-975
misspelling of name, 8-864
Monday following legal holiday falling on Sunday, postponement of presentment until next secular day, 64-153
Money in which payable, necessity of statement of, 8-817

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—Cont'd

Municipal bonds, 47-846
Name—
absence of name of payee, 8-820
designation of name of payee, 8-819
misspelling of payee or indorsee's name, 8-864
Negotiation and transfer, 8-851 et seq.
antedated or postdated instrument, delivery of, 8-823
Assignment, supra
bearer instrument, 8-851
date of negotiation, 8-866
defect in title. Holder in due course, supra
definition, 8-851
Delivery, supra
discharge where principal debtor becomes holder, 8-971
entirety of, 8-853
forged signature, transfer of instrument with, 8-834
further negotiation prohibited by restrictive indorsement, 8-857
Holder in due course, supra
Indorsement, supra
lading, bills of. **Bills of Lading** (this index)
prior party, negotiation by, 8-871
restrictive indorsement, effect of, 8-858
secondary liability, negotiation by person under, 8-973
setoff against transferee, 10-706
signature. Indorsement, supra
special indorsement, requisites of negotiation after, 8-855
warehouse receipts. **Warehouse Receipts Act** (this index)
warranty by, 8-896, 8-897
without indorsement, 8-870
Nonexisting person—
Fictitious person, supra
instrument payable to order of, 8-820
Nonnegotiable, instrument as, 8-815
Nonpayment—
dishonor by. Dishonor, supra
protest. Protest, infra
Notes—
definition, 8-802
Promissory notes, infra
Notice of dishonor, 8-931 et seq.
absence of expectation that instrument will be honored, 8-956
absence of person having capacity to contract, 8-956
acceptor for honor, notice requisite to charge, 8-1035
address of parties, 8-950
administrator, notice to, 8-940

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—Cont'd

Notice of dishonor—Cont'd
agent—
notice by, 8-973
notice to, 8-939
notice where agent holds instrument, 8-936
antecedent parties, notice to, 8-949
assignee in insolvency, notice to, 8-943
by whom given, 8-932
countermand by drawer as eliminating notice, 8-956
death of party liable, 8-940
drawer—
notice as essential to charge, 8-931
where notice to drawer not required, 8-956
executor, notice to, 8-940
impossibility of giving notice, 8-954
insolvency of party liable, notice in case of, 8-943
inurement to benefit of subsequent parties, 8-934
joint parties, notice to, 8-942
mail, notice by, 8-938
address to which notice sent, 8-950
deposit of notice in postoffice, 8-948
miscarriage of notice, 8-947
time of, 8-945, 8-946
misdescription of instrument in notice, 8-937
necessity of, 8-931
where notice not required, 8-956 to 8-958
oral notice, 8-937, 8-938
partners and partnership, notice to, 8-941
person giving notice, 8-932
presentment for payment as eliminating notice, 8-956, 8-957
prior parties, inurement of notice to benefit of, 8-934
subsequent dishonor, 8-958
subsequent holder in due course as prejudiced by absence of, 8-959
subsequent parties, inurement of notice to benefit of, 8-934, 8-935
time, 8-944
antecedent parties, notice to, 8-949
excuse for delay, 8-955
where residence of parties is different, 8-946
where residence of parties is the same, 8-925
trustee in insolvency, notice to, 8-943
verbal notice, 8-937, 8-938
waiver, 8-951
effect of, 8-952
protest, waiver of, as waiver of notice, 8-953
written notice as essential, 8-937, 8-938

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
—Cont'd

Office, order for payment to holder of, 8-819
Option to treat bill of exchange as promissory note, 8-985
Order instrument, 8-819
negotiation, 8-851
transfer without indorsement, 8-870
Order of liability, 8-899
Partial acceptance for honor, 8-1031
Partial failure of consideration, 8-845
Parties to action. Actions, supra
Paving bonds, 47-860.8
Payee—
admission of existence of—
admission by acceptor, 8-893
admission by drawer, 8-892
admission by maker, 8-891
designation of, 8-819
Name, supra
order for payment to, 8-819
Payment—
acceptance of bill of exchange as, 8-1104
alteration as to, 8-977
conditional indorsement, payment after, 8-860
determinable time, when instrument payable at, 8-814
discharge by, 8-971
holder, payment to, 8-881
secondary liability, effect of payment by person under, 8-972
drawer's liability for, 8-892
due course, payment in, 8-929
essential of negotiable instruments, 8-811
holder of instrument, discharge by payment to, 8-881
honor, payment for. Protest, infra
maker's liability for, 8-891
medium of payment, necessity of statement of, 8-817
notice of dishonor upon nonpayment. Notice of dishonor, supra
place of payment, absence of statement of, 8-817
presentment. Presentment for payment, infra
time for payment, necessity of statement of, 8-818
warranty of payment by indorser, 8-897
Payment for honor after protest, 8-1051 to 8-1057
declaration of payer, 8-1053
definition, 8-1051
different parties, payment for honor of, 8-1054
discharge of parties by, 8-1055
preference to payment discharging most parties, 8-1054
refusal of holder to receive payment, 8-1056

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
—Cont'd

Payment for honor after protest—Cont'd
entitling payer to bill, 8-1057
intention to pay for honor, 8-1053
notarial act, 8-1052
notarial expenses, payer entitled to, 8-1057
preference given to payment discharging most parties, 8-1054
refusal to receive payment, 8-1056
rights of payer, 8-1055
statement of payer, 8-1053
subrogation, 8-1055
subsequent parties, discharge of, 8-1055
Person defined, 8-802 to 8-806
Person to whom presented, 8-913
Petit larceny as to, 16-353
Place of execution, necessity of statement of, 8-817
Place of payment—
alteration, 8-977
necessity of statement of, 8-817
Place of presentment for payment, 8-914
Pledge—
negotiability of note as affected by reference to, 8-816
rights of pledgee, 8-844
Postdated instruments, 8-823
Pre-existing debt as consideration, 8-842
Presentment for acceptance, 8-1011 et seq.
administrator of drawee's estate, presentment to, 8-1013
authorized person, presentment to, 8-1013
bankruptcy of drawee, 8-1013
business day, necessity for presentment upon, 8-1013
capacity to contract, absence of, 8-1016
checks, 8-1074, 8-1081
death of drawee before presentment, 8-1013, 8-1016
demand instrument, more than one year from date, 8-1081
discharge of drawer and indorsers for absence of, 8-1012
dishonor by nonacceptance. Dishonor, supra
drawee, presentment to, 8-1013
excuse, 8-1016, 8-1017
executor of drawee's estate, presentment to, 8-1013
fictitious person, excuse where drawee is, 8-1016
holidays. Sundays and holidays, infra
hour of presentment, 8-1013
how made, 8-1013
impossibility of presentment, 8-1016
insolvency of drawee, 8-1013
irregular presentment, excuse for, 8-1016
joint drawees, presentment to, 8-1013
manner of presentment, 8-1013

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
—Cont'd

Presentment for acceptance—Cont'd
necessity of, 8-1011
person to whom bill presented, 8-1013
protest. Protest, infra
reasonable time for presentment, 8-1012
Saturday, presentment upon, 8-1014
Sundays and holidays, infra
time for presentment, 8-1012 et seq.
hour of presentment, 8-1013
insufficiency of time, effect of, 8-1015
trustee in bankruptcy, presentment to, 8-1013

Presentment for payment, 8-911 to 8-929
absence of right to expect to believe that instrument will be paid, 8-920
acceptor for honor, presentment to, 8-1038
accommodation of indorser, instrument made or accepted for, 8-921
administrator, presentment to, 8-917
bank, instrument payable at, 8-915
banking hours, presentment during, 8-915
business day, necessity for presentment upon, 8-913
checks, 8-1073
death of person primarily liable, 8-917
delivery to party paying, 8-916
Demand instrument, supra
dishonor by nonpayment. Dishonor, supra
drawer, presentment as necessary to charge, 8-911, 8-920
excuse for delay, 8-922
executor, presentment to, 8-917
exhibition of instrument, 8-916
fictitious person, presentment where drawee is, 8-923
holidays. Sundays and holidays, infra
hour of day, 8-913
impossibility of presentment, 8-923
indorser, presentment as necessary to charge, 8-921
Maturity, supra
necessity for, 8-911
person to make, 8-913
place, 8-913, 8-914
protest. Protest, infra
requirement as to, 8-911
Saturday, instruments falling due on, 8-926
several persons primarily liable, 8-918, 8-919
sufficiency of, 8-913
Sundays and holidays, infra
time of presentment, 8-912, 8-913, 8-1081
bank, instrument payable at, 8-915
checks, 8-1073, 8-1081
demand instrument, after one year from date, 8-1081

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
—Cont'd

Presentment for payment—Cont'd
time of presentment—Cont'd
excusable delay, 8-922
maturity of instrument, 8-926
waiver of, 8-923
protest, waiver of, as waiver of presentment, 8-953

Presumptions—
acceptance for honor as for honor of drawer, 8-1033
consideration, presumption of, 8-841
delivery, presumption of, 8-827
failure to return bill as acceptance, 8-996
holder as holder in due course, 8-889
indorsement as at place where instrument dated, 8-867
negotiating before maturity, 8-866

Primary liability defined, 8-803
Printed and written provisions, conflict between, 8-828
Prior party, negotiation by, 8-871
Promise—
additional promise as rendering instrument nonnegotiable, 8-816
contingency, promise to pay upon, 8-814
determinable time, promise to pay at, 8-814
essential of promissory note, 8-1071
unconditional promise, 8-813
as essential, 8-811

Promissory notes, 8-1071
assignability of, 8-1102
definition, 8-1071
Dishonor, supra
joinder of persons severally liable on, 10-206
Maker, supra
Notice of dishonor, supra
option to treat bill as promissory note, 8-985
Presentment for payment, supra
proof of signature, 26-9
protest. Protest, infra
right of action, 8-1103
setoff against transferee of, 10-706
stealing of, 16-354

Protest, 8-1021 to 8-1029
absence of notary, effect of, 8-1105
acceptance for honor—
after protest, 8-1031
liability of acceptor conditioned upon protest, 8-1035
necessity of protest, 8-1037
nonpayment, protest for, 8-1040
attaching protest to bill, 8-1022
circumstances dispensing with, 8-1028
copy of bill, 8-1022
lost or destroyed bill, 8-1029

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS —Cont'd

Protest—Cont'd
damages allowed upon protested bills, 8-1107
date, 8-1024
day of dishonor, protest upon, 8-1024
death of notary, effect of, 8-1105
delay, excuse for, 8-1028
destroyed bill, 8-1029
discharge of foreign bill for want of protest, 8-1021
dishonor, necessity of protest upon, 8-960, 8-1021, 8-1025
drawer—
nonacceptance, protest for, 8-1021
protest against, where acceptor insolvent, 8-1027
essentials of, 8-1022
evidence, 26-10
excuse, 8-1028
fee of notary public, 27-506
foreign bills, necessity for protesting, 8-1021
impossibility as excusing want of protest, 8-1028
indorser, protest against, 8-1027
inland bill, protest as required in case of, 8-1021
insolvency of acceptor, 8-1027
interest, protested bill as carrying, 8-1106
lost bill, 8-1029
may be taken by notary public, 49-8, 49-11
nonacceptance, protest for, 8-1021
nonpayment, protest for, 8-1021, 8-1025, 8-1037
place of protest, 8-1025
notarial act, 8-1022
Payment for honor after protest, supra
person making protest, 8-1023
place of protest, 8-1025
referee in case of need, 8-1037
specification, 8-1022
statements in, 8-1022
time, 8-1024
waiver of protest as waiver of notice, 8-953
witnesses, 8-1023

Qualified acceptance. Acceptance of bill, supra

Reasonable time defined, 8-804

Receipts. **Warehouse Receipts Act** (this index)

Referee in case of need, 8-986
protest as required in case of provision for, 8-1037

Refusal of payment of demand instrument presented more than one year from date, 8-1081

Reissuance by prior party, 8-871

Release. Discharge, supra

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS —Cont'd

Renunciation of rights of holder, 8-974

Restrictive indorsement. Indorsement, supra

Sales and use taxes, exclusion from, 65-1365, 65-1401

Saturday—
paper maturing on half-holiday in Charleston and Richland Counties, 64-158
presentment for acceptance upon, 8-1014
presentment for payment of instrument payable on, 8-925

School bonds, 21-979, 21-999.2

Secondary liability—
defined, 8-803
recourse upon, where instrument dishonored, 8-925

Securities Act not applicable to, when, 62-51(10)

Set, bills in. Bills in a set, supra

Setoff—
action as including, 8-802
transferee, setoff against, 10-706

Sight draft—
acceptance after previous dishonor, 8-997
acceptance for honor, maturity after, 8-1036
bill of lading, sight draft with. **Bills of Lading** (this index)

Signature, 8-811
acceptance of bill, 8-991
admission of genuineness of signature of drawer, 8-893
Agents, supra
answer, effect of sworn denial in, 26-9
blank paper delivered by person signing it, 8-825
doubt as to capacity in which signature affixed, 8-828
Indorsement, supra
proof of signature, 26-9
tradename, signature by, 8-829

Singular, instrument in, signed by two persons, 8-828

Special indorsement. Indorsement, supra

Stamp tax on, 65-688

State banks and trust companies. Banks, supra.

Stealing of, 16-354

Stop-payment orders—
effective duration, 8-1082, 8-1083
writing required, 8-1082

Subrogation by payment for honor, 8-1055

Sum certain, 8-812
promise to pay, as essential, 8-811

Sundays and holidays—
last day for performance falling upon, 8-805
paper maturing on, 64-157, 64-158

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS —Cont'd

Sundays and holidays—Cont'd
presentment for payment or acceptance—
days constituting holidays for purpose of, 8-926
Monday following legal holiday falling on Sunday, postponement until next secular day, 64-153
necessity for presentment upon business days, 8-913, 8-1013

Time—
Acceptance of bill, supra
computation of time in determining maturity, 8-927
extension of time as discharge of secondary liability, 8-972
Maturity, supra
notice of dishonor, 8-944
payment, time of. Payment, supra
Presentment for acceptance, supra
Presentment for payment, supra
protest, 8-1024
reasonable time, defined, 8-804
time of payment as essential, 8-811

Title to instrument—
Defect in title, supra
Negotiation and transfer, supra
warranty by delivery or indorsement, 8-896, 8-897

Tradename, signature by, 8-829
Transaction giving rise to instrument, statement of, 8-813

Transfer. Negotiation and transfer, supra
Trust indorsement in, as restrictive, 8-857
Unconditional promise as essential, 8-811
Undisclosed principal. Agents, supra
Unreasonable time defined, 8-804
Value—
absence of value given as affecting validity or negotiability, 8-817
accommodation party—
liability of, to holder for value, 8-846
signing without receiving value, 8-846
antecedent debt, 8-842
definition, 8-802 to 8-806, 8-842
failure to specify value as affecting negotiability, 8-817
holder in due course where value given at any time, 8-843
lien, holder for value to extent of, 8-844
pre-existing debt, 8-842
presumption of valuable consideration, 8-841
prior holder's liability where value given at any time, 8-843

Wagers, bill or notes to secure, 11-54
Waiver—
determinable time, effect of waiver of protest on, 8-814

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS —Cont'd

Waiver—Cont'd
negotiability as affected by waiver provisions, 8-816
Notice of dishonor, supra
Presentment for payment, supra
protest, waiver of, as waiver of notice, 8-953

Warehouse receipts. **Warehouse Receipts Act** (this index)
Warranty—
delivery, warranty by, 8-896, 8-897
indorser's warranty, 8-896, 8-897
Without recourse, indorsement, 8-859
Witnesses to protest, 8-1022
Writing, 8-811
acceptance of bill, 8-991
honor, acceptance for, 8-1032
defined, 8-802
renunciation, 8-974

NEGROES

Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College of South Carolina (this index)
Industrial Schools (this index)
Intermarriage with whites, prohibited, 20-7, 20-8
Motorbuses, Negro porters not to take up tickets on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 809 [Rule 83]
Separation of Races (this index)
State hospital, training school for Negro nurses at, 32-956
White child, penalty for giving permanent custody to Negro, 16-553

NEMBUTAL

Prescription and dosage, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 546

NEPOTISM

Forbidden, 50-101

NESTS

Birds' nests, destruction or possession of, 28-303, 28-403

NET CONTENTS

Packages to show, 66-302

NET INCOME

Income Tax (this index)

NETS

Costal Fisheries (this index)
Fish and Game (this index)

NEWBERRY, CITY OR TOWN OF

Airport commission, 2-411 to 2-414
Aldermen, election of, 47-56
Bonds—
bond issue in anticipation of assessment collection. **Municipal Finance** (this index)
excepted from constitutional restrictions, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 228]
Bus franchise in, 58-1551 to 58-1556
City council, mayor and aldermen constituting, 47-56
Market bonds, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 228]
Park bonds, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 228]
Public works commissioners, who to act instead of, 59-174
Street improvement bonds, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 228]

NEWBERRY COUNTY

For matters relating to counties generally, see Counties

Administration, notice of application for grant of, how given, 19-411
Agricultural Board—
appointment, 63-381
borrowing by county for use of, 63-386, 63-387
compensation, 63-381
duties generally, 63-383
number of members, 63-381
reports, 63-382
rules and regulations, 63-389
secretary-treasurer, election and duties, 63-382
term of members, 63-381
terracing lands, 63-384
compensation for, security for payment, 63-383
Agricultural office building, custodian, duties of, 14-2963
Agriculture (this index)
Airport commission, 2-411 to 2-414
Appropriations—
diversion prohibited, 14-2978
keeping within, 14-2978
Attorney, 14-2959
Auditor—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
assessors, township and town, to be appointed by, 65-1802

NEWBERRY COUNTY—Cont'd

Auditor—Cont'd
bond, 14-2967
Automobiles. Motor vehicles, infra
Bailiffs, 15-1939
Board of Commissioners—
attorney, 14-2959
bonds of members, 14-2955, 14-2967
chairman—
duties, 14-2962
supervisor as, 14-2953
clerk, 14-2959
bond, 14-2967
community hall building, responsibility for heating of, 14-2997
community hall building, duties as to, 14-2996
contracts, members not to take, 14-2977
election, 14-2951
engineer, employment of, 14-2960
personal liability on unlawful contracts, 14-2978
records and reports, 14-2985
road districts, selection of members from, 14-2952
term, 14-2951, 14-2954
vacancies, how filled, 14-2956
Bonds—
generally—
Bonds (this index)
Counties (this index)
excepted from constitutional restrictions, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 287]
record books, 14-529
Borrowing money for use of Agricultural Board, 63-386, 63-387
Boundaries, 14-86
Boxing commission, 5-304
Bridges—
generally. **Bridges** (this index)
county engineer's duties as to, 14-2960
disbursements for, 14-2961
penalty for neglect of official duties as to, 33-817
tractors, protection against, 33-1810
Buildings—
convict labor, use in maintaining, 14-2964
custodian, duties, 14-2963
Carnivals and traveling tent shows in, 5-2
Chain gang—
generally. **Chain Gangs** (this index)
budget for maintenance, 33-1811
clothing of prisoners, law inapplicable, 55-473
use of, 55-461
Circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-277
see also **Circuit Courts** (this index)
Claims against—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
approval, 14-2981
by chairman of Board of Commissioners, 14-2962

NEWBERRY COUNTY—Cont'd

Claims against—Cont'd
"classification of claims allowed" book, 14-409
copies to be furnished commissioners, 14-2980
exhaustion of appropriation, effect, 14-418, 14-419
file book, 14-408
illegal, not to be paid, 14-2982
itemization, 14-2981
past indebtedness claims, 14-419 to 14-423
warrant for payment, statements on, 14-417
Clerk of courts—
generally. **Clerk of Courts** (this index)
bond, 14-2967
fees, 27-89, 27-90
Commissioners. Board of Commissioners, supra
Common pleas court—
costs and docketing fee in, 10-1625
no adjournment when general sessions not concluded, 15-241
Community hall commission, 14-2991 to 14-2997
Community hall custodian, duties of, 14-2963
Congressional districts, 23-554
Constables generally. **Constables** (this index)
Coroner—
generally. **Coroners** (this index)
jurors, compensation, 17-135
Cotton weighers and weighing—
applicability of provisions as to, 13-117
election, 13-145
oath and bond in, 13-155
Court crier, 15-1939
Courthouse, custodian, duties of, 14-2963
Courthouse board, 14-2965, 14-2966
Courts—
bailiffs, 15-1939
circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-277
Clerk of courts, supra
Common pleas court, supra
crier, 15-1939
County Courts (this index)
fee for filing summons and complaint, prior litigants excused from advance payment, 14-2968
general sessions court witnesses, compensation of, 27-622
Jurors, infra
Magistrates, infra
master, fees, 27-202
Probate judge, infra
Sheriff, infra
Criminal cases or process, advance fees not required, 14-2968
Culverts, obstruction of, penalized, 33-498
Dance hall licenses, 5-603

NEWBERRY COUNTY—Cont'd

Delinquent tax collector. Tax collector, infra
Deposit of public funds, 14.2967.1
depository to furnish security, 14.2967.1
Drainage—
generally. **Drainage** (this index)
districts, establishment of, 18-212
Elections—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
township road tax, levy of, 33-1201 to 33-1204
Engineer, 14-2960
Fairs and Fair Associations (this index)
Fees of officers, advance payment to county treasurer, 14-2968
Ferries—
Holley's Ferry, free ferry at, 33-732
penalty for neglect of official duties as to, 33-817
Finances, generally. **Counties** (this index)
Financial statement by chairman of county board, 14-2962
publication in towns over 200, 47-808
Fines for failure to protect bridges against traction engine, 33-1810
Fiscal year, 14-16, 14-17
Fish hatcheries, funds for operation of, 28-713
Fishing in, for bait, 28-1141
Forestry board, 29-55 to 29-58
Forfeited land commissions generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
Funding of indebtedness, when permissible, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 287]
Game zone, 28-5
General sessions court witnesses, compensation of, 27-622
Governing body—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
Board of Commissioners, supra
Grand jury foreman's power to swear witnesses inapplicable, 38-408
Health, Board of, 32-341 to 32-353
see also **Local Health Boards** (this index)
authorized, 32-341
chairman, 32-342
members, 32-342, 32-343
municipal health boards' powers and duties as devolving on, 32-350, 32-351
powers and duties generally, 32-344
secretary, 32-347
Health Department, 32-345
director, 32-346, 32-347
employees, 32-348
pay of certain employees, 32-352
powers and duties, 32-349
reports, 32-353

NEWBERRY COUNTY—Cont'd

Highways—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Highways (this index)
apportionment of appropriations throughout year, 33-1813
bonding of certain highway officers, 33-1802
budget for roads and chain gang, 33-1811
contracts, bids required on, 33-1804
county engineer's duties as to, 14-2960
disbursements for, 14-2961
districts, 14-2932
drainage, provision for; obstruction of, penalized, 33-498
engineer's duties as to, 14-2960
equitable distribution of expenditures, 33-1812
foreman—
employment of, 33-1807
list of hands and persons subject to road duty, 33-1808
reports, 33-1815
inventory of road machinery, etc., 33-1816
maintenance forces, employment and discharge, 33-1805, 33-1806
new roads, location of, 33-1803
penalty for neglect of official duties as to, 33-817
reports of foreman and county supervisor, 33-1815
rural mail routes, maintenance of, 33-809
selection of roads for improvement, 33-1803
supervisor of roads, additional compensation and transportation for, 33-1801
taxes, 33-1201 to 33-1206
unnecessary or inefficient help, employment of, 33-1806
working gangs, 33-1807
work sheets to show work to be done, 33-1814

House of Representatives, number of members apportioned to, 30-1
constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 3 § 3

Income not appropriated, use of, 14-2970
Indebtedness, validation of, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 287]

Jail generally. **Jails and Jailers** (this index)

Jurors—
compensation, 38-308(8)
coroner's jurors, 17-135
magistrates' courts, 43-120

Libraries generally. **Counties** (this index)
Licenses generally. **Counties** (this index)

NEWBERRY COUNTY—Cont'd

Lyles Ford Tri-County Power Authority, one member of board to reside in county, 24-354

Magistrates—
generally. **Magistrates** (this index)
districts, 43-921
jury fees in criminal cases, 43-120

Master—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
fees, 27-202

Motor vehicles, service and maintenance, 14-2975, 14-2976

Officers—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
particular officers, see appropriate lines
bonds, 14-2967
salaries in lieu of fees, 14-2969

Park commission, 51-391, 51-392
Peddling horses or mules, 56-1231 to 56-1235
Planning. **Counties** (this index)
Polling precincts in, 23-189
Poll taxes, delinquent, collection of, 65-2200
mileage, 65-2200
Poor litigants excused from advance payment of fee for filing summons and complaint, 14-2968

Probate judge—
generally. **Probate Courts** (this index)
as master, 15-501, 15-505
as referee, 10-1405
bond, 14-2967
fees, 27-313 to 27-315

Public Welfare Board. **Counties** (this index)
Public Welfare Department. **Counties** (this index)
Purchases, competitive bidding, when required, 14-2971 to 14-2973
Recall of intendant or warden in towns under 1,000, 47-131 to 47-134
Recording fees, 27-89, 27-90
Road districts, 14-2952
Rolling store, requirement of peddler's license for, 56-1204, 56-1205
Rural police generally. **Rural Police** (this index)

Schools—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Schools (this index)
Board of Education, 21-3599
eligibility for membership, 21-3600
number of members, 21-3599
term of office, 21-3600
competitive bidding on school supplies, when required, 21-3601
District No. 1, transfer of surplus from bond account, 21-3622
purchasing agent, 21-3601

NEWBERRY COUNTY—Cont'd

Schools—Cont'd
Superintendent of Education—
Board of Education, membership in, 21-3599
bond, 14-2967
purchasing agent, acting as, 21-3601
Taxes—
election upon question of levying, 21-915
provision distinctive to county, 21-915
teachers, prohibition of designation of boarding place as inapplicable to county, 21-357
trustees—
appointment, 21-3613
election in lieu of appointment, when, 21-3611, 21-3612
Sheriff—
generally. **Sheriffs** (this index)
bond, 14-2967
deputy sheriffs, appointment of, 53-74
fees, 27-410
industrial communities, deputies for, jurisdiction not to be extended, 53-109
penalty for violations as to fees, 27-410
removal from office for violations as to fees, 27-410
settlement with county treasurer, 65-2787.1
Sinking funds—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
investment of, general statutory requirements inapplicable, 1-671
Soil Conservation Committee area for selection of members, 63-61.1
South Carolina retirement system, participation in, 61-171, 61-172
Streams—
cutting or felling trees across or into, penalized, 70-6
dams across, restrictions on, 70-6
Supervisor—
automobile for, 14-2958
bond, 14-2967
chairman of county board, 14-2953
disbursements, 14-2979
inventory of road machinery, 33-1816
personal liability for improper disbursements, 14-2979
reports to, by highway foreman, 33-1815
road maintenance forces, authority to employ and discharge, 33-1805
Supplies—
competitive bidding for, 14-2971 to 14-2973
issuance only on written order, 14-2974
Tax anticipation borrowing—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
"bills payable" book, 14-462
notes, payment of, 14-408

NEWBERRY COUNTY—Cont'd

Tax collector, 65-2191 to 65-2203
appointment, 65-2192
assistant collector, 65-2195 to 65-2197
bond, 65-2192
delinquent tax collector, 14-2967
cash book, 65-2201
commutation road taxes, collection of, 65-2200
creation of office, 65-2191
mileage in collecting poll and road taxes, 65-2200
office in courthouse, 65-2194
poll taxes, collection of, 65-2200
powers, 65-2198
road taxes, collection of, 65-2200
removal from office, 65-2192
reports, 65-2203
settlements with treasurer, 65-2202, 65-2203
term of office, 65-2192
commencement, 65-2192
Taxes—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
assessors—
compensation, 65-1842(8)
town boards of assessors, appointment of, 65-1802
commutation road tax, 33-1206
collection of, 65-2200
discount for prompt payment, 65-1992
equalization board, compensation and mileage, 65-1882
executions to enforce payment, 65-2199
fees, 65-2808
nulla bonas, 65-2203
records of, 65-2201
exemption from, of new industries, 65-1566
highway purposes, 33-1201 to 33-1206
sheriff's settlement with treasurer, 65-2787.1
township tax for bonds in aid of railroads, prohibition not applicable, 58-863
Treasurer—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
Agricultural Board to make payments to, 63-388
bond, 14-2967
deposit of public funds, 14-2967.1
removal of deposit, violation of requirements as to, 14-2967.1
documentary stamps, keeping of, 14-2984
fee for tax execution, 65-2808
fees of county officers to be paid to, 14-2968
sheriff's settlement with, 65-2787.1
tax collector, settlements with, 65-2202
Waters. Streams, supra

NEW PARTIES

Parties to Actions (this index)

NEW PARTNERS

Partnerships (this index)

NEW PROMISE

Limitation of actions as affected by, 10-112 to 10-114

NEWSBOYS

Unemployment compensation statute, inapplicability to, 68-22

NEWSPAPERS

Advertising (this index)
Freedom of Speech and Press (this index)
Hawkers and peddlers, exemption of certain regulations as to, 56-1217
Rape victim's name, penalty for publishing, 16-81
Research, Planning, and Development Board to make use of, 9-309(7)
Sales and use taxes, exemption from, 65-1404

NEWSPRINT PAPER

Sales and use taxes, exemption from, 65-1404

NEW TRIAL

Alternative motion for new trial or for judgment non obstante veredicto, Cir Ct Rule 79
Amendment of case or exceptions, Cir Ct Rule 48
Appeal from decision on judge's minutes, 10-1461
Appellate court—
  Circuit courts, infra
  new trial below, when defendant did not appear, 7-315
  new trial in. Appeals (this index)
  power of appellate court to order new trial, 7-13
  Supreme Court, infra
Arrest of judgment, joining motion for new trial with motion for, Cir Ct Rule 72
Case or exceptions, Cir Ct Rule 48
  time for hearing, 10-1462
Children's court division of juvenile and domestic relations courts, 15-1205

NEW TRIAL—Cont'd

Circuit courts—
  docketing of magistrate's judgment in, not to affect his power to grant new trial, 43-100
  General session courts, infra
  motion for new trial, Cir Ct Rule 79
  new trial below when defendant did not appear, 7-315
  new trial in, on appeal. Appeals (this index)
  power to grant new trial, 10-1215, 10-1463
  practice as to new trial for newly discovered evidence, Sup Ct Rule 24
Common pleas courts. Circuit courts, supra
Criminal cases—
  General sessions courts, infra
  magistrates—
    power to grant new trial, 43-142
    time for motion for new trial, 43-143
  practice as to new trial for newly discovered evidence, Sup Ct Rule 24
Decision of motion for, 10-1461
Equity cases, new trial after jury trial in, 10-1457
Eviction proceedings against tenant, 41-109
Exceptions, preparation and settlement of, Cir Ct Rules 47, 48
Excessive damages, new trial on ground of, 10-1461
General sessions courts—
  motion for new trial, Cir Ct Rule 72
  power to grant new trial, 17-514
  practice as to new trial for newly discovered evidence, Sup Ct Rule 24
Insufficient evidence, new trial on ground of, 10-1461
Judgment—
  non obstante veredicto, joining motion for new trial with motion for, Cir Ct Rule 79
  upon trial to court, time to move for new trial, 10-1511
Juvenile and domestic relations courts, new trial in children's court division, 15-1205
Magistrates—
  docketing judgment in circuit court not to affect powers to grant new trial, 43-100
  power to grant new trial, 43-142
  time for filing motion for new trial, 43-143
Motions for. See appropriate lines in this topic
Newly discovered evidence, practice as to, Sup Ct Rule 24
Settlement of case or exceptions, Cir Ct Rule 48
Supreme Court—
  appellate jurisdiction of, 15-123

NEW TRIAL—Cont'd

Supreme Court—Cont'd
effect of sustaining order for new trial, 15-134
newly discovered evidence, practice as to, Sup Ct Rule 24
Time for hearing—
on case or exceptions, 10-1462
on judge's minutes, 10-1461
Time to move for—
after trial to court, 10-1511
in criminal cases, Cir Ct Rule 72
in magistrates' courts, 43-143
Verdict, motion for judgment notwithstanding, joining with motion for a new trial, Cir Ct Rule 79

NEW YEAR'S DAY

Holiday, 64-151
State colleges and universities to suspend exercises for ten-day period including, 22-5

NEW ZEALAND SPINACH

Germination standard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4]

NEXT OF KIN

Descent and Distribution (this index)
Workmen's Compensation (this index)

NIACIN

Corn meal and grits to contain, 32-1552
Enriched flour and bread to contain, 32-1531, 32-1532

NIACIN AMIDE

Corn meal and grits to contain, 32-1552
Enriched flour and bread to contain, 32-1531, 32-1532

NICHOLS, TOWN OF

Annual tax on property, limit as to, 47-165
Council, term of, 47-112
Mayor, term of, 47-112

NICKELODEONS

Coin-Operated Machines (this index)

NICOTINIC ACID

Niacin (this index)

NIGHT HUNTING

Generally, 28-302

Deer—
forefeiture of vehicle, boat, animal, and firearm used, 28-457, 28-458
transportation of hunter or carcass as included, 28-457

NIGHT SHADE

Noxious weed, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 458 [Reg. 2]

NIGHTTIME

Arrest, 17-252
Berkeley County, hauling cattle in, 6-305
Burning hay, straw, grain, etc., 3-47

NITRATE OF SODA

Merchants may sell, 56-1318

NITRIC ACID

Dangerous substance as including, 32-1801 (3)

NITROBENZENE

Exposure to, threshold limits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 559 [Sec. 6]

NITROGEN

Fertilizers (this index)

NITROGEN OXIDES

Exposure to, threshold limits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 559 [Sec. 6]

NITROUS GASES

Poisoning by, as reportable disease, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 553 [Sec. 5]

NOBILITY, TITLE OF

Not to be granted by State, US Const, Art 1, § 10, cl 1

NOISE

Motor carriers, creating disturbance to attract passengers, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 808 [Rule 67]

NOLO CONTENDERE

Plea of, permissibility and effect, 17-504

NOMINATIONS

Candidates for public office. **Political Parties** (this index)

NONCITIZENS

Aliens (this index)

NON OBSTANTE VEREDICTO

Motion for judgment, Cir Ct Rule 79

NONRESIDENTS

Animals, license for auctioning of, 56-206
Annulment actions, service of process in, 20-45, 20-46
Attachment in actions against, 10-901(5)
  libel and slander cases, 10-902
Auctioning of animals, license for, 56-206
Automobiles, operation of. **Motor Vehicles** (this index)
Chiropodists, license of nonresidents as, 56-309
Civil arrest of nonresident defendant, 10-802 (6)
Claim and delivery proceedings in magistrates' courts against absent defendant, 43-174
Coastal Fisheries (this index)
Condemnation proceedings—
  for street, 47-1303
  municipal public works' condemnation of lands of nonresidents, 59-206
Continuances in actions against, 10-1204
Cosmetologists, reciprocity as to, 56-467
Default judgments against, Cir Ct Rule 38
Depositions of witnesses, 26-704
Drainage—
  action as to, 18-407
  proceedings to open waterway for, 18-53
Eminent domain. Condemnation proceedings, supra
Escheated property, limitation of actions for, 57-236
Executors and Administrators (this index)
Fish and Game (this index)
Guardian, appointment as, prerequisites to, 31-7
Guardian ad litem for infant defendant, 10-235
Income Tax (this index)
Inheritance Tax (this index)
Insanity of, procedure as to, 32-1008
Insurance agents, when may act as, 37-246, 37-247

NONRESIDENTS—Cont'd

Libel and slander cases, attachment against nonresidents, 10-902
Licenses, reciprocity as condition, 66-1
Limitation of actions, 10-103
  escheated property, actions for, 57-236
Magistrates' courts, service on absent defendant, 43-83, 43-84
Motor vehicles, operation of. **Motor Vehicles** (this index)
Municipal public works' condemnation of lands of, 59-206
Osteopathy, admission for practice of, 56-1114
Oysters, right to gather for shucking plants, 28-771
Poor, relief of, 71-153, 71-154, 71-156
Quieting title, protection in actions for, 10-2406
Receivers, service of notice of appointment of, 10-2303
Sales and use tax provisions, compliance with, as prerequisite to action on contract by nonresident, 65-1468
Service on—
  Service of Process and Papers (this index)
  Summons (this index)
Shellfish, restrictions on gathering, 28-771
Taxation (this index)
Trust created by, for religious or charitable purposes, validity, 67-7
Witnesses, depositions of, 26-704

NONSUIT

Dismissal or Nonsuit (this index)

NONSUPPORT

Support and Maintenance (this index)

NO PAR VALUE STOCK

Corporations (this index)

NORMAL SCHOOLS

Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (this index)

NORTH, TOWN OF

Council, term of, 47-112
Mayor, term of, 47-112

NORTH AUGUSTA CITY

Planning commission, 47-1101 to 47-1113
  amendment of zoning ordinance, 47-1106
  appeals from commission, 47-1111

NORTH AUGUSTA CITY—Cont'd

Planning commission—Cont'd
appropriations, 47-1112
building inspector, 47-1110
changing zoning plan, 47-1104
clerk, reference of zoning ordinances by, 47-1108
constitution, 47-1101
constituting service, 47-1102
co-operation of city officials, 47-1113
council, submission of certain ordinances by, 47-1107
creation, 47-1101
expenses, 47-1102
gifts, acceptance and use of, 47-1112
permit to build or repair, 47-1109
preparation of plan, 47-1103
public hearings on zoning plan, 47-1104
submission of plan for zoning by commission, 47-1104
zoning ordinance, 47-1105 to 47-1108
Public works commissioners, who to act instead of, 59-174

NORTH CAROLINA GRANT

Copies of, as evidence, 26-121

NORTH EDISTO RIVER

Commissioners of pilotage, 56-1401, 56-1402

NORTH MULLINS, TOWN OF

Council, term of, 47-112
Mayor, term of, 47-112

NORWARD GRANGE

Tax exempt property, 65-1523(51)

NOTARIES PUBLIC

Generally, 49-1 to 49-12

Appointment, 49-1
endorsement of member of county legislative delegation required for, 49-2
Armed forces, commissioned officers of, as having powers of notary during World War II, 44-475
Attorneys at law as, 49-10
Corporate stockholders, employees, etc., as, restrictions on powers of, 49-11
Criminal cases, no power or jurisdiction in, 49-9
Depositions (this index)
Duelling, oath as to, 49-4
Evidence, notary's protest as, 26-10
Fees for official commissions, 49-3

NOTARIES PUBLIC—Cont'd

Fees of, 27-506
Holding other office permissible, SC Const, Art 2, § 2
Jurisdiction, 49-7
Jury duty, not exempt from, 38-104
Negotiable instruments, protest of. **Negotiable Instruments** (this index)
Oath of office, 49-4
Official commission—
enrollment by clerk of courts, 49-5
fees for, 49-3
Other states, force of jurat of notaries in, 49-12
Powers, generally, 49-8
Seal, 49-6
Term of office, 49-1
constitutional provision, SC Const, Art 1, § 11
United States merchant marine, officers of, as having powers of notaries during World War II, 44-475

NOTES

Negotiable Instruments (this index)

NOTICE

As to particular matters, see also appropriate topics throughout this index

See also Legal Notices

Accident to employee claiming workmen's compensation. **Workmen's Compensation** (this index)
Actual notice as taking place of recording, 60-109
Appeal (this index)
Bonded indebtedness, notice of election as to, 47-834
Chambers, notice of hearings at, 10-1203
Drainage—
enforcement notice, 18-563
nonresidents, notice to, 18-53, 18-407
sale of refunding drainage district bonds, 18-702
viewers of drainage districts, hearing on report of board of, 18-221, 18-242, 18-243
Electric utility, discontinuance of service by, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 815 [Rule 9]
Escheat of lands, 57-201
Judicial Notice (this index)
Legal Notices (this index)
Lis Pendens (this index)
Motor Carriers (this index)
Municipal bonds, filing of petition for election on issuance of, 47-836
Negotiable Instruments (this index)
Partnerships (this index)

NOTICE—Cont'd

Pendency, notice of. **Lis Pendens** (this index)
Plumbing regulations, notice of availability of printed copies of, 56-1524
Publication (this index)
Railroads (this index)
Records and Recording (this index)
Repair of unsafe buildings, 47-1189
Sales and use taxes, payment under protest, 65-1466, 65-1467
Securities, registration by notification. **Securities Act** (this index)
Service of Process and Papers (this index)
Summons (this index)
Taxation (this index)
Unrecorded instrument, what constitutes notice of, 60-109
Workmen's Compensation (this index)

NOTICE OF DISHONOR

Negotiable Instruments (this index)

NOTICE OF PENDENCY

Lis Pendens (this index)

NU-GRAPE

Stamp tax on, 65-763

NUISANCES

Barns as, when, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 620 [Sec. 1(a)]
Beer, wine, etc., nuisances not to be permitted on premises selling, 4-215(5)
Chemicals, manufacture of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 620 [Sec. 1(h)]
Chicken yards as, when, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 620 [Sec. 1(a)]
Dam, floodgates in, failure to provide or open, 70-3
Defined, by State Health Board, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 620
Dilapidated premises, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 620 [Sec. 1(f)]
Disease-infected premises, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 620 [Sec. 1(f)]
Elimination of unfit dwellings in municipalities over 5000, powers as to nuisances not affected, 36-504
Filthy premises, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 620 [Sec. 1(f)]
Fire ordinance, buildings erected contrary to, 47-1154
Fruit trees harboring pests, 3-141
Garbage, deposit of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 602 [Sec. 1(g)], 620 [Sec. 1(b)]

NUISANCES—Cont'd

Liquor nuisances. **Alcohol and Alcoholic Beverages** (this index)
Manure piles as, when, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 620 [Sec. 1(a)]
Milldam affecting general health, 18-7
Municipal corporations, power as to abatement by, 47-66
Narcotics, place of illegal sale as common nuisance, 32-1477
Navigable streams, obstruction of, 70-1
Pools of water as, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 620 [Sec. 1(e)]
Privies, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 620 [Sec. 1(e)]
Prostitution, abatement of place of. **Prostitution** (this index)
Sewage, discharge of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 620 [Sec. 1(g)]
Solicitors—
  liquor nuisance, failure to perform duties as to, 4-408
  prostitution, abatement of place of. **Prostitution** (this index)
Stables as, when, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 620 [Sec. 1(a)]
Stream, failure to clear of obstructions, 70-3
Sullivan's Island, removal on, 51-303
Traffic signs, signals, markings, or devices not authorized, 46-311
Weeds, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 620 [Sec. 1(d)]

NUNCUPATIVE WILLS

Wills (this index)

NURSERIES, NURSERYMEN, AND NURSERY STOCK

Crop Pest Commission (this index)
Forest trees, 29-12
Sales and use taxes, exemption from, 65-1404
Service of process by serving Secretary of State, 10-433.1

NURSES

Generally, 56-951 to 56-1018

Armed Forces (this index)
Association. **Nurses Association** (this index)
Board. State board, infra
Certificates—
  practical nurses, 56-992
  registered nurses, 56-982
Courses in practical nursing—
  accrediting of course, 56-1017
  application to train practical nurses, 56-1016

NURSES—Cont'd

Courses in practical nursing—Cont'd
periodic survey of courses, 56-1018
survey of course by board, 56-1017
Examination—
board of examination. State Board of Examination and Registration of Nurses, infra
educational adviser, 56-965
grade required, 56-1002
practical nurses, 56-992
re-examination after failure, 56-1003
registered nurses, 56-982
temporary permit pending, 56-1001
type of, 56-1002
Exemption of regulations in certain situations, 56-954
Eyes of infants, duties as to, 32-554, 32-555
regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 553 [Sec. 4]
Fees—
Practical nurses, infra
Registered nurses, infra
Government, exemption of regulations to nurses employed by, 56-954
Gratuitous services, inapplicability of regulations to, 56-954
Licenses—
annual renewal, 56-1005
Practical nurses, infra
registered nurses, 56-981
revocation or suspension of, 56-1004
temporary retirement of, 56-1006
Midwives, inapplicability of regulations to, 56-954
Physicians and surgeons, applicability of laws relating to, 56-1372
Practical nurses—
certificates for, 56-992
Courses in practical nursing, supra
definition, 56-952
examination of, 56-992
fees—
applicants, fees payable by, 56-994
other states, licenses for practical nurses of, 56-995
licenses—
other states, licenses for practical nurses of, 56-995
requirements of, 56-991
qualifications of applicants, 56-993
Practice without license, penalty for, 56-953
Registered nurses—
advance credit granted by board, 56-984
barbers, nurses as exempt from regulations as to, 56-276
certificates of, 56-982
definition, 56-951
examination, 56-982
fees—
applicants, 56-985
other states, nurses registered, 56-986

NURSES—Cont'd

Registered nurses—Cont'd
license requirement, 56-981
other states, nurses registered in, 56-986
qualifications of applicants, 56-983
Schools. **Nursing Schools** (this index)
State Board of Examination and Registration of Nurses—
annual report, 56-971
appointment of members, 56-962
books and registers, 56-969
bylaws and rules, 56-967
compensation of members, 56-963
creation of, 56-961
employees of board, 56-965
executive secretary, 56-965
expenses of members, 56-963
funds, use and disbursement of, 56-970
meetings, 56-966
officers of board, 56-964
power to administer oath, 56-968
public inspection of records, 56-969
quorum, 56-966
records, 56-969
schools of nursing. **Nursing Schools** (this index)
seal, 56-967
secretary-treasurer, 56-964
vacancies, 56-962
Unemployment compensation to student nurses, when not permissible, 68-22

NURSES ASSOCIATION (STATE)

State Board of Health, membership on executive committee of, 32-5
Tax exempt property, 65-1523(16)

NURSING HOMES

Health Board regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 586

NURSING SCHOOLS

Accrediting of, 56-1013
Applications to conduct, 56-1012
County or municipal hospitals, clinics, or tuberculosis camps, authorized at, 32-819
Hospital conducting school, minimum number of patients in, 56-1015
State Board of Examination and Registration of Nurses, functions of, 56-1011 to 56-1018
registration by board, 56-1011
relations of board with schools, 56-1011
State hospital, training school for Negro nurses at, 32-956
Surveys of, 56-1013
periodic surveys, 56-1014

OATH

Aldermen. **Municipal Corporations** (this index)
Appraisal commissioners of drainage districts, 18-475
Armed forces—
  administering oath of military or civilian personnel to affidavit for recording documents, 60-51, 60-53, 60-54
  notarial powers of officers in World War II, 44-475
Attorneys at law, admission to practice, 56-117
Circuit court's power to administer, 15-231.2
Clerks of courts may administer, 15-1726
Commissioners of deeds may administer, 49-54
Contractors, members of State licensing board, 56-403
Cosmetologists, board of examiners, 56-453
Cotton weighers, 13-102, 13-151 to 13-157, 13-264
Duelling, oath against engaging in, SC Const, Art 3, § 26
  notary public to take, 49-4
Executors and Administrators (this index)
Fees for administering—
  clerk of courts, 27-53(6, 19, 40, 41, 46)
    local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
  magistrate, 27-431(4)
    local provisions, 27-421, 27-437
  notary public, 27-506
Income tax purposes, power to administer for, 65-309
Juvenile and domestic relations courts—
  child may testify without taking oath or affirmation, 15-1195
  judge or clerk may administer oath or affirmation, 15-1132
Magistrates' powers to administer, 43-5
Masters may administer, 15-1816
Mayor. **Municipal Corporations** (this index)
Militia officer's power to administer, 44-57
Municipal Corporations (this index)
Notary public may administer, 49-8, 49-11
Office, oath of. See the particular officers
Perjury (this index)
Pilots, 56-1410
Referees may administer, 10-1406, 15-1816
Reorganization commission may administer, 9-213, 9-214
Securities commissioner's power to administer, 62-5
Sheriffs (this index)
Supervisors of drainage districts, 18-447

OATS

Burning of, punishment for, 16-314
Bushel, standard, 66-157

OBJECTIONS AND EXCEPTIONS

See also Case or Exceptions

Amendments, Cir Ct Rule 48
Appearance as waiver of jurisdictional objection, 10-648
Bill of exceptions, Cir Ct Rule 47
  settlement of, Cir Ct Rule 48
Complaint—
  grounds for demurrer not apparent on face of complaint, to be taken by answer, 10-645
  waiver of objections to, when not taken by answer, 10-647
Judgment, exceptions after, upon trial to court, time for filing, 10-1511
Jurisdictional objection, raising by answer. **Answer** (this index)
Public Service Commission, proceedings before. **Carriers** (this index)
Supreme Court, appeals to, case and exceptions on, 7-406
Trial by court, exceptions to judgment on time for filing, 10-1511
Verdict, exceptions to, 10-1459, 10-1460

OBSCENITY AND INDECENCY

Arrest—
  cities and towns over 1,000, 47-234
  towns of less than 1,000 inhabitants, 47-150
Books and pictures—
  posting or exhibiting indecent advertisements, etc., 16-415
  sale, publication, etc., punishment for, 16-414
  women, penalty for sending to, 16-552
Indecent exposure, 16-409(4), 16-411
  punishment for, 16-413
Obscene conduct—
  under Municipal Courts Act, 15-909
Railroad passenger may be ejected for, 58-1222
Taxicabs in counties with city over 70,000 not to be used for, 58-1522

OBSOLESCENCE

Income tax, deductibility of obsolescence allowance, 65-259

OBSTRUCTIONS

Waters and Water Courses (this index)

OBTAINING PROPERTY

False Pretense (this index)

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

Reporting of, by physicians, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 553 [Sec. 2]
Workmen's Compensation (this index)

OCCUPATION TAXES

Licenses and License Taxes (this index)

OCCUPYING CLAIMANTS

Generally, 57-401 to 57-410

Action by, 57-403
alternative procedure to, 57-407, 57-408
priority of lien of judgment in, 57-405
sale of land to satisfy judgment in, 57-406
special verdict, 57-404
stay of prior action, 57-404
Answer in ejectment action, setting up claim by, 57-407
Complaint, time for filing, 57-403
Entrant under contract with legal owner, applicability of chapter to, 57-410
Mesne profits, plaintiff in ejectment action not entitled to, 57-409
Value of improvements—
how determined, 57-402
payment into court, 57-406
recovery in ejectment action, 57-408
right to recover, 57-401
special verdict for, 57-404

OCEAN

Generally. Waters and Watercourses (this index)

OCEAN DRIVE BEACH, TOWN OF

Annual tax on property, limit as to, 47-171
Council, term of, 47-112
Intendant, election of, 47-114.3
Mayor, term of, 47-112
Wardens, election of, 47-114.3

OCONEE COUNTY

For matters relating to counties generally, see Counties

Advisory board—
appointment, 14-3021
chairman, 14-3021
duties, 14-3023
financial statement, 14-3024
meetings, 14-3023
number of members, 14-3021
powers, 14-3023
term, 14-3021

OCONEE COUNTY—Cont'd

Agriculture (this index)
Appropriations, keeping within, 14-3037
Auditor—
generally. Counties (this index)
fees—
accounting for, 14-3006
to go to county, 14-3005
real estate transfers, checking without compensation, 14-3004
salary in lieu of fees, 14-3002
Automobiles. Vehicles, infra
Bonds—
generally—
Bonds (this index)
Counties (this index)
comptroller to keep record of, 14-3037
Sinking fund, infra
vouchers for payment of principal or interest, how signed, 14-3040
Borrowing money for use of Soil Conservation Association, 63-405
Boundaries, 14-87
Bridges generally. Bridges (this index)
Chain gang—
generally. Chain Gangs (this index)
advisory board's control over, 33-1821
clothing of prisoners, law inapplicable, 55-473
Chattel mortgages in, satisfaction of, 45-162
Circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-279
see also Circuit Courts (this index)
Claims against—
generally. Counties (this index)
auditing, 14-3023
publication of list not required, 14-426
Clerk of courts—
generally. Clerk of Courts (this index)
assistants, salaries of, as included in clerk's compensation, 14-3001
auditing fees of deeds, collection and accounting for, 14-3003
bond, amount of, 15-1706
compensation to include salaries of deputies and clerical help, 14-3001
fees, 27-91
accountability for, 14-3001, 14-3003
Comptroller—
accounting upon termination of office, 14-3041
advisors, 14-3033
appointment, 14-3031
bond, 14-3032
bond principal and interest, payment of, 14-3038, 14-3040
books, 14-3037
duties, 14-3037
financial statements, 14-3037
oath of office, 14-3032
powers, 14-3036
qualifications, 14-3031

OCONEE COUNTY—Cont'd

Comptroller—Cont'd
secretary, 14-3034
sinking funds—
custody of, 14-3036
handling of, 14-3038
supervisor's clerk, 14-3035
term, 14-3031
Congressional districts, 23-554
Constables generally. **Constables** (this index)
Coroner—
generally. **Coroners** (this index)
jurors, compensation and mileage provision as inapplicable, 17-130
Cotton weighers and weighing—
applicability of provisions as to, 13-117
bond of weighers, 13-152
election of weighers, 13-139
liability of weigher, 13-243
County courts, excepted from general law as to, 15-627
Courts—
circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-279
Clerk of courts, infra
county courts, general law as to, as inapplicable, 15-627
general sessions court witnesses, compensation of, 27-623
grand jurors, payment of, 38-309
Jurors, infra
Magistrates, infra
Probate judge, infra
Sheriff, infra
Drainage—
generally. **Drainage** (this index)
districts, establishment of, 18-212
Elections generally. **Counties** (this index)
Employees, approval by advisory board, 14-3023
Fairs and Fair Associations (this index)
Finances, generally. **Counties** (this index)
Financial statement of advisory board, 14-3024
Fiscal year, 14-16, 14-17
Fishing—
seining, where permitted, 28-613
set hooks, where permitted, 28-613
throwlines, where permitted, 28-613
trotlines, permissible use, 28-613
Forestry board, 29-55 to 29-58
Forfeited land commission generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
Game laws—
generally. **Fish and Game** (this index)
Fishing, supra
Game zone, 28-5
General sessions court witnesses, compensation of, 27-623

OCONEE COUNTY—Cont'd

Governing body generally. **Counties** (this index)
Grand jurors, compensation of, payment of, 38-309
Health and drainage commissioners, 18-71
Highways—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Highways (this index)
advisory board's duties with respect to, 33-1821
House of Representatives, number of members apportioned to, 30-1
constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 3, § 3
Jail—
generally. **Jails and Jailers** (this index)
jailer, 55-409
Jurors—
compensation, 38-308(4)
coroner's jurors, 17-130
general sessions jurors, payment of, 38-309
Library—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
account, special, 42-568
circulation of reading material throughout county, 42-567
expenditures, 42-568
Library Commission—
appointment of members, 42-562
budget, 42-564
contracts, restrictions on, 42-569
creation, 42-561
donations, power to accept, 42-566
employees, 42-565
indebtedness, restrictions on incurring, 42-569
majority to rule, 42-563
management and operation of library by, 42-565
meeting, annual, 42-564
number of members, 42-562
officers, election of, 42-564
property rights, 42-566
report, annual, 42-570
rules and regulations, power to make, 42-563
terms of office, 42-562
vacancies, how filled, 42-562
Licenses generally. **Counties** (this index)
Magistrates, 43-931
see also **Magistrates** (this index)
special constable to serve warrant of arrest, appointment and powers of, 43-219
Marriage license fees, disposition of, 20-32
Master generally. **Counties** (this index)

OCONEE COUNTY—Cont'd

Officers—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
particular officers, see appropriate lines
bonds, 14-3008
premium payments, funds available for, 14-3009
compensation, 14-3001
funds available for, 14-3009
comptroller's supervision over, 14-3036, 14-3037
Peddling horses or mules, 56-1231 to 56-1235
Planning. **Counties** (this index)
Polling precincts in, 23-190
Probate judge—
generally. **Probate Courts** (this index)
as master, 15-501, 15-503
as referee, 10-1405
deputy, 15-413 to 15-416
Public Welfare Board. **Counties** (this index)
Public Welfare Department. **Counties** (this index)
Recall of intendant or warden in towns under 1,000, 47-131 to 47-134
Recording fees, 27-91
Rolling store, requirement of peddler's license for, 56-1204, 56-1205
fee for license, 56-1205
Rural police, 53-631 to 53-635
see also **Rural Police** (this index)
Schools—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Schools (this index)
borrowing by district, 21-3672
bonds, district, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 293, 295]
Westminster District No. 17, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 293]
sinking funds, 21-3685
tax anticipation borrowing, 21-3672
Westminster School District No. 17, bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 293]
fiscal matters, 21-3671 to 21-3685
funds, segregation from county funds, 14-3039
high schools—
Clemson-Calhoun School, allocation of funds to, 21-3682
expenditures, 21-3680
Round Mountain High School, 21-3662
tax levy for, 21-3678
apportionment of receipts, 21-3679

OCONEE COUNTY—Cont'd

Schools—Cont'd
penalty for violation of provisions as to school finances, 21-3685
sinking fund, borrowing from, 21-3685
Superintendent of Education—
allotment of funds by comptroller to assist in, 14-3037
bond, 21-62
library commission, membership in, 42-562
taxes, 21-3671
high-school purposes, 21-3678
reduction or discontinuance, general provisions inapplicable to county, 21-936
special provision, 21-929
Seneca township, cotton weighers, annual election of, 13-139
Sheriff—
generally. **Sheriffs** (this index)
bond, 14-3008
deputies, appointment, 53-75
industrial communities, law as to deputies for, not applicable, 53-114
Sinking funds—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
comptroller to report on, 14-3037
custodian, 14-3036
handling of, 14-3038
investment, 14-3038
general statutory requirements inapplicable, 1-671
management, 14-3033
sale of securities, belonging to, 14-3038
Soil Conservation Association—
expenditures, maximum, 63-404
funds, deposit and disbursement, 63-404
loans to, by county, 63-401 to 63-403
note for loan by county, 63-401
Soil Conservation Committee area for selection of members, 63-61.1
South Carolina Retirement System, participation in, 61-151, 61-152
Streams—
cutting or felling trees across or into, penalized, 70-6
dams across, restrictions on, 70-6
inapplicability of statutory requirements as to, 70-5
Supervisor—
advisory board, membership in, 14-3021
advisory board to meet with, 14-3023
bond, 14-3008
clerk, 14-3035
Tax anticipation borrowing generally. **Counties** (this index)
Taxes—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)

OCONEE COUNTY—Cont'd

Taxes—Cont'd
assessors, removal, 65-3591
discount allowable, 65-1987
equalization board, removal of members, 65-3591
exemption from—
cow, family, 65-1590
new industries, 65-1567
sale for, recording fee need not be collected from purchaser, 65-2778
Treasurer—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
bond, 14-3008
comptroller's assistance in distribution of funds, 14-3037
fees received—
record and disposal of, 14-3007
to go to county, 14-3005
salary in lieu of fees, 14-3002
Unlawful use of property of, 16-394
Vehicles belonging to, improper use of, 14-3010
Vouchers for payment of bond principal or interest, how signed, 14-3040
Waters. Streams, supra

OCULISTS

Optometry and Optometrists (this index)

ODD FELLOWS

Tax exemption of property in Columbia, 65-1523(50)

OFFER

Compromise and Settlement (this index)
Contracts (this index)
Judgment, offer of. **Compromise and Settlement** (this index)
Liquidation of damages, offer for. **Compromise and Settlement** (this index)

OFFICE BUILDINGS

Privies, responsibility for condition of, 32-1225
Toilet facilities required, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 558 [Sec. 4]

OFFICERS

Co-operative Associations (this index)
Corporate officers. **Corporations** (this index)
Limitation of Actions (this index)
Militia (this index)
Public Officers and Employees (this index)

OFFICIAL BONDS

Public Officers and Employees (this index)

OFFICIAL COMMISSIONS

As to judges and court officers, see name or title of court or officer

Notaries Public (this index)

OFFICIAL OATH

See the particular officers

OFFICIAL WRITTEN ORDERS

Narcotics (this index)

OIL

Harbors, penalty for discharging into, 54-453, 54-454
Lubricating Oils (this index)
Petroleum Products (this index)

OIL LEASES

Public lands, 1-361 to 1-363.1

OKRA

Germination standard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4]

OLAR, TOWN OF

Cotton weighers, appointment of, 13-134
Council, term of, 47-112
Mayor, term of, 47-112

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Public Welfare (this index)

OLEOMARGARINE

Milk and Milk Products (this index)
Tax on, 65-951 to 65-955
stamp tax, 65-951 to 65-955

OLIVER GOSPEL MISSION

Tax exemption, 65-1523(33) (34)

ONE YEAR, CONTRACTS NOT TO BE PERFORMED WITHIN

Statute of frauds, 11-101(5)

ONIONS

Bushel, standard, 66-157
Germination standard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4]

OPENING JUDGMENT

Judgment or Decree (this index)

OPHTHALMIA NEONATORUM

Prevention of blindness from, 32-555

OPIATES

Narcotics (this index)

OPINIONS

Supreme Court, opinions of. **Supreme Court** (this index)

OPIUM

Narcotics (this index)

OPOSSUMS

For statutory provisions generally applicable to wild life, but not specifically designating this species, see Fish and Game

Closed and open seasons, 28-331
Anderson County, 28-334.1
Beaufort County, 28-340
zone 1, 28-333
zone 2, 28-334
zone 7, 28-338.1
Game animals, 28-4
Tag for skin, cost of, 28-483

OPTICIANS

Optometry and Optometrists (this index)

OPTOMETRY AND OPTOMETRISTS

Generally, 56-1051 to 56-1084

Advertisements, 56-1075
Annual registration fees, 56-1070
Annual report by board, 56-1060
Armed services, default in payment of annual registration fee by persons in, 56-1071
Board. South Carolina Board of Examiners in Optometry, infra
Certificate of exemption, 56-1083

OPTOMETRY AND OPTOMETRISTS —Cont'd

Certificate of registration—
annual registration fee, 56-1070
display of, 56-1068, 56-1069
examination for, 56-1063, 56-1065
fee, 56-1066
forfeiture for failure to display or record certificate, 56-1069
issuance of, 56-1066
qualifications, 56-1062, 56-1064
recordation of, 56-1067, 56-1069
requirement of, 56-1052
revocation or suspension of—
grounds for, 56-1077
hearing prior to, 56-1078
regranting of suspended certificate, 56-1079
unlicensed persons, 56-1076
Default in payment of annual registration fee, 56-1070
Doctor, use of title of, 56-1073
Enforcement of penalties for violation of regulations as to, 56-1080
Evidence of violation, possession of supplies for eye examination as, 56-1082
Evidence of visual efficiency, optometrists may furnish, 56-1072
Examinations—
applications, 56-1061
fees for, 56-1061
optician, examination for license as, 56-1065
optometrist, examination for license as, 56-1063
register of persons passing, 56-1066
Exemptions from regulations, 56-1083
Fees—
annual registration fee, 56-1070
certificate of registration, 56-1066
examination fee, 56-1061
Jury duty, exemption of optometrists from, 38-104
License. Certificate of registration, supra
Magistrates having jurisdiction over violations of regulations as to, 56-1081
Opticians—
examination for license as, 56-1065
qualifications for registry as, 56-1064
Orthoptics, practice of optometry by practice of, 56-1051
Penalties for violation of regulations as to, 56-1080
failure to pay annual registration fee, 56-1070
Physicians exempt from regulations as to, 56-1083
Possession of supplies for eye examination as evidence of violation, 56-1082
Practice of optometry, definition of, 56-1051
Premiums forbidden, 56-1074
Registration. Certificate of registration, supra

OPTOMETRY AND OPTOMETRISTS —Cont'd

Required visual tests, optometrists may make, 56-1072
Sale of eyeglasses or spectacles as merchandise, 56-1083
sales tax, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 854 [Reg. 30]
South Carolina Board of Examiners in Optometry—
annual report, 56-1060
appointment, 56-1054
bond of treasurer, 56-1059
compensation of members, 56-1057
creation of, 56-1053
disposition of funds, 56-1059
Examinations, supra
general powers of, 56-1058
meetings, 56-1056
members, 56-1054
oath of members, 56-1056
officers, 56-1056
qualifications, 56-1054
register of persons passing examinations, 56-1066
removal of members, 56-1055
source of funds, 56-1057
vacancies, 56-1055
Unlawful to practice without certificate of registration, 56-1052
Unprofessional conduct, meaning of, 56-1077

ORAL

See titles beginning with "Parol"

ORANGEBURG, CITY OF

Airport bonds, when excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 226]
Board of Health, special provisions as to, 32-65
Bonded indebtedness excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 225, 226]
Buildings, municipal, bonds for, excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 226]
Bus system, 58-1621 to 58-1624
Fire department, bond issue for, exception from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 226]
Lighting plant, bonds for excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 226]
Officers, special provisions as to, 47-374
Park bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 226]

ORANGEBURG, CITY OF—Cont'd

Public works commissioners, who to act instead of, 59-174
Sewer bonds excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 226]
Street improvements—
assessment of abutting property for street improvements, SC Const, Art 10, § 16
bonds for, excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 226]
Waterworks bonds excepted from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 226]

ORANGEBURG AIKEN HYDRO-ELECTRIC COMMISSION

Generally, 24-401 to 24-417

Acquisition of property, 24-407, 24-410, 24-411
Bonds, 24-412 to 24-415
issue of, 24-413, 24-414
plant, to pay for, 24-412
prerequisites, 24-415
Debts against counties, commission not to create, 24-416
Eminent domain, exercise of, 24-411
Establishment, 24-401
Meetings, 24-404
Officers, agents, and employees, 24-402, 24-403
executive officer, 24-401
power to appoint, 24-407(6)
Per diem and mileage of members, 24-405
Plant, power to construct, 24-408
Powers generally, 24-407
Profits and property to go to counties, 24-417
Purpose of commission, 24-406
Station and transmission lines, power to erect, 24-409

ORANGEBURG COTTON MARKETING ASSOCIATION

Sale of cotton, 13-351 to 13-356

ORANGEBURG COUNTY

For matters relating to counties generally, see Counties

Actions, attorney's duty to institute or defend, 14-3058
Advertising for bids for supplies, etc., 14-3078
Agriculture (this index)

ORANGEBURG COUNTY—Cont'd

Appropriations—
diversion prohibited, 14-3097
keeping within, 14-3091, 14-3097
penalty for exceeding, 14-3098
Attorney, 14-3058
assistance for, 14-3059
Auditor—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
salary in lieu of fees, 14-3111
Bonds—
Bonds (this index)
Counties (this index)
Borrowing in anticipation of taxes. Tax anticipation borrowing, infra
Boundaries, 14-88
Bridges—
generally. **Bridges** (this index)
director to have charge of maintenance and construction, 14-3076
Buildings, director to have charge of maintenance and construction, 14-3076
Burning over certain lands in between October 15 and May 15, permit required for, 29-105
Carnivals and traveling tent shows in, 5-2, 5-3
Certificates of indebtedness, 14-502 to 14-509
Chain gang—
generally. **Chain Gangs** (this index)
assignment to townships, 33-1840
control by highway commission, 33-1840
director to have charge of, 14-3076
highways, working on, 33-1839
Circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-262
see also **Circuit Courts** (this index)
real estate sales, 15-721
stenographer of circuit court as stenographer of county court, 15-707
tales box of, supplying deficiency of county court jurors from, 15-734
Circuit solicitor, county court, duties in, 15-706
Claims against—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
approval, 14-3095
"classification of claims allowed" book, 14-409, 14-411
director's approval, when required, 14-3079
exhaustion of appropriation, effect, 14-418, 14-419
file book, 14-408, 14-411, 14-3093
form, 14-3094
past indebtedness claims, 14-419 to 14-423
Clerk of courts—
generally. **Clerk of Courts** (this index)
fees, 27-92
salary in lieu of fees, 14-3111

ORANGEBURG COUNTY—Cont'd

Commissioners—
Highway commission, infra
Pasturage Development Commission, infra
Common pleas court—
Orangeburg County Court, concurrent jurisdiction of, 15-714, 15-716
transfer of causes to or from county court, 15-730
Competitive bidding for supplies, 14-3078, 14-3079, 14-3099
Congressional districts, 23-554
Constables—
generally. **Constables** (this index)
fees in worthless check cases, 27-422
Contracts, power of highway commission to make, 14-3061
Coroner—
generally. **Coroners** (this index)
jurors, compensation and mileage provision as inapplicable, 17-130
Cotton weighers and weighing—
compensation of weighers, 13-227
cotton mills in, 13-246
marketing, inspecting, etc., 13-207
County court. **Orangeburg County Court** (this index)
Courthouse, powers and duties of highway commission as to, 14-3063
Courts—
circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-262
Clerk of courts, supra
common pleas court, transfer of cases to or from county court, 15-730
constables' fees in worthless check cases, 27-422
county court. **Orangeburg County Court** (this index)
Jurors, infra
Magistrates, infra
Probate judge, infra
Sheriff, infra
Cow Castle Drainage District (this index)
Dance hall licenses, 5-603
Deficit, penalty for causing, 14-3098
Director—
appointment, 14-3071
attendance at commission meetings, 14-3080
automobile for, 14-3074
bond, 14-3072
clerk, 14-3073
duties, 14-3075 to 14-3080
office in courthouse, 14-3073
purchasing agent, acting as, 14-3077
removal, 14-3071
reports, 14-3080
salary, 14-3071
term of office, 14-3071
travel expense, 14-3074

ORANGEBURG COUNTY—Cont'd

Drainage—
generally. **Drainage** (this index)
Cow Castle Drainage District (this index)
Eastern road district, 14-3052
Elections generally. **Counties** (this index)
Electricity. **Orangeburg Aiken Hydro-Electric Commission** (this index)
Employees, 14-3060
salary limit, 14-3060
Fairs and Fair Associations (this index)
Fees of officers—
accountability for, 14-3112, 14-3114
advance payment required, 14-3112
Finances, 14-3091 to 14-3099
see also **Counties** (this index)
control of, 14-3061
Orangeburg Aiken Hydro-Electric Commission not to create debt against county, 24-416
Tax anticipation borrowing, infra
Fiscal year, 14-16, 14-17
Forestry board, 29-55 to 29-58
Forfeited land commission—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
profits from sale of property, disposition of, 65-3617
property acquired by, on sale for tax delinquencies including municipal taxes and assessments, 65-3616
Game sanctuary, 28-515
Game warden—
election, 28-129
term of office, 28-129
Game zone, 28-5
General fund, county court costs paid into, 15-741
General sessions court, concurrent jurisdiction with Orangeburg County Court, 15-715, 15-716
Grand jury to examine acts of highway commission, 14-3066
Highway Commission—
administrative officer of, director as, 14-3075
apportionment of township road funds, 33-1833
attorney, employment of, 14-3058
bond of commissioners, 14-3054
budgeting, 14-3091, 14-3092
chain gang, working of, 33-1839, 33-1840
chairman, 14-3056
classification of roads and highways, 33-1832
clerk, 14-3057
director acting as clerk to, 14-3073
contracts, power to enter into, 14-3061, 33-1833

ORANGEBURG COUNTY—Cont'd

Highway Commission—Cont'd
custody of courthouse and office building, 14-3063
director of maintenance, appointment of, 14-3071, 33-1831
director to attend meetings, 14-3080
discharge of unnecessary or unsatisfactory employees, 33-1837
duties, 14-3061, 14-3062
election of commissioners, 14-3051
employees, generally, 14-3060
financial affairs, supervision and control over, 14-3091
financial statement, 14-3066
improvement and maintenance of highways, 33-1842
mileage allowable to commissions, 14-3055
office, 14-3065
office hours, 14-3065
personal liability of members on unlawful contracts, 14-3097
powers, 14-3061, 33-1833
recommendations to legislative delegation, 14-3067
regulations, power to make and change, 14-3064
relatives of members not to be employed by, 14-3060
removal of commissioners, 14-3053
reports, 14-3066
to legislative delegation, 14-3067
term, 14-3053
township roads, powers of commissioners as to, 33-1835
vacancies, how filled, 14-3053
vice-chairman, 14-3056
warrants, drawing of, 14-3096
Highways—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Highways and Streets (this index)
chain gang, building with, 33-1837
classification as county highways and township roads, 33-1832
contract, building by, 33-1837
letting of, 33-1838
county roads, what are, 33-1832
director of maintenance and assistants, 33-1831
supervision over road building, 14-3076, 33-1837
expenditures, disregarding district lines in making, 33-1836
Federal aid, 33-1841
hired labor, building with, 33-1837
location and relocation, 33-1834
road districts, 14-3052
State aid, 33-1841
taxes for, 33-1221 to 33-1224
fine for failure to pay, 33-1224
township roads, what are, 33-1832

ORANGEBURG COUNTY—Cont'd

Hospitalization of charity patients, 71-308
House of Representatives, number of members apportioned to, 30-1
constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 3, § 3
Jail generally. **Jails and Jailers** (this index)
Jurors—
compensation, 38-308(4)
coroner's jurors, 17-130
rural policeman may serve venire, 27-411
Library—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
account, special, 42-587
audit, annual, of library account, 42-587
circulation of reading matter by trucks, 42-584
expenditures, 42-587
Library commission—
appointment, 42-581
budget, 42-582
contracts, restrictions on, 42-586
creation, 42-581
custodianship of library, 42-585
duties, generally, 42-584
employees, 42-584
expenditures to be approved by, 42-587
indebtedness, restrictions on, 42-586
meetings, annual, 42-582
officers, election of, 42-582
personnel, 42-581
powers generally, 42-584
property, power to buy, sell, etc., 42-575
reports, 42-588
rules and regulations, 42-583
term of office, 42-581
vacancies, how filled, 42-581
Licenses generally. **Counties** (this index)
Magistrates—
generally—
Magistrates (this index)
Orangeburg County Court (this index)
criminal cases, preparation of, 15-727
fees in worthless check cases, 27-422
fees on coroner's inquest, 27-436
incapacity, substitute magistrate in case of, 43-951 to 43-944
Orangeburg County Court (this index)
Master generally. **Counties** (this index)
Northern road district, 14-3052
Office building, power and duties of Highway Commission as to, 14-3063
Officers—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
particular officers, see appropriate lines
fees to be paid over to county treasurer, 14-3112
penalties for violations of provisions as to fees, 14-3115

ORANGEBURG COUNTY—Cont'd

Officers—Cont'd
salaries in lieu of fees, 14-3111
fees, accounting for as condition of receipt of, 14-3113
Pasturage development commission—
allotment of services, 63-414
chairman, 63-411
charges to landowners, 63-413
number of members, 63-411
obligation against county may not be created by, 63-415
report, annual, 63-416
rules and regulations, 63-414
terms of members, 63-411
unimproved lands, development of, 63-412
Peddling horses or mules, 56-1231 to 56-1235
Planning. **Counties** (this index)
Polling precincts in, 23-191
Probate judge—
generally. **Probate Courts** (this index)
fees, 27-305
salary in lieu of fees, 14-3111
Public Welfare Board. **Counties** (this index)
Public Welfare Department. **Counties** (this index)
Purchasing agent, 14-3077
Recording fees, 27-92
Reference of cases to judge of county court, 10-1405
Road districts, 14-3052
Rural police generally. **Rural Police** (this index)
Schools—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Schools (this index)
Board of Education—
appointment, 21-3701
budgets, district, approval of, 21-3714
chairman, 21-3704
compensation of members, 21-3703
meeting, first, 21-3704
mileage allowance, 21-3703
notice of candidacy for membership, 21-3709
number of members, 21-3701
qualifications of members, 21-3701
records of proceedings, 21-3706
rules and regulations, 21-3705
secretary, 21-3704
Superintendent of Education as ex officio member, 21-3701
terms of members, 21-3702
vacancies, how filled, 21-3702
bonds, district, permissible amount—
No. 26 District, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 293]
borrowing by districts, 21-3717
budgets, district, 21-3714

ORANGEBURG COUNTY—Cont'd
Schools—Cont'd
claims—
for other expenses, 21-3716
for teachers' salaries, 21-3715
District 47, right to portion of Orangeburg County tax, 21-131
districts as bodies politic and corporate, 21-3707
financial statement, publication of, 21-3718
fiscal matters, 21-3715 to 21-3718
Superintendent of Education—
Board of Education—
keeping record of, 21-3706
membership in, 21-3701
financial statement, publication of, 21-3718
library commission, membership in, 42-581
tax anticipation borrowing, 21-3717
taxes, 21-925, 21-3714
rate, maximum, 21-925
special provision for county, 21-925
teachers' claims for salaries, 21-3715
trustees—
appointment, 21-3710
budgets, 21-3714
chairman of district board, 21-3713
district boards, 21-3708
election, 21-3711, 21-3712
number of, 21-3708
qualifications, 21-3708
secretary of district board, 21-3713
Sheriff—
generally. **Sheriffs** (this index)
bond, amount of, 53-55
circuit courts, attendance at, 53-202
Cow Castle Drainage District taxes, duty to collect, 65-3631
deputy sheriffs, 53-76
expense allowance for duties outside county, 53-867
fee for serving jury venire, 27-411
industrial communities, deputies for, jurisdiction not to be extended, 53-109
salary in lieu of fees, 14-3111
tax collections by, 65-3601
Sinking funds—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
investment of, general statutory requirements inapplicable, 1-671
Soil Conservation Committee are for selection of members, 63-61.1
Southern road district, 14-3052
Supplies, purchases of, 14-3077 to 14-3079
Tax anticipation borrowing, 14-465
see also **Counties** (this index)
"bills payable" book, 14-462, 14-463
competitive bidding required, 14-465
notes, payment of, 14-408

ORANGEBURG COUNTY—Cont'd
Taxes—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
certificates of indebtedness—
as secured by, 14-507
receivable in payment, 14-506
collection by sheriff, 65-3601, 65-3631
execution to enforce payment—
fees, disposition of, 65-3602
mileage, 65-3602
exemptions from—
cotton or textile enterprises, SC Const, Art 8, § 8
Federal government, lands in possession of, 65-1575
manufactories, SC Const, Art 8, § 8; 65-1525
additions to, 65-1527
property of certain organizations, 65-1522(8)
Forfeited land commission, supra
highway purposes, 33-1221 to 33-1224
notice to taxpayers of taxes due, 65-1970
Treasurer—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
Cow Castle Drainage District taxes, duty to collect, 65-3631
magistrates, fines collected by, publication of, 43-17
notice to taxpayers of taxes due, 65-1979
publication of statement of disbursements not required, 65-2026
salary in lieu of fees, 14-3111
Warrants, 14-3096
Western Road District, 14-3052
York Road District, 14-3052

ORANGEBURG COUNTY COURT

Generally, 15-701 to 15-742

Always open for certain purposes, 15-724
Amount in controversy, 15-714
Appeals to Supreme Court, 15-742
Appellate jurisdiction, 15-716
Appointment of judge, 15-702
Bail—
power to grant, 15-718
summary review of amount of, 15-722
Bailiffs, 15-710
Bond of judge, 15-703
Challenging jurors peremptorily in criminal cases, 15-738
Chambers, powers of judge at, 15-717
Change of venue, 15-731
Circuit court—
concurrent jurisdiction and powers with, 15-714 to 15-717
jury box of, drawings from, 15-732
stenographer of, as stenographer of county court, 15-707

ORANGEBURG COUNTY COURT
—Cont'd

Circuit court—Cont'd
tales box of, supplying deficiency from, 15-734
transfer of causes to or from common pleas court, 15-730
Circuit solicitor, duties of, 15-706
Civil jurisdiction, 15-714, 15-716, 15-718
Clerk of courts as clerk of, 15-709
Common pleas court—
concurrent jurisdiction with, 15-714, 15-716
transfer of causes to or from, 15-730
Compensation—
Fees and costs, infra
Salary and compensation of judge, infra
Concurrent jurisdiction—
common pleas court, concurrent jurisdiction with, 15-714, 15-716
general sessions court, concurrent jurisdiction with, 15-715, 15-716
magistrates' courts, concurrent jurisdiction as to criminal cases, 15-715, 15-716
Costs. Fees and costs, infra
Court of record, 15-713
Court reporter—
circuit court stenographer as, 15-707
judge acting as special referee, stenographer for, 15-708
Criminal jurisdiction, 15-715, 15-716, 15-718
Drawing of jurors. Jurors, infra
Equity—
jurisdiction, 15-714
sales in equity cases, 15-729
trials, 15-729
Established, 15-701
Excepted from general law as to county courts, 15-627
Fees and costs, 15-739
clerk, 15-709
grand jurors, 15-728
jurors, 15-740
master or referee—
judge as, 15-720
stenographer for, 15-708
payment to general fund of county, 15-741
sheriff, 15-710
stenographer—
of circuit court, 15-707
of special referee, 15-708
witnesses, 15-740
General sessions court, concurrent jurisdiction with, 15-715, 15-716
Grand jury, 15-728
Habeas corpus, power to issue, 15-718
Judge—
appointment, 15-702
bond, 15-703
Master or referee, judge as, infra

ORANGEBURG COUNTY COURT
—Cont'd

Judge—Cont'd
oath of office, 15-702
powers of, 15-717, 15-718, 15-722
qualifications, 15-702
Salary and compensation, infra
special judge, 15-705
term of office, 15-702
vacancy, filling of, 15-702
Judicial sales, 15-721, 15-729
Juries and jurors—
compensation, 15-740
grand jurors, 15-728
peremptory challenges in criminal cases, 15-738
qualifications, drawing, and summoning of jurors, 15-733
jury box of circuit court, drawings from, 15-732
tales box of circuit court, supplying deficiency from, 15-734
selection of jury in civil cases, 15-737
service of jurors, 15-735
size of jury, 15-736
Jurisdiction—
appellate jurisdiction, 15-716
civil jurisdiction, 15-714, 15-716, 15-718
criminal jurisdiction, 15-715, 15-716, 15-718
equity jurisdiction, 15-714
habeas corpus, 15-718
judge, jurisdiction and powers of, 15-717, 15-718
Jurisdictional amount, 15-714
Magistrates—
appeals from, in criminal cases, 15-716
concurrent jurisdiction in criminal cases, 15-715
preparation of criminal cases by, 15-727
Master or referee, judge as, 10-1405, 15-719
costs and fees, 15-720
real estate sales, 15-721
stenographer for, 15-708
Oath of office of judge, 15-702
Peremptory challenges of jurors in criminal cases, 15-738
Pleading and procedure, 15-726
general laws as applicable, 15-725
Powers of judge, 15-717, 15-718, 15-722
Quarters, 15-711
Real estate sales, 15-721, 15-729
Records, provision of books for, 15-712
Salary and compensation of judge, 15-704
master or referee, judge acting as, 15-720
special judge, 15-705
Sales, 15-721, 15-729
Seal, 15-713
Selection of jury in civil cases, 15-737
Service of jurors, 15-735
Sheriff, duties and compensation of, 15-710
Solicitor, 15-706

ORANGEBURG COUNTY COURT —Cont'd

Special judge, 15-705
Special proceedings, jurisdiction of, 15-714, 15-716, 15-717
Stenographer—
circuit court stenographer as, 15-707
special referee, stenographer for judge acting as, 15-708
Summoning of jurors. Juries and jurors, supra
Tales box of circuit court, supplying deficiency of jurors from, 15-734
Term of office of judge, 15-702
Terms of court, 15-723
Transfer of causes to or from common pleas court, 15-730
Trial—
change of venue, 15-731
equity cases, 15-729
filing pleadings before, 15-726
Juries and jurors, supra
Vacancy in office of judge, filling of, 15-702
Venue, change of, 15-731
Witnesses, compensation of, 15-740

ORCHARD GRASS SEED

Bushel, standard, 66-157

ORCHARD PRODUCTS

Standard weights and measures, 66-157

ORCHESTRAS

Music machines, orchestras, etc. **Amusements and Athletic Contests** (this index)

ORDER INSTRUMENTS

Negotiable Instruments (this index)

ORDERS

Court orders. **Orders of Court** (this index)
Official written orders. **Narcotics** (this index)

ORDERS OF COURT

As to particular courts, see name or title of court

Admitted portion of claim, as to, 10-2313
Books of orders appointing receivers for judgment debtors, 15-1767(13)
size of book, 15-1770
Charges for advertising done by, 10-1308
Civil Arrest (this index)

ORDERS OF COURT—Cont'd

Claim and delivery proceedings in magistrates' courts, 43-173
Clerk of courts' fees for entry of order for final judgment, 27-53(7)
local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
Conditional orders, time for compliance with, Cir Ct Rule 62
Default, orders on, Cir Ct Rule 15
Definition, 10-1221
Deposits in Court (this index)
Injunction (this index)
Interlocutory orders. **Provisional Remedies** (this index)
Judgment or Decree (this index)
Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts (this index)
Making orders out of court without notice, 10-1224
vacating or modifying, 10-1225
Manufacturers operating under, exemption as to sewerage systems for employees' houses, 32-1245
Marlboro County Court, order of protection in domestic relations cases, 15-699.5
Masters' fees for making and certifying, 27-201 to 27-208
Modification of, in Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts—
children's court division, 15-1204
family court division, 15-1225(14)
Probate Courts and Judges (this index)
Protection, order of. **Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts** (this index)
Show cause orders, Cir Ct Rules 56, 58
arguments on, Cir Ct Rule 58
Stay of proceedings, restriction on orders for, 10-1231
Supreme Court—
previous refusal to be shown in application for orders, Sup Ct Rule 31
review by, 15-123
revocation or modification, Sup Ct Rule 18
service of order, Sup Ct Rule 19

ORDINANCES

Municipal Corporations (this index)

ORGANIZED MILITIA

Militia (this index)

ORGANS

Hawkers and peddlers, application of certain regulations as to, 56-1217

ORIGINAL WRITS

Supreme Court, jurisdiction of, 15-121

ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES

See also Public Welfare

Adoption—
bastard taken from orphan home, 10-2586
bond for, 15-1382
venue of adoption proceedings, 10-2582
Carolina Orphan Home, teachers' retirement board in Richland County school districts, 61-521
Epworth Orphanage, teachers' retirement board in Richland County school districts, 61-521
Schools for orphanages, 21-611 to 21-613

ORTHOPEDIC HOSPITALS

Health Board regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 588

OSAGE ORANGE SEED

Bushel, standard, 66-157

OSTEOPATHS

Generally, 56-1101 to 56-1118

Appeal from suspension or revocation of license, 56-1117
Birth certificate, issuance by osteopathic physician, 56-1116
Board of examiners—
compensation, 56-1105
creation of, 56-1103
Examinations, infra
expenses of members, 56-1105
meetings, 56-1104
officers, 56-1104
power to administer oath, 56-1106
quorum, 56-1104
records, 56-1107
register of applicants, 56-1107
rules and regulations of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 746, 747
suspension or revocation of licenses, 56-1117
term of members, 56-1103
vacancies, 56-1103
Certificate of qualifications, issue of, 56-1112
Chiropodists, osteopaths exempt from regulations as to, 56-321
Death certificates, issuance by osteopathic physicians, 56-1116
Definition, 56-1101
Examinations—
Board of examiners, supra
certificate of qualification, 56-1112
fees, 56-1108
number, examination paper to be signed by, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 746 [Reg. 1]

OSTEOPATHS—Cont'd

Examinations—Cont'd
passing grade, 56-1111
qualification required of applicants, 56-1109
re-examination after failure, 56-1113
rules governing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 746
subjects of examination, 56-1110
Licenses—
duplicate, fee for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 747 [Reg. 15]
examination, 56-1112
practicing without, 56-1102
reciprocity with other states, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 747 [Reg. 10-14]
suspension or revocation of, 56-1117
Nonresidents, admission of, 56-1114
Penalties for violation of regulations, 56-1118
Practicing without license as unlawful, 56-1102
Registration of licensees at clerk's office, 56-1115
State Board of Osteopathic Examiners. Board of examiners, supra

OTHER STATES

Animal diseases, co-operation as to, 6-401
Commissioners of deeds, appointment in, 49-51
Corporations of. **Foreign Corporations** (this index)
Depositions de bene esse, taking of, 26-705
Electrical utilities regulation, joint investigations, hearings and orders as to, 24-114
Exports to or from. **Exports and Imports** (this index)
Extradition to or from. **Extradition** (this index)
Inheritance tax laws, inapplicability to state having no inheritance tax laws, 65-453
Judgments of courts of. **Judgment or Decree** (this index)
Judicial notice of laws of, 26-62 to 26-65
Military forces of, service in South Carolina, 44-8
Notaries public of, force of jurat of, 49-12
Pursuit of fugitive to or from, 44-267, 44-268
Railroad consolidation as affected by laws of, 58-932
Railroads may carry freight at reduced charges for, 58-1082
Research, Planning, and Development Board to co-operate with agencies of, 9-310
Residents of. **Nonresidents** (this index)
Securities Act not applicable to securities issued or guaranteed by, 62-51(1)

OTHER STATES—Cont'd

State Guard (this index)
Telephone companies, Public Service Commission may join in hearings with boards of other states, 58-426
Wills (this index)
Witnesses (this index)

OTTERS

For statutory provisions generally applicable to wild life, but not specifically designating this species, see Fish and Game

Closed and open season, zone 7, 28-338.1
Game animals, 28-4
Tag for skin, 28-483

OUTBOARD MOTORS

Liens on, for damage done by watercraft, 45-553

OVERHEAD CROSSINGS

Public utility lines crossing streets, railroads, etc., specifications for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 817 [Rule 14]

OWLS

For statutory provisions generally applicable to birds, but not specifically designating this species, see Birds

Great horned owls, as destructive birds, 28-4

OXALIC ACID AND SALT

Dangerous substance as including, 32-1801 (5, 6)

OXIDE OF ZINC, MANGANESE, ETC., POISONING

Reportable disease, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 553 [Sec. 5]

OYSTERS

Shellfish (this index)

PACKAGES

Containers (this index)

PACKAGING MATERIALS

Sales and use tax, 65-1361, 65-1368
exemption, 65-1404

PACKING

Cotton, fraudulent packing of, 13-2
Explosives, packing for transportation, 58-612
Shellfish (this index)

PACOLET, TOWN OF

Annual tax on property, limit as to, 47-171

PAGELAND, TOWN OF

Annual tax on property, limits as to, 47-249
Officers, special provisions as to, 47-322
Recorder and recorder's court of, 15-1071 to 1073
Wards, division into, 47-1641

PALMER FIELD

Marlboro County Airport Board to have jurisdiction over, 2-394

PALMETTO TREE

Official State tree, 29-11

PALMISTRY

Punishment for, 16-572

PAMPLICO, TOWN OF

Council, term of, 47-112
Mayor, term of, 47-112

PAPER BAGS

Sales and use taxes, exemption from, 65-1404

PAPERS

Books and Papers (this index)

PARAMOUR

Gifts to, 57-310

PARAPLEGICS

Tax exemptions—
homes purchased with Federal funds, 65-1522(10)
means of conveyance acquired with Federal aid, 65-1522(11)

PARATUBERCULOSIS

Animal Diseases (this index)

PARATYPHOID FEVER

Placarding, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 555 [Sec. 8]
Travel of persons having, restricted, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 556 [Sec. 14]
common carriers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 623 [Sec. 4]

PARDON

See also Parole; Probation

Clerks of courts to keep record of pardons, 15-1767(15)
Death sentence, reprieve or commutation, duty of Probation, Parole, and Pardon Board, 55-641
Disqualification of elector as removed by, SC Const, Art 2, § 6
Granting of, SC Const, Art 4, § 11
Order of, 55-643
Power to grant, 55-642
presidential power, US Const, Art 2, § 2, cl 1
Record book of, clerk of courts to keep, 15-1767(15)

PARENT AND CHILD

See also Dependent or Destitute Children; Infants or Minors

Absence of spouse for seven years, children of subsequent marriage legitimate, 20-5
Action for wrongful death, beneficiary of, 10-1952
Alimony, allocation between children and wife, 20-114
Bastards (this index)
Bigamous marriage, children as legitimate, 20-6.1
Care and custody of children—
Anderson County, jurisdiction of magistrates' courts, SC Const, Art 5, § 21
children's courts, award by, 15-1421
Darlington County Civil Court, jurisdiction of, 15-1592
divorce proceedings, orders in, 20-115
family courts' jurisdiction and powers. **Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts** (this index)
Marlboro County Court, jurisdiction of, 15-699.5
white child, giving Negro permanent custody of, penalty for, 16-553
Cruelty to children, 20-302
organizations for prevention of, income tax exemption, 65-226
Death, wrongful, beneficiary in action for, 10-1952
Distributive share of parent or child in estate of other. **Descent and distribution** (this index)

PARENT AND CHILD—Cont'd

Fraternal benefit associations, parent or child as beneficiary. **Fraternal Benefit Associations** (this index)
Guardians. **Guardian and Ward** (this index)
Homestead exemption where parents deceased, 34-11
Ill-treatment by parent, 20-301
Inheritance tax—
exemption from, 65-468
rate, 65-467
Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts (this index)
Juvenile delinquents. **Neglected and Delinquent Children** (this index)
Legitimacy and legitimation of children—
absence of spouse for seven years, children of subsequent marriage legitimate, 20-5
bastards, legitimation of, by subsequent marriage of parents, 15-1384, 20-5.1, 20-5.2
name of child legitimated, 20-5.2
bigamous marriage, children as legitimate, 20-6.1
who deemed to be legitimate for purpose of Uniform Support of Dependents Act, 20-317
Name of child legitimated by marriage of parents, 20-5.2
Neglected and Delinquent Children (this index)
Neglect of children, offense of, 15-1380
see also **Children's Courts** (this index)
Nonsupport. Support, infra
Physically handicapped children. **Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts** (this index)
Separating young child from mother prohibited, 15-1381
Sexual sterilization, service of process on parent or child of person to be subjected to, 32-672
Support of child—
Children's Courts (this index)
Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts (this index)
Laurens County Domestic Relations Court, jurisdiction of, 15-1281
obligation of father, 20-303, 20-304
Uniform Support of Dependents Act (this index)
Traffic regulation, parents not to permit children to violate, 46-684
Vaccination for smallpox, duties as to, 32-577
Veterans' children, free tuition in State colleges and universities, 22-56
Wills (this index)

PARIS GREEN

Merchants may sell in original package, 56-1318

PARISHES

Polling precinct, parish as, 23-151

PARKER DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOL

Trade school, designation as, 21-653

PARKING

Highways and Streets (this index)
Motor Carriers (this index)

PARKS AND PLAYGROUNDS

Generally, 51-1 to 51-403

Beaches (this index)
Bonds for—
Anderson, City of, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 224]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 287, 288]
Newberry, Town of, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 228]
Orangeburg, City of, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 226]
Walterboro, City of, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 235]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 285]
Colleton County may acquire property for, 14-1621
Cooper River Park and Playground Commission (this index)
Deputy sheriffs for, 53-131 to 53-135
Housing project, public park or grounds within, 36-37
Local provisions, 51-151 to 51-403
particular localities, see topics for particular political subdivisions
Municipal golf courses, 51-101 to 51-103
Municipal parks, rules and regulations, 51-104, 51-105
Research, Planning, and Development Board may construct, establish, etc. 9-310(4)
Separation of races in counties with city over 60,000 (1930 census), 51-181 to 51-184
State parks, 51-1 to 51-9
acquisition of land, 51-2
control, maintenance, and improvement of, 51-1
use of unobligated funds for development, 51-6
Dillon County, promotion for, 51-322
driveways in, construction and maintenance of, 33-74

PARKS AND PLAYGROUNDS—Cont'd

State parks—Cont'd
forestry commission's approval of construction of driveways and roads in, 33-74
gifts, acceptance of, 51-2
penalties for violations, 51-9
products, sale of, 51-6
revenues, use of, 51-7, 51-8
rules and regulations, 51-3
sale, exchange, or lease of lands, 51-4
Subdivision plats in Charleston County showing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 484 [Sec. B, 15]

PARLOR DINING, AND SLEEPING CAR COMPANIES

Conductors, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 753 [Rule 20]
Income tax, basis of ascertaining net taxable income, 65-256
Licenses and License Taxes (this index)
Wages, time and place of payment law as inapplicable to sleeping car companies, 40-112

PAROLE

See also Pardon; Probation

Generally, 55-611 to 55-632

Effect of, 55-614
Issuance of, SC Const, Art 4, § 11
Juvenile and domestic relations courts, parole of respondent pending hearing, in proceedings for support of wife, child, or step-child, 15-1225(22)
Order of, 55-613
Parole officers—
children's court probation officers as, 15-1377
Parole Supervisors (this index)
Period of, 55-615
Release on expiration of sentence less good conduct time, effect as parole, 55-617
Reports of parolees, 55-611, 55-612
State hospital, inmates of, 32-977, 32-978.2
State training school, inmates of, 32-1073, 32-1074
Uniform Act for Out-of-State Parolee Supervision, 55-631, 55-632
Violation of, 55-616
When authorized, 55-611 to 55-612

PAROLE SUPERVISORS

Appointment, 55-571
Clerical assistants, 55-573
Compensation, 55-571
Convicts' records furnished to, 55-557

PAROLE SUPERVISORS—Cont'd

Duties, generally, 55-572
Full-time position, 55-571
Public officers and agencies to co-operate with, 55-556
Surveys of convicts by, 55-556

PAROL GIFTS

Subsequent creditors, validity as to, 57-307

PAROL LEASE OR CONVEYANCE

Effect of, 57-305, 57-306

PARSLEY

Germination standard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4]

PARSNIPS

Bushel, standard, 66-157
Germination standard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4]

PARSONAGES

Tax exemption, 65-1522(12)
constitutional provision, SC Const, Art 10, § 4

PARTIES

Political Parties (this index)

PARTIES TO ACTIONS

Generally, 10-201 to 10-257

Abatement and revival of actions, 10-217, 10-218
Absence of defendant as tolling statute of limitations, 10-103
Administrators, actions by or against. **Executors and Administrators** (this index)
Adverse possession, grantee may sue in name of grantor, when, 10-207
Appeal, designation of parties on, 7-11
Assignment of party's interest not to abate action, 10-217
Attachment of property. **Attachment** (this index)
Beneficiary of action as necessary party, 10-208
Bringing in new parties. New parties, infra
Change of name of, effect of, 48-54
Civil Arrest (this index)

PARTIES TO ACTIONS—Cont'd

Claim and Delivery (this index)
Class suits, 10-205
Consolidation of corporations, effect of, 12-463, 12-506
Contracts (this index)
Death of, effect of, Sup Ct Rule 3
not to abate action, 10-217
Declaratory judgment actions on constitutional questions, Attorney General as party to, 10-2008
Defendants—
see also other appropriate lines herein
absence of, as tolling statute of limitations, 10-103
defined, 10-201
foreign corporations as, 10-214
Joinder of parties, infra
Proceedings against defendants not served, infra
residence of, as determining venue, 10-303
several judgments against, 10-251
tax title suits, 65-3302
unincorporated associations as, 10-215
Defunct corporation, survival of action against legal representative of, 10-209
Demurrer for defect of, 10-642(4)
Deposit in court on interpleader, 10-219
Depositions of, 26-401, 26-701
Designation of, 10-201
on appeal, 7-11
Disability of party not to abate action, 10-217
Drainage districts, additional landowners as parties, 18-244
Electrical utilities, in actions for enforcement of laws or orders against, 24-118
Eminent domain proceedings. **Eminent Domain** (this index)
Executors and administrators, actions by or against. **Executors and Administrators** (this index)
Fees and Costs (this index)
Fictitious name, defendant may be sued by, 10-607
Foreign corporations as defendants, 10-214
Guardian ad Litem (this index)
Husband and wife—
actions between, 10-216
actions by or against married women, 10-216
Indemnity bond, joinder of principal and surety on, 10-702
Insolvent person or corporation, survival of action against legal representative of, 10-209
Insurer, joinder of, 10-702
Interpleader, 10-219
Joinder of parties—
aircraft, owner and lessee of, 2-6
beneficiary of action, 10-208

PARTIES TO ACTIONS—Cont'd

Joinder of parties—Cont'd
claim and delivery actions, joint owners in, 10-2502
class suits, 10-205
defendants, 10-203, 10-206
lienors, in petition to enforce liens, 45-267, 45-357
negotiable instruments, joinder of persons severally liable on, 10-206
parties united in interest, 10-204
plaintiffs, 10-202, 10-208
principal and surety or insurer, 10-702
real estate, in actions involving, 10-203
telephone company—
action for refund of excessive charges against, 58-408
actions to prevent violations by, 58-427
Judge disqualified for relationship to, 15-10
Judgment or decree for or against any of, 10-1503, 10-1504
affirmative relief to defendant, 10-1508, 10-1509
determination of rights of parties, judgment as, 10-1501
extent of relief to plaintiff, 10-1506
Proceedings against defendants not served, infra
Juror set aside for relationship to, 38-202
Juvenile and domestic relations courts—
children's court division, bringing in new parties, 15-1184
family court division, bringing in new parties, 15-1227
Liability insurance, joinder of principal and insurer on, 10-702
Marriage of party not to abate action, 10-217
Married women. Husband and wife, supra
Mortgagor, when not necessary party, 45-82
Names of—
effect of change of, 48-54
to be shown in complaint, 10-632
Negotiable instruments, joinder of persons severally liable on, 10-206
New parties, 10-219
juvenile and domestic relations courts—
children's court division, 15-1184
family court division, 15-1227
master may grant leave to make, 15-1815(3)
Partition (this index)
Partners not served, action against, 10-251
Perpetuation of testimony, parties in action for, 26-807
Personal injuries, survival of actions for, 10-209
Personal property—
interpleader for new parties in action to recover, 10-219

PARTIES TO ACTIONS—Cont'd

Personal property—Cont'd
survival of actions for injurying or carrying away, 10-209, 10-210
Plaintiffs—
see also other appropriate lines herein
defined, 10-201
demurrer for lack of legal capacity of, 10-642(2)
dismissal for neglect to proceed, 10-1502
Joinder of parties, supra
real parties in interest as, 10-207, 10-208
tax title suits, 65-3301
Proceedings against defendants not served, 10-251 to 10-257
after judgment—
affidavit of amount due, 10-254
answer, 10-255, 10-257
attachment, 10-256
defenses available, 10-255
demurrer, 10-256
execution, 10-256
joint liability on contract, 10-252
judgment, 10-256
partners, 10-251
reply, 10-256, 10-257
summons, contents and service of, 10-253
trial, 10-256
verification of answer and reply, 10-257
in original action—
against defendants severally liable, 10-251(2)
on joint contract, 10-251(1)
Public Service Commission, proceedings before. **Carriers** (this index)
Quieting title, 10-2401
Quo Warranto (this index)
Real party in interest, action to be by, 10-207
beneficiary of action as necessary party, 10-208
landlord may defend action against tenant, Cir Ct Rule 22
Real property—
grantee may sue in name of grantor, when, 10-207
interpleader for new parties in action to recover, 10-219
joinder of parties in actions for recovery of, 10-203
survival of action for injuries to, 10-209
References by consent of, 10-1401
Residence of defendant as determining venue, 10-303
Sheriff as party, coroner to serve or execute process, 53-205
Statute, person authorized to sue by, beneficiary need not join as plaintiff with, 10-208

PARTIES TO ACTIONS—Cont'd

Substitution of consolidated for original corporation, 12-463, 12-506
Supplemental proceedings, compelling attendance in, 10-1728
Survival of right of action, 10-209, 10-210
Tax title suits—
defendant, 65-3302
plaintiffs, 65-3301
Tort action not to abate by death of party after verdict, 10-217
Transfer of interest of party, not to abate action, 10-217
Trespass, survival of actions for, 10-209, 10-210
Trustee, beneficiary need not join as plaintiff with, 10-208
Unincorporated associations as defendants, 10-215
Witnesses (this index)

PARTITION

Generally, 10-2201 to 10-2211

Abstract of judgments, entry in, 10-1542
Attorneys' fees, 10-2211
Chambers, hearing at, 10-20
Circuit court rules as to, Cir Ct Rules 54, 64
Clerks of courts—
fees for recording decree or report, 27-53(18)
local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
may grant orders for, 15-1726
Commissioners—
appointment, 10-2206
fees of, 27-502
oath, 10-2207
Common pleas court, jurisdiction of, 10-2205
Costs limited in small cases, 10-1608
Escheated interests, 10-2203, 10-2204
Fees of partition commissioners, 27-502
Guardian, application by, 31-15
Guardians ad litem for infant defendants, 10-235
Homestead, 34-12
Impossibility of partition in kind—
allotment, 10-2209
commissioners' special return, 10-2208
sale, 10-2209
without writ, 10-2210
Joint tenants, partition compellable between, 10-2201
Master may grant orders for, 15-1822
Owelty of, how determined, 10-2208
Parties—
proper parties, 10-2201
State as necessary party, 10-2203
unknown heirs as, 10-2203

PARTITION—Cont'd

Sale—
court officer's deed on, indexing on recording, 60–157, 60-159, 60-160
impossibility of partition in kind, 10-2209
sale without writ, 10-2210
stay, Cir Ct Rule 64
Service of summons on unknown parties, 10-452
Tax penalties, remission of and stay of collection pending partition proceedings, 65-2010
Tenants in common, partition compellable between, 10-2201
Third persons not affected by, 10-2202
Venue, 10-301(2)
Writ of, 10-2206
dispensing with, 10-2210

PARTITIONS

Pool and billiard rooms, prohibited in, 5-511

PARTNERSHIPS

Generally, 52-1 to 52-128

Access to books, right of members, 52-42
Accounting—
benefit received by partner, 52-44
individual partner's right to, 52-45
limited partner's right to, 52-115
surviving partners, accounting by, 52-79
transferee of partner's interest, right to, 52-54
upon dissolution, 52-76
Actions—
against partners not served, 10-251
Limited partnerships, infra
Acts of partner, when binding on partnership, 52-21
Admission by partner as evidence, 52-23
Agency—
applicability of law of, 52-4
of partner, 52-21
estoppel to deny, 52-28
Agreements of partnership—
continuing without, after agreed term, 52-46
damages for breach, 52-74
rescission for fraud, 52-75
Arbitration, power of individual partner to submit partnership claim or liability to, 52-21
Architecture, practice of, 56-59
Assignment for creditors, when partner may bind firm by, 52-21
Assignment or transfer of partner's interest—
effect of, 52-54
restrictions on, 52-52

PARTNERSHIPS—Cont'd

Assumption of liabilities—
by new member, 52-29
of dissolved partnership, 52-71
Attachment, partner's interest not subject to, 52-52
Authority of partner to act, 52-4, 52-21
admissions or representations, 52-23
conveyances, 52-22
death on bankruptcy of copartner, effect of, 52-66
dissolution as affecting, 52-65
knowledge of restrictions upon, effect of, 52-21
Bankruptcy of partner, dissolution by, 52-63
Benefits received by partner, accountability for, 52-44
Books of account, 52-42
assignee of partner, inspection by, 52-54
Breach of partnership agreement, damages for, 52-74
Compensation of members, 52-41
Conduct warranting dissolution, 52-64
Confession of judgment, power of partner to bind firm, 52-21
Construction of statute, rules applicable, 52-4
Continuance of business—
after death of partner, 52-77
after dissolution, 52-74
after expiration of agreed term, 52-46
liability of continuing partner, 52-77
Contracts of partnership. Agreements, supra
Contributions—
losses, making good, 52-41
right of partner to repayment of, 52-41
upon dissolution, 52-76
Conveyances of realty—
by partnership, 52-22
to partnership, estate passing by, 52-13
Course of business, acts outside of, as not binding partnership, 52-21
Creditors—
dissolution, rights on, 52-76, 52-77
not advised of dissolution, rights of, 52-67
of individual partners, rights of, 52-55
Death of partner—
accounting by surviving partner, 52-79
acts of surviving partner as binding firm, 52-66
annuity paid widow as indication of partnership, 52-12
continuing business after, 52-77, 52-78
devolution of decedent's interest, 52-52
dissolution by, 52-63
payment to estate where business continued, 52-78
property of decedent as subject to firm debts, 52-71, 52-76
property rights, effect on, 52-52
rights of surviving partner, 52-52

PARTNERSHIPS—Cont'd

Death of partner—Cont'd
rights of estate of deceased partner when business is continued, 52-78
statement of firm assets and liabilities to be filed by surviving partner, 19-458
winding up by surviving partner, 52-72
Definitions—
dissolution, 52-61
interest of partner, 52-53
notice, 52-3
partnership, 52-11
partnership property, 52-13
terms used in legislation, 52-2, 52-3
Disability of partner as ground for dissolution, 52-64
Dissolution, 52-61 to 52-79
accounting on, accrual of right to an account, 52-79
application of assets to debts, 52-73
assets, what are, 52-76
assignee's rights on, 52-54
assignment of partner's interest, not, 52-54
authority of partners, effect on, 52-65
binding partnership after, 52-67 to 52-70
by desire of partner, 52-63
causes, 52-63, 52-64
continuance of business after, 52-62
continuing partner, liability of, 52-77
contravention of agreement, right of partners upon dissolution in, 52-74
contribution upon, 52-76
conveyance of partner's interest as causing, 52-54
defined, 52-61
distribution of assets, rules for, 52-76
existing liability of partner, effect on, 52-71
expiration of agreed term, 52-63
incompetency of partner as ground for dissolution, 52-64
judicial dissolution, 52-64
judicial sale of partner's interest as not causing, 52-55
knowledge or notice of, 52-66, 52-67
liability of partner for acts of other partner after, 52-66
order of payment of debts, 52-76
partner's rights on, 52-73, 52-74
right of partner to, 52-63
right to wind up partnership affairs, 52-72
settling accounts after, 52-76
transferee of partner's interest, rights on, 52-54
Distinguished from other relationships, 52-11, 52-12
Dower, partner's interest not subject to, 52-52

PARTNERSHIPS—Cont'd

Electrical utility regulation, included in term "person" as to, 24-1
Embezzlement by partner, liability of firm for, 52-26
Entireties, tenancy by, as not creating, 52-12
Equality of rights, 52-41
Estoppel—
  applicability of law of, 52-4
  liability as partner by, 52-28
Evidence of existence, 52-12, 52-46
Execution, partner's interest not subject to, 52-52
Exemption—
  dower, curtesy, or widow's allowances' partner's interest as exempt from, 52-52
  from attachment or execution as not extending to partnership property, 52-52
  partner's individual exemption not affected by partnership law, 52-55
Existence of, rules applicable in determining, 52-12
Expenditures for partnership, right of partner to be reimbursed for, 52-41
Expiration of term—
  continuance of business after, 52-46
  dissolution on, 52-63
  judicial dissolution on, 52-64
Expulsion of partner—
  amount due on, 52-73
  dissolution by, 52-63
Fraud—
  limited partnerships, punishment of partners for fraud, 52-118
  notice to or knowledge of copartners as affected by, 52-24
  rights when partnership agreement rescinded for, 52-75
Good will, power of individual partner to dispose of, 52-21
Gross return, sharing of, as not establishing, 52-12
Holding one out as partner, effect of, 52-28
Homestead exemption not claimable in partnership property, 52-52
Income Tax (this index)
Incoming partner. New partner, infra
Incompetency of partner as ground for dissolution, 52-64
Indemnification—
  of members for payments made and liabilities incurred, 52-41
  of partner induced by fraud or misrepresentation to enter firm, 52-75
Information, duty to give, 52-43
Insolvency of—
  assignment for creditors, 52-21
  contributions by partners, 52-77
  partner, 52-76
  priorities of obligations, 52-76

PARTNERSHIPS—Cont'd

Interest, right to, 52-41
Joint liability, 52-27
Joint-Stock Companies (this index)
Joint tenancy as not establishing, 52-12
Judgment creditor of partner, rights of, 52-55
Knowledge—
  of fact, within meaning of legislation, 52-3
  of partner as imputable to firm, 52-24
  of partner's lack of authority, effect, 52-21
Law governing in cases not provided for by statute, 52-5
Limited partnerships—
  generally, 52-101 to 52-128
  affidavit of contributions by each partner to be filed, 52-107
  affidavits of publication of notice of limited partnership, 52-109
  applicability of statute to, 52-11
  authorized, except for banking and insurance, 52-101
  certificate—
    clerk's fees, 52-127
    contents, 52-103
    false statement in, effect, 52-106
    proving, 52-104
    recordation, 52-105
  continuance after death of partner, provisions for, 52-123
  death of partner, provisions for continuance or termination after, 52-123
  dissolution—
    by alterations, to be deemed general, when, 52-125
    notice as essential, 52-126
  fraud, punishment of partners for, 52-118
  general partners—
    accountability to copartners, 52-115
    liabilities, 52-102
    powers, 52-112
    suits by and against, 52-113
  insolvency, transfers during or in contemplation of, 52-119
  interest, allowance of, 52-116
  name, 52-111
  preferential transfers, invalidity, 52-119
  publication of terms, proof of, 52-109
  renewals, 52-124
  special partners—
    creditor, when may not claim as, 52-122
    general partners, liability as, 52-111, 52-121
    interest on contributions, right to, 52-116
    liabilities, 52-102
    name, use of, in firm name, as imposing liability as general partner, 52-111

PARTNERSHIPS—Cont'd

Limited partnerships—Cont'd
special partners—Cont'd
name on sign, provisions as to, inapplicable, 52-128
permissible activities, 52-114
powers, 52-112
profits, participation in, 52-116
suits against, 52-117
withdrawal of capital prohibited, 52-116
suits to be conducted by and against general partners, 52-113
termination after death of partner, provisions for, 52-123
transfers of property or effects, when void, 52-119 to 52-121
when deemed formed, 52-110
withdrawal of capital stock prohibited, 52-116
Liquidation. Dissolution, supra
Losses as ground for dissolution, 52-64
Majority to rule, when, 52-41
Management, participation in, 52-41, 52-51, 52-54
Misapplication of funds by partner, liability of firm for, 52-26
Misrepresentation. Fraud, supra
Names of, 48-1 to 48-4
limited partnerships, 52-111
Names of partners—
filing with clerk of courts, 48-1 to 48-3
posting at place of business, 48-1, 48-2
Nature of partner's interest, 52-53
Negligence of partner, liability of firm for, 52-25
New partner—
consent to taking in, 52-41
creditors' rights as against, 52-77
liability, 52-29, 52-77
Notice—
of fact, within meaning of legislation, 52-3
to partner, effect of, 52-24
Participation in management, 52-41, 52-51
Penalty, liability to, for wrongful act of partner 52-25
Personal property—
partner's interest as, 52-53
tax return of, 65-1625
Possession of partnership property, right to, 52-52
Profits—
assignee's right to receive, 52-54
individual partner, accounting for profits received by, 52-44
sharing of—
as evidence of partnership, 52-12
in absence of agreement, 52-41
Property of partnership—
acquisition, 52-13
conveyance, 52-13, 52-22

PARTNERSHIPS—Cont'd

Property of partnership—Cont'd
dissolution, application upon, 52-73
nature of partner's right in, 52-52
Property rights of partners, 52-51 to 52-55
Prospective operation of legislation, 52-4
Publication of terms, 52-108
Purchaser of partner's interest. Assignment, supra
Real property—
as partnership property, 52-13
conveyance, 52-13, 52-22
Receivership for partner's interest, 52-55
Relation of partners to one another, 52-41 to 52-46
Remuneration. Compensation, supra
Representation—
by partner as evidence, 52-23
of membership in firm, effect, 52-28
Retiring partner—
liability for partnership debts to continue until change recorded and posted, 48-2
rights of, when business is continued, 52-78
Retroactive effect of legislation limited, 52-4
Salaries of partners, 52-41
Sale, authority of partner to make, 52-21
Securities registration, articles of partnership to be submitted with application for, 62-110
Separate composition with creditors of one partner, 11-251
Several liability, 52-27
Special partnerships. Limited partnerships, supra
Subrogation to rights of creditors, partner's right to, 52-75
Surplus after satisfying liabilities—
lien on of party entitled to rescind partnership agreement for fraud or misrepresentation, 52-75
sharing of, 52-41
Surviving partner. Death of partner, supra
Tenancy in common, distinguished, 52-12
Term of existence, continuance beyond, 52-46
Tests of partnership, 52-5
Third persons, partners as to, 52-12, 52-28
Title acquired by conveyance by, 52-22
Tort of partner, liability for, 52-25
Transfer of partner's interest. Assignments, supra
Trust, breach of by partner, firm as bound by, 52-26
Trustee relation of members, 52-44
Unanimous action, when required, 52-21
Uniform Partnership Act, 52-1 to 52-79
Unknown partner not bound by act of partner after dissolution, 52-68

PARTNERSHIPS—Cont'd

Unusual transactions, authority of partner as to, 52-21
Winding up. Dissolution, supra
Withdrawal of partner—
continuing business after, 52-67, 52-77
payment for interest of withdrawing partner, 52-78
Wrongful act or omission of partner, liability for, 52-25

PARTRIDGES

For statutory provisions generally applicable to game, but not specifically designating this species, see Fish and Game

Bag limit, 28-371
Colleton County, 28-378
Breeding for commercial purposes, 28-523
Buying and selling penalized, 28-468
Closed and open seasons—
Bamberg County, 28-339.1
Chesterfield County, 28-342
Clarendon County, 28-338.4
Colleton County, 28-344
Darlington County, 28-344.1
Lee County, 28-348.1
Sumter County, 28-338.4
Game birds, 28-4
Out of state, hunter's right to take, 28-381

PARTY

Parties (this index)

PARTY WALLS

Cities and towns, party walls in, 57-454, 57-455

PASSENGERS

Carriers (this index)

PASTEURIZATION

Milk and Milk Products (this index)

PASTORS

Clergymen (this index)

PASTRY

Enriched flour, inapplicability of regulations requiring, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 453 [Reg. 8]

PATENT MEDICINES

Alcoholic beverage control act, exemption from provisions of, 4-3(2)

PATENTS

Catawba Indian lands, grants to lessees of, 57-154, 57-155
Confirmation of certain former patents, 57-52 to 57-54

PATENTS FOR INVENTION

Inventors, securing exclusive rights to, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 8
Securities issued for, escrowing under Security Act, 62-115

PATHOLOGISTS

Crop Pest Commission (this index)

PATRIOTIC ORGANIZATIONS

Subversive Activities Registration Act not applicable to, 16-584

PAUPERS

Poor Persons (this index)

PAVING BONDS

Amount of issuance of, 47-860.4
Anticipation of assessments, issuance in, 47-860.4
Assessments—
definition of, 47-860.2
issuance of paving bonds in anticipation of, 47-860.4
pledge of assessments collected, 47-860.19
use of money derived from collection of, 47-860.19
Coupons, 47-860.8
Covenants, rights of holder as to enforcement of, 47-860.20
Credit pledge for payment of, 47-860.18
Definitions, 47-860.2
Denominations, 47-860.7
Deposit of proceeds, 47-860.15
Execution, 47-860.11
Exemption from taxes, 47-860.12
Fiduciaries, bonds legal investments for, 47-860.16
Holder, rights of, 47-860.20
Improvements, application of proceeds to the cost of, 47-860.15
Interest, 33-1361, 47-860.10
Investments for fiduciaries, bonds as, 47-860.16

PAVING BONDS—Cont'd

Issuance of, 47-860.4
Legal investments for fiduciaries, bonds as, 47-860.16
Levy of taxes to pay for, 47-860.18
Maturities of bonds, 33-1361, 47-860.5
Minimum sale price, 47-860.14
Municipal council, definition of, 47-860.2
Municipality, definition, 47-860.2
Negotiability, 47-860.8
Paving districts, 33-1359 to 33-1368
Payment, 47-860.9
Pledge—
  assessments collected, 47-860.19
  credit for payment of, 47-860.18
Privilege of redemption, 47-860.6
Proceeds, deposit and use of, 47-860.15
Purpose of article, 47-860.3
Rates of interest, 33-1361, 47-860.10
Redemption, 47-860.6
Registration, 47-860.8
Sale of, 33-1363, 47-860.13, 47-860.14
  minimum sale price, 47-860.14
Special assessments. Assessments, supra
Special funds, deposit of proceeds from sale of bonds in, 47-860.15
Taxes—
  exemption from, 47-860.12
  holder requiring levy of, 47-860.20
  payment of bonds by levy of, 33-1364, 33-1365, 47-860.18
  use of bonds for payment of, 47-860.17
Title of act, 47-860.1

PAWLEY'S ISLAND

Area to which certain health laws applicable, 32-1281
Bottles, tin cans, etc., removal of, 32-1282
Garbage, removal of, 32-1282
Motor vehicles, operation of on beach, 46-755
Pawley's Island Erosion District—
  commission—
    appointment, 63-293
    chairman, 63-293
    duties generally, 63-294
    employees, 63-294
    number of members, 63-293
    powers generally, 63-294
    property, acquisition of, 63-296
    secretary, 63-293
    terms of members, 63-293
    vacancies, how filled, 63-293
  creation, 63-291
  eminent domain, power of, 63-296
  structures on public property, consent to erection of, 63-295
  territory, 63-292
Penalties for health law violations, 32-1286, 32-1289
Persons responsible for compliance with health law, 32-1285

PAWLEY'S ISLAND—Cont'd

Polling precincts in, 23-175
Sanitation, generally, 32-1281 to 32-1289
State Board of Health—
  inspections and prosecutions for sanitary violations, 32-1286, 32-1288
  septic tanks, regulation of, 32-1283
Toilet facilities, septic tanks, etc., 32-1283
Unsafe water outlets, removing closing placard from, 32-1287
Unsanitary toilets, removing closing placards from, 32-1287
Water in hotels, restaurants, etc., 32-1284

PAWNBROKERS

Generally, 56-1151 to 56-1163

Bond, 56-1155
  actions on, 56-1156
Books of transactions kept by, 56-1157
Business to be conducted at place mentioned in license, 56-1153
Definition, 56-1151
Goods pawned or pledged, description of, 56-1157
Inspection of goods, 56-1159
Interest, limitations as to, 56-1160
Licenses—
  grant of, 56-1154
  place of business mentioned in license, 56-1153
  requirement of, 56-1152
  revocation of, 56-1163
  suspension until penalty paid, 56-1162
Maturity of debt, restrictions as to sale of pledge after, 56-1161
Memorandum describing goods pawned, issue of, 56-1158
Note describing goods pawned, issue of, 56-1158
Penalty—
  carrying on business without license, 56-1162
  imposition of, 56-1162
Record of transactions to be kept by, 56-1157
Sale prohibited within certain times after maturity, 56-1161
Taxation, returns for, 65-1664

PAYMENT

Assignment for benefit of creditors as avoiding preference created by, 57-352
Bonds, payment of. **Bonds** (this index)
Estate tax, time for payment of, 65-552
Income Tax (this index)
Inheritance Tax (this index)
Instalment Obligations and Payments (this index)
Limitation of actions as affected by part payment, 10-112 to 10-114

PAYMENT—Cont'd

Negotiable Instruments (this index)
Protest (this index)
Sales and Use Taxes (this index)
Stop payment orders, checks. **Checks and Drafts** (this index)
Taxes. **Taxation** (this index)

PEACE, BREACH OF

Breach of the Peace (this index)

PEACE OFFICERS

For local provisions, see the particular counties, municipalities, etc.

Generally, 53-1 to 53-868

Association of. **South Carolina Peace Officers' Association** (this index)
Atomic Energy Commission, special State constables for, 53-731 to 53-736
Bribery (this index)
Broadaway Lake Patrolmen, 51-230
Carriers of livestock, inspection of, 6-346, 6-493
Civil defense violators, arrest of, 44-361
Constables, generally. **Constables** (this index)
Contingent fees prohibited, 16-216, 53-2
Dangerous substances, enforcement of laws as to, 32-1804
Detectives, generally. **Detectives** (this index)
Fifth judicial circuit, special investigator in, 53-751 to 53-756
Machine guns, possession of, 16-125, 16-126
Municipal Corporations (this index)
Narcotics, enforcement duties under Uniform Act, 32-1488
Police (this index)
Reports, 53-6 to 53-8
Riots, duties as to, 16-103, 16-104, 16-111, 16-112
Rural Police (this index)
Sheriffs (this index)
South Carolina retirement system, membership in, 61-38
Special deputies, constables, and detectives, 53-3
  compensation, 53-3
  Governor's powers, 53-3
  officers without pay—
    bond, 53-5
    quarterly reports, 53-6
State Constables (this index)
State Health Officer, duty to assist, 32-37
Stink bomb, use of, 16-162
Tear gas bomb, use of, 16-162
Unincorporated communities, police districts in. **Unincorporated Communities** (this index)

PEACHES

Bushel, standard, 66-157

PEACH TREES

Destruction of, by Crop Pest Commission, when permissible, 3-141 to 3-147

PEANUTS

Bushel, standard, 66-157

PEARS

Bushel, standard, 66-157

PEAS

Bushel, standard, 66-157
Bushels per barrel, 66-157
Germination standard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4]

PEDDLERS

Hawkers and Peddlers (this index)

PEDESTRIANS

Highways (this index)

PEDIATRIC HOSPITALS

Health Board regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 588

PEEDEE RIVER SWAMP

Fishing in, manner permissible, 28-721

PEEPING TOM

Definition and punishment, 16-554

PELION, TOWN OF

Annual tax on property, limit as to, 47-172
Council, term of, 47-112
Mayor, term of, 47-112

PELTS

Furs (this index)

PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS

See also Jails and Jailers; Penitentiary

Generally, 55-1 to 55-747

Alcoholic liquors, penalty for furnishing to prisoners, 55-12
Bath on entering, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 597 [Sec. 9]
Bedding, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 597 [Sec. 3]
Bloodhounds for tracking fugitives, 53-9
Capital Offenses and Punishment (this index)
Chain Gangs (this index)
Clothing—
disinfection and delousing of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 597 [Sec. 9]
purchased from State penitentiary, 55-333
Constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 12, §§ 4–9
Contagious disease, isolation of prisoners suffering from, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 597 [Sec. 7]
Coroner's prisoners. **Coroners** (this index)
Death sentence, execution of. **Capital Offenses and Punishment** (this index)
Diet of prisoners, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 597 [Sec. 10]
Dining room rules governing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 597 [Sec. 12]
Disinfection of room vacated by prisoner suffering with communicable disease, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 597 [Sec. 11]
Disqualification of prisoners as electors, SC Const, Art 2, § 6
Employment of convicts upon public works and highways, SC Const, Art 12, § 6
Escapes (this index)
Floors, cleansing of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 597 [Sec. 3]
Good behavior credits on sentence, 55-8 to 55-10
Health Board regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 596, 597
Heating, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 597 [Sec. 2]
Hiring out convicts, SC Const, Art 12, § 9
Industrial Schools (this index)
Jails and Jailers (this index)
Kitchens, rules governing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 597 [Sec. 12]
Lighting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 597 [Sec. 2]
Medical examination of prisoners upon admission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 597 [Sec. 8]
Narcotics, penalty for furnishing to prisoners, 55-12
Pardon (this index)
Parole (this index)

PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS—Cont'd

Parole Supervisors (this index)
Penitentiary (this index)
Probation (this index)
Probation, Parole, and Pardon Board (this index)
Probation Officers (this index)
Probation Supervisors (this index)
Rock quarries, work in, 47-69
Screening of windows and doors, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 597 [Sec. 5]
Segregation of races and sexes, 55-1, 55-2
Service of summons on convicts, 10-436
Sexual sterilization of inmates. **Sexual Sterilization** (this index)
Sheriff permitting escape of convicts, penalty, 53-218
Supervision and control of convicts, SC Const, Art 12, § 9
Time served by prisoners, computation of, 55-11
Toilets, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 597 [Sec. 4]
Tuberculosis prisoners. **Tuberculosis** (this index)
Venereal disease—
duty to report, 32-593; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 677 [Sec. 2]
treatment of inmate suffering from, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 678 [Sec. 4]
Ventilation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 596 [Sec. 1]
Walls, whitewashing of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 597 [Sec. 3]
Water closets, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 597 [Sec. 4]
Water supply, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 597 [Sec. 6]
Windows, screens, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 597 [Sec. 5]
Workhouses (this index)

PENALTIES

Fines and Penalties (this index)

PENDLETON, TOWN OF

Annual tax on property, limits as to, 47-251
Assessment of abutting property for street improvements, SC Const, Art 10, § 16

PENITENTIARY

As to penal institutions generally, see Penal and Reformatory Institutions

Generally, 55-301 to 55-381

Annual reports, 55-313
Budget and control board to purchase certain clothing from, 55-333

PENITENTIARY—Cont'd

Chain Gangs (this index)
Clerks of court to give notice of number of convicts sentenced, 55-322
Convicts in, 55-321 to 55-339
clemency recommendations to Probation, Parole, and Pardon Board, 55-309
Federal prisoners, 55-326
Labor of convicts, infra
persons confined, 55-321
sentences and condition of, directors to examine into, 55-309
service of summons on, 10-436
transportation to penitentiary, 55-322
expenses of, 55-323
Detention of unconvicted person, Governor's power to direct, 55-325
Directors, 55-301; SC Const, Art 12, § 5
compensation and traveling expenses, 55-303
death sentence, duty as to execution of, 55-374
disqualification for interest in convict labor, 55-302
management by, 55-304
powers, generally, 55-308
treatment of convicts, duty to prosecute violations as to, 55-310
vacancy—
how filled, 1-122; SC Const, Art 12, § 8
recess appointment to fill, 1-122
Discharged convicts, clothing and transportation expenses for, 55-338
Disorders, riots, or insurrections, 55-351 to 55-356
aid of citizens to suppress—
compensation for, 55-354
penalty for refusing, 55-353
superintendent or keeper may call on, 55-352, 55-356
injuring or killing participants, etc., justified, 55-355
suppression of, 55-351
Escapes (this index)
Execution of death sentence. Capital Offenses and Punishment (this index)
Farms, acquisition out of surplus funds, 55-328
Funds—
appropriation of balances for support of penitentiary, 55-339
expenditures restricted to specific purpose of appropriations, 55-312
farms, acquisition out of surplus funds, 55-328
John G. Richards Industrial School for Negro Boys, payment of maintenance cost of, 55-205
Governor (this index)
Guards. Officers and employees, infra
Industrial school for white girls, transfers from, 55-163

PENITENTIARY—Cont'd

Insurrections. Disorders, riots, or insurrections, supra
Keepers. Officers and employees, infra
Labor of convicts—
counties, use by, 55-327
manufacturing plants, directors may operate, 55-331
motor vehicle license plates, manufacture of, 55-332
penal institutions generally. Penal and Reformatory Institutions (this index)
State highways and public projects, use on, 55-334
State house and grounds, use on, 55-335
State institutions to pay costs of, 55-336, 55-337
Machine guns, possession by certain officials, 16-125, 16-126
Misconduct, directors to investigate and punish, 55-351
Officers and employees, 55-304
exemption from jury, military, road, or street duty, 55-307
machine guns, possession by certain officials, 16-125, 16-126
removal of, 55-306
Other penal institutions to purchase clothing from, 55-333
Penal institutions generally. Penal and Reformatory Institutions (this index)
Records, 55-312
Riots. Disorders, riots, or insurrections, supra
Rules and regulations, 55-308
Segregation of races and sexes, 55-1
State hospital, furnishing milk to, 55-329, 55-330
Superintendent, 55-305; SC Const, Art 12, § 5
action by and against penitentiary in name of, 55-311
execution of death sentence, direction of, 55-373
removal of, 55-306
service of summons on prisoners by, 10-436
vacancy in office, how filled, SC Const, Art 12, § 8
Supervision and control of, SC Const, Art 12, § 9
Surgeon, attendance at execution of death penalty, 55-375, 55-376
Transportation of convicts. Convicts, supra
Water main of women's penitentiary, private connections to, 55-381

PENSIONS

Retirement Systems and Pensions (this index)

PEOPLE

Modification of form of government as right of people, SC Const, Art 1, § 1
Political power of, SC Const, Art 1, § 1

PEPPERS

Germination standard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4]

PEPSI-COLA

License tax on sellers of, 65-784
Tax on, 65-751 to 65-782
stamp tax, 65-763

PERCH

For statutory provisions generally applicable to fish, but not specifically designating this species, see Fish and Game

Goggle eye—
game fish, 28-4
transportation out of State regulated, 28-694
Sun, as game fish, 28-4
Transportation out of State regulated, 28-694
White, as game fish, 28-4
Yellow belly, as game fish, 28-4

PEREMPTORY CHALLENGES

Juries and Jurors (this index)

PERISHABLE PROPERTY

Attachment of, 10-928
proceeds of sale applied to judgment, 10-933(1)
Unclaimed freight, 58-602

PERJURY

Affidavit of ownership of lost or destroyed mortgage, 45-65
Civil arrest, false schedules for release of debtor as perjury, 10-848
Conviction for—
as disqualifying elector, SC Const, Art 2, § 6
as disqualifying witness, 16-201, 16-202
Corporation officers falsely stating assets and liabilities, 12-261
Electrical utilities, in hearings as to, 24-146
Evidence of accused in criminal case, admissibility in prosecution for perjury, 26-405

PERJURY—Cont'd

False swearing as, 16-203
see also other appropriate lines in this topic
Insurance Commissioner, false swearing in hearing before, 37-61
militia officers, false swearing before, 44-57
Police Insurance and Annuity Fund, false swearing to obtain benefits from, 61-325
Felony cases, perjury by defense witnesses, 26-5
Fines, disposition of, 16-205
Fraternal benefit associations, false statement for purpose of procuring benefit or in making required report, 37-924
Income tax return, false statement in, 65-302
Indictment, sufficiency, 17-406
Insurance Commissioner, false swearing in hearing before, 37-61
Militia—
false swearing before militia officers, 44-57
physician's false certificate of inability to serve in, 44-122
Motor carriers' certificates to operate, false affidavit in application as ground for revocation and cancelation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 801 [Rule 33]
Peremptory challenges, 38-211
Police insurance and annuity fund, false swearing to obtain benefits from, 61-325
Punishment—
for perjury, 16-201, 16-204
for subornation, 16-201, 16-204
in civil actions, 16-202
Reorganization commission, false testimony before, 9-214
Tax Commission, false testimony before, 65-72
Treason cases, perjury by defense witnesses, 26-5

PERMITS

See also Licenses and License Taxes

Beer, Ale, Wine, and Porter (this index)
Breweries and wineries. **Beer, Ale, Wine, and Porter** (this index)
Broadaway Lake Commission (this index)
Buildings (this index)
Cattel, permits for loading or hauling at night, in Berkeley County, 6-305
Charleston Harbor, construction in, 54-52
Drivers' permits. **Motor Carriers** (this index)
Electric Companies (this index)
Livestock Markets (this index)
Machine guns, 16-126
Milk and Milk Products (this index)
Motor Carriers (this index)

PERMITS—Cont'd

Municipal water mains, tapping without permit, 59-426
Municipal water system, use of water without contract or license, 59-425
State hospital grounds, permits to public service companies, 32-982
Sunday exhibition of motion pictures, athletic contests, and musical concerts, 5-102 to 5-105
Water Pollution Control Authority (this index)

PERPETUATION OF TESTIMONY

Generally, 26-801 to 26-807

Cause of action, preservation of evidence material to, 26-807
Complaint in action for, 26-807
lost, destroyed, or defectively recorded instruments, 26-802
Costs, 26-806
Deeds and other instruments lost, destroyed, or defectively recorded, 26-802 to 26-804
Judgments or decrees, lost or destroyed records of, 26-801
Other proof of lost papers on trial of any cause, 26-805

PERPETUITIES

Cemeteries, tombs, etc., gifts for, not void for perpetuity, 57-7

PERSON, EXECUTION AGAINST

Execution (this index)

PERSONAL INJURIES

Attachment in actions for, 10-901(3)
Blanket accident and health insurance as not affecting legal liability of policy holder, 37-525
Carriers (this index)
Civil arrest in actions for, 10-802(6), 10-803
Electric and interurban railroads, lien of judgments against, 58-744
Income tax, receipts in respect of injuries, not gross income, 65-253
Insurance against. **Accident and Health Insurance** (this index)
Insurance against liability for. **Insurance** (this index)
Joinder of actions for, 10-701(3)
Liability insurance. **Insurance** (this index)
Limitation of actions for, 10-143(5)
Motor Vehicles (this index)
Passengers, injuries to. **Carriers** (this index)

PERSONAL INJURIES—Cont'd

Port utilities of cities over 50,000, liability for injuries due to, 54-107
Railroads (this index)
Riots and Mobs (this index)
Steamboats, negligent or unskillful management causing injury, penalty for, 54-455
Street railway company, lien of judgment against, 58-744
Survival of actions for, 10-209
Workmen's Compensation (this index)

PERSONAL PROPERTY

Assignment for Benefit of Creditors (this index)
Attachment (this index)
Burning of, penalty for, 16-314, 16-315
Civil arrest in cases of fraudulent detention, etc., 10-802(2)
Claim and Delivery (this index)
Confiscated goods, sale and disposition of proceeds, 57-241, 57-242
Corporate stock as, 12-75
Definition as to civil remedies and procedure, 10-4
Escheats (this index)
Estates (this index)
Execution (this index)
Exemptions from Attachment, Execution, Levy, or Sale (this index)
Fraudulent Conveyances (this index)
Inheritance Tax (this index)
Interpleader, 10-219
Joinder of actions for recovery of and injuries to, 10-701(6)
Judicial Sales (this index)
Limitation of actions for injury or detention of, 10-143(4)
Malicious injuries to, 16-381
Parties to Actions (this index)
Petit larceny, 16-353
Receiving stolen goods, 16-362
Survival of actions for injuring or taking, 10-209, 10-210
Taxation (this index)
Venue in action for recovery of, 10-301

PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Executors and Administrators (this index)

PERSONAL SERVICE

Service of Process and Papers (this index)

PERSONAL SERVICE CONTRACTS

Labor (this index)

PESTILENTIAL DISEASES

Reporting of, by physician, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 553 [Sec. 1]

PESTS

Insects (this index)

PETITION

Complaint or Petition (this index)
Constitutional right of, SC Const, Art 1, § 4; US Const, 1st Amend

PETIT JURY

Juries and Jurors (this index)

PETIT LARCENY

Larceny (this index)

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS

Generally, 66-401 to 66-421

Adulteration prohibited, 66-465
Aiding others to violate law, 66-466
Altering label penalized, 66-418
Blending, restrictions on, 66-465
Commissioner of Agriculture. **Agriculture** (this index)
Complaints, investigation of, 66-409
Compounding, restrictions on, 66-465
Containers of one manufacturer or distributor not to be used for products of another, 66-462
Deception in sale, 66-461 to 66-467
Definition of petroleum, 66-401
Expenses of administration, payment of, 66-414
Exposure to benzene or benzol, threshold limits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 559 [Sec. 6]
False trademark, selling under penalized, 66-464
Flash test, 66-408
Fuel Tax (this index)
Gasoline standard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 457 [Reg. 1]
Gasoline Taxes (this index)
Imitative buildings or equipment prohibited to dealers, 66-463
Inspection, 66-407
  fee for, 66-412
    refunds of, 66-413
  tags, 66-412
Inspectors—
  appointment, 66-402
  interest in products sold, prohibited, 66-403

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS—Cont'd

Inspectors—Cont'd
  oath of office, 66-402
  powers, 66-402
Investigation of complaints, 66-409
Labels—
  alteration, penalized, 66-418
  sale of products without label, penalized, 66-417
Liquefied Gas (this index)
Lubricating Oils (this index)
Mixing, restrictions on, 66-465
Notices of shipments, 66-406
Penalties—
  failure to comply with statute, 66-419
  violation of statutes, 66-416, 66-467
Poisoning by volatile product as reportable disease, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 553 [Sec. 5]
Pump of one distributor not to be used for products of another, 66-462
Records and receipts and sales, 66-410
  inspection, 66-411
Reports to General Assembly by Commissioner of Agriculture, 66-421
Retail dealers, when provisions applicable to, 66-420
Rules and regulations, power of Commissioner of Agriculture to issue, 66-415
Sale without label penalized, 66-417
Sampling, 66-402, 66-407
Sellers to file information, 66-405
Standards, 66-408
Storage tank for gasoline, breaking into, 16-360
Tags, 66-412
  payments for, distribution of, 66-414
Taxes—
  Fuel Tax (this index)
  Gasoline Taxes (this index)
  sales and use taxes, exemption from, 65-1404

PHARMACEUTICAL ASSOCIATION

State Board of Health, membership on executive committee of, 32-5

PHARMACISTS

Generally, 56-1301 to 56-1330

Advertising by person not registered pharmacist, 56-1312
Alcohol and Alcoholic Beverage (this index)
Assistant pharmacists—
  qualification for examination as, 56-1306
  temporary absence of registered pharmacists, effect of, 56-1311
Barbiturates. **Narcotics** (this index)

PHARMACISTS—Cont'd

Board of examiners—
creation, 56-1301
elections, 56-1301
file of registration to be kept by, 56-1321
Licenses, infra
meetings, 56-1302
name of board, 56-1302
officers, 56-1302
powers of, 56-1311.1
prosecution of violations by, 56-1328
rules and regulations, 56-1302; Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 747
secretary, 56-1302
terms, 56-1301
vacancies, 56-1301
Chief drug inspector—
appointment of, 56-1324
assistant drug inspector, 56-1324
Country merchants, limited exemption of, 56-1317
Dental prescriptions, filling of, 56-502
Dentists, license requirements as not affecting, 56-1310
Dispensing of drugs, license required for, 56-1310
Examination—
fees for, 56-1307
qualifications for examination as assistant, 56-1306
External use, applicability of regulations to preparations for, 56-1316
Fees—
examination, fees for, 56-1307
license fees, 56-1307
reciprocal registration, 56-1309
renewal of registration, 56-1319
Hospital pharmacies, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 580 [Reg. D, 3]
Infants' contracts, certain provisions inapplicable to sale of drugs and medicines, 11-156
Inspection of records and sale of poison, 56-1314
Inspection of schools or colleges of pharmacy, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 747 [Reg. 1]
Inspector—
assistant inspector, 56-1324
chief drug inspector, 56-1324
duties, 56-1326
funds for payment of, 56-1325
Jury duty, exemption from, 38-104
Licenses—
fees for, 56-1307
peddlers, 56-1207
powers of board as to, 56-1304
qualification of applicants for, 56-1305
practical experience, recognition of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 747 [Reg. 2]
reciprocal registration, 56-1309
requirement of, 56-1303, 56-1310

PHARMACISTS—Cont'd

Licenses—Cont'd
restoration of canceled license, 56-1323
revocation or suspension of, 56-1322
on conviction of certain violations, 56-1323
alcohol, violation as to sale of, 4-311
special licenses prohibited, 56-1308
Meaning of terms, 56-1330
Merchants permitted to sell certain drugs and poisons, 56-1318
Narcotics (this index)
One drug store, pharmacist to supervise, 56-1310.1
Penalty for violation of regulations, 56-1327
Physicians and surgeons—
applicability of laws relating to, 56-1372
license requirements as not affecting, 56-1310
poisons, application of regulations to prescriptions by physicians, 56-1315
Poison—
application of regulations to prescriptions by physicians, 56-1315
labels for, 56-1315
sales—
reporting of, 56-1314
sale of certain poisons by shopkeepers, 56-1318
Prescriptions—
drugs to be sold only on, 56-1313
filling of dental prescriptions, 56-502
poisons, application of regulations to prescriptions by physicians, 56-1315
Reciprocal registration, 56-1309
Register of pharmacists, keeping of, 56-1321
Registration—
annual registration, 56-1320
penalty for default in renewal of, 56-1319
reciprocal registration, 56-1309
removal of, 56-1319
Regulation of drug stores, 56-1311.1
Report by pharmaceutical association to Governor, 56-1329
Reports at annual registration, 56-1320
Shopkeepers permitted to sell certain drugs and poisons, 56-1318
State Board of Pharmaceutical Examiners. Board of examiners, supra
Supervision of one drug store, 56-1310.1
Temporary absence of registered pharmacists, 56-1311
Title, unlawful use of, 56-1312
Trademark, applicability of regulations to certain preparations sold by, 56-1316
Venereal diseases, druggist not to prescribe for, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 679 [Sec. 7]
Wholesale, applicability of regulations upon sale to licensed persons at, 56-1313
Wholesale druggists, barbiturate sales to, 32-1497

PHEASANTS

For statutory provisions generally applicable to game, but not specifically designating this species, see Fish and Game

Breeding for commercial purposes, 28-524
Closed season until 1955, 28-332
Eggs, possession or sale, 28-470
Game birds, 28-4

PHENOBARBITAL

Prescription and dosage, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 546

PHENOL

Commercial disinfectants, as measure of strength of, 32-1751
Dangerous substance as including, 32-1801 (4)

PHONOGRAPH RECORDS

Restrictions on use by purchasers prohibited, 66-101

PHONOGRAPHS

Music machines, orchestras, etc. **Amusements and Athletic Contests** (this index)

PHOSGENE

Exposure to, threshold limits, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 559 [Sec. 6]
Poisoning, as reportable disease, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 553 [Sec. 5]

PHOSPHATE ROCKS AND DEPOSITS

Budget and control board—
  powers and rights of, 1-361 to 1-382
  reports to General Assembly as to actions concerning phosphate deposits, 1-382
Failure to return tools for phosphate rock, 16-393

PHOSPHINE

Exposure to, threshold limits, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 559 [Sec. 6]

PHOSPHORIC ACID

Fertilizers (this index)

PHOTOGRAPHS

Registration and Recordation (this index)
Sales tax, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 853 [Reg. 28]

PHOTOSTATS

Certification of photostatic copies by clerks of court in certain counties, 15-1771.1
Registration and Recordation (this index)

PHRENOLOGY

Punishment for, 16-572

PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS

Insurance (this index)
Physicians and Surgeons (this index)

PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts (this index)

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

Generally, 56-1351 to 56-1374

Alcoholic beverages—
  attending patients while under influence of liquor, 56-1367
  prescriptions of. **Alcohol and Alcoholic Beverages** (this index)
Animals, reports as to persons bitten by, 6-128
Antirabic vaccine to be furnished to, 6-135
Armed forces, applicability of regulation of physicians in, 56-1372
Barbers, physicians as exempt from regulations as to, 56-276
Barbiturates—
  professional use of, 32-1499
  sales to physicians, 32-1497
Birth certificates, duties as to, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 683 [Sec. 15]
Birth date, proof by certificate or affidavit of, 32-1145(2)
Board of Examiners—
  appointment, 56-1351
  bylaws, 56-1352
  compensation of board, 56-1353
  meetings, 56-1352
  oath, administration of, 56-1369
  officers, 56-1352
  quorum, 56-1352
  records, 56-1371
  register of applicants, 56-1371
  terms, 56-1351
  vacancies, 56-1351

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS
—Cont'd

Certificate of qualification, issuance of, 56-1359
Children's courts may direct treatment for child, 15-1423
Chiropodists (this index)
Chiropractors (this index)
Contagious and infectious diseases, reporting of, 32-551, 32-552
regulations as to, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, pp. 552, 553 [Sec. 1]
Cosmetologists, physician exempt from regulations as to, 56-479
Dead Bodies (this index)
Death penalty, attendance at execution of, 55-375, 55-376
Dentists and Dental Technicians (this index)
Disqualifications for failure to comply with regulations, 56-1373
Drugs or liquor, attending patient while under influence of, 56-1367
Epidemics, appointment by municipal health boards during, 32-71
Examination of—
certificate of qualification, 56-1359
conduct of, 56-1360
grade required, 56-1361
requirement of, 56-1359
subjects, 56-1360
subsequent examination in case of failure, 56-1362
Expert witnesses, compensation and fees as, 27-631 to 27-637
Eyes of infants, prevention of blindness, 32-555
Fees—
disposition of, 56-1370
expert witnesses, 27-631 to 27-637
registration of persons qualified, 56-1366
Hotel, restaurant, etc., employees, examination of, 35-135
Insanity examinations, fees for—
Clarendon County, 27-636
Colleton County, 27-637
Insurance (this index)
Intoxicating liquors. Alcoholic beverages, supra
Jury duty, exemption from, 38-104
License—
appeals from refusal of, 56-1365
revocation or suspension, 56-1368
violations of article as to prescriptions for alcohol, 4-311
temporary licenses, 56-1356
Liquor. Alcoholic beverages, supra
Medical books as evidence, 26-142
Medical care for children, juvenile and domestic relations courts' powers as to, 15-1191

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS
—Cont'd

Medical service plan, participation in. **Medical Service Corporations** (this index)
Midwives, applicability of regulations as to, 56-1372
Military service, applicability of regulations to surgeons in, 56-1372
Militia, penalty for false certificate of inability to serve in, 44-122
Narcotics (this index)
Naturopothy (this index)
Occupational diseases, reporting cases of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 553 [Sec. 2]
Optometrists using title of, 56-1073
Osteopaths (this index)
Penalties for violation of regulations as to, 56-1373, 56-1374
Pestilential diseases, duty to report cases of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 553 [Sec. 1]
Pharmacists (this index)
Practice of medicine—
definition of, 56-1354
License, supra
restrictions as to, 56-1355
Prescription for alcohol. **Alcohol and Alcoholic Beverages** (this index)
Prisoners, physician attending, report to municipal health board, 32-85
Psychiatric examination in juvenile and domestic relations courts—
in children's court division, 15-1191
in family court division, 15-1225(15)
Psychologists, examination of child by, in juvenile and domestic relations courts, 15-1191
Public health service, applicability of regulations to surgeons in, 56-1372
Railroad accident, notice of, 58-1206
railroad's duty to summon physician, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 752 [Rule 13]
Reciprocal certification, 56-1363
Registration of qualified persons, 56-1366
Reports—
contagious or infectious diseases, 32-551, 32-552
persons bitten by animals, 6-128
prisoners, physician attending, report to municipal health board, 32-85
railroad accident, 58-1206
venereal diseases, duty to report, 32-593
Richland County, county physicians in. **Richland County** (this index)
Schools of medicine—
county or municipal hospitals, etc., no discrimination at, 32-818
Medical College of the State of South Carolina (this index)
South Carolina retirement system, medical board of, 61-12

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS —Cont'd

Special practitioners, 56-1364
State Board of Medical Examiners. Board of Examiners, supra
State hospital, medical certificate for admission or commitment to. **State Hospital** (this index)
Tourist camps and roadhouses in Greenville County, examination of employees of, 35-309
Venereal diseases, duty to report, 32-593
regulations as to, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 677 [Sec. 2]
Witnesses, expert, compensation and fees as, 27-631 to 27-637
Workmen's compensation claimants, examination of. **Workmen's Compensation** (this index)

PIANOS

Hawkers and peddlers, application of certain regulations as to, 56-1217

PICKENS COUNTY

For matters relating to counties generally, see Counties

Agriculture (this index)
Auditor—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
assessors, township and town, to be appointed by, 65-1802
clerical assistance, 14-3172
fees, payment into treasury, 14-3171
Bailiffs, 15-1940
Board of Commissioners, bond, 14-3152
Bonds generally
Bonds (this index)
Counties (this index)
Borrowing—
deposits of money borrowed, 14-3156
for expenses, 14-3155
from Federal agencies for certain purposes, 14-554, 14-555, 14-557
in anticipation of taxes. Tax anticipation borrowing, infra
Boundaries, 14-89
Boxing commission, 5-304
Bridges generally. **Bridges** (this index)
Carnivals and traveling tent shows in, 5-2
Chain gang—
generally. **Chain Gangs** (this index)
clothing of prisoners law inapplicable, 55-473
Circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-285
see also **Circuit Courts** (this index)

PICKENS COUNTY—Cont'd

Claims against—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
publication of list not required, 14-426
Clerk of courts—
generally. **Clerk of Courts** (this index)
as referee, 10-1405
certification of photostatic copies, 15-1771.1
clerical assistance, 14-3172
fees, 27-52, 27-93
payment into treasury, 14-3171
Commissioners. Board of Commissioners, supra
Congressional districts, 23-554
Constables, 43-952, 43-953
see also **Constables** (this index)
bond, 43-312
fees, 27-453
monthly reports, 43-331
Contempt of court, abuse or mutilation of courthouse as, 14-3158
Coroners—
generally. **Coroners** (this index)
jurors, compensation and mileage provision as inapplicable, 17-130
Cotton weighers and weighing—
bond in, 13-152
duties of, 13-204
issuance of tickets, 13-206
County courts, excepted from general law as to, 15-627
Courthouse, abusing or mutilating, penalized, 14-3158
Courts—
bailiffs, 15-1940
circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-285
Clerk of courts, supra
Constables, supra
county courts, inapplicability of general law as to, 15-627
jurors, compensation of, 38-308(8)
Magistrates, infra
Master, infra
Probate judge, infra
Sheriff, infra
Dams, applicability of provisions in, 18-8
Delinquent tax collector. Tax collector, infra
Depositories of borrowed money, 14-3156
Drainage—
generally. **Drainage** (this index)
districts, establishment of, 18-212
Elections generally. **Counties** (this index)
Fairs and Fair Associations (this index)
Finance board, 14-3155
Finances, generally. **Counties** (this index)
Fiscal year, 14-16, 14-17
Fish and Game Commission, 28-1151 to 28-1158
appointment, 28-1151

PICKENS COUNTY—Cont'd

Fish and Game Commission—Cont'd
chairman, 28-1152
compensation of members, 28-1153
co-operation with Chief Game Warden, 28-1157
duties, 28-1155
meetings, 28-1154
number of members, 28-1151
residence of members, 28-1151
secretary, 28-1152
terms of members, 28-1152
vacancies, how filled, 28-1152
wardens—
nomination of, 28-1155
salaries, recommendations as to, 28-1156
vacancy, how filled, 28-1158
Forestry board, 29-55 to 29-58
Forfeited land commissions generally
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
Game warden—
Fish and Game Commission, supra
full time, 28-138
Game zone, 28-5
Gasoline tax, use of funds from, to repay loans from Federal agencies, 14-556
Grand jury foreman's power to swear witnesses inapplicable, 38-408
Health and drainage, commissioners of, 18-71
Highways—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Highways (this index)
drainage of lands into, prohibited, 33-499
rural mail routes, maintenance of, 33-810
House of Representatives, number of members apportioned to, 30-1
constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 3 § 3 [Vol. 7, p.132]
Jail generally. **Jails and Jailers** (this index)
Judicial sales, auctioneer for, 15-1913
Jurors—
compensation, 38-308(8)
coroner's jurors, 17-130
Libraries generally. **Counties** (this index)
Licenses generally. **Counties** (this index)
Magistrates—
generally. **Magistrates** (this index)
fees, 27-437
jury fees, 43-138
monthly reports, 43-13
Master—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
clerical help, 41-3172
salary in lieu of fees, 14-3172
to pay fees and costs into county treasury, 14-3171

PICKENS COUNTY—Cont'd

Officers—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
particular officers, see appropriate lines
bonds, 14-3151, 14-3152
fees, payment into treasury, 14-3171
office hours, 14-3157
salaries in lieu of fees, 14-3172
Peace officers' monthly reports, 53-8
Peddling horses or mules, 56-1231 to 56-1235
Planning. **Counties** (this index)
Polling precints in, 23-192
Probate judge—
generally. **Probate Courts** (this index)
clerical assistance, 14-3172
fees, payment into treasury, 14-3171
Public Welfare Board. **Counties** (this index)
Public Welfare Department. **Counties** (this index)
Recording fees, 27-52, 27-93
Rural police—
generally. **Rural Police** (this index)
monthly reports, 53-8
Schools
generally—
Counties (this index)
Schools (this index)
bonds, district, permissible amount—
Pickens Centralized High School District, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 295]
Superintendent of Education—
bond, 14-3151
expense allowance, 21-85
finance board, membership in, 14-3155
taxes, 21-3802
special provision, 21-929
Sheriff—
generally. **Sheriffs** (this index)
clerical assistance, 14-3172
deputies, constables for magistrate at Pickens to act as, 43-953
fees, payment into treasury, 14-3171
Sinking funds—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
investment of, general statutory provisions as optional, 1-671
Soil Conservation Committee area for selection of members, 63-61.1
South Carolint retirement system, participation in, 61-181 to 61-183
Streams—
cutting or felling trees across or into, penalized, 70-6
dams across, restrictions on, 70-6
inapplicability of statutory requirements as to, 70-5
Supervisor—
bond, 14-3151
finance board, membership in, 14-3155

PICKENS COUNTY—Cont'd

Tax anticipation borrowing, 14-451
see also **Counties** (this index)
form of obligation, 14-458
purpose of levies, noting proceeds of loan to, 14-461
treasurer to receive loan, 14-460
Tax collector, 65-2191 to 65-2203
appointment, 65-2192
bond, 65-2192
cash book, 65-2201
clerical assistance, 14-3172
creation of office, 65-2191
fees, payment into treasury, 14-3171
office in courthouse, 65-2194
powers, 65-2198
removal from office, 65-2192
reports, 65-2203
settlements with treasurer, 65-2202, 65-2203
term of office, 65-2192
commencement, 65-2192
Taxes—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
assessors—
municipal advisors to, 65-3641
township assessors, appointment of, 65-1802
commutation road tax, when payable, 33-961
equalization board, municipal advisors to, 65-3641
executions to enforce payment, 65-2199
nulla bonas, 65-2203
records of, 65-2201
exemption from, of new industries or additions, 65-1568
sales for, auctioneers for, 15-1913
South Carolina retirement system, levy for payments to, 61-182
Township bonds in aid of Pickens Railroad Company, prohibition of tax for, not applicable, 58-863
Treasurer—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
bond, 14-3151, 65-1952
clerical assistance, 14-3172
fees, payment into treasury, 14-3171
finance board, membership in, 14-3155
publication of statement of disbursements not required, 65-2026
tax collector, settlements with, 65-2202
Waters. Streams, supra

PICKENS, TOWN OF

Public works commissioners, who to act instead of, 59-174

PICKEREL

For statutory provisions generally applicable to fish, but not specifically designating this species, see Fish and Game

Game fish, 28-4
Transportation out of State regulated, 28-694

PICTURES

Motion pictures, 5-101 to 5-104
Obscene pictures—
sale, publication, etc., punishment for, 16-414
women, penalty for sending to, 16-552

PIE PLANT

Bushel, standard, 66-157

PIGEONS

Carrier pigeons, shooting, killing, or maiming penalized, 28-463, 28-464

PIGPENS

Broadaway Lake area, regulation in, 51-217

PIGS

Hogs (this index)

PIKE

For statutory provisions generally applicable to fish, but not specifically designating this species, see Fish and Game

Game fish, 28-4
Transportation out of State regulated, 28-694

PILLOW SLIPS

Hotels and boardinghouses, 35-127

PILOTS

Generally, 56-1401 to 56-1444

Absence without leave, 56-1423
Aeroplane. **Aeronautics** (this index)
Apprentices for ports, 56-1408
Attachment in actions for pilotage, 10-901 (6)
Beaufort, number of pilots limited, 56-1413
Boats for. Pilot boats, infra
Bond, 56-1414
new bond, 56-1441

PILOTS—Cont'd

Carrying off by commander of vessel, penalty for, 56-1430
Charleston Board of Harbor Commissioners, full branch pilot of port of Charleston to be member of, 54-121
Charleston City—
board of examiners, 56-1406
boats that may be used as pilot boats, 56-1419
commissioners of pilotage, 56-1404, 56-1406 to 56-1408
disposition of fines, 56-1439
exclusive use of pilot boats, 56-1421
license, prerequisite to, 56-1411
manning of pilot boats, 56-1420
numbering of boats, 56-1421
number of pilots limited, 56-1413
ownership of pilot boats, 56-1420
pilotage ground of, 56-1418
qualifications of apprentices, 56-1409
rates of pilotage, 56-1435
register, duties of harbormaster as to, 56-1417
rules and regulations for station boats, 56-1438
station duty of pilot boats, 56-1437, 56-1438
Collection of fines, manner of, 56-1444
Commissioners of pilotage—
appointment, 56-1401
Beaufort, 56-1401, 56-1402
board of examination, organization of, 56-1405
Charleston City, 56-1404, 56-1406 to 56-1408
composition, 56-1402
examination of causes of disaster, 56-1440
forfeiture of license for misconduct, 56-1442
Georgetown City, 56-1401 to 56-1403
Little River, 56-1401, 56-1402
new bond, power as to requirement of, 56-1441
North and South Edisto, and Stono Rivers, 56-1401, 56-1402
offices of Georgetown commission, 56-1403
permission to hire out boat, 56-1424
qualifications, 56-1402
regulations prescribed by, 56-1415
surrender of license, power as to, 56-1441
Discontinuance of duties without leave, 56-1423
Employment, when not compelled, 56-1426
Engaging in other business, 56-1422
Fees, 56-1434
advance payment of, demand, 56-1428
carrying off pilot, 56-1430

PILOTS—Cont'd

Fines, collection of, 56-1444
commissioners of pilotage, 56-1401 to 56-1403
license to experienced pilot, 56-1412
number of pilots limited, 56-1413
Hiring of boat without leave of Board, 56-1424
Illegal pilotage, 56-1433
Licenses—
enforcement of surrender of, 56-1443
forfeiture for misconduct, 56-1442
issue of, 56-1410
surrender of, 56-1441
Nearest vessel to be offered services, 56-1425
Number of pilots limited, 56-1413
Oath, 56-1410
Orders and regulations prescribed by Board, 56-1415
Outbound vessel, pilotage of, 56-1428
Pilot boats—
Charleston City, supra
kind of boats used as, 56-1419
manning of, 56-1420
numbering, 56-1421
ownership, 56-1420
register of, 56-1416
use of, 56-1421
Rates of pilotage, 56-1435, 56-1436
Refusal to take on board, 56-1432
Register, 56-1416
Remaining on board vessel, 56-1427
Signal for departure of vessel, 56-1429
Special orders, duty under, 56-1431
Substitution, right as to, 56-1424
War, duties during, 56-1431

PIMPING

Penalized, 16-409 to 16-411

PIN BALL MACHINES

Coin-Operated Machines (this index)

PINCKNEY TOWNSHIP

Bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 229, 230]

PINEWOOD, TOWN OF

Annual tax on property, limit as to, 47-169

PIPELINE COMPANIES

Eminent domain, exercise of, 58-6

PIPELINES

Research, Planning, and Development Board may acquire, maintain, etc., 9-310(4)

PIPES

Heater pipes, regulations as to, 47-1241
Highways, permit required for laying in, 33-455
Standpipes, business buildings to have, 47-1230
Steam pipes, regulations as to, 47-1240
Stovepipes, regulations as to, 47-1237
Water pipes. **Water Supply and Waterworks** (this index)

PIPE STAVES

Exported, characteristics and dimensions, 66-6

PIRACY

Congress, powers of, US Const, Art 1, § 8

PISTOLS

Weapons (this index)

PLACE OF TRIAL

Venue (this index)

PLAGUE

Quarantine placard, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 554 [Sec. 8]
Travel of persons having, restricted, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 556 [Sec. 14]
common carriers, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 623 [Sec. 2]

PLAINTIFFS

Parties to Actions (this index)

PLANK ROAD COMPANY

Charter, application for, requirements, 30-303
Taxation, treatment of certain real estate for purpose of, as personal property, 65-1509

PLANNING, AND PLANNING BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

Grade crossing elimination. **Railroad Crossings** (this index)
Highway and Streets (this index)
In counties. **Counties** (this index)
In municipalities. **Municipal Corporations** (this index)
Reclamation plan. **Drainage Districts** (this index)
Research, Planning, and Development (this index)

PLANOGRAPHING

Proceedings before Public Service Commission, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 764 [Rule 33]

PLANTATIONS

Cotton plantations, sale on, 13-106

PLANT DISEASES

Clemson Agricultural College, examination into plant diseases, 3-21
Crop Pest Commission (this index)

PLANTS AND PLANTING

Agriculture (this index)

PLATE GLASS INSURANCE COMPANY

License, 37-121

PLATFORM

Cotton platform. **Cotton Weighers and Weighing** (this index)

PLATS

Maps or Plats (this index)

PLAYGROUNDS

Parks and Playgrounds (this index)

PLAYING CARDS

Stamp tax on. **Stamp Taxes** (this index)

PLAYS

Theaters and Shows (this index)

PLEADING

Generally, 10-601 to 10-696

Abolition of distinction between law and equity, SC Const, Art 6, § 3
Accounts, 10-671
Allegations deemed true, when, 10-608
Amendment of, 10-691 to 10-696
delay, striking out amendment intended for, 10-691
evidence, amendment to conform to, 10-692, 10-693
judgment on failure to answer amended complaint, 10-696
magistrates' courts, pleadings in, 43-88, 43-90
masters may allow, 15-1815(3)
mistake, amendment to correct, 10-692
motions for, Cir Ct Rule 20
probate courts, Prob Ct Rule 12
proceedings before Public Service Commission. **Carriers** (this index)
referees may allow, 10-1406, 15-1815(3)
service of copy of amended pleadings, 10-691, 10-696
to make definite and certain, 10-606
Answer (this index)
Book of pleadings, 15-1767(8)
size of book, 15-1770
Certificate of merits. Merits, certificate of, infra
Complaint or Petition (this index)
Conditions precedent in contract, performance of, 10-673
Construction of, 10-602
Copies of—
furnishing copies to court, 10-1206
use of original instead of copy, 10-1207
Counterclaim and Setoff (this index)
County courts, pleading and practice in, 15-615, 15-616
general laws as applicable, 15-615
Court, furnishing copies to, 10-1206
Criminal charges. **Indictment or Information** (this index)
Cross actions between codefendants, 10-707
Defect in, not affecting substantial rights, disregarded, 10-1214
Demurrer (this index)
Discovery of books and papers, Cir Ct Rules 43 to 46
Disregard of defect not affecting substantial rights, 10-1214
Distinction between law and equity, abolition of, SC Const, Art 6, § 3
Enlarging time for, 10-609; Cir Ct Rule 19
Equity and law, abolition of distinction between, SC Const, Art 6, § 3
Error in. Mistake in, infra
Evidence. Variance, infra
Exemplary damages in tort actions, 10-678
Extension of time for, 10-609; Cir Ct Rule 19

PLEADING—Cont'd

Fictitious name, defendant may be sued by, 10-607
Filing in common pleas courts of counties with city, 60,000 to 70,000, 1940 census, 10-1115
Florence Civil Court, pleading and practice in, 15-1612
Foreign countries, pleading laws of, necessity of, 26-67
Former Jeopardy (this index)
Forms of, 10-601
Frivolous pleading, judgment on, 10-1505
Furnishing of, Cir Ct Rule 32
Greenville County Court (this index)
Immaterial defects disregarded, 10-1214
Indictment or Information (this index)
Instrument for payment of money, 10-674
Insurer, unauthorized, prerequisites to pleading by, 37-268
Issues (this index)
Judgment or decree—
book of pleadings and judgments—
entries, 15-1767(8)
size of book, 15-1770
pleading of, 10-672
Judgment Roll (this index)
Laurens County Domestic Relations Court, 15-1292, 15-1293
Law and equity, abolition of distinction between, SC Const, Art 6, § 3
Laws, necessity of pleading—
foreign countries, 26-67
other states, 26-62, 26-65
private statutes, 10-675
Libel or slander, 10-676, 10-677
Magistrates' courts, 43-85 to 43-90
Mandamus, 10-2102
Marlboro County Court (this index)
Mechanic's lien, petition to enforce. **Mechanics' and Materialmen's Liens** (this index)
Merits, certificate of—
as to demurrer, Cir Ct Rule 18
for extending time to answer, Cir Ct Rule 19
Mistake in—
amendment to correct, 10-692
not affecting substantial rights, disregarded, 10-1214
Motions (this index)
Narcotics cases, negativing exceptions, 32-1487
Nolo contendere, plea of, 17-504
Numbering causes of action or defenses, Cir Ct Rule 18
Orangeburg County Court (this index)
Original documents enclosed in commission, disposition of, Cir Ct Rule 34
Other states, laws of, necessity of pleading, 26-62, 26-65
Place of filing, Cir Ct Rule 67
Pleas (this index)

PLEADING—Cont'd

Preparation of, Cir Ct Rules 12, 13
Private statutes, 10-675
Probate Courts and Judges (this index)
Public Service Commission, proceedings before. **Carriers** (this index)
Recoupment. **Counterclaim and Setoff** (this index)
Reply (this index)
Richland County Court (this index)
Securities Act, negativing exemptions, 62-305
Service of. **Service of Process and Papers** (this index)
Setoff. **Counterclaim and Setoff** (this index)
Signing of, 10-603
  Verification, infra
Spartanburg County Court (this index)
Statutes. Laws, supra
Striking out—
  amendment intended for delay, 10-691
  irrelevant or redundant matter, 10-606
  motions for, Cir Ct Rule 20
Sufficiency of, 10-601
Supplemental pleadings, 10-610
Time for filing—
  after service, 10-473
  in fourth circuit, 15-268
Trial, use at. **Trial** (this index)
Variance between pleadings and proof—
  amendment to conform to evidence, 10-692, 10-693
  failure of proof distinguished, 10-695
  immaterial variances, effect of, 10-694
  Indictment or Information (this index)
  magistrates' courts, civil actions in, 43-96
  material variance defined, 10-693
Verification of—
  accounts, 10-671
  acknowledgment instead of affidavit during World War II, 60-54, 60-62
  armed forces and merchant marine officers may take, during World War II, 44-475
  person to make, 10-604
  when required, 10-603
  when unnecessary, 10-605

PLEAS

Civil actions. **Answer** (this index)
Courts-martial, refusal of accused to plead, 44-199
Guilty, plea of—
  Charleston Civil and Criminal Court's power to receive, 15-1530
  conviction upon, 17-508
Nolo contendere, plea of, 17-504

PLEDGE AND COLLATERAL SECURITY

Accounts receivable, payment without notice of assignment, 45-202
Assignment for benefit of creditors as avoiding preference created by, 57-352
Bills of Lading (this index)
City housing authorities, for deposits of funds of, 36-137
Corporate stock—
  pledgee not rendered liable as stockholder, 12-72
  railroad stocks, superadded liability on pledged stock, 58-945
Motor carriers' certificate of public convenience and necessity, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 801 [Rule 37]
Negotiable Instruments (this index)
Paving Bonds (this index)
Pawnbrokers (this index)
Payment of verdict on counterclaim in replevin action as discharging lien, 10-1455
Power of sale in, as revoked by death of mortgagor, 45-83
Railroad stocks, superadded liability on pledged stock, 58-945
Receivables arising from sales of merchandise, lien created by, 45-401 to 45-410
Sale to satisfy, notice of, 45-164
Securities Act not applicable to sales under, 62-54(2)
Verdict in actions to recover pledged goods, 10-1455

PLUMAGE

Sale or possession for sale, prohibited, 28-402

PLUMBERS AND PLUMBING

Generally, 56-1501 to 56-1536

Cities of over 5,000, inspector in, 47-378
Cities of over 15,000, 56-1501 to 56-1510
  board of plumbing examiners—
    appointment, 56-1502
    compensation, 56-1504
    disposition of surplus funds, 56-1504
    meetings, 56-1503
    secretary, 56-1503
    vacancies, 56-1502
  certificates—
    annual renewal, 56-1506
    examination for, 56-1505
    fees, 56-1506
    issue of, 56-1506
    sanitary plumbing, certificate required for installation of, 56-1501
  inspectors, 56-1508

PLUMBERS AND PLUMBING—Cont'd

Cities of over 15,000—Cont'd
ordinances to cover construction of plumbing, 56-1507
penalty for violation of regulations as to, 56-1509
records of successful applicants, 56-1503
sanitary plumbing, certificate required for installation of, 56-1501
time of license as affecting regulations, 56-1510

Counties containing city of over 70,000, 56-1521 to 56-1536
amendment of regulations, 56-1525
board of examiners—
compensation, 56-1531
disposition of surplus funds, 56-1531
meetings, 56-1530
record of successful applicants, 56-1530
secretary, 56-1530
certificates—
annual renewal required, 56-1533
engaging in business without, 56-1527
examination not required for certificates, 56-1534
fees, 56-1533
issuance of, 56-1533
construction, applicability of regulations as to, 56-1536
county board of plumbing examiners, 56-1528
county determining plumbing regulations, 56-1521
enforcement of regulations, 56-1526
examination—
certificate, examination not required for, 56-1534
provision for, 56-1532
hearing as prerequisite to adoption of regulations, 56-1523
inspector, 56-1526
local regulations, superseding county regulations, 56-1522
notice of availability of printed copies of regulations, 56-1524
penalties for failure to comply with regulations, 56-1526
printing of copies of regulations, 56-1524
territorial extent of licenses, 56-1535

Sewers and Septic Tanks (this index)

PLUMS

Bushel, standard, 66-157

PNEUMONIA

Placarding, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 555 [Sec. 8]

PNEUMONIA—Cont'd

Travel of persons having, restricted, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 556 [Sec. 14]
common carriers, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 623 [Sec. 3]

PODIATRY

Chiropodists (this index)

POET LAUREATE

Appointment, 1-123

POISONS

Cases of poisoning, when reportable, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 553 [Sec. 5]
Chemical analysis in case of suspected poisoning, 117-116 to 117-118
Confectionery as adulterated by poisonous color or flavor, 32-1513
Evidence as to administration of, medical or scientific books as to, 26-142
Insecticides and Fungicides (this index)
Killing by. **Homicide** (this index)
Motor carriers, vehicles transporting poisons, to stop at railroad grade crossing, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 771 [Reg. 2.131]
Pharmacists (this index)

POLES

Public utility lines crossing streets, railroads, etc., poles for, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 817 [Rule 14]

POLE TRAILERS

Motor Carriers (this index)
Motor Vehicles (this index)

POLICE

For local matters, see particular political subdivisions

Accidents, highway, reporting to, 46-326, 46-328
Alarm system injuring or interfering with, 16-560
Annuities. **Police Insurance and Annuity Fund** (this index)
Arrests (this index)
Bethel Park police officer, 51-337
Bloodhounds for tracking fugitives, 53-9
Bonds, police officers to furnish, 47-1093
Broadaway Lake patrolman, 51-230
Bus stations, policemen at, 47-232
Carriers (this index)

POLICE—Cont'd

Charleston Police Court. **Charleston Recorder's Courts** (this index)
Chief of, inspection of buildings by, to correct inflammable condition, 37-81
Children, confinement at police station, 15-1187 to 15-1189
Cigarettes or tobacco, investigation of furnishing to minors, 15-1387
Cities of more than 35,000 and less than 45,000 under 1920 census, tenure of office in, 47-706
Cities of 20,000 to 50,000, police commissioners in, 53-251 to 53-258
  charges against police officers—
    proceedings on, 53-257
    suspension pending trial, 53-257
    witnesses, compelling attendance of, 53-258
  chief of police and police officers, election and control of, 53-255
  council may prescribe further duties, 53-256
  establishment, 53-251
  meetings, 53-254
  members, 53-251
    compensation, 53-251
    election and term of office, 53-252
    mayor as, 53-251
    vacancies, 53-253
  secretary, 53-254
  temporary police officers, provision for, 53-255, 53-257
Cities over 1,000, 47-232
Civil service—
  Aiken Police Civil Service Commission. **Aiken, City of** (this index)
  commission form of government, civil service examination in cities with, 47-703
  Municipal Corporations (this index)
County police. **Rural Police** (this index)
  see also under names of particular counties
Eavesdropping laws, exemption from, 16-555
Extraterritorial jurisdiction as to arrest, 53-1
False alarm, penalty for, 16-560
Highway Patrol (this index)
Indictment not required in police court proceedings, 17-401
Insurance. **Police Insurance and Annuity Fund** (this index)
Municipal parks, arrest of violators of regulations, 51-105
Peace officers. **Municipal Corporations** (this index)
Railroad agents, police powers of, 58-1221 to 58-1223
Railroad conductors, powers of, 58-1221 to 58-1223
Railroad police. **Carriers** (this index)

POLICE—Cont'd

Railroad stations in cities and towns of 1,000, 47-232
Retirement. **Police Insurance and Annuity Fund** (this index)
State health officer, duty to assist, 32-37
State highway patrol. **Highway Patrol** (this index)
State hospital grounds, 32-979
Towns of less than 1,000, 47-141, 47-144
Towns over 1,000, 47-232
Traffic regulations. **Highways and Streets** (this index)
Unincorporated Communities (this index)
Venereal disease inspectors and co-ordinators as having powers of State police, 32-592

POLICE COURT

Charleston Police Court. **Charleston Recorder's Courts** (this index)
Indictment not required in, 17-401
Municipal Courts (this index)

POLICE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY FUND

Generally, 61-301 to 61-325

Annual report, 61-324
Benefits—
  board's decisions final, 61-321
  death benefits, 61-319
  disability benefits, 61-316
    medical re-examinations, 61-317
    retroactive benefits, 61-317
    review of claims, 61-317
    schedule, 61-316
  false swearing to obtain, penalty, 61-325
  legislative changes, 61-322
  proration when fund insufficient, 61-320
  retirement benefits, 61-318
Commissioners, 61-302 to 61-304
  chairman, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 748 [Reg. 4]
  control over funds, 61-312
  quorum, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 748 [Reg. 3]
  regular meetings, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 748 [Reg. 1]
  special meetings, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 748 [Reg. 2]
  vice-chairman, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 748 [Reg. 5]
Disbursements, 61-321
Dues, 61-313, 61-314; Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 748 [Reg. 7]
  delinquency in payment, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 749 [Reg. 8]
Employees of board, 61-304
  travel expenses, 61-305

POLICE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY FUND—Cont'd

Fines, sharing in, 61-309 to 61-311
Forfeited appearance bonds, sharing in, 61-309 to 61-311
Gifts, acceptance of, 61-308
Interest and income from investments, disposition of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 748 [Reg. 6]
Investigation of condition of fund, 61-324
Investments, 61-312; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 748 [Reg. 6]
Membership in South Carolina Peace Officers' Association, requirement of, 61-313; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 748 [Reg. 7]
eligibility for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 748 [Reg. 7]
refunds on resignation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 749 [Reg. 8]
reinstatement, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 749 [Reg. 8]
resignation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 749 [Reg. 8]
suspension for non-payment of dues, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 749 [Reg. 8]
Peace officers defined, 61-301
Records, 61-323
Regular meetings, order of business at, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 749 [Reg. 9]
Rules and regulations, 61-307; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 748
amendment, repeal, etc. of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 749 [Reg. 10]
Secretary-treasurer—
official bond, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 748 [Reg. 6]
powers and duties of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 748 [Reg. 6]
State retirement system, member not required to come into, on becoming State employee, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 476 [Reg. 16]
Street superintendent and assistant, eligibility to membership, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 748 [Reg. 7]
Time of making application for membership, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 749 [Reg. 7]
Treasurer, 61-304
official bond, 61-306
reports, 61-306
World War II servicemen, reinstatement of, 61-315

POLICE POWER

Municipal Corporations (this index)

POLICY

Insurance (this index)

POLIOMYELITIS

Quarantine placard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 554 [Sec. 8]
Travel of persons with, restricted, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 556 [Sec. 14]
common carriers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 623 [Sec. 3]

POLITICAL CLUBS

Political Parties (this index)

POLITICAL CONVENTIONS

Political Parties (this index)

POLITICAL MEETINGS

Deputy sheriffs for, 53-121 to 53-125

POLITICAL PARTIES

Generally, 23-251 to 23-266

Board of State Canvassers of Municipal Primaries, 23-494
Candidates, nomination of—
Nominations, infra
Primaries, infra
Certification, 23-251
Clubs, 23-254
activities, 23-255
county committee's control over, 23-258
delegates to county conventions, election of, 23-259
district committeeman, election by, 23-254
meetings, 23-256, 23-257
membership, 23-255
notice of meetings, 23-256
officers residing at capital or county seat may retain memberships, 23-255
organization meetings, 23-256, 23-257
quorum, 23-256
voting precinct, limitation to registrants in, 23-255
Committees—
clubs, election of district committeeman by, 23-254
County committees, infra
Conventions—
County conventions, infra
nominations by, 23-263, 23-264
nominees of, to be placed on ballot, 23-312
rules governing, 23-252
State conventions, infra
time for, 23-264

POLITICAL PARTIES—Cont'd

County chairman—
county committee, membership in, 23-258
defined, 23-2
election by county convention, 23-260
County committee—
ballot boxes used at primaries—
provision by, 23-354
to be delivered to, 23-386
ballots for primary elections to be furnished by, 23-377
defined, 23-2
managers of primaries, appointing of, 23-376
membership and officers, 23-258
polling place for primary, designation of, 23-376
vacancies, how filled, 23-258
County conventions—
delegates to, 23-259
delegates to State convention, election by, 23-262
minutes, 23-260
nomination of candidates, for what offices, 23-264
organization, 23-260
roll, temporary, 23-259
time for holding, 23-259
Defined, 23-2
District committeeman, election by party club, 23-254
Employment Security Commission may not employ party officer or committee member, 68-59
Nominations, 23-263
certification of, where made by convention, 23-264
death of candidate after name printed on ballot, 23-315, 23-316
disqualification of candidate after name printed on ballot, 23-315
petition, nomination by, 23-263, 23-313
Primaries, infra
substitution when candidate dies or withdraws, 23-266
withdrawal of candidate—
after name printed on ballot, 23-315, 23-316
limitation of time for, 23-317
Primaries—
absentee voting, when permissible, 23-384, 23-385
assessments payable by candidates, 23-373
assistance of voter, 23-350, 23-351
ballot boxes, 23-354
ballots, 23-377
accounting for, 23-386
counting, 23-356
folded together, how counted, 23-358
improperly marked, 23-357
marred or defaced, substitute for, 23-352

POLITICAL PARTIES—Cont'd

Primaries—Cont'd
ballots—Cont'd
number provided, 23-347
too many found in box, 23-359
Board of State Canvassers of Municipal Primaries, appeals to, 23-493 to 23-495
booth, 23-348
five-minute limit for occupancy, 23-349
talking in, prohibited, 23-349
bribery at, penalized, 23-654, 23-655
canvass by county and State committees, 23-491
challenge of right to vote, procedure on, 23-383
clerks, 23-376
closing polls, 23-355
death or withdrawal of candidate, 23-372
declaration of result, 23-356, 23-491
defined, 23-2
entries of candidates, time for, 23-372
false swearing at, penalized, 23-664
Greenville, place of voting, 23-212.1
guardrail at polls, 23-344
unauthorized persons not allowed within, 23-350
hours for, 23-342
identification of voters, 23-380
illegal conduct at penalized, 23-667
impersonation of voter penalized, 23-661, 23-664
intimidation of voters penalized, 23-656, 23-657
majority vote required to nominate, 23-496
managers, 23-376
failure of, to attend, procedure in case of, 23-323
misconduct penalized, 23-665
oath, 23-378
table for, 23-344
to prevent illegal voting, 23-353
municipal, 23-388
Board of State Canvassers, 23-494
protests and contests, 23-493
National Guard, voting by members of, when on duty, 23-385
nominations by, 23-263, 23-372
nominees of, to be placed on ballot, 23-312
notice of candidacy, 23-373
oath of voter, 23-346, 23-379
order to be maintained at, 23-360, 23-361
peace officers excluded from polling place except to vote or on request of managers, 23-362
pledge by candidate, 23-373
poll list, signing of, 23-380
proof of right to vote, 23-380

Defeated candidate not to run in general election 23-313

POLITICAL PARTIES—Cont'd

Primaries—Cont'd
- protests and contests, 23-492, 23-493
- qualifications to vote in, 23-253
- registration books to be furnished for, 23-98
- repeated voting at, prohibited, 23-382
- reservists, voting by, when on duty, 23-385
- returns, 23-386
- rules governing, 23-252
- runoff elections, 23-387
- second primaries, 23-387
- secrecy of ballot, 23-344
- threats at, penalized, 23-656, 23-657
- time, excessive, in voting, to be prevented, 23-353
- unopposed candidates, 23-375
  - declared nominees, 23-497
- voting at, 23-381
- voting machines, use of, 23-430
  - omission of names of unopposed candidates from, 23-412
- watchers, 23-345
- when held, 23-372

Qualifications for membership, 23-253

Residence in State and county, period of, as qualification for party membership, 23-253

State chairman defined, 23-2

State committee—
- ballots for primaries to be furnished by, 23-377
- composition and organization, 23-261
- defined, 23-2
- meetings, 23-261
- membership in, 23-261
- nominations, when to be made by, 23-261
- terms of members, 23-261
- vacancies, how filled, 23-261

State convention—
- delegates, 23-262
  - vacancies, how filled, 23-262
- meetings, 23-262
- nomination of candidates, for what offices, 23-263
- officers, 23-262
- organization, 23-262
- special sessions, 23-262
- State chairman and vice-chairman to be elected by, 23-261

Voting machines, use at primary elections. Primaries, supra

POLITICAL POWER

People, political power vested in, SC Const, Art 1, § 1

POLITICAL RIGHTS

Interfering with, penalty for, 16-559

POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS

Counties (this index)
- see also under names of particular counties

Investments—
- Home Owners' Loan Corporation bonds, 36-604
- housing authorities' obligations, 36-163, 36-279, 36-412

Municipal Corporations (this index)

Railroad crossings, power to order elimination of grade crossings, 58-812, 58-813

Rural rehabilitation, reforestation, or resettlement, agreement with United States for payments in lieu of taxes, action by political subdivisions instead of counties, 59-104

School districts. **Schools** (this index)

Securities Act not applicable to securities issued or guaranteed by, 62-51(1)

South Carolina Retirement System (this index)

Townships (this index)

Troop movements, co-operation in, 44-462

POLLS

Election (this index)

POLL TAXES

Particular counties, provisions distinctive to, see index under name of county

Generally, 65-151 to 65-160

Ages of taxable persons, 65-151

Birth date, proof by tax receipt, 32-1145(3)

Charleston city as separate school district for poll tax purposes, 65-159

Cherokee County, ascertainment of persons liable to tax, 65-3422

Constable's fee for service of process against violator, when payable, 65-160

Execution to collect, 65-2781

Exemption from—
- armed forces, members of, in certain counties, 65-1585, 65-1586
- claimed, in Anderson and Chester Counties, investigation of, 65-155
- military and certain civil defense personnel, 44-464, 44-465

Expenditure of, 65-156

Fairfield County sheriff to place names on tax books, 65-3503

Fairfield County treasurer to assist auditor in striking off names not properly on tax books, 65-3501

Georgetown County abstract book of, 65-3521

POLL TAXES—Cont'd

Greenville County employers to file list of male employees with auditor, 65-3535
Imposition, 65-151
Instalment payment in certain counties, 65-1995, 65-1996
Lexington County, discount for prompt payment, 65-1990, 65-1999
McCormick County, disposition of fines collected for nonpayment of, 65-3581
Marlboro County, discount for prompt payment, 65-1991
Nonpayment as misdemeanor, 65-160
Proceeds, use of, 65-151, 65-156
Return, time for making in certain counties, 65-1645, 65-1646
Richland County, census for, 65-2570
Schools, poll taxes for benefit of, 65-151, 65-156
constitutional provision as to, SC Const, Art 11, § 6
Segregation in Colleton County, 65-157
Sheriff's fee for execution of process against violator, when payable, 65-160
Sumter County, collection in, 65-3651 to 65-3654

POLLUTION

Waters and Watercourses (this index)

POMPANO

For statutory provisions generally applicable to sea fish but not specifically designating this species, see Coastal Fisheries

Minimum size, 28-755

POMPEY DRUM

For statutory provisions generally applicable to sea fish, but not specifically designating this species, see Coastal Fisheries

Minimum size, 28-755

PONDS

Generally. **Waters and Watercourses** (this index)
Particular ponds, see under name of pond

POOL OR BILLIARDS

Amusements and Athletic Contests (this index)

POOLS

Antitrust Laws (this index)

POOLS—Cont'd

Monopolies (this index)
Swimming Pools (this index)

POOLSELLING

Penalty for, 16-515 to 16-517

POORHOUSES AND POOR FARMS

Poor Persons (this index)

POOR PERSONS

Age of applicants for assistance, how determined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 859, 860, 865 [Regs. I, VI]
Almshouses. Poorhouses, infra
Assistance, Public Welfare Board rules governing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 859-877
Blind persons, assistance to. **Public Welfare** (this index)
Cancer, treatment for—
extent and terms of aid, 32-620
plan for treatment in general hospitals, 32-611
Charleston, city of, to provide for care of poor, 71-167
Charleston County (this index)
Children—
dependent or destitute, assistance to. **Public Welfare** (this index)
settlements of, 71-152
Clarendon County, disbursements for poor, exceeding appropriation, 71-304
Colleton County—
hospitalization, expenditures, appropriations for, 71-306
poor fund expenditure in, regulation of, 71-305
Columbia city of, to provide for care of poor, 71-167
Combination of counties for support, 71-164
proration of expenses, 71-166
Counties' duty to make provision for, SC Const, Art 12, § 3
Court costs in Greenville and Laurens Counties, remission of, 10-1604
Darlington County Commission for the Needy, 71-334 to 71-338
Dead bodies, turning over to board for distribution, 9-503, 9-504
Electors, disqualification as, SC Const, Art 2, § 6; 23-62
Governing body of county, powers over, 71-150
Greenville County (this index)
Handicapped persons, assistance to. **Public Welfare** (this index)

POOR PERSONS—Cont'd

Hospitalization—
Colleton County, 71-306
Fairfield County, 71-307
Greenville County, 71-345
municipalities of 1,000 to 5,000, charity patients in, 32-857
Orangeburg County, 71-308
Illegitimate children, settlements of, 71-152
Married women, settlements of, 71-152
Need of applicant for assistance, methods for establishing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp 860, 865, 866 [Regs. I, VI]
Nonresidents, relief of, 71-153
notice to county of settlement, 71-154, 71-156
removal to city or county of settlement, 71-154, 71-155
Old-age assistance. **Public Welfare** (this index)
Overseers, county governing body as, 71-150
Poorhouses and farms—
articles manufactured, sale of and use of proceeds, 71-159
Chester County, sale of, 71-301
claims in reference to, 71-162
contracts as to, 71-161
dead bodies of inmates to be turned over to board for distribution, 9-503, 9-504
Dorchester County farm, use of crops and livestock from, 71-302
governing board, 71-165
governing bodies' powers as to, 71-158
grand jury, report to, 71-163
Greenville County, 71-361 to 71-366
produce, sale of, and use of proceeds, 71-159
punishment of inmates, 71-160
report to court as to, 71-163
Spartanburg County, operation or use, 71-309
tax exemption, 65-1522(17)
York County, election and term of superintendent, 71-310
Relatives responsible for support, interviewing of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 866 [Reg. VI, B, 4]
Relatives, support of. **Uniform Support of Dependents Act** (this index)
Residence of applicants for assistance, methods for verifying, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 860, 865 [Reg. 1, VI]
Settlements, how acquired, 71-152
State's duty to provide institutions for care of, SC Const, Art 12, § 1
Supervisor's jurisdiction over, 14-254
Vaccination at expense of city or town, 32-571

POP CORN

Bushel, standard, 66-157

POPPIES

Veterans' organizations, official flowers of, 44-659

POPULATION

Census (this index)
Municipal Corporations (this index)

PORK

Barrels—
character, 66-352
contents, 66-351
penning of animals before killing, 66-353
standard, 66-157
License fee, limitation on power of municipality to charge, 47-72
Warehouse, State, ineligibility to storage in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 462 [Reg. 5]
Watering of salt pork penalized, 66-161

PORNOGRAPHY

Obscenity and Indecency (this index)

PORPOISES

For statutory provisions generally applicable to marine life, but not specifically designating this species, see Coastal Fisheries

Fish, within coastal fisheries laws, 28-752

PORTER

Beer, Ale, Wine and Porter (this index)
Negro porters not to take up tickets from bus passengers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 809 [Rule 83]

PORT ROYAL, TOWN OF

Annual tax on property, limit as to, 47-170
Beaufort Harbor (this index)
Council, term of, 47-112
Mayor, term of, 47-112

PORTS AND MARITIME MATTERS

See also Vessels and Shipping

Generally, 54-1 to 54-458

Aids to navigation, interfering with, 54-401 to 54-405
Beaufort Harbor, State Ports Authority's powers as to, 54-11, 54-13
Charleston Harbor (this index)

PORTS AND MARITIME MATTERS —Cont'd

Cities over 50,000, port and terminal utilities in, 54-101 to 54-117
commission and commissioners, 54-102
elections for commissioners, 54-103
organization, 54-104
vacancies, 54-105
cumulation of powers, 54-117
debts, power to incur, 54-113
establishment of, 54-101
injuries, liability for, 54-107
monthly financial statement, 54-115
powers, generally, 54-106
rates and charges, fixing of, 54-106
tax exemption, 54-116
wrongful death, liability for, 54-107
Colleton County, landings in, 51-311 to 51-313
Congress, exclusive power over, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 17
Georgetown harbor, powers of State Ports Authority as to, 54-11, 54-13
McClellanville Port Commission, 54-141 to 54-146
Oil, discharge into harbors, 54-453, 54-454
Regulation as to preference, clearing, etc., US Const, Art 1, § 9, cl 6
Research, planning, and development department to promote system of, 9-303 (3)
Sailors—
in armed forces. **Armed Forces** (this index)
in merchant ships, etc. **Seamen** (this index)
Shipwrecks (this index)
State Ports Authority, 54-1 to 54-64
acquisition of property, 54-15
State lands in certain counties, 54-17
terminal railroads, 54-20
agency of State, authority as, 54-11
annual financial statement, 54-63
Beaufort Harbor, powers as to, 54-11, 54-13
bonds, issue of, 54-61
Charleston County (this index)
Charleston Harbor (this index)
cities over 50,000, Authority as having powers of, as to certain property, 54-16
creation and organization, 54-1 to 54-4
chairman, 54-3
meetings, 54-3
members, 54-1, 54-2
residence of members, 54-2
secretary, 54-3
treasurer, 54-4
official bond, 54-4
vacancies, 54-2
vice-chairman, 54-3
exchange of property, 54-18
financial matters, 54-61 to 54-64

PORTS AND MARITIME MATTERS —Cont'd

State Ports Authority—Cont'd
funds, deposit and disbursement of, 54-62
Georgetown harbor, powers as to, 54-11, 54-13
lands of State, use of, by, 54-17
powers, generally, 54-14
Charleston Harbor (this index)
purposes, generally, 54-13
removal of structures, 54-18
tax exemption, 54-64
terminal railroads, powers as to, 54-20 to 54-22
territorial jurisdiction, 54-12
United States and agencies—
agent for, authority as, 54-13(6), 54-14(10)
co-operation with, 54-13(4)
free service to, when authorized, 54-61
lease or grant of facilities, etc., to, 54-19
loans and grants from, acceptance of, 54-14(9)
reimbursement for certain acquisition costs, 54-19
Steamboats, negligent or unskillful management causing death or injury, penalty for, 54-455
United States Ports Authority, relations with. State Ports Authority, supra
Wharves (this index)

PORTS AUTHORITY, STATE

Ports and Maritime Matters (this index)

POSSE COMITATUS

Civil arrest, to aid in, 10-809
Claim and delivery actions, to aid taking property in, 10-2513
constable may call posse to enforce magistrate's order, 43-176
Municipalities, calling for arrest of certain offenders in, 15-910
Peace officers' power to call out, 53-199
Penalty for refusing to serve on, 53-199
Penitentiary, suppressing disorders, etc., in. **Penitentiary** (this index)
Towns of less than 1,000, 47-149

POSSESSION

Adverse Possession (this index)
Alcohol and Alcoholic Beverages (this index)
Real property, possession of, not notice of unrecorded instrument, 60-109

POSTAGE

County officers, 14-11 to 14-13
General Assembly, members of, 30-53

POSTHUMOUS CHILDREN

Considered born in father's lifetime, 19-3
Estate of parent, rights in, 19-3, 19-235
Will, sharing in provision made by, for other children, 19-235

POST-MORTEM EXAMINATIONS

Autopsies (this index)

POST OFFICE

Congress, powers of, US Const, Art 1, § 8(7)
United States, acquisition of lands by, 39-51 to 39-54
specific grants, 39-101 to 39-134

POSTPONEMENT

Continuance (this index]

POST ROADS

Congress, powers of, US Const, Art 1, § 8(7)

POTASH

Fertilizers (this index)

POTASSIUM HYDROXIDE

Dangerous substance as including, 32-1801 (9)

POTATOES

Bushel, standard, 66-157
Seed, certification of, 3-451 to 3-454

POT TORCHES

Motor Carriers (this index)

POULTRY

Baby Chicks (this index)
Dead poultry, disposition of, 32-557
Eggs (this index)
Feeding Stuffs (this index)

POULTRY—Cont'd

Importation, regulations governing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 494 [Reg. 1], 498 [Reg. 8]
License fee, limitation on power of municipality to charge, 47-72
Marketing, investigation of, by Clemson Agricultural College, 3-21
Transportation of, conveyances used for, to be kept in sanitary condition, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 494 [Reg. 1]
Warehouse, State, ineligibility to storage in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 462 [Reg. 5]

POULTRY PROCESSING PLANTS

Animals, exclusion of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 622 [Sec. 3, Item 16]
Bug control, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 622 [Sec. 3, Item 16]
Cats, excluded from, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 622 [Sec. 3, Item 16]
Ceilings, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 621 [Sec. 3, Item 3]
Cold storage, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 622 [Sec. 3, Item 14]
Definitions, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 621 [Sec. 1]
Diseased birds not to be slaughtered, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 622 [Sec. 3, Item 15]
Dogs excluded from, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 622 [Sec. 3, Item 16]
Doors, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 622 [Sec. 3, Item 4]
Drainage, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 621 [Sec. 3, Item 1]
Dressed poultry, handling of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 622 [Sec. 3, Item 15]
Employees—
cleanliness, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 622, 623 [Sec. 3, Item 17]
communicable disease, persons having or carrying, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 622, 623 [Sec. 3, Item 17]
hand washing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 622 [Sec. 3, Item 9]
lavatory facilities, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 622 [Sec. 3, Item 9]
lockers and dressing rooms, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 623 [Sec. 3, Item 18]
toilet facilities, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 622 [Sec. 3, Item 7]
Equipment, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 622 [Sec. 3, Items 10–12]
Floors, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 621 [Sec. 3, Item 2]
Freezers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 622 [Sec 3, Item 14]
Garbage, disposal of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 622 [Sec. 3, Item 13]
Hand washing signs, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 622 [Sec. 3, Item 7]

POULTRY PROCESSING PLANTS —Cont'd

Ice, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 622 [Sec. 3, Item 15]
Injured birds not to be slaughtered, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 622 [Sec. 3, Item 15]
Insect control, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 622 [Sec. 3, Item 16]
Lighting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 622 [Sec. 3, Item 5]
Location, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 621 [Sec. 3, Item 1]
Permits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 621 [Sec. 2]
reinstatement, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 623 [Sec. 4]
Refrigeration, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 622 [Sec. 3, Item 14]
Sanitation requirements, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 621, 622 [Sec. 3]
Screening, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 622 [Sec. 3, Item 4]
Soiled linens, coats, and aprons, containers for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 623 [Sec. 3, Item 18]
Storage of poultry, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 622 [Sec. 3, Item 16]
Supplies, storage facilities for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 623 [Sec. 3, Item 18]
Utensils, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 622 [Sec. 3, Items 10–12]
Ventilation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 622 [Sec. 3, Item 6]
Walls, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 621 [Sec. 3, Item 3]
Water supply, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 622 [Sec. 3, Item 8]
Wastes, disposal of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 622 [Item 13]
Windows, screening of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 622 [Sec. 3, Item 4]

POUNDS

Rabies control, impounding and redemption of animals in connection with, 6-133

POWER COMPANIES

See also Electric Companies

Income tax, basis of ascertaining net taxable income, 65-256
Licenses and License Taxes (this index)
Reports to Tax Commission, additional information to requirements of, §§ 12-1 and 12-732, 58-12

POWER HOUSES

Electricity (this index)

POWER OF SALE

Chattel Mortgages (this index)
Mortgages (this index)

POWERS OF APPOINTMENT AND DISPOSAL

Execution of, by general gift, 19-233
Inheritance tax, transfer by exercising or failing to exercise power, taxability, 65-462
Married woman's will made in execution of, validity, 19-204

POWERS OF ATTORNEY

Commissioner of deeds may take proof of, 49-53
Recording, acknowledgment instead of affidavit during World War II, 60-54, 60-62
Stamp tax on, 65-690

POWER TRANSMISSION LINES

Electric Companies (this index)
Electricity (this index)
Rural Electric Co-Operatives (this index)
Rural Electrification Authority (this index)

PRACTICAL NURSE

Nurses (this index)

PRACTICE AND PROCEDURE

Civil Remedies and Procedure (this index)
Criminal Procedure (this index)

PRACTICE OF LAW

Attorneys at Law (this index)
Judges and judicial officers. See the particular courts, judges, and officers

PRAWN

Shrimp and Prawn (this index)

PREACHERS

Clergymen (this index)

PRECEPT

Arrested person, failure to exhibit precept to, on request, 17-255

PREFERENCES AND PRIORITIES

Assignment for benefit of creditors—
assignment void for giving preference, 57-351
attachment, priority by, as avoided, 57-352
certain transactions void, 57-352
priority of employer's contributions to unemployment compensation fund, 68-211
Attachment—
assignment for benefit of creditors as avoiding preference created by, 57-352
for purchase money, 10-954
mechanic's lien, priority as against, 45-282 to 45-286
real estate, 10-924
Electricity rates, 24-34
Interurban and electric railroads, priority of lien of certain judgments against, 58-744
Occupying claimants, priority of judgment lien, 57-405
Provisional remedies, reference of motions to modify or vacate, 10-1229
Street railways, priority of certain judgments against, 58-744

PREFERRED STOCK

Corporations (this index)

PREGNANT WOMEN

Abortion (this index)
Blood test for syphilis, 32-596 to 32-598

PREHISTORIC REMAINS

Historical Commission to have direction and control of exploration of, 9-9

PREJUDICE

Juror set aside for, 38-202
Substantial rights, disregard of errors or defects not affecting, 10-1214

PREMIUMS

Insurance premiums. **Insurance** (this index)
Optometrists forbidden to give, 57-1074

PRESCRIPTIONS

Alcohol and Alcoholic Beverages (this index)

PRESCRIPTIONS—Cont'd

For barbiturates. **Narcotics** (this index)
Narcotics (this index)
Pharmacists (this index)

PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION

Magistrates (this index)

PREMATURE LABOR

Abortion (this index)

PRESENTMENT

Indictment or Information (this index)

PRESENTMENT OF BILL OR NOTE

Negotiable Instruments (this index)

PRESERVATIVES

Food preservatives as adulterants, 32-1519

PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS

Electoral College (this index)

PRESIDENT OF CORPORATION

Corporations (this index)

PRESIDENT OF SENATE

Senate (this index)

PRESIDENT OF UNITED STATES

Advice and consent of Senate, when President must have, US Const, Art 2, § 2, cl 2
Age requirement, US Const, Art 2, § 1, cl 5
Ambassadors to be received by, US Const, Art 2, § 3
Appointments by, what and how made, US Const, Art 2, § 2, cl 2
Approval by, of bills passed by Congress, US Const, Art 1, § 7, cl 2
Bills passed by Congress to be presented to, US Const, Art 1, § 7, cl 2
Canvassing of vote for, US Const, 12th Amend
Citizen, President must be natural-born, US Const, Art 2, § 1, cl 6
Commander in Chief of Army and Navy, US Const, Art 2, § 2, cl 1
Compensation of, not to be altered during term, US Const, Art 2, § 1, cl 7

PRESIDENT OF UNITED STATES —Cont'd

Death of President-elect, provision in case of, US Const, 20th Amend, § 3
Election of—
Electoral College (this index)
when by House of Representatives, US Const, 12th Amend
Eligibility for office. Qualifications, infra
Emolument not to be received from any state, US Const, Art 2, § 1, cl 7
Executive power as invested in, US Const, Art 2, § 1, cl 1
Failure of President-elect to qualify, succession to office in case of, US Const, 20th Amend, § 3
Inability of President or Vice-President, who to act in case of, US Const, Art 2, § 1, cl 6
Joint resolutions of Congress to be presented to, US Const, Art 1, § 7, cl 2
Message to Congress, US Const, Art 2, § 3
Militia, Commander in Chief of, US Const, Art 2, § 2, cl 1
Nominations, power to make, US Const, Art 2, § 2, cl 2
Oath of office, US Const, Art 2, § 1, cl 8
Opinion of heads of departments, President may require, US Const, Art 2, § 2, cl 1
Pardoning power, US Const, Art 2, § 2, cl 1
Qualifications—
age requirement, US Const, Art 2, § 1, cl 5
alien not eligible, US Const, Art 2, § 1, cl 5
citizenship, US Const, Art 2, § 1, cl 5
residence, US Const, Art 2, § 1, cl 5
Recess of Senate, President may fill vacancies during, US Const, Art 2, § 2, cl 3
Removal on conviction on impeachment, US Const, Art 2, § 4
Reprieves, power to grant, US Const, Art 2, § 2, cl 1
Residence, term of, required for President, US Const, Art 2, § 1, cl 5
Resolutions adopted by Congress to be presented to, US Const, Art 1, § 7, cl 2
Senate's advice and consent, when necessary to exercise of powers, US Const, Art 2, § 2, cl 2
Succession to Presidency, Congress to declare, US Const, Art 2, § 1, cl 6
Term of office, US Const, Art 2, § 2, cl 1
beginning and ending of, US Const, 20th Amend, § 1
Treaties, power to make, US Const, Art 2, § 2, cl 2
Vacancy in office—
power of Congress to provide for, US Const, 20th Amend, § 4
recess vacancies, power to fill, US Const, Art 2, § 2, cl 3

PRESIDENT OF UNITED STATES —Cont'd

Veto powers—
adjournment, question of, excepted from veto power, US Const, Art 1, § 7, cl 3
bills passed by Congress, US Const, Art 1, § 7, cl 2
passing bills over, US Const, Art 1, § 7, cls 2 and 3
pocket veto, US Const, Art 1, § 7, cl 2
two-thirds vote required to pass bill over, US Const, Art 1, § 7, cls 2 and 3
Vice-President, when to act as President, US Const, Art 2, § 1, cl 6

PRESS, FREEDOM OF

Constitutional guaranty, US Const, 1st Amend; SC Const, Art 1, § 4
Subversive Activities Registration Act, not affected by, 16-583

PRESUMPTIONS AND BURDEN OF PROOF

Death, presumption as to missing persons, 26-131 to 26-133
Embezzlement of public funds, in prosecutions for, 16-364
Life tenant, death of, 10-2451 to 10-2457
Negotiable instruments, acceptance for honor of drawer, 8-1033
Possession of land. Recovery of Real Property (this index)
Sales and use taxes, 65-1410
use tax, 65-1433
Securities Act, certain matters under, 62-305
Support proceedings in family court division of juvenile and domestic relations courts, 15-1254
Telephone companies—
change in rates, 58-406
review of Public Service Commission orders, 58-475

PRICES

Fair Trade Act (this index)
Securities illegally sold, recovery back of purchase price, 62-307

PRIESTS

Clergymen (this index)

PRIMARY ELECTIONS

Political Parties (this index)

PRIMOGENITURE

Right of, abolished, 19-51

PRINCIPAL AND AGENT

Agency (this index)

PRINCIPAL AND SURETY

Guardian's bond. **Guardian and Ward** (this index)
Joinder as parties, 10-702
Judgment or Decree (this index)
Motor carriers, surety bonds, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 804 to 807 [Rules 56 to 61]

PRINTING

Accounts for legal notices to be under oath, 10-1309
Obscene books, etc., 16-414
Plumbing regulations, copies of, 56-1524
Public Service Commission, proceedings before, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 764 [Rule 33]
Sales tax, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 854 [Reg. 31]

PRINTING, PUBLIC

Generally, 1-501 to 1-568

Amount payable for, limitation of, 1-529
Appropriation, keeping within, 1-529
Arrangement, control of, by Budget and Control Board, 1-502
Bills before General Assembly, 1-556
Bills for, verification and approval, 1-526
Budget and Control Board—
  audit of bills by, 1-526
  contracts for printing, letting of, 1-521 to 1-525
  control, functions of, 1-501 to 1-504
  purchases of printing equipment by State departments to be approved by, 1-541
Comptroller General, report to, of cost of printing departmental reports, 1-514
Constitutional requirements, SC Const, Art 17, § 5
Contracts for—
  advertisements for proposals, 1-521
  bonds of contractors, 1-523
  Budget and Control Board may inquire into, 1-502
  letting, 1-522
    reletting in certain cases, 1-524
  proposals, 1-522
  specifications to be furnished bidders, 1-521

PRINTING, PUBLIC—Cont'd

Copy for—
  House journals, 1-512
  reports of officers, departments, etc., 1-511, 1-512
Distribution of legislative journals, acts, and joint resolutions—
  keeper of legislative library, duty of, 1-563
  State Librarian's duty as to, 1-562
  who entitled to copies of acts and joint resolutions, 1-564, 1-568
Joint resolutions. Distribution, supra
Legislative journals, number of copies bound, 1-561
Legislature, printing for, how certified, 1-527
Payment for, 1-528
Reports of officers, departments, etc.—
  copy for, when to be submitted, 1-511
Statutes (this index)
Style, control of, by Budget and Control Board, 1-502
Unnecessary, power of Budget and Control Board to prevent, 1-502

PRIORITIES

Preferences and Priorities (this index)

PRISONS AND PRISONERS

See also Jails and Jailers; Penal and Reformatory Institutions

Chain Gangs (this index)
Children not to be confined with adult, 15-1407
Commitment or release—
  fees of sheriff, 27-401(3)
    local provisions, 27-403 to 27-412
Compelling attendance of prisoner as witness, 26-205
Conveyance of. Transportation, infra
Dead bodies to be turned over to board for distribution, 9-503, 9-504
Dieting of prisoners—
  fees of sheriff, 27-401(12) *
    local provisions, 27-403 to 27-412
  Florence County, as duty of manager, 14-1956
  * prior to sentence, as county charge, 14-20
Electors, disqualification of prisoners as, 23-62
Escape of prisoner, aiding in, 16-231, 16-232
Guardian ad Litem (this index)
Habeas corpus not necessary to compel attendance of prisoner, 26-205
Industrial communities, prisons in—
  confinement in, 55-427
  provision of, 55-426
Limitation of actions as to convicts under sentence, 10-104, 10-128

* while confined in State Pen for page-keeping, etc., 14-20

PRISONS AND PRISONERS—Cont'd

Machine guns, possession by certain officials, 16-125, 16-126
Municipal health boards—
monthly inspections by, 32-80
report by attending physician to, 32-85
Rioters, rescue of, 16-105
Service of summons on prisoner, 10-436
outside State, 10-454
Transportation of prisoners—
fees—
constable for, 27-451(12)
local provisions, 27-421 to 27-423, 27-452
sheriff, 27-401(13, 14)
local provisions, 27-403 to 27-412
Tuberculous prisoners. **Tuberculosis** (this index)
Venereal diseases, examination, treatment, and isolation, 32-595, 32-595.1

PRIVACY

Violation of. **Eavesdropping** (this index)

PRIVATE ACTS

General Assembly (this index)

PRIVATE CAR LINES

License taxes—
gross receipts as basis, 65-603 to 65-605
property value as basis, 65-606, 65-607

PRIVATE CROSSINGS

Railroad Crossings (this index)

PRIVATE DETECTIVES

Detectives (this index)

PRIVATE ROADS

Entering, 46-405
Gates on, 33-512 to 33-514
Meaning of term, 46-253
Railroad Crossings (this index)
Right of way of vehicle entering from, 46-524

PRIVATE SALE

Lexington County property returned by Federal government, 2-386
Walterboro-Colleton County Airport Commission, sale of excess property by, 2-285, 2-287

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

Hospital Construction Act, exemption from, 32-762.1
Report by, to county superintendent, 21-89

PRIVATE WAYS

Private Roads (this index)

PRIVIES

See also Sewers and Septic Tanks

Generally, 32-1221 to 32-1231

Closing illegal privies, 32-1228, 32-1229
Definitions, 32-1221
Dwellings, maintenance close to, 32-1224
Entry on premises by inspectors or officers of State Board of Health, 32-1227
Farm homes, applicability to, 32-1223
Health regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 620, 621
Hotels, Boardinghouses, and Restaurants (this index)
Local health inspectors or units, powers of, 32-1230
Penalties for violations, 32-1231
interfering with State sanitary inspectors, 32-1227
Persons responsible for condition of, 32-1225
Vaults—
prohibited in certain places, 16-568, 16-569
regulation of use of, 16-568, 16-569
Water supplies, application to all privies on watershed of, 32-1222

PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS OR TESTIMONY

Abortion prosecutions, 16-85
Aeronautics Commission hearings and investigations, testimony obtained during, 2-63
Husband and wife, 26-403
Motor carriers' accident reports, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 788 [Reg. 4.1]
Narcotics (this index)
Probation officers, privileged nature of information received by, 55-579
Reorganization Commission, testimony before, 9-214

PRIVILEGE FROM ARREST

Arrest (this index)

PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES OF CITIZENS

Abridgment of, forbidden, US Const, 14th Amend, § 1; SC Const, Art 1, § 5
Equality of, in several states, US Const, Art 4, § 2, cl 1
Self-incrimination (this index)
Witnesses, immunity from prosecution. **Witnesses** (this index)

PRIVILEGE TAXES

License Taxes (this index)

PRIVY VAULTS

Privies (this index)

PRIZE AND CAPTURE

Captures, Congress may make rules concerning, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 11

PRIZE FIGHTING

Prohibited, SC Const, Art 8, § 12; 5-301

PROBATE

Wills (this index)

PROBATE COURT RULES

Rules of Probate Courts (this index)

PROBATE COURTS AND JUDGES

See also Decedents' Estates; Executors and Administrators; Guardian and Ward; Wills

Particular counties, provisions distinctive to, see name of county

Generally, 15-401 to 15-525

Accounting by clerk for money remaining in court, 15-489
Adjoining county, judge to act in, when, 15-421
Adjournment, 15-443
Affidavits—
  extension of time to answer, application for, Prob Ct Rule 11
  pleadings, verification of, Prob Ct Rule 6
  service of summons, proof of, Prob Ct Rule 10
Always open, 15-442
Amendment of pleadings, Prob Ct Rule 12

PROBATE COURTS AND JUDGES —Cont'd

Answer, Prob Ct Rule 6
  time for, 15-448
    extension, Prob Ct Rule 11
  verification, when required, Prob Ct Rule 6
Appeals from. **Appeals** (this index)
Appointment of clerk of probate court, 15-423
Associate judge of Domestic Relations Court, probate judge to act in absence of, 15-1124
Attachment to compel return on appeal, 7-203
Attendance of witnesses, power to compel, 15-449
Bonds—
  clerk, bond in certain counties, 15-426
  deposits in lieu of, 10-26(3)
  judge, bond of, 15-405, 15-406
    number of sureties on, 50-64
Books—
  index—
    to books, 15-486
    to enrolled decrees, 15-465
  Property of office, infra
  what books to be kept, 15-484, 14-485
Borrowing for minors and incompetents to be accounted to, 10-2568
Canal companies, condemnation proceedings by, reference of, 58-778
Certain, motions to make, Prob Ct Rule 12
Certification of judgment on appeal, 7-207
Children. See appropriate lines in this topic
Circuit court—
  appeals to. **Appeals** (this index)
  applicability of rules of, Prob Ct Rule 15
  clerk of. Clerk of courts, infra
  probate court decrees as having effect of judgment of common pleas court, 15-463
Clerk of courts—
  acting as probate judge, 15-1704
  clerk of probate court, clerk of courts to act as, in case of vacancy, 15-408
  probate judge to act as, when, 15-1704
Clerk of probate court, 15-423 to 15-426
  accounting for money remaining in court, 15-489
  allowing records to be taken from office, penalized, 50-5
  appointment, 15-423
  bond in certain counties, 15-426
  circuit court clerk to act in case of vacancy, 15-408
  duties, 15-425, 15-426
  Judge, infra

PROBATE COURTS AND JUDGES —Cont'd

Clerk of probate court—Cont'd
practice of law by, 15-424
removal from office, 15-423
special master in certain counties, 15-506
Collateral attack on jurisdiction of, 15-446
Common pleas court. Circuit court, supra
Compelling attendance of witnesses, 15-449
Compensation—
judge. Fees of probate judge, infra
witnesses, 27-603 to 27-605
Complaint or petition, proceedings commenced by, 15-448
Concurrent jurisdiction of children's court division as to delinquent or neglected children, 15-1172
Condemnation proceedings by railroads and canal companies, reference of, 58-778
Confederate Veterans' Board of Honor—
probate judge as clerk of, 44-554
probate judge as member of, 44-552
Constable, duty to execute warrant or process of court, 15-470
Contempt, power to punish for, 15-451
Continuance, Prob Ct Rule 6
Contumacy, power to punish for, 15-452
Costs—
appeal to circuit court, costs on, 10-1612
Fees of probate judge, infra
Counties—
adjoining county, probate judge to act in, when, 15-421
election of probate judges, 15-403, 15-404, 23-305
establishment of probate courts, SC Const, Art 5, § 19
office, etc, county to furnish, 14-11 to 14-13
Court of record, 15-422
Decedents' estates—
generally. **Decedents' Estates** (this index)
Executors and Administrators (this index)
Fees of probate judge, infra
jurisdiction of, 15-444, 15-445
order or decree as judgment against, 15-463
Decree. Order, sentence, or decree, infra
Depositions, taking and use of, 15-453
Deposits in court—
accounting by clerk for money remaining in court, 15-489
bond, deposit in lieu of, 10-26(3)
Deputy judges in certain counties, 15-411 to 15-416
Destitute or delinquent children—
appeal from order of probate court in case of, 71-260
assumption of care and control, 71-251 to 71-253

PROBATE COURTS AND JUDGES —Cont'd

Destitute or delinquent children—Cont'd
concurrent jurisdiction of children's court division of juvenile and domestic relations courts, 15-1172
Determination of appeal, proceedings after, 7-207
Disobedience of order, sentence, or decree, imprisonment for, 15-452
Disqualification of judge for interest, 15-421
Domestic relations courts—
concurrent jurisdiction of children's court division as to delinquent or neglected children, 15-1172
probate judge to act in absence of associate judge of, 15-1124
Dower—
allotment of, 19-161 to 19-168
jurisdiction as to, 15-444
Election of probate judges, 15-403, 15-404, 23-305
Eminent domain proceedings by railroads and canal companies, reference of, 58-778
Enrollment of decree—
effect of and on appeals, 15-464
index to enrolled decrees, 15-465
Establishment, SC Const, Art 5, § 19; 15-6, 15-401, 15-402
Exclusiveness of jurisdiction once acquired, 15-445
Execution—
appeal as affecting, 15-464
issuance of, 15-466, 15-467
recording satisfaction of, 15-468
Executors and Administrators (this index)
Fees of probate judge, 27-301
decedent's estates—
copies of tax statements, 27-302
proceeding to sell decedent's realty to pay debts, 19-503, 19-504
settlement of, 27-303
furnishing copies of records, 15-482
General Assembly, Compensation of judges to be fixed by, SC Const, Art 5, § 24
in particular counties, 27-304 to 27-320
notarial acts, 15-450
Fees of witnesses, 27-603 to 27-605
Furniture. Property of office, infra
Grounds of appeal, statement of, filing and service, 7-202
Guardian ad Litem (this index)
Guardian and Ward (this index)
Imprisonment for failure to obey order, sentence, or decree, 15-452
Incompetent and Insane Persons (this index)
Index to books, 15-486
to enrolled decrees, 15-465
Indictment for wilful failure or neglect to discharge duty, 50-7

PROBATE COURTS AND JUDGES —Cont'd

Industrial schools for white girls, commitments to. **Industrial Schools** (this index)
Infants. See appropriate lines in this topic
Inheritance Tax (this index)
Interest, disqualification of judge because of, 15-421
Judge—
adjoining county, judge to act in, when, 15-421
agent for service of summons on nonresident fiduciaries, 10-433
allowing records to be taken from office, penalized, 50-5
appeals from probate court, judge to act in, 7-208
associate judge of domestic relations court, probate judge to act in absence of, 15-1124
bond of, 15-405, 15-406
number of sureties on, 50-64
clerk of courts—
acting as probate judge, 15-1704
probate judge to act as, when, 15-1704
clerk of probate court—
acting as judge in certain counties, 15-426
judge to act as, when, 15-423
constitutional authorization, SC Const, Art 5, § 27
Confederate Veterans' Board of Honor—
clerk of, 44-554
member of, 44-552
deputy judges in certain counties, 15-411 to 15-416
disqualification because of, interest, 15-421
domestic relations court, when to act in, 15-1124
election, 15-403, 15-404, 23-305
Fees of, supra
judicial sales by, 10-1753
jury duty, exemption from, 38-101
master or referee in certain counties, 15-501 to 15-506
neglect of duty—
indictment, 50-7
penalty recoverable for, 19-462, 50-6
notarial powers, 15-450
fees for notarial acts, 15-450
oath of office, 15-405
practice of law by, 15-417 to 15-420
Property of office, infra
term of office, 15-403
vacancies, 15-407 to 15-410
wilful failure to discharge duty—
indictment, 50-7
penalty, 50-6
Judgment. Order, sentence, or decree, infra
Judicial sale by probate judge, 10-1753

PROBATE COURTS AND JUDGES —Cont'd

Jurisdiction, 15-444 to 15-446
collateral attack on, 15-446
concurrent jurisdiction of children's court division as to delinquent or neglected children, 15-1172
constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 5, § 19
decedents' estates, 15-444, 15-445
dower, allotment of, 15-444
exclusiveness of jurisdiction once acquired, 15-445
guardianship matters, 31-1, 31-2
incompetent and insane persons, 15-444
infants or minors, 15-444
territorial jurisdiction of judges, 15-444
testamentary trustees, 67-50
tuberculous patients, commitment of, 32-632, 32-635
Jury duty, exemption of probate judge, 38-101
Jury trial in appellate court, when permissible, 7-205
Juvenile and domestic relations courts—
associate judge of domestic relations court, probate judge to act in absence of, 15-1124
concurrent jurisdiction of children's court division as to delinquent or neglected children, 15-1172
Legislative acts and joint resolutions, right to receive copy of, 1-564
Lien of order or decree, 15-463
Make certain, motions to, Prob Ct Rule 12
Manner of filing papers, 15-488
Marriage (this index)
Master or referee—
clerk as, in certain counties, 15-506
condemnation proceedings by railroads and canal companies, reference of, 58-778
Minors. See appropriate lines in this topic
Money in court—
accounting by clerk for money remaining in court, 15-489
bond, deposit in lieu of, 10-26(3)
Neglected children. Destitute or delinquent children, supra
Neglect of duty by judge—
indictment, 50-7
penalty, 50-6
Nonresident fiduciaries, probate judge as agent for service of summons on, 10-433
Notarial acts—
fees of probate judge for, 15-450
powers of judge, 15-450
Oath of office of judge, 15-405
Office and supplies to be furnished by county, 14-11 to 14-13

PROBATE COURTS AND JUDGES —Cont'd

Official bonds—
clerk, bond in certain counties, 15-426
judge, bond of, 15-405, 15-406
number of sureties, 50-64
Open at all times, 15-442
Order, sentence, or decree—
appeals from. **Appeals** (this index)
enrollment of, 15-462 to 15-465
imprisonment for failure to obey, 15-452
index of enrolled decrees, 15-465
infants, decree against, Prob Ct Rule 3
judgment, effect as, 15-463
lien of, 15-463
notice required, when, Prob Ct Rule 14
recording appellate court's judgment, Prob Ct Rule 13
warrant or process to enforce, 15-449
Performance of statutory requirements, penalty recoverable for probate judge's default in, 19-462
Petition or complaint, proceedings commenced by, 15-448
Places for holding court, 15-441
Pleadings and papers, Prob Ct Rule 6
amendments, Prob Ct Rule 12
Answer, supra
appeal, papers to be returned upon final disposition of, 7-203
complaint or petition, proceedings commenced by, 15-448
manner of filing, 15-448
motions to strike out or make certain, Prob Ct Rule 12
preparation, Prob Ct Rule 8
verification, Prob Ct Rule 6
Posting notices in certain cases, 10-1307
Practice of law—
by clerk, 15-424
by probate judge, 15-417 to 15-420
Process. Warrant or process, infra
Property of office—
judge's responsibility for, 15-490
failure to account, liability for, 15-492
receipts, 15-491
transfer to successor, 15-490
provision of, 15-427
Protection of minors, Prob Ct Rules 3, 4
Railroads, condemnation proceedings by, reference of, 58-778
Real-estate descriptions—
filing with county auditor, 15-481
proponent of will to furnish, when, 15-487
Record, court of, 15-422
Records—
allowing to be taken from office, penalized, 50-5
appellate court, recording judgment of, Prob Ct Rule 13
Books, supra

PROBATE COURTS AND JUDGES —Cont'd

Records—Cont'd
clerk's duties as to, 15-425
execution, recording satisfaction of, 15-468
furnishing copies of, 15-426, 15-482
fees, 15-482
unauthorized taking of, penalized, 16-371
References. Master or referee, supra
Removal from office, clerk of probate court, 15-423
Retrial on appeal, 7-205
Rules of. **Rules of Probate Courts** (this index)
Sales—
fees of probate judge on sale of decedent's realty for payment of debts, 19-503, 19-504
judicial sales by probate judge, 10-1753
Satisfaction of execution, recording of, 15-468
Seal, 15-422
Sentence. Order, sentence, or decree, supra
Service of summons, 15-448
court rule as to, Prob Ct Rule 5
nonresident fiduciaries, probate judge as agent for service on, 10-433
Sessions, 15-401
Sheriff's duty to execute warrant or process of court, 15-470
Special master or referee. Master or referee, supra
State Hospital—
inmate—
filing contract for support of, 32-974
filing discharge certificate of, 32-978
proceedings for commitment to. **State Hospital** (this index)
Stay of proceedings by appeal, 7-204
Strike out, motions to, Prob Ct Rule 12
Successor judge, transfer of books and property of office to, 51-490
Summons, 15-448
rule of court as to, Prob Ct Rule 5
service of. Service of summons, supra
Supplies and office to be furnished by county, 14-11 to 14-13
Supreme Court—
appellate jurisdiction in probate matters arising in circuit courts, 7-402
rules of court, Supreme Court to make, 15-447
Term of office of judge, 15-403
Terms of court, 15-441
Territorial jurisdiction of judge, 15-444
Trial, 15-448
jury trial in appellate court, when permissible, 7-205
time for trial, Prob Ct Rule 6

PROBATE COURTS AND JUDGES —Cont'd

Trustees—
accounting by, 67-57.2
nonresident fiduciaries, probate judge as agent for service of summons on, 10-433
testamentary trustees, jurisdiction as to, 67-50
Tuberculous patients, commitment of, 32-632, 32-635
Vacancy in office of clerk, clerk of circuit court to act in case of, 15-408
Vacancy in office of judge, 15-407 to 15-410
Verification of pleadings, Prob Ct Rule 6
Waiver of appeal, effect of, 7-204
Warrant or process—
orders, etc., warrant of process for enforcement of, 15-449
prescribing form of, 15-469
sheriffs or constables to execute, 15-470
Summons, supra
Wills (this index)
Witnesses—
compelling attendance of, 15-449
compensation of, 27-603 to 27-605
depositions, taking and use of, 15-453
fees of probate judge for swearing and examining, 27-301(17)
local provisions, 27-304 to 27-320

PROBATION

See also Pardon; Parole; Probation Officers; Probation, Parole and Pardon Board; Probation Supervisors

Generally, SC Const, Art 4, § 11; 55-591 to 55-596

Arrest—
powers of probation officers, 55-578
violator, arrest of, 55-595
Board. **Probation, Parole and Pardon Board** (this index)
Children's Courts (this index)
Conditions of, 55-593
Discharge from, 55-594
Industrial school for white girls. **Industrial Schools** (this index)
Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts (this index)
Marlboro County Court, nonsupport cases, 15-699.13
Officers. **Probation Officers** (this index)
Period of, 55-594
Report of probation officer, 55-592
Supervisors. **Probation Supervisors** (this index)
Uniform Support of Dependents Act, respondent may be placed upon probation, 20-330

PROBATION—Cont'd

Violations—
arrest for, 55-595
revocation of probation for, 55-596
When authorized, 55-591

PROBATION DEPARTMENT OR BUREAU

Uniform Support of Dependents Act (this index)

PROBATION OFFICERS

See also Probation Supervisors

Appointment, 55-573
Assignment to courts or districts, 55-576
Children's Courts (this index)
Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts (this index)
Oath of office, 55-574
Office space, counties to provide, 55-577
Powers and duties, generally, 55-578
Privileged nature of information received by, 55-579
Salary and expenses, 55-575
Supervision by parole and probation supervisors, 55-572

PROBATION, PAROLE, AND PARDON BOARD

Generally, 55-551 to 55-557

Appropriations for, SC Const, Art 4, § 11
Assistants, 55-552
Convicts' records to be furnished to, 55-557
Executive secretaries, supervisors of probation and parole as, 55-571
Functions, SC Const, Art 4, § 11
Hearings, 55-555
Industrial schools, supervision of discharged inmates, 55-60
Meetings, 55-553
Members, SC Const, Art 4, § 11; 55-551
Penitentiary, clemency recommendations as to convicts in, 55-309
Public officers and agencies, co-operation of, 55-556
Record of proceedings, 55-554
Reports, SC Const, Art 4, § 11
Staff, provision of, SC Const, Art 4, § 11
Terms of office, SC Const, Art 4, § 11

PROBATION SUPERVISORS

Appointment, 55-571
Clerical assistants, 55-573
Duties, generally, 55-572
Full-time position, 55-571
Public officers and agencies to co-operate with, 55-556

PROCEDURE

Civil Remedies and Procedure (this index)
Criminal Procedure (this index)

PROCESS

Proprietary Process or Formula (this index)

PROCESS, LEGAL

Writ and Process (this index)

PROCESSING

Sales and use tax on goods used in, 65-1361, 65-1368

PROCURERS

Penalized, 16-409 to 16-411

PRODUCE BUYERS

Payment before disposing of purchase, failing or refusing to make, penalized, 3-49, 3-51

PRODUCTION OF BOOKS, PAPERS, OR RECORDS

See also Discovery

Adverse party, books, etc., 26-502
Arbitrators may compel, 10-1903
Chain store tax, subpoena for books of taxpayer, 65-1452 to 65-1455
Circuit courts, proceedings in, Cir Ct Rules 43 to 46
Electric companies, powers of Public Service Commission, 24-97, 24-136
Express companies, powers of Public Service Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 753 [Rule 18]
Housing authorities may require, 36-133
Housing corporations, in investigations as to, 36-21
Income tax, summons for taxpayer's books for examination by Tax Commission, 65-324 to 65-326
Inheritance tax, production of books by executors and administrators in connection with, 65-519
Instrument required to be recorded as evidence of execution and recording, 26-105, 26-106
Juvenile and domestic relations courts' power to compel, 15-1154
Military courts may compel, 44-204

PRODUCTION OF BOOKS, PAPERS, OR RECORDS—Cont'd

Railroads, in action against, 58-1257
  powers of Public Service Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 753 [Rule 18]
Sales and use tax investigations, 65-1452 to 65-1455
Securities Act, examinations and investigations under, 62-309
Securities Commissioner may compel, for investigation as to revocation of securities registration, 62-120
State Rural Electrification Authority, power of board of directors of, 24-305
Telephone companies, proceedings as to, before Public Service Commission, 58-447
Unreasonable searches, papers to be secure from, US Const, 4th Amend

PROFANITY

Pool or billiard rooms, 5-509
Railroad passenger may be ejected for, 58-1222

PROFESSION

Income from, taxable as part of gross income, 65-251

PROFESSIONAL ENGINEER

Generally. **Engineers and Land Surveyors** (this index)
Employment of, by political subdivision, see index under name of subdivision

PROFIT

Income Tax (this index)
Partnerships (this index)

PROHIBITION

Circuit court—
  constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 5, § 25
  issue of writ at chambers, 10-20
Supreme Court—
  issuance at chambers, SC Const, Art 5, § 25; 15-125
  original jurisdiction, 15-121
  power to issue, SC Const, Art 5, § 4

PROHIBITION LAWS

Alcohol and Alcoholic Beverages (this index)

PROHIBITORY PROVISIONS

Constitution, State, SC Const, Art 1, § 29

PROMISSORY NOTES

Negotiable Instruments (this index)

PROPERTY

See also Property Rights

Generally, 57-1 to 57-455

Attachment (this index)
Civil Arrest (this index)
Damage to. **Railroads** (this index)
Definition as to civil remedies and procedure, 10-5
Execution against. **Execution** (this index)
Injury or destruction in riots. **Riots and Mobs** (this index)
Joinder of actions for injuries to, 10-701(3)
Militia, property of. **Militia** (this index)
Obtaining by false pretenses. **False Pretenses** (this index)
Personal Property (this index)
Real Property (this index)
Security in, constitutional guaranty of, US Const, 4th Amend

PROPERTY RIGHTS

Constitutional guaranties of, US Const, 5th Amend, 14th Amend, § 1
Discharge from State Hospital as restoring, 32-978, 32-978.2
Sanity, effect of restoration to, 32-1006

PROPRIETARY FOODS

Trade formulas, laws as to adulteration and misbranding as affecting, 32-1522

PROPRIETARY PROCESS OR FORMULA

Laws as to adulteration and misbranding of food as affecting, 32-1522
Securities issued for, escrowing under Security Act, 62-115

PRORATION

Licenses and License Taxes (this index)

PROSECUTING OFFICERS

Solicitors (this index)

PROSECUTIONS

Criminal Procedure (this index)

PROSECUTOR

Amount of recognizance, 43-250
Discharge on own recognizance, 17-306
Penalty for failure to appear, 17-309
Warrant not to be served by, 43-220

PROSO SEED

Sample for analysis, test, or examination, size of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 460 [Reg. 16(c)]

PROSPERITY, TOWN OF

Annual tax on property, limit as to, 47-169
Cotton weighers—
  compensation, 13-224
  daily tests of scales, 13-192
  duties of, 13-201
  election of, 13-145
Public works commissioners, who to act instead of, 59-174

PROSTITUTION

Abatement of nuisances, 10-1801 to 10-1813
  assignation, place of, as nuisance, 10-1801
  Attorney General or Solicitor—
    action by, 10-1802
    criminal proceedings, duty of solicitor to bring, 10-1813
    dismissal, approval of, 10-1806
    immunity to witness, power to grant, 10-1805
  citizen may bring suit for, 10-1802
  closing place of nuisance, 10-1808
    entry or use after, as contempt, 10-1810
    release of building, proceedings for, 10-1811
  contempt—
    entry or use of closed building as, 10-1810
    penalty for, 10-1807
    violation of injunction as, 10-1807
  costs on dismissal, 10-1806
  county attorney, duty to bring criminal proceedings, 10-1813
  criminal proceedings, 10-1813
    order of abatement in, 10-1808
  dismissal of action, 10-1806
  equity suit for, 10-1802
  lewdness, place of, as nuisance, 10-1801
  notice to owner prior to proceedings, 10-1812
  order of abatement, 10-1808

PROSTITUTION—Cont'd

Abatement of nuisances—Cont'd
personal property at place of nuisance—
proceeds of sale, disposition of, 10-1809
sale of, 10-1808
reputation of place as evidence, 10-1804
temporary injunction, 10-1803
witnesses, immunity of, 10-1805
Pimping, 16-409 to 16-411
Procurement, 16-409 to 16-411
Prohibited acts, 16-409, 16-410
Punishment, 16-411
Taxicabs in counties with city over 70,000 not to be used for, 58-1522
Trial, time for, 10-1804

PROTEIN

Feeding Stuffs (this index)

PROTEST

Income tax, payment under protest, 65-2661
License taxes, payment under protest, 65-855
Negotiable Instruments (this index)
Sales and use tax, payment under protest, 65-1466, 65-1467

PROVISIONAL REMEDIES

Admitted portion of claim, as to, 10-2313
Appeal from order for, preference of, 10-1229
Attachment (this index)
Circuit court always open to grant interlocutory motions and orders, 10-19
Civil Arrest (this index)
Claim and Delivery (this index)
Costs, adjustment in interlocutory proceedings, 10-1613
Court as acquiring jurisdiction on allowance of, 10-406
Delivery of money or property pending action, 10-2311, 10-2312
Intermediate orders—
review of, 7-12
Supreme Court, on appeal to, 15-133
Judgment in other action, effect of, 10-610
Master's power to grant interlocutory orders, 15-1815
Receivers (this index)
Temporary injunction. Injunction (this index)

PRYOR HOSPITAL

Tax exemption, 65-1523(8)

PSITTACOSIS

Quarantine placard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 554 [Sec. 8]

PSYCHIATRISTS

Juvenile and domestic relations courts, psychiatric examinations in—
in children's court division, 15-1191
in family court division, 15-1225(15)

PSYCHOLOGISTS

Juvenile and domestic relations courts, examination of child by psychologist, 15-1191

PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

Certified Public Accountants (this index)

PUBLICATION

See Advertising; Legal Notices; Newspapers; Notice; Service of Process and Papers; Summons

PUBLIC AUCTIONS

Confiscated amusement devices or apparatus, 5-649, 5-674

PUBLIC BATH

Cities of over 20,000, 47-405

PUBLIC BODIES

Particular public body, see appropriate heading

Investments—
Home Owners' Loan Corporation bonds, 36-604
housing authorities' obligations, 36-163, 36-279, 36-412

PUBLIC BONDS

Bonds (this index)

PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Burning of, punishment for, 16-312
Chain gangs, use of, generally, 55-451
Expenses of, accounting for, 1-462
Insurance by Budget and Control Board. Budget and Control Board (this index)
Municipal sewerage systems, use by, 59-490

PUBLIC BUILDINGS—Cont'd

Roofs to be covered with incombustible material, 1-465
State House (this index)
United States, acquisition of public buildings by, 39-51 to 39-54
specific grants, 39-101 to 39-134

PUBLIC CONTRACTS

Bids, charges for advertising for, 10-1308
Extra compensation to contractor prohibited, SC Const, Art 3, § 30
Highway construction. Highways and Streets (this index)
Unauthorized payment of claims under, prohibited, SC Const, Art 3, § 30

PUBLIC CONVENIENCE AND NECESSITY

Electrical utilities, extensions and new operations. Electric Companies (this index)
Motor Carrier (this index)
Telephone companies, construction and expansion, requirement for, 58-378

PUBLIC COTTON GINNERS

Cotton Ginners (this index)

PUBLIC COTTON WEIGHERS

Cotton Weighers and Weighing (this index)

PUBLIC DANGER

No state to engage in war without consent of Congress except in time of, US Const, Art 1, § 10, cl 3

PUBLIC DEBTS

See also Bonds

As to debts of the State or any particular political subdivision thereof, see appropriate title

Adoption of Constitution not to affect validity, US Const, Art 6, cl 1
Assumption of, US Const, Art 6, cl 1
Payment of, power of Congress, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 1
Validity of, not to be questioned, US Const, 14th Amend, § 4

PUBLIC DEPOSITORIES

Depositories (this index)

PUBLIC DISORDERLY CONDUCT

Disorderly Conduct (this index)

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS

Certified copies, 26-101 to 26-103
Evidence of, 26-101 to 26-106
Executor or administrator, appointment of, 26-104
Federal law, when filed or recorded under, 26-101, 26-102
Fraud, certain documents attacked on ground of, 26-106
Lost or destroyed records, certified copies, photographs, or photostats of, 26-103
Photostatic copies, 26-101 to 26-103
Production of instrument required to be recorded as evidence of execution and recording, 26-105, 26-106
State law, when filed or recorded under, 26-101, 26-102

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES

Public Officers and Employees (this index)

PUBLIC FUNDS

Public Moneys (this index)

PUBLIC GARAGE

Fire limits, construction within, 47-1214

PUBLIC GUARDIANS

Generally 31-101 to 31-111

PUBLIC HEALTH

Health and Sanitation (this index)

PUBLIC HEALTH VETERINARIANS

Diseases communicable from animal to man, duties as to, 6-123
Rabies control, duties as to, 6-123

PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS

Assessments for. Special Assessments (this index)
Improvements (this index)

PUBLICITY OF COURT PROCEEDINGS

Courts (this index)

PUBLIC LANDS

Confirmation by General Assembly of title of adverse claimants, SC Const, Art 3, § 31
Control of, 1-357
Donation prohibited, SC Const, Art 3, § 31
Intruders on, Attorney General's duty to prosecute, 1-239
Patents (this index)
Railroad right of way over, power of General Assembly to grant, SC Const, Art 3, § 31
Rural electric co-operatives may maintain transmission lines across, 12-1025
Rural Electrification Authority, use by, 24-308(8)
Sale to corporations or associations, restrictions on, SC Const, Art 3, § 31
Soil conservation regulations to be effective as to, 63-54
Title to, SC Const, Art 14, § 2
Trespassers on, duty of Attorney General to prosecute, 1-239

PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Libraries (this index)

PUBLIC LIVESTOCK MARKETS

Livestock Markets (this index)

PUBLIC MEETINGS

Deputy sheriffs for, 53-121 to 53-125

PUBLIC MONEYS

Accounts, SC Const, Art 10, § 12
Appropriations (this index)
Bond of custodian, SC Const, Art 10, § 12
Deposits of. Banks (this index)
Embezzlement, 16-363, 16-364
as felony, SC Const, Art 10, § 12
Investment—
Home Owners' Loan Corporation bonds, 36-604
housing authorities' obligations, 36-163, 36-279, 36-412
Receipts and expenditures of, to be published, US Const, Art 1, § 9, cl 7; Art 10, § 8
Safekeeping, SC Const, Art 10, § 12
Schools, apportionment of public funds to, 21-73, 21-601
Statement of receipts and expenditures, publication of, SC Const, Art 1, § 9, cl 7; Art 10, § 8
Withdrawals of, from treasury, SC Const, Art 10, § 9

PUBLIC NUISANCES

Nuisances (this index)

PUBLIC OBLIGATIONS

Bonds (this index)

PUBLIC OFFICE

Particular offices, see appropriate index titles

Bribery to obtain, 16-558.1 to 16-558.3
Children's courts, adjudication in, as disqualification, 15-1202, 15-1425
Civil arrest for misconduct or neglect in, 10-802(1)
Clerks of courts to keep record of persons elected to, 15-1736
Comfort given to enemies of United States as disqualification for holding Federal office, US Const, 14th Amend, § 3
Conspiracy against civil rights as disqualification for, 16-101
Domestic relations court judge not to hold other office, 15-1118
Duelling as disqualification, 16-61, 16-62
Embezzler of public funds to be disqualified from holding, when, SC Const, Art 10, § 12; 16-363
Forfeiture of, quo warranto for, 10-2256(2)
Juvenile domestic relations court judge not to hold other office, 15-1118
Secretary of State neglecting duties as to escheats as disqualified for, 57-238
Usurpation of, prevention of. Quo Warranto (this index)

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

Particular officers, and employees of particular agencies or subdivisions of State, see appropriate titles

Generally, 50-1 to 50-205

Absence from State, 1-51
in military service, 50-151 to 50-157
Accounts, expression in terms of money, 8-1
Adjutant General. Militia (this index)
Affinity, relationship by, to appointing officer, as disqualification, 50-101
Aid to enemies of the United States as disqualifying to hold Federal office, US Const, 14th Amend, § 3
Alien's ineligibility to Federal office, US Const, Art 1, § 2, cl 5
American citizens, preference in employment, 1-35
Appointment by Governor. Governor (this index)

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES—Cont'd

Appointment to Federal office, power of, US Const, Art 2, § 2, cl 2
Assistance, attempt to influence grant of, penalized, 71-62
Atheist as ineligible, SC Const, Art 17, § 4
Attorney General (this index)
Betting on games of chance as vacating office, SC Const, Art 17, § 8
Bribery of, 16-211 to 16-215
Bonds—
  see also topics for particular public and judicial officials
  generally, 47-1594
  actions on, who may maintain, 50-76
  approval, 50-67 to 50-69
  approval of accounts not to release corporate surety, 37-611
  assumption of office before giving, penalized, 50-58
  certified copies as evidence, 50-77
  circuit court rule as to recovery on, Cir Ct Rule 71
  corporate sureties. **Surety Companies** (this index)
  cost of obtaining as payable out of county funds, 50-63
  county officers. **Counties** (this index)
  distribution of moneys recovered after defalcation, 50-78
  examination of, 50-67
    annual, 50-70, 50-71
  form, 50-55
    blanks—
      delivery to person elected or appointed, 50-57
      furnishing of, 50-56, 50-57
  Greenville city, bonds in, 47-1594
  Greenwood Airport Commission, secretary-treasurer of, 2-325
  information as to availability to interested persons, 50-75
  John De La Howe School, superintendent of, 22-509
  Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts (this index)
  new bond—
    failure to submit, effect, 50-74
    when surety demands relief, 50-73, 50-74
  recordation, 50-68, 50-69
  recovery on, Cir Ct Rule 71
  salary as conditioned upon giving, 50-59
  sureties—
    aggregate amount assumed, 50-65
    contribution among, 50-65
    corporate surety, when required, 50-60
    distribution of liability upon, 50-65
    fidelity insurance companies as surety, 50-61
    guaranty company as surety, 50-61

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES—Cont'd

Bonds—Cont'd
  sureties—Cont'd
    liens on property of, clerks of courts' certificates as to, 15-1740
    new, when requirable, 50-72
    number of, 50-64
    release by approval of new bond, 50-73
    residence of sureties for county officers, 50-66
  Surety Companies (this index)
  temporary appointee during absence of incumbent in military service, 50-155
  vacation of office for failure to comply with requirement as to new surety, 50-72
  waiver of, during absence in military service, 50-156
Books and papers, delivery to successor, 50-201, 50-202
Buying of offices forbidden, 50-102
Chief fish and game warden. **Fish and Game** (this index)
Civil arrest for embezzlement by, 10-802(1)
Clearance card to officer showing all moneys collected to have been turned in, 1-51.1
Code Commissioner (this index)
Columbia State Farmers Market (this index)
Commission form of government in cities of 4,000 to 10,000, employees of, 47-488
Commissions—
  from Governor, SC Const, Art 4, §§ 17, 19; 50-51
  President's power to grant, to fill vacancy in office during recess of Senate, US Const, Art 2, § 2, cl 3
  signing and countersigning, SC Const, Art 4, § 19
  United States officers to receive commissions from President, US Const, Art 2, § 3
Commission upon purchase, receipt of, penalized, 50-2
Commitment to jail of officer failing to deliver books and papers to successor, 50-202
Compensation—
  Attorney General (this index)
  during absence in military service, 50-157
  elimination of provisions for from code of laws, 1-313.1
  extra, after service rendered or contract, made, prohibited, SC Const, Art 3, § 30
  how fixed, 1-50
Comptroller General (this index)
Confederate pension books, temporary custody of, 44-559

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES—Cont'd

Consanguinity, relationship by, to appointing officer as disqualification, 50-101
Convicts, officers in charge of, penalty for failure to allow good behavior credit, 55-10
Co-operation of public officers with children's courts, 15-1372
Coroners (this index)
Counties (this index)
Day laborer, option of membership in South Carolina retirement system, 61-41
Death of officer, delivery of moneys on hand at, to successor, 50-204
Defined, 50-1
Discount, receipt and retention of, on purchases, penalized, 50-2
Disqualification from holding office—
by buying or selling of office, 50-102
by duelling, SC Const, Art 1, § 11
by failure to pay over fines and penalties, 50-4
by suffering lynching of prisoner, SC Const, Art 6, § 6
escheated lands, Secretary of State purchasing, disqualified from holding public office, 57-232
removal of, US Const, 14th Amend § 3
Education, County Superintendent of. **Schools** (this index)
Education, State Superintendent of. **Schools** (this index)
Election of. **Elections** (this index)
Electrician and engineer. **State Administration** (this index)
Eligibility. Qualifications, infra
Embezzlement—
civil arrest for, 10-802(1)
Governor's duty where officer charged with, SC Const, Art 4, § 22
Emolument, United States officer not to accept from foreign power without consent of Congress, US Const, Art 1, § 9, cl 8
Enemies of United States, disqualification for office by giving aid or comfort to, US Const, 14th Amend § 3
Equal right to be elected to fill public office, SC Const, Art 1, § 10
Fines, failure to pay over, penalized, 50-4
Forfeiture of office, 50-102
absence of officer in military service not ground for, 50-152
acts performed after offense but before removal as valid, 50-104
county judge, for illegal practice of law, 15-624
county solicitor, for illegal practice of law, 15-624
illegal act as ground for, 50-2, 50-4

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES—Cont'd

Forfeiture of office—Cont'd
magistrate appearing as attorney in cases previously before him, 43-4
misappropriation of funds, 50-205
riots, for failure to protect property in, 16-103
Foreign nations, presents from, not to be accepted without consent of Congress, US Const, Art 1, § 9, cl 8
Forfeiture of particular office, see appropriate title
Free passes by railroads, express, or telegraph companies prohibited, 58-4, 58-5
Gambling as vacating office, SC Const, Art 17, § 8
General Assembly (this index)
Good behavior, tenure during, prohibited, SC Const, Art 1, § 11
Governor (this index)
Greenville city employees. **Greenville City** (this index)
Highway Commissioners (this index)
Highway Department (this index)
Highway Engineer (this index)
Holding over after adoption of Constitution, SC Const, Art 17, § 11
Holding two offices at same time, scope of prohibition, SC Const, Art 2, § 2
House of Representatives (this index)
Impeachment, SC Const, Art 15-§§ 1–3
Federal officers—
civil officers removed on impeachment and conviction, US Const, Art 2, § 4
judgment to extend only to removal and disqualification, US Const, Art 1, § 3, cl 7
oath of Senators trying, US Const, Art 1, §3, cl 6
pardon in case of, may not be granted by President, US Const, Art 2, § 2, cl 1
power of, vested in House of Representatives, US Const, Art 1, § 2, cl 5
punishment by law of person convicted on, US Const, Art 1, § 3, cl 7
trial of—
by Senate, US Const, Art 1, § 3, cl 6
Chief Justice to preside, US Const, Art 1, § 3, cl 6
jury not required, US Const, Art 3, § 2, cl 3
President, Chief Justice to preside, US Const, Art 1, § 3, cl 6
two-thirds vote necessary for conviction, US Const, Art 1, § 3, cl 6

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES—Cont'd

Income tax, liability to, 65-221
Indictment of officer—
misconduct, habitual negligence, habitual drunkenness, corruption, fraud, or oppression as ground, 50-8, 50-9
wilfully failing or neglecting to discharge duties as ground, 50-7
Installation, SC Const, Art 4, § 2
Insurance, social security coverage, 50-10
Judicial officers (Federal)—
denial of right to vote for, effect of, US Const, 14th Amend, § 2
disqualification by engaging in insurrection, US Const, 14th Amend, § 3
oath to support Constitution, US Const, Art 6, cl 3
Jurors, falsely certifying mileage travel, penalized, 50-3
Jury duty, exemption of State officers from, 38-104
Juvenile and domestic relations courts, co-operation with, 15-1105
Leaves of absence—
military training periods, 44-861
service in armed forces during, 50-151.1
Legislative council, 30-107, 30-108
Legislature, ineligibility to, SC Const, Art 3, § 24
Lieutenant Governor (this index)
Life tenure prohibited, SC Const, Art 1, § 11
Mileage, allowing illegal claim for, penalized, 50-3
Military service, absence in, 44-142, 50-151 to 50-157
Militia, leave of absence for duty in, 44-142
Misappropriation of funds, procedure upon, 50-205
Moneys on hand, delivery of to successor, 50-203
Municipal Corporations (this index)
Narcotics (this index)
Neglect of duty by certain officers penalized, 50-6
Nepotism forbidden, 50-101
Oath of office, SC Const, Art 3, § 26; 50-51
particular officers, see appropriate titles
duelling, oath to enforce law against, 50-53
Federal Constitution, oath to support, US Const, Art 2, § 1, cl 8; Art 6, cl 3
effect of breaking, US Const, 14th Amend, § 3
of whom required, US Const, Art 2, § 1, par. 8; Art 6, cl 3
gambling, oath to enforce laws against, 50-52

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES—Cont'd

Oath of office—Cont'd
profits of office, oath of county officers not to share, 50-54
Other office, provision against holding—
Governor, SC Const, Art 4, § 3
judges, SC Const, Art 5, § 9
Pardon may not be granted to impeached Federal officer, US Const, Art 2, § 2, cl 1
Parole supervisors, co-operation with, 55-556
Payment of public employees in advance penalized, 1-42
Payroll deductions—
for group life and hospital insurance, 1-49
for purchase of United States savings bonds, 1-48
Penalties incurred by, duty of Attorney General or circuit solicitor to sue for, 1-262
Presents from foreign power not to be accepted by, without consent of Congress, US Const, Art 1, § 9, cl 8,
Printing of reports. **Printing, Public** (this index)
Probation, Parole, and Pardon Board, co-operation with, 55-556
Probation supervisors, co-operation with, 55-556
Public Service Authority (this index)
Public Service Commission, co-operation with, 58-63
Qualifications of, SC Const, Art 2, § 2; Art 17, § 1
aid given to enemies of United States as disqualifying to hold Federal office, US Const, 14th Amend, § 3
Congress, members of, disqualified to hold other office, US Const, Art 1, § 6, cl 2
property qualifications restricted, SC Const, Art 1, § 11
rebellion, participation in, as disqualification, US Const, 14th Amend, § 3
religious test not to be prescribed, US Const, Art 6, cl 3
removal on impeachment and on conviction for various offenses, US Const, Art 2, § 4
Representatives in Congress not to hold other office, US Const, Art 1, § 6, cl 3
Senators, United States, not to hold other office, US Const, Art 1, § 6, cl 3
temporary appointee during absence of incumbent in military service, 50-155
Rebate, receipt and retention of, penalized, 50-2

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES—Cont'd

Receipts for moneys collected—
duty of public officer to give, 1-51.1
stubs, keeping of, 1-51.1
Records, allowing to be taken from office, penalized, 50-5
Religious test, not to be required for qualification for Federal office, US Const, Art 6, cl 3
Removal, SC Const, Art 3, § 27; Art 15, § 4
Administration of Government (this index)
Board of Supervisors of Drainage Districts. **Drainage Districts** (this index)
by Governor, 1-124 to 1-127
impeached officers, SC Const, Art 15, § 3
when elected by General Assembly, 1-43
Resumption of office after absence in military service, 50-157
Retirement—
Retirement System and Pension (this index)
South Carolina Retirement System (this index)
Salaries, monthly instalments, payment in, 1-858
Sale of office, illegality, 50-102, 50-103
Search warrant for books and papers belonging to office, 50-202
Secretary of State (this index)
Single district, misconduct of officer of, penalized, 50-8
Social Security coverage, 50-10
Solicitors (this index)
Successor, delivery of books, records, and moneys to, 50-201 to 50-205
Superintendent of Education (this index)
Supervisors, county. **Supervisors** (this index)
Suspension of officer—
appropriations, exceeding or juggling, 1-702
during proceedings for impeachment, SC Const, Art 15, § 1
misappropriation of funds, 50-205
when charged with embezzlement, SC Const, Art 4, § 22
Taxes on personalty of person held in charge, liability for, 65-1626
Tax laws, enforcement of duties as to, 65-64(4)
Tax return by, of personalty of persons in hands of or in custody of, 65-1625
Temporary vacancy in office—
appointee to fill, 50-153 to 50-155
by absence in military service, 50-152
Terms of office to be for specified period, SC Const, Art 1, § 11

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES—Cont'd

Test, religious, not to be required as qualification for Federal office, US Const, Art 6, cl 3
Traffic regulations, when subject to, 46-290
Treasurer, State (this index)
Unemployment compensation statute as inapplicable to public employees, 68-122
Vacancies in office—
created by absence in military service as temporary, 50-152
embezzlement of public funds, conviction of, as creating, SC Const, Art 4, § 22
Federal offices—
House of Representatives, United States, calling election to fill, US Const, Art 1, § 2, cl 4
President may temporarily fill, US Const, Art 2, § 2, cl 3
Senate, how filled, US Const, Art 1, § 3, cl 2; 17th Amend
Venue of action for penalty or forfeiture against, 10-302(2)
Witnesses in criminal cases, compensation as, 27-613, 27-613.1
Workmen's Compensation Act—
coverage of, 72-11, 72-402, 72-456
benefit suits for recovery of compensation, 72-130
fund, availability to, 72-456

PUBLIC PARKS

Parks and Playgrounds (this index)

PUBLIC PLACES

Animals, leaving to die in public places, 6-7
Toilet facilities at, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 560 [Secs. 1, 2]

PUBLIC PRINTING

Printing, Public (this index)

PUBLIC PROJECT

Public Works (this index)

PUBLIC PURPOSE

Eminent Domain (this index)
Inheritance tax, exemption of transfers for public purposes, 65-473
Public Service Authority, declaration of purpose, 59-8
United States, acquisition of lands by, 39-81 to 39-83
specific grants, 39-101 to 39-134

PUBLIC RECORDS

Certified copies of certain records, free for military or veterans' purposes, 44-660
Copies, fees of clerk of courts for, 27-53 (56)
local provisions, 27-52, 27-68 to 27-101
Full faith and credit, US Const, Art 4, § 1
Veterans' Administration to receive copies without charge, when, 31-217

PUBLIC RESORTS

Motor carrier, regulation at summer resorts, 58-1467

PUBLIC SAFETY

Suspension of habeas corpus in furtherance of, US Const, Art 1, § 9, cl 2

PUBLIC SALES

Auctions (this index)
Confiscated goods, 57-241
Judicial Sales (this index)

PUBLIC SCALES

Coal weighed on public scales in cities of 10,000 or more, 47-404

PUBLIC SERVICE AUTHORITY

Generally, 59-1 to 59-14

Acquisition of property, 59-5
Advisory board, 59-2
approval of certain purchases, 59-5
Amendment of law, effect of, 59-13
Annual audit and report, 59-2
Bonds and obligations, 59-3(21)
amendment or repeal of law not to impair, 59-3(21), 59-13
approval of bondholders for certain purchases, 59-5
credit of State not involved, 59-3(21), 59-11
default, remedies in case of, 59-4
exemption from taxes, 59-8
taxes not to be levied to pay for, 59-3 (21), 59-11, 59-12
Borrowing money, powers of, 59-3 (14 to 16)
Directors, 59-2
General Assembly members not eligible as, 59-2
not a public office, 59-6
official bond, 59-6
powers and duties of, 59-6
quorum, 59-8

PUBLIC SERVICE AUTHORITY —Cont'd

Eminent domain, power of, 59-5
Established, 59-1
Local labor and materials, preference to, 59-10
allocation of labor, 59-10
Lyles Ford Tri-County Power Authority not to affect powers of, 24-356
Mineral leases, power to execute, 1-361 to 1-363.1
Net earnings, use of, 59-9
Office, location of, 59-1
Officers, agents, and employees, 59-3(12), 59-6
official bond, 59-6
Oil and gas leases, power to execute, 1-361 to 1-363.1
Operation of business and use of facilities, 59-7
Other projects not affected, 59-6
Powers, 59-3
Public interest, declaration of, 59-8
Purpose, 59-8
Repeal of law, effect of, 59-13
Santee-Cooper Hydro Electric and Navigation Project, construction of, 59-14
Santee River Dam, bridge or road across, sharing cost of construction of, 33-202
Taxes—
as rate-making factor, 59-8
bonds and obligations, taxes not to be levied for payment of, 59-3(21), 59-11, 59-12
exemption from—
bonds of authority, 59-8
property of authority, 59-8
payments in lieu of, 59-8
Telegraph and telephone companies, authority to have certain rights of, 59-5

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

Generally, 58-51 to 58-63

Attorney General, duties of, 1-238, 58-62
Carriers (this index)
Chairman, 58-54
salary, 58-57
Clerical help, 58-56
Clerk or secretary, 58-54
power to administer oaths, 58-55
Commissioners—
compensation and expenses, 58-57
election by General Assembly, 58-52
free railroad transportation for, 58-58
oath of office, 58-53
vacancies, filling of, 58-53
Competitive railroad rates, power to allow, SC Const, Art 9, § 5
Contracts between carriers, telephone, and telegraph companies, power as to, 58-8, 58-9

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION —Cont'd

Co-operation of State departments, officers, etc., 58-63
Coroner's inquest upon railroad accidents to be filed with, when, 17-157
Districts, 58-52
Duties, SC Const, Art 9, § 14
Electric and interurban railways—
enforcement of order of Commission, 58-1313
jurisdiction of Commission, 58-1301
Electric Companies (this index)
Established, 58-51
Expenses—
advancement by State until collection of assessment on companies, 58-61
assessment against public service companies, 58-60
Explosives, rules as to transportation of, 58-613
Express companies, regulation of, 58-201, 58-202; Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 749
Fares, Rates, and Charges of Carriers (this index)
Free transportation to commissioners to scene of railroad accident, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 752 [Rule 13]
Gas companies. Regulation, infra
Heat companies. Regulation, infra
Interstate Commerce Commission, appearance before, 58-2, 58-3
Interstate transportation rates, etc., powers as to, 58-2
Investigation of truth of reports of certain companies, 58-15, 58-16
Investigations, appearance in, without leave to intervene, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 759 [Rule 8]
Meetings, 58-59
Membership, SC Const, Art 9, § 14
Motor Carriers (this index)
Overhead wire crossings, specifications for, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 817 [Rule 14]
Procedure before. **Carriers** (this index)
Quorum, 58-59
Railroads—
Carriers (this index)
Railroad Crossings (this index)
Railroads (this index)
Rates of public utilities, power to regulate, generally, 58-1
approval of, by Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 829 [Rules 36-C, 36-D]
Competitive rates, supra
Regulation of gas, heat, water, and street railway companies, 58-101 to 58-135
accounts and accounting—
examination of, 58-113
system, power to prescribe, 58-112
amendment of orders, 58-122

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION —Cont'd

Regulation of gas, water, etc.—Cont'd
bond to put suspended rate schedule in effect, 58-115
complaints to Commission, 58-117
definitions, 58-101
extent of regulation, 58-102
franchise rates excluded, when, 58-105
inquiries on Commission's own motion, 58-118
municipalities excluded, 58-103
publication of notice of filing new rate schedule, 58-116
rates and charges—
correction of improper rates, etc., 58-119, 58-120
excessive water or gas rates, penalty for, 58-127
gas rates, fixing before hearing, 58-131 to 58-135
approval by Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 829 [Rules 36-C, 36-D]
Commission, powers of, 58-131, 58-132.1
effective date, 58-134
order after hearing, 58-133
refunds, 58-134
review, application for hearing as prerequisite for, 58-135
suspension pending hearing, 58-132
new rate, 58-114 to 58-116
power to regulate, 58-111
record of proceedings of formal investigations, 58-121
rehearings, 58-123
rescission of orders, 58-122
review of orders of Commission by Richland County Common Pleas Court, 58-124
appeal to Supreme Court, 58-126
record on review, 58-125
rules and regulations—
gas service, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, pp. 821–829
water utilities, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, pp. 835–839
service, powers as to, 58-111
suspension of proposed new rates, 58-115
term contracts excluded, when, 58-104
transcript of evidence, 58-121
Reports by, contents of, 1-45
Reports to, certain companies required to furnish, 58-13 to 58-16
Rules and regulations of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 749–839
particular matters, see appropriate topics and lines herein
Rural electric co-operatives as exempt from control of, 12-1005

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION —Cont'd

Secretary as agent for service of summons on motor carriers, 10-430
Service of public utilities, power to regulate, generally, 58-1
Street railways—
generally. **Street Railways** (this index)
Electric and interurban railways, supra
Regulation, supra
Technical help, 58-56
Telegraph companies, regulation of, 58-201, 58-202; Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 829
Telephone Companies (this index)
Water companies. Regulation, supra

PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATIONS

Generally, 58-1 to 58-1777

Assessment for expenses of Public Service Commission, 58-60
Carriers (this index)
Chattel mortgages, time limit or extension of effect of recording of, not applicable, 60-307
Dissolution, exception from provisions of general corporation law, 12-751
Electric Companies (this index)
Fines and penalties, division between State and county, 58-17
Gas Companies (this index)
Highway purposes, condemnation of rights of way and easements for, 33-127
Income Tax (this index)
Pipe Line Companies (this index)
Railroads (this index)
Rates and service, powers of Public Service Commission, generally, 58-1
Securities Act not applicable to securities issued or guaranteed by, 62-51 (4 to 6)
State hospital grounds, easements, permits, or rights of way over, 32-982
Supersedeas bond on appeal from rate decisions, 58-11
Telegraph Companies (this index)
Telephone Companies (this index)
Water and waterworks companies. **Water Supply and Waterworks** (this index)

PUBLIC TRIAL

Generally. **Courts** (this index)
Criminal cases. **Speedy Trial** (this index)

PUBLIC UTILITIES AND SERVICES

Broad River case not affected by electrical utility regulation, 24-11
Carriers (this index)

PUBLIC UTILITIES AND SERVICES —Cont'd

Electric Companies (this index)
Electricity (this index)
Highways, use of, 33-171
Landlord and tenant, inapplicability of legislation respecting, 41-2
Municipal Public Works (this index)
Public Service Companies (this index)
Rural Electric Co-operatives (this index)
Rural Electrification Authority, sale of power to, 24-311

PUBLIC WAREHOUSEMAN

Warehouses (this index)

PUBLIC WATER SUPPLY

Water Supply and Waterworks (this index)

PUBLIC WELFARE

See also Public Welfare Department

Generally, 71-1 to 71-388

Accountants, qualifications of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 876 [Reg. XIV, D]
Advisory council. **Public Welfare Advisory Council** (this index)
Amount of assistance, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 867 [Reg. VIII]
Appeals from agency action, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 870 [Reg. X, D]
Apportionment of available funds, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 863 [Reg. IV, 3]
Assistance—
appeals to State Welfare Department, 71-54, 71-55, 71-60
applications for, 71-51
decisions on, 71-53
investigations of, 71-52
attachment, exemption from, 71-63
bankruptcy trustee, does not pass to, 71-63
Blind, aid to, infra
cancelation of, for cause, 71-60
charges for representing applicant, restrictions on, 71-61
endorsement of check for, when recipient dies after issue, 71-65
fraud in obtaining or attempting to obtain, penalized, 71-66
grants of, 71-53
guardians, appointment of, for certain recipients, 71-64
influencing by public officer penalized, 71-62
levy and sale, exemption from, 71-63
nonassignability, 71-63
process, exemption from, 71-63

PUBLIC WELFARE—Cont'd

Assistance—Cont'd
publication names of recipients penalized, 71-69
receipt of property or income by person assisted to be reported, 71-67
reconsideration of grants, 71-60
recovery where improperly paid, 71-67, 71-68
suspension for cause, 71-60
taxation, exemption from, 71-63
vested right to, no, 71-70
Auditors, qualifications of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 876 [Reg. XIV, D]
Blind, aid to, 71-111 to 71-119
advisory council for, 71-112, 71-113
alms not to be publicly solicited by recipient, 71-117
amount, 71-114; Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 867 [Reg. VIII, C]
examinations required, 71-115
Federal funds for, receipt and deposit of, 71-118
funds for treatment and training, deposit and disbursement, 71-119
publication of records penalized, 71-69
refusal to submit to surgical operation or medical treatment, effect of, 71-115.1
register of blind, 71-116
verification of eligibility, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 866 [Reg. VI, B, 11]
when authorized, 71-111
Bookkeepers, qualifications of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 876 [Reg. XIV, D, 2]
Budgets, computation of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 866 [Reg. VII]
Case workers, qualifications of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 875 [Reg. XIV, C, 3]
Change in amount of grant of assistance, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 868 [Reg. IX, B, 1]
Changes of case data, reporting of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 870 [Reg. X, C]
Children's Bureau (this index)
Children's courts, co-operation of welfare agencies and institutions with, 15-1372
Confidentiality of public assistance records, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 864, 865
Continuance of assistance to recipients leaving county, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 863 [Reg. III]
Creation, 71-1
Delinquent children. **Juvenile Delinquents** (this index)
Dependent children, aid to—
amount, 71-96; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 867 [Reg. VIII, B]
appeal from denial of, 71-95
application for, 71-93
investigation, 71-94

PUBLIC WELFARE—Cont'd

Dependent children, aid to—Cont'd
co-operation of Federal government, 71-92
estimate of requirements, 71-97
Federal funds for receipt and deposit of, 71-98
grant of, 71-95
publication of records penalized, 71-69
who entitled, 71-91
Destitute children—
appeals from orders of probate or recorder's courts, 71-260
Carlisle Courtney Home, payments to, for children committed, 71-264
Carolina Orphan Home, payments to, for children committed, 71-264
commitment to individuals or institutions, 71-255, 71-256
court's assumption of care and control, 71-251 to 71-253
Hampton County, commitment to orphanages, 71-256
orphanages—
control over, 71-262
entrusting child to individual or family, 71-263
probation officers to look after, 71-254
Director of—
bond, 71-5
compensation, 71-5
duties, 71-5
selection, duty, and salary, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 872 [Reg. XIII, 1, a]
term of office, 71-5
Discontinuance of grant, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 869 [Reg. IX, B, 4]
Federal funds, limitation on use of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, pp. 869, 870 [Reg. IX, B, 5]
Finance, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, pp. 871, 872 [Reg. XII]
Granting of assistance, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, pp. 867–870 [Reg. IX]
Guardian, appointment of, for recipient of assistance, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 868 [Reg. IX, A, 3]
Handicapped persons, assistance to, 71-131
amount, 71-134
application for, 71-132
investigation of, 71-133
grant of, 71-134
Hearings on applications for assistance, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 871 [Reg. XI]
Home visiting, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 870 [Reg. X, A]
Income of applicant, verification of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 866 [Reg. VI, B, 5, 6]
Insurance carried by applicant, verification of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 866 [Reg. VI, B, 7]

PUBLIC WELFARE—Cont'd

Maximum allowance of assistance, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 867 [Reg. VIII]; p. 872 [Reg. XII, C]
Minimum award, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 863 [Reg. IV, 4]
Old age assistance—
amount, 71-84; Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 867 [Reg. VIII, A]
application for, 71-82
investigation, 71-83
citizenship of applicants, methods for verifying, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, pp. 860, 865 [Reg. I, V]
Federal funds for, receipt and deposit, 71-85
persons entitled, 71-81
publication of records penalized, 71-69
refund to United States where recovered back from recipient, 71-68
Payment of assistance, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 863 [Reg. IV]
unemployed, to, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 867 [Reg. VIII, E, 2]
Poor Persons (this index)
Procedure on special and general assistance cases, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, pp. 870, 871 [Reg. XI]
Recipients of assistance, names and addresses not to be published, 71-14
Records, unlawful publication of, 71-69
Recurrent investigations, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 870 [Reg. X, B]
Refunds, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 870 [Reg. X, E]
Relationship, verification of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 866 [Reg. VI, B, 10]
Residence of applicant for assistance, verification of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 866 [Reg. VI, B, 3]
Restrictions on the use of assistance funds, not to be imposed, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 863 [Reg. IV, 2]
Review, rules governing, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, pp. 862, 863 [Reg. II]
Richland County Children's Home, 71-381 to 71-388
Statistical data, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, pp. 871, 872 [Reg. XII]
Statisticians, qualifications of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 876 [Reg. XIV, D]
Stenographers, qualifications of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 876 [Reg. XIV, D, 1, b, 4; e, 1]
Suspension of grant of assistance, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 868 [Reg. IX, B, 2]
Transfer of application for assistance, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 868 [Reg. IX, B, 3, A]
Transfer of cases, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 869 [Reg. IX, B, 3, B]

PUBLIC WELFARE—Cont'd

Unemployed, assistance to, amount of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 867 [Reg. VIII, E]
Verification of eligibility to assistance, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, pp. 865, 866 [Reg. V]
Visitors, qualifications of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 875 [Reg. XIV, C, 3]
Wages, verification of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 866 [Reg. VI, B, 5]

PUBLIC WELFARE ADVISORY COUNCIL

Compensation, to serve without, 71-6
Creation—
county, 71-35
State, 71-6
Number of members, 71-6

PUBLIC WELFARE BOARD (COUNTY)

Counties (this index)

PUBLIC WELFARE BOARD (STATE)

Advisory council, power to create, 71-6
blind, aid to, 71-112
Assistance, rules governing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 859–863, 865 [Reg. I, V]
Blind, aid to, 71-111 to 71-119
Bonds of officers and employees, 71-7
Budget, 71-15
Chairman, 71-2
Children's courts—
in counties of 70,000 to 71,000, reports of, 15-1355
probation officers, powers as to, 15-1373, 15-1377
Compensation of members, 71-3
Department of Public Welfare, operation of, 71-1
Director of Public Welfare, selection of, 71-5
Election, 71-2
Employees, rules governing—
certification of eligibles, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 885, 886
demotion, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 888 [Art. X, Sec. 2]
dismissal for cause, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 889 [Art. X, Sec. 4, ¶2]
efficiency ratings, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 890 [Art. XIII]
lay-off, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 889 [Art. X, Sec. 4, ¶3]
physical examinations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 884 [Art. V, Sec. 13]
political activities, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 891 [Art. XIV, Sec. I]

PUBLIC WELFARE BOARD (STATE) —Cont'd

Employees, rules governing—Cont'd
- promotions, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 888 [Art. X, Sec. I]
- reinstatement, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 889 [Art. X, Sec. 5]
- religion, no discrimination on account of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 891 [Art. XIV, Sec. 2]
- resignation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 889 [Art. X, Sec. 4, ¶1]
- separation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 889 [Art. X, Sec. 4]
- suspension, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 889 [Art. X, Sec. 4, ¶4]
- tenure of office, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 889 [Art. X, Sec. 6]
- transfers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 888, 889 [Art. X, Sec. 3]
- veterans' preference, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 884 [Art. V, Sec. 15]

Executive officer, 71-5
General Assembly, members of as ineligible, 71-2
Meetings, 71-4
Members, 71-2
Mileage, allowance for, 71-3
Procedure, rules of, power to adopt, 71-4
Quorum, 71-4
Rules and regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 859–891
Terms of members, 71-2
Vacancies, how filled, 71-2

PUBLIC WELFARE DEPARTMENT (COUNTY)

Counties (this index)

PUBLIC WELFARE DEPARTMENT (STATE)

Allocation of funds by, 71-16
Appeals to, from denial of applications, or cancelation of grant, 71-54, 71-55, 71-60
Assistance—
- payment of, 71-18
- supervision of administration of, 71-9

Blind, aid to, 71-111 to 71-119
Charters for charitable organizations to be approved by, 12-755
Clerical workers, qualifications of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 876 [Reg. XIV, D]
Clerk, qualifications of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 876 [Reg. XIV, D]
Confidentiality of assistance records, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 864, 865 [Reg. V]
Co-operation with Federal agencies, 71-11
County office, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 876 [Reg. XV, B]

PUBLIC WELFARE DEPARTMENT (STATE)—Cont'd

County welfare boards as agents of, 71-36
Depositories for funds, 71-17
Director, qualifications, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 875 [Reg. XIV, B, 2]
Disbursements, 71-18
Division assistants, selection of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 872 [Reg. XIII, A, 1, d]
Division heads, appointment and compensation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 872 [Reg. XIII, A, 1, b]
Duties generally, 71-8
Employees, 71-7
- applications, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 881, 882
- compensation plan, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 880, 881 [Art. IV]
- emergency appointments, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 887 [Art. VIII, Sec. 4]
- examinations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 881–884
- full time to be given by, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 876 [Reg. XV, A]
- merit system, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 877–891 [Reg. XV, D]
- other employment, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 887 [Art. VIII, Sec. 6]
- policy and procedure as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 872–875 [Reg. XIII]
- probationary appointment, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 887, 888 [Art. IX]
- qualifications, standard of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 875 [Reg. XIV]
- temporary appointments, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 887 [Art. VIII, Sec. 5]

Federal aid to be secured by, 71-12
Field supervisors—
- appointment of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 872 [Reg. XIII, A, 1, c]
- qualifications, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 875 [Reg. XIV, A, 3]

Forms, prescription and provision of, 71-9
Investigations, 71-10
Merit system rules, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 877–891
Payments by, 71-18
Personnel officer, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 879 [Art. II, Sec. 3]
Powers generally, 71-8
Public Welfare Board to operate, 71-1
Records, 71-13
- regulations governing custody and use, 71-14

Report, annual, 71-19
Requisition of funds by, upon Comptroller General, 71-18
Rules and regulations, 71-14
- power to make, 71-8, 71-9

Typists, qualifications of, Rules and Reg., Vol. 7, p. 876 [Reg. XIV, D, c, 2, e, 2]
Unexpended funds, 71-16

PUBLIC WORKS

Generally, 59-1 to 59-682

Chain gangs, use of, generally, 55-451
Clark's Hill authority, 59-91 to 59-93
Contracts for. **Public Contracts** (this index)
Convicts, employment on, 15-910, 55-334, 55-415
good behavior credits, convicts sentenced to, 55-8 to 55-10
municipal court convicts, 15-910
penalty for escape of, 55-6
Federal prisoners, use of, 55-415
Municipal Public Works (this index)
Public Service Authority (this index)
Research, Planning, and Development Department to promote and correlate State and local activity in, 9-303(4)
Rural Rehabilitation, Reforestation, or resettlement (this index)
Tuberculous prisoners on, separate cells not required, 32-656

PUBLIC WORKS ADMINISTRATION

Revenue bonds of municipal public works, effect of former Federal act, 59-412

PUBLIC WORKS EMINENT DOMAIN LAW

Eminent Domain (this index)

PUIS DARREIN CONTINUANCE

Filing of supplemental pleadings, 10-610

PULL BOARDS

Prohibited, seizure, etc., 5-621, 5-622

PULLMAN CARS

Parlor, Dining, and Sleeping Car Companies (this index)

PUMPKINS

Germination standard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4]

PUNCHBOARDS

Gaming, penalty of use for, 15-518
Prohibited, seizure, etc., 5-621, 5-622

PUNCH HOUSES

Harboring seamen over one hour, penalty for, 54-351

PUNISHMENT

Sentence and Punishment (this index)

PUNITIVE DAMAGES

Carriers, conversion of goods by, 58-576
Claim and delivery, in actions for, 10-2516
Complaint, effect of claiming in, 10-678
Contract of shipment, interfering with, 58-1263
Death by wrongful act, in actions for, 10-1954, 10-1961
Election of remedies, as amounting to, 10-678
Pleading in tort actions, 10-678
Railroads (this index)

PUPILS

Schools and School Districts (this index)

PURCHASE MONEY

Actions for, attachments in. **Attachment** (this index)
Securities illegally sold, recovery back of purchase price, 62-307

PURCHASERS

Bills of lading (this index)
Budget and Control Board (this index)
Marriage contracts, deeds, and settlements, validity against purchasers, 20-205
Railroads, purchasers of. **Railroads** (this index)

PURCHASING AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION

State committee chairman serving as advisor to Soil Conservation Board, 63-61.2

PURCHASING AND PROPERTY DIVISION

Budget and Control Board (this index)

PURSUIT

State Guard's pursuit of fugitives from or to other states, 44-267, 44-268

PUSHCART

Operator's duties and liabilities, 46-289

PYROLIGNEOUS ACID

Soft drink as adulterated by, 32-1515

QUACK GRASS

Noxious weed, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 458 [Reg. 2]

QUAIL

For statutory provisions generally applicable to game, but not specifically designating this species, see Fish and Game

Bag limit—
generally, 28-371
Clarendon County, 28-377
Colleton County, 28-378
Saluda County, 28-377
zone 1, 28-372
zone 2, 28-373
zone 7, 28-376.1
Breeding for commercial purposes, 28-523
Closed and open seasons—
Anderson County, 28-334.1
Bamberg County, 28-339.1
Chesterfield County, 28-342
Clarendon County, 28-338.4
Colleton County, 28-344
Darlington County, 28-344.1
Edgefield County, 28-345
Lee County, 28-348.1
Marlboro County, 28-352
zone 1, 28-333
zone 2, 28-334
zone 4, 28-335, 28-336
zone 7, 28-338.1
Game bird, 28-4
Snaring of, restricted, 28-452
Trapping of, restricted, 28-452, 28-453

QUARANTINE

As to quarantine for particular diseases see appropriate titles

Animal Diseases (this index)
Contagious or infectious diseases, quarantine outside municipalities, 32-551
Health authorities may pass through lines, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 556 [Sec. 11]
Health authorities to assume control of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 555, 556 [Sec. 10]
Lands in certain counties ceded to United States for stations for, 39-134(14)
Local health boards' duty to establish for contagious or infectious diseases, 32-106
Municipal health boards' duties as to quarantine for contagious diseases, 32-76, 32-106

QUARANTINE—Cont'd

Physician may institute, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 553 [Sec. 1]
Rules and regulations relating to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 554 [Sec. 7]
Venereal disease, persons suffering from, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 678 [Sec. 6]

QUARRIES

Municipal rock quarries, 47-69

QUARRYING

Sales and use taxes on property used or consumed in, 65-1361, 65-1404
Workmen's compensation statute as inapplicable to, 72-107

QUARRYING MACHINERY

Sales and use taxes, exemption from, 65-1404

QUARTERING OF TROOPS

In houses, constitutional provisions, US Const, 3d Amend; SC Const, Art 1, § 26

QUIETING TITLE

Appearance of unknown parties, 10-2405
Costs, 10-2408
Immaterial defects or errors disregarded, 10-2410
Infants, protection of, 10-2406
Judgment or decree—
effect of, 10-2407
limitation of time to attack, 10-2405, 10-2409
unknown parties, as binding on, 10-2405, 10-2407
Jury trial in actions to recover land, right to, 10-2411
Lis pendens, notice to unknown parties, 10-2404
Nonresidents, protection of, 10-2406
Parties, 10-2401
Reference to master or referee, 10-2406
Service of summons—
on nonresidents, 10-2403
on unknown parties, 10-2404
Unknown parties, 10-2404 to 10-2407

QUINCES

Standard bushel, 66-157

QUINTUPLE DAMAGES

Carriers, conversion of goods by, 58-576

QUO WARRANTO

Generally, 10-2251 to 10-2271

Corporate charter, action to annul—
Attorney General to bring, 10-2254
by direction of General Assembly, 10-2252
by leave of court, 10-2253
costs, 10-2268
grounds for, 10-2252, 10-2253
injunction after judgment, 10-2269
judgment of forfeiture, 10-2267
judgment roll, filing of, 10-2270
leave to sue, how obtained, 10-2255
receivership after judgment, 10-2269
Corporation, action against persons acting as, 10-2256(3)
costs, 10-2268
Forfeiture of office, action for, 10-2256(2)
Fraternal benefit associations, against, 37-880
Information in nature of, superseded by action, 10-2251
Letters patent, action to vacate, 10-2257
judgment, effect of, 10-2271
judgment roll, filing of, 10-2270, 10-2271
Parties—
Attorney General as bringing action—
compensation by private party, 10-2260
Corporate charter, action to annul, supra
forfeiture of office, action for, 10-2256 (2)
letters patent, action to vacate, 10-2257
persons acting as corporation, action against, 10-2256(3)
usurpers of office, etc., action against, 10-2256(1)
joinder of—
defendants claiming same office or franchise, 10-2258
relator joined with State, when, 10-2259
private party as plaintiff or relator, 10-2256, 10-2259
security for costs by, 10-2260
Railroad charter or franchise—
for repeated violations, 58-1273
for violations of Interstate Commerce Act, 58-761
Scire facias as superseded by action, 10-2251
Supreme Court—
issuance at chambers, SC Const, Art 5, § 25; 15-125
original jurisdiction, SC Const, Art 5, § 4; 15-121

QUO WARRANTO—Cont'd

Usurpation of public office, corporate office, or franchise, action as to, 10-2256(1)
arrest of defendant, 10-2261
assumption of office by relator, 10-2263
compelling delivery of books and papers, 10-2264
judgment, 10-2262, 10-2266
as basis of action for damages, 10-2265
penalty for, 10-2266
refusal to deliver books and papers as misdemeanor, 10-2264
Writ as superseded by action, 10-2251

RABBITS

For statutory provisions generally applicable to wild life, but not specifically designating this species, see Fish and Game

Bag limit in zone 4, 28-374, 28-375
Closed and open season—
generally, 28-331
Anderson County, 28-334.1
Bamberg County, 28-339.1
destruction of crops as ground for declaring, 28-471
zone 1, 28-333
zone 2, 28-334
zone 4, 28-335, 28-336
zone 6, 28-337
zone 7, 28-338.1
Dogs, training to hunt, in Zone 1, 28-333
Game animals, 28-4
Sale in certain counties prohibited, 28-472
Trapping in certain counties prohibited, 28-472

RABIES CONTROL

Certificates of inoculation, 6-125
Charges for inoculation, 6-126
Confinement—
animal bitten by animal known or suspected of having rabies, 6-130
animals attacking or biting person, 6-129
to prevent spread of rabies, 6-131
Control officer and other personnel, 6-124
interference with, 6-129
Counties to provide funds, 6-136
Definitions, 6-122
Enforcement of article, 6-138
Examination of animals attacking or biting person, 6-129
Importation of dogs liable to, Rules & Reg., Vol. p. 498 [Reg. 9]
Impounding and disposition of animals, 6-132, 6-133
Inoculation of animals, 6-125, 6-126
liability for accident or subsequent disease from, 6-139
State Board of Health may order, 6-131

RABIES CONTROL—Cont'd

Municipal regulations not prohibited, 6-141
Notice of animals affected or suspected of being affected, 6-127
Notices requiring confinement of animals, 6-129 to 6-131
Penalties generally, 6-140
Pounds and redemption therefrom, 6-133
Public health veterinarian, employment and duties, 6-123
Report of person bitten by animals, 6-128
Reports of county health departments, 6-137
Rules and regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 555 [Sec. 8]
Tags indicating inoculations, 6-125
Title of article, 6-121
Travel of persons having, restricted, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 556 [Sec. 14]
Uninoculated dogs—
not property in Lexington County, 6-134
running at large, 6-132
Vaccine for humans to be furnished free, 6-135

RABBIS

Marriage ceremonies, authority to perform, 20-2

RACCOONS

For statutory provisions generally applicable to wild life, but not specifically designating this species, see Fish and Game

Closed and open seasons, 28-331
Anderson County, 28-334.1
crop owners, 28-356
zone 1, 28-333
zone 2, 28-334
zone 7, 28-338.1
Game animals, 28-4
Tag for skin, cost of, 28-483

RACE DISCRIMINATION

Rights in court, prohibited as to, 15-8
Suffrage, right of, not to be abridged on account of, US Const, 15th Amend, § 1

RACES AND RACING

Boat racing. Vessels (this index)
Horse racing, 5-201 to 5-204
person making living by, punished as vagrant, when, 16-563(3)
Sundays, prohibited, 64-1

RACETRACKS

Penalty for betting, bookmaking, or pool selling at, 16-515 to 16-517

RACIAL SEGREGATION

Separation of Races (this index)

RADIO AND TELEVISION

Automobile radios tuned to Anderson police radio system, prohibited, 46-806
Household Furniture and Furnishings (this index)
Public schools, employment in, 21-473
Research, Planning, and Development Board to make use of radio, 9-309(7)

RADISH

Germination standard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4]

RAFTS

Lights, floating without, prohibited, 70-2

RAGS

Oily rags, regulations as to, 47-1160

RAILROAD AID

Taxes for, previous notice not required before collection, 65-1963
Township bonds, restrictions on taxes to pay, 58-862

RAILROAD COMMISSION

Public Service Commission (this index)

RAILROAD COMPANIES

Matters applicable to railroads generally, see Railroads

Capital stock. Stock and stockholders, infra
Charter or franchise—
amendment, 58-667, 58-668
former charters as amended by General Railroad Law, 58-857
General Assembly, powers of, 58-672
application for, requirements, 30-303
consolidated railroads, 58-923
duration of, 58-670
fees, 12-455
forfeiture of—
failure to reorganize, 58-902
Interstate Commerce Act violations, 58-761
nonuser, 58-664
owning stock of competing roads, 58-936

RAILROAD COMPANIES—Cont'd

Charter or franchise—Cont'd
forfeiture of—Cont'd
purchase of competing road under mortgage or on judicial sale, 58-933
repeated violations, 58-1273
General Assembly may repeal or amend, 58-672
general corporation laws as inapplicable, 12-51, 12-71
issue of, 58-660
mortgage of franchise, 58-953, 58-954
power to mortgage, 58-953, 58-954
recording and filing of, 58-661
sale to connecting roads, 58-963

Combinations contrary to General Railroad law, void, 58-860

Common carriers, SC Const, Art 9, § 3

Consolidation, 58-921 to 58-933
actions by or against new company, 58-929
charter, 58-923
competing lines, prohibited, SC Const, Art 9, § 7; 58-933, 58-939
connecting roads, 58-963
creditors, protection of, 58-926
domestic corporations only, SC Const, Art 9, § 8
fees, 12-455, 58-923
general corporation law inapplicable, 12-451
liens against consolidating corporations preserved, 58-926
officers, place of, 58-928
opposing stockholders, rights of, 58-924
other states, effect of laws of, 58-932
powers and duties of new corporation, 58-925
procedure, 58-922
purchase of connecting roads under mortgage or judicial sale, 59-933
real property not reverted or impaired by, 58-926
rights of consolidating corporations only acquired, 58-927
taxation of property of new company, 58-930
transfer of rights, etc., of each corporation, 58-926
when authorized, 58-921, 58-932

De facto corporation, validity of acts of, 58-662

Directors and trustees—
compelling testimony of, 58-1257
corporators' return to show names and addresses of, 58-658
examination of books by Public Service Commission on application of, 58-944
general penalty, 58-1258
General Railroad Law applicable to trustees, 58-855

RAILROAD COMPANIES—Cont'd

Directors and trustees—Cont'd
liabilities of trustees operating railroad, 58-1269
stockholders, directors to be, 58-681

Dissolution for owning stock of competing road, 58-936

Dividends of other roads, guaranty of, 58-934

Franchise. Charter, supra

Incorporation and organization—
Charter, supra
fees of Secretary of State—
amendment of charter, 58-667
petition, filing and indexing of, 58-655
State treasury, payment into, 58-671
irregularities, effect of, 58-662
petition, 58-651
opposition to, 58-654
publication of notice, 58-653
purchaser under mortgage, incorporation by. Purchasers, infra
time for organization, 58-657

Incorporators—
failure to file return, 58-659
official commission, 58-655
return of, 58-658
turning over papers to corporation, 58-663

Labor laws inapplicable to—
industrial disputes, provisions for conciliation, 40-303
inspection of buildings, etc., by Commissioner of Labor, 40-253

Merger. Consolidation, supra

Officers—
compelling testimony of, 58-1257
election of, 58-657
general penalty, 58-1258
gross negligence as to passenger trains, penalty for, 58-1260
negligence, penalty for, 58-1259

Parlor, Dining and Sleeping Car Companies (this index)

Powers generally, 58-859, 58-951 to 58-954

Receivers. **Railroads** (this index)

Sale of major assets, exemption from provision requiring consent of stockholders, 12-631

Stock and stockholders, 58-941 to 58-945
charter amendments, authorization of, 58-668
consolidation, rights of opposing stockholders, 58-924
examination of books by Public Service Commission on application of stockholder, 58-944
fictitious stock prohibited, 58-682
holding of stock by other corporation, General Railroad Law not affected by, 58-856

RAILROAD COMPANIES—Cont'd

Stock and stockholders—Cont'd
increase or decrease—
general corporation law as inapplicable, 12-271
stockholders to authorize, 58-668
information to stockholders, duty of furnishing, as not required by general corporation law, 12-262
inspection of books, stockholder's right of, 58-685
list of stockholders, Public Service Commission to have access to, 58-943
meetings, 58-683
no-par common stock authorized, 58-666
other railroads, owning or guaranteeing stock of, 58-934 to 58-937
pre-emptive rights on increase of capital, 58-669
proxies, 58-942
subscriptions to stock, 58-941
how payable, 58-656
opening books for, 58-655
publication of notice, 58-655
superadded liability of stockholders, 58-945
transfer only on corporation's books, 58-684
voting rights, 58-683
when stock to be issued, 58-665

Tax return, power of Tax Commission to prescribe form for, 65-1674

Trustees. Directors, supra

RAILROAD CROSSINGS

Blocking. Obstruction, infra

Closing by county authorities, where grades separated or highway relocated, 33-819

Compliance by railroads with orders as to, 58-1003

County supervisors—
compensation for services, 58-1008
examinations by, 58-1005
notice to railroad of unsafe crossings, 58-1005, 58-1006
penalty for neglect of duty, 58-1010
powers and duties as to unsafe crossings, 58-1006
record of duties performed and notices served, 58-1009
removal from office for neglect of duties, 58-1010
report of examinations, 58-1007
signs at crossings, duties as to, 58-1000

Driving on left side of roadway when approaching, prohibited, 46-388

Electric and interurban railroads—
protection of private crossings, 58-732
signaling by bell, gong, or whistle, 58-743

RAILROAD CROSSINGS—Cont'd

Electric lines at, specifications for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 817 [Rule 14]

Flagman, order for stationing of, 58-1001
appeal, 58-1002
civil engineer to decide appeal, 58-1002
compensation of, 58-1008
time for compliance, 58-1003

Grade crossing elimination—
appeal—
construction pending, 58-823
to courts, 58-821, 58-822
to Public Service Commission, 58-821
closing of crossings eliminated by order of Public Service Commission, 58-804
definitions, 58-811
expenses, division of, 58-816
elimination by order of Public Service Commission, 58-803
materials for separation structure, 58-815
overhead bridges and approaches, 58-817, 58-819
plans—
agreement on, 58-813
failure to agree on, 58-814
power of Public Service Commission to require, 58-802, 58-803
power to order, 58-812, 58-813
private crossings, eliminated or relocated crossings continued as, 58-824
special agreements, powers to make, not affected, 58-825
Statewide application of law, 58-812, 58-813
time limit for commencing work, 58-820
underpasses, clearance and width of, 58-818

Grade separation structures, alteration of—
appeal, 58-835
co-operation by Highway Department, 58-831
expenses, division of, 58-833
inadequate structures, 58-834
maintenance in safe condition, 58-1204
notice to railroad company, 58-832
powers of Highway Department, 58-832
stay of work pending appeal, 58-835

Hand or lever cars near public crossings, 58-1202

Highways and streets—
altering course of, 58-994
obstruction of, 33-495, 58-993, 58-1264
when highway or town way may cross railroad, 58-996

Injuries at, 58-1004

Motor carriers, precautions required at grade crossings, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 771 [Reg. 2.13]

Municipalities, protection of grade crossings within, 58-995

RAILROAD CROSSINGS—Cont'd

Obstruction of by locomotives or cars penalized, 33-495
Parking near, prohibited, 46-483
Private crossings—
protection of, 58-732
relocated or eliminated grade crossings, 58-824
Public Service Commission—
see also other appropriate lines in this topic
control by, 58-991
rules and regulations, 58-801
Relocation, Public Service Commission may order, 58-803
School buses, stopping at, 21-815, 46-472
Shifting gears on, prohibited, 46-472
Signaling by bell, whistle, or gong, 58-743
neglect as to civil liability, 58-1004
Signs, 58-999, 58-1000
type of cross used for, penalty for using for advertising purposes, 58-740
Speed of approaching vehicle, reduction at, 46-363
Stopping vehicles at, 21-815, 46-471, 46-472
Telegraph or telephone lines at, specifications for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 817 [Rule 14]
Traffic control devices at, 46-310
Traffic regulations as to. **Highways** (this index)
Warning boards for grade crossings, 58-1200, 58-1201

RAILROADS

See also Carriers; Railroad Companies; Railroad Crossings

Generally, 58-851 to 58-1275

Abandonment proceedings before Interstate Commerce Commission, participation by Public Service Commission, 58-3
Accidents, duties of railroad pursuant to §§ 58-1206 and 58-1207: Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 752 [Rule 13]
Actions by or against—
capacity to sue or be sued, 58-952
consolidated companies, 58-929
evidence, rules of, in actions under General Railroad Law, 58-866
Injuries, infra
Limitation of action, infra
recovery of damages and penalties for violating General Railroad Law, 58-1254 to 58-1257
amount of damages, 58-1254
equity jurisdiction, 58-1255
injunction, 58-1255
limitation of action, 58-1256
officers, agents, etc., compelling testimony of, 58-1257

RAILROADS—Cont'd

Actions by or against—Cont'd
recovery of damages and penalties for violating General Railroad Law —Cont'd
production of books and papers, 58-1257
Agents—
compelling testimony of, 58-1257
general penalty, 58-1258
negligence, penalty for, 58-1259
other corporation operating road, liabilities of, 58-1269
police powers of, 58-1221 to 58-1223
who deemed, 58-1268
wilful violations, penalty for, 58-1261
Animals—
carriage of. **Carriers** (this index)
cattle gaps, 58-997
Arrests, conductors and station agents may make, 58-1221
Attachment of cars and engines, 58-1272
Badges to be worn by employees, 58-1223
Baggage (this index)
Baggage master—
badge, 58-1223
wilful or reckless injury to baggage, penalty, 58-579
Bills of Lading (this index)
Bonds in aid of, tax for township bonds, restrictions on, 58-862, 58-863
Bonds of—
authority to issue, 58-953
fictitious indebtedness prohibited, 58-682
mortgages securing previously issued bonds, 58-954
other railroads, purchase or guaranty by, 58-934
priority of certain judgments over security for, 58-744
Brakemen—
badge, 58-1223
safety provisions, 58-1194
Brakes, safety provisions, 58-1194
Branch lines, 58-964
Bridges—
crossings, overhead bridges at, 58-817, 58-819
drawbridges, warning board for, 58-1200, 58-1201
extra fares for crossing, 58-741
maintenance of, 58-1204
Buffet cars, conductors on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 753 [Rule 20]
Carriage of passengers and property. **Carriers** (this index)
Cars—
attachment of, 58-1272
breaking and entering, 58-736
burning of, punishment for, 16-314
cinder deflectors for passenger coaches, 58-1182, 58-1183

RAILROADS—Cont'd
Cars—Cont'd
Connecting line, infra
freight cars on first class passenger trains, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 757 [Rule 49]
markings on, 58-861
passenger, cleaning out, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 626 [Secs. 16–20]
removing brasses and packing, 58-735
sales tax, exemption of proceeds of sale from, 65-1404
shooting into, 58-736
stoves in passenger cars, fastening of, 58-1197
Cattle gaps, 58-997
Chair cars, conductors on, Rules & Reg., Vol., 7, p. 753 [Rule 20]
Charges. **Fares, Rates, and Charges of Carriers** (this index)
Charters, Railroad Companies (this index)
Cinder deflectors for passenger coaches, 58-1182, 58-1183
regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 753 [Rule 17]
Closets. Toilet facilities, infra
Combinations, contrary to General Railroad Law void, 58-860
Common pleas courts—
appeals to, in condemnation proceedings. **Eminent Domain** (this index)
equity jurisdiction as to intersections of railroads, 58-992
Competing railroads—
consolidation, 58-931, 58-933
penalty for operating competing lines, 58-937
stock ownership in, prohibited, 58-936
Condemnation of property of, under State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, 25-55, 25-56
Condemnation proceedings by railroads. **Eminent Domain** (this index)
Conditional sales—
description, 58-861
recording, 60-251
Condition of, furnishing information to Public Service Commission as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 756 [Rule 40]
Conductors—
badge, 58-1223
obstructed passenger trains, duty to give notice of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 753 [Rule 16]
police powers, 58-1221 to 58-1223
Pullman cars, dining cars, etc., Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 753 [Rule 20]
wilful violations, penalty for, 58-1261
Connecting lines—
acquisition of interests in, 58-934, 58-935
Carriers (this index)

RAILROADS—Cont'd
Connecting lines—Cont'd
cars and trains—
delivering cars from other roads, 58-1161
duty to receive and deliver, 58-1152
cities or towns, connecting tracks within, 58-1145 to 58-1148
cost of, 58-1145, 58-1147
crossing one track by another, 58-1148
eminent domain for right of way for, 58-1146
new railroad, duties of, 58-1147
penalty for failure to comply with requirement for, 58-1145
Public Service Commission's powers, 58-1145, 58-1147, 58-1148
rights of way for, 58-1146
when required, 58-1145
consolidation, 58-963
continuous service to be furnished by, 58-1151
deemed one carrier when operated by same company, 58-1141
discrimination between connections prohibited, 58-1149
Fares, Rates, and Charges of Carriers (this index)
interchange of traffic, furnishing facilities for, 58-1144
joining tracks of, 58-1142
eminent domain against company refusing, 59-1143
expenses, 58-1142
penalties, 58-1145, 58-1155, 58-1156
State line, connection with other railroads at, SC Const, Art 9, § 6
transactions with, 58-963
Consolidation. **Railroad Companies** (this index)
Construction Camp (this index)
Contracts—
against liability to passengers forbidden, SC Const, Art 9, § 3
General Railroad Law, effect of and on contracts between railroads, 58-856, 58-860
inspection by Public Service Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 753 [Rule 18]
shipment. **Carriers** (this index)
Contributory negligence of employees, restrictions on defense of, SC Const, Art 9, § 15
Coroner's inquest into accidents, 17-157
filing with Public Service Commission, when, 17-157
Corporation's power to construct and operate for own use, 12-103
Counties, share of fines imposed on, 58-17

RAILROADS—Cont'd

Courts (this index)
Crossings—
highway crossing. **Railroad Crossings** (this index)
Intersections with other railroads, infra
Cross ties. Ties, infra.
Culverts, regulation and control by Public Service Commission, 58-991
Damages—
Employers' liability, infra
General Railroad Law, violations of, 58-1254 to 58-1257
injuries through violation of rules of Public Service Commission, 58-1253
malicious mischief, treble damages, 58-738
obstructing railroad, treble damages, 58-733
Punitive damages, infra
Death of employee, rights and remedies of personal representatives, SC Const, Art 9, § 15
Deeds—
description of property in, 58-861
Recordation, infra
Deeds of trust. Mortgages, infra
De facto corporation, validity of acts of, 58-661
Definitions, 58-851, 58-852
Demurrage. **Fares, Rates and Charges of Carriers** (this index)
Depots. Stations, infra
Dining cars. **Parlor, Dining, and Sleeping Car Companies** (this index)
Directors. **Railroad Companies** (this index)
Discrimination—
Carriers (this index)
Fares, Rates and Charges of Carriers (this index)
Dissolution for owning stock of competing roads, 58-936
Dividends, guaranteeing dividends of other roads, 58-934
Drainage Districts (this index)
Drainage of highway, obstruction of, penalized, 33-496
Drawbridges, warning boards for, 58-1200, 58-1201
Duties—
generally, 58-859
request or advice of Public Service Commission not to impair, 58-1274
Electric and Interurban Railroads (this index)
Electric wires crossing, specifications for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 817 [Rule 14]
Eminent Domain (this index)
Employees—
see also other appropriate lines in this topic

RAILROADS—Cont'd

Employees—Cont'd
Agents, supra
badge, 58-1223
contributory negligence, restrictions on defense of, SC Const, Art 9, § 15
jury duty, exemption from, 38-104
negligent injuries, rights and remedies for, SC Const, Art 9, § 15
Shop employees, infra
wilful violations, penalty for, 58-1261
Employers' liability, 58-1231 to 58-1240
assumption of risk, 58-1233
beneficiaries, 58-1231
common carrier, defined, 58-1239
comparative negligence, 58-1232
contributory negligence, 58-1232
cumulation of remedies, 58-1240
damages, 58-1231, 58-1232
punitive damages, 58-1238
exemption from liability prohibited, 58-1234
limitation of actions, 58-1236
receivers, inclusion in term common carrier, 58-1239
safety violations, 58-1232, 58-1233
setoffs of contributions, insurance, relief, etc., 58-1237
survival of right of action, 58-1235
Engineers—
badge, 58-1223
negligence, penalty for, 58-1259
wilful violations, penalty for, 58-1261
Engines. Locomotives, infra
Equity—
actions for penalties or damages, 58-1255
intersections with other railroads, jurisdiction of common pleas court, 58-992
Exemplary damages. Punitive damages infra
Explosives—
placing on rails, 58-734
transportation. **Carriers** (this index)
Extensions and changes of route—
authorized, 58-964
Interstate Commerce Commission proceedings, participation by Public Service Commission, 58-3
Public Service Commission may require, 58-981
towns over 500, railroads not to remove from, 58-982
Fares, Rates, and Charges of Carriers (this index)
Fellow servant's negligence, defense of, abolished, SC Const, Art 9, § 15
Fines. Penalties, infra
Firemen, penalty for negligence, 58-1259
Fires, liability for, 58-1198
Fiscal year, 58-748

RAILROADS—Cont'd

Flagman. **Railroad Crossings** (this index)
Flag stops. Stations and depots, infra
Foreign corporations may not build or operate, SC Const, Art 9, § 8
Forfeiture—
charter. **Railroad Companies** (this index)
Penalties, infra
Franchises. **Railroad Companies** (this index)
Freight. **Carriers** (this index)
Freight cars, on first class passenger trains, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 757 [Rule 49]
Furnishing information to Public Service Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 753 [Rule 18], p. 756 [Rule 40]
General Assembly (this index)
General Railroad Law, applicability of, 58-853 to 58-855
Governor's powers to take possession of lines upon calling out the militia, 44-118
Grant by Legislature of right to construct or operate to be conditioned on local consent, SC Const, Art 8, § 4
Handcars near public crossings, 58-1202
Health Board regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 623–632
Heat—
in passenger cars, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 751 [Rule 9]
in waiting rooms, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 751 [Rule 8]
Highway crossings. **Railroad Crossings** (this index)
Highway purposes, condemnation of rights of way and easements for, 33-127
Highways, obstructing drainage or emptying water from ditches upon, penalized, 33-496
Improvements, regulation of Public Service Commission as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 756 [Rule 36]
Income Tax (this index)
Incorporation. **Railroad Companies** (this index)
Incorporators. **Railroad Companies** (this index)
Informers (this index)
Injunction against violations, 58-1032
Injuries—
see also other appropriate lines in this topic
crossings, injuries at, 58-1004
General Railroad Law, injured person's rights not affected by, 58-1275
lien of judgments for, 58-744
Public Service Commission rules, injuries caused by violation of, 58-1253
to passengers. **Carriers** (this index)
Insurance against fire damage to property of third person, 58-1198

RAILROADS—Cont'd

Intersections with other railroads, SC Const, Art 9, § 6
Connecting lines, supra
grade crossings, Public Service Commission to approve, 58-992
Public Service Commission to regulate and control, 58-991
trains to stop at, when, 58-998
transactions with intersecting roads, 58-963
within cities or towns, 58-1148
Interchange of traffic, SC Const, Art 9, § 6
Interstate Commerce Act, violations of, 58-761 to 58-764
Investigations. Reports and investigations, infra
Joint management or ownership contrary to General Railroad Law void, 58-860
Late trains, failure to post bulletins as to, 58-1174
Lavatories. Toilet facilities, infra
Leases—
competing roads, penalty for leasing, 58-937
connecting roads, 58-963
description of property in, 58-861
general penalty, 58-1258
General Railroad Law not affected by, 58-856
other roads, leases of, 58-934
Recordation of deeds and mortgages, infra
Lever cars near crossings, 58-1202
Liabilities, generally, 58-1251 to 58-1275
Licenses and License Taxes (this index)
Liens—
consolidation, preservation on, 58-926
mechanics' and materialmen's, 45-552
of certain judgments against, 58-744
Lights—
in passenger cars, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 751 [Rule 9]
in waiting rooms, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 751 [Rule 8]
Limitation of actions—
actions under General Railroad Law, 58-865, 58-1251
employers' liability, 58-1236
superadded liability of stockholders, 58-945
Livestock guards, 58-997
Locomotives—
attachment of, 58-1272
bell or whistle signals at crossings, 58-743
fires caused by, liability for, 58-1198
markings on, 58-861
removing brasses and packing from, 58-735
sales tax, exemption of proceeds of sale from, 65-1404

RAILROADS—Cont'd

Loitering at station houses, 58-1267
Malicious mischief to property of, 58-738
Management of, furnishing information to Public Service Commission as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 756 [Rule 40]
Mandamus to require compliance with General Railroad Law and rules and orders of Public Service Commission, 58-864, 58-1032
Markings on equipment, 58-861
Mechanics' and materialmen's lien on railroad property, 45-552
Mortgages, 58-953, 58-954
  competing roads, purchase of, 58-933
  description of property in, 58-861
  Recordation, infra
Municipal bonds for construction of, see index under name of particular political subdivision
Name, change of, to be authorized by stockholders, 58-668
Navigable waters, Public Service Commission to approve crossing of, 58-992
Negligence. Injuries, supra
Non-agency stations, handling freight at, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 757 [Rule 48]
Notices. Stations and depots, infra
Obstructing railroad, 58-733
  penalty, 58-1265
Obstructing watercourses, railroad's liability to landowner, 58-967
Officers. **Railroad Companies** (this index)
Operation—
  furnishing information to Public Service Commission as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 756 [Rule 40]
  improvements and changes, Public Service Commission may require, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 756 [Rule 36]
Other railroads, acquisition of interests in, 58-934 to 58-937
Parlor, Dining and Sleeping Car Companies (this index)
Passenger cars—
  cinder deflectors, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 753 [Rule 17]
  conductors on Pullman, etc., cars, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 753 [Rule 20]
  heat, light, cleaning, etc., Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 751 [Rule 9]
Passengers. **Carriers** (this index)
Penalties—
  accommodations for passengers, violations as to, 58-1177
  action to recover. Actions, supra
  Baggage (this index)
  breaking or shooting into cars, 58-736
  charter, forfeiture of. **Railroad Companies** (this index)
  cinder deflectors, failure to provide on passenger coaches, 58-1182

RAILROADS—Cont'd

Penalties—Cont'd
  collection and disposition of fines and forfeitures, 58-1270
    division between State and county, 58-17
    General Railroad Law, fines under, 58-867
  competing lines, operation of, 58-937
  connecting lines, 58-1145, 58-1155, 58-1156
  county seats, failure to stop passenger trains at, 58-1172
  depots, failure to erect when required, 58-1179
  discontinuing passenger trains without authority, 58-1176
  discrimination, 58-1077
  disorderly conduct by passenger, 58-739
  extra fares for crossing bridges, 58-741
  general penalty, 58-1254
    individuals, violations by, 58-1258
    recovery of. Actions, supra
  gross negligence as to passenger trains, 58-1260
  Informers (this index)
  injuries at railroad crossings, 58-1004
  Interstate Commerce Act, violations of, 58-761 to 58-764
  judgments for, against whom rendered, 58-1271
  late trains, failure to post bulletins as to, 58-1174
  loitering at stations, 58-1267
  malicious mischief to railroad property, 58-738
  melons, excessive rates on, 58-1067
  negligence, injuries due to, 58-1259
  obstructing highways, 58-1264
  obstructing railroad, 58-733, 58-1265
  placing explosives on rails, 58-734
  Public Service Commission—
    failure to obey orders of, 58-1251
    obstructing Commission, 58-1049
    violation of rules of, 58-1252, 58-1253
  purchasers' failure to reorganize, 58-902
  removing brasses and packing from cars, locomotives, etc., 58-735
  reports, failure to make, 58-1049
  reweighing freight, failure as to, 58-1112
  Safety provisions, infra
  scales, violations as to, 58-1114, 58-1115
  schedule of rates, failure to post at stations, 58-1066
  Separation of races, infra
  shooting or throwing at trains, 58-1266
  shop employees, failure to pay semi-monthly, 58-745
  signals, injury or destruction of, 58-737
  stock guards or cattle gaps, failure to construct, 58-997
  storage of freight, discrimination or excessive charges for, 58-1086

RAILROADS—Cont'd

Penalties—Cont'd
Sunday operations, 58-1023
switches, duplicate keys for, 58-742
unjust discrimination, 58-1077
unreasonable rates, charge of, 58-1076
wilful violations, 58-1261
Personal injuries. Injuries, supra
Physicians, duty to summon, in case of accident, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 752 [Rule 13]
Police powers of agents, 58-1221 to 58-1223
Power lines crossing, specifications for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 817 [Rule 14]
Powers, generally, 58-859, 58-951 to 58-954
Private crossings, protection of, 58-732
Process and proceedings, entitled to benefits of, 58-858
Production of books and papers, 58-1257
Prohibition of unlawful acts, 58-1253.1
Property damage. Injuries, supra
Publication of notice of change in passenger schedules, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 751 [Rule 12]
Public Service Commission—
see also other appropriate lines in this topic
abandonment proceedings before Interstate Commerce Commission, participation in, 58-3
annual report to General Assembly, 58-868
Carriers (this index)
complaints against railroads, powers as to, 58-1033, 58-1034
crossings and culverts, regulation and control of, 58-991, 58-992
extensions or changes, powers as to, 58-981
mandamus to enforce rules of, 58-864
powers of, generally, 58-1031 to 58-1034
practice and procedure in, before. **Carriers** (this index)
rules and regulations of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 749–764
supervision by, generally, 58-1031
violations, proceedings against companies for, 58-1032
Punitive damages—
employers' liability matters, 58-1238
injuries through violation of rules of Public Service Commission, 58-1253
Purchasers of—
connecting roads sold under mortgage or judicial sale, 58-933
incorporation by purchaser under mortgage or deed of trust—
capital stock, maximum of, 58-905
certificate of, 58-904
creation of corporation by filing of certificate, 58-906
evidence of incorporation, certificate as, 58-913

RAILROADS—Cont'd

Purchasers of—Cont'd
incorporation by purchaser, etc.—Cont'd
powers of corporation, generally, 58-906
reorganization and commencement of operations—
bonds, issue of, 58-910
by laws, 58-908
capital stock, issue of, 58-909
charter may be amended by State, 58-912
mortgage to secure bonds authorized, 58-910
penalty for failure to reorganize, 58-902
powers of new corporation, generally, 58-907
side tracks or spurs, time limit not applicable to, 58-903
sinking fund authorized, 58-911
time limit for, 58-901
Quo warranto for forfeiture of charter or franchise for violations of Interstate Commerce Act, 58-761
Railroad Companies (this index)
Rails. Tracks, infra
Rates. **Fares, Rates, and Charges of Carriers** (this index)
Real property—
acquisition of, 58-962, 58-966
power to hold, 58-952
Receivers—
compelling testimony of, 58-1257
general penalty, 58-1258
General Railroad Law applicable to, 58-855
liabilities of receivers operating railroad, 58-1269
passenger service, provisions as to frequency not applicable, 58-1173
wages, provisions as to when and where payable as inapplicable to, 40-112
Recordation of deeds and mortgages, 60-251 to 60-256
certified copy of recorded instrument, effect of, 60-255
conditional sales, applicability to, 60-251
fees, 60-254
leases, applicability to, 60-251
proof of execution of instruments, 60-253
requirement of, 60-251, 60-252, 60-255.1
satisfaction of mortgages, 60-255.1
validation of certain recordings, 60-256
Records, inspection by Public Service Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 753 [Rule 18]
Relief department for employees, liability of companies having, 58-746
Reorganization by purchasers. Purchasers, supra

RAILROADS—Cont'd

Repairs, regulation of Public Service Commission as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 756 [Rule 36]

Reports and investigations, 58-1041 to 58-1049
- agents and employees, examinations by Public Service Commission, 58-1047
- annual schedule and report, 58-1041
  - amending defective reports, 58-1042
  - fiscal year, conforming to, 58-749
  - Public Service Commission, powers of, 58-1042
  - time for filing, 58-750
- appearance without leave to intervene in general investigations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 759 [Rule 8]
- attachment of witness for failure to attend, 58-1048
- complaints, investigation of, 58-1033, 58-1034
- contempt, witness' failure to attend as, 58-1048
- examinations and investigations by Public Service Commission, generally, 58-1046
- fees and mileage of witnesses, 58-1048
- filing with Public Service Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 753 [Rule 18]
- information to be furnished to Public Service Commission on request, 58-1044
- interrogatories of Public Service Commission to be answered, 58-1045
- list of names and residences of president and directors, 58-1043
- penalty for failing to make report or obstructing Public Service Commission, 58-1049
- subpoenas for witnesses, 58-1048
- Tax Commission, reports to, additional information to requirements of, §§ 12-1 and 12-732, 58-12

Research, Planning, and Development Board—
- may acquire, operate, etc., 9-310(4)
- to promote system of, 9-303(3)

Restrictions, subjection to, 58-858, 58-859

Right of way—
- connecting tracks within city or town, 58-1146
- **Eminent Domain** (this index)
- extensions of branches, acquisition for, 58-964
- fires starting on, 58-1198
- power to acquire, 58-961, 58-962
- proposed route, filing profile map of, 58-658
- telegraph companies' contracts for use of, 58-303

RAILROADS—Cont'd

Right of way—Cont'd
- telephone company's contract for use of, 58-303
- Tracks, infra

Rolling stock—
- additions to, requirement of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 756 [Rule 36]
- Cars, supra
- Locomotives, supra
- Public Service Commission may direct additions to, 58-981

Safety provisions, 58-1191 to 58-1208
- accidents—
  - investigation by Public Service Commission, 58-1207
  - notice to physician and to Public Service Commission, 58-1206
  - transportation for Public Service Commission to scene of, 58-1208
- brakes and brakemen, 58-1194
- bridges, maintenance of, 58-1204
- certificate of Public Service Commission required to open road, 58-1191
- electric hand lanterns required in switching and moving trains, 58-1196
- fire damage, liability for, 58-1198
- formation of trains, 58-1199
- grade at stations to be level with track, 58-1205
- hand or lever cars near crossings, 58-1202
- installation of safety devices, Public Service Commission may require, 58-1192, 58-1193
- lighting passenger cars, with naphtha, etc., prohibited, 58-1197
- oil lanterns prohibited in switching or moving trains, 58-1196
- penalties. See appropriate lines in this group
- shop employees, shelter for, 58-1203
- stoves in passenger cars, fastening of, 58-1197
- tools, trains to be equipped with, 58-1195
- warning boards, 58-1200, 58-1201

Sales tax, exemption of proceeds of sale of cars and locomotives, 65-1404

Secretary of State, fees for recording railroad deeds, mortgages, etc., 60-254

Sections completed or acquired, operation of, 58-968

Securities Act not applicable to securities issued or guaranteed by, 62-51(4 to 6)

Separation of races, 58-714 to 58-720
- closets, separate, 58-1180
- penalty for violations—
  - by passengers, 58-720
  - by railroad, its agents or employees, 58-718, 58-719
    - separate closets at stations, failure to provide, 58-1180

RAILROADS—Cont'd

Separation of races—Cont'd
regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 751 [Rule 8]
requirement of, 58-714, 58-715, 58-719
exceptions, 58-717
modification by Public Service Commission, 58-716
waiting rooms, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 751 [Rule 8]
Service of summons on, who deemed agent for, 10-422
Shooting—
at trains, 58-1266
into cars, 58-736
Shop employees—
semimonthly pay, 58-745
shelter for, 58-1203
Signals—
civil liability for neglect to sound at crossing, 58-1004
injury or destruction of, 58-737
Sleeping cars. **Parlor, Dining, and Sleeping Car Companies** (this index)
Special constables. **Carriers** (this index)
State, share of fines, 58-17
Station agents, police powers of, 58-1221 to 58-1223
Stations and depots—
change in passenger train schedules, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 751 [Rule 12]
closets, separate, 58-1180
closing or discontinuing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 752 [Rule 14]
condemnation of land for, 58-784
drinking water to be furnished in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 751 [Rule 8]
enlargement or improvement of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 756 [Rule 36]
erection of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 757 [Rule 45]
failure to erect when required, penalty for, 58-1179
freight depots, hours of opening, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 755 [Rule 34]
grade to be level with track, 58-1205
health regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 682–630
hours of opening, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 751 [Rule 7]
loitering at, 58-1267
notices to be posted at—
change of passenger train schedules, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 751 [Rule 12]
late passenger trains, 58-1174; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 751 [Rule 11]
obstructed passenger trains, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 753 [Rule 16]
requirements of Public Service Commission, notice as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 750 [Rule 6]

RAILROADS—Cont'd

Stations and depots—Cont'd
notices to be posted at—Cont'd
schedule of rates, 58-1066; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 756 [Rule 43]
non-agency stations, handling freight at, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 757 [Rule 48]
police at, in cities and towns over 1,000, 47-232
privies, responsibility for condition of, 32-1225
Public Service Commission—
may direct improvements in, 58-981
may require erection of, 58-1179
Separation of races, supra
stopping trains at, 58-1171; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 753 [Rule 19]
toilets, 58-1180; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 751 [Rule 8]
waiting rooms, separate, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 751 [Rule 8]
warning boards for, 58-1200, 58-1201
Steamboat lines, owning stock or bonds of, 58-935
Stock and stockholders. **Railroad Companies** (this index)
Stock guards, 58-997
Street railway crossings, regulation and control by Public Service Commission, 58-991
Sundays, operation on, 58-1021 to 58-1024
Switches and switching—
duplicate keys prohibited, 58-742
electric hand lanterns, requirement of, 58-1196
Tank cars, weighing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 757 [Rule 47]
Taxation (this index)
Tax Commission, reports to, information in addition to requirements of §§ 12-1 and 12-732, 58-12
Telegraph and telephone companies' use of right of way. **Eminent Domain** (this index)
Telegraph lines crossing, specifications for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 817 [Rule 14]
Telephone wires crossing, specifications for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 817 [Rule 14]
Terminal Railroads (this index)
Throwing at trains, 58-1266
Tidewaters, Public Service Commission to approve crossings of, 58-992
Ties—
dealers in, records to be kept by, 16-571, 66-7
exemption from sales and use taxes, 65-1404
Time allowed for transportation of freight. **Carriers** (this index)
Time tables—
changes, notice of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 751 [Rule 12]

RAILROADS—Cont'd

Time tables—Cont'd
furnishing copies to Public Service Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. p. 757 [Rule 46]

Toilet facilities, 58-713
exceptions, 58-717
Public Service Commission may modify requirements, 58-716
waiting rooms, 58-1180; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 751 [Rule 8]

Tracks—
Connecting lines, supra
electric lines crossing, specifications for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 817 [Rule 14]
protection at grade crossing within municipalities, 58-995
relocation or changes of, 58-965, 58-966
telegraph and telephone lines crossing, specifications for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 817 [Rule 14]

Track scales, Public Service Commission's jurisdiction, 58-1115

Trains—
see also other appropriate lines in this topic
Cars, supra
Connecting lines, supra
late passenger trains, posting notice of, 58-1174; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 751 [Rule 11]
Locomotives, supra
obstructed passenger trains, notice of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 753 [Rule 16]
robbery of, criminal offense of, 16-334, 16-335
shooting or throwing at, 58-1266
stopping at stations, 58-1171; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 753 [Rule 19]

Unclaimed freight. **Carriers** (this index)

Unincorporated railroads, publication of list of persons interested in, 58-731

Venue—
eminent domain proceedings, when lines in more than one county, 58-775
violations of Interstate Commerce Act, 58-761, 58-762

Wages, time and place of payment law as inapplicable to, 40-112

Waiting rooms. Stations and depots, supra

Warning board for stations, crossings, etc., 58-1200, 58-1201

Walterboro-Colleton County Airport Commission may lease railroad at airfield, 2-284(7)

Water—
crossing of navigable or tidewaters, Public Service Commission to approve, 58-992

RAILROADS—Cont'd

Water—Cont'd
discharge of on highway, penalized, 33-496
obstructing watercourses, 58-967

Water closet. Toilet facilities, supra

Workmen's compensation—
Employer's liability, supra
statute, inapplicability to, 72-106

RAILROAD STATIONS

Railroads (this index)

RAILWAY POLICE

Machine guns, possession of, 16-125, 16-126

RAIN

Motor carrier proceeding in, extreme caution, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p 774 [Reg. 2.31]

RAISIN BREAD

Enriched flour, inapplicability of regulations requiring, Rules & Reg., Vol. 8, p. 453 [Reg. 8]

RANGE LIGHTS

Aids to navigation. **Navigation** (this index)

RANGES

Hawkers and peddlers, application of certain regulations as to, 56-1217

Regulations as to, 47-1243

RANSOM

Kidnapping for, 16-91, 16-92

RAPE

Generally, 16-71 to 16-81

Age of consent, 16-80; SC Const, Art 3, § 33

Assault with intent to ravish. **Assault and Battery** (this index)

Defined, 16-71, 16-80

Depositions of victim—
absence of counsel as cause for delay, 16-79
attendance of accused at taking of, 16-79
custody of, 16-77
disposition of, 16-78
rebuttal depositions, 16-76

RAPE—Cont'd

Depositions of victim—Cont'd
taking of, 16-73, 16-74
use at trial, 16-75
Jury's recommendation of mercy, effect of, 16-72
victim between ten and sixteen years of age, 16-80(1)
Peremptory challenges, 38-211
Publication of victim's name, penalty for, 16-81
Punishment, 16-72
girl under sixteen, rape of, 16-80
Statutory rape—
age of consent, SC Const, Art 3, § 33
punishment for, 16-80
Verdict recommending mercy, 16-72, 16-80 (1)

RAPE SEED

Bushel, standard, 66-157
Sample for analysis, test, or examination, size of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 1, p. 460 [Reg. 16(b)]

RASPBERRIES

Bushel, standard, 66-157

RATES AND CHARGES

Carriers. **Fares, Rates, and Charges of Carriers** (this index)
Charleston Harbor (this index)
Cotton storage, 13-3
Cotton weighers, 13-114
Electricity—
Electric Companies (this index)
Rural Electrification Authority (this index)
Express rates, regulation by Public Service Commission, 58-202
Gas rates, regulation of. **Public Service Commission** (this index)
Heat companies, regulation of rates of. **Public Service Commission** (this index)
Hotels and boardinghouses, posting of rates, 35-1
Income Tax (this index)
Inheritance Tax (this index)
Municipal Public Works (this index)
Pilotage, rates of, 56-1435, 56-1436
Port utilities commission of city over 50,000, power to fix rates and charges, 54-106
Public Service Authority, taxes as factor in fixing rates, 59-8
Public works districts. **Municipal Public Works** (this index)
Sales and Use Taxes (this index)

RATES AND CHARGES—Cont'd

Street railway rates, regulation of. **Public Service Commission** (this index)
Telegraph companies, regulation by Public Service Commission, 58-202
Telephone Companies (this index)
Water companies, municipal franchise to fix maximum rates, 58-151
Water rates, regulation of. **Public Service Commission** (this index)

RATIFICATION

Amendments to Constitution—
South Carolina Constitution (this index)
United States Constitution (this index)
United States Constitution, US Const, Art 7

RATING ORGANIZATION

Insurance rates. **Insurance** (this index)

REAL ESTATE

Real Property (this index)

REAL PARTY IN INTEREST

Parties to Actions (this index)

REAL PROPERTY

Actions as to, generally—
particular actions, see appropriate lines
attachment in actions to recover, 10-901 (2)
county courts, excluded from jurisdiction of actions involving title, 15-612
joinder of actions for recovery, injuries, and rents, 10-701(5)
jury trial, right to, as not affected by provisions as to quieting titles, 10-2411
Limitation of Actions (this index)
Lis Pendens (this index)
Parties to Actions (this index)
service of summons on unknown parties, 10-452
State as party to, 10-2603
venue, 10-301(1)
vouching of grantor, Cir Ct Rule 22
Adverse Possession (this index)
Attachment (this index)
Condemnation of. **Eminent Domain** (this index)
Corporations (this index)

REAL PROPERTY—Cont'd

Debts—
chargeable with, 57-451
decedent's, sale to pay, 19-491 to 19-505
Deeds and Conveyances (this index)
Defined—
as to civil remedies and procedure, 10-3
for purpose of Public Works Eminent Domain Law, 25-102
Easements (this index)
Eminent Domain (this index)
Entireties, tenancy by—
partnership not created by, 52-12
Simultaneous Death Act as affecting disposition of property, 19-304
Entry on Land and Premises (this index)
Escheats (this index)
Estates (this index)
Forcible Entry and Detainer (this index)
Foreign land associations, license tax on, 65-941
Fraudulent Conveyances (this index)
Infants or minors—
conveyance of property held as trustee or mortgagee, 10-2588 to 10-2590
wills of infants ineffective to devise real property, 19-201
Inheritance Tax (this index)
Joinder of actions for recovery, injuries, and rents, 10-701(5)
Judgment lien on. **Judgment Liens** (this index)
Limitation of Actions (this index)
Lis Pendens (this index)
Magistrates' courts, proceedings in. **Magistrates** (this index)
Masters, land sales by, 15-1823
Mortgages (this index)
Occupying Claimants (this index)
Parties to Actions (this index)
Partition (this index)
Partnership—
conveyances to or by, 52-13, 52-22
property, 52-13
Possession not notice of unrecorded instrument, 60-109
Railroads (this index)
Recovery of Real Property (this index)
Registration and Recordation (this index)
Rents and Profits (this index)
Right of entry. **Entry on Land and Premises** (this index)
Rule in Shelley's Case abolished, 57-2
Statute of frauds, contracts within, 11-101 (4)
Surveys and Surveyors (this index)
Taxation (this index)
Title and Ownership (this index)
Ultimate property in people, SC Const, Art 14, § 3
United States, acquisition by. **Federal Government, Instrumentalities, and Laws** (this index)

REAR-VISION MIRROR

Motor Carriers (this index)

REBATE

Railroad rates—
cars from other roads to be delivered without, 58-1161
rebates prohibited, 58-1078; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 755 [Rule 28]
Public Service Commission's powers, 58-1063(6)

REBELLION

Insurrection or Rebellion (this index)

RECALL

Aiken County, intendant or warden in, 47-131 to 47-134
Aldermen in towns under 1,000, 47-131 to 47-134
Bamberg County, intendant or warden in, 47-131 to 47-134
Beaufort County, intendant or warden in, 47-131 to 47-134
Berkeley County, intendant or wardens in, 47-131 to 47-134
Calhoun County, intendant or warden in, 47-131 to 47-134
Edgefield County, intendant or warden in, 47-131 to 47-134
Greenville County, intendant or warden in, 47-131 to 47-134
Laurens city, intendant or warden in, 47-131 to 47-134
McCormick County, warden or intendant in 47-131 to 47-134
Marlboro County, intendant or warden in, 47-131 to 47-134
Newberry County, intendant or warden in, 47-131 to 47-134
Oconee County, warden or intendant in, 47-131 to 47-134
Richland County, intendant or warden in, 47-131 to 47-134

RECEIPTS

Carriers (this index)
Use tax—
receipt for, 65-1427
receipt from retailer as relieving purchaser from liability for, 65-1425
Warehouse receipts. **Warehouse Receipts Act** (this index)

RECEIVERS

Generally, 10-2301 to 10-2310

Antitrust laws, receivership for violator, 66-52
Appointment, 10-2301
clerk of courts to keep record of, 15-1767(13)
nonresidents, service of notice on, 10-2303
notice required, 10-2302
Supreme Court review of order of, 15-123
Banks (this index)
Bonds—
against appointment of receiver, 10-2305
contents of, 10-2307
filing of, 10-2307
insufficiency after approval, effect of, 10-2308
premium as chargeable to estate, 19-441, 67-64
redelivery bond, 10-2306
surety company bond permissible, 67-64
temporary injunction, bond for, 10-2304
Book of orders appointing receivers of judgment debtors, 15-1767(13)
size of book, 15-1770
Cash depository, 8-273, 8-274
Compensation of, 10-2310
receivers of foreign or other corporations, 10-2310
Corporate charter, after judgment of forfeiture of, 10-2269
Damages for improper appointment of, 10-2309
Dissolution of corporation, 12-653
power of circuit judge or common pleas court to appoint, 12-604
Domestic relations court judge not to act as, 15-1118
Fraternal benefit associations, receivership proceedings against, to be instituted only by Attorney General, 37-881
Housing authorities' obligees may obtain, 36-167
Insurance companies, 37-115, 37-192
appointment of receiver for, on suspension of certificate of authority, 37-115
Insurance Commissioner as receiver of insolvent insurer, 37-192
Investments, 67-58 to 67-61
in Home Owners' Loan Corporation bonds, 36-604
in savings and loan associations, etc., 8-236
Judgment debtors. Orders appointing receiver for, infra
Lyles Ford Tri-County Power Authority, 24-368

RECEIVERS—Cont'd

Manufacturers operating under, exemption as to sewerage systems for employees' houses, 32-1245
Masters' fees—
accounts, auditing of, 27-201(8)
bond, taking of, 27-201(7)
local provisions, 27-202 to 27-208
Municipal public works, default on bond as ground for, 59-394
Orders appointing receivers of judgment debtors, book of, 15-1767(13)
size, 15-1770
Partner's interest, appointment of, 52-55
Powers of, Cir Ct Rule 69
Priority of unemployment compensation, employer's contributions, 68-211
Public Service Authority, appointment on default of bonds of, 59-4
Railroads (this index)
Revenue Bond Refinancing Act of 1937 (this index)
Rural Electrification Authority, receiver of, power to fix rates, 24-313
Securities Act (this index)
State housing law, appointment in foreclosure proceedings under, 36-58
Supplemental Proceedings (this index)
Supreme Court, appeals to—
order appointing receiver, review of, 15-123
stay of proceedings pending appeal, 15-135
Taxation (this index)
Temporary injunction pending appointment of, 10-2304
Trust company—
Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation as, 8-273
power to act as, 8-241
Unemployment compensation, receiver as employer for purposes of, 68-12
Wages payable by, time and place, 40-111, 40-112

RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS

Elector as disqualified by conviction for, SC Const, Art 2, § 6
Magistrate's jurisdiction, 43-66
Previous conviction of principal felon not necessary, 16-362
Punishment for, 16-362
Tires, motor vehicle, 46-805
Wheels, motor vehicle, 46-804

RECIPROCAL INSURANCE

Insurance (this index)

RECKLESS DRIVING

Cancelation of driver's license, 46-174
reckless homicide, conviction of, 46-341
Motor carriers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 769 [Reg. 2.03]
Offense of, 46-341, 46-342
Suspension of driver's license, 46-177, 46-342

RECLAMATION

Drainage Districts (this index)

RECOGNIZANCE

Bail and Recognizance (this index)

RECONSTRUCTION FINANCE CORPORATION

Public works districts' loans from, 59-622

RECORD, TRANSCRIPT OF

Appeals (this index)

RECORDATION

Registration and Recordation (this index)

RECORDERS AND RECORDERS' COURTS

Municipal Courts (this index)

RECORDS, PUBLIC

Public Records (this index)

RECOUPMENT

Counterclaim and Setoff (this index)

RECOVERY OF REAL PROPERTY

See also Forcible Entry and Detainer; Occupying Claimants

Generally, 10-2401 to 10-2457

Adverse Possession (this index)
Attachment in actions for, 10-901(2)
Costs in first action to be paid before bringing second action, 10-2402
County courts as without jurisdiction where title involved, 15-612
Descent cast, effect of, 57-8, 57-9
Ejectment—
Occupying Claimants (this index)
summary ejectment of trespassers. **Trespass (Civil)** (this index)

RECOVERY OF REAL PROPERTY —Cont'd

Execution—
clerk of courts' fees for signing and sealing writ, 27-53(28)
local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
county to which issued, 10-1704
sheriff's fees, 27-401(21)
local provisions, 27-403 to 27-412
Forcible Entry and Detainer (this index)
Greenville County Court, limitation on jurisdiction of, 15-654
Joinder with action for injuries to and rents of property, 10-701(5)
Jury trial—
issues triable, 10-1056
right not affected by provisions as to quieting titles, 10-2411
Life tenant, determination of death, 10-2451 to 10-2457
Occupying Claimants (this index)
Presumption as to possession, 10-2421
as affected by relation of landlord and tenant, 10-2426
Quieting Title (this index)
Second action for, 10-2402
Verdict, 10-1453
Vouching of grantor, Cir Ct Rule 22

RECREATION

Parks and Playgrounds (this index)

RECRUITING

Obstruction of, 44-355, 44-356

RED BREAST

For statutory provisions generally applicable to fish, but not specifically designating this species, see Fish and Game

Sale of, prohibited, 28-691

RED CLOVER SEED

Sample for analysis, test, or examination, size of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 460 [Reg. 16(b)]

RED CROSS

American Red Cross (this index)

RED DRUM

For statutory provisions generally applicable to sea fish, but not specifically designating this species, see Coastal Fisheries

Minimum size, 28-755

REDEMPTION

Bonds (this index)
Chattel Mortgages (this index)
Drainage tax, sale of lands for default, 18-569
Mortgage, redemption from by subsequent mortgagee, 45-52
Municipal bonds, 47-845
Paving bonds, 47-860.6
Tax sale, redemption from. **Taxation** (this index)

REDEVELOPMENT LAW

Housing and Redevelopment (this index)

RED FIN TROUT

Game fish, 28-4

RED RICE

Noxious weed, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 458 [Reg. 2]

REDTOP

Bushel, standard, 66-157

RE-ENTRY

Life tenant declared dead but found to be living, right of, 10-2454

REFEREES

References (this index)

REFERENCES

See also Masters

For local provisions, see the particular counties

Account, for taking of, 10-1402(2), 15-1815
Adverse party, examination before trial, 26-506
Appeal—
  case or exceptions, settlement by referee, 10-1412
  from decision of referee, 10-1412
  from decision on report of referee and exceptions, 10-1415
Circuit court rules as to. **Rules of Circuit Courts** (this index)
Clerks of courts—
  fees of, 27-53(51, 53)
    local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
  may sign orders for, 15-1726
  probate court clerk as special master in certain counties, 15-506

REFERENCES—Cont'd

Condemnation proceedings. **Eminent Domain** (this index)
Consent, reference by, 10-1401
Costs, 10-1615, 10-1616
Court may order, when, 10-1402
Default cases, 10-1401
Default judgment after reference, 10-1532
Dismissal or nonsuit in referred case, Cir Ct Rule 30
Divorce (this index)
Eminent domain proceedings. **Eminent Domain** (this index)
Equitable matters, 10-1402(1), 10-1403, 15-1815
Fees and costs. Referees, infra
Issues, reference as to questions other than, 10-1402(3)
Masters (this index)
Motions, reference of, for affidavit or deposition, 10-1230
Nonsuit in referred cases, Cir Ct Rule 30
Other than for trial, Cir Ct Rule 30
Probate Courts and Judges (this index)
Quieting title, actions for, 10-2406
Referees—
  see also **Masters** (this index)
  Board of Adjustment, appointment of referee upon appeal from, 47-1015
  bribery of, 16-217, 16-218
  fees, 27-507
    eminent domain proceedings, 25-57
    on referred motions, 10-1230
  judges not to act as, when, 10-1416
    of juvenile and domestic relations courts, 15-1118
  loss of fees for late filing of report, 10-1413
  Negotiable Instruments (this index)
  Orangeburg County Court (this index)
  powers of—
    adjournments, granting of, 10-1406
    administering oaths, 10-1406, 15-1816
    amendments, allowance of, 10-1406, 15-1815(3)
    case or exceptions, settlement of, 10-1412
    objection to evidence, ruling on, 10-1409
    preservation of order, 10-1406
    witnesses, compelling attendance and testimony of, 10-1406, 15-1821
  probate judges as, in certain counties, 15-501 to 15-506
  Report of referees, infra
  selection of, 10-1416
  to whom reference made, 10-1404, 10-1405, 10-1405.1
Report of referee—
  circuit court rules as to, Cir Ct Rules 16, 30
  ending reference on failure to file in time, 10-1414

REFERENCES—Cont'd

Report of referee—Cont'd
evidence objected to, 15-1819
inadmissible evidence, 10-1409
interest on, included in judgment, 10-1605
late filing as forfeiting fee, 10-1413
separate statement of facts and legal conclusions, 10-1412
special verdict, effect as, 10-1412
time for filing, 10-1413

Supplemental Proceedings (this index)
Supreme Court, references by, 15-124
Title, reference as to, on default, Cir Ct Rule 55
Trial—
evidence, procedure on objection to, 10-1409
method of, 10-1408
reduction of testimony to writing, 10-1410
stenographer, employment of, 10-1411

REFERENDUM

Soil conservation districts. **Soil Conservation** (this index)

REFINANCING

Refunding bonds. **Bonds** (this index)
Revenue Bond Refinancing Act of 1937, refinancing under—
authorized, 59-653
defined, 59-652(8)

REFLECTORS

Motor Carriers (this index)

REFORESTATION

Forestry (this index)

REFORMATORIES

Generally, see Penal and Reformatory Institutions

Commitments to, children's courts division of juvenile and domestic relations courts, power of, 15-1172

REFRIGERANTS

Poisoning by, as reportable disease, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 553 [Sec. 5]

REFRIGERATOR CAR LINES

License taxes—
gross receipts as basis, 65-603 to 65-605
property value as basis, 65-606, 65-607

REFRIGERATORS

Hotels, boardinghouses and restaurants, 35-130
Household Furniture and Furnishings (this index)
Locker Plants (this index)

REFUNDING BONDS

Bonds (this index)

REGENTS, BOARD OF

Insane asylums, control over, SC Const, Art 12, § 2

REGIONAL HOUSING AUTHORITIES

Housing and Redevelopment (this index)

REGIONAL LIBRARIES

Generally, 42-151 to 42-159

Borrowing in anticipation of taxes, 42-158
Definition of terms used in legislation authorizing, 42-151
Election to establish, 42-152
Location, 42-155
Rules and regulations for management, power of trustees to prescribe, 42-155
Tax for, 42-157
Trustees—
advice to, by State Public Library Association, 42-156
appointment, number, and term of office, 42-153
powers, 42-154
warrants, 42-157

REGISTERED NURSES

Nurses (this index)

REGISTER OF DEEDS

Registers of Mesne Conveyances (this index)

REGISTER OF GUESTS

Tourist camps and roadhouses in Greenville County, guest register in, 35-310

REGISTERS OF MESNE CONVEYANCES

See also Registration and Recordation

Particular counties, provisions distinctive to, see index under name of county

Generally, 60-1 to 60-8

Assignment of accounts receivable, filing with, 45-205
Bonds of county officers, recordation of, 50-69
Cancelation of mortgage, failure to enter on record, penalized, 45-67
Certificate of recording to be endorsed on instrument, 60-57, 60-69
Certified copies of recorded instruments—
duty to furnish, 60-8
incorrect copy, liability for, 60-8
Clerks of courts as, 60-7
Crop liens, search for, at request of Secretary of Agriculture, 27-66; 60-304.1
Deeds, indexing on recordation, 60-157, 60-159, 60-160
Examination by Attorney General and solicitors, 1-263
Federal tax liens, filing of notices of, 65-2722
Fees—
certificate of recording, endorsement of, 60-69
extension of effect of record of chattel mortgage, 60-306
indexing deeds of certain officers, 60-160
indexing passage of title by will or inheritance, 60-160
recording bond of county officers, 50-69
search for crop liens, 60-304.1
veterans' discharge or certificate of lost discharge, free recording of, 60-402
Fines and penalties, failure to enter cancelation of judgment for, 10-1555
Forfeited land commission, membership in, 65-2901
Indictment for wilful failure or neglect to discharge duty, 45-7
Judgments, duty as to entry of cancelation of, 10-1555
Neglect of duty, penalized, 50-6
Personal service contracts, indexing in office of, 40-357
Receivers of judgment debtor, recording orders appointing, 10-1734
Records, allowing to be taken from office, penalized, 50-5
Rural electric co-operatives to file papers with, 12-1010
Satisfaction of judgments and mortgages, entry of, 15-1730

REGISTRARS OF VITAL STATISTICS

Vital Statistics (this index)

REGISTRATION AND RECORDATION

See also Registers of Mesne Conveyances

As to particular courts see name or title of court

For local provisions see the particular counties

Generally, 60-1 to 60-409

Abstract of Judgments (this index)
Acknowledgment in lieu of affidavit during World War II, 60-54, 60-62
Actual notice as taking place of, 60-109
Affidavit as prerequisite for recording, 60-51 to 60-55, 60-62
Assignment of mortgage, 60-103, 60-104
Assignments, satisfactions, etc., of liens. Liens and Encumbrances (this index)
Attachment of real estate, 10-924
Auditor's endorsement as condition of recording conveyance, 65-1780 to 65-1782
Automobiles. Motor Vehicles (this index)
Bailors, unrecorded reservations by, 57-308
Bankruptcy proceedings, 60-66
Barbers and Barbering (this index)
Beauty parlors. Cosmetologists (this index)
Births. Vital Statistics (this index)
Blueprints. Plats, etc., infra
Blue sky law. Securities Act (this index)
Board of registration. Elections (this index)
Bonds (this index)
Books, 60-57
file book, 60-153 to 60-155
Indexing and filing, infra
loose-leaf books, 1-57, 1-58
photostatic or photographic records, 60-201
marketing contracts, 60-351
separate books for chattel and real mortgages, 60-63
veterans' discharges, 60-401
Business names, 48-1 to 48-4
Canal company charters, 58-661
Cancelation of judgments, 10-1555
Cancelation of mortgages, entry on indexes, 45-67
Certificate of recording to be endorsed on instrument, 60-57, 60-69
Certified copies. Registers of Mesne Conveyances (this index)
Charitable societies, recording of articles of, 12-765
Chattel Mortgages (this index)
Chiropractors (this index)

REGISTRATION AND RECORDATION—Cont'd

Citizenship certificates, fees of Secretary of State, 27-501
Civil engineers. **Engineers and Land Surveyors** (this index)
Commercial Disinfectants (this index)
Conveyances. **Deeds and Conveyances** (this index)
Co-operative Associations (this index)
Copies—
certified copies. **Registers of Mesne Conveyances** (this index)
photostatic copies. Plats, etc., infra
Cosmetologists (this index)
Counterfeiting and forgery of land records, 16-351(c)
Courts—
judicial records, generally. See appropriate lines in this topic
particular courts, records of. See name or title of court
Courts-martial, records of. **Militia** (this index)
Crop mortgages. **Agriculture** (this index)
Dangerous substances, labels of, 32-1804
Deaths. **Vital Statistics** (this index)
Deeds and Conveyances (this index)
Deeds of trust. **Mortgages and Deeds of Trust** (this index)
Defectively recorded instruments, perpetuation of testimony of, 26-802 to 26-804
Dentists and Dental Technicians (this index)
Destroyed instruments, perpetuation of testimony of, 26-802 to 26-804
Discharge from military or naval forces. **Veterans** (this index)
Dower, renunciation of. **Dower** (this index)
Druggists. **Pharmacists** (this index)
Elections (this index)
Encumbrances. **Liens and Encumbrances** (this index)
Endorsement—
auditor's endorsement as condition of recording conveyances, 65-1780 to 65-1782
certificate of recording, endorsement of, on instrument, 60-57, 60-69
Engineers and Land Surveyors (this index)
Escheated lands, verdict as to, 57-202
Federal Tax Lien Registration Act (this index)
Feeding stuffs, 3-611 to 3-613
cancelation of registration for failure to file reports and pay inspection fees, 3-646
Fees, 27-51, 27-53, 27-54
business names, filings as to, 48-3
cancelation of lis pendens, 10-504
Chattel Mortgages (this index)

REGISTRATION AND RECORDATION—Cont'd

Fees—Cont'd
citizenship certificates, 27-501
collection of, from purchaser at tax sale, 65-2777, 65-2778
copies, fees for furnishing, 15-482
county officers, recording bonds of, 50-69
crop liens, fee for search for, 27-66, 60-304.1
Deeds and Conveyances (this index)
factor's lien, fee for filing, 45-404
in particular counties, 27-52, 27-69 to 27-101
Marion County forfeited land commission to pay, 65-3172
marketing contracts and lists of members, 27-59
Mortgages and Deeds of Trust (this index)
plats, 27-54, 27-55
prescriptions and statements of druggists selling alcohol, fees for recording and indexing of, 4-308
Secretary of State, 27-501
Filing. Indexing and filing, infra
Forgery and counterfeiting of land records, 16-351(c)
Game preserves, registration with Chief Game Warden, 28-522
Hairdressers. **Cosmetologists** (this index)
Highways and Streets (this index)
Homestead, return of appraisers, affect of recordation, 34-4
Hunting clubs, registration with Chief Game Warden, 28-522
Incumbrances. **Liens and Encumbrances** (this index)
Indexing and filing, 60-151 to 60-161
assignments, satisfactions, etc., of liens on goods, filing and indexing in lieu of recording in full, 60-301
cancelation of mortgages, entry on indexes, 45-67
certain officers' deeds, 60-157, 60-159, 60-160
chattel mortgages, in lieu of recording in full, 60-301
fees. **Registers of Mesne Conveyances** (this index)
file book, 60-153 to 60-155
highway property, effect of filing in office of highway department, 33-145
notice from, 60-153 to 60-156, 60-159
registry books, indexes to, 60-151, 60-152
requirement of indexing, 60-156
will or inheritance, passage of title by, 60-158 to 60-160
Indorsement—
auditor's indorsement as condition of recording conveyances, 65-1780 to 65-1782

REGISTRATION AND RECORDATION—Cont'd

Indorsement—Cont'd
certificate of recording, indorsement of, on instrument, 60-57, 60-69
Instruments—
see also other appropriate lines in this topic
affecting land titles, 60-57
affidavit as prerequisite for recording, 60-51 to 60-55, 60-62
certificate of recording, indorsement of, on instrument, 60-57, 60-69
required to be recorded, 60-101
proof of, 26-101, 26-102
unrecorded instrument, what constitutes notice of, 60-109
Joint-stock companies, articles of. **Joint-Stock Companies** (this index)
Judgments, cancelation of, 10-1555
Judicial records—
generally. See appropriate lines in this topic
as to particular courts, see name or title of court
Judicial sales, recording of deeds, 10-1789
indexing deeds, 60-157, 60-159, 60-160
Knowledge. Notice and knowledge, infra
Labels of dangerous substances, 32-1804
Land surveyors. **Engineers and Land Surveyors** (this index)
Leases—
necessity of recording, 41-4, 60-101
railroad leases. **Railroads** (this index)
Liens and Encumbrances (this index)
Lis Pendens (this index)
Livery of seizin, memorandum of, 60-58
Loose-leaf books, 1-57, 1-58
photostatic or photographic records, use for, 60-201
Lost instruments, perpetuation of testimony of, 26-802 to 804
Machine gun permit holders, 16-126
Mail-order business, registration for sales and use tax purposes, 65-1424
Maps. Plats, etc., infra
Marketing Contracts (this index)
Marriages. **Vital Statistics** (this index)
Marriage settlements, 60-57
Mechanics' liens, necessity of recording, 60-101
statement, 45-259
Military discharges. **Veterans** (this index)
Motor Vehicles (this index)
Municipal bonds, 47-846
Municipal public works, condemnation of land by, 59-211
Names, registration of business names, 48-1 to 48-4
Naval forces, discharges from. **Veterans** (this index)

REGISTRATION AND RECORDATION—Cont'd

Notice and knowledge—
actual notice as taking place of registration or recordation, 60-109
indexing and filing as notice, 60-153 to 60-156, 60-159
unrecorded instrument, what constitutes notice of, 60-109
Nurses (this index)
Optometry and Optometrists (this index)
Paving bonds, 47-860.8
Pending litigation. **Lis Pendens** (this index)
Perpetuation of testimony of lost, destroyed, or defectively recorded instruments, 26-802 to 26-804
Pharmacists (this index)
Photostats. Plats, etc., infra.
Physicians and surgeons, 56-1366
reciprocal certification, 56-1363
Plats, blue prints, photostats, etc., 60-201 to 60-209
counties with city over 60,000, use in, 60-202
counties with city over 70,000, use in, 60-201
description of property by reference to recorded plats, 60-208, 60-209
recording of plats or copies, 60-204 to 60-206
fees for, 27-51(7), 27-53(24), 27-54
local provisions, 27-52, 27-68 to 27-101; 60-207
former recordings validated, 60-209
subdivisions, 60-207
Possession of land not notice of unrecorded instrument, 60-109
Presumption that recorded instrument complied with stamp tax law, 65-696
Priority of recorded instruments, 60-101
Railroads—
charters, 58-661
deeds of. **Railroads** (this index)
Regional housing authorities, deeds to. **Housing and Re-development** (this index)
Registered nurses. **Nurses** (this index)
Registers of Mesne Conveyances (this index)
Religious societies, recording of articles of, 12-765
Renunciation of dower. **Dower** (this index)
Right of way for public ways—
highways, 33-144 to 33-146
streets, 47-1308
Satisfaction of judgments, 10-1555
Satisfaction of mortgage, method of entering, 45-65
Securities. **Securities Act** (this index)

REGISTRATION AND RECORDATION—Cont'd

Securities dealers and salesmen. **Securities Act** (this index)
Seller of goods, unrecorded reservations by, 57-308
Shellfish bottoms, leases of, 28-819
Ships, liens on, necessity of recording, 60-101
Social organizations, recording of articles of, 12-765
Stamp tax law—
presumption that recorded instrument complied with, 65-696
unstamped instruments not entitled to recordation, 65-694
State highway bonds, registration of, 33-259
State highways. **Highways and Streets** (this index)
Steamboat company, charter of, 58-661
Street railways, charters of, 58-661
Streets. **Highways and Streets** (this index)
Subdivisions, recording plats or blueprints of. Plats, supra
Subversive Activities Registration Act (this index)
Supreme Court, records of, 15-131
clerk's duties as to, 15-113
Surveyors. **Engineers and Land Surveyors** (this index)
Taxes—
Federal Tax Lien Registration Act (this index)
sale for. **Taxation** (this index)
stamp tax law—
presumption that recorded instrument complied with, 65-696
unstamped instruments not entitled to recordation, 65-694
United States Tax Commissioners' titles to be recorded in Beaufort County, 60-65
United States Tax Commissioners' titles to be recorded in Beaufort County, 60-65
Unrecorded instrument, what constitutes notice of, 60-109
Unstamped instruments not entitled to recordation, 65-694
Validation of certain instruments and recordations, 60-59, 60-61, 60-62
Validity of instruments, when recording essential to, 60-101 to 60-109
Vessels, liens on, necessity of recording, 60-101
Veterans' discharges. **Veterans** (this index)
Vital Statistics (this index)
Voters, registration of. **Elections** (this index)

REGISTRATION AND RECORDATION—Cont'd

When recording essential to validity, 60-101 to 60-109
Written instruments. Instruments supra

REGISTRATION OF VOTERS

Elections (this index)

REHABILITATION

Rural Rehabilitation, Reforestation, or Resettlement (this index)

REINSURANCE

Insurance (this index)

RELATIVES AND RELATIONSHIP

Capital cases, delivery of executed convict's body to relatives, 55-377
Incestuous relationships, 16-402
Inheritance tax—
exemptions, 65-468, 65-470
rate, 65-467, 65-469
Judge, disqualification of, for interest or relationship to parties, 15-10
constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 5, § 6
Support. **Uniform Support of Dependents Act** (this index)

RELEASE

See also Discharge

Equity of redemption, validity of, 45-51
Joint debtor making separate composition, 11-251
Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts (this index)
Liens and Encumbrances (this index)
Mortgage liens. **Mortgages** (this index)

RELIGION

Children, consideration in committing, 15-1416
Establishment of—
not within power of Congress, US Const, 1st Amend
prohibited, SC Const, Art 1, § 4
Free exercise, SC Const, Art 1, § 4
Public money or property not to be used for sectarian purposes, SC Const, Art 11, § 9
Public schools, sectarianism forbidden in, 21-23

RELIGIOUS CORPORATIONS

Charitable, Social, and Religious Corporations (this index)

RELIGIOUS FREEDOM

Constitutional guaranty of, US Const, 1st Amend; SC Const, Art 1, § 4

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS

Churches (this index)
Clergymen (this index)

RELIGIOUS MEETINGS

Alcoholic liquors not to be used or sold near, 16-557
Disturbance of, penalized, 16-557
Drunken person, penalty for entry by, 16-557

RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS

Ice cream, exempt from laws as to, 32-1709, 32-1723
Income Tax (this index)
Mutual aid associations, right of members of religious society to form, 37-1101
Pool and billiard provisions, application of, 5-520
Subversive Activities Registration Act not applicable to, 16-584
Tax exemption, 65-1522(5) (12) (13)
Tobacco seller's license requirement, exemption from, 65-706
Unemployment compensation statute as inapplicable to service performed for, 68-22

RELIGIOUS PUBLICATION

Sales and use taxes, exemption from, 65-1404

RELIGIOUS PURPOSES

Inheritance tax, exemption of transfers for religious purposes, 65-473

RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES

Religious Organizations (this index)

RELIGIOUS WORSHIP

Disturbance of, penalty for, 16-557

REMAINDERS AND REVERSIONS

Catawba Indian lands, vesting of State's reversion in certain lessees of, 57-153
Condemnation proceedings, remainderman as party to, 25-52
Contingent remainders—
inheritance tax, valuation for, 65-475, 65-476
posthumous child's rights preserved, 19-3
Feoffment with livery of seizin not to defeat remainder, 57-4
Inheritance tax, determination of value, 65-474 to 65-476
Involuntary manslaughter of holder of precedent estate, not to affect rights of remainderman, 19-5
Life tenant, determination of death, 10-2451 to 10-2457
Shelley's Case, rule in, abolished, 57-2

REMEDIES

Civil Remedies and Procedure (this index)
Wrongs, speedy remedy for, SC Const, Art 1, § 15

REMITTITUR

Supreme Court, on appeals to. Appeals (this index)

REMOVAL FROM OFFICE

Public Officers and Employees (this index)

REMOVAL OF CAUSES

Circuit courts to Federal courts, Cir Ct Rule 74
Mutual insurance company's action against member, 10-309

RENDERING PLANTS

Alleys, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 632 [Reg. 2(a)]
Cats not allowed, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 632 [Reg. 2(h)]
Decomposition as rendering carcass unsuitable, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 633 [Reg. 3(f)]
Defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 632 [Reg. 1]
Dogs not allowed, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 632 [Reg. 2(h)]
Dressing rooms for employees, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 632 [Reg. 2(c)]
Drinking water, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 632 [Reg. 2(f)]
Driveways, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 632 [Reg. 2(a)]

RENDERING PLANTS—Cont'd

Exposure as rendering carcass unsuitable, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 633 [Reg. 3(f)]
Floors, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 632 [Reg. 2(c)]
Fly control, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 633 [Reg. 2(1), 3(e)]
Health Board regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 632, 633
Hot water, provision of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 632 [Reg. 2(f)]
Lavatories for employees, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 632 [Reg. 2(e)]
Manure, removal of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 632 [Reg. 2(b)]
Nuisance, commission of, in or near, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 633 [Reg. 2(k)]
Pens, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 632 [Reg. 2 (a)]
Rat-proofing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 632 [Reg. 2(g)]
Sanitation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 632, 633 [Reg. 2]
Sterilization of utensils and vehicles, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 633 [Reg. 2(j), 3(b)]
Toilet facilities, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 632 [Reg. 2(e)]
Transportation of materials from and to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 633 [Reg. 3]
Utensils, sterilization of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 633 [Reg. 2(j)]
Vehicles, regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 633 [Reg. 3]
Walls, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 632 [Reg. 2 (c)]
Water supply, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 632 [Reg. 2(f)]
Yards, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 632 [Reg. 2(a)]

RENNET

Milk products, use in, 32-1661, 32-1664

RENTALS

Housing and Redevelopment (this index)
Income Tax (this index)
Landlord and Tenant (this index)

RENTS AND PROFITS

Life tenant—
declared dead but found to be living, rights of, 10-2454
determination of death of, recovery of rent and profits, 10-2454, 10-2457
Occupying claimants, mesne profits, 57-409

RENUNCIATION OF DOWER

Dower (this index)

REORGANIZATION COMMISSION

Reorganization of State Government (this index)

REORGANIZATION OF CORPORATIONS

Corporations (this index)

REORGANIZATION OF STATE GOVERNMENT

Generally, 9-201 to 9-226

Amendment of legislation creating agencies by chapter, 9-205
Authorities having outstanding revenue bonds not affected by chapter, 9-211
Budget commission subject to provisions, 9-211
Commission—
agent to examine books and papers, 9-215
alternative plans, when required, 9-210
appointment of members, 9-200
chairman, 9-207
contempt proceedings, 9-216
co-operation and assistance of State officers and agencies, 9-212
employees, 9-207
hearings, 9-213
House of Representatives (this index)
immunity of witnesses before, 9-214
members, selection, terms of office, etc., 9-206
oaths, power to administer, 9-213, 9-214
perjury for giving false testimony before, 9-214
plans and recommendations submitted by, 9-209, 9-210
actions in connection with not subject to review, mandamus, or injunction, 9-226
contents, 9-217, 9-218
effective date of approved plans, 9-222
filing upon approval, 9-223
General Assembly, transmission to and action by, 9-220, 9-221
Governor, submission of plans to, 9-209
Governor to transmit to General Assembly with his recommendations, 9-220
pending actions, effect of adoption on, 9-225
printing upon approval, 9-223
recommendations of agency heads to accompany, 9-219
statutes, rules, and regulations, effect of adoption upon, 9-224
powers and functions generally, 9-208
privilege of testimony before, 9-214

REORGANIZATION OF STATE GOVERNMENT—Cont'd

Commission—Cont'd
production and examination of books and papers, 9-215
quorum, 9-207
secretary, 9-207
Senate (this index)
summonses, power to issue, 9-213
testimony before, 9-213, 9-214
vice-chairman, 9-207
vote required, 9-207
witnesses before, 9-213, 9-214
Constitutional agencies not affected by chapter, 9-211
Definitions, 9-204
Desirability of, 9-201
Inefficient, overlapping, etc., agencies prohibited, 9-202
Judicial power not affected by chapter, 9-211
Legislative power not affected by chapter, 9-211
Purpose of chapter, 9-203

REPAIRS

Assessment in drainage district, 18-332
Drainage commissioners, repairs by board of, 18-332
Liens for, 45-550, 45-557
Motor Carriers (this index)
Railroads, repairs required by Public Service Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 756 [Rule 36]

REPARATION CLAIMS

Telephone Companies (this index)

REPEAL

Circuit courts, former rules of, Cir Ct Rule 73
Corporate charters, General Assembly may repeal, 12-401
Statutes—
effect of repeal of, 30-202
reference to Code, repeal by, 30-204

REPLEVIN

Claim and Delivery (this index)

REPLY

Complaint, consistency with, 10-661
Default judgment on failure to reply to counterclaim, 10-662
Defendants not served, reply in proceedings against, 10-256, 10-257

REPLY—Cont'd

Demurrer to, 10-663
Extension of time for, 10-609
Frivolous reply, judgment on, 10-1505
Judgment or decree—
failure to reply to answer setting up counterclaim, judgment on, 10-662
frivolous reply, judgment on, 10-1505
Striking out for refusal to testify, 26-508
Supplemental reply, 10-610
Time for, 10-661
When required, 10-661

REPORTERS

Court reporters. **Stenographers** (this index)
Supreme Court reporter—
appointment and oath of, 15-112
constitutional provision for, SC Const, Art 5, § 7

REPRESENTATIVES

House of Representatives (this index)

REPRIEVE

President may grant in Federal case, US Const, Art 2, § 2, cl 1
Probation, Parole, and Pardon Board, duties of, 55-641

REPRISAL, LETTERS OF

Congress may grant, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 11
State may not grant, US Const, Art 1, § 10, cl 1

REPUBLICAN FORM OF GOVERNMENT

Guaranteed to states, US Const, Art 4, § 4

REPUTATION

Alcoholic beverage licenses, qualifications for, 4-32(4)

RESCUE

Escape (this index)
Trespassing animals, 6-321

RESEARCH, PLANNING, AND DEVELOPMENT

Generally, 9-301 to 9-312

Board—
advisory councils, 9-311
advertizing by, 9-309
agriculture—
advertising advantages of State for, 9-309(8)
promoting and encouraging development of, 9-303(6)
appointment and removal of members, 9-304, 9-305
chairman and other officers, 9-306
condemnation of lands for improvement of navigation, 70-255, 70-256
director, 9-306, 9-307
expenses under State housing law, prohibition of payment of, 36-22
General Assembly, board to advise with and make recommendations to, 9-309 (1)
building code, recommendation of, 9-310(3)
Governor, board to advise with and make recommendations to, 9-309(1)
Housing and Redevelopment (this index)
label for advertising products grown in State, selection of, 9-310(8)
limited dividend housing corporations. **Housing and Redevelopment** (this index)
meetings to be public, 9-306
members, appointment, qualification, etc., 9-304, 9-305
one may be member of Reorganization Commission, 9-206
oyster beds, accounting for moneys recovered for damage to, by intracoastal waterway, 70-265.1
powers and duties generally, 9-309
additional duties formerly exercised by other boards or commissions, 9-310
recess appointment to, confirmation by Senate required, 1-121
records of proceedings, 9-306
Soil Conservation Committee, serving as advisor to, 63-61.2
Confidential information submitted to agency, 9-312
Definitions, 9-302
Divisions of department, 9-308
Iodine label, use of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 839, 840
Purpose and objectives of chapter, 9-303
Rules and regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 839, 840
Title of chapter, 9-301

RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS

High schools, units in, 21-419

RESERVOIRS

Aquatic growths to be prevented, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 619 [Sec. 5c]
Clearing of area to be occupied by, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 618 [Secs. 3a–3c]
Condemnation of property for, under State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, 25-53, 25-54
Flooding of burial grounds by, 70-171 to 70-177
Inspections of impounded water, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 619, 620 [Sec. 5d]
Mosquito control, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 618–620
Permit to construct, when required, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 618 [Secs. 1–3]
Pollution. **Waters and Watercourses** (this index)
Research, Planning, and Development Board may acquire, maintain, etc., 9-310(4)
Shoreline, clearance of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 619 [Secs. 3a–3c]

RESETTLEMENT

Rural Rehabilitation, Reforestation, or Resettlement (this index)

RESIDENCE

House. **Dwellings** (this index)
Place of. **Domicil or Residence** (this index)

RESIN GUM CONTAINERS

Sales and use taxes, exemption from, 65-1404

RES JUDICATA

Judicial sales as, when, 10-1790

RESOLUTION

General Assembly (this index)

RESORTS

Amusements (this index)
Summer Resorts (this index)

RESTAURANTS

Hotels, Boardinghouses, and Restaurants (this index)

REST HOMES

Health Board regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 586, 587

RESTITUTION

Criminal prosecution, defense to—
fences, destruction of, 16-391
traveling outside road on cultivated lands, 16-391
trespassing animals, rescue of, 16-322
Judgment already paid, restitution upon reversal on appeal, 7-320
Stolen goods, 17-559

RESTORATION TO SANITY

Incompetent and Insane Persons (this index)

RESTRAINING ORDERS

Injunction (this index)

RESTRAINTS OF TRADE

Antitrust Laws (this index)
Monopolies (this index)

RETAILERS

Alcohol and Alcoholic Beverages (this index)
Chain Store Taxes (this index)
Goods left for repairs, etc., sale if not paid for, 45-551
Sales and Use Taxes (this index)

RETAIL STORE LICENSES

Chain Store Taxes (this index)
Licenses and License Taxes (this index)
Sales and Use Taxes (this index)
Stamp Taxes (this index)

RETIREMENT SYSTEMS AND PENSIONS

For local provisions, see the particular counties, municipalities, etc.

Generally, 61-1 to 61-602

Bequests and devises, acceptance of. **Wills** (this index)
Confederate Pensions (this index)

RETIREMENT SYSTEMS AND PENSIONS—Cont'd

Federal, debts incurred in payment of, not to be questioned, US Const, 14th Amend, § 4
Firemen's Pension Funds (this index)
Judges of Supreme Court and circuit courts, 61-251 to 61-258
acceptance by judge, 61-254
failure to accept as barring benefits, 61-255
time limit for, 61-254
disability retirements, 61-252
practice of law after retirement, 61-258
retirement pay, 61-256
salary reductions, 61-254
service after retirement, 61-257
seventy-two, automatic retirement at, 61-253
when retirement permitted, 61-251
Militiamen disabled in service, pensions to, 44-10
Names of pensioners to be reported to General Assembly, 1-818
Police Insurance and Annuity Fund (this index)
Schoolteachers—
under South Carolina system. **School and School Districts** (this index)
under particular statutes, see the particular counties, school districts, etc.
South Carolina Retirement System (this index)
Tax exemption, 65-1522(33)

RETIRING PARTNERS

Partnerships (this index)

RETROACTIVE LAWS

Ex post facto laws prohibited, SC Const, Art 1, § 8; US Const, Art 1, § 9, cl 3; Art 1, § 10, cl 1

RETURNS

Appeals to circuit court, return by court below. **Appeals** (this index)
Compelling officer to make return of process, Cir Ct Rule 5
Execution (this index)
Summons, service of, 10-404
Tax returns—
Income Tax (this index)
Taxation (this index)

REVENUE BOND REFINANCING ACT OF 1937

Generally, 59-651 to 59-682

Bondholders—
defined, 59-652(10)

REVENUE BOND REFINANCING ACT OF 1937—Cont'd

Bondholders—Cont'd
delay in invoking remedy, effect of, 59-677
discontinuance or loss of suit, effect of, 59-678
remedies cumulative, 59-676
repeated exercise of rights, 59-676
rights and remedies of, 59-675
waiver of remedy, effect of, 59-677
Combination of projects, 59-654
Construction of Act, 59-682
County, word municipality as including, 59-652(1)
Definitions, 59-652
Enterprise, defined, 59-652(4)
Existing rights not affected, 59-681
Federal laws, Act supplemental to, 59-682
Fiscal agent, 59-669
Improving, defined, 59-652(6)
Municipality—
duties of, 59-668
incurring of debts not authorized, 59-680
refunding bonds not debts of, 59-662
Municipal officers and employees, duties of, 59-668
Receivers—
appointment, 59-670
court orders, receivers subject to, 59-672
default in refunding bonds as ground for appointment of, 59-670, 59-674
discharge, 59-674
powers and duties of, 59-671
property not to be sold by, 59-673
Refinancing—
authorized, 59-653
defined, 59-652(8)
Refunding bonds—
compliance with Acts sufficient for issue of, 59-679
defined, 59-652(7)
exchange of, 59-665, 59-666
execution by former officers, 59-663
lien on revenues, 59-659
municipal credit not pledged for, 59-662
negotiability, 59-656
resolution to authorize, 59-655
permissible provisions, 59-657
recital as to issue of bond under Act, 59-664
sale of, 59-665, 59-667
secured equally and ratably, 59-661
security of refunded bonds as additional security for, 59-660
taxes, exemption from, 59-658
terms of, 59-656
validity of, 59-664
Revenue—
defined, 59-652(9)
lien of refunding bonds on, 59-659

REVENUE BOND REFINANCING ACT OF 1937—Cont'd

Short title, 59-651
Township, word municipality as including, 59-652(1)

REVERSAL

Appeals (this index)

REVERSIBLE ERROR

Defect not affecting substantial rights, disregard of, 10-1214

REVERSIONS

Remainders and Reversions (this index)

REVIEW ON APPEAL

Appeals (this index)

REVIVAL

Abatement and Revival (this index)

REVOCATION

Of license. **Licenses and License Taxes** (this index)

REWARD

Escaped convicts, capture of, 55-358
Shipwreck, restoration of goods saved from, 54-306

RHODE ISLAND

Representation of, in first Congress, US Const, Art 1, § 2, cl 3

RHUBARB

Germination standard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4]

RIBOFLAVIN

Corn meal and grits to contain, 32-1552

RICE

Bushel, standard, 66-157
Cultivation, promotion of, 3-21
Clemson Agricultural College, 3-21

RICE—Cont'd

Feeds, adulteration with rice hulls, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 454 [Reg. 3]
Mixtures, fraudulent, 66-361 to 66-364

RICHARDS INDUSTRIAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NEGRO BOYS

Industrial Schools (this index)

RICHLAND COUNTY

For matters relating to counties generally, see Counties

Actions by or against, county attorney's duty to prosecute or defend, 14-3222
Administration, notice of application for grant of, how given, 19-412
Agriculture (this index)
Airport, capital, powers and duties as to, 2-201 to 2-205
Attorney—
  additional, when employable, 14-3223
  compensation, 14-3224
  duties, 14-3222
  election, 14-3221
  term, 14-3221
Audit, annual, 14-3231 to 14-3234
Auditor—
    generally. **Counties** (this index)
  tax collector's reports to, 65-2574
    of property not listed or undervalued, 65-2569
  tax collector to assist, 65-2571
Auditor employed for annual audit—
  appointment of, 14-3232
  changed annually, 14-3233
  compensation, 14-3232
Automobiles, marking of, 14-3209
Board of Commissioners—
  assistant clerk, 14-204
  attorney, election by, 14-3221
  election, 14-3201
  sale of personal property, necessity of assent to, 14-3211
  term of office, 14-3201
Bonds—
    generally—
      Bonds (this index)
      Counties (this index)
  amount permissible, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 230]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 278]
  courthouse, bonds for, excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 230]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 230]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 278]
  hospital bonds excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 230]; SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 278]

RICHLAND COUNTY—Cont'd

Bonds—Cont'd
  Sinking fund, infra
Borrowing in anticipation of taxes. Tax anticipation borrowing, infra
Boundaries, 14-90
Bridges—
  generally. **Bridges** (this index)
  advertising for bids, when excused, 33-613
Capital airport, powers and duties as to, 2-201 to 2-205
Carnivals and traveling tent shows in, 5-2
Chain gangs—
  generally. **Chain Gangs** (this index)
  clothing of prisoners law inapplicable, 55-473
Chattel mortgages on crops, certain recording provisions not applicable, 60-304
Children's Home. **Richland County Children's Home** (this index)
Circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-269 to 15-273
  see also **Circuit Courts** (this index)
Claims against generally. **Counties** (this index)
Clerk of courts—
    generally. **Clerk of Courts** (this index)
  allocation of space in courthouse by, 14-3202
  cost fee slips, destruction of, 15-1775
  fees, 27-52, 27-94, 27-95
Columbia Township Auditorium, Board of—
  ineligibility of member of legislative delegation to appointment on, 30-7
  vacancies, how filled, 30-7
Commissioners. Board of Commissioners, supra
Common pleas courts—
  appeals to—
    gas, heat, water, and street railway companies, review of orders of Public Service Commission, 58-124
    telephone companies, review of Public Service Commission orders, 58-471
  jurisdiction of suits on default of public service authority bonds, 59-4
Congressional districts, 23-554
Constables, 43-981 to 43-989
    see also **Constables** (this index)
  appointment, 43-981, 43-982
  badge, 43-986
  bond, payment of premium in Blythewood, Eastover, and Dutch Fork, 43-313
  collection agent, not to act as, 43-987
  compensation, 43-981
    criminal cases, no fee for testifying in, 43-988

RICHLAND COUNTY—Cont'd

Constables—Cont'd
qualifications, 43-982
removal from office for violations, 43-989
sheriff, subject to orders of, 43-984, 43-985
term of office, 43-983

Coroner generally. **Coroners** (this index)

Cotton weighers and weighing—
applicability of provisions as to, 13-117
deputies or substitutes, 13-172
removal of weighers, 13-161
vacancies, 13-161

County court. **Richland County Court** (this index)

Courthouse—
allocation of space in, 14-3202
bonds for, exception from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 230]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 278]

Courts—
circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-269 to 15-273
Clerk of courts, supra
Common pleas courts, supra
Constables, supra
county court. **Richland County Court** (this index)
General sessions court, infra
Grand jury, infra
jurors, compensation of, 38-308(2)
Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court, powers and duties as to children's home, 71-381 et seq.
Magistrate, infra
Master, infra
Probate court, infra
Sheriff, infra

Deposit of public funds, security for, 14-3241

Divorce cases, standing master in, 20-141 to 20-148
appointment, 20-143
establishment of office, 20-141
issues referable to, 20-147
jurisdiction of, 20-141, 20-145, 20-146
orders of reference to, how obtained, 20-147
powers and duties generally, 20-147
procedure in matters before, 20-147
provisions applicable to, 20-148
qualifications, 20-142
removal, 20-144
term, 20-144
vacancies, 20-144

Dogs worrying or killing sheep or livestock, killing of, 6-103

Drainage—
generally. **Drainage** (this index)
district, exception to assessment of land, 18-236

RICHLAND COUNTY—Cont'd

Elections generally. **Counties** (this index)

Fairs and Fair Associations (this index)

Finances, generally. **Counties** (this index)

Firefighters, employment of, 29-112 to 29-113

Fiscal year, 14-16, 14-17

Fish and game—
out-of-season hunting, penalty for, 28-333
turkeys, wild, hunting season for, 28-353

Fish hatcheries, funds for operation of, 28-713

Forest Acres, town of, assessment of abutting property for street improvements, SC Const, Art 10, § 21

Forest fires, employment of paid fire fighters, 29-112, 29-113

Forestry board, 29-55 to 29-58

Forfeited land commission, 65-3211 to 65-3219
see also **Counties** (this index); **Taxation** (this index)
general provisions, see topic **Taxation** under heading, Forfeited land commission
assignment of bids by, 65-3212
deeds to, duty of tax collector to prepare, 65-3211
defect in title to property offered for sale to be publicly explained, 65-3214
leasing of property acquired, 65-3216
proceeds, use of, 65-3217
legal matters to be handled by tax collector, 65-3211
moneys received, distribution of, 65-3218
perfecting titles to land sold, 65-3214
preservation of property owned by, 65-3216
reports, 65-3219
sale of forfeited lands, 65-3213
proceeds, use of, 65-3217
tax collector as agent for, 65-2572
tax collector's duties with respect to, 65-3211
timber, power to sell or use, 65-3216
proceeds, use of, 65-3217
validation of transactions, 65-3215

Funding of indebtedness, when permissible, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 230]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 278]

Game zone, 28-5

Garbage disposal. **Garbage** (this index)

General sessions court—
costs, 10-1626
witness fees to public employees, restrictions inapplicable, 27-613.1

Governing body—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
Board of Commissioners, supra

RICHLAND COUNTY—Cont'd

Grand jury—
audit, copy of, to be furnished to, 14-3234
foreman's power to swear witnesses inapplicable, 38-408

Half holidays in, treatment of, for purpose of presenting commercial paper, 64-158

Health, Board of, 32-361 to 32-376
see also **Local Health Boards** (this index)
Columbia, inclusion of city of, 32-376
membership of board, effect on, 32-363
duties and powers, 32-368
established, 32-361
expenses, 32-372
members, 32-362, 32-363
municipal water and sewage boards not affected, 32-375
secretary, 32-364

Health Department, 32-365
director, 32-364 to 32-366
duties, 32-369, 32-370
employees, 32-367
pay of certain employees, 32-373, 32-374
garbage disposal, regulation of, 32-1321 to 32-1324
reports, 32-371
venereal clinic, 32-1901 to 32-1905

Highways—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Highways (this index)
condemnation of property for road purposes, 33-832
names, changing or giving, 33-1851
taxes for, 33-1241 to 33-1245
commutation taxes, census for, 65-2570

Hospital bonds, exemption from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 230]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 278]

House of Representatives, number of members apportioned to, 30-1
constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 3 § 3 [Vol 7, p 132]

Inventory, annual, of personal property in possession of departments or agencies, 14-3210

Jail—
generally. **Jails and Jailers** (this index)
Columbia City, 55-430
jailer, 55-403.1, 55-409.1

Jurors' compensation, 38-308(2)

Juvenile and domestic relations court, powers and duties of judge of as to county children's home, 71-381 et seq.

RICHLAND COUNTY—Cont'd

Library—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
borrowing in anticipation of taxes, 42-609
corporation, establishment of, 42-601
employees not to be related to trustees, 42-606
funds, deposit and withdrawal, 42-605
tax for, 42-608
trustees—
appointment, 42-602
contracts with board members void, 42-607
donations, power to accept, 42-604
duties generally, 42-603
employees not to be relations of any member, 42-606
financial report, 42-610
number, 42-602
powers, 42-603, 42-604
rules and regulations, 42-603
terms of office, 42-602
vacancies, how filled, 42-602

Licenses generally. **Counties** (this index)

Magistrates, 43-961 to 43-989
see also **Magistrates** (this index)
County Court, appeals to, 15-765
districts, 43-961
Blythewood, 43-962
Columbia, 43-963
Dutch Fork, 43-964
Eastover, 43-965
Gadsden, 43-966
Garners, 43-967, 43-975
Hopkins, 43-968
Killian, 43-969
Lykesland, 43-970
Olympia, 43-971
Pontiac, 43-972, 43-975
Upper Township, 43-973
Waverly, 43-974, 43-975
expenses in certain districts, 43-980
jurisdiction, 43-976 to 43-978
monthly report, 43-15
removal from office, 43-989
residential requirements, 43-979
term of office, SC Const, Art 5, § 20
vacancy, jurisdiction of other magistrates in case of, 43-978

Master—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
divorce cases—
jurisdiction of regular master in, 20-146
standing master in. Divorce cases, supra
established in, 15-1801
fees, 27-202
practice of law by, 15-1813

Memorial Day for members of the bar, 15-273

RICHLAND COUNTY—Cont'd

Motor carriers to or from State institutions, exemption from regulations, 58-1501
Motor vehicles, marking of, 14-3209
Music machines, hours of operation, 5-625
Officers—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
particular officers, see appropriate lines
clerical assistance, 14-3206
fees to be paid to county treasurer, 14-3205
penalty for violation of fee provisions, 14-3208
records of instruments acted on and fees paid, 14-3207
Personal property—
charging of to department or agency, 14-3210
sale as requiring permission of governing body, 14-3211
Physicians, county, 32-1891 to 32-1895
appointment, 32-1891
drugs, not required to furnish, 32-1893
duties, 32-1892
removal from office, 32-1895
substitute physicians, 32-1894
term of office, 32-1891
Planning. **Counties** (this index)
Polling precincts in, 23-193
Poll taxes, census for, 65-2570
Probate court—
generally. **Probate Courts** (this index)
clerk, 15-426
cost fee slips, destruction of, 15-428
fees, 27-316 to 27-318
Public library. Library, ante
Public Welfare Board. **Counties** (this index)
Public Welfare Department. **Counties** (this index)
Recall or intendant or warden in towns under 1,000, 47-131 to 47-134
Recording fees, 27-52, 27-94, 27-95
Registration and recordation, index book, entry of papers on filing, 60-154
Rural police generally. **Rural Police** (this index)
Saturday as business day in, 64-158
Schools—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Schools (this index)
accounts, how kept, 21-3858
Blythewood District, constituent districts, 21-3881
Board of Education—
chairman, performance of board duties by, 21-3875
claims, approval of, 21-3856

RICHLAND COUNTY—Cont'd

Schools—Cont'd
Board of Education—Cont'd
clerk, 21-3853
compensation, 21-3874
course of study, prescription of, 21-3855
District No. 1 as not within jurisdiction of, 21-3913
election of members, 21-3871
industrial school for white girls, establishing public school at, 55-166
mileage, 21-3874
relatives not to be employed by, 21-3854
South Carolina Retirement System, employer under, 61-192
teacher, member not to be employed as, 21-3872
term of members, 21-3871
traveling expenses, allowance of, 21-
trustees, district, appointment of, to fill vacancies, 21-3882, 21-3885
vacancies, how filled, 21-3873
districts—
bonds, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 295]
Columbia District No. 1, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 293]
Dentsville District, constituent districts, 21-3881
District No. 1—
annexations to, 21-3912
Board of Education, jurisdiction of, as not extending to, 21-3913
bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 293]
boundaries, change of, 21-3912
commissioners, 21-3914 to 21-3916
chairman, 21-3916
powers, 21-3918
real estate, power to buy, sell, etc., 21-3918
secretary, 21-3916
treasurer's report to, 21-3922
constituent districts, 21-3881
contracts, commissioners not to be interested in, 21-3917
disbursement of funds, 21-3923
election for change of boundaries, 21-3912
employees, board members not to be, 21-3917
Superintendent, 21-3916
tax anticipation borrowing, 21-3918
tax assessors for, 65-1820
tax levy, additional, 21-3920

RICHLAND COUNTY—Cont'd
Schools—Cont'd
districts—Cont'd
District No. 1—Cont'd
teacher's retirement fund in, 61-501 to 61-511
accounts, 61-505
definition of teacher, 61-511
disbursements, 61-507
investments, 61-504
payments to fund, 61-506
records, 61-505
retirement—
at age of sixty-five, 61-508
for disability, 61-509
restricted to teachers ineligible under State system, 61-510
rules and regulations, 61-505, 61-506
secretary, 61-503
teachers' retirement board, 61-501
compensation, 61-502
duties and powers of, 61-504
officers, 61-503
treasurer, 61-503
bond of, 61-503
custody of funds, 61-507
trustee provisions as inapplicable to, 21-3884
Districts 2B and 4 through 33, teachers' retirement fund in, 61-521 to 61-533
accounts, 61-526
Carolina Orphan Home included in, 61-521
definition of teacher, 61-533
disbursements, 61-528
Epworth Orphanage included in, 61-521
establishment, 61-521
investments, 61-525
payments to fund, 61-527
records, 61-526
retirement—
at age sixty-five, 61-529
for disability, 61-530
loss of benefits while teaching outside county after retirement, 61-531
restricted to teachers ineligible under State system, 61-532
rules and regulations, 61-526, 61-527
secretary, 61-524
teachers' retirement board, 61-522
compensation, 61-523
duties and powers of, 61-525
officers, 61-524

RICHLAND COUNTY—Cont'd
Schools—Cont'd
Districts 2B and 4, etc.—Cont'd
teachers' retirement board—Cont'd
treasurer, 61-524
bond of, 61-524
custody of fund, 61-528
Dutch Fork District, constituent districts, 21-3881
Lower Richland District, constituent districts, 21-3881
Olympia District No. 4—
constituent districts, 21-3881
trustee provisions, exemption from, 21-3884
trustees, 21-3885
employees—
relationship to board members as disqualification, 21-3854
salaries and traveling expenses, 21-3874
Superintendent of Education—
bond, 21-65
claims, approval of, when, 21-3856
clerk, 21-3853
office, keeping open, 21-3853
salary, 21-3852
teacher, report on, as prerequisite to appointment, 21-3892
vacancy, how filled, 21-3851
supervisors, employment of, 21-3853
taxes—
books of assessment, 21-3858
District No. 1, 21-3920
reduction or discontinuance, general provisions inapplicable to county, 21-936
teachers—
Board of Education member not to be employed as, 21-3872
cancelation of continuing contracts, 21-3894 to 21-3896
continuing contracts, 21-3893 to 21-3897
District No. 1, employment in, 21-3918
leaves of absence, 21-3898
report of school superintendent prerequisite to appointment, 21-3892
supervisors, principals, and superintendents, applicability of appointment and tenure provisions to, 21-3891
tenure, 21-3893 to 21-3897
trustees not to be, 21-3883
textbooks, 21-3855
transfer of pupils from one county to another, inapplicability of provision as to, 21-848
trustees—
election, 21-3882
number, 21-3882

RICHLAND COUNTY—Cont'd

Schools—Cont'd
trustees—Cont'd
Olympia District No. 4, 21-3885
powers and duties generally, 21-3882
qualifications, 21-3882
teachers not to be, 21-3883
term of office, 21-3882, 21-3885
vacancies, how filled, 21-3882, 21-3885
tuition of nonresident pupils, 21-856
warrants, signing of, 21-3857
Sheriff—
generally. **Sheriffs** (this index)
deputy sheriffs, 53-171 to 53-178
appointment, 53-171
bond, 53-173
compensation, 53-171
complaints against, investigation of, 53-177
constables to serve as, 43-985
powers and duties generally, 53-175, 53-176
qualifications, 53-172
quarterly reports to grand jury, 53-178
uniforms and equipment, 53-174
fees, 27-412
penalty for violations as to fees, 27-412
powers and duties, generally, 53-191 to 53-206
removal from office for violations as to fees, 27-412
Sinking funds—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
investment of, 14-3242
exchange for county obligations, 14-3244
general statutory requirements inapplicable, 1-671
Soil Conservation Committee area for selection of members, 63-61.1
South Carolina Retirement System, participation in, 61-191 to 61-193
Standing master in divorce cases. Divorce cases, supra
Streams, inapplicability of statutory requirements as to, 70-5
Tax anticipation borrowing, 14-451
see also **Counties** (this index)
form of obligation, 14-458
purpose of levies, noting proceeds of loan to, 14-461
treasurer to receive loan, 14-460
Tax collector, 65-2551 to 65-2575
abstracting titles to property owned by forfeited land commission, 65-3211
appointment, 65-2561
assistance to, by other county officers, 65-2567, 65-2570
assistants, 65-2564, 65-2565, 65-2566
attorney, power to employ, 65-2572
auditor, assistance to, 65-2571

RICHLAND COUNTY—Cont'd

Tax collector—Cont'd
bond, 65-2562
census for poll and commutation taxes, 65-2570
clerk, employment of, 65-2564
dispensability, 65-2561
duties generally, 65-2568
forfeited land commission, duties with respect to, 65-3211
powers generally, 65-2568
removal, 65-2561
report of property not listed or undervalued, 65-2569
reports to legislative delegation, 65-2575
reports to treasurer and auditor, 65-2574
settlements with treasurer, 65-2574
suspension by, of provision for payment of delinquent, taxes instalments, 65-2042
term of office, 65-2563
Taxes—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
boards of assessors, 65-1803
delinquent, payment in instalments, 65-2041 to 65-2046
execution to enforce payment—
fees, 65-2809
exemption from—
cotton or textile enterprises, SC Const, Art 8, § 8
new industries, 65-1569
Forfeited land commission, supra
highway purposes, 33-1241 to 33-1245
fine for failure to pay, 33-1245
library, public, maintenance of, 42-608
proration of, on land taken by United States, 65-1580, 65-1581
valuation of unlisted or undervalued property, 65-2569
Tourist camp and roadhouse provisions inapplicable to, 35-208
Treasurer—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
bond—
amount, 65-1952
School District No. 1, funds of, as protected, 21-3921
deposit of public funds, 14-3241
removal for violation of requirements as to, 14-3245
magistrates, fines collected by, publication of, 43-17
reports to commissioners of School District No. 1, 21-3922
sinking fund, investment of, 14-3242
violation of requirements as to, penalized, 14-3245
tax collector's reports to, 65-2574
tax collector's settlements with, 65-2574

RICHLAND COUNTY—Cont'd

Turkeys, wild—
bag limit, 28-379
open season, 28-353
United States, land ceded to, 39-105(1), 39-134(15)
Venereal clinic, 32-1901 to 32-1905
ineligibility of member of legislative delegation to appointment to membership on board of, 30-7
Veterans' hospital, condemnation of land for sewage disposal plant for, 32-755
Waters. Streams, supra

RICHLAND COUNTY CHILDREN'S HOME

Charge for children placed in, 71-388
Control, 71-381
Employees, 71-383
Superintendent, 71-382
Use of, 71-384, 71-385, 71-386

RICHLAND COUNTY COURT

Generally, 15-751 to 15-779

Acts of General Assembly to be furnished to, 15-761
Always open for certain business, 15-765
Amount in controversy, 15-764
Appeal to Supreme Court, 15-779
Appellate jurisdiction, 15-764
Attendance of jurors, 15-773
Bail, power to grant, 15-769
Bailiffs, 15-760
Challenges of jurors, 15-774
Chambers, powers of judge in, 15-768
Charge to jury, 15-776
Clerk of courts as clerk of, 15-758
Code to be furnished to, 15-761
Concurrent jurisdiction with circuit court, 15-764
Contempt, power to punish for, 15-775
Costs. Fees and costs, post
Court of record, 15-763
Demand for jury trial, 15-770
Divorce jurisdiction, 15-764
Drawing of jurors, 15-772
Election of judge, 15-752
Equity jurisdiction, 15-764
Established, 15-751
Excepted from general law as to county courts, 15-627
Fees and costs, 10-1626, 15-777
bailiffs, 15-760
clerk, 15-758
jurors, 15-778
sheriff, 15-759
stenographer, 15-757
witnesses, 15-778

RICHLAND COUNTY COURT—Cont'd

Habeas corpus, power to grant, 15-769
Inheritance tax matters, power to compel appearance before Tax Commission in, 65-521
Instructions to jury, 15-776
Judge—
election, 15-752
oath of office, 15-753
official commission, 15-753
Powers of judge, infra
practice of law by, 15-756
special judge, 15-755
term of office, 15-752
vacancies, filling of, 15-754
Judgment, time for entry of, 15-766
Juries and jurors—
attendance of jurors, 15-773
challenges, 15-774
charge to jury, 15-776
compensation of jurors, 15-778
demand for jury trial, 15-770
drawing and summoning of jurors, 15-772
size of jury, 15-771
Jurisdiction, 15-764
appellate jurisdiction, 15-764
mandamus to compel appearance before Tax Commission in inheritance tax matters, 65-521
Powers of judge, infra
Jurisdictional amount, 15-764
Magistrates' courts, appeals from, 15-764
Mandamus from judge of, to compel appearance before Tax Commission, in inheritance tax matters, 65-521
Oath of office of judge, 15-753
Official commission of judge, 15-753
Pleading and procedure, 15-767
general laws as applicable, 15-766
Powers of judge, 15-768
bail, 15-769
contempt, power to punish for, 15-775
habeas corpus, 15-769
mandamus to compel appearance before Tax Commission in inheritance tax matters, power to issue, 65-521
Practice of law by judge, 15-756
Quarters for, 15-761
Records, books for, 15-762
Seal, 15-763
Sessions, 15-765
Sheriff, duties and compensation of, 15-759
Special judge, 15-755
Special proceedings, jurisdiction of, 15-764, 15-768
Stenographer, 15-757
Summoning of jurors, 15-772
Term of office of judge, 15-752
Terms of court, 15-765

RICHLAND COUNTY COURT—Cont'd

Trial—
filing pleadings before, 15-767
Juries and jurors, supra

Vacancies in office of judge, filling of, 15-754

Witnesses, compensation of, 15-778

RICKS

Burning of, penalized—
corn or grain, 3-48
hay, straw, or grain, in nighttime, 3-47

RIDERS

Motor carriers, riders on property-carrying vehicles, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 775 [Reg 2.36]

RIDGELAND, TOWN OF

Business and occupation taxes, graduation of, 47-272

RIDGE SPRING, TOWN OF

Annual tax on property, limit as to, 47-171
Cotton Weighers and Weighing (this index)
Council, term of, 47-112
Date of election of mayor and wardens, 47-1671
Mayor, term of, 47-112

RIDGEVILLE, TOWN OF

Annual tax on property, limit as to, 47-167
Council—
date of election, 47-115
term of, 47-112

Mayor—
date of election, 47-115
term of, 47-112

RIDGEWAY, TOWN OF

Tax assessors, 65-1822

RIFLE RANGES

Militia, rifle ranges for, 44-101 to 44-104

RIGHT OF ENTRY

Entry on Lands and Premises (this index)

RIGHT OF SUFFRAGE

Elections (this index)

RIGHT OF WAY

Broadaway Lake Commission (this index)
Condemnation of, under State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, 25-54
Drains and Drainage (this index)
Highways, right of way on. **Highways** (this index)
Municipal public works' power of eminent domain for drains, 59-224
Railroads (this index)
Research, Planning, and Development Board may acquire, 9-310(4)
State hospital grounds, rights of way to public service companies, 32-982

RIGHTS

Accused, rights of. **Criminal Procedure** (this index)
Existing at time of adoption of Constitution, to continue as valid, SC Const, Art 17, § 7

RINGWORM

Schools, exclusion from, of persons afflicted with, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 557 [Sec. 19]

RIOTS AND MOBS

See also Lynching

Generally, 16-101 to 16-117

Affray without weapons, engaging in, 16-113
Arrest of rioters, 16-112
aiding or abetting escapes, 16-105(c)
harboring or concealing accused, 16-105(d)
hindering officers in, 16-105(a)
industrial communities, power of deputy sheriffs for, 53-111
magistrate's power to arrest and punish or bind over rioters, 43-215
Municipal Courts Act, arrest and penalty under, 15-909
rescuing prisoners, 16-105(b)
Circuit courts, jurisdiction of, 16-110
Conspiracy against civil rights, penalty for, 16-101, 16-102
Enforcement of laws against, duties of officers as to, 16-103, 16-104, 16-112
Engaging in riot without weapons, 16-113
Harboring or concealing rioters, 16-105
Injuries to person or property—
county's liability for, 16-106 to 16-109
lynching, criminal statutes as to, civil liability not affected by, 16-59.4

RIOTS AND MOBS—Cont'd

Injuries to person or property—Cont'd
participants' liability for—
to county, 16-111
to owner of property, 16-109
peace officers' liability over to county, 16-111
Lynching (this index)
Masks, wearing of, 16-114 to 16-117
Penitentiary (this index)
Prisoner, officer suffering mob violence to, 16-234, 16-235
Warrant against, duty of officers to execute, 16-104

RIPARIAN RIGHTS

Condemnation of, under State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, 25-54
State Ports Authority as having riparian rights of State in certain counties, 54-17

RIVERS

Generally, see Waters and Watercourses
Particular rivers, see under name of river

RIVERSIDE INFIRMARY

Tax exemption, 65-1523(9)

ROADBED

Electric and interurban railroads, maintenance by, 58-1314
Street railways, maintenance of roadbed, 58-1314

ROAD DUTY

Highways and Streets (this index)

ROAD HOUSES

Tourist Camps and Road Houses (this index)

ROADS

Highways (this index)

ROAD SHOWS

License taxes, 65-838

ROAD TAX

Highways (this index)

ROASTER

Coffee Roaster (this index)

ROBBERY

See also Larceny

Generally, 16-331 to 16-337

Bank robbery, 16-336
Choses in action, as to, 16-354
Conviction for, as disqualifying elector, SC Const, Art 2, § 6
Deadly weapon, robbery with, 16-333
Train robbery, 16-334, 16-335

ROCK BASS

For statutory provisions generally applicable to fish, but not specifically designating this species, see Fish and Game

Game fish, 28-4

ROCKFISH

For statutory provisions generally applicable to fish, but not specifically designating this species, see Fish and Game

Bag limits—
generally, 28-590
Boyd's Mill Pond, 28-593
Zone No. 2, 28-593
Game fish, 28-4
Transportation out of State, regulated, 28-694

ROCK HILL, CITY OF

Board of Health, special provisions as to, 32-66
Bonded indebtedness excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 222, 225]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 289]
City physician, 32-66
Dairy inspector, 32-66
Gas plant, bonds for, excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 225]
Industrial buildings, issuance of bonds for, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 289]
Light plant, bonds for, excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 225]
Public works commissioners, who to act instead of, 59-174
Sale or lease of water works or electric plant, election prerequisite to, 59-573

ROCK HILL, CITY OF—Cont'd

Sewer system, 59-572
bonds for, excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 222, 225]
Street improvement bonds excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 225]
Tax assessors, 65-1821
United States, land ceded to, 39-105(3)
Water system, 59-571
bonds for, excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 222, 225]

ROCK QUARRIES

Municipalities, powers of, 47-69

ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER

Control measures, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 555 [Sec. 8]

ROLLER SKATES

Clinging to vehicles while wearing, prohibited, 46-455

ROLLING STORES

License required for, 56-1204, 56-1205
in certain counties, see index under name of county

ROLLS

Enriched flour, inapplicability of regulations requiring, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 453 [Reg. 8]

ROOFS

Building regulations, 47-1227
restrictions as to openings, 47-1254

ROPER HOSPITAL

Cancer patients, State Medical College to obtain space for treatment of, 32-615
Tax exemption, 65-1523(9)

ROSTERS

Supreme Court hearings, Sup Ct Rule 22

ROUT

Riots and Mobs (this index)

ROYALTIES

Income tax, deduction from, 65-258, 65-259

RUBBISH

State park, penalty for dumping in, 51-9

RUBELLA

Common carrier, transportation by, of persons afflicted with, restrictions on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 623 [Sec. 3]

RUFFED GROUSE

Grouse, Ruffed (this index)

RULE IN SHELLEY'S CASE

Abolished, 57-2

RULES AND REGULATIONS

Generally, 1-11 to 1-17; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 451–892

Administrative regulations, generally, 1-11 to 1-17
authority for, to be stated, 1-11
Code Commissioners, copies to, 1-14
continuance in force, 1-15
effective, when, 1-11
filing with Secretary of State, 1-11 to 1-13
indexing, 1-13
publication in Code of Laws, 1-17
publication with legislative acts, 1-16
Advertising contracts and purchases, rules of State Highway Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 693–695 [Sec. 1–3]
Aeronautics Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 452 [Reg. 1, 2]
Aged, homes for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 586
Agricultural Marketing Commission, rules as to Columbia State Farmers Market, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 465, 466 [Sec. I-XXVI]
Agricultural Commissioner, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 452–446
Corn Meal and Grits Enrichment Law, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 452 [Reg. 1]
Enriched Flour and Enriched Bread Act, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 453, 454 [Reg. 1–10]

RULES AND REGULATIONS—Cont'd

Agricultural Commissioner—Cont'd
Feedstuffs Law, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp.454–456 [Reg. 1–24]
milk, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 456, 457
oil and gasoline inspection, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 457 [Reg. 1–3]
seeds, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 458–461 [Reg. 1–18]
skimmed milk and bleached flour, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 461 [Reg. 1–3]
warehouse division or warehouse system, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 461–464
weights and measures, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 464 [Reg. 1–5]

Alcoholic liquors, Tax Commission regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 844–847 [Reg. 1–20]

Alcoholics, homes for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 586, 587

Anesthesia, hospitals, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 582

Appeals—
merit system for public employees, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 890 [Sec. 1–4]
unemployment compensation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 539–543 [Reg. 1–7]

Appointments, merit system for public employees, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 886, 887 [Sec. 1–6]

Auxiliary services in hospitals, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 579, 580 [Reg. 1–3]

Baker bags, health regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 560 [Sec. I–IV]

Bank Control, State Board of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 467–469 [R-4A to 4L]

Barber Examiners Board—
approved barber schools and colleges, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 469, 470 [Reg. 1–13]
sanitary rules governing barbers, barber shops, and barber colleges, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 470-472 [Reg. 1–23]

Barbiturates, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 546, 547 [Reg. 1–4]

Beauty culture schools and colleges, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 503–506
sanitary regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 506, 507 [Reg. 1–13]

Beauty shops, sanitary rules and regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 506, 507 [Reg. 1–13]

Bedding, sanitary regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 547–549 [Reg. 1–10]

Beer and wine, Tax Commission regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 847, 848

Bidders on highway work, prequalification of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 696–698 [Reg. 1–8]

RULES AND REGULATIONS—Cont'd

Birth certificates, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 683–686 [Sec. 15–30]

Bonds, motor carriers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 804-807 [Rules 56–61]

Bottled gas, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 716, 717 [Reg. 1.1–1.8]

Bread, enriched, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 453, 454 [Reg. 1–10]

Budget and Control Board, State, 1-353; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 472–477
generally, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 472–475 [Reg. 1–10]
retirement system, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 475–477 [Reg. 1–17]

Budgets for public welfare assistance, computing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 866, 867 [Reg. A-1, 2]

Building and loan associations, regulations of State Board of Bank Control, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 467, 468 [Reg. R-4B to R-4J]

Buses. Motor carriers, infra

Bus stations, health regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 549–551 [Sec. 1–21]

Camps—
health regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 551, 552 [Sec. 1–12]
camp meetings, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 560 [Sec. 1–4]
Trailer camps or parks, infra

Cash depositories, rules of State Board of Bank Control, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 467, 468 [Reg. R-4C to R-4G]

Charleston County Council, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 477–494
subdivision of land, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 481–487 [Sec. A–F]
tourist and trailer camps, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 477–481 [Sec. 1–25]
zoning, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 487–494 [Sec. 1–18]

Civil service. Merit System Rule, infra

Clams, sanitary control, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 645–668 [Reg. 1–4.41]

Classification plan, merit system for public employees, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 880 [Sec. 1–4]

Cleaning of railroad cars, health regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 626 [Sec. 16–20]

Clemson Agricultural College of South Carolina, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 494–500
livestock, admission into State, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 494–498 [Reg. 1–10]
livestock markets, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 499, 500 [Reg. 1–12]

Columbia State Farmers Market, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 465, 466 [Sec. I–XXVI]

RULES AND REGULATIONS—Cont'd

Compensation plan, merit system for public employees, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 880, 881 [Sec. 1–3]
Confidential nature of public assistance records, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 864, 865 [Reg. 1–8]
Construction camps for railroads, health regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 630–632 [Sec. 73–92]
Construction of hospitals, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 567, 568 [Reg. 1–3]
Contagious diseases—
health regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 552–558 [Sec. 1–24]
venereal disease, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 677–679 [Sec. 1–10]
hospitals for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p 588
Contractors' Licensing Board, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 500–502 [Sec. 1–14]
Convalescent homes, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 586, 587
Corn Meal and Grits Enrichment Law, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 452 [Reg. 1]
Cosmetic Art Examiners, State Board of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 503–507
sanitary rules and regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 506, 507 [Reg. 1–13]
schools and colleges of beauty culture, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 503–506
Crabs, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p 892 [Reg. 6]
Death certificates, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 680–683 [Sec. 4–14]
Dental Examiners, State Board Of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 507 [Reg. 1, 2]
Dental surgery, hospitals, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 583
Disinfecting of railroads cars, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 626 [Sec. 16–20]
Education, State Board Of, 21-45; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 508–515
generally, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 508 [Reg. 1–10]
high school regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 508–515 [Reg. 1–28]
Educational Finance Commission, State, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 515, 516
general transportation regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 515, 516 [Reg. 1–11]
school bus permits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 516 [Reg. 1–8]
Efficiency ratings, merit system for public employees, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 890, 891
Electric utilities, Public Service Commission rules, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 810–821 [Rules 1–14]
see also **Electric Companies** (this index)
Elevators, hospitals, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 575

RULES AND REGULATIONS—Cont'd

Emergency out-patient department in hospital, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 583
Employment Security Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 517–543
general rules, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 517 [Rules 1, 2]
regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 517–537 [Reg. 1–XXVI]
appeal regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 539–543 [Reg. 1–7]
seasonal rules, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 538, 539 [Rules I-IX]
Engineering Examiners, State Board, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 543–545 [Reg. 1–9]
Express companies, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 749–758 [Rules 1–55]
see also **Express Companies** (this index)
Eye, ear, nose, throat hospital, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 588
Factories, health regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 558–560 [Sec. 1–7]
drinking facilities, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 618 [Sec. 1, 2]
Fairs, health regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 560 [Sec. 1–4]
Feedstuffs Law, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 454–456 [Reg. 1–24]
Finance and statistics, public welfare assistance, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 871, 872 [Reg. A–C]
Fire protection, hospitals, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 569–573 [Reg. 1–11]
Fish or seafood—
crabs, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 892 [Reg. 6]
shellfish, sanitary control, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 645–668 [Reg. 1–4.41]
shrimp and prawn, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 891, 892 [Reg. 1–6]
Flour—
bleached, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 461 [Reg. 1–3]
enriched, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 453 454 [Reg. 1–10]
Flour mills, health regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 560 [Sec. I–IV]
Food processing plants, health regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 561–567 [Sec. 1–22]
poultry processing plants, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 621–623 [Sec. 1–4]
Food service in hospitals, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 579 [Reg. 1]
Forestry Commission, 29-22
Future case contacts, public welfare assistance, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 874 [Reg. A–E]
Gas. Liquefied petroleum gas, infra
Gasoline inspection, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 457 [Reg. 1–3]

RULES AND REGULATIONS—Cont'd

Gas service, Public Service Commission rules, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 821–829 [Rules 1 to 36-D]
deposits from consumers and guarantee payment of bills, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 827, 828 [Rule 30]
discontinuance of service for violation of rules or nonpayment of bills, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 828 [Rule 31]
extent of system on which utility must maintain service, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 828 [Rule 33]
gas pressure requirements, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 827 [Rules 28, 29]
general service provisions, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 822, 823 [Rules 6–12]
heating value requirements and tests, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 825, 826 [Rules 23–25]
maps, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 828 [Rule 34]
meter accuracy and testing, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, pp. 824, 825 [Rules 15–22]
purity requirements and tests, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 826 [Rules 26, 27]
rate schedule, rules and regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 829 [Rule 36]
records and reports, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 822 [Rules 4, 5]
replacement of meters and changes in location of service, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 828 [Rule 32]
statutory provisions, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 821, 822 [Rule 1–3]
street main extensions, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 828 [Rule 35]
testing, generally, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 823 [Rules 13, 14]

Grits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 452 [Reg. 1]

Health, State Board of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 545–693
barbiturates, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 546, 547 [Reg. 1–4]
bedding, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 547–549 [Reg. 1–10]
birth certificates, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 683–686 [Sec. 15–30]
bus stations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 549–551 [Sec. 1–21]
camps, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 551, 552 [Sec. 1–12]
camp meetings, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 560 [Sec. 1–4]
communicable or contagious diseases, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 552–558 [Sec. 1–24]
venereal disease, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 677–679 [Sec. 1–10]

RULES AND REGULATIONS—Cont'd

Health, State Board of—Cont'd
death certificates, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 680–683 [Sec. 4–14]
factories, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 558–560 [Sec. 1–7]
drinking fountains and facilities, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 618 [Sec. 1, 2]
fairs, camp meetings and others gatherings, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 560 [Sec. 1–4]
flour mills and baker bags, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 560 [Sec. I-IV]
food processing plants, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 561–567 [Sec. 1–22]
poultry processing plants, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 621–623 [Sec. 1–4]
Hospitals, licensing and regulation of, infra
hotels, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 588–592 [Sec. 1–30]
industrial plants, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 558–560 [Sec. 1–7]
drinking fountains and facilities, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 618 [Sec. 1, 2]
jails and other penal institutions, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 596, 597 [Sec. 1–12]
locker plants, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 597, 598 [Sec. I–XIV]
meat and meat products, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 598–602
midwives, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 603, 604
milk and milk products—
generally, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 604–614 [Sec. 1–15]
school milk program, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 614–617 [Items 1–20]
mineral oil, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 617 [Sec. 1, 2]
mosquito control, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 618–620 [Sec. 1–6]
nuisances defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 620 [Sec. 1, 2]
pit privies, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 620, 621 [Sec. 1–3]
poultry processing plants, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 621–623 [Sec. 1–4]
Railroads, infra
rendering plants for inedibles, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 632, 633 [Reg. 1–3]
restaurants, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 593–596 [Sec. 1–13]
schools, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 633–644
sanitary school lunchrooms, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 638–644 [Sec. 1–3]

RULES AND REGULATIONS—Cont'd

Health, State Board of—Cont'd
schools—Cont'd
sanitation, generally, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 633–638 [Sec. 1–5]
septic tanks, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p 644 [Sec. 1–7]
sewer systems and sewage treatment plants, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 644, 645 [Sec. 1–9]
shellfish, sanitary control, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 645–668 [Reg. 1–4.41]
soft drink bottling plants, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 668–671 [Sec. 1–8]
spitting in public buildings or places, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 618 [Sec. 3]
swimming pools, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 671–674 [Sec. 1–25]
trailer parks, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 675–677 [Sec. 1–16]
venereal disease, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 677–679 [Sec. 1–10]
vital statistics, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 680–686 [Sec. 1–30]
Water, sanitary control, infra

Health and sanitation—
barbers and barber shops and colleges, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 470–472 [Reg. 1–23]
beauty shops, schools, and colleges, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 506, 507 [Reg. 1–13]
livestock, admission into State, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 494–498 [Reg. 1–10]
State Board of Health, rules and regulations of. Health, State Board of, supra

Heating, hospitals, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 574 [Reg. 1, 2]

High school regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 508–515 [Reg. 1–28]

Highway, State Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 693–698
advertising contracts and purchases, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 693–695 [Sec. 1–3]
motor vehicle driver's license, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 695–696
motor vehicle license plates for Congressmen, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 696 [Sec. 1–5]
prequalification of bidders on highway work, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 696–698 [Reg. 1–8]

Horse meat, health regulations. Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 602 [Sec. 1–4]

Hospitals, licensing and regulation of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 567–588
accommodations for patients, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 573, 574 [Reg. 1–5]

RULES AND REGULATIONS—Cont'd

Hospitals, licensing and regulation of —Cont'd
administration, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 577
aged, homes for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 586
anesthesia, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 582
auxiliary services, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 579, 580 [Reg. 1–3]
construction of hospitals, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 567, 568 [Reg. 1–3]
contagious disease hospitals, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 588
dental surgery, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 583
emergency out-patient department, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 583
employees, health of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 577
eye, ear, nose, throat hospital, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 588
fire protection, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 569–573 [Reg. 1–11]
food service, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 579 [Reg. 1]
general hospitals, specialized hospitals, and other institutions, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 567–588
general services, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 577–580
heating, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 574 [Reg. 1, 2]
housekeeping, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 576
institutional infirmaries, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 588
isolation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 577
laundry, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 576
lighting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 574 [Reg. 1,2]
linen, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 576
maintenance, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 575
maternity homes, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 585, 586
maternity service, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 581, 582
medical services, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 577, 578 [Reg. 1–4]
nervous and mental hospitals, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 584, 585
nursing, chronic, convalescent, and rest homes, and homes for alcoholics, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 586, 587
nursing service, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 578, 579 [Reg. 1–3]
occupational therapy, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 583
organization of hospitals, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 577 [Reg. 1–3]

RULES AND REGULATIONS—Cont'd

Hospitals, licensing and regulation of —Cont'd
orthopedic hospital, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 588
pediatric hospital, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 588
pediatrics, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 582
physical or physio-therapy, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 583
physical plant and equipment, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 567–577
radiology, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 583
sanitation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 575, 576 [Reg. 1–7]
stairways and elevators, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 575
surgery, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 580, 581
telephones, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 576
tuberculosis hospitals, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 583, 584
unmarried mothers, homes for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 585
ventilation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 575
Hotels, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 588–592 [Sec. 1–30]
Industrial Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 698–702 [Reg. 1–29]
Industrial plants, health regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 558–560 [Sec. 1–7]
drinking facilities, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 618 [Sec. 1, 2]
Infirmaries, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 588
Insurance—
motor carriers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 804–807 [Rules 56–61]
Police Insurance and Annuity Fund, infra
Insurance Commissioner, liquefied petroleum gas control, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 702–746
Iodine label, State, conditions for use of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 839, 840 [Reg. 1–4]
Isolation in hospitals, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 577
Jails, health regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 596, 597 [Sec. 1–12]
Leave, merit system for public employees, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 890
Lighting, hospitals, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 574 [Reg. 1, 2]
Linen and laundry hospitals, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 576
Liquefied petroleum gas, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 702–746
appendices and index, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 733-746
as motor fuel, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 726–728 [Reg. 4.1–4.9]

RULES AND REGULATIONS—Cont'd

Liquefied petroleum gas—Cont'd
basic rules, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 705–715 [Reg B.1–B.17]
containers not conforming with Interstate Commerce Commission's specifications, systems utilizing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 718–723 [Reg. 2.1–2.19]
cylinder systems or bottled gas, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 716, 717 [Regs. 1.1–1.8]
cooking and heating installations on highway mobile vehicles, cylinder systems for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 730–732 [Reg. 6.1–6.12]
introduction to regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 702–705
storage of containers not installed for use at final utilization point, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 728, 729 [Reg. 5.1–5.3]
tank trucks, semi-trailers, and trailers for transportation of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 723–725 [Reg. 3.1–3.16]
Livestock, admission into State, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 494–498 [Reg. 1–10]
Livestock markets, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 499, 500 [Regs. 1–12]
Locker plants, health regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 597, 598 [Sec. I–XIV]
Lunchrooms for schools, sanitary regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 638–644
Markets—
Columbia State Farmers Market, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 465, 466 [Sec. I-XXVI]
livestock markets, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 499, 500 [Reg. 1–12]
Maternity homes, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 585, 586
Maternity service in hospitals, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 581, 582
Meat and meat products, health regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 598–602
horse meat, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 602 [Sec. 1–4]
meat market regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 598–600 [Reg. 1–16]
slaughterhouses, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 600, 601 [Sec. 1–20]
transportation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 602 [Reg. 1–6]
Medical service in hospitals, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 577, 578 [Reg. 1–4]
Mental and nervous hospitals, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 584, 585
Merit System Rule adopted by South Carolina Department of Public Welfare, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 877–891
amendments, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 891

RULES AND REGULATIONS—Cont'd

Merit System Rule, etc.—Cont'd
appeals, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 890 [Sec. 1–4]
applicability, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 891
applications and examinations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 881–884 [Sec. 1–15]
appointments, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 886, 887 [Sec. 1–6]
attendance and leave, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 890
certification of eligibles, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 885, 886 [Sec. 1–3]
changes in status of personnel, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 888, 889 [Sec. 1–6]
classification plan, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 880 [Sec. 1–4]
compensation plan, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 880, 881 [Sec. 1–3]
definitions, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 877, 878 [Reg. 1–29]
effective date, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 891
efficiency ratings, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 890, 891
organization of system, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 878–880 [Sec. 1–3]
payroll certification, Rules & Reg., Vol., 7 p. 891
politics and religion, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 891 [Sec. 1–3]
probationary period, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 887, 888 [Sec. 1, 2]
registers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 884, 885 [Sec. 1–4]

Midwives, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 603, 604

Milk and milk products, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 456, 457
health regulations—
generally, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 604–614 [Sec. 1–15]
school milk program, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 614-617 [Items 1–20]
skimmed milk, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 461 [Reg. 1–3]

Mineral oil, health regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 617 [Sec. 1, 2]

Mosquito control, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 618–620 [Sec. 1–6]

Motor carriers—
bus stations, health regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 549–551 [Sec. 1–21]
Public Service Commission rules, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 764–810

RULES AND REGULATIONS—Cont'd

Motor carriers—Cont'd
Public Service Commission rules —Cont'd
certificates and annual reports, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 801, 802 [Rules 32–38]
application for certificates, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 800, 801 [Rules 21-31]
definitions, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 798–800 [Rules 1–20]
equipment, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 809, 810 [Rules 84–91]
insurance, surety bonds, C. O. D. bonds, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 804–807 [Rules 56–61]
operation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 807–809 [Rules 62–83]
penalties and cancelation, Rules & Reg,. Vol. 7, p. 810 [Rules 92, 93]
safety regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 764–798 [Reg. 1.1–6.7]
driving of motor vehicles, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 769–775 [Reg. 2.01–2.36]
hours of service of drivers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 788–796 [Rules 1–7]
inspection and maintenance, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 796–798 [Reg. 6.1–6.72]
instructions for use of driver's log, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 790–796
parts and accessories, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 776–787 [Reg. 3.1–3.54]
qualifications of drivers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 765–769 [Reg. 1.1–1.32]
reporting of accidents, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 788 [Reg. 4.1–4.6]
tariff naming rates and fares with rules and regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 802, 803 [Rules 39–46]
time schedules, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 803, 804 [Rules 47–55]
school bus permits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 516 [Reg. 1–8]
see also **Motor Carriers** (this index)

Motor fuel. Liquefied petroleum gas, supra

Motor vehicles—
carriers. Motor carriers, supra
Congressman, license plates for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 696 [Sec. 1–5]
cooking and heating installations on highway mobile vehicles, cylinder systems for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 730–732 [Reg. 6.1–6.12]

RULES AND REGULATIONS—Cont'd

Motor vehicles—Cont'd
driver's license, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 695, 696
liquefied petroleum gas, vehicles transporting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 723–725 [Reg. 3.1–3.16]
Narcotics, barbiturates, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 546, 547 [Reg. 1–4]
Nuisances defined, health regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 620 [Sec. 1, 2]
Nursing homes, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 586, 587
Nursing service in hospitals, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 578, 579 [Reg. 1–3]
Occupational therapy, hospitals, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 583
Oil inspection, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 457 [Reg. 1–3]
Orthopedic hospitals, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 588
Osteopathic Examiners, State Board, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 746, 747 [Reg. 1–16]
Out-patient department, emergency, in hospital, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 583
Oysters and clams, sanitary control, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 645–668 [Reg. 1–4.41]
Payment of public welfare assistance, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 863 [Reg. 1–4]
Payroll certification, merit system rule, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 891
Pediatric hospital, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 588
Pediatrics in hospitals, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 582
Penal institutions, health regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 596, 597 [Sec. 1–12]
Penitentiary, rules and regulations for, 55-308
Petroleum gas. Liquefied petroleum gas, supra
Pharmaceutical Examiners, State Board of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 747 [Reg. 1, 2]
Physical or physio-therapy, hospitals, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 583
Pit privies, health regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 620, 621 [Sec. 1–3]
Plumbers and Plumbing (this index)
Police Insurance and Annuity Fund, Board of Commissioners of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 748, 749 [Reg. 1–10]
Politics, merit system rule as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 891 [Sec. 1–3]
Pollution, Water Pollution Control Authority regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 855–859 [Sec. I-III]
Poultry processing plants, health regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 621–623 [Sec. 1–4]

RULES AND REGULATIONS—Cont'd

Privies, health regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 620, 621 [Sec. 1–3]
Probationary period, merit system for public employees, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 887, 888 [Sec. 1, 2]
Public officers and employees, merit system. Merit System Rule, supra
Public Service Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 749–839
common carriers by rail and express companies, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 749–758 [Rules 1–55]
practice and procedure involving common carriers by rail, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 758–764 [Rules 1–35]
electric utilities, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 810–821 [Rules 1–14]
Gas service, supra
Motor carriers, supra
telegraph service, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 829 [Reg. 1–3]
telephone service, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 829–834 [Rules 1–27]
water utilities, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 835–839 [Reg. 1–25]
Public welfare assistance. Welfare, public, infra
Radiology, hospitals, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 583
Railroads—
health regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 623–632
cars in service, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 626–628 [Sec. 21–43]
cleaning and disinfecting of cars, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 626 [Sec. 16–20]
construction camps, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 630–632 [Sec. 73–92]
general regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 623–625 [Sec. 1–10]
railway stations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 628–630 [Sec. 44–72]
water and ice supplies, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 625, 626 [Sec. 11–15]
Public Service Commission rules, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 749–758 [Rules 1–55]
practice and procedure in proceedings involving railroads, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 758–764 [Rules 1–35]
see also **Carriers** (this index)
Railway stations, health regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 628–630 [Sec. 44–72]
Reconstruction Finance Corporation, bank participation in loan made or granted by, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 469 [Reg. R-4K]

RULES AND REGULATIONS—Cont'd

Registers, merit system for public employees, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 884, 885 [Sec. 1–4]

Religion, merit system rule for public employees, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 891 [Sec. 1–3]

Rendering plants for inedibles, health regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 632, 633 [Reg. 1–3]

Research, Planning and Development Board, conditions under which State iodine label may be used, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 839, 840 [Reg. 1–4]

Restaurants, health regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 593–596 [Sec. 1–13]

Rest homes, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 586, 587

Retirement system, rules of State Budget and Control Board, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 475–477 [Reg. 1–17]

Review and hearing in public welfare assistance cases, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 862, 863 [Reg. 1]

Sales and use tax, Tax Commission regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 848–855 [Reg. 1–35]

Savannah River Project, water supplies and sewage disposal, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 690, 691 [Sec. 1–5]

School Book Commission, State, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 840–844
- care of books, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 840, 841 [Sec. 1–11]
- complaints as to textbook service, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 843 [Sec. 1]
- disposition of textbooks, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 843 [Sec. 1–7]
- distribution of textbooks, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 841–843 [Sec. 1–13]
- interpretation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 844 [Sec. 9]
- mid-year transfer, issue of books on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 844 [Sec. 4]
- out-of-State transfer, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 844 [Sec. 3]
- part of year, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 843, 844 [Sec. 2, 7]
- responsibilities, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 840 [Sec. 1–3]
- small books, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 844 [Sec. 5]
- standard books, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 844 [Sec. 8]
- uniform book rate, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 844 [Sec. 6]

Schools—
- barber schools, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 469, 470 [Reg. 1–13]
- beauty culture schools, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 503–506

RULES AND REGULATIONS—Cont'd

Schools—Cont'd
- health regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 633–644
  - sanitary school lunchrooms, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 638–644 [Sec. 1–3]
  - sanitation, generally, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 633–638 [Sec. 1–5]
- school bus permits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 516 [Reg. 1–8]
- school month or day, length of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 508 [Reg. 9, 10]

Seasonal rules, unemployment compensation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 538, 539 [Rules I-IX]

Seeds, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 458–461 [Reg. 1–18]

Semi-trailers transporting liquefied petroleum gases, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 723–725 [Reg. 3.1–3.16]

Septic tanks, health regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 644 [Sec. 1–7]

Servicemen's Readjustment Act, bank investment in loans partially guaranteed under, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 469 [Reg. R-4L]

Sewer systems and sewage treatment plants, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 644, 645 [Sec. 1–9]
- sewage disposal, Savannah River Project, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 690, 691 [Sec. 1–5]

Shellfish, sanitary control, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 645–668 [Reg. 1–4.41]

Shrimp and prawn, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 891, 892 [Reg. 1–6]

Slaughterhouses, health regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 600, 601 [Sec. 1–20]

Soft drink bottling plants, sanitary control, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 668–671 [Sec. 1–8]

Spitting in public buildings or places, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 618 [Sec. 3]

Stairways and elevators, hospitals, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 575

Statistics—
- public welfare assistance, statistics and finance, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 871, 872 [Reg. A-C]
- vital statistics, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 680–686 [Sec. 1–30]

Subdivision of land, rules of Charleston County Council, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 481–487 [Sec. A-F]

Surgery in hospitals, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 580, 581

Swimming pools, sanitary control, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 671–674 [Sec. 1–25]

RULES AND REGULATIONS—Cont'd

Tax Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 844-855
alcoholic liquors, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 844–847 [Reg. 1–20]
beer and wine, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 847, 848
sales and use tax, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 848–855 [Reg. 1–35]
see also **Tax Commission** (this index)
Telegraph service, Public Service Commission rules, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 829 [Reg. 1–3]
Telephone service, Public Service Commission rules, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 829–834 [Rules 1–27]
Textbooks. School Book Commission, supra
Tidal salt waters, classes and standards for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 691–693 [Classes SA-SD]
Time schedules, motor carriers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 803, 804 [Rules 47–55]
Tourist camps, rules of Charleston County Council, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 477–481 [Sec. 1–25]
Trailer camps or parks—
rules of Charleston County Council, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 477–481 [Sec. 1–25]
sanitary control, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 675–677 [Sec. 1–16]
Trailers transporting liquefied petroleum gases, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 723–725 [Reg. 3.1–3.16]
Transportation—
liquefied petroleum gases, vehicles transporting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 723–725 [Reg. 3.1–3.16]
meat and meat products, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 602 [Reg. 1–6]
motor carriers, supra
State Educational Finance Commission regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 515, 516 [Reg. 1–11]
Tuberculosis hospitals, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 583, 584
Unemployment compensation—
general rules, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 517 [Rules 1, 2]
regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 517–537 [Reg. I-XXVI]
appeal regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 539–543 [Reg. 1–7]
seasonal rules, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 538, 539 [Rules I-IX]
Unmarried mothers, homes for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 585
Venereal disease, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 677–679 [Sec. 1–10]
Ventilation, hospitals, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 575

RULES AND REGULATIONS—Cont'd

Verification for public welfare assistance purposes, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 865, 866 [Reg. 1–11]
Vital statistics, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 680–686 [Sec. 1–30]
birth certificates, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 683–686 [Sec. 15–30]
death certificates, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 680–683 [Sec. 4–14]
Warehouse division or warehouse system, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 461–464
Water, sanitary control, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 687–693
classes and standards for tidal salt waters, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 691–693 [Classes SA-SD]
industrial plants and mercantile establishments, drinking facilities, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 618 [Sec. 1, 2]
railroads, water and ice supplies, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 625, 626 [Sec. 11–15]
Savannah River Project, water supplies and sewage disposal in emergency areas, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 690, 691 [Sec. 1–5]
water supply and water purification plants, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 687–690 [Sec. 1–14]
wells and springs, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 690 [Sec. 1–3]
Water Pollution Control Authority, South Carolina, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 855–859 [Sec. I-III]
Water utilities, Public Service Commission rules, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 835–839 [Reg. 1–25]
Weights and measures, 464 RReg. 1–5]
Welfare, public—
Merit System Rule adopted by South Carolina Department of Public Welfare, supra
public assistance, rules adopted by South Carolina Board of Public Welfare, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 859–877
amount of assistance, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 867 [Reg. A-E]
computing budgets, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 866, 867 [Reg. A-1, 2]
confidential nature of public assistance records, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 864, 865 [Reg. 1–8]
continuing assistance to recipients leaving county, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 863 [Reg. 1]
eligibility, determining, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 859–862 [Reg. 1–6]

RULES AND REGULATIONS—Cont'd

Welfare, public—Cont'd
public assistance, etc.—Cont'd
employment policy and procedure, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 872–875 [Reg. A-C]
county board not to go outside of county to employ necessary personnel, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 876 [Reg. XV-C]
county or State personnel only to engage in work of department, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 877 [Reg. XV-D]
equipment furnished by State department for only one office in county, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 876 [Reg. XV-B]
full time service for State and county employees, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 876 [Reg. XV-A]
future case contacts, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 870 [Reg. A-E]
granting of assistance, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 867–870
payment of assistance, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 863 [Reg. 1–4]
procedure on special and general assistance cases, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 870, 871 [Reg. A, B]
review and hearing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 862, 863 [Reg. 1]
standards of personnel qualifications, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 875, 876 [Reg. A-D]
statistics and finance, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 871, 872 [Reg. A-C]
verification, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 865, 866 [Reg. 1–11]

Wells and springs, sanitary control, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 690 [Sec. 1–3]

Wild Life Resources Commission, State, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 891, 892 [Reg. 1–6]

Workmen's Compensation, rules of Industrial Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 698–702 [Reg. 1–29]

Zoning, rules of Charleston County Council, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 487–494 [Sec. 1–18]

RULES BOOK

Entries, 15-1767(4)
Size of book, 15-1770

RULES OF CIRCUIT COURTS

In general—
power to make, 15-231
revision of rules, 10-16

RULES OF CIRCUIT COURTS—Cont'd

Amendments—
case, Rule 48
exceptions, Rule 48
pleadings, motions to amend, Rule 20

Answer, extension of time for, Rule 19
Appeal, preparation of case on, Rules 49, 50
Appearance, entry of, Rule 17

Argument of counsel, Rule 11
right to open and close, Rule 58
summation, distribution of time for, Rule 31
to jury, Rule 77

Arraignment, custody of accused after, Rule 35

Arrest of judgment, motion for, Rule 72

Arrests—
affidavits, filing of, Rule 4
bond for order of, Rule 68

Attachment—
against officer for failure to return process, Rule 5
filing of papers on granting of, Rule 68

Attorneys—
Argument of counsel, supra
as sureties, Rule 9
change of, Rule 7
dress of, Rule 8
notice of appearance or retainer, Rule 17

Auction sales of land, notice of, Rule 41
Bail. Bonds and undertakings, infra
Bar calendar, Rule 26
custody of, Rule 1

Bonds and undertakings—
costs, security for. Costs, infra
default judgment, bond for entry of, Rule 38
execution of, Rule 65
felony cases, condition in, Rule 35
guardians, bonds of, Rule 42
index of, Rule 2
justification of sureties, Rules 65, 66
official bonds, recovery on, Rule 71
sale, bond for order to stay, Rule 64

Books to be kept by clerks of courts, Rule 2

Bringing questions before court, Rule 56

Change of venue, stay of proceedings for, Rule 33

Charge of court, requests for, Rule 11

Civil arrests. Arrests, supra

Commissions, execution and opening of, Rule 34

Common pleas calendars, Rule 26

Conditional orders, time for compliance with, Rule 62

Consent to be in writing, Rule 14

Continuance on ground of absence of witness, Rule 27

RULES OF CIRCUIT COURTS—Cont'd

Costs—
adjustment on Supreme Court judgments, Rule 40
payment after dismissal before proceeding in new action, Rule 59
security for, Rule 10
form of undertaking, Rule 10
Counsel. Attorneys, supra
Counterclaim, designation of, Rule 18
Criminal cases—
arrest of judgment, time to move for, Rule 72
custody of accused after arraignment, Rule 35
felony cases, condition of recognizances in, Rule 35
jury in, Rule 25
mitigation, affidavits as to, Rule 61
presence of accused at trial, Rule 35
Custody of statutes and rules, Rule 1
Decrees. Judgments and decrees, infra
Default judgment—
against nonresident, Rule 38
application for, place of, Rule 37
mortgage foreclosures, Rule 51
orders on default, Rule 15
security for restitution, Rule 38
Demurrer—
certificate of merit, Rule 18
papers to be furnished, Rule 32
Directed verdict, lack of evidence as ground for, Rule 76
Discovery of books and papers, Rules 43 to 46
Dismissal or non-suit—
after retirement of jury, Rule 29
costs to be paid before proceeding in new action, Rule 59
in referred cases, Rule 30
lack of evidence as ground for, Rule 76
motion for, Rule 18
Election between causes of action, motions for, Rule 78
Entry of judgment, Rule 3
Equity cases, jury trial in, Rule 28
Exceptions—
bill of, Rule 47
settlement of, Rule 48
Execution sales, stay of, Rule 64
Executors and administrators, plene administravit as defense, Rule 21
Foreclosures. Mortgage foreclosures, infra
Guardian ad litem, Rule 6
Guardian of infant, bond of, Rule 42
Indexes, Rule 2
Injunction. Restraining orders, infra
Judgment roll, Rule 39
Judgments and decrees—
arrest of judgment, motion for, Rule 72

RULES OF CIRCUIT COURTS—Cont'd

Judgments and decrees—Cont'd
Default judgments, supra
entry of, Rule 3
mortgage foreclosure, Rules 51, 52
non obstante veredicto, Rule 79
of Supeme Court, recording and adjusting costs, Rule 40
on service by publication, Rule 38
Judicial sales, Rule 41
stay of, Rule 64
Juries and jurors, Rules 23 to 25
separation of jury, Rule 80
Justification of sureties, Rules 65, 66
Lack of statutes or rules, effect of, Rule 73
Landlord may defend action against tenant, Rule 22
Lawyers. Attorneys, supra
Malicious prosecution, commencing action for, Rule 70
Master. Reference of cases, infra
Merits, certificate of—
as to demurrer, Rule 18
for extending time to answer, Rule 19
Mortgage foreclosures—
defaulting defendants, proceedings as to, Rule 51
infant defendants, protection of, Rule 51
judgment for sale of premises, Rule 52
nonresident defendants, protection of, Rule 51
notice of pendency of suit, requirements as to, Rule 51
order to stay sale, Rule 64
proceeds of sale—
claims to, Rule 53
deposit of surplus, Rule 52
Motions—
arguments on, Rule 58
bringing questions before court, Rule 56
discussions on facts on, Rule 57
Moving papers, Rule 44
New trial, motion for, Rule 79
settling case, etc., Rule 47
Non-suit. Dismissal or non-suit, supra
Officers of court as sureties, Rule 9
Official bonds, recovery on, Rule 71
Partition, Rule 54—
stay of sale, Rule 64
Petitions, orders on, Rule 63
Pleadings and papers—
amendment, motions for, Rule 20
compelling filing of, Rule 75
counterclaim, designation of, Rule 18
Demurrer, supra
discovery, Rules 43 to 46
extension of time to file, Rule 19
furnishing of, Rule 32
Motions, supra
numbering causes of action or defenses, Rule 18

RULES OF CIRCUIT COURTS—Cont'd

Pleadings and papers—Cont'd
original documents enclosed in commission, disposition of, Rule 34
place of filing, Rule 67
preparation of, Rules 12, 13
striking from pleadings, motions for Rule 20
Plene administravit as defense, Rule 21
Points on motions, Rule 57
Postponement on ground of absence of witness, Rule 27
Production of books and papers, Rules 43 to 46
Publication, service by—
affidavits, filing of, Rule 68
judgment on, Rule 37
Real owner may defend action against tenant, Rule 22
Receivers, powers of, Rule 69
Recognizances. Bonds and undertakings, supra
Reference of cases—
dismissal or non-suit in referred case, Rule 30
report of master or referee, Rules 16, 30
other than for trial, Rule 30
title, reference as to, on default, Rule 55
Refusal of order as precluding subsequent applications, Rule 60
Removal of causes to Federal courts, Rule 74
Repeal of former rules, Rule 73
Request to charge, Rule 11
Restraining orders—
filing of papers on granting of, Rule 68
pending rule to show cause, Rule 56
Retainer, notice of, as appearance, Rule 17
Service of process and papers—
Publication, service by, supra
return, compelling officer to make, Rule 5
substituted service, filing affidavits for, Rule 68
Sheriff—
affidavits for arrest, filing of, Rule 4
custody of accused after arraignment, Rule 35
return of process by, enforcement of, Rule 5
venire, return of, Rule 23
Show cause orders, Rule 56
arguments on, Rule 58
Special verdicts, Rule 47
Statutes at large, custody of, Rule 1
Stay of proceedings—
change of venue, Rule 33
discovery, on order for, Rule 46
judicial sales, Rule 64
Stipulations, Rule 14

RULES OF CIRCUIT COURTS—Cont'd

Supreme Court judgments, adjusting costs and recording, Rule 40
Surveys, Rule 36
Trial—
Argument of counsel, supra
continuance because of absent witness, Rule 27
criminal cases, presence of accused in, Rule 35
examination of witnesses, Rule 31
requests to charge, Rule 11
Typewritten papers, requirements as to, Rule 12
United States courts, removal of causes to, Rule 74
Venire, return of, Rule 23
Verdict—
calling plaintiff, Rule 29
judgment non obstante, motion for, Rule 79
lack of evidence, motion to direct for, Rule 76
special verdict, Rule 47

RULES OF PROBATE COURTS

In general—
Supreme Court to make, 15-447
Amendment of pleadings, Rule 12
Answer, extension of time for, Rule 11
Appellate court's judgment, recording of, Rule 13
Argument, Rule 7
Attachment against officer for failure to return process, Rule 2
Books, Rule 1
Calendars, Rule 1
Circuit courts—
applicability of rules of, Rule 15
recording judgment on appeal, Rule 13
Continuances, Rule 6
Effective date, Rule 16
Extension of time to answer, Rule 11
Guardians ad litem, Rules 3, 4
Incompetent, decree against, Rule 3
Indexes, Rule 1
Infant, protection of, Rules 3, 4
Motions to correct pleadings, Rule 12
Orders, notice as requisite for, Rule 14
Pleadings and papers, Rule 6
answer, extension of time for, Rule 11
preparation, Rule 8
motions to strike out or make certain, Rule 12
verification, Rule 6
Publication, service by, Rule 5
Return of process, compelling officer to make, Rule 2
Service of process. Summons, infra
Stipulations, Rule 9

RULES OF PROBATE COURTS—Cont'd

Summons, Rule 5
proof of service of, Rule 10
return of service, how enforced, Rule 2
Supreme Court's judgment on appeal, recording of, Rule 13
Trial, time of, Rule 6

RULES OF SUPREME COURT

In general—
power to make, 10-17; 15-144
Admission to bar—
applicants—
good moral character, certificates as to, Rule 30 (4)
qualifications, Rule 30 (2)
applications, Rule 30 (3, 4)
fee for filing, Rule 30 (2)
previous failure to be shown, Rule 30 (8)
time for filing, Rule 30 (2)
course of study, Rule 30 (5)
additional study for examination after previous failure, Rule 30 (8)
examination—
manner of, Rule 30 (6, 7)
time and place, Rule 30 (1)
reciprocity with other states, Rule 30 (10)
statutes, compliance with, Rule 30 (9)
Advancing cases for hearing, Rules 11, 20 (3)
Agreed case, Rule 1
Agreements, Rule 15
Argument—
against decisions of the court, Rule 8 (10)
consolidation of cases for, Rule 26
extracts from books, Rule 13
on motions, Rule 16
submissions without, Rules 10, 29
time limit, Rule 12
Attorneys—
admission to bar, supra
as sureties, Rule 14
counsel in lower court as continuing, Rule 3
resignation from the bar, Rule 32
service of notice and briefs on, Rules 4 (2), 8 (9)
trial list to be mailed to, Rule 22
Bar examination. Admission to bar, supra
Briefs—
appellant's brief, Rule 8 (2, 3, 5)
extension of time to file, Rule 8 (9)
required to set case for hearing, Rule 23
citation of cases, Rule 8 (11, 12)
facts, statement of, Rule 8 (7)

RULES OF SUPREME COURT—Cont'd

Briefs—Cont'd
filing of, Rules 8 (9), 29
after argument or submission, Rule 8 (8)
index, Rule 4 (2)
original cases, Rule 20 (2)
preservation for use of the bar, Rule 21
printing of, Rules 5, 8 (1)
cost, taxation of, Rules 6, 8 (6)
respondent's brief, Rule 8 (4)
service of, Rules 4 (2), 8 (9)
submission of cases, infra
Capital cases, motion for new trial for newly discovered evidence in, Rule 24
Case, Rule 1
transcript of record, infra
Circuit Court as retaining jurisdiction until docketing in Supreme Court, Rule 18
Citation of cases, Rule 8 (11, 12)
Consolidation of appeals, Rule 26
Continuances, Rules 9 (2), 25
Costs—
mimeographing record or briefs, Rule 6
printing briefs, Rule 8 (6)
Counsel. Attorneys, supra
Criminal cases—
dismissal of cases without merit, Rule 23
habeas corpus, issuance of original writs of, Rule 20 (4)
new trial for newly discovered evidence, practice as to, Rule 24
stay of sentence, Rule 28
Death of party, effect of, Rule 3
Directed verdict, reversal effective as, when, Rule 27
Dismissal of appeal—
cases not ready for hearing, Rule 9 (2)
criminal cases without merit, Rule 23
death of party, Rule 3
failure to file briefs, Rule 29
failure to file return, Rule 1
Docketing of cause, Rules 1, 9 (1)
fee for, Rule 1
Equity Reports, citation of, Rule 8 (11)
Ex parte orders, service of, Rule 19
Extensions of time, Rule 18
Guardians ad litem, Rule 3
Habeas corpus, issuance of original writ of, Rule 20 (4)
Indexing records and briefs, Rule 4 (2)
Law Reports, citation of, Rule 8 (11)
Motions, Rules 16, 24
in original cases, Rule 20
New trial for newly discovered evidence, Rule 24
Non-suit, reversal effective as, when, Rule 27
Officers of court as sureties, Rule 14

RULES OF SUPREME COURT—Cont'd

Orders—
previous refusal to be shown in application for, Rule 31
revocation or modification of, Rule 18
service of, Rule 19
Original jurisdiction, exercise of, Rule 20
Party to action, effect of death of, Rule 3
Postponements, Rules 9 (2), 25
Printing—
briefs, supra
original cases, Rule 20 (2)
transcript of record, Rule 5
Record—
of lower court, consideration of, Rule 2
transcript of record, infra
Rehearing, Rule 17 (2)
Reinstatement—
after dismissal for failure to file brief, Rule 8 (9)
of cases not ready for hearing, Rule 9 (2)
Remittitur—
contents, Rule 17 (1)
fee, Rule 1
stay of, Rule 17 (2)
Report by trial judge, Court may require, Rule 2
Return, Rule 1
transcript of record, designation as, Rule 4 (1)
Reversal of lower court, effect of, Rule 27
Roster of cases for hearing, Rule 22
Service of process and papers—
briefs, Rules 4 (2), 8 (9)
counsel, Rule 22
ex parte orders, Rule 19
motions, Rules 16, 24
return, Rule 1
rules to show cause, Rule 19
transcript of record, Rule 4 (2)
Show cause orders, service of, Rule 19
Stay—
criminal cases, Rule 28
proceedings in lower court, Rule 18
remittitur, Rule 17 (2)
Stipulations, Rule 15
Submission of cases—
filing briefs or papers after, Rule 8 (8)
without argument, Rules 10, 29
Transcript of record, Rules 4 to 7
amendment, Rules 4 (7, 8)
arrangement, Rule 4 (1)
contents, Rule 4 (3 to 6)
exhibits, Rule 4 (5)
facts not shown in, consideration of, Rule 8 (7)
index, Rule 4 (2)
original cases, Rule 20
preservation for use of the bar, Rule 21
printing of, Rule 5

RULES OF SUPREME COURT—Cont'd

Transcript of record—Cont'd
service of, Rule 4 (2)
title, Rule 4 (2)
typewritten records, Rule 6
Trial list, mailing to counsel, Rule 22
Verdict, reversal effective as directed verdict, when, Rule 27

RULE TO SHOW CAUSE

Affidavit to be served with, Sup Ct Rule 19
Argument and reply, Cir Ct Rule 58
When granted, Cir Ct Rule 56

RUNNER BEANS

Germination standard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4]

RUNNING AT LARGE

Animals (this index)

RURAL ELECTRIC CO-OPERATIVES

See also Co-operative Associations.

Generally, 12-1001 to 12-1083

Acknowledgment of instrument to which co-operative a party, taking of by officer, director or member, 12-1004
After-acquired property, recorded mortgage as attaching to, 12-1008
Articles of incorporation, 12-1023
amendments, 12-1051
filing of, 12-1009 to 12-1011
defined, 12-1002
filing of, 12-1009 to 12-1011
Board of trustees. Trustees, infra.
Borrowing money, 12-1025
Bylaws, 12-1026
meetings, time for, to be fixed by, 12-1032
membership qualifications may be prescribed by, 12-1031
quorum, prescription of, 12-1033
removal of officers, 12-1047
trustees—
division into classes, 12-1045
number, qualification, meetings and election of successors, 12-1041
voting by members, 12-1034
voting districts for trustees and delegates, 12-1042
Consolidation or merger, 12-1053, 1054
effect, 12-1055
filing of articles of, 12-1009 to 12-1011
Construction of governing statutes, rules of, 12-1007

RURAL ELECTRIC CO-OPERATIVES—Cont'd

Conversion of other corporations into co-operatives, 12-1071 to 12-1074
filing articles of, 12-1009 to 12-1011
"Co-operatives," connotation of term, 12-1002
County clerk, filing of papers with, 12-1010
Definition of terms, 12-1002
Delegates, voting districts for, 12-1042
Directors. Trustees, infra
Dissolution—
after commencing business, 12-1057 to 12-1063
articles of, 12-1063
before commencing business, 12-1056
certificate of election to dissolve, filing of, 12-1009 to 12-1011
filing articles of, 12-1009 to 12-1011
winding-up proceedings, notice of, 12-1061
Easements, powers in respect to, 12-1025
Eminent domain, power of, 12-1025
Excise taxes, exemption from, 12-1013
Fees—
annual, 12-1013
for filing, 12-1011
Fixtures, power to purchase, acquire, lease, distribute, install and repair, 12-1025
Foreign rural electric co-operatives—
actions by or against, 12-1083
extension of lines into State, 12-1081
mortgage of property within State, 12-1083
Secretary of State as agent of, to accept service of process, 12-1082
Securities Act, inapplicability, 12-1006
service of process on, 12-1082
by serving Secretary of State, 10-424.2, 12-1082
Franchises, powers in respect to, 12-1025
Highways, power to maintain transmission lines upon, under or across, 12-1025
Income taxes, exemption from, 12-1013
Incorporation, 12-1021 et seq
Articles of, supra
Incorporators—
articles of incorporation to state names and addresses, 12-1022
number, 12-1022
Lease of property as requiring consent of members, 12-1035
Liberal construction of statute, 12-1007
Licenses, powers in respect to, 12-1025
Loans to customers, 12-1025
Mail, voting by, 12-1034
district meeting, 12-1042
Meetings, 12-1032 to 12-1034
adjournment in absence of quorum, 12-1033
Notice of meetings, infra
quorum, 12-1033
special, power of members to call, 12-1032

RURAL ELECTRIC CO-OPERATIVES—Cont'd

Members—
acknowledgment of instrument to which cooperative a party, power to take, 12-1004
conditions of membership, 12-1031
consent to sale, mortgage or lease, when required, 12-1035
defined, 12-1002
distribution to, on winding up, 12-1062
meetings, special, power to call, 12-1032
nonliability for debts, 12-1038
propositions presented by, 12-1036
qualifications fixed by bylaw, 12-1031
quorum, 12-1033
refunds to, 12-1037
transferability of membership, 12-1031
voting by, 12-1034
Merger. Consolidation or merger, supra
Mortgages—
after-acquired property, mortgages attaching to, 12-1008
as requiring consent of members, 12-1035
executed prior to April 4, 1949, validation of, 45-5
foreign cooperatives, 12-1083
recording, effect, 12-1008
Name, 12-1024
articles of incorporation to state, 12-1023
Nonmembers, furnishing electricity to, 12-1025
Notice of meetings, 12-1032
consolidation proposed, 12-1053
disposal or encumbrance of property, 12-1035
dissolution proposed, 12-1058
merger proposed, 12-1054
waiver, 12-1003
Notice of winding-up proceedings, 12-1061
Officers, 12-1047
acknowledgment of instrument to which cooperative a party, power to take, 12-1004
Organization, 12-1021 to 12-1023
Articles of incorporation, supra
Other co-operatives, membership in or ownership of stock of, 12-1025
"Person" defined, 12-1002
Powers, 12-1025
President, 12-1047
meetings, special, may be called by, 12-1032
Principal office—
address of, to be stated in articles of incorporation, 12-1023
change of, 12-1052
Property, power to acquire and own, 12-1025
Propositions presented by members, 12-1036
Proxy, voting by, 12-1034
district meetings, 12-1042
Public lands, power to maintain transmission lines across, 12-1025

RURAL ELECTRIC CO-OPERATIVES—Cont'd

Public Service Commission, exemption from control of, 12-1005
Quorum—
at meetings, 12-1033
trustees, 12-1046
Recording of mortgages, effect of, 12-1008
Refunds to members, 12-1037
Register of mesne conveyance, filing of papers with, 12-1010
Reserve, power to create, 12-1037
Rights of way, powers in respect to, 12-1025
"Rural area" defined, 12-1002
Sale of property as requiring consent of members, 12-1035
Secretary, 12-1047
Secretary of State—
agent for service of process on foreign co-operatives extending lines into State, 10-424.2; 12-1082
articles of conversion of rural electrical corporations into co-operatives, filing of, 12-1074
consolidation, articles of, to be filed with, 12-1053
dissolution—
articles of, filing with, 12-1063
filing of certificate and affidavit of, 12-1060
filing of papers with, 12-1009 to 12-1012
fees for, 12-1011
merger, articles of, to be filed with, 12-1054
Securities, power to issue, 12-1025
Securities Act—
not applicable to issuance of membership certificates, 12-1006
not applicable to obligations issued to United States or its instrumentalities, 12-1006
Treasurer, 12-1047
Trustees, 12-1041
acknowledgment of instrument to which cooperative a party, power to take, 12-1004
amendment proposed to be approved by, 12-1051
articles of incorporation to state names and addresses, 12-1023
change of principal office upon authorization by, 12-1052
classes, divisibility into, 12-1045
compensation, 12-1043
consolidation proposed, to be approved by, 12-1053
dissolution, recommendation of, after commencing business, 12-1058
election, 12-1044
successors, 12-1041
voting districts for, 12-1042
employment by co-operative, when permissible, 12-1043

RURAL ELECTRIC CO-OPERATIVES—Cont'd

Trustees—Cont'd
husband and wife, eligibility as, 12-1041
meetings, 12-1041
special, may be called by trustees, 12-1032
merger proposed, to be approved by, 12-1054
mortgage to secure indebtedness to United States or its instrumentality, power to authorize, 12-1035
number, 12-1041
qualification, 12-1041
quorum, 12-1046
term, 12-1044
winding up affairs, 12-1062
Vice-president, 12-1047
Voting by members, 12-1034
Voting districts for trustees and delegates, 12-1042
Waiver of required notice, 12-1003
Winding-up. Dissolution, supra.

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION AUTHORITY

Generally, 24-301 to 24-328

Advisory board, 24-305
Body politic and corporate, 24-303
Bondholders—
additional rights of, 24-323
State not to alter agreements with, 24-324
Bonds, 24-316 to 24-326
issue of, 24-316, 24-317
other proceedings as affecting validity of, 24-321
power to issue and secure, 24-308(10), 24-322
recital of issue under chapter, effect of, 24-321
repurchase of, 24-318
signature by former officers, 24-320
State, bonds not debts of, 24-325
tax exemption of, 24-326
temporary bonds, 24-319
Claims against Authority for torts, 24-315
Cooperatives. **Rural Electric Cooperatives** (this index)
Creation of, 24-303
Definitions, 24-302
Delegation of powers and duties to agents and employees, 24-305
Directors, 24-304, 24-305
Disposition of assets on cessation of authority, 24-327
Eminent domain, power of, 24-308(13)
Farm products, furnishing services for preservation of, 24-309

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION AUTHORITY—Cont'd

Federal agencies, relations with, 24-308(3, 11, 12, 15)
Gifts or grants, power to accept, 24-308(11)
Greenwood County Electric Power Commission (this index)
Highways and streets, power to use, 24-308 (8), 24-310
Lyles Ford Tri-County Power Authority (this index)
Mandamus, bondholders' right to, 24-323
Municipalities, relations with, 24-308(3, 11, 12, 15)
use of municipal employees and facilities, 24-305
Officers, agents, and employees, power to appoint and fix compensation of, 24-305
Orangeburg-Aiken Hydro-Electric Commission (this index)
Other laws, applicability of, 24-328
Powers, generally, 24-307, 24-308
Profit, operation not primarily for, 24-312
Public lands, power to use, 24-308(8)
Public utilities required to sell power to Authority, 24-311
Purpose of Authority, 24-306
Rates, fixing of, 24-312, 24-313
bondholders' rights 24-323
power to fix, 24-308(7)
Receiver's power to fix rates, 24-313
Short title of act, 24-301
State—
bonds not debts of, 24-325
rates for service furnished to, 24-314
revenue to, operation not primarily for, 24-312
Taxes and assessments, exemption from, 24-326
bonds, 24-326
Tort liability of Authority, 24-315

RURAL MAIL ROUTES

Public roads in certain counties, 33-802 to 33-810

RURAL POLICE

For local provisions, see the particular counties

Generally, 53-351 to 53-709

Bond, surety company not required, 50-60
Fees in certain cases, prohibited, 53-351
Game and fish laws, co-operation in enforcement of, 28-7
Unincorporated communities, police districts in. **Unincorporated Communities** (this index)

RURAL REHABILITATION, REFORESTATION, OR RESETTLEMENT

Agreement with United States for payments in lieu of taxes, 59-101 to 59-109
basis of payments, 59-105
collection of payment by county treasurer, 59-106
counties, powers of, 59-102
definitions, 59-101
deposit of funds by political subdivisions, 59-108.1
disbursement of funds by county treasurer, 59-108
division of payments, agreement to provide for, 59-103
notice of agreement, 59-103
political subdivisions, action in lieu of counties by, 59-104
services to be furnished, 59-109

RUSSIAN KNAPWEED

Noxious weed, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 458 [Reg. 2]

RUTABAGAS

Bushel, standard, 66-157
Germination standard, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4]

RYE

Maximum toll for grinding of, 56-851

RYE GRASS

Bushel, standard, 66-157
Sample for analysis, test, or examination, size of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 460 [Reg. 16(b)]

RYE MEAL

Bushel, standard, 66-157

RYE SEED

Bushel, standard, 66-157

SABOTAGE

Civil Defense (this index)

SACCHARIN

Soft drink as adulterated by, 32-1515

SACKS

Sales and use tax, 65-1361

SAFECRACKING

Punishment for, 16-337
Tools for, making, mending, or possessing, 16-302

SAFE DEPOSIT

Banks (this index)

SAFETY CHAINS

Motor carriers, safety chains for towed vehicles, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 783 [Reg. 3.3466]

SAFETY GLASS

Motor Carriers (this index)

SAFETY MASKS

Wearing of, prohibition of wearing masks not applicable to, 16-115

SAFETY REGULATIONS

Labor (this index)
Hotels, boardinghouses, and restaurants, 35-111 to 35-115
Motor Carriers (this index)
Railroads (this index)

SAFETY ZONES

Highways (this index)

SAGE

Bushel, standard, 66-157

SAILORS

In armed forces. Armed Forces (this index)
In merchant ships, etc. Seamen (this index)

ST. ANDREWS PARISH PLAYGROUND COMMISSION

Generally, 51-281 to 51-284

Exemption from taxation, 51-284
Members, 51-282
Powers of, 51-283

ST. GEORGE, TOWN OF

Annual tax on property, limits as to, 47-244
Bonded indebtedness excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 236]
Buildings, public, bonds for, excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 236]
Fire department bonds, excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 236]
Funding indebtedness, when permissible, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 236]
Lighting plant, bonds for, excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 236]
Officers, special provisions as to election of, 47-323
Public works commissioners, who to act instead of, 59-174
Registration of voters, special provision for, 23-124
Sewer bonds excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 236]
Street improvement bonds excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 236]
Waterworks bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 236]

ST. HELENA ENTRANCE

Beaufort Harbor (this index)

ST. HELENA TOWNSHIP

Drains, duty as to, 18-752

ST. JOHNS LUTHERAN CHURCH

Tax exempt property, 65-1523(31)

ST. MATTHEWS, TOWN OF

Bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 223]
Cotton Weighers and Weighing (this index)
County buildings, bonds to aid construction excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 223]
Electric light plant, bonds for, excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 223]
Sewer bonds excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 223]

ST. MATTHEWS, TOWN OF—Cont'd

Streets, bonds for establishment and maintenance excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 223]
Waterworks bonds excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 223]

ST. PHILLIP'S MERCY HOSPITAL

Tax exemption, 65-1523(10)

ST. STEPHENS HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICT

Generally, 21-1521 to 21-1524

Bond election, 21-1523
Constituent school districts, entity of, 21-1524
Creation of, 21-1521
Trustees, 21-1522, 21-1523

SALAD GREENS

Bushel, standard, 66-157

SALARIES

Of particular officers, boards, etc., see appropriate topics throughout this index

Assignment of, not within operation of accounts receivable statute, 45-201
Constitutional provisions affecting, SC Const, Art 3, §§ 30, 34
Exemption from execution, 10-1731
Fees generally. **Fees and Costs** (this index)
Married women, 20-204

SALES

Particular subjects of, see also other appropriate topics

Alcohol and Alcoholic Beverages (this index)
Assignment for Benefit of Creditors (this index)
Auction sales. **Auctions and Auctioneers** (this index)
Bill of Sale (this index)
Bills of Lading (this index)
Bonds, sale of. **Bonds** (this index)
Bulk Sales Contracts (this index)
Chain Store Taxes (this index)
Confiscated goods, 57-241, 57-242
Cotton, Sale of (this index)
Decedent's property. **Executors and Administrators** (this index)

SALES—Cont'd

Diseased animals—
sale of, 6-406, 6-449, 6-450, 6-475
sale of flesh of diseased or injured animals, 6-407
Drug stores, sales by. **Pharmacists** (this index)
Escheated lands. **Escheats** (this index)
Estrays, 6-204
Execution sales. **Judicial Sales** (this index)
Exemption from. **Exemption from Attachment, Execution, Levy, or Sale** (this index)
Explosives, 66-4
record of sale, 66-4
Exports and Imports (this index)
Fair Trade Act (this index)
Federal savings and loan associations, sale of assets to—
assets of building and loan association, 8-619
assets of state association, 8-619
Feeding Stuffs (this index)
Income Tax (this index)
Insecticides and Fungicides (this index)
Instalment sales. **Instalment Obligations and Payments** (this index)
Judicial Sales (this index)
Junk Dealers (this index)
Lubricating oils, 66-441 to 66-447
Motor carriers' certificate of public convenience and necessity, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 801 [Rule 37]
Obscene books, etc., 16-414
Partition of real property, sale on, 10-2209
Pawnbrokers, prohibition of sale within certain times after maturity, 56-1161
Petroleum Products (this index)
Pharmacists (this index)
Shipwrecks (this index)
Soft drinks. **Soft Drink Taxes** (this index)
Statute of frauds, contracts within, 11-103
Tax on. **Sales and Use Taxes** (this index)
Tax sales. **Taxation** (this index)
Unclaimed freight, 58-601
Unrecorded reservations by seller of goods, 57-308
Wholesale Sales and Dealers (this index)

SALES AND USE TAXES

Generally, 65-1351 to 65-1369, 65-1401 to 65-1479

Absorption by seller prohibited, 65-1408
use tax, 65-1427
Addition to sales price because of tax, 65-1407, 65-1408
use tax, 65-1427
Advertising matter, registration of distributors of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, pp. 851, 852 [Reg. 19]

SALES AND USE TAXES—Cont'd

Agricultural products, proceeds of sale of, when exempt, 65-1404
Alcoholic beverages, 65-1265 et seq
Ammunition. **Stamp Taxes** (this index)
Amount, maximum, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 848 [Reg. 1]
Application of use tax, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 850 [Reg. 8]
Assessment—
correction of, 65-1462
deficiency, assessment of, 65-1457
jeopardy assessments, 65-1472
Automobiles. Motor vehicles, infra
Bags and Bagging (this index)
Barbers, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 854 [Reg. 32]
Barges, exemption of proceeds of sale of, 65-1404
Barrels, proceeds of sale of when exempt, 65-1404
Barter of goods as sale, 65-1360
Beauty shops, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 854 [Reg. 32]
Bible, proceeds of sale of, as exempt, 65-1404
Bonds, exclusion of, 65-1365, 65-1401; Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 848 [Reg. 3(a)]
School bonds, infra
Books. Records, infra
Boxes, proceeds of sale of, when exempt, 65-1404
Bracket system, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 848 [Reg. 1]
Building materials, 65-1361; Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 852 [Reg. 20]
Burden of proof. Presumptions, infra
"Business" defined, 65-1352
Catalogues, registration of distributors of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, pp. 851, 852 [Reg. 19]
Chain Store Taxes (this index)
Chemicals, proceeds of sale of, when exempt, 65-1404
Coal, proceeds of sale of, when exempt, 65-1404
Coke, proceeds of sale of, when exempt, 65-1404
Collection of tax—
injunction against, prohibited, 65-1465
regulations as to, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 848 [Reg. 1], p. 851 [Reg. 16]
seller, collection by, 65-1407 to 65-1409
use tax, 65-1427
Commission to seller on amount of tax collected, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 851 [Reg. 18]
Communications, proceeds of sale of, when exempt, 65-1404
"Company" defined, 65-1356
Compounding, goods used or consumed in, 65-1361

SALES AND USE TAXES—Cont'd

Computation, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, pp. 848, 849 [Reg. 3]
Conditional sales, 65-1360, 65-1403
election between amounts collected and sales price in computing tax, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7 p. 850 [Reg. 7]
Constitution, exemption of sales protected by, 65-1404
Construction contracts, sales of personalty under terms of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 852 [Reg. 22]
Consumption of goods in business, value of goods withdrawn for, as includible in "gross receipts," 65-1354
Containers, 65-1361, 65-1368
exemption, 65-1404
Contractors, sale of building materials to, 65-1361; Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 852 [Reg. 20]
Contracts of nonresidents not actionable unless tax is paid, 65-1468
Converting, materials used in, 65-1361, 65-1368
Co-operative organizations, sales by, 65-1359
Cores used in packaging property for sale, 65-1361, 65-1368
Corporate stock, exclusion of, 65-1365, 65-1401
Crates, proceeds of sale of, when exempt, 65-1404
Credit, sales on, as sales, 65-1360
Dealers—
Retail sales and dealers, infra
Wholesale sales and dealers, infra
Debt to State, use tax as, 65-1427
Deficiency, assessment of, 65-1457
Definition of terms, 65-1351 to 65-1368
Delivery charges, deductibility, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 852 [Reg. 21]
Director, 65-1442
Discounts—
exclusion from tax base, 65-1353, 65-1362
payment of tax when due, discount for, 65-1447
regulations as to, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, pp. 848, 849 [Reg. 3], p. 851 [Reg. 18]
Electricity, exemption of proceeds of sale of, 65-1404
Employer of person making sale, as "retailer," 65-1359
Examination of books, etc., by Tax Commission, 65-1451
Exchange of goods as sale, 65-1360
Exemptions—
definition of terms as affecting, 65-1369
sales tax, 65-1404
use tax, 65-1422; Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 850 [Reg. 8]

SALES AND USE TAXES—Cont'd

Eye glasses, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 854 [Reg. 30]
Fabricating, materials used in, 65-1361, 65-1368
Farm machinery, exemption of proceeds of sale of, 65-1404
Federal law, exemption of sales protected by, 65-1404
Federal tax, exclusion from tax base, 65-1362
Feed for poultry or livestock, exemption of, 65-1404
Fertilizers, proceeds of sale of, when exempt, 65-1404
Florists' sales through telegraphic delivery association, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 853 [Reg. 27]
Freight charges, deductibility, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 852 [Reg. 21]
Fruits, proceeds of sale of, when exempt, 65-1404
Fuel, proceeds from sale of, when exempt, 65-1404
Garden products, proceeds of sale of, when exempt, 65-1404
Gasoline, exemption of proceeds of sale of, 65-1404
Gifts, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 852 [Regs. 23, 24]
"Gross proceeds of sale" defined, 65-1353; Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, pp. 848, 849 [Reg. 3(a)]
"Gross receipts" defined, 65-1354
Hospitals—
  receipts, taxability of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 853 [Reg. 29]
  supplies furnished to, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 853 [Reg. 29]
Imported goods, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 854 [Reg. 33]
Impossibility of collection from purchaser no excuse, 65-1409
Incidence—
  sales tax, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 848 [Reg. 1]
  use tax, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 850 [Reg. 10]
Ingredients, sales of, 65-1361, 65-1368
Injunction against collection prohibited, 65-1465
Insecticides, proceeds of sale of, when exempt, 65-1404
Instalment sales, 65-1360, 65-1403
Interest—
  on refund, 65-1459
  where time for return or payment is extended, 65-1446
Interstate commerce, property purchased or sold in, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, pp. 854, 855 [Reg. 33]
"In the state" defined, 65-1355

SALES AND USE TAXES—Cont'd

Invoices, preservation of, 65-1449
Itemization of sales tax, 65-1426
Jeopardy assessments, 65-1472
Jewelry repair shops, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 852 [Reg. 25]
Labels as subject to, 65-1361, 65-1368
  exemption, 65-1404
Leases of personal property, proceeds of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 850 [Reg. 11]
Liability for use tax, 65-1425
Licenses—
  mail-order houses, etc., registration by, 65-1424
  retail license. Retail sales and dealers, infra
Lien on taxpayer's real estate for amount of warrant, 65-1474
Lithographs, sale for use in printing, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 853 [Reg. 28]
Livestock sales, exemption of, 65-1404
Locomotives, exemption of proceeds of sale of, 65-1404
Lubricants, proceeds from sale of, when exempt, 65-1404
Lunches, proceeds of sale of school lunches, when exempt, 65-1404
Machine parts, exemption of proceeds of sale of, 65-1404
Machinery, exemption of proceeds of sale of, 65-1404
Manufacturing, goods used or consumed in, 65-1361
Materials used in article for resale, 65-1361
Mining, property used or consumed in, 65-1361
Mining machinery, exemption of proceeds of sale of, 65-1404
Monthly remittal of sales taxes, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 848 [Reg. 2]
Mortgages, exclusion of, 65-1365, 65-1401
Motor vehicle fuel, exemption of proceeds of sale of, 65-1404
Motor vehicles—
  accessories, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 855 [Reg. 34]
  passenger, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 855 [Regs. 34, 35]
  used, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 855 [Reg. 35]
Newspapers, proceeds of sale of, when exempt, 65-1404
Newsprint paper, proceeds of sale of, when exempt, 65-1404
Notes, exclusion of, 65-1365, 65-1401
Notification of discovery of overpayment or underpayment, 65-1456, 65-1461
Nursery stock, proceeds of sale of, when exempt, 65-1404
Offsetting overpayments against underpayments, 65-1460
Optometrists, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 854 [Reg. 30]

SALES AND USE TAXES—Cont'd

Overpayments, 65-1456, 65-1457, 65-1459, 65-1460
Packaging Materials (this index)
Paper bags, proceeds of sale of, when exempt, 65-1404
Payment—
overpayments, 65-1456, 65-1457, 65-1459, 65-1460
protest, payment under, 65-1466, 65-1467
security for, 65-1470, 65-1471
Time for, infra
underpayments, 65-1456 to 65-1461
Penalties—
failure to keep records, 65-1450
payment, default in, 65-1463
reduction or waiver, 65-1469
refusing to file or filing incorrect return, 65-1432.1
violations of statute imposing sales tax, 65-1411
"Person" defined, 65-1356
Pledge of revenue for payment of State school bonds, 21-999.6, 21-1000.3
Photo-engravings, sale for use in printing, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 853 [Reg. 28]
Photo finishers, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 853 [Reg. 28]
Photographers, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 853 [Reg. 28]
Photostatic copies, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 853 [Reg. 28]
Premiums, property given away as, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 852 [Regs. 23, 24]
Presumptions and burden of proof, 65-1410
use tax, 65-1433
"Price" defined, 65-1362
Price, tax to be added to, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 848 [Reg. 1(b)]
use tax, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 850 [Reg. 10]
Printers, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 854 [Reg. 31]
Prizes, property given away as, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 852 [Reg. 23]
Proceeds, disposition of, 65-1479
pledge of revenue for payment of State school bonds, 21-999.6, 21-1000.3
use of proceeds for improvement of school facilities, 21-274
Processing, materials used in, 65-1361, 65-1368
Protest, payment under, 65-1466, 65-1467
"Purchase" defined, 65-1357
Quarrying, property used or consumed in, 65-1361
Quarrying machinery, exemption of proceeds of sale of, 65-1404
Railroad cars and locomotives, exemption of proceeds of sale of, 65-1404
Rate, 65-1401, 65-1407
use tax, 65-1421

SALES AND USE TAXES—Cont'd

Receipts—
retailer, receipt from, as relieving purchaser from liability for use tax, 65-1425
use tax, receipt for, 65-1427
Records—
examination by Tax Commission, 65-1451
keeping of, 65-1448, 65-1449
penalty for failure to keep, 65-1450
regulations as to, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 850 [Reg. 5]
subpoena for, 65-1452 to 65-1455
Reduction of penalty, 65-1469
Refund of overpayment, 65-1457, 65-1459
Refund to purchaser prohibited, 65-1408
use tax, 65-1427
Registration by mail-order houses, etc., 65-1424
Regulations respecting, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, pp. 848–855
Religious publications, proceeds of sale of, when exempt, 65-1404
Remedy for improper exaction, 65-1465 to 65-1467
Rentals of personal property, proceeds of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 850 [Reg. 11]
Reports by taxpayer to Tax Commission, 65-1405
Resin gum containers, proceeds of sale of, when exempt, 65-1404
Retail sales and dealers—
retail and wholesale sales. Wholesale sales, infra
"retailer" defined, 65-1359
"retailer maintaining place of business in this state," scope of term, 65-1358
retail license—
Chain Store Tax (this index)
regulations as to, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 851 [Reg. 14]
use tax, who must procure in respect of, 65-1423
"retail sale" defined, 65-1361
Returned goods, exclusion of from tax base, 65-1353, 65-1362
Returns—
extension of time for making, 65-1446; Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 851 [Reg. 18]
penalty for failure to file, 65-1463
procedure when taxpayer refuses to file or files incorrect return, 65-1432.1
regulations as to, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 850 [Reg. 6], p. 851 [Reg. 16]
secrecy, 65-1477, 65-1478
use tax—
purchasers, 65-1430, 65-1431
remittance to accompany, 65-1432
seller, 65-1429, 65-1431
where made, 65-1445

SALES AND USE TAXES—Cont'd

Revision, power of, as not to be affected by pledge of revenue for payment of school bonds, 21-999.7
Sacks as subject to, 65-1361, 65-1368
"Sale" defined, 65-1360
"Sales price" defined, 65-1362
Sanitariums, receipts of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 853 [Reg. 29]
School bonds, pledge of revenue for payment of, 21-999.6, 21-1000.3
Schools—
exemption of school books from tax, 65-1404
taxes to be used for, 21-274, 65-1401, 65-1479
Securities, sales of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 848 [Reg. 3(a)]
Security, retention of title to goods sold as, 65-1360, 65-1403
Security for payment, 65-1470, 65-1471
Seedlings, proceeds of sale of, when exempt, 65-1404
Seeds, proceeds of sale of, when exempt, 65-1404
"Seller" defined, 65-1359
Ship's fuel, lubricants, and mechanical supplies, exemption of proceeds of sale of, 65-1404
Shoe repair shops, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 853 [Reg. 26]
"Single article" defined, 65-1363
Soft Drink Taxes (this index)
Soil conditioners, proceeds of sale of, when exempt, 65-1404
Stock, sales of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 848 [Reg. 3(a)]
Storage, tax on, 65-1421
"Tangible personal property" defined, 65-1365
Tax Commission. See appropriate lines in this topic
"Taxpayer" defined, 65-1366
Textbooks, exemption of school books, 65-1404
Ties, proceeds of sale of, when exempt, 65-1404
Time for payment, 65-1405, 65-1406
assessed underpayment, 65-1457
extension, 65-1446
jeopardy assessment, 65-1472
penalty for default in, 65-1463
use tax, 65-1428, 65-1432
Title retention sale, 65-1360, 65-1403
Trade-in (this index)
Transportation, proceeds of sale of, when exempt, 65-1404
Transportation charges, deductibility, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 852 [Reg. 21]
Turpentine gum containers, etc., proceeds of sale of, when exempt, 65-1404

SALES AND USE TAXES—Cont'd

Twine, proceeds of sale of, when exempt, 65-1404
Type-setting, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 854 [Reg. 31]
Underpayments, 65-1456 to 65-1461
"Use" defined, 65-1367
Vending machines, license to be obtained for, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 851 [Reg. 14]
Vessels, exemption of proceeds of sale of, 65-1404
Vineyard products, proceeds of sale of, when exempt, 65-1404
Waiver of penalties, 65-1469
Warrant for collection, 65-1473 to 65-1476
Watch repair shops, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 852 [Reg. 25]
Water, proceeds from sale of, when exempt, 65-1404
Wholesale sales and dealers—
retail and wholesale sales—
basis of tax, 65-1402
impracticability of segregation by taxpayer, 65-1448
segregation on books, 65-1449
"wholesale" defined, 65-1368
Withdrawals from stock not subject to, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 850 [Reg. 13]
Wrapping paper, proceeds of sale of, when exempt, 65-1404
Wrapping twine, proceeds of sale of, when exempt, 65-1404

SALESMEN

Securities Act (this index)

SALICYLATES

Soft drink as adulterated by, 32-1515

SALICYLIC ACID

Soft drink as adulterated by, 32-1515

SALLEY

Public works commissioners, who to act instead of, 59-174

SALPINGECTOMY

Sexual Sterilization (this index)

SALSIFY

Germination standard, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4]

SALT

Bushel, standard, 66-157
Milk products, use in, 32-1661, 32-1664

SALTPETER

Merchants may sell, 56-1318

SALT PORK

Watering of, penalized, 66-161

SALUDA COUNTY

For matters relating to counties generally, see Counties

Agriculture (this index)
Airport Commission, 2-441 to 2-444
Audit, annual, 14-3257
Auditor—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
notice of assessment of taxes, time for giving, 65-1753
tax collector to assist, 65-2179
tax returns, places of receiving, 65-1757
Bailiffs, 15-1941
Board of Commissioners—
chairman—
Commission for Public Grounds and Buildings, membership in, 14-3258
election of, 14-3251
powers and duties, 14-3253
term, 14-3252
terracing machinery, supervision of, 63-429, 63-430
clerk, 14-3254
salary, 14-3255
duties generally, 14-3253
election by districts, 14-3251
number of members, 14-3251
powers generally, 14-3253
term of office, 14-3252
vacancies, how filled, 14-3252
Bonds generally—
Bonds (this index)
Counties (this index)
Boundaries, 14-91
Bridges generally. **Bridges** (this index)
Buildings—
commission for, 14-3258, 14-3259
cost of maintenance and repair, restrictions on, 14-3260
Carnivals and traveling tent shows in, 5-2
Chain gang—
generally. **Chain Gangs** (this index)
acceptance and discharge to and from, 55-731 to 55-734
Chattel mortgages on crops, certain recording provisions not applicable, 60-304

SALUDA COUNTY—Cont'd

Circuit court and terms in, 15-261, 15-280, 15-281
see also **Circuit Courts** (this index)
Claims against, generally. **Counties** (this index)
Clerk of court—
generally. **Clerk of Courts** (this index)
bond, amount of, 15-1706
fees, 27-96
Commissioners. Board of Commissioners, supra
Commission for public grounds and buildings, 14-3258, 14-3259, 14-3260
Congressional districts, 23-554
Constables, 43-1003, 43-1005
see also **Constables** (this index)
Co-operative Soil Conservation Association Board—
accounting, monthly, to county treasurer, 63-428
audit of treasurer's books, 63-422
bond of treasurer, 63-422
charges for terracing lands, 63-424
compensation of member in charge of terracing contracts, 63-425
contracts to terrace lands, 63-424, 63-425, 63-427
duties generally, 63-423
number of members, 63-421
record of hours worked by equipment, 63-426
term of members, 63-421
terracing of lands, 63-424 to 63-430
treasurer, 63-422
Coroner—
generally. **Coroners** (this index)
jurors, compensation and mileage provision as inapplicable, 17-130
Cotton weighers and weighing—
compensation, 13-227
marking, 13-205
penalty for overcharge, 13-230
County courts, excepted from general law as to, 15-627
County seat election, SC Const, Art 7, § 12
Court attaches, 15-1941
Courts—
attaches, 15-1941
bailiffs, 15-1941
circuit court and terms in, 15-261, 15-280, 15-281
Clerk of courts, supra
constables, 43-1003, 43-1005
county courts, inapplicability of general law, 15-627
jurors, compensation of, 38-308(4)
magistrates, 43-1001 to 43-1005
Masters, infra
referees, 10-1405, 10-1407
Sheriff, infra
Districts, 14-3251

SALUDA COUNTY—Cont'd

Drainage—
generally. **Drainage** (this index)
districts, establishment of, 18-212

Elections generally. **Counties** (this index)
Fairs and Fair Associations (this index)
Farm demonstration agent, membership in commission for public grounds and buildings, 14-3258

Finances, generally. **Counties** (this index)
Fiscal year, 14-16, 14-17
Fish hatcheries, funds for operation of, 28-713

Forestry board, 29-55 to 29-58
Forfeited land commission generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)

Foxes, open season for, 28-434
Funds to be deposited at interest, 14-3256
Game laws, use of funds accruing under, 28-14

Game warden, listing of licensees, 28-314
Game zone, 28-5

Governing body—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
Board of Commissioners, supra

Grand jury foreman's power to swear witnesses inapplicable, 38-408

Health, Board of, 32-391 to 32-402
see also **Local Health Boards** (this index)
duties and powers, 32-394
established, 32-391
expenditures, 32-398
members, 32-392
municipal health boards abolished, when, 32-399, 32-400
municipal water or sewerage boards not affected, 32-402
State Board of Health, control by, 32-391

Health Department, 32-393
duties, 32-395 to 32-397
employees, 32-393

High school building fund, funds to be placed in, 21-3966

Highways—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Highways (this index)
abandoning, 33-1862
closing, 33-1862
by erection of dam, canal, waterway, artificial lake or, reservoir prohibited, unless, etc., 33-500
districts, 33-1861
flooding by dam, canal, waterway, artificial lake, or reservoir prohibited, unless, etc., 33-500
rural mail routes as public roads, 33-802
taxes for, 33-1251 to 33-1257

SALUDA COUNTY—Cont'd

House of Representatives, number of members apportioned to, 30-1
constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 3 § 3

Jail generally. **Jails and Jailers** (this index)
Jurors—
compensation, 38-308(4)
coroner's jurors, 17-130

Libraries generally. **Counties** (this index)
Licenses—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
hunting, disposition of fees, 28-314

Magistrates, 43-1001 to 43-1005
see also **Magistrates** (this index)

Master—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
bond, 15-1807
established in, 15-1801

Officers—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
particular officers, see appropriate headings herein

Pasturage Commission—
appointment, 63-441
reappointment, eligibility of members to, 63-441
charges for development work, 63-442
number of members, 63-441
obligations against county, lack of power to create, 63-443
payments by, to county treasurer, 63-442
report, annual, 63-445
rules and regulations, 63-444
terms of members, 63-441
unimproved lands, development of, 63-442

Planning. **Counties** (this index)
Polling precincts in, 23-194

Probate court generally. **Probate Courts** (this index)

Public grounds and buildings, commission for, 14-3258, 14-3259, 14-3260

Public Welfare Board. **Counties** (this index)

Public Welfare Department. **Counties** (this index)

Public Works Eminent Domain Law as inapplicable to, 25-139

Quail, bag limit, 28-377

Railroad bonds, power of Legislature to authorize county and certain townships to issue, SC Const, Art 10, § 6

Referees in, 10-1405, 10-1407

Registration and recordation fees, 27-96
index book, entry of papers on filing, 60-154

Rural police generally. **Rural Police** (this index)

SALUDA COUNTY—Cont'd

Schools—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Schools (this index)
Board of Education—
criteria for actions, 21-3955
employees, power to fix salaries of, 21-3956
finances, control of, 21-3956
regulations, 21-3953
borrowing money, 21-3965
in anticipation of special road tax, 33-1255
funds, allocation of unpledged balances, 21-3967
high school building fund, funds to be placed in, 21-3966
high school education, provision of, 21-3958
hunting license fees to be used for benefit of, 28-314
kindergartens, exemption from provision for establishment of, 21-604
road tax, special, for districts, 33-1251 to 33-1257
Superintendent of Education—
duties, 21-3951
expense allowance, 21-86
tax anticipation borrowing, 21-3965
taxes—
county unit levy, 21-3964
teachers, trustees to select, 21-3963
trustees—
budgets, filing of, 21-3962
election, 21-3961
teachers, selection of, 21-3963
Sheriff—
generally. Sheriffs (this index)
bond, amount of, 53-55
commission for public grounds and buildings, membership in, 14-3258
magistrate of district 1, serving warrants and papers of, 43-1002
Simpson's Ferry, free ferry at, 33-732
Sinking funds—
generally. Counties (this index)
investment of, general statutory requirements inapplicable, 1-671
Soil Conservation Board. Co-operative Soil Conservation Board, supra
Soil Conservation Committee area for selection of members, 63-61.1
Streams, inapplicability of statutory requirements as to, 70-5
Tax anticipation borrowing generally. Counties (this index)
Tax collector, 65-2171 to 65-2181
appointment, 65-2171
assistance to county auditor, 65-2179
bond, 65-2172
duties, 65-2175

SALUDA COUNTY—Cont'd

Tax collector—Cont'd
fees, 65-2181
mileage, 65-2181
powers, 65-2175
removal, 65-2171
settlement with treasurer, 65-2179
term of office, 65-2173
Taxes—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
assessment of, duty of General Assembly to provide for, SC Const, Art 7, § 12
assessors, 65-1823
delinquent—
collection, 65-2175 to 65-2181
moneys derived from, to be placed in high school building fund, 21-3966
execution to enforce payment—
fees, 65-2181
reports on, 65-2179
levy and sale to enforce payment, 65-2178
exemption from—
cotton or textile enterprises, SC Const, Art 8, § 8
manufacturing establishments, 65-1525
additions to, 65-1527
highway purposes, 33-1251 to 33-1257
notice of assessment, time for giving, 65-1753
returns—
place of receiving, 65-1757
Townships, certain, abolished, SC Const, Art 7, § 11
Treasurer—
generally. Counties (this index)
bond, amount, 65-1952
Soil Conservation Association Board, reports and payments to, 63-428
tax collector to settle with, 65-2179
Waters. Streams, supra

SALUDA RIVER

Fishing in, 28-613, 28-632, 28-1041 to 28-1051

SALUDA, TOWN OF

Assessment of abutting property for street improvements, 47-1358
Audit of books, 47-1682
Bonded indebtedness excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 228, 229]
Buildings, public, bonds for, exception from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 228, 229]
Cemetery commission, 47-1451 to 47-1456

SALUDA, TOWN OF—Cont'd

Fire department, bond issue for purposes of, exception from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 228, 229]
Funding of indebtedness, when permissible, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 228, 229]
Lighting plant, bonds for, excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 228, 229]
Sewer bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 228, 229]
Street improvement bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 228, 229]
Tax assessors, 65-1824
Term of mayor and wardens, 47-1681
Waterworks bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 228, 229]

SALVAGE

Shipwrecks (this index)

SALVAGE COMPANIES

Fire hydrant, taking water from, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 839 [Reg. 23(c)]

SALVATION ARMY

Tax exempt property, 65-1522(27)

SAMPLE

Cotton, sale of, 13-304
Feeding stuffs—
furnishing of samples to Commissioner of Agriculture, 3-611
taking of samples for analysis, 3-631, 3-632
Fertilizers, samples for analysis, 3-561 to 3-563
Petroleum products, sampling, 66-402, 66-407

SANDWICH SHOPS

Hotels, Boardinghouses, and Restaurants (this index)

SANITARY AGENTS

Epidemics, appointment by municipal health boards during, 32-71

SANITATION

Health and Sanitation (this index)

SANITARY AND DRAINAGE COMMISSIONS

Drainage (this index)

SANITATION

Health and Sanitation (this index)

SANTEE BRIDGE DISTRICT

Indebtedness of, to be excluded in determining municipal debt limit, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 277]

SANTEE-COOPER PROJECT

Highways in locality of, abandonment, 33-201
Public Service Authority's powers of construction, 59-14

SANTEE RIVER DAMS

Bridge across, 33-202
Road across, 33-202

SANTUC, TOWNSHIP OF

Bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 229, 230]
Highway improvement bonds, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 229, 230]

SAPONIN

Soft drink as adulterated by, 32-1515

SATISFACTION

Judgments. **Judgment or Decree** (this index)
Liens. **Liens and Encumbrances** (this index)
Mortgages—
Chattel Mortgages (this index)
Mortgages (this index)
Proceedings before Public Service Commission, statements in answer as to satisfaction of complaints, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 761 [Rule 18]

SATURDAY

Presentment on. **Negotiable Instruments** (this index)

SAUNDERS MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Tax exemption, 65-1523(11)

SAVANNAH RIVER

Bridges, reciprocity between Georgia and South Carolina as to charters or franchises for, 33-761.

Ferries, reciprocity with Georgia as to franchises or charters for, 33-761

Fish, netting or seining of, 28-632, 28-886
mesh for shad and sturgeon, 28-886
near Augusta, prohibited, 28-643, 28-644

Fish traps in, regulated, 28-643 to 28-645

Improvement of—
concurrent jurisdiction of State and United States over land acquired for purpose of, 70-59
eminent domain, exercise of power of—
Savannah River Navigation Commission, 70-55, 70-58
United States government, 70-57
State-owned lands or rights to be granted to United States, 70-56

Navigation Commission. **Savannah River Navigation Commission** (this index)

SAVANNAH RIVER NAVIGATION COMMISSION

Appointment, 70-51
Compensation, no, 70-52
Co-operation with Federal government in improvement projects, 70-53, 70-57
Creation, 70-51
Eminent domain, power of, 70-55, 70-58
Highway Department's duty to conform highways bridges and approaches to changed conditions resulting from improvements, 70-54
Majority required, 70-52
Number of members, 70-51
Officers, 70-52
Powers generally, 70-53
President, 70-52
Property, acquisition of, for improvement projects, 70-55
Secretary, 70-52
State as not liable for property purchases by, 70-55
Terms of members, 70-51
Vacancies, how filled, 70-51

SAVANNAH RIVER PLANT

Condemnation for, income tax as affected by gain or loss on, 65-272
Highways in locality of, abandonment, 33-198 to 33-200
Sewerage disposal, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, pp. 690–691

SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS

See also Building and Loan Associations; Credit Unions

Conversion into Federal association, 8-623
Federal Home Land Bank Act, powers with respect to, 8-606, 8-607
Federal Savings and Loan Associations (this index)
Investments—
building and loan association shares, 8-236
Federal home loan bank bonds or debentures, 8-236
Home Owners' Loan Corporation bonds, 36-604
housing authorities' obligations, 36-163, 36-412

SAVINGS BANKS

Associations. **Savings and Loan Associations** (this index)

Federal farm loan bonds, investment in or loan of money on security of, 8-237

Federal Home Land Bank Act, powers with respect to, 8-606, 8-607

Investments—
building and loan association shares, 8-236
Federal farm loan bonds, 8-237
Federal home loan bonds or debentures, 8-236
Federal Housing Administration, mortgages or securities insured or issued by, 36-601, 36-602, 36-603
Home Owners' Loan Corporation bonds, 36-604
housing authorities' obligations, 36-163, 36-279, 36-412
Lyles Ford Tri-County Power Authority bonds, 24-363
municipal public works, certain bonds for, 59-387
national mortgage associations, securities of, 36-602, 36-603

SAVINGS INSTITUTIONS

Securities Act, exemptions, 62-51(5,9)

SAWDUST

Ethyl or methyl alcohol may be manufactured from, 4-321
Fishing streams, discharge in, prohibited, 28-672

SAWMILLS

Sewerage system for employees' houses, exemption from, 32-1245
Workmen's compensation statute, inapplicability to employees, 72-107

SCABIES

Prisoners suffering from, to be isolated, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 597 [Sec. 7]
Schools, exclusion from, of persons afflicted with, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 557 [Sec. 19]

SCALES

Weights and Measures (this index)

SCARLET FEVER

Carriers, potential, not to work where food products are produced, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 557 [Sec. 23]
Prisoners suffering from, to be isolated, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 597 [Sec. 7]
Quarantine—
  local health boards, duties of, 32-76
  outside municipalities, 32-551
  placarding, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 554 [Sec. 8]
Travel of persons having, restricted, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 556 [Sec. 14]
  common carriers, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 623 [Sec. 3]

SCENIC VALUES

State parks, penalty for destruction in, 51-9

SCHEDULES

Railroad rates. **Fares, Rates, and Charges of Carriers** (this index)

SCHOLARSHIPS

Award of, by State Board of Education, 21-45; SC Const, Art 11, § 2
In State-maintained schools, power of Legislature to create, SC Const, Art 11, § 8
Medical College of the State of South Carolina (this index)

SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB AND BLIND

South Carolina Institution for the Deaf and Dumb and Blind (this index)

SCHOOL FUND

Schools and School Districts (this index)

SCHOOL LANDS

Use of proceeds of, SC Const, Art 11, § 8

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

Statutory provisions distinctive to particular counties, see under name of county

Particular schools and educational institutions, see under name of school or institution

Generally, 21-1 to 21-4416

Abbeville County, provisions distinctive to. **Abbeville County** (this index)
Accounting period. Bookkeeping systems, infra
Admissions tax, exemption of school games from, 65-802
Agriculture, elements of, to be taught in, 21-411
Aiken County, provisions distinctive to. **Aiken County** (this index)
Air schools. **Aeronautics** (this index)
Alcoholic beverages—
  buses, use of alcoholic liquors in, 21-807
  income from liquor licenses or sales by State to be devoted to public school purposes, SC Const, Art 11, § 12
  portion of proceeds of tax on, to be paid into fund, 65-741, 65-1255, 65-1272, 65-1288
  teaching effect of, on human system, 21-411, 21-412; Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 512 [Reg. 18]
Algebra to be taught in, 21-411
Allendale County, provisions distinctive to. **Allendale County** (this index)
Anderson County, provisions distinctive to. **Anderson County** (this index)
Apportionment of public funds to, 21-73
  kindergarten children not to be counted in making, 21-601
Arbor Day observances, 64-101
Area trade schools. Trade schools, infra
Arithmetic to be taught in, 21-411
Associations, taxation of, in cities and towns over 1,000, 47-241

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Cont'd

Athletic events—
athletic contests generally. **Amusements and Athletic Contests** (this index)
exemption of, from admissions tax, 65-802
use of school bus equipment in connection with, 21-839.4
Audio-visual equipment, provision of, by School Book Commission, 21-473
Bamberg County, provisions distinctive to. **Bamberg County** (this index)
Bankruptcy Act, consent to readjustment of district indebtedness under, 1-71
Barnwell County, provisions distinctive to, **Barnwell County** (this index)
Baseball. Athletic events, supra
Basketball. Athletic events, supra
Beaufort County, provisions distinctive to. **Beaufort County** (this index)
Beauty culture schools. **Cosmetologists** (this index)
Beer and wine tax, payment of State's portion of, into fund, 65-741
Berkeley County, provisions distinctive to. **Berkeley County** (this index)
Blackboards, Health Board requirements as to, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 635 [Sec. 3, Item 4]
Board of education—
County boards of education, infra
State Board of Education, infra
Boards of trustees. Trustees, infra
Bonds—
particular districts, see under name of county in which district is located.
accrued interest, use of moneys received for, 21-989, 21-1000
advertisement of sales, 21-983, 21-999.8
amount issuable, SC Const. Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 276, 278, 279]; 21-971 to 21-990
State bonds, 21-996
denomination of State school bonds, 21-999.1
election prerequisite to issue, 21-973 to 21-976
eligibility to vote, 21-974
notice of, 21-975
execution, 21-982
State bonds, 21-999.5
exemption from taxation, 21-987, 21-999.4, 65-1522(39)
Allendale County, 21-1126
State bonds, 21-99.4
fiduciaries may invest in, 21-988, 21-999.9
firemen's pension funds in cities from 50,000 to 70,000 may invest in, 61-426
High schools, infra

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Cont'd

Bonds—Cont'd
interest rate, 21-981
State bonds, 21-999.3
maturities, 21-977
State bonds, 21-996, 21-999.3
negotiability, 21-979
State bonds, 21-999.2
place of payment, 21-980
pledge of credit for payment—
operating unit, 21-985
State, 21-999.6
pledge of revenues as security, 1-622
premium to be placed in sinking fund, 21-989, 21-1000
prerequisites to issuance—
Elections, supra, this group
State bonds, 21-997, 21-998
proceeds of sale—
deposit with county treasurer, 21-989
disposition and use of—
State bonds, 21-1000, 21-1000.1
premium to be placed in sinking fund, 21-989, 21-1000
record of district bonds to be kept by county superintendent, 21-76
redemption prior to maturity, 21-978
State bonds, 21-999.3
registration, 21-979
State bonds, 21-999.2
report to comptroller, 1-646, 1-647
sale—
after advertisement, 21-983, 21-999.8
State bonds, 21-999.8
minimum price, 21-984, 21-999.8
Proceeds of sale, supra, this group
sales tax, pledge of revenue from, for payment of State bonds, 21-999.6, 21-1000.3
sinking funds—
investment in U. S. bonds, 21-990
pledge of credit of operating unit for payment, 21-985
premium to be placed in, 21-989, 21-1000
State school bonds, 21-1000.2
taxation to create, 21-985
special school districts, bonds of, where incorporated in another district, 21-113
State aid—
for improvement of facilities, obligation to make, as subordinate to pledge securing bonds, 21-273
use of, to repay bonds, 21-275
State bonds, 21-995 to 21-1000.3
tax exemption, 65-1522(39)
tax for payment, 21-985
may not be reduced, 21-928
surplus of, in Horry County, use of, 21-986

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Cont'd

Bonds—Cont'd
teachers' retirement funds may invest in—
Columbia School District 1, 61-504
Richland County School District 2B and 4 through 33, 61-525
Bookkeeping systems, Comptroller General to prescribe, 1-826.1
Books—
library books, 21-472
Obscene books, infra
Textbooks, infra
Borrowing—
Bonds, supra
pledge of revenues as security, 1-622
Tax anticipation borrowing, infra
Budget and Control Board (this index)
Buildings, 21-301 to 21-321
Aiken County Negro High School, 21-1091
Anderson County (this index)
approval by State Superintendent of Education, required, 21-321
auditoriums and assembly rooms—
exits, 21-309
floor loads, 21-307
stairways, number of, 21-311
burning of, punishment for, 16-312
ceilings, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 634 [Sec. 3, Item 2]
classrooms—
floor load, 21-307
height and width, ratio between, 21-317
lighting, 21-318
space per pupil, 21-317
cleanliness, Health Board requirement, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 637 [Sec. 3, Item 11]
combustible materials, limited to one story, 21-305
contracts for, letting of, 21-290
corridors, 21-310; Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 636 [Sec. 3, Item 10]
floor load, 21-307
doors, hall and exit, to open outward, 21-302, 21-314; Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, pp. 636, 637 [Sec. 3, Item 10]
drinking fountains, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 636 [Sec. 3, Item 7]
Educational Finance Commission to make plans for, 21-56
eleemosynary institution to provide, 21-612
exits, 21-309
regulations as to, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, pp. 636, 637 [Sec. 3, Item 10]
requirements for buildings existing prior to March 18, 1924, 21-302, 21-303

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Cont'd

Buildings—Cont'd
fire regulations. Fire, infra
floor loads, 21-307
floors, cleaning of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 633 [Sec. 3, Item 1]
flues, chimney, and smoke, 21-308
foundations, thickness of, 21-306
Gaffney High School District No. 11, 21-1746
handwashing facilities, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 636 [Sec. 3, Item 8]
hanging flues as disqualifying to receive public money, 21-302
heating, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 635 [Sec. 3, Item 5]
inspection by State Superintendent of Education, 21-321
insurance of. Insurance, infra
lamps, supports of, 21-316
lath and plaster, protection of, 21-315
lavatory facilities, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 636 [Sec. 3, Item 8]
lighting, 21-318; Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 634 [Sec. 3, Item 3]
location, Health Board regulations, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 637 [Sec. 3, Item 12]
lunch rooms. Lunches, infra
McBee Centralized High School District, 21-2006
materials of buildings of more than one story, 21-305, 21-306
minimum standards, statute as fixing, 21-320
new since March 18, 1924, to conform to statutory requirements, 21-304
Pageland Centralized High School District, 21-2022
plans for, to be approved by Educational Finance Commission, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 633 [Sec. 2]
roofing material, 21-308
roof loads, 21-307
sanitation requirements, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, pp. 633–638 [Sec. 3]
sewage, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 636 [Sec. 3, Item 9]
stairways—
construction, 21-312, 21-313
number, 21-311
State aid, 21-271 to 21-290
stovepipes, encasement of, 21-302
study halls, lighting of, 21-318
Superintendent of Education, State, to inspect and approve, 21-321
taxation, exemption from, 65-1522(1)(2)
timbers, 21-308
toilet facilities, 21-319; Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 635 [Sec. 3, Item 6]

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Cont'd

Buildings—Cont'd
trustees' duty to provide, 21-230
ventilation, 21-318; Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 634 [Sec. 3, Item 3]
walls—
exterior, thickness of, 21-306
loads, 21-306
sanitation requirements, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 634 [Sec. 3, Item 2]
windows, provision and construction, 21-318
woodwork, protection of, 21-315
Burning of, punishment for, 16-312
Buses. Transportation of pupils, infra
Business Schools (this index)
Calhoun County, provisions distinctive to. **Calhoun County** (this index)
Census of unenrolled children, 21-763
Chalk boards, Health Board requirement as to, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 635 [Sec. 3, Item 4]
Charleston County, provisions distinctive to. **Charleston County** (this index)
Cherokee County, provisions distinctive to. **Cherokee County** (this index)
Chester County, provisions distinctive to. **Chester County** (this index)
Chesterfield County, provisions distinctive to. **Chesterfield County** (this index)
Claims against school funds—
particular counties, see under name of county, subheading "Schools"
approval by county superintendent of education, 21-957
register of claims approved, 21-77
report of, to court and grand jury, 21-79
report to county treasurer, 21-78
borrowing to pay, 21-962
officials not to acquire interest in, 21-961
report on, by county treasurer, to county superintendent of education, 21-959
trustees to attest, 21-951
verification, 21-951
warrants, signature and countersignature, 21-957
Clarendon County, provisions distinctive to. **Clarendon County** (this index)
Colleton County, provisions distinctive to. **Colleton County** (this index)
Common pleas court. **Circuit Courts and Judges** (this index)
Commutation tax for road purposes, exemption from, of trustees, teachers, pupils, etc.—
Allendale County, 33-971
Barnwell County, 33-992

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Cont'd

Commutation tax, etc.—Cont'd
Calhoun County, 33-1021
Colleton County, 33-1052
Dillon County, 33-1062
Dorchester County, 33-1071
Greenville County, 33-1111
Greenwood County, 33-1121
Kershaw County, 33-1145
Lee County, 33-1171
Lexington County, 33-1182
Newberry County, 33-1202
Orangeburg County, 33-1221
Richland County, 33-1241
Sumter County, 33-1271
Union County, 33-1281.1
Comptroller General—
report of bond issues to, 1-646, 1-647
to prescribe bookkeeping systems, 1-826.1
Compulsory attendance, 21-761 to 21-779
absentees, reports of, 21-770, 21-771
appeal to court of common pleas, 21-779
appropriation for enforcement, 21-764
Board of Inquiry, 21-779
books for children unable to procure, 21-775, 21-776
clothing for children unable to procure, 21-775, 21-776
exemption from, 21-762
penalizing parents or guardians, 21-777
teachers, attendance—
co-operation with public agencies and school trustees, 21-769
duties, 21-770, 21-771
election of, 21-765 to 21-767
health certificate, 21-768
qualifications, 21-768
Concealed weapon, fines for carrying, to be shared by school fund, 17-404
Condemnation of lands acquired for, under State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, 25-55
Conjunctivitis, acute infectious, persons afflicted with, to be excluded, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 557 [Sec. 18]
Consolidation of districts. Districts, infra
Constitutional principles to be taught, 21-411, 21-420 to 21-423
Constitutional provisions as to, SC Const, Art 11, §§ 1–12
Contagious disease. Health, infra
Contracts—
Textbooks, infra
Transportation of pupils, infra
Correspondence courses, credit for, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 514 [Reg. 25]
Cosmetologists, schools for. **Cosmetologists** (this index)

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Cont'd

County boards of education, 21-101 to 21-105
particular counties, see under name of county
advisory functions, 21-102
appealability of decisions to State Board of Education, 21-46
appointment, 21-101
bonds, approval of issuance, 21-973
bookkeeping systems, Comptroller General to prescribe, 1-826.1
budgets, 21-2593
buses, power to permit use of in connection with special events, 21-839.4
chairman, 21-104
claims against school funds, member may not acquire, 21-961
clerk, 21-104
fees in teacher's discrimination proceeding, 21-396
complaint of discrimination against teacher to be filed with, 21-382
consolidation of schools and districts by, 21-114.1
effect, 21-114.3
order, filing of, 21-114.2
trustees for consolidated districts, appointment, 21-224.1
controversies, determination of, 21-103
duties, 21-104
expense account of superintendent of education to be audited and approved by, 21-82
high schools—
conveyance of property to be approved by board, 21-629.1
discontinuance to be approved by board, 21-629.1
lunch supervisors, power to appoint and discharge, 21-863
meetings, 21-104
militia duty, exemption from, 21-4
number of members, 21-101
quorum, 21-101.1
removal of school district trustees, 21-225
appeal to State Board of Education, 21-225
State aid for improvement of school facilities, application by county board for, when district fails to make it, 21-283, 21-284
superintendent of education, employment of, 21-2596
survey by, of necessary improvements and plan for tax relief, for use by Educational Finance Commission, 21-278
term of office, 21-101
terms of school, regulation of, 21-105, 21-253

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Cont'd

County boards of education—Cont'd
transportation of pupils—
bus drivers, selection of, 21-839
power to contract for, 21-838
vacancies in, filling of, 21-101; Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 508 [Reg. 6]
County superintendent of education, 21-61 to 21-91
particular counties, see under name of county
apportionment of funds among districts, 21-73
assistant, in certain counties, 21-72, 21-72
jury commissioner, acting as substitute for, 38-51.2
boarding place for teacher not to be designated by, 21-356
board of education—
acting as chairman and clerk of, 21-104
membership in, 21-101
bond, official, 21-61 to 21-65
bonds of school districts, record of, 21-76
bus drivers, supervision of conduct of, 21-839
claims against school funds, duties as to. Claims against school funds, supra
Constitution of United States, failure to give instruction in, as cause for dismissal, 21-423
consultation of board of education by, 21-102
duties generally, 21-70
election, 21-61
time for holding, 23-303
employment by board of education, 21-2596
expenses, 21-81 to 21-86
institutes for teachers to be conducted by, 21-70
jury commissioners, acting as substitute for, 38-51.1, 38-51.2
legislative acts and joint resolutions, right to receive copy of, 1-564
notification to, of contagious diseases, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 556, 557 [Sec. 16]
notification to, of day of settlement between auditor and treasurer, 65-2028
oath of office, 21-61
oaths, power to administer, 21-5
office for use of, 14-11, 21-69
private schools to report to, 21-89
probate of papers connected with official duties, 21-5
removal for failure to comply with requirement of instruction in constitutional principles, 21-423

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Cont'd

County superintendent of education—Cont'd
reports, annual, 21-90, 21-91
reports of persons listed and paying poll tax, copies for school trustees, 21-80
reports to Governor, forms for, 1-55, 1-56
report to, by teachers and principals, 21-87
School Book Commission, representation in, 21-451
seal, 21-68
settlement of county treasurer with Comptroller General, duty to attend, 21-74, 21-75
supplies, office, provision of, 14-11, 21-69
term of office, 21-61, 21-66
transportation, supervision of conduct of pupils during, 21-839
treasurer's report to, 65-2023
poll taxes, 65-158
vacancies, how filled, 21-67
visitation of schools, 21-70
warrants to be approved by, 21-954

County treasurer. Finances, supra

Course of study to be prescribed by State Board of Education, 21-45

Darlington County, provisions distinctive to. **Darlington County** (this index)

Day, minimum length of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 508 [Reg. 10]

Debt limit, SC Const, Art 10, § 5

Department of Education, State—
co-operation with United States in program for children of working mothers, 21-47
Division of Textbooks—
director. Textbooks, infra
establishment of, 21-451
employees of—
approval by Board of Education, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 508 [Reg. 5]
nomination, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 508 [Reg. 5]
State Board of Education, infra
junior colleges, powers over, 21-715
Lunch Division, 21-861
record of teachers' certificates to be kept in, 21-373
Schoolhouse Planning Section, transfer of powers and duties to Educational Finance Commission, 21-288

Desks, Health Board requirements as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 635 [Sec. 3, Item 4]

Dillon County, provisions distinctive to. **Dillon County** (this index)

Director of Textbook Division. Textbooks, infra

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Cont'd

Discrimination. Teachers and principals, infra

Disease. Health, infra

Disorderly conduct at or near, 16-558

Districts, 21-111 to 21-197
see also under names of counties, subheading "Schools"
see also other appropriate lines under this topic
actions by or against, 21-111
Bankruptcy Act, supra
bodies politic and corporate, 21-111
Bonds, supra
boundaries, alteration of, 21-112
consolidation, 21-112, 21-114
board of education, power of, 21-114.1
Educational Finance Commission's duty as to, 21-56
effect, 21-114.3
trustees for consolidated districts, appointment and term, 21-224.1
contracts—
authority to enter into, 21-111
trustee not to be interested in, 21-961
debt limits, SC Const, Art 10, § 5
dissolution of district formed of parts of two or more counties, 21-116
division of, 21-112
division of counties into, SC Const, Art 11, § 5
Graded school districts, infra
High schools, infra
name, 21-111
Notes of school districts, infra
poll taxes to be expended as collected by, 65-156
special legislation incorporating, prohibited, SC Const, Art 3, § 34
Special school districts, infra
Taxes, infra
Textbooks, infra
Trustees, infra

Disturbing women's schools, penalty for, 16-551

Dorchester County, provisions distinctive to. **Dorchester County** (this index)

Drainage of grounds, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 637 [Sec. 3, Item 12]

Drainage taxes, segregation of school taxes from, 18-549

Edgefield County, provisions distinctive to. **Edgefield County** (this index)

Educational Finance Commission (this index)

Elections—
bond elections. Bonds, supra
trustees. See titles naming particular counties

Eleemosynary institutions, schools for, 21-611 to 21-613

Eminent domain. Condemnation, supra

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Cont'd

Employees—
bus drivers. Transportation of pupils, infra
colds, persons afflicted with, not to work, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 642 [Sec. 1, Item 16]
lunch and transportation employees, optional membership in South Carolina Retirement System, 61-40
Teachers and principals, infra
unemployment compensation statute as applicable to, 68-22
Enrollment—
annual report of, 21-846
child to be counted only once, 21-845
"Enrollment," definition of, SC Const, Art 11, § 6
Enrollment records as proof of birth date, 32-1145(7)
Escheated property to be used for, SC Const, Art 11, § 11
Exemption from taxation—
bonds, exemption of. Bonds, supra
Commutation, tax for road purposes, supra
constitutional provision as to, SC Const, Art 10, § 4
property given to schools, 65-1522(3)
school buildings and grounds, 65-1522 (1, 2)
school district notes, Hampton County, 21-2978
Fairfield County, provisions distinctive to. **Fairfield County** (this index)
Federal aid fund, investment of, 21-901; SC Const, Art 11, § 11
Filling station within 100 feet of, when unlawful, 66-5
Finances and funds, 21-901 to 21-1000.3
provisions relating to particular counties, see under name of county
alcoholic beverages, income from tax on. Alcoholic beverages, supra
Bankruptcy Act, supra
Bonds, supra
Budget and Control Board, supra
carrying concealed weapon, fines for, to be shared by school fund, 17-404
Claims against school funds, supra
commission. **Educational Finance Commission** (this index)
county treasurer's account, 65-2012
courts, funds in, unclaimed, 21-902
escheated property, holding of, for educational purposes, 21-902
Federal aid fund, investment of, 21-901; SC Const, Art 11, § 11
fines collected for disorderly conduct as part of school funds, 16-558

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Cont'd

Finances and funds—Cont'd
Forest lands, infra
interurban railroad's failure to heat cars, school fund's share in penalty for, 58-1319
investment of funds held by State Treasurer for educational purposes, 21-901, 21-903
marriage license fees to go to school funds, 20-32
pledge of revenues as security, 1-622
for payment of bonds. Bonds, supra
railroad, school fund's share of penalty against—
failure to keep grade level with track at stations, 58-1205
failure to provide separate closets at stations, 58-1180
reserve fund to place schools on cash basis, 21-941 to 21-943
teachers' pay certificates, use to retire, 21-943
retailers' license tax to be used for schools, 65-1479
salaries of State and county officers not to be paid out of school funds, SC Const, Art 11, § 4
sales and use taxes to be used for schools, 65-1401, 65-1479
State fund—
moneys available for, SC Const, Art 11, § 11
payment of percentage of forest land profits into, 29-28
State parks, sharing in revenues from, 51-7
Taxes, infra
telegrams, improper delivery charges for, school fund's share in penalty for, 58-256
unknown owners' property to go to State school fund, SC Const, Art 11, § 11
Vocational training, infra
Fire, means of escape from, 21-301
Fire alarm boxes in, 47-1158
Fire drills in, 27-871 to 21-873; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 636 [Sec. 3, Item 10]
Fire escapes and exits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 636 [Sec. 3, Item 10]
Fire insurance. Insurance, infra
Fire prevention instruction to be given, 21-415
Fire protection, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 636 [Sec. 3, Item 10]
Fire walls, minimum thickness of, 21-306
Flag of United States, display of, 21-7
rules and regulations for, 22-6
Florence County, provisions distinctive to. **Florence County** (this index)
Flying schools. **Aeronautics** (this index)

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Cont'd

Football. Athletic events, supra
Forest lands, percentage of profits paid into school fund, 29-28
Frances Willard Day observances, 64-102
Funds. Finances and funds, supra
Games. Athletic events, supra
Gas station. Filling station, supra
General Assembly (this index)
Geography to be taught in, 21-411
Georgetown County, provisions distinctive to. **Georgetown County** (this index)
Gifts to State or for educational purposes, SC Const, Art 11, §§ 10, 11
Girls' schools, penalty for disturbing, 16-551
Good behavior to be taught in, 21-411
Governor, forms for reports to, 1-55, 1-56
Graded school districts—
general education law as applicable to, 21-1
legislation creating, not repealed by Education Law, 21-1
Grammar, English, to be taught in, 21-411
Granulated lids, persons with, to be excluded, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 557 [Sec. 18]
Greenville County, provisions distinctive to. **Greenville County** (this index)
Greenwood County, provisions distinctive to. **Greenwood County** (this index)
Gymnasiums, floor loads, 21-307
Hampton County, provisions distinctive to. **Hampton County** (this index)
Hawkers carrying on business near, 56-1214
Health—
contagious and infectious diseases, provisions as to, 32-691 to 32-696
books used by diseased pupils, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 841 [Sec. 11], p. 843 [Sec. 5]
disease as ground for excluding pupil, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 556, 557 [Sec. 15–19]
lunch rooms, diseased workers excluded, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 643 [Sec. 1, Item 16]
Health Board regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 633–644
instruction in matters of, 21-411, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 508 [Reg. 7]
Municipal Health Boards (this index)
Nursing Schools (this index)
tuberculosis, provisions as to, 32-691 to 32-693, 32-696
Vaccination, infra
High schools—
in particular counties, see under names of counties, group heading "Schools"

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Cont'd

High schools—Cont'd
accreditation—
application for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 508 [Reg. 1]
assignment of teachers as affecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 510 [Reg. 11]
enrollment as affecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 510 [Reg. 10]
junior high schools, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 514, 515 [Reg. 28]
administrator, qualifications, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 509 [Reg. 4]
area of districts of central high schools, 21-625
board of education, county—
conveyance of property to be approved by, 21-629.1
discontinuance to be approved by, 21-629.1
Board of Education, State—
inspection by, 21-633
regulation by, 21-629, 21-633
board of trustees, 21-622, 21-627
clerk, 21-628
central high schools, 21-621, 21-622, 21-624 to 21-629
certificates, award of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 514 [Reg. 24]
class periods, minimum length of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 511 [Reg. 16]
co-operation of common school districts in establishing, 21-621
corporate bodies, certain high school districts created, 21-624
credits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 512, 513, 514 [Reg. 18, 25]
day, minimum length of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 511 [Reg. 15]
diplomas—
non-public schools, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 509 [Reg. 2]
uniformity in color, size, lettering, and marking, 21-630
units of attendance required, 21-630
discontinuance, board of trustees may authorize, 21-629.1
electives, limitations on offering of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 513 [Reg. 20]
enrollment, minimum, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 509, 510 [Reg. 10]
establishment, 21-621
existing, right to claim statutory privileges, 21-623
government, instruction in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 512 [Reg. 18]
grades includible, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 509 [Reg. 3]
graduation requirements, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 512, 513 [Reg. 18]

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Cont'd

High schools—Cont'd
guidance activities, time devoted to, as equivalent to class instruction, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 509 [Reg. 7]
Industrial School for Boys, credit for work in agriculture in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 513 [Reg. 18]
inspector, 21-633
instructional materials, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 514 [Reg. 27]
junior high schools—
graduation requirements, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 512 [Reg. 18]
standards for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 514, 515 [Reg. 28]
languages, modern, limitations on offering of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 513 [Reg. 19]
librarian, qualifications of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 511 [Reg. 17]
library standards, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 511, 512 [Reg. 17]
loyalty to government as condition of graduation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 512 [Reg. 18]
military personnel, special credit for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 513, 514 [Reg. 23]
newspapers for pupils' use, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 511 [Reg. 17]
non-accredited schools, credit by accredited school for attendance at, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 513 [Reg. 18]
non-public schools, rating of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 509 [Reg. 2]
periodicals for pupils' use, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 511 [Reg. 17]
plant, requirements as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 509 [Reg. 8]
pupils work load, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 510 [Regs. 12, 13]
records, keeping of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 514 [Reg. 26]
regulations of State Board of Education respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 508–515
reports required of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 509 [Reg. 6]
State aid, withdrawal of, Rules & Reg., Vol 7, p. 509 [Reg. 5]
supervisor's approval of program required, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 513 [Reg. 21]
Teachers and principals, infra
term, minimum length, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 511 [Reg. 14]
trade schools, credit for courses taken in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 513 [Reg. 18]

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Cont'd

High schools—Cont'd
Transportation of pupils, infra
trustees, powers of, 21-629.1
types, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 509 [Reg. 3]
veterans, special credit for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 513, 514 [Reg. 23]
Highway fund, additional tax to be paid into, 65-1202
Highway tax. Commutation tax, supra
History of State and United States to be taught in, 21-411
Home study, use of books for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 841 [Sec. 9]
Home study schools, approval of State Board of Education required, 21-677
Horry County, provisions distinctive to. **Horry County** (this index)
Hospitals in municipalities 1,000 to 5,000, contributing school districts. **Hospitals** (this index)
Hygiene to be taught in, 21-411
Impetigo-contagiosa, exclusion of persons suffering from, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 557 [Sec. 19]
Industrial Schools (this index)
Infectious disease. Health, supra
Inspection of books, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 840 [Sec. 2]
Instruction, subjects of, 21-411 to 21-423, 21-601 to 21-717
Insurance of buildings and contents, by Budget and Control Board, 1-433
abandoned, cancellation or reduction of insurance on, 1-434
Superintendent of Education to furnish information as to, 1-437
Intoxicating beverages. Alcoholic beverages, supra
Itch, exclusion of persons suffering from, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 557 [Sec. 19]
Jasper County, provisions distinctive to. **Jasper County** (this index)
John De La Howe School (this index)
Junior Colleges (this index)
Kershaw County, provisions distinctive to. **Kershaw County** (this index)
Kindergartens—
common school system, part of, 21-602
counties exempted, 21-604
established, when, 21-601
teachers' qualifications, 21-603
Lancaster County, provisions distinctive to. **Lancaster County** (this index)
Lancaster school district—
bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 10, § 5
Laurens County, provisions distinctive to. **Laurens County** (this index)
Lee County, provisions distinctive to. **Lee County** (this index)

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Cont'd

Legislature. **General Assembly** (this index)
Lewd books. Obscene books, supra
Lexington County, provisions distinctive to. **Lexington County** (this index)
Libraries—
county aid, 42-251, 42-252
election on question of establishing, 42-102, 42-111
furnishing of books by State School Book Commission, 21-472
list of books purchased with county or State aid, to be filed, 42-252
location, 42-104
power to establish, 42-101
private subscriptions, funds raised by, 42-251
Regional Libraries (this index)
State aid, 42-251, 42-252
State Superintendent of Education—
membership in Library Board, 42-5
membership in library committee, 21-454
taxes for, 42-114
trustees—
appointment, number, and terms of office, 42-112
eligibility as affected by holding of other office, 42-103
powers, 42-113
warrants, 42-114
Lice, exclusion of persons suffering from, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 557 [Sec. 19]
License taxes. Teachers and principals, infra
Limitation of indebtedness, SC Const, Art 10, § 5
Literature, English, to be taught in, 21-411
Lunches and lunch rooms—
animals to be excluded, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 642 [Sec. 1, Item 15]
butter, sliced, serving of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 643 [Sec. 1, Item 15]
ceilings, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 638 [Sec. 1, Item 2]
clams to be from approved sources, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 642 [Sec. 1, Item 14]
cloths used by employees to be clean, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p 641 [Sec. 1, Item 10]
county supervisors—
compensation, 21-865
duties, 21-864
employments, 21-863
expenses, 21-865
number of, 21-862
office space and equipment, 21-865
cracked ice, serving of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 643 [Sec. 1, Item 15]
cream, how served, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 642 [Sec. 1, Item 14]

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Cont'd

Lunches and lunch rooms—Cont'd
Department of Public Education, Division of, 21-861
display of foods and drinks, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 642 [Sec. 1, Item 15]
doors, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 638 [Sec. 1, Item 3]
employees, cleanliness and health of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 643 [Sec. 1, Item 16]
employees, optional membership in South Carolina retirement systems, 61-40
equipment, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 640, 641 [Sec. 1, Items 9–11]
expectoration in rooms in which food is prepared, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 643 [Sec. 1, Item 16]
Federal distribution of commodities, 21-867
flies, protection from, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 638 [Sec. 1, Item 3], p. 642 [Sec. 1, Item 15]
floors, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 638 [Sec. 1, Item 1]
food consultant, employment by State Department of Education, 21-861
fowls to be excluded, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 642 [Sec. 1, Item 15]
garbage, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 641 [Sec. 1, Item 12]
hand washing facilities, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 640 [Sec. 1, Item 8]
Health Board requirements, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 638–644
lighting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 639 [Sec. 1, Item 4]
lockers or dressing rooms for employees, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 643 [Sec. 1, Item 17]
Milk, infra
mussels to be from approved sources, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 642 [Sec. 1, Item 14]
oysters to be from approved sources, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 642 [Sec. 1, Item 14]
policy of State, 21-866
refrigeration, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 642 [Sec. 1, Item 13]
sales tax, exemption from, 65-1404
sanitation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 638–642
screening, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 638 [Sec. 1, Item 3]
serving of food and drink, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 642 [Sec. 1, Item 15]
soiled linens, coats, and aprons to be kept in containers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 643 [Sec. 1, Item 17]

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Cont'd

Lunches and lunch rooms—Cont'd
storage of food and drink, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 642 [Sec. 1, Item 15]
tobacco, use of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 643 [Sec 1, Item 16]
toilet facilities for employees, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 639 [Sec. 1, Item 6]
utensils, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 640, 641 [Sec. 1, Items 9–11]
ventilation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 639 [Sec. 1, Item 5]
vermin, protection from, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 642 [Sec. 1, Item 15]
walls, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 638 [Sec. 1, Item 2]
wastes, disposal of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 641 [Sec. 1, Item 12]
water supply, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 640 [Sec. 1, Item 7]
wholesomeness of food and drink required, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 642 [Sec. 1, Item 14]
window screens, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 639 [Sec. 1, Item 3]
McCormick County, provisions distinctive to. **McCormick County** (this index)
Marion County, provisions distinctive to. **Marion County** (this index)
Marlboro County, provisions distinctive to. **Marlboro County** (this index)
Marriage license fees to go to school funds, 20-32
Medicine, schools of. **Physicians and Surgeons** (this index)
Military science and tactics, instruction in, 21-419
Milk program, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 614–617
school lunch rooms, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 642 [Sec. 1, Item 14]
Morals to be taught in, 21-411
Mothers, working, care of preschool children of, 21-47
Motion picture films and projectors, furnishing of by School Book Commission, 21-473
Municipal Health Boards (this index)
Narcotics, effect upon human system to be taught in, 21-411, 21-412; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 512 [Reg. 18]
Negroes, separate schools for, 21-751; SC Const, Art 11, § 7
Newberry County, provisions distinctive to. **Newberry County** (this index)
Notes of school districts—
Hampton County, exemption from taxation, 21-2978
tax anticipation borrowing, 1-53
Nurses (this index)
Nursing Schools (this index)

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Cont'd

Obscene books and pictures, introducing, 16-414
Oconee County, provisions distinctive to. **Oconee County** (this index)
Officers, duty of General Assembly to provide for election or appointment, SC Const, Art 11, § 3
Orangeburg County, provisions distinctive to. **Orangeburg County** (this index)
Orphan schools. **Orphans and Orphanages** (this index)
Orthography to be taught in, 21-411
Overhead, allowance of State aid for, 21-260
Parks. State parks, infra
Peddlers carrying on business near, 56-1214
Physical education courses to be given, 21-416; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 513 [Reg. 18]
Physiology to be taught in, 21-411
Pickens County, provisions distinctive to. **Pickens County** (this index)
Pictures. Obscene books and pictures, supra
Playgrounds, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 637 [Sec. 3, Item 12]
Pledge by. Bonds, supra
Poll taxes for benefit of, 65-151, 65-156
constitutional provision as to, SC Const, Art. 11, § 6
Principals. Teachers and principals, infra
Private Schools (this index)
Privies, 32-1225; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 635 [Sec. 3, Item 6]
Pupils, 21-751 to 21-873
age of enrollment, 21-752; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 508 [Reg. 8]
birth date, enrollment records as proof of, 32-1145(7)
Compulsory attendance, supra
dental inspection, annual, 21-753 to 21-755
dismissal, power of trustees, 21-230
enrollment—
duplication, provisions against, 21-845
lists, transfer on, 21-842
penalty for violating provisions, 21-844
publicizing of provisions as to, 21-843
report, annual, 21-846
weeks, 21-841
exemption from commutation tax. Commutation tax, supra
health of. Health, supra
Lunches, supra
medical inspection, annual, 21-753 to 21-755
physical examination, annual, 21-753 to 21-755
racial segregation, 21-751
regular school attendance law. Compulsory attendance, supra

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Cont'd

Pupils—Cont'd
road tax, exemption from. Commutation tax, supra
suspension power of trustees, 21-230
transfer—
county board of education may order, 21-851
from one county to another, 21-847, 21-848
regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 844 [Secs. 3, 4]
to adjoining district, 21-849
Spartanburg County, exceptions for, 21-854
without consent of district of residence, penalized, 21-850
Transportation of pupils, infra
tuition of nonresidents, 21-851
see also under name of particular county
credit for taxes paid, 21-853
excused where parent or guardian pays taxes in district, 21-852, 21-852.1
Racial segregation of pupils, 21-751; SC Const, Art 11, § 7
books kept separate, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 840 [Sec. 4]
Reading to be taught in, 21-411
Records—
books disposed of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 843 [Sec. 3]
Enrollment records, supra
Regular school attendance law. Compulsory attendance, supra
Religion. Sectarianism, infra
Reserve Officers Training Corps units in high schools, 21-419
Retailers' license tax to be used for, 65-1479
Retirement systems—
lunch and transportation employees, optional membership in South Carolina retirement system, 61-40; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 476 [Reg. 4]
Teachers and principals, infra
Revenue—
Finances and funds, supra
Taxes, infra
Richland County, provisions distinctive to. **Richland County** (this index)
Ringworm, exclusion of persons suffering from, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 557 [Sec. 19]
Road duty, exemption of teachers, trustees and pupils from, 47-1324
Road tax. Commutation tax, supra
Safety instruction program to be given, 21-414; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 508 [Reg. 7]

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Cont'd

Sales and use taxes—
exemption of school books from, 65-1404
pledge of revenue for payment of school bonds, 21-999.6, 21-1000.3
to be used for schools, 21-274, 65-1401, 65-1479
Saluda County, provisions distinctive to. **Saluda County** (this index)
Scabies, exclusion of persons suffering from, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 557 [Sec. 19]
Scholarships (this index)
Scholastic year, 21-3
Sectarianism forbidden—
in public schools, 21-23
use of state funds in aid of sectarian schools, SC Const, Art 11, § 9
Separate schools, 21-751; SC Const, Art 11, § 7
Sinking funds. Bonds, supra
South Carolina Day observances, 64-105
Spartanburg County, provisions distinctive to. **Spartanburg County** (this index)
Special school districts—
general Education Law as applicable to, 21-1
legislation creating, not repealed by Education Law, 21-1
special legislation incorporating school districts, prohibited, SC Const, Art 3, § 34
Spelling to be taught in, 21-411
State aid, 21-251 to 21-290
basis of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 508 [Regs. 9, 10]
industrial school for white girls, participation of, 55-168
minimum length of school day required, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 508 [Reg. 10]
transportation of pupils, 21-833 to 21-839.7
State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, condemnation of lands acquired for schools under, 25-55
State Board of Education, 21-41 to 21-47
advisory functions, 21-46
appeals to—
by removed trustee, 21-225
free tuition to State institutions, 22-54
from decisions of county boards of education, 21-46, 21-103
Aiken County, 21-1041
in proceedings on teacher's complaint of discrimination, 21-391 to 21-393
appointment, 21-41; SC Const, Art 11, § 2
recess appointment, Senate approval required, 1-121

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Cont'd

State Board of Education—Cont'd
Berkeley County Board of Education, appointment of members, 21-1451
Board of Education meetings, 21-43; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 508 [Regs. 2–4]
business schools, enforcement of statutory provisions regulating, 21-675
chairman, 21-21
clerk—
fees in teacher's discrimination proceeding, 21-396
Columbia Bible College diploma entitles holder to be accredited by, 22-12
compensation of members, 21-42
constitutional provision for, SC Const, Art 11, § 2
county boards or officers, filling of vacancies in, 21-67; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 508 [Reg. 6]
course of study, power to prescribe, 21-45
degree of licentiate of instruction, approval of course for, 22-4
Department of Education, supra
director of Textbook Division, 21-451
eleemosynary institutions, board's power to discontinue schools in, 21-613
employees of Department of Education to be approved by, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 508 [Reg. 5]
examiners for teachers, appointment and salary, 21-371
executive officer, State Superintendent of Education as, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 508 [Reg. 1]
high schools—
inspection of, 21-633
regulation of, 21-629, 21-633
home study schools, approval of Board required, 21-677
libraries, school, duties as to, 42-253
members of, 21-41; SC Const, Art 11, § 2
mileage allowance, 21-42
militia duty, exemption of members from, 21-4
number of members, 21-41
powers generally, 21-45; SC Const, Art 11, § 2
quorum, 21-43
records, etc. 21-44
rules and regulations adopted by, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 598–515
power to adopt, 21-45
scholarships, awarding of, 21-45; SC Const, Art 11, § 2
seal, 21-43
secretary, 21-41; SC Const, Art 11, § 2

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Cont'd

State Board of Education—Cont'd
teachers—
certificates, grant and revocation, 21-45
prescribing rules for examination and certification of, 21-45; SC Const, Art 11, § 2
term of office, 21-41; SC Const, Art 11 § 2
textbooks, power to prescribe, 21-45
uniform series of textbooks, enforcement of requirement, 21-456
trade schools, establishment and control, 21-651 to 21-658
transportation of pupils, regulation of, 21-792
trustees, district, appointment by. See particular county
veterans' children, determination of eligibility for free tuition, 22-56
vocational training, 21-691, 21-692
State Department of Education. Department of Education, supra
State fund. Finances and funds, supra
State parks, sharing in revenues from, 51-7
State Superintendent of Education, 21-21 to 21-27
Board of Education, State, member and secretary of, SC Const, Art 11, § 2; 21-41
bond, 21-21
of clerk, 1-41
Citadel, The—
beneficiary cadets of, duties upon the graduation of, 22-313
Board of Visitors of, to make annual report to Superintendent, 22-308
member of Board of Visitors of, 22-302
collection by, of school books, apparatus, maps, and charts, 21-23
compensation, 21-21
not alterable during term of office, SC Const, Art 4, § 24
consolidated county superintendents' report to be forwarded to General Assembly by, 21-27
constitutional principles, provision of instruction in, by high schools, universities, and colleges, 21-422
consultation of State Board of Education by, 21-46
donations for educational purposes, taking of, 21-904
duties generally, 21-23
Educational Finance Commission, ex officio membership in, 21-53
election, SC Const, Art 4, § 24, Art 11, § 1; 21-21

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Cont'd

State Superintendent of Education—Cont'd
employees of Department of Education to be nominated by, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 508 [Reg. 5]
executive department, membership in, 1-1
executive officer of State Board of Education, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 508 [Reg. 1]
flag, regulating display of, 21-7; 22-6
forms and instructions to be prepared and transmitted to county superintendents, 21-23
inspection of schools by, 21-23
Library Board, membership in, 42-5
library committee, membership in, 21-454
Medical College of the State of South Carolina, member of board of trustees of, 22-353
oath of office, 21-21
of clerk, 1-41
oaths, power to administer, 21-5
office supplies, 1-3
physicial training and instruction, supervision of, 21-418
probate of papers connected with official duties, 21-5
public school funds, supervision over, 21-23
records of State Board of Education to be kept in office of, 21-44
regulations to be published by, 21-23
reports by—
to General Assembly, 21-26
to Governor, forms for, 1-55, 1-56
reports to—
by colleges and universities, as to freshman graduates of South Carolina high schools, 22-10, 22-11
by county superintendents, 21-90, 21-91
by educational institutions, 21-25
by trustees of specially created districts, 21-243
School Book Commission, membership in, 21-451
South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb and Blind, member of board of commissioners of, 22-451
successor, delivery of records and property to, 21-24
tax settlement between auditor and treasurer to be notified to, 65-208
term of office, SC Const, Art 4, § 24; Art 11, § 1
traveling expenses, 21-21

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Cont'd

State Superintendent of Education—Cont'd
University of South Carolina, member of board of trustees of, 22-101
vacancy in office, how filled, 21-22
Winthrop College, member of board of trustees of, 22-402
State Training School (this index)
State Textbook Commission. Textbook Commission, infra
Students. Pupils, supra
Subject of instruction, 21-411 to 21-423, 21-601 to 21-717
Summer schools, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 513 [Reg. 22]
Sumter County, provisions distinctive to. **Sumter County** (this index)
Superintendent of Education—
County superintendent of education, supra
State Superintendent of Education, supra
Supervision, allowance of State aid for, 21-260
Supplies consumable by pupils, School Book Commission not required to furnish, 21-471
Survey of school system by Educational Finance Commission, 21-57
Tables, Health Board requirements as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 635 [Sec. 3, Item 4]
Tax anticipation borrowing, 21-962
particular counties, see under name of county
negotiable notes for, 1-53
Taxes—
provisions distinctive to a particular county, see under name of county
admissions tax, exemption of school games from, 65-802
assessment for, to be the same as State taxes, 65-1503
associations, taxation of, in cities and towns over 1,000, 47-241
authorization by electors, 21-911 to 21-914
bonds, payment of. Bonds, supra
Charleston city district, delinquent, how collected, 65-3396
Commutation tax, supra
designation of school by taxpayer as controlling application, 21-924
direct tax, investment and use for school purposes, SC Const, Art 11, § 11
discontinuance of special levies when purpose satisfied, 21-935
disposition of. Finances and funds, supra

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Cont'd

Taxes—Cont'd
districts, taxing power of, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7 pp. 276, 278, 279]; Art 11, § 6
drainage taxes, segregation of school taxes from, 18-549
Exemption from taxation, supra
highway fund, additional tax to be paid into, 65-1202
hospitals in municipalities 1,000 to 5,000, levy in contributing school districts, 32-860
library purposes, 42-114
lien of levy, 21-922
notice to taxpayers of taxes due, 65-1970 to 65-1977
Poll taxes, supra
proceeds, how paid out, 21-923
rates—
maximum, 21-914, 21-916, 21-925, 21-926, 21-934
publication of notice of, 65-1962
reduction of tax authorized, 21-927, 21-928, 21-931, 21-933
retailers' license tax to be used for schools, 65-1479
Sales and use taxes, supra
teachers, tax on. Teachers and principals, infra
valuation for purpose of, to be that made for State taxes, 65-1503

Teachers and principals, 21-351 to 21-396 see also under names of counties
agency for textbook publishers forbidden, 21-509
attendance teachers. Compulsory attendance, supra
boarding place not to be designated by school officials, 21-356
bus duties, assignment to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 515 [Reg. 1]
certificates—
Board of Education to prescribe rules for, 21-45
duplicate, fee for, 21-374
examination for, 21-371, 21-372; SC Const, Art 11, § 2
traveling expenses of director of examiners, payment of, 21-374
grant and revocation by State Board of Education, 21-45
necessity, 21-354
record of, 21-373
Citadel, beneficiary cadets of, to teach for two years in public schools, 22-310
Constitution of the United States, failure to give instruction in, as cause for dismissal, 21-423
contagious and infectious diseases, provisions as to, 32-691 to 32-696

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Cont'd

Teachers and principals—Cont'd
contracts with, time of making, 21-228
discrimination against, proceedings to remedy, 21-381 to 21-396
appeal to State Board, 21-391 to 21-393
compensation received prior to filing of complaint not affected, 21-395
fees of clerks of boards, 21-396
filing of complaint, 21-381, 21-382
hearing and decision, 21-383, 21-388, 21-389
notices, 21-386
production of records, 21-387
reclassification, 21-390, 21-392
service of subpoenas, 21-385
witnesses, 21-385, 21-387
exemption from commutation tax. Commutation tax, supra
industrial schools, employment at, 55-56
industrial school for white girls, 55-167
institutes for, to be conducted by county superintendent of education, 21-70
kindergarten, qualification, 21-603
library duty, assignment to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 510 [Reg. 11]
license and occupation taxes on—
cities and towns over 1,000, 47-271
cities over 40,000, 47-407
towns less than 1,000, 47-173
loyalty to Constitution, required, 21-372
nonattendance of pupils, penalty for failure to report, 21-770
notification to, of contagious diseases, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 556, 557 [Sec. 16]
number, minimum, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 510 [Reg. 11]
occupation taxes in cities and towns over 1,000, 47-271
pay certificate—
officials not to acquire interest in, 21-961
reserve funds, use to retire, 21-943
physical education to be given in training schools for teachers, 21-417
qualifications, 21-354; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 509 [Reg. 9]
re-employment in absence of notification to contrary, 21-355
relationship to trustee as affecting employment, 21-351, 21-352
removal for failure to carry out requirements of instruction in constitutional principles, 21-423
report, monthly, to trustees, 21-358, 21-359

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Cont'd

Teachers and principals—Cont'd
residence entitling to vote, SC Const, Art 2, § 4(a); 23-62
retirement benefits—
generally, 61-451 to 61-557
under particular statutes, see the particular counties, school districts, etc.
under South Carolina retirement system—
deductions and employer contributions, 61-80
determination of who is teacher, 61-44
rules and regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 475, 476
sixty-five, retirement at age of, 61-102
special benefits in certain cases of retirement before July 1, 1945, 61-112
"teacher" defined, 61-1(3)
road duty, exemption from, 47-1324
road tax, exemption from. Commutation tax, supra
salaries—
classification for purpose of fixing, 21-390, 21-392
discrimination in fixing, remedy for, 21-381 to 21-396
county board of education may fix, upon teacher's complaint of discrimination, 21-389
Pay certificates, supra, this group
report, monthly, to trustees as condition of receiving, 21-359
State aid, 21--252
disbursement of, 21-257
how computed, 21-258
part-time teachers not to participate in, 21-256
schedules, 21-258
training and certification, plans for, where filed, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 515
trustees may not receive pay as, 21-240
trustees' power to employ and discharge, 21-230
tuberculosis, provisions as to, 32-691 to 32-693, 32-696
vaccination for smallpox, 32-695
Winthrop College to give education for, 22-408
work load in high schools, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 510 [Reg. 12]
years of experience, computation of, 21-259

Television, provision of, by School Book Commission, 21-473

Terms of school, regulation of, 21-105, 21-253

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Cont'd

Textbook Commission—
appeal to, from determination of damage to textbooks, 21-484
audio-visual equipment, provision of, 21-473
borrowing powers, 21-459
compensation, 21-451
constitution of, 21-451
contract for rental or purchase, 21-501
library books, furnishing of, 21-472
notes issuable by, 21-459
rules and regulations of, 21-479; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 840–844
rental of textbooks by, 21-471
Superintendent of Education, State, as member, 21-451
term of office, 21-451

Textbooks, 21-451 to 21-591
see also provisions distinctive to particular counties, under name of county
abandonment of rental or free system in favor of State provision, 21-477, 21-478
adoption—
changes, 21-507
regulations as to, 21–505; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 840 [Sec. 1]
when effective, 21-457
Board of Education, State, power to prescribe, 21-45
care of books, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 840, 841

Commission. Textbook Commission, supra
complaints as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 843 [Sec. 1]
contracts by State for rental or purchase, 21-501
Attorney General to approve, 21-506
bond for performance, 21-505
competitive bidding on, 21-501
advertisement of, 21-505
continuance of contracts with publishers, 21-502
price concessions to others, State to have benefit of, 21-504
term of contracts with publishers, 21-503
county free and rental systems, 21-521 to 21-591
damage to books provided by State—
district's responsibility for, 21-484
penalties for, power of Commission to prescribe, 21-479
tax levy to pay for, 21-488
depositories—
contracts with publishers for, 21-482
designation of, by School Book Commission, 21-479

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Cont'd

Commission—Cont'd
depositories—Cont'd
regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 841 [Sec. 1]
to be provided by county, 21-481
deposits on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 843 [Sec. 11]
director of Textbook Division, 21-452
bond, 21-452
expense allowance, 21-453
field workers, appointment and compensation, 21-455
School Book Commission, membership in, 21-451
term of office, 21-452
disapproved books not to be used, 21-458
disinfection, 21-483
disposition of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 843 [Secs. 1-7]
distribution—
by State School Book Commission, 21-479
regulations pertaining to, 21-505, 21-538; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 841–843
fumigation, 21-483
infected, disposal of, 21-483
invoices, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 842 [Sec. 4]
issuance of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 842 [Secs. 6, 7]
Kershaw County Board of Education to pay rental fee for, 21-591
Lancaster County Board of Education to pay rental fee for, 21-591
library committee, 21-454
marking, covering, etc., Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 841 [Secs. 5–8]
part year use of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 844 [Sec. 7]
property of State, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 840 [Sec. 2]
purchasable from general depository, 21-482
purchase of, by pupils, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 843 [Sec. 12]
quotas, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 841 [Sec. 2]
remittances, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 842 [Sec. 5]
rental system, 21-471 to 21-491
abandonment of rental or free system in favor of State provision, 21-477, 21-478
administrative expenses to be paid out of, 21-489
advance payment, 21-485
applicability of provision, 21-491

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Cont'd

Commission—Cont'd
rental system—Cont'd
co-operation of school authorities in administration of rental system, 21-490
districts, rental by, 21-476
election of or against rental system, 21-478, 21-491
payment of rentals, 21-487
pledge of rentals to secure loan for purchase, 21-459
refund of fees, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 843 [Sec. 2], p. 844 [Secs. 3, 4]
rules and regulations under, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 840–844
tax levy to pay, 21-488
waiver of rentals, 21-486
reports as to, 21-484; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 840 [Sec. 3]
requisitions, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 841 [Sec. 3], p. 843 [Sec. 13]
retention within districts, 21-480
return of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 842 [Sec. 9], p. 843 [Sec. 2], p. 844 [Secs. 3, 4]
rules and regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 840–844
sales and use taxes, exemption from, 65-1404
sale to pupils, 21-474
small books, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 844 [Sec. 5]
standard books, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 844 [Sec. 8]
State Board of Education, supra
storage of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 841 [Sec. 10]
surpluses, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 842 [Sec. 8]
uniform book rate, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 844 [Sec. 6]
uniformity in, 21-23
uniform series to be used, when, 21-456
violation of regulations as to, penalties, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 842 [Sec. 10]

Tonsilitis, acute, exclusion of persons suffering with, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 557 [Sec. 19]

Trachoma, persons with, to be excluded, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 557 [Sec. 18]

Trade schools—
see also Vocational schools, infra
see also topic **Industrial Schools**
advisory councils, 21-658
Board of Education, State, to manage and control, 21-654
dormitory facilities, 21-656
equipment, 21-656
establishment, 21-651

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Cont'd

Trade schools—Cont'd
gifts to, 21-657
location, 21-652
Murray Vocational School, 21-653
Parker District High School, 21-653
personnel, standards for, 21-655
qualifications for enrollment, 21-659
Murray Vocational School, 21-653
Parker District High School, 21-653

Traffic laws, instruction in to be given, 21-413

Transportation of pupils—
generally, 21-791 to 21-839.7
provisions distinctive to particular counties, see under name of county
aisles in vehicles, 21-799
alcoholic liquors, use in school buses, forbidden, 21-807
brakes, requirements as to, 21-797
bus drivers—
compensation, 21-839.1; Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 515 [Reg. 4]
Educational Finance Commission, when to pay, 21-839.1
disciplinary powers, 21-816
duties, 21-811 to 21-816
high school students, 21-839.1
negligence of, not imputable to passengers, 46-802
nomination of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 515 [Reg. 2]
optional membership in South Carolina retirement systems, 61-40
qualifications, 21-807 to 21-810, 21-839
race, to be same as children, 21-809
regulations, failure to comply with, effect, 21-792
relatives of trustees not to be employed, 21-810
supervision of bus by, 21-811, 21-816
trustees, relatives of, not to be employed, 21-810
color of vehicles, 21-794
contracts for—
county boards of education may contract, 21-838
existing, to be assumed by Educational Finance Commission, 21-837
definition of school bus, 21-791
for purposes of Motor Vehicle Registration and Licensing Act, 46-2
for purposes of Traffic Regulation Law, 46-218
distance from school as determining right to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 516 [Reg. 11]
districts, transportation between, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 515 [Reg. 8]

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Cont'd

Transportation of pupils—Cont'd
dual wheels, required when, 21-796
Educational Finance Commission (this index)
engine of bus not to be left running, 21-812
enrolled pupils only to be transported, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 516 [Reg. 10]
equipment, purchase of, by Educational Finance Commission, 21-835, 21-836
exits from buses, 21-800
extent of State obligation, 21-834
gasoline tank on school bus—
restrictions as to filling, 21-814
to be outside body of vehicle, 21-798
handicapped pupils, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 515, 516 [Reg. 9]
high schools, separate buses not required, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 515 [Reg. 3]
Highway Department (this index)
inspection of buses, 21-819
maintenance of buses as duty of State Highway Department, 21-839.6
markings of vehicles, 21-794
removal when no longer used for school purposes, 21-795
meeting school bus, 46-477
motor carriers, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 772 [Reg. 2.20]
negligence of driver not imputable to passengers, 46-802
operating expenses of State-owned buses, Educational Finance Commission's responsibility for, 21-839.5
outside of vehicle, pupils not to ride, 21-799
overtaking school bus, 46-477
motor carriers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 772 [Reg. 2.20]
parking of buses during day, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 515 [Reg. 7]
passing school bus, 46-477
penalties for violation of statutory requirements, 21-820
permits for school buses, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 516
posting in buses of copies of statute as to duties and disciplinary powers of driver, 21-817
protrusion of heads or arms through windows forbidden, 21-799
railroad track, stopping before crossing, 21-815, 46-472
rear-view mirrors, requirement of, 21-797
records, keeping records and reports, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 515 [Reg. 1]

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Cont'd

Transportation of pupils—Cont'd
registration and license fees, exemption from, 46-33
regulation by State Board of Education, 21-792
regulations governing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 515, 516
routes—
designation of, 21-806
of State-owned buses, subject to approval of Educational Finance Commission, 21-839.2
operated by local school agencies, 21-839.3
rules and regulations, 21-839.7
safety glass in buses, 46-593
seating space, 21-799
smoking in school buses, forbidden, 21-807
State aid, 21-833 to 21-839.7
State-owned buses, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 516
stopping points, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 515 [Reg. 6]
stopping to receive or discharge passengers, disengagement of clutch, 21-813
supervision by principal or superintendent, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 515 [Reg. 1]
supervision of bus by driver, 21-811, 21-816
teachers, assignment of, to bus duties, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 515 [Reg. 1]
traffic regulations. Highways and Streets (this index)
trips, number of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 515 [Reg. 5]
unsafe condition, operation of buses in, prohibited, 21-819
use of equipment in connection with special events, 21-839.4; Rules Reg., Vol. 7, p. 516 [Regs. 3–7]
vision of driver, interference with prohibited, 21-811
windshield wiper, requirement of, 21-797
Truants. Compulsory attendance, supra
Trustees—
see under name of particular county for provisions distinctive to that county or district therein
generally, 21-221 to 21-243
agency for publishers of textbooks forbidden, 21-509
appointment, 21-223, 21-224; SC Const, Art 11, § 6
boarding place for teacher not to be designated by, 21-356
bond for discharge of trust created by gift, 21-231

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Cont'd

Trustees—Cont'd
books, custodians of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 840 [Sec. 3]
bridge tolls, exemption from, 21-242
chairman, 21-226
claims against school funds may not be acquired by, 21-961
clerk, 21-226
consolidated districts, 21-224.1
contracts—
in excess of funds, void, 21-239
trustee may not have interest in, 21-961
discrimination by, in fixing teachers' salaries, remedy for, 21-381 to 21-396
duties generally, 21-230
election of, see provisions distinctive to particular county, under name of county
eleemosynary institutions, schools for, to be under control of, 21-612
exercising office after its termination, penalized, 21-241
fees, matriculation and incidental, collection of, from pupils, power to prescribe, 21-230
ferry charges, exemption from, 21-242
function, 21-221
gifts to, 21-231
high schools, 21-622, 21-627
clerk, 21-628
land, acquisition of, 21-232
by condemnation, 21-233 to 21-237
library trustee, ineligibility for appointment as, 42-153
meeting of electors, power to call, 21-230
meetings of trustees, 21-227
militia duty, exemption from, 21-4
number of, 21-222
minimum number, SC Const, Art 11, § 6
owners of school property, trustees as, 16-383
polls, list of, to be returned to trustees by county auditor, 65-154
powers generally, 21-230
purchases, requirement for, 21-228
qualifications for teaching, power to prescribe, 21-354
relationship of teacher to trustee as affecting employment, 21-351, 21-352
relatives of, not to be employed to drive buses, 21-810
removal, 21-225
report by teachers to, 21-358, 21-359
reports, annual, by trustees of district created by General Assembly, 21-243

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Cont'd

Trustees—Cont'd
reports of persons listed and paying poll tax to be furnished to, by county superintendent of education, 21-80
road duty, exemption from, 47-1324
road tax, exemption from. Commutation tax, supra
sale of school property by, 21-238
teacher, not to receive pay as, 21-240
teacher employment, requirements for, 21-228, 21-354
term of office, 21-222; SC Const, Art 11, § 6
term of school to be fixed by, 21-253
vacancies, how filled, 21-225

Tuberculosis, provisions as to, 32-691 to 32-693, 32-696

Tuition. Pupils, supra

Unemployment compensation statute as inapplicable to services performed for, 68-22

Union County, provisions distinctive to, **Union County** (this index)

Unknown owners, property of, to go to State school fund, US Const, Art 11, § 11

Use taxes. Sales and use taxes, supra

Vaccination—
compulsory, of teachers and pupils, on occurrence of smallpox, 32-695
pupils, 32-694

Verminous persons, exclusion of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 557 [Sec. 19]

Visitation of schools—
by board of school trustees, 21-230
by county superintendent of education, 21-70
by State Superintendent of Education, 21-23
high schools, by State Board of Education, 21-633

Vocational training—
see also topic **Industrial Schools**
see also Trade schools, supra
appropriation for, 21-694
Federal aid, acceptance of, 21-691
funds—
custody of, 21-693
disbursement of, 21-695
expenditure of, 21-697
use of, 21-696
Murray Vocational School (this index)
teachers, funds to pay, 21-699
veterans, State aid to schools offering vocational courses to, 21-698

Warrants on county treasurer, payment of, 21-73

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS—Cont'd

Wash rooms, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 640 [Sec. 1, Item 8]
Waste paper containers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 636 [Sec. 3, Item 9]
Wastes, disposal of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 636 [Sec. 3, Item 9]
Water supply, Health Board regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 635, 636 [Sec. 3, Item 7]
Williamsburg County, provisions distinctive to. **Williamsburg County** (this index)
Wine. Beer and wine, supra
Women's schools, penalty for disturbing, 16-551
Writing to be taught in, 21-411
York County, provisions distinctive to. **York County** (this index)

SCHOOLTEACHERS

Schools and School Districts (this index)

SCIENTIFIC BOOKS

Evidence, use as, 26-142

SCIENTIFIC PURPOSES

Income tax exemption of corporations organized for, 65-226

SCIRE FACIAS

Quo warranto as superseding, 10-2251

SCOOTERS

Motor vehicles, 46-2
Traffic regulations as applicable to, 46-214

SCRANTON, TOWN OF

Annual tax on property, limit as to, 47-171

SCREENS

Hotels, Boardinghouses, and Restaurants (this index)
Pool and billiard rooms, prohibited in, 5-511

SCRIP

Issuance of, when permissible, SC Const, Art 10, § 7
Wage payment in, prohibited, 40-131

SEA ISLAND COTTON

Cottonseed meal, requirement as to, 3-545
Sale of. **Cotton, Sale of** (this index)
Testing of, 3-21

SEA ISLAND GARDEN CLUB

Tax exempt property, 65-1523(59)

SEAL

As to official seals, see the particular courts, officers, or public bodies

Architects, requirements of, 56-60
  board of examiners, 56-54
Cities and towns over 1,000, 47-230
Corporation, seal of, 12-74
Deeds, omission from, effect, 57-253
Engineers and land surveyors, 56-711
Mark, seal used as. **Trademarks** (this index)
State, seal of, SC Const, Art 4, § 18
Unauthorized use of, penalized, 66-208

SEALED BIDS

Bids and Bidding (this index)

SEALED INSTRUMENTS

Commissioners of deeds may take proof of, 49-53
Limitation of actions on, 10-142(2)
What considered to be, 11-1

SEAMEN

In armed forces, see Armed Forces

Deserting seamen and apprentices—
  applicability to all shipping agreements, 54-354
  bond for lodging in jail, 54-357
  enticing to desert, 54-352
  harboring, 54-352
    shipmaster's deposition, 54-356
  magistrate may order search for, 54-353
  restoring to shipmaster, 54-353
Exemption from road and poll taxes in time of war, 44-464, 44-465
Fraud, shipping seamen by, penalty, 54-361
Harboring seamen over one hour, penalty for, 54-351
Impressing seamen, penalty for, 54-361
Informer's portion of penalty for harboring seamen, 54-351
Lodging or public house for, forfeiture of license for harboring deserting seamen, 54-352

SEAMEN—Cont'd

Merchant seamen, free recording of discharges in certain counties, 60-409
Procurers of, unauthorized boarding of vessels by, 54-358
  arrest by shipmaster for, 54-359
  burden of proof as to permission, 54-360
Ship's articles as evidence in prosecution of offenses pertaining to, 54-355
Unemployment compensation statute as inapplicable to, 68-22
Wills, 19-206

SEA PORTS

Ports and Maritime Matters (this index)

SEARCH AND SEIZURE

Alcohol and Alcoholic Beverages (this index)
Animals trespassing or running at large, 6-317
Compromise by Tax Commission in seizure cases, 65-68
Constitutional immunity from—
  Federal, US Const, 4th Amend
  State, SC Const, Art. 1, § 16
Deserting seamen or apprentices, magistrate may order search for, 54-353
Explosives being transported. **Carriers** (this index)
Incorrect weights or measures, 66-154, 66-155
Sheriff's power to break and enter into house to seize goods, 53-198
Warrants. **Search Warrants** (this index)

SEARCH WARRANTS

Alcohol, issuance of search warrants for, 4-413, 4-415
Cruelty to animals, 6-15
Description required in, US Const, 4th Amend; SC Const, Art 1, § 16
Explosives being transported, warrant for search and seizure of, 58-615
Magistrate's power to issue, 43-201, 43-202
Nuisance, promises alleged to be nuisance under Alcoholic Beverage Law, 4-403
Oath as required for issuance of, US Const, 4th Amend; SC Const, Art 1, § 16
Probable cause as essential to issuance of, US Const, 4th Amend; SC Const, Art 1, § 16
Shipwreck, goods saved from, 54-304

SEASHORE

Beaches (this index)

SEA TURTLES

For statutory provisions generally applicable to marine life, but not specifically designating this species, see Fish and Game

Eggs, protection of, 28-905
Fisheries, board's jurisdiction over, 28-159
Penalty for violation of law protecting, 28-905
Protected, 28-905

SECONAL SODIUM

Prescription and dosage, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 546

SECONDHAND ARTICLES

Bedding (this index)
Junk Dealers (this index)

SECRETARY

Commercial secretary in cities of 7,200 to 7,500, 47-489
Of corporation. **Corporations** (this index)
Of particular bodies, see appropriate topics in this index

SECRETARY OF AGRICULTURE

Co-operation of Clemson Agricultural College with, 3-21
Crop liens, search at request of Secretary of Agriculture, 27-66, 60-304.1

SECRETARY OF STATE

Generally, 1-201 to 1-207

Administrative regulations—
filing with, 1-11 to 1-13
indexing, 1-13
Agricultural brands or marks, registration of, 66-222, 66-223
Attorney General to advise, 1-238
Ballots for election of Federal and State officers to be printed and distributed by, 23-311
Bond, 1-202
Bonds of State officers to be recorded by, 50-68
State Superintendent of Education, 21-21
Budget of Control Board, acting as agent for, with respect to certain lands, 1-205
Charitable, Social, and Religious Corporations (this index)
Clerks, bonds and oath, 1-41
Collections made by, report of and payment to State Treasurer, 1-206

SECRETARY OF STATE—Cont'd

Commissioners of deeds, publication of notice of appointment of, 49-52
Comptroller General reporting as to fees and funds received, 1-206
Constitutional amendments, duty to furnish, for posting at polling place, 23-321
Co-operative associations—
certificate of charter, granting of, 12-814
petition for organization to be filed with, 12-804
Corporate matters, powers and duties in—
Corporations (this index)
Foreign Corporations (this index)
Drainage district, filing of order establishing, 18-432
Election of, SC Const, Art 4, § 24
Elections, recording result of, 23-478, 23-482
Escheats, powers and duties as to. **Escheats** (this index)
Executive department, membership in, 1-1
Executive records and papers, responsibility for, 1-204
Fees, 27-501
agricultural or horticultural brand or mark—
registration of, 66-223
transfer of, 66-224
Canal Companies (this index)
labels, recording of, 66-202
notary public, official commission of, 49-3
Railroad Companies (this index)
Steamboat Companies (this index)
Street Railways (this index)
to be paid into Treasury, 1-201
trademarks, recording of, 66-202
Ferry charters to be reported to, 33-702
Historical Commission, designation of apartments for, 9-5
Horticultural brands or marks, registration of, 66-222, 66-223
Labels, recording of. **Labels** (this index)
Machine gun permit and registration, 16-126
National bank seeking to become State bank to lodge certificate with, 8-121
Office and office hours, 1-203
Office supplies, 1-3
Property under charge of, 1-205
Public Service Authority, member of advisory board of, 59-2
Railroad deeds, mortgages, etc., recordation of, 60-251, 60-252, 60-254, 60-255.1
Registration books and blanks, duty to provide, 23-91
Rural Electric Co-operatives (this index)
Salary, 1-201
not alterable during term of office, SC Const, Art 4, § 24

SECRETARY OF STATE—Cont'd

Service on. **Service of Process and Papers** (this index)
Soil conservation districts, duties as to application for creation of, 63-92, 63-93
State Canvassers, Board of—
membership in, 23-471
to file certificate of determination with, 23-477
State Library Board, membership in, 42-5
Subversive Activities Registration Act (this index)
Taxes—
passing upon claim of payment of, 65-2849
statement of delinquent taxes, 65-2846
Term of office, SC Const, Art 4, § 24
Trademark, recording of, 66-202 to 66-204
Vacancy in office, how filled, 1-2
Warehousemen to give bond to, 69-2

SECRETS

Income tax returns, 65-307, 65-308
Sales and use tax returns, 65-1477, 65-1478

SECTARIANISM

Religion (this index)

SECURITIES

Generally. **Bonds** (this index)
Regulation of. **Securities Act** (this index)
Stock. **Corporations** (this index)

SECURITIES ACT

Generally, 62-1 to 62-317

Advertising, 62-201 to 62-203
advance submission to commissioner, 62-203
contents, 62-202
copies to be filed with commissioner, 62-203
limitation of offering in, effect of, 62-202
unregistered securities, restrictions as to, 62-201
Appeals, 62-251 to 62-255
bond, 62-251
common pleas court, appeals to, 62-251
notice of appeal, 62-251, 62-252
order on appeal, 62-254
precedence over other cases, 62-252
stay or supersedeas, 62-253, 62-255
subsequent proceedings or applications not barred by, 62-254
Supreme Court, appeal to, 62-255
trial, 62-252

SECURITIES ACT—Cont'd

Commissioner, 62-3
administering oaths, powers of, 62-5
administration of Act, 62-3, 62-5
compensation, 62-3
co-operation with other states and United States, 62-5
employees of—
oath of office, 62-4
powers as to, 62-5
oath of office, 62-4
official commission, 62-3
powers and duties, generally, 62-5
Dealers and salesmen, 62-151 to 62-165
advertising, participation by nonregistered dealers in, 62-202
agent as meaning salesman, 62-2(10)
broker as meaning, 62-2(9)
definitions—
dealer, 62-2(5, 6, 9)
salesman, 62-2(8, 10)
engaging in business without registration prohibited, 62-306
issuer—
deemed dealer, when, 62-160
defined, 62-2(7)
notice of intention to offer security for sale, 62-161
refusal or revocation of registration, 62-162
effect on salesman of revocation of dealer's license, 62-165
grounds for, 62-162
hearing, 62-162
notice to dealer of charges against salesman, 62-164
order of, 62-165
suspension of registration pending hearing, 62-163
register of dealers and salesmen, 62-156
registration—
application for, 62-152, 62-153
changes in personnel, 62-159
dealers, 62-154, 62-156
registered dealer, defined, 62-2(6)
expiration, 62-157
fees, 62-158
penalty for false statements to procure, 62-316
renewal, 62-157
requirement of, 62-151
salesmen, 62-155, 62-156
sales or transfers to dealers exempt from Act, 62-54(5)
Definitions, 62-2
Enforcement, remedies, etc., 62-301 to 62-317
burden of proof in certain matters, 62-305
costs in action or proceeding under Act, 62-313

SECURITIES ACT—Cont'd

Enforcement, remedies, etc.—Cont'd
examinations and investigations, 62-308
commissioner's powers to make, 62-5
compelling testimony of witnesses, 62-309
production of books and papers, 62-309
subpoena or summons, 62-309
fictitious sales or purchases prohibited, 62-306
penalty, 62-317
fraud or fraudulent practices—
defined, 62-3(13)
prohibited, 62-306
good faith as defense as against prosecutions, 62-315
injunction against violations, 62-311
application by commissioner for, 62-310
other remedies not affected, 62-301
penalties—
false statement to procure registration of securities, dealers, or salesmen, 62-316
fictitious sales or purchases, 62-317
general penalty, 62-315
pleading, exemptions need not be negatived in, 62-305
receiver—
application by commissioner for, 62-310
appointment, 62-312
powers and duties, 62-312
recovery of purchase price of securities illegally sold, 62-307
sale, defined, 62-2(4)
self-incrimination, protection against, 62-314
service of process and papers—
consent to service on commissioner, requirement of, 62-302
how made, 62-303
venue, 62-304
Exemptions, 62-51 to 62-54
burden of proof as to, 62-305
pleadings need not negative, 62-305
securities exempt, 62-51
stock exchanges—
approval of, 62-52
securities listed on, 62-51(8)
withdrawal of approval, 62-53
transactions exempt, 62-54
Existing contracts not affected, 62-6
action or proceeding under Securities Act, 62-313
registration of dealers and salesmen, 62-158
registration of securities, filing fees, 62-105, 62-113

SECURITIES ACT—Cont'd

Mortgages—
applicability of Act to mortgage bond sold to single purchaser, 62-54(7)
Chattel Mortgages (this index)
trust instrument securing debt, mortgage as including, 62-2(12)
Registration of securities, 62-101 to 62-121
advertisements not to refer to, 62-202
former laws, effect of compliance with, 62-7
notification, registration by, 62-104
additional information, requirement of, 62-106
burden of proof as to right of, 62-305
filing fee, 62-105
hearing as to suspension or revocation, 62-107
revocation of registration, 62-107
securities qualified for, 62-103
suspension of registration, 62-106, 62-107
penalty for false statements to procure, 62-316
qualification, registration by, 62-108
additional information, 62-111
application for, 62-109
escrowing of securities issued for patents, etc., 62-115
fees, 62-113
minimum cash receivable, orders as to, 62-114
organization or incorporation papers, etc., submission of, 62-110
verification of statement, etc., 62-112
when security registered, 62-116
reorganization or recapitalization of corporations, 62-118
requirement of, 62-101
resale or trading purposes, registration of outstanding securities for, 62-117
revocation of registration, 62-119
grounds for, 62-119
hearing, 62-121
investigation, 62-119, 62-120
securities, register of, 62-102
suspension of sale pending investigation, 62-121
Rural electric co-operatives, inapplicability to, 12-1006
Short title, 62-1

SECURITY OR UNDERTAKING

Bonds (this index)
Pledge and Collateral Security (this index)

SEDITION

Subversive Activities Registration Act (this index)

SEDUCTION

Costs in action for, limited, 10-1607
Criminal offense of, 16-405
defenses, 16-405

SEED AND PLANT CERTIFICATION

Agencies to co-operate, 3-443
Clemson Agricultural College to inaugurate program, 3-441
Certified seed, defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 460 [Reg. 10]
Definitions of statutory terms, 3-446
Germination, certification of, 3-444
Penalty for selling uncertified seed as certified, 3-445
Potatoes, Irish, for use in Charleston County, 3-451
Purity of seed, certification, 3-444
Registered seed, defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 460 [Reg. 10]

SEED COTTON

Cotton, Sale of (this index)

SEEDLINGS

Sales and use taxes, exemption from, 65-1404

SEEDS

Generally, 3-401 to 3-454

Agricultural seeds—
black mustard, permissible content, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 458 [Reg. 2]
defined, 3-401
germination standard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 458 [Reg. 1]
labeling, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 6]
"below standard" labeling as, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 458 [Reg. 1]
tags, information on, regulation prescribing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 460 [Reg. 18(a)]
legumes, standard for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 458 [Reg. 1]
noxious weed seeds, proportion permissible, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 458 [Reg. 2]
regulation prescribing standard for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 458 [Reg. 1]
weed seed, permissible amount, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 458 [Reg. 3]
wild mustard, permissible content, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 458 [Reg. 2]
wild oats, permissible content, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 458 [Reg. 2]

SEEDS—Cont'd

Agriculture, Commissioner of, to enforce statutory requirements, 3-402
Analyses, 3-421 to 3-424
sworn statement of, analyst as evidence, 3-435
Attorney General to prosecute violators of statute, 3-435
Certification of. **Seed and Plant Cerification** (this index)
Certified seed defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 460 [Reg. 10]
Cleaning establishment, tag on seeds transported to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 9]
Clemson Agricultural College (this index)
Commissioner of Agriculture. **Agriculture** (this index)
Common weed seeds, defined, 3-401
Confiscation for noncompliance with statute, 3-432, 3-433
restitution after, 3-432
Damaged seeds, when not to be sold for feed, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 454 [Reg. 4]
Dealer—
label to give name and address, 3-411
licensing of, 3-404
Definition of statutory terms, 3-401
Department of Agriculture, use of name in advertising prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 8]
Enforcement of statutory requirements, 3-402
Fees for testing chargeable to nonresidents, 3-424
Flower seed—
defined, 3-401
labeling, 3-414
regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 6]
showing percentage of germination, purity, and variety, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4(d)]
tag, information to be given by, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 461 [Reg. 18 (b)]
tests, publication of result of, 3-423
Forfeiture. Confiscation, ante
Foundation seed organization—
Crop Pest Commission to co-operate with, 3-407
participation of Clemson Agricultural College in, 3-106
purpose of, 3-405
Germination—
certification, 3-444
statements as to, 3-411, 3-414
withdrawal from sale because of deficiency in, 3-431

SEEDS—Cont'd

Germination test—
date of, to be shown by label and to limit time for exposure for sale, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 460 [Reg. 13]
method, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 460 [Reg. 14]
sampling for purpose of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 460 [Reg. 15]
Hearing preliminary to prosecution, 3-436
Hybrid seed corn, fostering production, processing and distribution, 3-406, 3-407
Inert matter—
defined, 3-401
percentage to be stated, 3-411, 3-412
Labels, 3-411 to 3-415
Agricultural seeds, supra
clearing or processing establishment, tag on seeds transported to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 9]
date of test to be shown by, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 460 [Reg. 13]
Flower seeds, supra
Potatoes, Irish, in Charleston County, 3-451
variation from, permissible, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 5]
Vegetable seeds, infra
Laboratory for testing, 3-403
License to handle, 3-404
exemption of farmers, 3-405
Mixtures—
defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 460 [Reg. 11]
labeling, 3-412
Noxious weed seeds. **Weed Seeds** (this index)
Origin, statement of, when required, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 460 [Reg. 12]
Other agricultural seeds, defined, 3-401
Penalty for violation of statute, 3-434
Poisoned, not to be sold for feed, 3-605
Processing establishment, tag on seeds transported to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 9]
Publication of results of tests, 3-423
Purity percentage—
certification, 3-444
to be stated, 3-411, 3-412, 3-414
Registered seeds, definition of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 460 [Reg. 10]
Sale of confiscated seed, 3-433
Sales and use taxes, exemption from, 65-1404
Samples, taking of, 3-422
Sampling, manner of—
regulation as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 460 [Reg. 15]
State of origin to be shown by tag or label, 3-411
Tags. Labeling, supra

SEEDS—Cont'd

Tests, 3-421 to 3-424
certification. **Seed and Plant Certification** (this index)
co-operation of agricultural experiment station and Clemson Agricultural College in, 3-443
exemption of farmers, 3-405
Tolerances in labeling, 3-415
regulation as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 5]
Variety—
responsibility of vendor for declaring, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 6(b)]
sample submitted for testing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 460 [Reg. 17]
Vegetable seed—
defined, 3-401
germination standard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 458, 459 [Reg. 4]
labeling, 3-414
"below standard," labeling as, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4 (b)]
regulation as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 6]
showing percentage of germination, purity, and variety, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4(b)]
tag, information to be given by, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 461 [Reg. 18 (f)]
Warehouse system receipts to disclaim guaranty of germination and purity, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 464 [Reg. 32]
Weed Seeds (this index)
Withdrawal of impure seed from sale, 3-431

SEGREGATION OF RACES

Separation of Races (this index)

SEINES

Coastal Fisheries (this index)
Fish and Game (this index)

SEIZIN

Livery of Seizin (this index)

SEIZURE

Confiscation (this index)
Search and Seizure (this index)

SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT OF 1948

Certified copies of certain public records furnished free for purpose of, 44-660

SELF-INCRIMINATION

Abortion prosecutions, 16-85
Constitutional guaranty against, SC Const, Art 1, § 17; US Const, 5th Amend; 14th Amend § 2
Courts-martial, witnesses before, 44-207
Electrical utilities regulation, Public Service Commission proceedings as to, 24-146
Railroad officers, agents, etc., protection in action for recovery of general penalty or damages, 58-1257
Securities Act violations, 62-314
Telephone companies, witnesses in proceedings before Public Service Commission as to, 58-445
Witnesses protected from, 26-408

SELLER

Sales (this index)

SELLERS, TOWN OF

Council, term of, 47-112
Mayor, term of, 47-112

SEMITRAILERS

Motor Vehicles (this index)
Public Service Commission rules and regulations as to. **Motor Carriers** (this index)

SENATE

For matters relating to the General Assembly, as such, see General Assembly

Adjournments, SC Const, Art 3, § 21
adjournment from day to day, quorum not necessary, SC Const, Art 3, § 11
Amendments to Constitution, proposal in, SC Const, Art 16, § 2
Appeal from decision of county boxing commission to Senator, 5-306
Arrest, privilege of members from, SC Const, Art 3, § 14
Arrest of person ordered to attend, punishability, SC Const, Art 3, § 13
Assault on person ordered to attend, punishment of, SC Const, Art 3, § 13
Bill clerk—
appointment, 30-60
compensation, 30-63
Branch of Legislature, SC Const, Art 3, § 1
Chaplain, 30-59
Clerks—
assistants, appointment, 30-60
Bill clerk, supra

SENATE—Cont'd

Clerks—Cont'd
Desk clerk, infra
election, 30-55
errors, typographical and clerical, correction of, 30-211 to 30-214
File clerk, infra
finance committee clerk, 30-60
Journal clerk, infra
judiciary committee clerk, appointment of, 30-60
Reading clerk, infra
Compensation of members—
extra session, SC Const, Art 3, § 19
per diem, restrictions on increase, SC Const, Art 3, § 19
restrictions on, SC Const, Art 3, § 9
Composition, SC Const, Art 3, § 6
Contempt, power to punish for, SC Const, Art 3, § 13
County boxing commissioners, appointment by Senators, 5-303
Desk clerk, appointment of, 30-60
Disorderly behavior, power to punish members for, SC Const, Art 3, § 12
Doorkeepers, appointment of, 30-60
Education committee, chairman of—
member of board of trustes of University of South Carolina, 22-101
member of board of trustees of Winthrop College, 22-402
Election of members, SC Const, Art 3, §§ 6, 8
Senate to be judge of, SC Const, Art 3, § 11
Employees, 30-60
Expulsion of members, SC Const, Art 3, § 12
File clerk, appointment of, 30-60
Finance committee—
chairman—
as member of Budget and Control Board, 1-351
as member of State Reorganization Commission, 9-206
compensation of, for services in connection with budget, 1-731
clerk, appointment of, 30-60
Impeachments to be tried by SC Const, Art 15, § 2
Interstate Co-operation Committee, 9-101, 9-102, 9-104
Journal—
printing of, 1-512
votes to be entered upon, SC Const, Art 3, §§ 20, 22
Journal clerk—
appointment, 30-60
compensation, 30-63
Judiciary committee—
chairman to be member of State Reorganization Commission, 9-206
clerk, appointment of, 30-60

SENATE—Cont'd

Legislative power as vested in, SC Const, Art 3, § 1
Lieutenant Governor—
to preside, SC Const, Art 4, § 5
voting powers, SC Const, Art 4, § 6
Mail carrier, appointment of, 30-60
Medical affairs committee, chairman to be member of board of trustees of the Medical College, 22-353
Mileage allowable to members, SC Const, Art 3, § 19
Military committee, chairman to be member of the board of visitors of The Citadel, 22-302
Officers, power to choose, SC Const, Art 3, § 12
Pages, appointment of, 30-60
Porter, appointment of, 30-60
President of, SC Const, Art 4, § 5
as member of Legislative Council, 30-101
President pro tem, SC Const, Art 4, § 7
when to perform duties of Governor, 1-112
Procedure, power to determine rules of, SC Const, Art 3, § 12
Punishment of nonmembers, power of, SC Const, Art 3, § 13
Qualifications of members, SC Const, Art 3, § 7
Quorum, SC Const, Art 3, § 11
Reading clerk, 30-56
Reorganization Commission—
approval of alternative plans of, 9-210
election of members of, 9-206
Revenue bills, power to alter, amend, or reject, SC Const, Art 3, § 15
Sergeant at arms—
compensation for care of chamber and furnishings, 30-57
duties, 30-57
election, 30-56
employees under control of, 30-62
extra session, pay for, 30-58
State Historian, confirmation of selection of, 9-3
Terms of members, SC Const, Art 3, § 6
beginning, SC Const, Art 3, § 10
Threat to member, power to punish, SC Const, Art 3, § 13
United States Senate. **Congress** (this index)
Vacancy created by acting as Governor or Lieutenant Governor, SC Const, Art 4, § 8

vacancies to be filled

SENATE OF UNITED STATES

Congress (this index)

try special election
S.C. const - art 3 -
sect 25 -

SENECA, TOWN OF

Annual tax on property, limits as to, 47-248
Bus lines, 58-1631 to 58-1634
Light and water plant, special provisions for lease or sale of, 59-450
Public works commissioners—
expenditures be approved by town council, 59-180, 59-184
rates for water or electricity, mayor and council to approve changes in, 59-180
town treasurer to collect charges for water and light, 59-180

SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT

Particular crimes and offenses, see specific topics

Generally, 17-551 to 17-581

Absence of statutory provision, 17-552, 17-553
Appeal, notice of disposal of, form for, 17-579
Arrest of judgment, motion for, Cir Ct Rule 72
Capital Offenses and Punishment (this index)
Chain gang, sentence to, 17-554, 17-555, 17-555.1
Children's court division, previous record to be considered by, in sentencing adult, 15-1202
Commuted sentences, good behavior credits on, 55-9
Competency of witness as affected by sentence for crime, 26-406
Conviction as prerequisite, 17-551
Corporal punishment prohibited, SC Const, Art 1, § 19
Corporations, enforcement against, 17-572
County jail, when sentence to be served in, 17-555.1
Courts-martial. **Militia** (this index)
Credibility of witness as affected by sentence for crime, 26-406
Cruel and unusual punishments prohibited, US Const, 8th Amend; SC Const, Art 1, § 19
poorhouses and farms, 71-160
Death sentence. **Capital Offenses and Punishment** (this index)
Execution, enforcement by, 17-572, 17-573
Fines and Penalties (this index)
Good behavior credits on sentence, 55-8 to 55-10
Hard labor, sentence to, when imposable, 17-554, 17-555
Involuntary servitude, exception to prohibition of, US Const, 13th Amend

SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT—Cont'd

Jails and Jailers (this index)
Municipal Court (this index)
Municipal guardhouse, when sentence to be served in, 17-555.1
Notice on affirmance of, or dismissal or abandonment of appeal in capital case, 17-579 to 17-581
Pardon (this index)
Parole (this index)
Parole Supervisors (this index)
Penal and Reformatory Institutions (this index)
Penitentiary (this index)
Place of serving sentences of less than six months, 17-555.1
Power of Charleston Civil and Criminal Court to impose sentence, 15-1529, 15-1530
Probate Courts and Judges (this index)
Probation (this index)
Restitution of stolen goods, effect, 17-559
Sealed sentence, opening and enforcement, 17-559
Suspension of sentence—
cities of 1,500 to 50,000, by recorders of, 15-1016
cities over 60,000, by recorders of, 15-991
effect, 17-558
good behavior credits on, 55-9
misdemeanor cases, 17-557
Time served, computation of, 55-11
Witnesses, competency and credibility as affected by sentence for crime, 26-406

SEPARATE PROPERTY OF MARRIED WOMEN

Married Women (this index)

SEPARATE TRIALS

Generally, 10-1202

SEPARATION OF POWERS

Separation of legislative, executive, and judicial powers, SC Const, Art 1, § 14

SEPARATION OF RACES

Carnivals and traveling tent shows, separate entrances, 5-19
Chain gangs, 55-1, 55-2
Cotton textile factories, 40-452
Ejection of passenger for refusal to obey law as to, 58-720
Electric and interurban railways, 58-1334
signs on separate cars, 58-1320

SEPARATION OF RACES—Cont'd

Motor Carriers (this index)
Penitentiary, 55-1
Posting notice of separation of races at parks, bathing beaches, etc., in counties with city over 60,000, 51-181 to 51-184
Public parks, bathing beaches, etc., in counties with city over 60,000, 51-181 to 51-184
Railroads (this index)
Schools, SC Const, Art 11, § 7; 21-751
Station restaurants, 58-551
Steamboat companies, 58-714
Street Railways (this index)

SEPARATION OF SEXES

On chain gangs, 55-1, 55-2
Separate confinement of convicts and prisoners, 55-1, 55-2
in penitentiary, 55-1

SEPTIC SORE THROAT

Common carrier, transportation by, of persons afflicted with, restrictions on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 623 [Sec. 3]
Placarding, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 555 [Sec. 8]
Travel of persons having, restricted, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 556 [Sec. 14]

SEPTIC TANKS

Sewers and Septic Tanks (this index)

SERGEANT AT ARMS

House of Representatives (this index)
Senate (this index)

SERVANTS' QUARTERS

Sullivan's Island, regulation on, 51-298

SERVICE CHARGE

Chattel mortgage, not permissible for, 45-154

SERVICEMEN

Armed Forces (this index)
Militia (this index)

SERVICEMEN'S DEPENDENTS' ALLOWANCE ACT

Certified copies of public records furnished free for purposes of, 32-1124, 44-660

SERVICEMEN'S READJUSTMENT ACT OF 1944

Loans partially guaranteed under, investment of bank funds in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 469 [Reg. IV L]
Minority, removal of disability of, for transactions under Act, 44-654

SERVICE OFFICERS

Veterans (this index)

SERVICE OF PROCESS AND PAPERS

See also Summons

Generally, 10-401 to 10-473

Account, copy of, 10-671
Adoption cases, 10-2583
Amended complaint, 10-696
Answer, time for service of, 10-641
Attachment—
  proceedings against defendants not served, attachment in, 10-256
  Sunday, service on, 10-471
Attorneys, service of papers on, 10-462, 10-469
  notice and briefs, Sup Ct Rules 4(2), 8(9)
Children's courts—
  summons on petition to institute proceedings, 15-1399
  who may serve, 15-1379
Civil arrest, time for service of order of, 10-807
Claim and delivery, in actions for, 10-2507
Commissioners of drainage and health, 18-72, 18-73
Complaint or Petition (this index)
Constable, how service made by, 43-321
Contempt, applicability of certain provisions to proceedings for, 10-473
Coroner to act when sheriff disqualified, 53-205
Corporations (this index)
Court-martial, process of, 44-192
Defaulting defendant, necessity for service on, 10-467
Demurrer, time for service of, 10-641
Divorce proceedings, service on nonresidents, 20-107
Drainage and health, commissioners of, 18-72, 18-73
Drainage district, 18-215
Elimination of unfit dwellings in municipalities over 5,000, 36-506
Executor and administrator, nonresident, to appoint person to receive, 19-591

SERVICE OF PROCESS AND PAPERS—Cont'd

Fees and costs for, 10-472
  constable, 27-451
    local provisions, 27-421, 27-452, 27-453
  sheriff, 27-401
    local provisions, 27-403 to 27-412
Foreign Corporations (this index)
Guardian ad litem for infant defendant, order of appointment of, 10-235
Infants—
  condemnation proceedings for streets, 47-1303
  order of appointment of guardian ad litem for infant defendant, 10-235
  summons, service of, 10-434, 10-454
Inmates of State Hospital, service on, 10-437
Insurance Commissioner as agent for. **Insurance Department and Commissioner** (this index)
Insurance Companies (this index)
Judgment or Decree (this index)
Juvenile and domestic relations courts—
  fee for service, 15-1183
  peace officers may make service, 15-1183
Legislation permitting service on agent of corporation, permissibility, SC Const, Art 9, § 4
Lunatics, condemnation proceedings for street, 47-1303
Magistrates' courts, in civil proceedings in. **Magistrates and Magistrates' Courts** (this index)
Mail, service by, 10-463 to 10-465, 10-468
Marriage (this index)
Minors. Infants, supra
Nonresidents, service on—
  annulment actions, 20-45, 20-46
  condemnation proceedings for streets, 47-1303
  divorce proceedings, 20-107
  executor or administrator, appointment of person to receive process, 19-591
  magistrates' courts, 43-83, 43-84
  nonresident parties, service on, 10-468
  Publication, service by, infra
  receivers, notice of appointment of, 10-2303
  Secretary of State, infra
Notices—
  time for serving, 10-465, 10-466
  writing, requirement of, 10-461
Office of attorney, service at, 10-462(1)
Papers generally, 10-461 to 10-473
Personal service on party or attorney, generally, 10-462
Probation officers' power to make, 55-578
Proceedings against defendants not served. **Parties to Actions** (this index)

SERVICE OF PROCESS AND PAPERS—Cont'd

Publication, service by—
affidavit, filing of, Cir Ct Rule 68
circuit court rules as to, Cir Ct Rules 37, 38, 68
judgments and decrees on, Cir Ct Rules 37, 38, 10-1534
opportunity to defend after, 10-1204, 10-1205
successful defense after judgment, effect of, 10-1205

Rail, common carriers by, proceedings before Public Service Commission. **Carriers** (this index)

Residence service. Substituted service, infra

Return, compelling officer to make, Cir Ct Rule 5

Secretary of State, service on—
as to foreign corporations, 10-424
as to foreign dealers in nursery stock, 3-127
as to foreign mortgage companies, 10-424.1
as to foreign rural electric co-operatives, 10-424.2
as to nonresident directors of corporation, 10-432.1, 12-361, 12-362
as to nurserymen, 10-433.1
in behalf of corporation, in criminal cases, 17-258

Securities Act—
consent to service on Commissioner, requirement of, 62-302
how service made, 62-303

Sexual sterilization, in proceedings for, 32-672

Sheriffs (this index)

State highway patrolman may serve criminal process, 46-854

State hospital, service on inmates of, 10-437

Subpoena (this index)

Substituted service—
filing affidavits for, Cir Ct Rule 68
on attorney, 10-462(1)
on party, 10-462(2)

Summons (this index)

Sunday, service on, 10-471
attachment may be served on Sunday, 10-471
criminal process, 17-259

Supreme Court—
briefs, Sup Ct Rules, 4(2), 8(8), (9), 29
counsel, service on, Sup Ct Rule 22
ex parte orders, Sup Ct Rule 19
motions, Sup Ct Rules 16, 24
process of, 15-115
return, Sup Ct Rule 1
rule to show cause, Sup Ct Rule 19
transcript of record, Sup Ct Rule 4(2)

SERVICE OF PROCESS AND PAPERS—Cont'd

Telephone companies—
service of complaint in proceedings before Public Service Commission, 58-449, 58-450
service of Public Service Commission orders, 58-456

Time for filing summons and pleadings after service, 10-470

United States, on lands ceded to, 39-52, 39-63, 39-72, 39-82, 39-93
specific grants, 39-101 to 39-134

Witnesses—
out-of-State witnesses in criminal cases, protection of. **Witnesses** (this index)
Subpoena (this index)

Workmen's compensation proceeding, 72-61

SERVICE STATIONS

Filling Stations (this index)

SESSIONS

Circuit courts, special sessions of. **Circuit Courts and Judges** (this index)

Common pleas courts, special sessions of. **Common Pleas Courts and Judges** (this index)

Congress, US Const, Art 1, § 4(2)

General Assembly, SC Const, Art 3, §§ 9, 19

General Sessions Courts (this index)

SET

Bills of lading—
issuance in sets, 58-1715
prohibition against issuance in sets, 58-1715

Negotiable Instruments (this index)

SETOFF

Counterclaim and Setoff (this index)

SETTING ASIDE JUDGMENT

Judgment or Decree (this index)

SETTLEMENT

Compromise and Settlement (this index)

Marriage settlement, requisites of, 20-205

SEWAGE

Sewers and Septic Tanks (this index)

SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANTS

Engineer's report, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 645 [Sec. 5]
Health Board regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 644, 645
Imhoff tanks, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 645 [Sec. 8]
Plans and specifications to be approved by State Board of Health, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 644 [Sec. 2]
Richland County may condemn land for sewage disposal plant for veterans' hospital, 32-755
Sand filters, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 645 [Sec. 8]
Screening, discharge of, into water courses prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 645 [Sec. 8]
Sludge, discharge of, into water courses prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 645 [Sec. 8]

SEWERS AND SEPTIC TANKS

Bonds for construction of sewers, see index under names of cities and towns
Chester, City of (this index)
Counties with city over 70,000, septic tanks in, 32-1261 to 32-1270
board of health of county—
approval of installations, 32-1264
regulation by, 32-1261
tanks over 1,000 gallons, approval of, 32-1263
distribution pipe, 32-1267
grease traps, 32-1266
materials used in construction, 32-1265
penalties, 32-1270
specifications, 32-1262
streams, discharge into, 32-1268
temporary tank, 32-1269
Debts for sewage system, conditions requisite for creation of, 47-803
Discharge, restrictions on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 644 [Sec. 1]
Disposal system, application for permits for, to be made to Water Pollution Control authority, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 855 [Reg. 1]
Engineer's report, Health Board requirement of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 645 [Sec. 5]
Flushing of, use of water for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 839 [Reg. 23 (b)]
Greenville County, sewer connections in, 32-1301 to 32-1303
Health Board regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 644, 645

SEWERS AND SEPTIC TANKS—Cont'd

Manufacturing employees' houses, sewerage systems for, 32-1241 to 32-1246
construction and maintenance, 32-1242
exemptions, 32-1245
former law, effect of compliance with, 32-1244
penalties, 32-1246
requirement of, 32-1241, 32-1245
State Board of Health, rules and regulations of, 32-1243
Municipal Public Works (this index)
Ordinances of cities over 15,000 to cover construction of sewers, 56-1507
Pawley's Island (this index)
Plans and specifications to be approved by State Board of Health, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 644 [Sec. 2]
Privies (this index)
Richland County may condemn land for sewage disposal plant for veterans' hospital, 32-755
Savannah River Project, sewage disposal in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 690–691
Sewerage commission: **Municipal Public Works** (this index)
Water Pollution Control Authority (this index)

SEWING MACHINES

Hawkers and peddlers, application of certain regulations as to, 56-1217

SEXES

Separation of Sexes (this index)
Women (this index)

SEXUAL INTERCOURSE

Abduction for purpose of, 16-404
Adultery or Fornication (this index)
Incest, 16-402
Inmate or parolee of state training school, intercourse with, 32-1075
Rape (this index)
Unmarried woman, age of consent, 16-80
constitutional provision, SC Const, Art 3, § 33

SEXUAL STERILIZATION

Generally, 32-671 to 32-680

Appeal, 32-676
Castration not authorized, 32-679
Depositions, when authorized, 32-674
Evidence, 32-674

SEXUAL STERILIZATION—Cont'd

Guardian ad litem—
appointment of, 32-673
pay of, 32-677
Hearing, 32-673
Liability of participants, 32-680
Notice, 32-672
Operation for—
performance of, 32-678
type of, 32-679
Order, 32-675
Petition, 32-671
Service of process, 32-672

SHAD AND STURGEON

For statutory provisions generally applicable to sea fish, but not specifically designating this species, see Coastal Fisheries

Generally, 28-881 to 28-893

Andrews hatchery, distribution of shad fry from, 28-893
Caviar—
licenses for shipping, 28-936
open season for shipping, 28-883
Closed and open season—
shad, 28-881, 28-882
sturgeon, 28-883, 28-884
short-nose sturgeon, 28-84
Colleton County, permissible methods of taking shad in, 28-576
Days for catching, 28-882
Licenses—
caviar, shipment of, 28-936
nonresident, not to be issued to, 28-938
nontransferable, 28-938
sturgeon nets, 28-936
to buy and ship shad, 28-937
to net, buy, or ship sturgeon, 28-936
License tax, sturgeon, 28-932
Nets—
forfeiture, ground for, 28-890
leaving on banks of streams after close of season, unlawful, 28-885
mesh, size of—
shad, 28-886
sturgeon, 28-888
use of, nets for shad, 28-886, 28-887
Winyah Bay jetties, within three miles of, prohibited, 28-885
Nonresident license for buying or shipping sturgeon and caviar, 28-936
Penalties—
leaving nets on banks of streams after close of season, 28-880
nets for catching shad, unlawful use of, 28-886
Records and reports—
of persons catching and shipping sturgeon, 28-891
of persons trading in shad and sturgeon, 28-892

SHAD AND STURGEON—Cont'd

Regulations applicable to taking of, 28-623
Savannah River, nets used in, mesh, 28-886
Short-nose sturgeon—
closed season, 28-884
prohibited fishing areas, 28-884
Size, minimum, for hickory shed, 28-755
Tax on shad exported from or imported into State, 28-931
Winyah Bay, setting nets within three miles from jetties, 28-885

SHARECROPPING

Generally, 40-402, 40-403, 40-404

Labor (this index)
Marketing contracts, rights not affected by recording of, 60-356

SHARES AND SHAREHOLDERS

Corporations (this index)

SHARP-SHINNED HAWKS

For statutory provisions generally applicable to birds, but not specifically designating this species, see Birds

Destructive birds, classification as, 28-4

SHAW FIELD

Building in vicinity of, 2-421
Lands ceded to United States for, 39-132
Tax exemption, 65-1523(65)

SHEEP

Dipping of imported sheep, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 497 [Reg. 6]
Dogs killing. **Sheep-Killing Dogs** (this index)
Importation, regulations governing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 497 [Reg. 6]
Lien for service by ram, 45-554
Malicious injuries to, 16-381
Taxation (this index)

SHEEP-KILLING DOGS

Keeping, buying, etc., prohibited, 6-101
Killing of dogs, 6-102, 6-103
Liability of owner, 6-104

SHEEPSHEAD

For statutory provisions generally applicable to sea fish, but not specifically designating this species, see Coastal Fisheries

Minimum size, 28-755

SHEEP SORREL

Noxious weed, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 458 [Reg. 2]

SHEETS

Hotels and boardinghouses, 35-127

SHELLEY'S CASE, RULE IN

Abolished, 57-2

SHELLFISH

Generally, 28-770 to 28-848

Artificial cleansing, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 655 [Reg. 4.2]
Bacteriological examination of shellfish and shellfish waters, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 650, 654 [Reg. 2.1, 3.3]
Boats engaged in taking, license fee, 28-934
Boats used in harvesting and transporting, sanitary requirements, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 653, 654 [Reg. 3.1, 3.2]
Bottoms—
  Signs, infra
  what included in term, 28-752
Canneries—
  leases of bottoms to, 28-820
  period of operation, 28-841
  planting of oyster shell by, 28-845
  records, 28-847
  reports, 28-848
  sanitary conditions, 28-773
  shell stock, washing of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 667 [Reg. 4, 39]
  wage payment laws as inapplicable, 40-112
Clams. Oysters and clams, infra
Cleansing, artificial, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 655 [Reg. 4.2]
Conditioning prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 655 [Reg. 4.1]
Crabs (this index)
Dealers' records, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 668 [Reg. 4.41]
Dredges, minimum depth for use of, 28-775
Dry storage, conditions under which permissible, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 655 [Reg. 4.4]
Entry without permission to gather for sale, 28-770
Fines. Penalties, infra
"Fish", within coastal fisheries laws, 28-752
Fisheries Board (this index)
Floating storage, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 655 [Reg. 4.3]

SHELLFISH—Cont'd

Growing areas—
  approved areas, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 650, 651 [Reg. 2.3]
  classification, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 650 [Reg. 2.2]
  closed areas, policing of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 652 [Reg. 2.8]
  depletion of closed areas, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 653 [Reg. 2.9]
  grossly polluted closed areas, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 651 [Reg. 2.4]
  moderately polluted restricted areas, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 651 [Reg. 2.5]
    hibernation, taking oysters during period of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 652 [Reg. 2.6]
  policing of polluted areas, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 652 [Reg. 218]
  re-laying, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 652 [Reg., 2.7]
  surveys, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 650 [Reg. 2.1]
Handling, Health Board regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 653–655
Harvesting, Health Board regulations, respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 653–655
Health Board regulations governing shellfish industry, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 645–668
Health certificate required of persons handling, 28-774
Larceny of shellfish on leased bottoms. Oysters and clams, infra
Leases of areas for cultivation and gathering, 28-811 et seq
  navigation improvement projects interfering with, 70-260 to 70-268
License tax, 28-934
License to take, can, pack, or ship, how obtained, 28-941
Nonresidents, gathering by, restricted, 28-771
Mussels, examination of, for presence of poison, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 655 [Reg. 3.5]
Oysters and clams—
  beds, oyster—
    exclusion of public from, 28-792
    inheritability and transferability, 28-825
    leases of, 28-811 to 28-828
      cancelation of record, 28-827
      canneries, leases to, 28-820
      forfeiture for nonpayment of rentals, 28-818
      marking by lessees, 28-821
      plantings required of lessee, 28-822

SHELLFISH—Cont'd

Oysters and clams—Cont'd
beds, oyster—Cont'd
leases of—Cont'd
recordation, 28-819
renewal, 28-816
rentals, 28-811, 28-817, 28-820
shucking plants, leases to, 28-820
transfer, 28-825, 28-826
ownership of, 28-791
breeding ponds, unlawful to fish or trespass in, 28-601
Canneries, supra
Charleston County, oyster farm in, 28-800
closed season, 28-781
containers—
shell oysters for export, 28-798
size of, 28-955
tagging of, 28-955
tax stamps, 28-954, 28-955
entry without permission to gather for sale, penalized, 28-770
exemption of clams for presence of poison, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 655 [Reg. 3.5]
export of oysters in shell—
containers, 28-798
tax, 28-798
Japanese seed oysters, planting of, as requiring permission, 28-795
larceny—
of oysters, 28-799, 28-824
of shellfish on leased bottoms, 28-824
subject of, 28-784
ownership of oyster beds, 28-791
private use, right to gather oysters for, 28-794
record of traders in, 28-783
return of undersized to grounds, 28-782
seed oysters, gathering for planting, 28-823
shells deposited for formation of beds as subject of larceny, 28-784
Shucking plants, infra
sizes, minimum, 28-782
standard measures for oysters, 28-796
nonstandard measures, use of, penalized, 28-797
taxation, rate of, 28-931
warehouse, State, ineligibility to storage in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 462 [Reg. 5]
Packing plants. Canneries, supra
Penalties—
Charleston County oyster farm, unlawful removal of oysters from, 28-800
health certificate, hiring of worker without, 28-774
Japanese seed oysters, planting without permit, 28-795

SHELLFISH—Cont'd

Penalties—Cont'd
minimum depth for use of scoops, etc., violation of requirement, 28-775
nonresidents, gathering by, 28-771
planting of oyster shells by canneries and shucking plants, violation of requirements as to, 28-845
records, failure of canneries to keep, 28-847
removal of shellfish in shell from State, 28-776
standard measure for oysters, failure to use, 28-797
undersized oysters, possession, etc., 28-782
Poison, examination of mussels and clams for presence of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 655 [Reg. 3.5]
Poisoning of waters prohibited, 28-672
Pollution of waters so as to injure, 28-671
Prawns. **Shrimp and Prawns** (this index)
Preparation for market, sanitary requirements, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 655–668
Prima facie evidence of violation of law, possession of oysters or clams during closed season as, 28-781
Processing, sanitary requirements, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 655, 668
Protected beds planted by Board of Fisheries, 28-772
Purchase of shells by State Fisheries Board for replanting, 28-846
Removal from State except, etc., penalized, 28-776
Sanitary conditions of beds and packing plants, 28-773
Scoops, minimum depth for use of, 28-775
Scrapes, minimum depth for use of, 28-775
Shell stock—
identification on market, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 667, 668 [Reg. 4.40]
packing and shipping, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 667 [Reg. 4.39]
Shrimp and Prawns (this index)
Shucking plants—
air pump intakes, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 663 [Reg. 4.28]
animals, exclusion of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 662 [Reg. 4.27]
approval by Fisheries Board, 28-843
aprons, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 660 [Reg. 4.19]
packing room employees, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 665 [Reg. 4.33]
arrangement, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 655, 656 [Reg. 4.5]
bactericides, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 661, 662 [Reg. 4.21-4.24]

SHELLFISH—Cont'd

Shucking plants—Cont'd
benches and stands, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 659 [Reg. 4.16]
blocks, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 659 [Reg. 4.16], p. 660 [Reg. 4.18]
cleaning, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 660 [Reg. 4.20]
blowers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 663 [Reg. 4.28, 4.33]
breaking irons, cleansing of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 660 [Reg. 4.20]
ceilings, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 656 [Reg. 4.7]
cleaning, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 660, 661 [Reg. 4.20]
packing rooms and utensils, Rules Reg., Vol. 7, p. 666 [Reg. 4.34, 4.35]
clothing of employees—
packing room employees, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 665 [Reg. 4.33]
storage of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 656 [Reg. 4.5]
coats of workers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 660 [Reg. 4.19]
packing room employees, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 665 [Reg. 4.33]
colanders, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 659 [Reg. 4.17], p. 663 [Reg. 4.28, 4.33]
dating of containers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 664 [Reg. 4.29], p. 667 [Reg. 4.37]
dip buckets, Rules & Reg., Vol 7, p. 659 [Reg. 4.17]
finger cots, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 660 [Reg. 4.19]
flies to be kept out of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 656 [Reg. 4.8]
floors, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 656 [Reg. 4.6]
hand washing facilities, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 658 [Reg. 4.12]
heating, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 657 [Reg. 4.10]
hot water sterilization, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 662 [Reg. 4.24]
ice used in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 665 [Reg. 4.31]
knives, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 660 [Reg. 4.18]
cleaning, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 660 [Reg. 4.20]
lavatories, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 658 [Reg. 4.12]
leases of bottoms to, 28-820
light, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 657 [Reg. 4.9]
materials, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 655 [Reg. 4.4]

SHELLFISH—Cont'd

Shucking plants—Cont'd
measures, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 663 [Reg. 4.28, 4.33]
nonresidents may gather oysters for, 28-771
packing, to be done in separate room, when, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 656 [Reg. 4.5]
packing room equipment, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 663, 664 [Reg. 4.28–4.33]
paddles, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 663 [Reg. 4.28, 4.33]
pails, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 659 [Reg. 4.17]
cleaning, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 660 [Reg. 4.20]
period of operation, 28-841
personnel, health of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 658 [Reg. 4.14]
pipes, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 663 [Reg. 4.28, 4.33]
planting of oyster shell by, 28-845
purchases of shucked oysters, regulated, 28-844
records and reports, 28-843
refrigeration facilities, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 664 [Reg. 4.30]
return of shucked shellfish to shucker after delivery to packing room not permissible, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 660 [Reg. 4.20]
rodents, exclusion of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 662 [Reg. 4.27]
rubber gloves, wearing of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 665 [Reg. 4.33]
sanitary conditions, 28-773, 28-842
screening, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 656 [Reg. 4.8]
sealing of containers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 664 [Reg. 4.29], p. 667 [Reg. 4.37]
shells, disposal of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 662 [Reg. 4.26]
shields, hand, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 660 [Reg. 4.19]
shipping containers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 664 [Reg. 4.29]
shipping room equipment, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 663, 664 [Reg. 4.28–4.33]
shucked stock, packing and repacking, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 667 [Reg. 4.37, 4.38]
repacking prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 667 [Reg. 4.38]
skimmers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 663 [Reg. 4.28, 4.33]
return of shellfish to, after washing or blowing, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 667 [Reg. 4.37]

SHELLFISH—Cont'd

Shucking plants—Cont'd
steam cabinets, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 662 [Reg. 4.23]
sterilization, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 666 [Reg. 4.35]
of equipment, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 665 [Reg. 4.32]
of utensils, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 661, 662 [Reg. 4.21–4.24]
storage—
of clothing of employees, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 656 [Reg. 4.5]
of equipment, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 662 [Reg. 4.25], p. 666 [Reg. 4.36]
supervision of sanitation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 659 [Reg. 4.15]
tanks, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 663 [Reg. 4.28, 4.33]
toilet facilities, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 657 [Reg. 4.11]
tubs, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 663 [Reg. 4.28, 4.33]
undersized oysters, purchase or possession penalized, 28-782
utensils, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 659–662 [Reg. 4.16–4.27]
ventilation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 657 [Reg. 4.10]
wage payment laws as inapplicable, 40-112
walls, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 656 [Reg. 4.7]
water supply, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 658 [Reg. 4.13]
Standards for tidal salt waters, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 691–693
Storage, regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 655 [Reg. 4.3, 4.4]
Term, 28-752
Typhoid carriers excluded from handling, 28-774
Washing of shell stock, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 667 [Reg. 4.39]
Wet storage prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 655 [Reg. 4.3]

SHELLFISH PROCESSING PLANTS

Food Processing Plants (this index)

SHELVES

Stamp Taxes (this index)

SHERBET

Milk and Milk Products (this index)

SHERIFFS

For local provisions, see the particular counties

Generally, 53-51 to 53-234

Accounting with successors, 53-231 to 53-234
Affidavits for arrest, filing of, Cir Ct Rule 4
Amusement companies, deputy sheriffs for, 53-121 to 53-125
Amusement places, deputy sheriffs for, 53-131 to 53-135
Arrest (this index)
Attachment of property by. **Attachment** (this index)
Attorney General and solicitors, examination of office by, 1-263
Bail—
in civil cases, sheriff not to accept attorneys or court officers as bail, 10-23.1
release of arrested persons on, 53-197
Bedding, enforcement of laws as to, 32-1397
Bloodhounds for tracking fugitives, 53-9
Bonds—
Bail, supra
Official bonds, infra
Books, 53-192
Breaking and entering—
arrest for seizing goods, sheriff's powers in making, 53-198
execution against the person or to seize goods, sheriff or deputy breaking and entering for purpose of, 10-1712
Bribery (this index)
Budget and Control Board, management for, of property bid in for taxes, 65-2820
Circuit court, duties in. **Circuit Courts and Judges** (this index)
Circuses, etc., deputy sheriffs, for, 53-121 to 53-125
Civil Arrest (this index)
Civil defense violators, arrest of, 44-361
Civil liability for failure to execute final process or pay over money, 53-215
Claim and delivery actions, powers and duties in. **Claim and Delivery** (this index)
Claims against county, 14-404.1
Clerk of court—
acting as sheriff, 15-1724
vacancy in office of sheriff, clerk of court to act in case of, 53-63
certificates of attendance of jurors and constables, sheriff to countersign, 15-1733, 15-1734
certificate to contingent account of sheriff, 15-1739
office of, sheriff or his deputy or clerk not to hold, 53-204
Common pleas court, duties in, 53-200 to 53-202
Condemnation proceedings. Fees, infra
Confiscated goods, public sale of, 57-241

SHERIFFS—Cont'd

Constables—
countersigning certificates of attendance of, 15-1733, 15-1734
summoning to attend circuit court, 53-201
Contempt. Penalties, infra
Contingent account, certification by clerks of courts, 15-1739
Coroners—
acting as sheriffs—
disqualification of sheriff, in case of, 53-205
vacancies, in case of, 53-58
acting upon papers in sheriff's office, 53-60
books and records, 53-59
prisoners, making list of, 53-61
succeeding sheriff, turning over papers, etc., to, 53-62
may not act as deputy sheriffs, 17-63
may not serve under sheriffs, 17-63
summoning of coroner's jury, 17-98, 17-99
County courts, duties in, 15-609
County governing bodies, execution of orders of, 53-203
Crop Pest Commission, duty to serve papers upon request of, 3-111
Custody of accused after arraignment, Cir Ct Rule 35
Dangerous substances, enforcement of laws as to, 32-1804
Darlington County Civil Court, duties as to, 15-1588
Decedent's real estate, duty to serve process in proceedings, and fees, 19-496, 19-505
Deeds of—
condemnation proceedings by United States, 25-154
recording, indexing on, 60-157, 60-159, 60-160
Deputy sheriffs, 53-71 to 53-178
appointment, 53-71, 53-83
Arrest (this index)
billies, deputy to provide at own expense, 53-80
clerk of court, deputy sheriff not to hold office of, 53-204
coroners may not act as, 17-63
fairs, circuses, public meetings, etc., deputies for, 53-121 to 53-125
firearms, deputy to provide at own expense, 53-80
game and fish laws, co-operation in enforcement, 28-7
horses, mounted deputies to provide at own expense, 53-80
Industrial communities, infra
magistrates, persons arrested by deputies without warrant to be taken before, 43-222

SHERIFFS—Cont'd

Deputy sheriffs—Cont'd
misconduct or neglect, sheriff liable for, 53-71
oath of office, 53-77
gambling, enforcement of laws against, 50-52
industrial communities, deputy sheriffs for, 53-103
official bonds, 53-77 to 53-79
industrial communities, deputy sheriffs for, 53-103
parks and other amusement places, deputies for, 53-131 to 53-135
patrolling county, duty of, 53-86
police personnel in unincorporated communities as, 53-306
posse comitatus, power to call out, 53-199
powers, generally, 53-84
practice of law by, 53-204
salaries, 53-80
service of process and papers, 53-194, 53-195, 53-200
special deputies, sheriff may appoint, 53-83
uniforms, county to furnish, 53-80
Discrimination, fees for serving subpoenas of county board of education on teacher's complaint of, 21-385
Disqualification for re-election, SC Const, Art 5, § 30
Distress warrant for collection of rent, enforcement of, 41-151
Drainage taxes, sheriff's sale upon default in payment of, 18-567
Election of, SC Const, Art 5, § 30
re-election, when disqualified for, SC Const, Art 5, § 30
time for holding, 23-303, 23-304, 53-51, 53-52
Eminent domain proceedings. Fees, infra
Escaped convicts, duty to arrest, 55-4, 55-5
Examination of office by Attorney General and solicitors, 1-263
Execution (this index)
Execution book, 53-192
Exemption from jury duty, 38-101
Fairs, circuses, public meetings, etc., deputy sheriffs for, 53-121 to 55-125
Fees, 27-401, 27-403 to 27-412
condemnation proceedings, 25-57
railroads and canal companies, fees and mileage, 58-783
county courts, 15-609
county to pay, when, 14-20
decedent's real estate, sale for payment of debts, proceeding for, 19-496, 19-505
Federal prisoners, fees for, 27-402, 27-403
forfeited land commission, purchase by, 65-2921

SHERIFFS—Cont'd

Fees—Cont'd
income tax distress warrant, 65-346
particular counties, 27-403 to 27-412
payment of, 27-401(25, 26)
local provisions, 27-403 to 27-412
restrictions on sheriff's charges for mileage, 27-401(2)
Service of process and papers, infra
subpoena of county board of education on teacher's complaint of discrimination, fees for serving, 21-385
tax sales and warrants. **Taxation** (this index)

Fines, failure to pay over, penalized, 50-4
Fire prevention, powers and duties with respect to, 37-81 to 37-90

Florence civil court—
compensation, 15-1606
duties, 15-1606
Game and fish laws, duty to co-operate in enforcement, 28-7

General sessions courts, duties in. **General Sessions Courts** (this index)
Greenville County Court, duties and compensation in, 15-650
Highway accidents, reporting of, to sheriff, 46-326, 46-328

Highway patrol to assist, 46-853, 46-856
Horses, mounted deputies to provide, at own expense, 53-80
Indictment for wilful failure or neglect to discharge duty, 45-7

Industrial communities, deputy sheriffs for, 53-101 to 53-114
appointment, 53-101, 53-102
compensation, 53-105, 53-106
jurisdiction, 53-107 to 53-110
oath of office, 53-103
official bond, 53-103
misconduct, responsibility for, 53-112
powers and duties, 53-111
qualifications, 53-101
removal from office, 53-104
temporary residents, application to community composed of, 53-113
term of office, 53-104

Jails and Jailers (this index)
Judicial sales by. **Judicial Sales** (this index)

Juries and Jurors (this index)
Laurens County Domestic Relations Court, duties as to, 15-1288

Legislative acts and joint resolutions, right to copy of, 1-564

Liabilities. Penalties, infra
Limitation of Actions (this index)
Lynching, duty to apprehend members of mob, 16-59.2

Machine gun permits, approval of applications for, 16-126

SHERIFFS—Cont'd

Magistrates, persons arrested by deputies without warrant to be taken before, 43-222
Management of property sold to State for taxes, 65-2860
Marlboro County Court (this index)
Mesne and final processes, how kept, 53-193
Mileage. Fees, supra
Military courts, serving process of, 44-192
Monthly statement of moneys collected, 53-206
Mounted deputies to provide horses at own expense, 53-80

Neglect of duty, 50-6
deputy's neglect, sheriff liable, 53-71
indictment for wilful failure or neglect to discharge duty, 45-7
Oath of office, 53-53
Deputy sheriffs, supra
duelling, enforcement of law against, 50-53
gambling, enforcement of laws against, 50-52

Office—
county to provide, 14-11 to 14-13
place of, 53-191

Official bonds, 53-54, 53-55
deputy sheriffs, 53-77 to 53-79
industrial communities, deputy sheriffs for, 53-103, 53-112
liability of sureties, 53-223, 53-233
penalties, liability for, 53-223, 53-233
number of sureties, 50-64
Orangeburg County Court, duties and compensation in, 15-710
Parks and other amusement places, deputy sheriffs for, 53-131 to 53-135
Penalties, 53-211 to 53-223
breach of duty, 53-212
civil arrest, permitting arrested person to go at large or escape, 53-216, 53-217
contempt—
failure to execute final process or pay over money as, 53-213
illegal arrest as, 53-219
proceedings for open contempt, 53-212
convict, permitting escape of, 53-218
failure to execute final process or pay over money, 53-213, 53-214
civil liability, 53-215
retiring sheriff or successor, 53-233
furniture, books, etc., failing to turn over to successor, 53-231
judgments or decrees, purchase of, 53-220
limitation of proceedings for, 53-222
magistrate's warrant or process, default in returning to general sessions, 53-211

SHERIFFS—Cont'd

Penalties—Cont'd
purchase of judgments or decrees, 53-220
purchasing at own sale, 53-221
records, allowing to be taken from office, 50-5
sureties on official bond, liability of, 53-223, 53-233
Posse comitatus, power to call out, 53-199
Practice of law by sheriff, deputy, or clerk, 53-204
Probate courts' warrant or process, execution of, 15-470
Public meetings, etc., deputy sheriffs for, 53-121 to 53-125
Qualification, 53-53
Records, allowing to be taken from office, penalized, 50-5
Re-election, when disqualified for, SC Const, Art 5, § 30
Rent, enforcement of distress warrant for collection of, 41-151
Residence, place of, SC Const, Art 5, § 30
Richland County Court, duties and compensation in, 15-759
Riots, duties as to, 16-103, 16-104, 16-111, 16-112
Sale by. **Judicial Sales** (this index)
Service of process and papers, 53-194, 53-195, 53-200
civil liability for failure to execute final process, 53-215
coroner to act when sheriff disqualified, 53-205
Crop Pest Commission, duty to serve papers upon request of, 3-111
decedent's real estate, proceedings involving, 19-496
deputy sheriffs, 53-194, 53-195, 53-200
failure to execute final process. Penalties, supra
fees, 27-401
decedent's real estate, proceedings involving, 19-496
local provisions, 27-403 to 27-412
subpoena of county board of education on teacher's complaint of discrimination, fees for serving, 21-385
magistrate's warrant or process, default in returning to general sessions, 53-211
military courts, process of, 44-192
probate courts' warrant or process, execution of, 15-470
return of process by sheriff, enforcement, Cir Ct Rule 5
summons, 10-404
service on prisoner, 10-436
Spartanburg County Court, duties and compensation in, 15-800

SHERIFFS—Cont'd

State health officer, duty to assist, 32-37
Subpoena of county board of education on teacher's complaint of discrimination, fees for serving, 21-385
Successors, accounting with, 53-231 to 53-234
Summary ejectment of trespassers. **Trespass (Civil)** (this index)
Summons. Service of process and papers, supra
Supreme court, duties of sheriff, 15-115
to provide rooms, etc., 15-146
Taxation (this index)
Term of office, SC Const, Art 5, § 30
Tracking fugitives, bloodhounds for, 53-9
Trespasser, action for summary ejectment of—
fee, 10-2443
warrant, 10-2441
Tuberculosis sanatorium, duty to return patient leaving without permission, 32-635
Vacancies, 53-56 to 53-63
appointments to fill, 53-56, 53-57
clerk of courts to act in case of, 53-63
Coroners, supra
Writ book, 53-192

SHINGLES

Characteristics and dimensions, 66-6

SHIPBUILDING COMPANY

Directors, classification of, 12-352

SHIPMENT

Carriers (this index)

SHIPS AND SHIPPING

Vessels and Shipping (this index)
Wrecks. **Shipwrecks** (this index)

SHIPWRECKS

Generally, 54-301 to 54-306

Repelling entry into stranded vessels, 54-303
Saved goods—
double damages for unlawful sale of, 54-306
informer as to stolen goods, salvage allowed to, 54-305
restoration of, 54-306
reward for restoration, 54-306
sale of unclaimed goods, 54-302
search warrant for, 54-304

SHIPWRECKS—Cont'd

Saved goods—Cont'd
treble damages for stealing or refusing to deliver to owner, 54-303, 54-304
Unclaimed goods—
custody and notice of, 54-301
sale of, 54-302

SHIPYARD RIVER

Grants to United States for improvement projects, 70-251 to 70-253
Lands raised by improvement project, right of United States to use, 70-252

SHODDY

Bedding (this index)

SHOE REPAIR SHOPS

Sales tax, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 853 [Reg. 26]

SHOES

Chiropodists, fitting or sale of corrective shoes, 56-322

SHOOTING

Assault and Battery (this index)
Electric and interurban railroad cars, shooting into, 58-736
Homicide (this index)
Railroad cars or trains, shooting at or into, 58-736, 58-1266
Streetcars, shooting into, 58-736

SHOP

Burning of, penalty for, 16-311, 16-312

SHOPKEEPERS

Contracts of infant students may not be ratified, 11-153

SHORT HAUL RATES

Railroad rates, 58-1081
Public Service Commission's power to establish, 58-1063(7)

SHORT-NOSE STURGEON

For statutory provisions generally applicable to sea fish, but not specifically designating this species, see Coastal Fisheries

Closed season, 28-884
Prohibited fishing areas, 28-884

SHOWBILLS

Indecent showbills, 16-415

SHOW CAUSE ORDERS

Orders of Court (this index)
Rule to Show Cause (this index)

SHOWS

Theaters and Shows (this index)

SHRIMP AND PRAWNS

For statutory provisions generally applicable to marine life, but not specifically designating this species, see Coastal Fisheries

Change of master of boat, failure to notify Board of Fisheries of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 892 [Reg. 5]
Citizen, natural-born, to be on shrimp boats, 44-359
Closed season, 28-861
Confiscation of unlicensed boats, 28-944
Dealers—
licenses, 28-951
records, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 892 [Reg. 3]
reports to Wild Life Resources Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 891 [Reg. 1]
"Fish," within coastal fisheries laws, 28-752
Licenses—
boats, 28-944 to 28-950
application for license, 28-948
filing of copy of application with Secretary of State, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 892 [Reg. 5]
nonresidents—
defined for purpose of, 28-947
income tax, State, to be paid, 28-946
reciprocity with other states required, 28-949
restrictions on issuance, 28-945 to 28-947
revocation, 28-950
dealers, 28-951
nets, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 892 [Reg. 5]
License tax, 28-932
on trawl nets, 28-935
Open season, 28-861
Penalties—
closed season, taking during, 28-861
registration number on trawlers, violation of requirement, 28-865
trawling, unlawful, 28-863
undersize, catching, possessing, or purchasing, 28-862

SHRIMP AND PRAWNS—Cont'd

Presumption that master or captain was in fact on boat, 28-944
Size, minimum, 28-862
Tax on, 28-931, 28-932
Trawlers—
registration, 28-865
regulated, 28-863 to 28-865
Trawling and dragging, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 891, 892 [Reg. 2]
Warehouse, State, ineligibility to storage in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 462 [Reg. 5]

SHRUBS

Crop Pest Commission (this index)
Nurseries (this index)
State parks, removing or injuring shrubs in, penalty for, 51-9

SHUCKING PLANTS

Shellfish (this index)

SICKNESS

Illness or Sickness (this index)

SIDEWALKS

Abutting property, assessment of. **Special Assessments** (this index)
Definition of term, 46-256
Parking of vehicles on, prohibited, 46-483
Pedestrians, provisions as to, 33-171, 46-436
Traffic regulations. **Highways and Streets** (this index)

SIGHT DRAFT

Negotiable Instruments (this index)

SIGNALS

Electric and interurban railroads, injuring or destroying signals of, 58-737
Highway traffic signals. **Highways and Streets** (this index)
Navigation, aids to. **Navigation** (this index)
Pilot's signal for departure of vessel, 56-1429
Railroad Crossings (this index)
Railroad signals, injury or destruction of, 58-737
United States coast surveys, malicious destruction or injury of signals, 54-405

SIGNATURE

Bonds (this index)
Negotiable Instruments (this index)
Pleadings, signing of. **Pleading** (this index)
Rail, common carriers by, proceedings before Public Service Commission, requirements as to signatures on papers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 764 [Rule 33]
Wills (this index)

SIGNS

Alcoholic beverage retail stores, 4-79
Business establishments to post names of owners, 48-1, 48-2
Coastal Fisheries (this index)
Electric and interurban railway cars, 58-1320
Pool and billiard rooms, 5-514
Railroad Crossings (this index)
Street railways, 58-1320
separation of races, 58-1320, 1335

SILICA

Exposure to, threshold limits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 559 [Sec. 6]

SILICATES

Exposure to, threshold limits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 559 [Sec. 6]

SILICATOSIS

Reporting of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 553 [Sec. 5]

SILICOSIS

Reporting of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 553 [Sec. 5]

SILVER

Fraud in sale of goods as, 66-214 to 66-216

SILVER NITRATE

Blindness of infants, use to prevent, 32-555
Dangerous substance as including, 32-1801 (11)

SILVERSTREET, TOWN OF

Council, term of, 47-112
Mayor, term of, 47-112

SIMPSON'S FERRY

Free ferry, 33-732

SIMPSONVILLE, TOWN OF

Council, general rule of election not applicable to, 47-52
Mayor, general rule of election not applicable to, 47-52
Public works commissioners, who to act instead of, 59-174

SIMULTANEOUS DEATH ACT

Generally, 19-301 to 19-308

Citation, style of, 19-301
Disposition of property where simultaneous death presumed, 19-302, 19-303
Entirety, tenants by, disposition of property, 19-304
Instrument providing for distribution of property as prevailing, 19-307
Insured and beneficiary, disposition of proceeds of policy, 19-305
Joint tenants, distribution of property of, 19-304
Prospective operation only, 19-306
Uniformity of interpretation, 19-308

SINKING FUND COMMISSION

Anderson, City of (this index)
Bennettsville, establishment in, 47-931
Greenville City (this index)
Investments—
  county bonds, 14-527
  school bonds as legal investments, 21-988, 21-999.9

SINKING FUNDS

Bonds (this index)
Budget and Control Board (this index)
Sinking Fund Commission (this index)

SISTERS

Brothers and Sisters (this index)

SKATING RINKS

Amusements and Athletic Contests (this index)

SKIMMED MILK

Milk and Milk Products (this index)

SKULL CREEK FERRY

Generally, 33-721 to 33-725

Highway Department's duty to provide service, 33-721
Highway Department's nonliability for injury or damage resulting from use of, 33-725
Load limit, 33-724
Regulation, 33-724
Tolls, 33-723

SKUNKS

For statutory provisions generally applicable to wild life, but not specifically designating this species, see Fish and Game

Game animals, 28-4
Tag for skin, cost of, 28-483

SKYLIGHTS

Regulations as to, 47-1252

SLANDER

Libel and Slander (this index)

SLAUGHTERHOUSES AND SLAUGHTER PENS

Alleys, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 600 [Sec. 3]
Cats not allowed in or around, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 601 [Sec. 16]
Ceilings, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 600 [Sec. 4]
Cities over 5,000, 47-41, 47-401
Cleavers, cleaning and sterilizing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 601 [Sec. 19]
Dead animals not to be processed unless killed on premises, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 600 [Sec. 2]
Defecation in or near, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 601 [Sec. 20]
Diseased animals not to be slaughtered, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 600 [Sec. 2]
Dogs not allowed in or around, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 601 [Sec. 16]
Doors, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 601 [Sec. 6]
Driveways, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 600 [Sec. 3]
Employees—
  closing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 601 [Sec. 13]
  communicable disease as precluding employment, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 601 [Sec. 15]
  dressing rooms, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 601 [Sec. 8]

SLAUGHTERHOUSES AND SLAUGHTER PENS—Cont'd

Employees—Cont'd
hand-washing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 601 [Sec. 9, 14]
lavatories, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 601 [Sec. 9]
mouth, holding tools in, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 601 [Sec. 18]
toilet facilities, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 601 [Sec. 8]
Floors, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 600 [Sec. 4]
cleansing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 601 [Sec. 17]
Hand-washing facilities, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 601 [Sec. 9]
Health Board regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 600, 601
Hot water supply, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 601 [Sec. 10]
Knives, cleaning and sterilizing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 601 [Sec. 19]
Immediate slaughter, importation of animals for—
cattle, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 497 [Reg. 4]
sheep and goats, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 497 [Reg. 6]
swine, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 498 [Reg. 7]
Importation of cattle, slaughterhouses exempted from certain provisions as to, 6-495
Injured animals not to be slaughtered, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 600 [Sec. 2]
Lighting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 601 [Sec. 6]
Local health officer's consent required, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 600 [Sec. 1]
Pens, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 600 [Sec. 3]
defecation or urination in, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 601 [Sec. 20]
Purposes for which slaughtering rooms may be used, restricted, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 601 [Sec. 12]
Putrid flesh not to be on premises, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 600 [Sec. 2]
Rat proofing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 601 [Sec. 11]
Reduction equipment, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 600 [Sec. 5]
Refrigeration, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 601 [Sec. 7]
Rendering Plants (this index)
Sanitation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 600, 601
Saws, cleaning and sterilizing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 601 [Sec. 19]

SLAUGHTERHOUSES AND SLAUGHTER PENS—Cont'd

Spitting in, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 601 [Sec. 6]
Urination in or near, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 601 [Sec. 20]
Utensils, cleaning and sterilizing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 601 [Sec. 19]
Ventilation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 601 [Sec. 6]
Walls, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 600 [Sec. 4]
cleansing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 601 [Sec. 17]
Water supply, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 601 [Sec. 10]
Yards, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 600 [Sec. 3]

SLAVES

See also Involuntary Servitude

Emancipated slaves, claims for, not to be paid, US Const, 14th Amend, § 4
Fugitive, to be delivered up, US Const, Art 4, § 2, cl 3
Prohibition of slavery in United States, US Const, 13th Amend, § 1
Service or labor, person held to, under laws of one state, not discharged by escaping into another, US Const, Art 4, § 2, cl 3

SLEEPING CAR COMPANIES

Parlor, Dining, and Sleeping Car Companies (this index)

SLEEPING PILLS

Barbiturates. **Narcotics** (this index)

SLEEPING QUARTERS

Taxicabs in counties with city over 70,000 not to be used as, 58-1525

SLEEPING SICKNESS

Placarding, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 555 [Sec. 8]

SLEET

Motor carriers—
effect as to maximum hours of service of drivers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 790 [Rule 6(a)]
extreme caution, requirement of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 774 [Reg. 2.31]

SLINGSHOT

Furnishing to minor as misdemeanor, 15-1388

SLOT MACHINES

Coin-operated Machines (this index)

SLUGS

Use, manufacture, etc., for fraudulent operation of coin-operated machines, 5-623, 5-624

SLUICES

Fish, for. **Fish and Game** (this index)

SLUM CLEARANCE

Housing and Redevelopment (this index)

SMALLPOX

Common carrier not to transport persons afflicted with, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 623 [Sec. 2]
Contagious and infectious diseases generally. **Diseases** (this index)
Dead body infected with, removal in licensed hearse only, 58-1523
Potential carriers, not to work where food products are produced, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 557 [Sec. 3]
Prisoners suffering from, to be isolated, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 597 [Sec. 7]
Quarantine—
local health boards, duties of, 32-76
outside municipalities, 32-551
placard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 554 [Sec. 8]
Taxicab not to carry person or dead body infected with, 58-1523
Travel of persons having, restricted, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 556 [Sec. 14]
Vaccination (this index)

SMOKE

Motor carriers, extreme caution, when visibility obscured by smoke, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 774 [Reg 2.31]
Motor vehicles, emission by, restricted, 46-601

SMOKE SCREEN

Motor vehicle devices to emit, prohibited, 46-602

SMOKING

Motor bus drivers not to smoke in waiting rooms, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 809 [Rule 82]
Motor buses, smoking in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 808 [Rule 70]

SMOKING TOBACCO

Tobacco (this index)

SMUDGE OIL

Gasoline tax as inapplicable to, 65-1083

SNOW

Motor carriers—
extreme caution, requirement of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 774 [Reg. 2.31]
maximum hours of service of drivers, snow as affecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 790 [Rule 6(a)]

SNUFF

Licenses and License Taxes (this index)
Stamp Taxes (this index)

SOAP

Hotels, boardinghouses, and restaurants, 35-126

SOCAGE

Free and common socage, tenure of lands by, 57-1

SOCASTEE YACHT BASIN

Generally, 14-2351 to 14-2356

SOCIAL CORPORATIONS

Charitable, Social, and Religious Corporations (this index)

SOCIAL SECURITY ACT

South Carolina retirement system revisable for changes in, 61-5

SOCIAL WELFARE ORGANIZATION

Income tax, exemption from, 65-226

SOCIETIES

Associations (this index)

SODA FOUNTAINS

Health Board regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 593–596

SODA FOUNTAIN SYRUPS

Soft drink taxes on, 65-752 to 65-760
unstamped syrups subject to confiscation, 65-857

SODA WATER

Soft Drinks (this index)

SODIUM AMYTAL

Prescription and dosage, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 546

SODIUM HYDROXIDE

Dangerous substance as including, 32-1801 (10)

SODIUM ORTAL

Prescription and dosage, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 546
Prescription and dosage, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 546

SODIUM SECONAL

Prescription and dosage, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 546

SODOMY

Conviction for, as disqualifying elector, SC Const, Art 2, § 6
Punishment for, 16-412

SOFT DRINKS

Acids employable in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 668 [Sec. 2(c)]
Adulteration, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 668, 669 [Sec. 2(e)]
Alcohol for the manufacture of, importation of, 4-331
Bottling plants—
animals to be excluded from, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 670 [Sec. 4, Item 17]
bottles, Health Board requirements respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 669, 670 [Sec. 4, Items, 8, 9]
broken bottles, disposal of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 670 [Sec. 4, Item 15]

SOFT DRINKS—Cont'd

Bottling plants—Cont'd
bottles, etc.—Cont'd
storage of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 670 [Sec. 4, Item 10]
washing of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 670 [Sec. 4, Item 9]
bottle washing apparatus, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 669 [Sec. 4, Item 8]
carbonating machines, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 669 [Sec. 4, Item 8]
ceiling, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 669 [Sec. 4, Item 2]
colors, preparation and storage of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 670 [Sec. 4, Item 12]
crowning machines, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 669 [Sec. 4, Item 8]
definition for purpose of Health Board regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 668 [Sec. 1]
doors, screening of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 669 [Sec. 4, Item 3]
employees—
cleanliness of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 670 [Sec. 4, Item 16]
communicable disease to be free from, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 670 [Sec. 4, Item 16]
equipment, construction, cleaning, sterilization, and storage, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 669, 670 [Sec. 4, Items 8–10]
filling machines, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 669 [Sec. 4, Item 8]
floors, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 669 [Sec. 4, Item 1]
gas volume testers, provision of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 670 [Sec. 4, Item 17]
hand washing facilities, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 669 [Sec. 4, Item 7]
Health Board regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 668–671
hydrometers, provision of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 670 [Sec. 4, Item 17]
ingredients, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 668, 669 [Sec. 2]
examination and condemnation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 671 [Sec. 6]
insect control, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 670 [Sec. 4, Item 17]
lavatory facilities, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 669 [Sec. 4, Item 7]
layout, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 670 [Sec. 4, Item 17]
light, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 669 [Sec. 4, Item 4]
location, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 670 [Sec. 4, Item 17]
manual filling or crowning prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 670 [Sec. 4, Item 13]

SOFT DRINKS—Cont'd

Bottling plants—Cont'd
other purposes, not to be used for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 670 [Sec. 4, Item 17]
penalties for violation of regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 671 [Sec. 8]
permits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 669 [Sec. 3]
reinstatement, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 670 [Sec. 5]
privies, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 669 [Sec. 4, Item 5]
rodent control, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 670 [Sec. 4, Item 17]
sanitation requirements, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 669, 670 [Sec. 4]
screening, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 669 [Sec. 4, Item 3]
storage—
of crowns and equipment, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 670 [Sec. 4, Item 10]
of finished products, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 670 [Sec. 4, Item 14]
syrups—
apparatus employed in preparation of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 669 [Sec. 4, Item 8]
preparation and storage, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 670 [Sec. 4, Item 11]
thermometers, provision of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 670 [Sec. 4, Item 17]
toilet facilities for employees, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 669 [Sec. 4, Item 5]
ventilation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 669 [Sec. 4, Item 4]
walls, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 669 [Sec. 4, Item 2]
wastes, disposal of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 670 [Sec. 4, Item 15]
water supply, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 669 [Sec. 4, Item 6]
Coca-Cola (this index)
Colors permissible, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 668 [Sec. 2(d)]
Containers, bottles, etc., use by others in trade prohibited, 32-1523
Defined, for purpose of Health Board regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 668 [Sec. 1]
Flavors used in, storage of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 668 [Sec. 2(c)]
Ingredients, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 668 [Sec. 2]
examination and condemnation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 671 [Sec. 6]
Pepsi-Cola (this index)
Preservatives not to be employed in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 668 [Sec. 2(b)]

SOFT DRINKS—Cont'd

Sugar usable in manufacture of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 668 [Sec. 2(a)]
Tax on. **Soft Drink Taxes** (this index)
Windows, screening of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 669 [Sec. 4, Item 3]

SOFT DRINK TAXES

Generally, 65-751 to 65-790.7

Alternative tax in case of unconstitutionality, 65-783 to 65-790.7
Armed forces, exemption of bottled drinks sold to United States for, 65-786
Bond for payment, 65-790.5
penalty for failure to give, 65-790.6
Bonds requirable of manufacturers or distributors of crowns for bottled drinks, 65-773
"Bottle" defined, 65-753
"Bottled drinks" defined, 65-753
Bottled soft drinks, 65-762, 65-763
alternative tax on, 65-788
shipped into State, who to pay, 65-768
Budwine, bottled, 65-763
Cancelation of soft drink license stamps, 65-777
Carbonated water, bottled, 65-763
Cider, bottled, 65-763
Coca-Cola, bottled, 65-763
Collection of alternative tax, 65-790.1
Consignment of soft drink license stamps or crowns, 65-776
Cordials, bottled, 65-763
Crowns on bottled drinks as substitute stamps, 65-770 to 65-772
Discount—
crowns for soft drink bottles, purchases of, 65-775
soft drink license stamps, 65-769
Documents relating to manufacture, sale, or distribution of soft drinks, preservation of and right of access to, 65-790.3
Fruit juice—
bottled, 65-763
exemption of, 65-753, 65-765
Ginger ale, bottled, 65-763
Jobber, collection of alternative tax from, 65-790
Liability to, 65-751
Lime-Cola, bottled, 65-763
Milk drinks, bottled, with flavoring syrup, 65-763
exempt, when, 65-764
refunds on sales to schools, 65-767
Near beer, bottled, 65-763
Nu-Grape, bottled, 65-763
Out-of-State sales, exemption of, 65-766
alternative tax, exemption from, 65-788

SOFT DRINK TAXES—Cont'd

Payment of alternative tax, 65-790.1
bond for, 65-790.5
penalty for failure to give, 65-790.6
penalty for nonpayment, 65-790.6

Penalties—
alternative tax, 65-790.1
for failure to affix stamps or crowns, manufacturer or wholesaler as well as retailer liable to, 65-779
for failure to cancel or obliterate stamps, 65-777
for failure to furnish duplicate invoices of soft drink syrups, 65-757
for failure to keep or to afford access to record, 65-790.4
for nonpayment, 65-875
fraud in use or reuse of stamps or crowns for soft drinks, 65-778

Pepsi-Cola, bottled, 65-763

Possession of unstamped goods as prima facie evidence of violation of tax statute, 65-867

Records—
of gross receipts, keeping of, 65-790.2
of ingredients received for compounding soft drinks, 65-780
of manufacture, sale, or distribution of soft drinks, 65-781, 65-790.3
penalties for failure to keep, 65-790.4

Refunds—
government, sales to, 65-659, 65-660
regulations by Commission as to, 65-662
vessels in interstate or foreign commerce, sales to, 65-660
when goods shipped out of State, 65-658
where goods lost or damaged, 65-661

Resales of soft drinks, 65-758

Returns for alternative tax, 65-790.1

Rules and regulations for collection, power of Tax Commission to prescribe, 65-851

Sellers, license tax on, 65-784
exemption from, 65-785
retailers' receipts as basis of tax, 65-787

Soda fountain syrups, 65-752 to 65-760
unstamped, subject to confiscation, 65-857

Soda water, bottled, 65-763

Syrups used in soft drinks, 65-752 to 65-760
affixation of stamps, time for, 65-756
penalty for nonpayment, 65-875
Soda fountain syrups, supra

Theoretical calculation of soft drink tax, 65-782

Unconstitutionality, alternative tax in case of, 65-783 to 65-790.7

United States, exemption of bottled drinks sold to, for armed forces, 65-786

Unstamped bottles or syrups subject to confiscation, 65-857

Vegetable juices exempt, when, 65-765

SOIL CONDITIONERS

Sales and use taxes, exemption from, 65-1404

SOIL CONSERVATION

Generally, 63-1 to 63-471

Adjustment boards—
appointment, 63-161
chairman, 63-163
compensation of members, 63-162
court review of orders, 63-166 to 63-167
eligibility to appointment to, 63-162
expenses, allowability of, 63-162
findings of fact, conclusiveness on court review, 63-167
hardship petitions, 63-164 to 63-167
hearings, 63-165
meetings, 63-163
number of members, 63-163
procedure, 63-163
quorum, 63-163
records, 63-161, 63-163
removal of member, 63-161
term of office, 63-161
traveling expenses, allowability, 63-162
vacancies, how filled, 63-161
witnesses, power to compel attendance of, 63-163

Appropriations, allocation of, 63-70

Bamberg County Soil Improvement and Development Commission, 63-201 to 63-208

Beaches, Charleston County, 63-211

Cherokee County Agricultural Extension Board, 63-221 to 63-230

Chester County Soil Improvement and Development Commission, 63-241 to 63-246

Committee—
generally, 63-61 to 63-70
adjustment boards, appointment of members, 63-161
administrative officer, employment of, 63-64
advisors to, 63-61.1
appointment of members, 63-61
appropriations, duty as to allocation of, 63-70
areas for selection of members, 63-61.1
audit of accounts, 63-66
bonds requirable of employees and officers, 63-66
chairman, 63-62
compensation, no, 63-63
contracts of districts, substitution of committee for districts on dissolution, 63-115
counsel, power to employ, 63-64
delegation of powers, 63-68

SOIL CONSERVATION—Cont'd

Committee—Cont'd
districts—
discontinuance, functions as to, 63-111 et seq.
extension or subdivision of, functions as to, 63-101 et seq.
formation of, functions in, 63-81 et seq.
duties generally, 63-67
election of supervisors, functions as to, 63-122
employees, 63-64
estimates, 63-69
expenses, allowance of, 63-63
experts, employment of, 63-64
hardship petitions, copies of, to be served upon chairman, 63-164
hearings, 63-65
creation of districts, 63-89
discontinuance of districts, 63-111
petition for creation of district, 63-84, 63-85
ineligibility of member to succeed himself, 63-61
information—
dissemination of, 63-67
from district supervisors, 63-69, 63-132
legal services to, 63-64
majority required, 63-62
membership, 63-61
powers generally, 63-67
quorum, 63-62
records, 63-66
rules and regulations, power to promulgate, 63-65
seal, 63-65
supervisors, district, appointment of, 63-91
term of office of members, 63-61
traveling expenses, allowance of, 63-63
vacancies, how filled, 63-61
Cost of conservation measures, recovery of judgment for, 63-153
County agencies, see under name of county
Declaration of policy, 63-53
Demonstration projects, 63-127
Districts—
actions by and against, 63-127
boundaries—
definition of, on subdivision, 63-104
determination of, 63-86
overlapping prohibited, 63-87
certificate of Secretary of State, conclusiveness as to establishment, and admissibility in evidence, 63-95
Circuit Courts (this index)
Committee, supra
contracts, power to make and execute, 63-127
contributions to operation, 63-128

SOIL CONSERVATION—Cont'd

Districts—Cont'd
coordination of programs by State Soil Conservation Committee, 63-67
creation, 63-81 to 63-95
denial of petition for creation, 63-85, 63-90
subsequent petition, 63-94
discontinuance, 63-111 to 63-116
dissolution, 63-114, 63-115
extension, 63-101 to 63-103
names for, 63-93
petitions—
for creation, 63-81 to 63-83, 63-94
for discontinuance, 63-111, 63-116
for extension, 63-101
for subdivision, 63-102
powers generally, 63-127
property, acquisition of, 63-127, 63-129
referendum—
discontinuance of districts, 63-112
establishment of districts, 63-88
extension of districts when dispensable, 63-101
prior to adoption of land-use regulations, 63-142 to 63-144
rules and regulations, power to make, amend, and repeal, 63-127
seals, 63-127
Secretary of State, duties as to application for creation of district, 63-92, 63-93
subdivision of, 63-104, 63-105
supervisors, 63-121 to 63-132
adjustment boards, provision for, 63-161
agricultural agents of county, utilizing service of, 63-125
appointment of, by Soil Conservation Committee, 63-91
assistance to, by State Soil Conservation Committee, 63-67
associations of, to recommend for appointment as supervisors, 63-61
audit of accounts, 63-126
bonds for employees and officers, 63-126
chairman, 63-124
compensation, no, 63-124
consultation with governing bodies of nearby localities, 63-131
control measures, 63-127
co-operation with one another, 63-130
counsel, power to employ, 63-125
delegation of powers, 63-125
demonstration projects, 63-127
election of, 63-122
employees, 63-125
enforcement of land use regulations, 63-151 et seq.
entry on lands to check observance of land use regulations, 63-150

SOIL CONSERVATION—Cont'd

Districts—Cont'd
supervisors—Cont'd
expenses, allowability of, 63-124
hardship petition, copy of, to be served upon chairman, 63-164
information for State Soil Conservation Committee, 63-132
land use regulations, 63-141 et seq.
majority required, 63-124
powers generally, 63-127
preventive measures, 63-127
property, power to acquire, 63-127
qualifications of appointees, 63-121
quorum, 63-124
record of proceedings, 63-126
removal, 63-123
research by, 63-127
secretary to, county agricultural agents as, 63-125
State Soil Conservation Committee, membership in, 63-61
terms of office, 63-123
traveling expenses, allowability, 63-124
vacancies, how filled, 63-123
tax exempt, property as, 63-129
winding up, upon discontinuance, 63-114

Edgefield County Co-operative Soil Conservation Board, 63-251 to 63-264

Fairfield County Agricultural Board, 63-271 to 63-275

Federal Conservation Act. **Federal Government, Instrumentalities, and Laws** (this index)

Florence Soil Conservation District, 63-281

Greenville County Agricultural Board, 63-311 to 63-320

Greenville Soil Conservation District, 63-301

Hearings—
adjournment without renewing notice, 63-55
Committee, supra
land-use regulations, 63-141
subdivision of districts, 63-103

Lancaster County Soil Conservation Association, financial assistance by, 63-331

Land-use regulations, 63-141 to 63-153

Lexington County Soil Improvement and Development Commission, 63-341 to 63-347

McCormick County Cooperative Soil Conservation Board, 63-361 to 63-368

Newberry County Agricultural Board, 63-381 to 63-389

Oconee County Soil Conservation Association, 53-401 to 63-405

Orangeburg Pasturage Development Commission, 63-411 to 63-416

Pawley's Island Erosion District, Georgetown County, 63-291 to 63-296

SOIL CONSERVATION—Cont'd

Printing of copies of land-use regulations, 63-149

Public land agencies to cooperate and observe regulations, 63-54

Saluda County Cooperative Soil Conservation Association Board, 63-421 to 63-430

Saluda County Pasturage Commission, 63-441 to 63-445

State conservationist serving as advisor to Soil Conservation Committee, 63-61.2

Supervisors. Districts, supra

Union County, 63-451 to 63-453

York County Terracing Commission, 63-461 to 63-471

SOIL EROSION

Research, Planning and Development Board may take steps to prevent and control, 9-310(4)

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

Armed Forces (this index)
Militia (this index)
Veterans (this index)

SOLICITATION

Motor carriers, solicitation of passengers. **Motor Carriers** (this index)

Taxicabs in counties with city over 70,000, solicitation of passengers, 58-1518

SOLICITORS

Generally, 1-251 to 1-263

Abatement of nuisance—
liquor nuisance, failure to perform duties as to, 4-408
Prostitution (this index)

Accused persons, permissibility of defending, 1-255

Advice to State officers, when required, 1-251

Alcohol and alcoholic beverages—
action to determine whether provisions as to manufacture of ethyl or methyl alcohol have been violated and for forfeitures of property, 4-328
intoxication while in discharge of duties, penalized, 1-257
nuisance caused by sale of liquor, failure to perform duties as to, 4-408
person manufacturing ethyl or methyl alcohol, action on bond of, 4-322
soft drink manufacturer importing alcohol, action upon bond of, 4-331

Anti-trust laws, duty to enforce, 66-69

SOLICITORS—Cont'd

Application by misdemeanant for speedy disposition of case, duties in respect of, 17-511
Appointment of circuit solicitors—
confirmation of recess appointment by Senate, requirement of, 1-121
pro tem appointment, SC Const, Art 5, § 29
vacancy in office, appointment to fill, 1-256
Attorney General—
assistance to or by, 1-237, 1-251
indictment of circuit solicitor disabled by intoxication, 4-101
Bail or recognizance, forfeiture of, 17-311
Billiard or pool room licensee, action on bond of, 5-507
Cancelation of judgment, duty to prosecute for failure to enter, 10-1555
Circuit court—
clerk, examination of office of, 1-263
duty to attend sessions of, 1-252
special sessions of general sessions court, petition for, 15-301
Circuit solicitors. See appropriate lines in this topic
Clerk of courts—
examination of office of, 1-263
neglect of duty, prosecution for, 50-7
solicitor, clerk may act as, 15-1723
Commercial disinfectants, prosecution of violations, 32-1757
Common pleas court—
clerk of court, examination of offices of, 1-263
duty to attend sessions of, 1-252
Compensation of circuit solicitors, 1-254
constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 5, § 29
fee for performance of official duties, forbidden, 17-2
railroads, recovery of fines against, compensation for, 58-1270
Comptroller General, reports to, 1-253
Constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 5, § 29
Coroner's inquests, county solicitor's duties as to, 15-622
Costs. Fees and costs, infra
County court or general sessions court, choosing as forum, when, 15-623
County governing body, county solicitor as legal adviser of, 15-622
County officers—
examination of, 1-263
neglect of duty, prosecution for, 50-7
County solicitors. **County Courts** (this index)
County supervisors, action on bond of, for default, 14-258

SOLICITORS—Cont'd

County treasurers—
enforcing returns by, 1-828, 1-848
payment of costs from defendant to, 1-254
Courts—
attendance upon, 1-252
Circuit court, supra
clerk of court, examination of offices of, 1-263
Common pleas court, supra
General sessions court, infra
Courts-martial, subpoenas of, duty to prosecute for failure to obey, 44-205
Crop Pest Commission's right to aid of county solicitors, 3-111
Defense of accused persons by, when permissible, 1-255
Defense of persons claiming under State, 1-261
Domestic relations court, county attorney as counsel for, 15-1141
Drunkenness of circuit solicitor while in discharge of duties—
indictment, 4-101
penalized, 1-257
Duties, generally, 1-251
county solicitors, 15-621, 15-622
Election of—
circuit solicitors, SC Const, Art § 29
county solicitors, 15-606
Examination of offices of county officers, 1-263
Executive department, membership in, 1-1
Feeding stuffs, notification to circuit solicitor of violation of statutory requirements, 3-657
Fees and costs—
Compensation of circuit solicitors, supra
defendants, costs from, to be paid over to county treasurer, 1-254
Fifth judicial circuit, special investigator for solicitor of, 53-751 to 53-756
General sessions courts—
clerk of court, examination of offices of, 1-263
county court or general sessions court, choosing as forum, when, 15-623
duty to attend sessions of, 1-252
special sessions, petition for, 15-301
Greenville County solicitor. **Greenville County Court** (this index)
Habeas corpus proceeding, notice of, to be given to circuit solicitor, 17-361
Inquests of coroner, county solicitor's duties as, 15-622
Intoxicating liquors. Alcohol and alcoholic beverages, supra
Intoxication of circuit solicitor while in discharge of duties—
indictment, 4-101
penalty, 1-257

SOLICITORS—Cont'd

Judgment, cancelation of, duty to prosecute for failure to enter, 10-1555
Labor Law, prosecuting violations of, 40-13
Legislative acts and joint resolutions, right to receive copy of, 1-564
Liquor. Alcohol and alcoholic beverages, supra
Livestock and poultry preparations, enforcement of statutory provisions as to, 3-676
Lynching, powers and duties as to prosecutions for, 16-59.2, 16-59.3
Military courts, subpoenas of, duty to prosecute for failure to obey, 44-205
Milk and milk products, weighing and testing of, enforcement of laws as to, 32-1609.9
Misdemeanant's application for speedy disposition of case, duties in respect of, 17-511
Monopolies, duty to enforce anti-trust laws, 66-69
Nuisance—
  liquor nuisance, failure to perform duty as to, 4-408
  prostitution, abatement of place of. **Prostitution** (this index)
Office supplies, 1-3
Orangeburg County Court, solicitor of, 15-706
Penalties incurred by public officers, suits for, 1-262
Pool or billiard room licensee, action on bond of, 5-507
Poultry and stock preparations, enforcement of statutory provisions as to, 3-676
Practice of law by county solicitors, 15-624
Probate judge's neglect of duty, prosecution for, 50-7
Prostitution, abatement of place of. **Prostitution** (this index)
Pro tem appointment, circuit solicitors, SC Const, Art 5, § 29
Railroads, actions for recovery of fines and penalties against, 58-1270
Recess appointment of circuit solicitors, confirmation by Senate required, 1-121
Recognizance, forfeiture of, 17-311
Register of mesne conveyances—
  examination of offices of, 1-263
  neglect of duty, prosecution for, 50-7
Removal from office, circuit solicitor disabled by intoxication, 1-257
Reports to Comptroller General, 1-253
Residence of circuit solicitor, removal from circuit, as creating vacancy in office, 1-256
Salary. Compensation, supra
Sheriffs—
  examination of offices of, 1-263
  neglect of duty, prosecution for, 50-7

SOLICITORS—Cont'd

Soft-drink manufacturer importing alcohol, action upon bond of, 4-331
Spartanburg County Court (this index)
Special session of general sessions court, petition for, 15-301
Stock and poultry preparations, enforcement of statutory provisions as to, 3-676
Supervisor of county, action on bond of, for default, 14-258
Term of office, SC Const, Art 5, § 29
  county solicitors, 15-606
Thirteenth judicial circuit, criminal investigator of Greenville County, 53-864.1
Trusts, duty to enforce anti-trust laws, 66-69
Vacancy in office of circuit solicitor—
  how filled, 1-256
  intoxication, conviction of, declaration of vacancy upon, 1-257
  recess appointments, confirmation by Senate required, 1-121
  removal of residence as creating, 1-256

SONS OF THE AMERICAN LEGION

Improper use of emblems, 44-658

SOPORIFICS

Barbiturates. **Narcotics** (this index)

SORGHUM MOLASSES

Gallon, standard weight, 66-157

SORGHUM SEED

Bushel, standard, 66-157
Sample for analysis, test, or examination, size of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 460 [Reg. 16(c)]

SORREL

Germination standard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4]
Sheep sorrel, as noxious weed, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 458 [Reg. 2]

SOUTH CAROLINA

Generally. **State** (this index)
See also topics beginning with word "State"

SOUTH CAROLINA AERONAUTICS COMMISSION

Aeronautics (this index)

SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Tax exemption, 65-1523(1)

SOUTH CAROLINA BOARD FOR PROMOTION OF EXTERNAL TRADE

Abolished; duties conferred upon Research, Planning and Development Board, 9-310

SOUTH CAROLINA CODE

Code of Laws (this index)

SOUTH CAROLINA COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

Winthrop College (this index)

SOUTH CAROLINA COMMERCE DEVELOPMENT BOARD

Abolished; duties conferred upon Research, Planning and Development Board, 9-310

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION

Abbeville, city of—
bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 225, 226]
street improvement bonds, permissible amount, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 225, 226]

Abbeville County—
Calhoun Falls School District No. 9, bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 291]
Due West School District No. 38, bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 280]
School District No. 22, bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 293]
taxation, exemption from of cotton or textile enterprises, Art 8, § 8

Accusation, right of accused to be informed of, Art 1, § 18

Actions pending at time of adoption of Constitution to be continued, Art 17, § 11

Adjutant, State—
compensation not alterable during term of office, Art 4, § 24
election, Art 4, § 24, Art 13, § 4
term of office, Art 4, § 24

Adoption of children, special legislation authorizing, prohibited, Art 3, § 34

Adultery, conviction for, as disqualifying elector, Art 2, § 6

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Agents for service of process—
corporation's duty to have, Art 9, § 4
legislation permitting service on agent of corporation, permissibility, Art 9, § 4

Age of consent, Art 3, § 33

Aiken County—
ice plants, municipal, exception from provision permitting, Art 8, § 13
magistrates, term of office, Art 5, § 20
school district bonds, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 295]
taxation, exemption from, of cotton or textile enterprises, Art 8, § 8

Aiken, town of—
bonded indebtedness, when not within constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 223]
electric light plant, bonds for, when not within constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 223]
sewer bonds, when not within constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 223]
streets, bonds for establishing and maintaining, when not within constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 223]
waterworks bonds, when not within constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 223]

Airport bonds, see under name of particular municipality herein

Airports—
bonds issuable by city of Anderson for, Art 8, § 7
bonds of county or township for construction and maintenance, power of Legislature to authorize, Art 10, § 6

Alcoholic beverages—
licenses to manufacture and sell, Art 8, § 11
income from, to be devoted to public school purposes, Art 11, § 12
package sales, power of Legislature to permit, Art 8, § 11
power of General Assembly to prohibit manufacture and sale, Art 8, § 11

Alien land laws, duty of Legislature to enact, Art 3, § 35

Allendale County—
bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 278]
courthouse and jail, bonds for, exempted from constitutional debt limit, Art 10, § 5 [p. 278]
municipal bonds for certain purposes, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 278]
school district bonds for certain purposes, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 278]

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Allendale County—Cont'd
taxation, exemption from, of cotton or textile enterprises, Art 8, § 8
township bonds for highway improvement, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 278]

Allendale, town of—
bonded indebtedness, when not within constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 230]
courthouse and jail, bonds for, as exempt from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 230]
electric light plant, bonds for, exception from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 230]
sewer bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 230]
street improvement bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 230]
waterworks bonds, exemption from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 230]

Amendment of Constitution, Art 16, §§ 1, 2

Amendments to—
placement on ballots, 23-319
posting at polling place, 23-321

Anderson, city of—
airport, bonds for acquisition or operation, amount permissible, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 235, 236]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 288]
bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 224, 234, 235, 236]; Art 10, § 5 [pp. 287, 288]
cemetery bonds, amount permissible, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 234–236]; Art 10, § 5 [pp. 287, 288]
funding of indebtedness, when permissible, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 224, 234, 235, 236]; Art 10, § 5 [pp. 287, 288]
market bonds, permissible amount, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 224, 234, 235, 236], Art 10, § 5 [p. 287]
park bonds, permissible amount, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 224, 234, 235, 236], Art 10, § 5 [p. 287]
street improvement bonds, amount permissible, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 224, 234, 235, 236]; Art 10, § 5 [pp. 287, 288]
street improvements, assessment of abutting property for, Art 10, § 16

Anderson County—
Cedar Grove School District No. 30, bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 294]
Gantt School District No. 34, bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 294]

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Anderson County—Cont'd
magistrates' courts, jurisdiction of, Art 5, § 21
Pelzer-Williamston School District No. 20, bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 294]
School District No. 17, bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 292]

Animals, capitation tax on, permissibility, Art 10, § 1

Antitrust laws, duty of legislature to enact, Art 9, § 13

Apportionment of representatives, Art 1, § 2

Appropriations for biennial period, when permissible, Art 10, § 10

Arbitration, power of General Assembly to provide for, Art 6, § 1

Armed forces—
consent of General Assembly to maintenance required in times of peace, Art 1, § 26
indictment for crime, dispensability, Art 1, § 17
Militia, infra
quartering of soldiers in houses in time of peace, Art 1, § 26

Armed men, bringing into State for purpose of suppressing domestic violence, restrictions on, Art 8, § 9

Armies. Armed forces, supra

Arms, right to keep and bear, Art 1, § 26

Arrest, privilege from—
electors, Art 2, § 14
members of Legislature, Art 3, § 14
volunteer and militia forces, Art 13, § 2

Arson, conviction of as disqualifying elector, Art 2, § 6

Assault—
on person ordered to attend legislative body, punishment of, Const, Art 3, § 13
with intent to ravish, conviction for, as disqualifying elector, Art 2, § 6

Assembly and petition, right of, Art 1, § 4

Assessments—
for bridges and highways, Beaufort County, Art 10, § 13
for street improvements, see under name of particular municipality

Attainder, bills of, forbidden, Art 1, § 8

Attorney General—
compensation, Art 5, § 28
not alterable during term of office, Art 4, § 24
election, Art 4, § 24, Art 5, § 28
term of office, Art 4, § 24, Art 5, § 28

Attorneys, oath required of, Art 3, § 26

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Bail—
excessive, not to be required, Art 1, § 19
right to, Art 1, § 20
Bamberg County—
taxation, exemption from of manufactories, Art 8, § 8
Banks—
examination, duty of General Assembly to provide for, Art 9, § 9
special charters prohibited, Art 3, § 34, Art 9, § 9
Bank stock, taxation of—
valuation, Art 10, § 5 [pp. 276, 278, 279]
where taxable, Art 10, § 5 [pp. 276, 278, 279]
Barnwell County—
ice plants, municipal, exception from provision authorizing, Art 8, § 13
Beaufort, city of—
bonded indebtedness, when excepted from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 231], Art 10, § 5 [p. 279]
funding of indebtedness, when permissible, Art 8, § 7 [p. 231]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 279]
gas plant, bonds for, when exempt from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 231]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 279]
lighting plant, bonds for, when exempt from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 231]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 279]
sewer bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 231]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 279]
street improvement bonds, when exempt from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 231]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 279]
street improvements, assessment of abutting property for, Art 10, § 14 a
waterworks bonds, when exempt from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 231]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 279]
Beaufort County—
bonded indebtedness, exemption from constitutional debt limit, Art 10, § 5 [pp. 280, 281]
improvement of bridges and highways, assessment on benefited property for, Art 10, § 13
school district bonds, exemption from constitutional debt limit, Art 10, § 5 [p. 281]
township bonds, exemption from constitutional debt limit, Art 10, § 5 [p. 281]
Belton, city of
assessment of abutting property for street improvements, Art 10, § 16

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Belton, town of—
assessment of abutting property for street improvements, Art 10, § 16
Bennettsville, city or town of—
bonded indebtedness, when exempt from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 222, 230, 231]
buildings, public, bonds for, when exempt from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 230]
fire department, bonds for, when exempt from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 230]
lighting plant, bonds for, when exempt from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 230]
sewerage system, bonds for, when not within constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 222, 230]
street improvement bonds, exemption from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 230, 231]
street improvements, assessment of abutting property for, Art 10, § 16
waterworks, bonds for, when not within constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 222, 230]
Berkeley County—
magistrates, term of office, Art 5, § 20
school district bonds, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 296]
taxation, exemption from, of cotton or textile enterprises, Art 8, § 8
Bigamy, conviction for as disqualifying elector, Art 2, § 6
Bishopville, town of—
bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 8, § 7 [p. 228]
street improvement bonds, permissible amount, Art 8, § 7 [p. 228]
Bishopville School District No. 1, Lee County, bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 283]
Board of Education, State, Art 11, § 2
Boards of health, duty of General Assembly as to, Art 8, § 10
Boganville, township of—
bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 229, 230]
highway improvement bonds, permissible amount, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 229, 230]
Bonds, corporate, conditions of issuance, Art 9, § 10
Bonds, municipal, restrictions on issuance, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 222–237]; Art 10, § 5 [pp. 276–297]
particular municipalities, see herein under name of particular municipality

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Bonds, State—
denomination, minimum, Art 10, § 11
election on question of issuance, Art 10, § 11
maturity, maximum, Art 10, § 11
registry, Art 10, § 11
tax to pay interest authorized, Art 10, § 11

Bribery, conviction for, as disqualifying elector, Art 2, § 6

Burglary, conviction of, as disqualifying elector, Art 2, § 6

Burying grounds, exemption from taxation, Art 10, § 4

Calhoun County—
ice plants, municipal, exception from provision permitting, Art 8, § 13
taxation, exemption from, of cotton or textile enterprises, Art 8, § 8

Calhoun Falls School District No. 9, of Abbeville County, bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 291]

Camden, town of—
bonded indebtedness, when not within constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 223]
electric light plant, bonds for, when not within constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 223]
sewerage system, bonds for, when not within constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 223]
streets, bonds for establishing and maintaining, when not within constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 223]
waterworks, bonds for, when not within constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 223]

Campobello School District No. 49, bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 286]

Canal companies—
common carriers, Art 9, § 3
contracting against liability to passengers forbidden, Art 9, § 3
discrimination in charges or facilities—
legislation to prevent, duty of Legislature to enact, Art 9, § 13
prohibited, Art 9, § 5
intermediate points, rates to, Art 9, § 5

Carriers—
Canal companies, supra
connection with carriers in other states, Art 9, § 6
consolidation with competing lines, Art 9, § 7
corporations classifiable as, Art 9, § 3

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Carriers—Cont'd
discrimination in charges or facilities—
Legislature to prevent, duty to enact, Art 9, § 13
prohibited, Art 9, § 5
Express companies, infra
interchange of traffic, Art 9, § 6
Public Service Commission's powers over, Art 9, § 14
Railroads, infra
regulation of, duty of Legislature to enact laws for, Art 9, § 13
Street railways, infra
Telegraph companies, infra
Telephone companies, infra

Catawba Township, York County, Art 10, § 5 [p. 293]

Causes of action existing at time of adoption of Constitution to continue as valid, Art 17, § 7

Cedar Grove School District No. 30, Anderson County, bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 294]

Cemeteries, exemption from taxation, Art 10, § 4

Cemetery, bonds for. See under name herein of political subdivision

Census—
Federal, adoption of, for purpose of apportioning representatives, Art 3, § 3
State, Art 3, § 3

Certificates of indebtedness—
in anticipation of taxes, permissible amount, Art 8, § 7 [p. 222]
issuability by State, Art 10, § 7

Chain gangs authorized, Art 12, § 6

Charitable institutions, Art 12, §§1–9
particular institution, see name of institution
exemption of property from taxation, Art 10, § 4
special legislation chartering, when permissible, Art 3, § 34

Charleston, city of—
bonded indebtedness to which constitutional debt limit provisions inapplicable, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 222, 226, 229, 230, 232]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 284]
bond elections, dispensable when, Art 8, § 7 [p. 232]; Art 10, § 5 [pp. 284, 285]
certificates of indebtedness, when not within constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 229]
debt limit, when may be exceeded, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 222, 225, 229, 230, 232]; Art 10, § 5 [pp. 284, 285]

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Charleston, city of—Cont'd
drains, bonds for, as exempt from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 229, 232]; Art 10, § 5 [pp. 284, 285]
funding of indebtedness, when permissible, Art 8, § 7 [p. 232]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 284]
permanent street improvements, what may be considered as, Art 10, § 14 a
port development, bonds for, exception from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 225, 230]
replacement of tax moneys diverted to other purposes, bonds for, as not within constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 232]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 284]
sewer bonds, as not within constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 222]
street improvements—
assessment of abutting property for, Art 10, § 14 a
abutting owner's consent to street improvement not required as condition of assessability, Art 10, § 14 a
bonds for, when not within constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [pp 229, 232]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 284]
waterworks, bonds excepted from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 222]

Charleston County—
Christ Church Parish Township—
railroad aid bonds, Art 10, § 6
permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 280]
St. James Santee Township, railroad aid bonds, Art 10, § 6
permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 281]
taxation, exemption from, of cotton or textile enterprises, Art 8, § 8

Charters of corporations—
provision for to be made by general laws, Art 9, § 2
restriction of corporate powers by, Art 9, § 12

Cheraw, town of—
bonded indebtedness, when not within constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 223]
electric light plant, bonds for, when not within constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 223]
sewer bonds, when not within constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 223]
streets, bonds for establishing and maintaining, when not within constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 223]

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Cheraw, town of—Cont'd
waterworks bonds, when not within constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 223]

Cheraw Special School District of Chesterfield County, bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 291]

Cherokee County—
School District No. 10, bonds of, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 280]
taxation, exemption from, of cotton or textile enterprises, Art 8, § 8

Chester, city of—
assessment of abutting property for street improvements, Art 10, §§ 15, 15(1)
assessment of property benefited, for extension of water and sewer lines, Art 10, § 15(1) (a)
bonded indebtedness—
extension of water and sewer service, Art 10, § 15(1) (a)
street improvement, Art 10, § 15(1)
issuable without holding election, Art 10, § 15(1)
permissible amount, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 224, 229]
when not within constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 224, 229]
funding of indebtedness, when permissible, Art 8, § 7 [p. 229]
gas plant, bonds for, when not within constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 229]
intersections of streets etc., improvement of, as city charge, Art 10, § 15(1)
lien of assessment for cost of extending water and sewer service, Art 10, § 15(1) (a)
lighting plant, bonds for, when not within constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 229]
sewer bonds, when not within constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 229]
sewer service, extension of, Art 10, § 15 (1) (a)
street improvement bonds, when not within constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 224, 229]
street improvements, assessment of abutting property for, Art 10, §§ 15, 15 (1)
"surface treatment" of streets, etc., as permanent improvement, Art 10, § 15(1)
water service, extension of, Art 10, § 15(1) (a)
waterworks bonds, when not within constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 229]

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Chester County—
Lewisville Consolidated High School District bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 291]
school district bonds, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [pp. 291, 292, 297]
taxation, exemption from, of cotton or textile enterprises, Art 8, § 8

Chesterfield County—
Cheraw Special School District, bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 291]
existing indebtedness, exemption from constitutional restrictions, Art 10, § 5 [pp. 288, 290]
refunding bonds as exempt from constitutional restrictions, Art 10, § 5 [pp. 288, 290]
school district bonds—
permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [pp. 290, 297]
refunding bonds, as exempt from constitutional restrictions, Art 10, § 5 [p. 290]
taxation, exemption from, of cotton or textile enterprises, Art 8, § 8
township bonds, refunding, as exempt from constitutional restrictions, Art 10, § 5 [p. 290]
validation of past indebtedness, Art 10, § 5 [pp. 288, 290]

Chesterfield, town of—
bonded indebtedness, when exempt from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 227]
funding of indebtedness, bond issue for, Art 8, § 7 [p. 227]
gas plant, bonds for, exception from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 227]
lighting plant, bonds for, exemption from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 227]
sewer bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 227]
street improvement bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 227]
waterworks bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 227]

Christ Church Parish Township, Charleston County—
bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 10, §§ 5, 6
railroad aid bonds, Art 10, § 6
railroad bonds, Art 10, § 5 [p. 280]

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Churches, exemption of property from taxation, Art 10, § 4

Circuit Courts—
certiorari, issuance at chambers, Art 5, § 25
chambers, powers at, Art 5, § 25
decisions, time for filing, Art 5, § 17
disqualified justices, appointment of substitutes for, Art 5, § 6
habeas corpus, issuance at chambers, Art 5, § 25
injunctions, issuance at chambers, Art 5, § 25
judges—
assistance to Supreme Court, Art 5, § 12
chambers, powers at, Art 5, § 25
election, Art 5, § 13
fees or perquisites of office not allowable to, Art 5, § 9
interchange of circuits, Art 5, § 14
other office may not be held by, Art 5, § 9
qualifications, Art 5, § 10
residential, Art 5,§ 13
residence, place of, Art 5, § 13
term of office, Art 5, § 13
vacancies, filling of, Art 5, § 11
jury—
number of jurors, Art 5, § 22
qualifications of jurors, Art 5, § 22
unanimity required, Art 5, § 22
mandamus, issuance at chambers, Art 5, § 25
prohibition, issuance at chambers, Art 5, § 25
quo warranto, issuance at chambers, Art 5, § 25
sentence to labor upon public works, power to impose, Art 5, § 33
temporary justices, Art 5, § 6
venue, change of, duty of Legislature to provide for, Art 6, § 2

Circuit solicitors. Solicitors, infra

Cities—
generally. Municipal corporations, infra
particular cities, see name of city

Claims against State, Art 17, § 2

Clarendon County—
bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 287]
Pine Grove School District No. 20, bonds of, validation, Art 10, § 5 [p. 289]
school district bonds, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 294]
taxation, exemption from, of cotton or textile enterprises, Art 8, § 8

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Clemson Agricultural College, power of General Assembly to provide for maintenance of, Art 11, § 8

Clergyman, residence entitling to vote, Art 2, § 4(a)

Clerks of courts—
election of, Art 5, § 27
removability, Art 5, § 27
term of office, Art 5, § 27
writs, attestation of, Art 5, § 31

Clinton, town of—
bonded indebtedness, when not within constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 223]
electric light plants, bonds for, when not within constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 223]
sewer bonds, when not within constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 223]
street improvements, assessment of abutting property for, Art 10, § 18
streets, bonds for establishing and maintaining, when not within constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 223]
waterworks bonds, when not within constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 223]

Clio School District No. 9, bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 284]

Clio, town of—
bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 8, § 7 [p. 233]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 283]
indebtedness, permissible amount, Art, 8, § 7 [p. 233]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 283]

Clover School District No. 37, York County, bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 291]

Code Commissioner—
election and duties, Art 6, § 5
reports to Legislature, Art 6, § 5

Codification of laws, Art 6, § 5

Colleges, exemption of property from taxation, Art 10, § 4

Colleton County—
taxation, exemption from, of cotton or textile enterprises, Art 8, § 8

Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College, Art 11, § 8

Columbia, city of—
bonded indebtedness to which constitutional debt limit provisions inapplicable, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 222, 235]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 288]
bond elections, petition for, when not to be prescribed as condition precedent, Art 8, § 7 [p. 235]

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Columbia, city of—Cont'd
debt limit, bonded indebtedness exempted from, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 222, 235]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 288]
fire department, bonds for enlargement and maintenance as exempt from constitutional debt limits, Art 8, § 7 [p. 235]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 288]
sewer bonds, as not within constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 222]
street improvements, assessment of abutting property for, Art 10, § 14
waterworks plant, bonded indebtedness for as not subject to constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 222]

Columbia School District No. 1, Richland County, bonded indebtedness permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 293]

Common pleas courts—
appeal to, from denial of registration as voter, Art 2, § 5
appellate jurisdiction, Art 5, § 15
civil jurisdiction only, Art 5, § 1
clerk, election and term of office, Art 5, § 27
habeas corpus, power to issue, Art 5, § 15
injunctions, power to issue, Art 5, § 15
judges' compensation to be fixed by Assembly, Art 5, § 24
jurisdiction, Art 5, § 15
mandamus, power to issue, Art 5, § 15
sittings, times and places, Art 5, § 16
writs issuable by, Art 5, § 15

Condemnation of property—
drainage of swamp lowlands, condemnation of property for, Art 1, of Amendments
just compensation required, Art 1, § 17

Confrontation of witnesses, right of, Art 1, § 18

Conservators of peace, judges as, ex officio, Art 5, § 11

Constables—
appointment by magistrates, Art 5, § 20
compensation to be fixed by General Assembly, Art 5, § 24

Constitutional convention, Art 16, § 3

Contempt, punishment for, restriction on, Art 1, § 19

Control of one corporation by another not to be means of doing acts prohibited by Constitution, Art 9, § 19

Convicts—
disqualification as electors, Art 2, § 6
employment upon public works and highways, Art 12, § 6
hiring out, Art 12, § 9
supervision and control, Art 12, § 9

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Conway, town of—
bonded indebtedness, when exempt from constitutional debt limits, Art 8, § 7 [p. 232]; Art 10, § 5 [pp. 281, 282]
buildings, public, bonds for, exception from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 232]; Art 10, § 5 [pp. 281, 282]
drainage bonds, exemption from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 232]; Art 10, § 5 [pp. 281, 282]
fire department, bonds for, exemption from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 232]; Art 10, § 5 [pp. 281, 282]
funding of indebtedness, when permissible, Art 8, § 7 [p. 232]
lighting plant, bonds for, exemption from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 232]; Art 10, § 5 [pp. 281, 282]
sewer bonds, exemption from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 232]; Art 10, § 5 [pp. 281, 282]
street improvement bonds, exemption from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 232]; Art 10, § 5 [pp. 281, 282]
street lighting bonds, exemption from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 232]; Art 10, § 5 [pp. 281, 282]
waterworks bonds, exemption from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 232]; Art 10, § 5 [pp. 281, 282]

Coroners—
election, Art 5, § 30
reelection, when disqualified for, Art 5, § 30
residence, place of, Art 5, § 30
term of office, Art 5, § 30

Corporal punishment prohibited, Art 1, § 19

Corporate stock, taxation of, Art 10, § 5 [pp. 276, 279]

Corporations, Art 9, §§ 1–21
Charters, supra
control of one by another not to be means of doing prohibited acts, Art 9, § 19
self executing provisions, provisions relating to corporations, not, Art 9, § 21
State may not own stock in, Art 10, § 6
Stock, infra
Stockholders, infra

Corruption of blood by conviction, forbidden, Art 1, § 8

Comptroller General—
compensation not alterable during term of office, Art 4, § 24
election, Art 4, § 24
term of office, Art 4, § 24

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Counties—
particular counties, see name of county
apportionment among, of members of House of Representatives, Art 3, § 3
bodies politic and corporate, Art 3, § 9
bonds, amount issuable, generally, Art 10, § 5 [pp. 276, 278, 279]
particular counties, see herein under name of county
boundaries—
alteration, conditions of, Art 7, § 7
retention until changed by General Assembly, Art 7, § 12
running through city or town prohibited, Art 7, § 14
Clerk of courts, supra
compensation of officers, local or special laws fixing, permissible, Art 3, § 34
congressional districts, arrangement into, by General Assembly, Art 7, § 13
consolidation, conditions of, Art 7, § 10
Coroners, supra
Courts. County courts, infra
debt limit, constitutional, Art 4, § 5
division, Art 7, §§ 1–6
election district, each county to constitute, Art 7, § 9
for purpose of electing Representatives, Art 3, § 3
elections—
boundaries, alteration of, Art 7, § 7
consolidation of counties, Art 7, § 10
county seat, removal of, Art 7, § 8
new counties, creation of, Art 7, §§ 1, 2
fees collected by officers, payment of into treasury may be required by special legislation, Art 3, § 34
judicial circuits, arrangement into, by General Assembly, Art 7, § 13
lynching of prisoner, liability for, Art 6, § 6
magistrates, Art 5, § 20
new—
area, required minimum, Art 7, § 3
creation of, Art 7, § 1
eight mile limit from courthouse of old county, Art 7, § 5
indebtedness, apportionment to, Art 7, § 6
inhabitants, required minimum, Art 7, § 3
old county area, taxable property and inhabitants, Art 7, § 4
referendum on question of creation, name and county seat, Art 7, §§ 1, 2
taxable property, required minimum, Art 7, § 3

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Counties—Cont'd
poor persons, duty to make provision for, Art 12, § 3
probate courts, Art 5, § 19
property of, exemption from taxation, Art 10, § 4
school districts, duty of Legislature to provide for division of counties into, Art 11, § 5
seat, removal, conditions of, Art 7, § 8
Sheriffs, infra
solicitor, Art 5, § 29
taxation—
exemption of manufactories, generally, Art 8, § 8
Florence, Georgetown, Greenville, Orangeburg, Sumter and Bamberg Counties, Art 8, § 8
taxing power, Art 10, § 5 [pp. 276, 278, 279]
Townships, infra
County courts—
compensation of judges to be fixed by General Assembly, Art 5, § 24
establishment of, referendum on, Art 5, § 1
jurisdiction, criminal, restrictions on, Art 5, § 1
legislative power to establish, Art 5, § 1
Marlboro County, infra
Courthouse and jail, bond issues for construction of—
Allendale County, Art 10, § 5 [p. 278]
Allendale, town of, Art 8, § 7 [p. 230]
McCormick County, Art 10, § 5 [p. 278]
McCormick, town of, Art 8, § 7 [p. 225]
Richland County, Art 8, § 7 [p. 230]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 278]
St. Matthews, town of, Art 8, § 7 [p. 223]
Courts—
Circuit courts, supra
Clerks of courts, supra
Common pleas courts, supra
constitutional courts, Art 5, § 1
continuance of matters pending at time of adoption of Constitution, Art 5, § 34
County courts, supra
General sessions courts, infra
Judges, infra
judicial circuits, Art 5, § 13
juries, charge to, limited to matters of law, Art 5, § 26
legislative courts, Art 5, § 1
Magistrates, infra
Municipal courts, infra
Probate courts, infra
publicity of proceedings, Art 1, § 15

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Courts—Cont'd
separation of legislative, executive and judicial powers, Art 1, § 14
Supreme Court, infra
Writs, infra
wrongs to be remedied by, Art 1, § 15
Credit, loan of, election authorizing, Art 10, § 11
Credit of State—
restrictions on pledge or loan of, Art 10, § 6
sectarian institutions, not to be used for benefit of, Art 11, § 9
Cross Keys, township of—
bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 229, 230]
highway improvement bonds, permissible amount, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 229, 230]
Cruel and unusual punishments prohibited, Art 1, § 19
Darlington County—
Hartsville School District No. 32, bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 292]
School District No. 2, bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art. 10, § 5 [p. 292]
Darlington, town of—
bonded indebtedness, when not within constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 223]
drainage bonds, when not within constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 223]
street improvements—
assessment of abutting property for, Art 10, § 16
bonds for, exception from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 223]
Darlington School District No. 2, Darlington County, bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 292]
Deaf and Blind School, authority of Legislature to provide for, Art 11, § 8
Declaration of rights, Art 1, §§ 1–29
Departmental clerks, eligibility of women as, Art 17, § 1
Dillon, town of—
bonded indebtedness, when exempt from constitutional debt limits, Art 8, § 7 [p. 233]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 283]
buildings, public, bonds for, exemption from municipal debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 233]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 283]
fire department, bonds for, exemption from municipal debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 233]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 283]

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Dillon, town of—Cont'd
funding of indebtedness, when permissible, Art 8, § 7 [p. 233]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 283]
paving bonds, exemption from municipal debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 233]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 283]
street improvement bonds, exemption from municipal debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 233]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 283]
street improvements, assessment of abutting property for, Art 10, § 15a

Director of penitentiary, Art 12, § 5
vacancy in office, how filled, Art 12, § 8

Directors of benevolent and penal State institutions—
to be appointed or elected, Art 12, § 4
vacancies in office, how filled, Art 12, § 8

Divorces, grounds for, Art 17, § 3

Dorchester County—
bonded indebtedness, validation, Art 10, § 5 [pp. 288, 289]
funding of indebtedness, when permissible, Art 10, § 5 [pp. 288, 289]
Harleyville School District No. 9, bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 296]
outstanding indebtedness, exemption from constitutional restrictions, Art 10, § 5 [pp. 288, 289]
validation of existing indebtedness, Art 10, § 5 [p. 289]

Double jeopardy prohibited, Art 1, § 17

Drainage—
condemnation of property for purposes of, Art 1, of Amendments
local or special laws concerning, power of Legislature to enact, Art 2, of Amendments

Drainage bonds, see herein under name of particular county or municipality

Due process of law, guaranty of, Art 1, § 5

Duels—
oath against engaging in, Art 3, § 26
penalties attached to, Art 1, § 11

Due West School District No. 38, Abbeville County, bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 280]

Duties, levy of, as requiring consent of people, Art 1, § 7

Easley, city of, assessment of abutting property for street improvements, Art 10, § 18

Ebenezer Township, York County, bonded indebtedness permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 293]

Edgefield County—
boundaries, readjustment on formation of Saluda County, Art 7, § 12

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Edgefield County—Cont'd
taxation—
exemption from, of cotton or textile enterprises, Art 8, § 8

Edgefield, town of—
bonded indebtedness, when not within constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 223]
electric light plant, bonds for, when not within constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 223]
sewer bonds, when not within constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 223]
streets, bonds for establishing and maintaining, when not within constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 223]
waterworks bonds, when not within constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 223]

Education, constitutional provisions as to, Art 11, §§ 1–12

Educational institutions—
exemption of property from taxation, Art 10, § 4
special legislation chartering, when permissible, Art 3, § 34

Effective date of Constitution, Art 17, § 11

Elections—
arrest, privilege of electors from, Art 2, § 14
ballot, to be by, Art 2, § 1
conviction of crime against election laws as disqualifying elector, Art 2, § 6
county as election district for election of representatives, Art 3, § 3
disqualification of electors, Art 2, § 6
freedom, Art 1, § 10
General Assembly to prescribe manner of holding and ascertaining results, Art 2, § 8
ministers. Clergymen, supra
municipal—
bond elections, Art 2, § 13, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 222–237]; Art 10, § 5 [pp. 276, 297]
open, Art 1, § 10
petition of freeholders not required—
in Charleston city, when, Art 10, § 5 [pp. 284, 285]
in Walterboro, when, Art 10, § 5 [p. 285]
qualification of voters, Art 2, § 2
polling precincts, Art 2, § 9
transfer of voters upon change of residence, Art 2, § 9
publicity, Art 2, § 1
qualifications of electors, Art 2, §§ 3, 4, 6
to be unaffected by Constitution, Art 17, § 11

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Elections—Cont'd
registration of electors, Art 2, §§ 4(b), 12
appeal from denial, Art 2, § 5
books of, as public records, Art 2, § 8
certificates of registration, Art 2, § 4 (f)
closing books, time for, Art 2, § 11
first under Constitution, provision for, Art 2, § 8
provision for, as duty of General Assembly, Art 2, § 8
residence of electors—
clergymen, Art 2, § 4(a)
Federal employees not to gain or lose, Art 2, § 7
navigation, persons engaged in, not to gain or lose, Art 2, § 7
student of institution of learning not to gain or lose, Art 2, § 7
returns of election for Governor, transmittal and filing, Art 4, § 4
Suffrage, right of, infra
undue influences, protection from, Art 1, § 9

Electric plants—
bonds for, accepted from debt limit, see herein under name of city or town
grant by Legislature of power to construct and operate to be conditioned upon local consent, Art 8, § 4

Eminent domain, taking by, as requiring just compensation, Art 1, § 17

Equal protection of the laws, guaranty of, Art 1, § 5

Equity cases, magistrates' courts, as without jurisdiction, Art 5, § 21

Escheat of lands to State in default of heirs, Art 14, § 3
State school fund, property to go to, Art 11, § 11

Examining courts, Art 5, § 21

Executive department—
Adjutant, supra
Attorney General, supra
Comptroller General, supra
Governor, infra
Inspector General, infra
Lieutenant Governor, infra
separation of legislative, executive and judicial powers, Art 1, § 14
Superintendent of Education, infra
Secretary of State, infra
Treasurer, infra

Exemptions from levy and seizure—
laws, duty of Legislature to enact, Art 3, § 28
personal property, Art 3, § 28

Existing charters, applicability of constitutional provisions to, Art 9, § 16

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Expenses of State government—
taxation for, Art 10, § 2

Ex post facto laws forbidden, Art 1, § 8

Express companies—
common carriers, Art 9, § 3
consolidation with competing lines prohibited, Art 9, § 7
discrimination in charges or facilities—
legislation to prevent, duty of Legislature to enact, Art 9, § 13
prohibited, Art 9, § 5
intermediate points, rates to, Art 9, § 5

Extra compensation to public officer, employer or contractor after service rendered or contract made, prohibited, Art 3, § 30

Fairfield County—
taxation, exemption from, of cotton or textile enterprises, Art 8, § 8

False pretenses, conviction of obtaining goods or money by, as disqualifying elector, Art 2, § 6

Finance, Art 10, §§ 1–21

Federal Constitution, subordinate to, US Const, Art 6, cl 2.

Fines—
accruing to State at time of adoption of Constitution, validity of, Art 17, § 11
excessive, not to be imposed, Art 1, § 19

Fire protection, bond issues for purposes of, as excepted from debt limit, see under name of particular municipality herein

Fiscal corporations, examination and inspection, duty of General Assembly to provide for, Art 9, § 9

Fiscal year, Art 10, § 10

Fish Dam, township of—
bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 229, 230]
highway improvement bonds, permissible amount, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 229, 230]

Florence, city of—
bonded indebtedness to which constitutional debt limit provisions inapplicable, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 222, 224, 225]
funding indebtedness, bond issue for purpose of, Art 8, § 7 [p. 224]
gas plant, bonds for, exemption from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 225]
lighting plant, bonds for, exemption from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 224, 225]
school district bonds, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 280]
sewer bonds, as not within constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 222, 224, 225]

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Florence, city of—Cont'd
street improvement bonds, exemption from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 224, 225]
waterworks bonds, exemption from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 222, 224, 225]

Florence County—
assessment upon property in vicinity of highway for improvement, Art 10, § 20
bonded indebtedness, exception from limitations on, Art 8, § 7 [p. 222]
magistrates, term of office, Art 5, § 20
Olanta School District No. 21, bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 297]
school district of city of Florence, bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 280]
taxation exemption from—
cotton or textile enterprises, Art 8, § 8
manufactories, Art 8, § 8

Foreign corporations, railroad not to be built, leased or operated by, Art 9, § 8

Forest Acres, town of, assessment of abutting property for street improvements, Art 10, § 21

Forfeiture of estate by conviction, prohibited, Art 1, § 8

Forgery, conviction for, as disqualifying elector, Art 2, § 6

Fornication, conviction for, as disqualifying elector, Art 2, § 6

Fort Mill, town of, assessment of abutting property for street improvements, Art 10, § 17

Freedom of religion, Art 1, § 4

Freedom of speech and press, Art 1, § 4

Gaffney, town of—
bonded indebtedness, exempt from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 223]
electric light plant, bonds for, exemption from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 223]
sewer bonds, when not within constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 223]
street improvements, assessment of abutting property for, Art 10, § 15
waterworks, bonds for, when not within constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 223]

Game, zones for, special legislation, creating, permissibility, Art 3, § 34

Gantt School District No. 34, Anderson County, bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 294]

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Gas plants—
bonds for, see under name of particular municipality herein
grant by Legislature of power to construct and operate to be conditioned upon local consent, Art 8, § 4

Gas works, municipal bonds for, as excepted from constitutional restrictions, see herein under name of particular municipality

General Assembly. Legislature, infra

General sessions courts—
appellate jurisdiction, Art 5, § 18
concurrent jurisdiction with inferior courts, Art 5, § 18
criminal jurisdiction only, Art 5, § 1
jurisdiction, Art 5, §§ 1, 18
sentence to labor upon public works, power to impose, Art 5, § 33
sittings, times and places, Art 5, § 18

Georgetown, city of—
bonded indebtedness, when not within constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 222, 236]
electric light system, bonds for, as excluded from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 222, 236]
funding of indebtedness, permissible extent, Art 8, § 7 [p. 236]
gas plant, bonds for, excepted from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 222]
paving bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 236]
refunding bonds, exemption of, from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 236]
sewer bonds, when not within constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 222, 236]
street improvements, assessment of abutting property for, Art 10, § 15
tax anticipation notes, bonds issued for, to be excluded from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 236]
waterworks bonds, exclusion of, from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 222, 236]

Gifts to State—
for educational purposes, use of, Art 11, § 10
for undesignated purpose to be invested as State school fund, Art 11, § 11

Goshen Hill, township of—
bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 229, 230]
highway improvement bonds, permissible amount, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 229, 230]

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Governor—
adjournment of Legislature, power of, Art 4, § 16
Board of Education, State, chairmanship of, Art 11, § 12
Commander in Chief of State militia, Art 4, § 10
commissioning State officers, Art 4, §§ 17, 19
commutation of death sentence, power of, Art 4, § 11
compensation not to be altered during term, Art 4, § 13
election, Art 4, § 2
contests, determination of, Art 4, § 4
returns—
opening by Speaker of House of Representatives, Art 4, § 4
transmittal and filing, Art 4, § 4
tie vote, resolution of, Art 4, § 4
execution of laws as duty of, Art 4, § 12
impeachment of, who to preside at proceedings for, Art 15, § 2
legislative bills, Governor's failure to return to Legislature, Art 4, § 23
messages to Legislature, Art 4, § 15
militia, power to call out, Art 13, § 3
militia officers, appointment of, Art 13, § 4
oath of office, Art 4, § 20
other office not to be held by, Art 4, § 3
President pro tem of Senate, when to act as Governor, Art 4, § 9
qualifications, Art 4, § 3
re-election, when permissible, Art 4, § 2
reports to, by executive officers and by boards of public institutions, Art 4, § 14
reprieves, power to grant, Art 4, § 11
residence, place of, Art 4, § 21
seal of State, Art 4, § 18
Senator acting as, to vacate seat, Art 4, § 8
supreme executive authority, Art 4, § 1
suspension of officer charged with embezzlement, Art 4, § 22
term of office, Art 4, § 2
vacancy in office, how filled, Art 4, § 9
vetoes, Art 4, § 23

Grand jury—
concurrence of twelve required, Art 5, § 22
number of jurors, Art 5, § 22
presentment by, when required, Art 1, § 17
special legislation summoning and impaneling, prohibited, Art 3, § 34

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Greenville, city of—
annexation of adjacent territory—
authorized, Art 8, § 14
taxation of annexed territory, Art 8, § 14
bonded indebtedness, permissible extent, Art 8, § 7 [p. 222]
certificates of indebtedness for street improvements not subject to constitutional debt limit, Art 10, § 14
electric light plant, bonds for, when not within constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 222]
extension of corporate limits, Art 8, § 14
industrial zone—
boards of health, authority over, Art 8, § 14
license or occupation taxes in, Art 8, § 14
public improvements in, responsibility for, Art 8, § 14
sewerage district indebtedness, liability for, Art 8, § 14
taxation of property in, Art 8, § 14
intersections of streets etc., cost of improving to be borne by city, Art 10, § 14
school district bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 286]
sewer bonds, when not within constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 222]
street improvements—
assessment of abutting owners for, Art 10, § 14
bonded indebtedness for, when not within constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 222]; Art 10, § 14
"surface treatment" of streets etc. as permanent improvement, Art 10, § 14
taxation, exemption from, of industrial zone property, Art 8, § 14
waterworks bonds, when not within constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 222]

Greenville County—
Greer School District bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 295]
taxation, exemption from, of factories, Art 8, § 8
townships, certain, abolished, Art 7, § 11

Greenwood and Saluda Railroad, bonds in aid of, permissibility, Art 10, § 6

Greenwood, city of—
bonded indebtedness, when excepted from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 237]

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Greenwood, city of—Cont'd
grade crossing bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 237]
lighting plant, bonds for, as exempt from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 237]
railroads, bond issue for relocation, exemption from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 237]
sewer bonds, exception of from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 237]
street improvements, assessment of abutting property for, Art 10, § 16
traffic conditions, bonds for cost of improving, permissibility, Art 8, § 7 [p. 237]
waterworks bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 237]

Greenwood County—
Greenwood City School District, bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 286]
railroad bonds, power of General Assembly to authorize certain townships to issue, Art 10, § 6
taxation, exemption from—
cotton or textile enterprises, Art 8, § 8
townships, certain, abolished, Art 7, § 11

Greer School District, Greenville and Spartanburg Counties, bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 295]

Greer, town of, assessment of abutting property for street improvements, Art 10, § 19

Habeas corpus, suspension of privilege, Art 1, § 23

Hampton County—
magistrates, term of office, Art 5, § 20
school district bonds, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 297]
taxation, exemption from, of cotton or textile enterprises, Art 8, § 8

Harleyville School District No. 9, Dorchester County, bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 296]

Hartsville School District No. 32, Darlington County, bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 292]

Hartsville, town of—
bonded indebtedness, when exempt from constitutional limit, Art 8, § 7
funding indebtedness, bond issue for purpose of, Art 8, § 7 [p. 227]
gas plant, bonds for, exception from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 227]

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Hartsville, town of—Cont'd
lighting plant, bonds for, exception from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 227]
sewer bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 227]
street improvement bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 227]
waterworks bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 227]

Hearing, right of accused to, Art 1, § 18

Heath, town of, exception of sewer lands from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7

Heath Springs, town of—
bonded indebtedness, when exempt from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7, [p. 234]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 286]
funding of indebtedness, when permissible, Art 8, § 7 [p. 234]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 286]
sewer bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 234]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 286]
street improvement bonds, exemption from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 234]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 286]
waterworks bonds, exemption from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 234]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 286]

Heath Springs School District, No. 38, Lancaster County, bonded indebtedness, amount permissible, Art 10, § 5 [p. 283]

Hereditary emoluments forbidden, Art 1, § 8

Highway bonds, authorization of counties or municipalities to issue. Art 8, § 7, Art 10, § 5
See also herein under name of particular county or municipality.

Homestead exemption, Art 3, § 28

Honea Path, town of, assessment of abutting property for street improvements, Art 10, § 16

Hospital purposes, exemption of Richland County bond issue for, from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 230]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 278]

House breaking, conviction for as disqualifying elector, Art 2, § 6

Household goods and furniture, power of General Assembly to exempt from taxation, Art 10, § 4

House of Representatives—
adjournments, Art 3, § 21
day to day, quorum not necessary, Art 3, § 11

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

House of Representatives—Cont'd
amendments to Constitution, proposal in, Art 16, § 1
apportionment of members, Art 1, § 2, Art 3, § 3
basis, Art 3, § 4
effective date, Art 3, § 5
arrest, privilege of members from, Art 3, § 14
assault on person ordered to attend, punishment of, Art 3, § 13
branch of Legislature, Art 3, § 1
compensation of members—
extra session, Art 3, § 19
mileage, Art 3, § 19
per diem, restrictions on increase, Art 3, § 19
contempt, power to punish, Art 3, § 13
disorderly behavior, power to punish members for, Art 3, § 12
election of members, Art 3, §§ 2, 8
to be judge of, Art 3, § 11
expulsion of members, Art 3, § 12
impeachment of public officers, Art 15, § 1
journal, votes to be entered upon, Art 3, §§ 20, 22
legislative power as vested in, Art 3, § 1
number of members, Art 3, § 3
officers, power to choose, Art 3, § 12
procedure, rules of, power to determine, Art 3, § 12
punishment of nonmembers, Art 3, § 13
qualifications of members, Art 3, § 7
quorum, Art 3, § 11
revenue bills to originate in, Art 3, § 15
term of members, Art 3, § 8
beginning, Art 3, § 10
threat to member, power to punish, Art 3, § 13
Hunter School District No. 5, Laurens County, bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [pp. 277, 292]
Ice plants, municipal, Art 8, § 13
power to acquire and operate, Art 8, § 5
Idiots, disqualification as electors, Art 2, § 6
Impairment of contract obligations forbidden, Art 1, § 8
Impeachment of officers, Art 15, §§ 1–3
Impost, consent of people as requisite, Art 1, § 7
Imprisonment for debt, restriction on, Art 1, § 24
Incest, conviction for, as disqualifying elector, Art 2, § 6
Income tax, permissibility, Art 10, § 1
Incompetent persons—
disqualification as elective, Art 2, § 6
institutions for care of, Art 12, §§ 1, 2

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Inconsistent legislation to cease upon adoption of Constitution, Art 17, § 7
Indictments for crime—
committed before adoption of Constitution to be unaffected, Art 17, § 11
concluding words, Art 5, § 31
necessity and place, Art 1, § 17
Infants. Minors, infra
Insane persons—
disqualification as electors, Art 2, § 6
institutions for care of, to be provided by State, Art 12, § 1
Board of Regents to have charge of, Art 12, § 2
Inspector General—
compensation not alterable during term of office, Art 4, § 24
election, Art 4, § 24, Art 13, § 4
term of office, Art 4, § 24
Insurrection, expenditures made in preventing or suppressing, reimbursement for as permissible, Art 3, § 30
Invasion, expenditures in repelling, reimbursement for, as permissible, Art 3, § 30
Jail, bonds for construction of. Courthouse and jail, supra
Joint stock companies, Art 9, §§ 1–21
Jonesville, township of—
bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 229, 230]
highway improvement bonds, permissible amount, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 229, 230]
Judges—
Circuit courts, supra
conservators of peace, judges as, ex officio, Art 5, § 11
disqualification of judges by interest or relationship, Art 5, § 6
other office not to be held by, Art 5, § 9
vacancies, filling of, Art 5, § 11
Judicial department—
Attorney General, supra
Coroners, supra
Courts, supra
Sheriffs, infra
Solicitors, infra
Jury—
charge to, limited to matters of law, Art 5, § 26
Circuit courts, supra
compensation to owner of property taken by corporation, ascertainment by, Art 9, § 20
magistrates' courts, Anderson County, Art 5, § 21
municipal courts, Art 5, § 22

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Jury—Cont'd
special legislation summoning and impaneling, prohibited, Art 3, § 34
trial by, right of, Art 1, § 25
in criminal cases, Art 1, § 18, Art 5, § 22
Juvenile offenders, reformatory for, Art 12, § 7
Kershaw County—
School District No. 40 bonds, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 289]
Kershaw, town of—
bonded indebtedness, when exempt from constitutional restrictions, Art 8, § 7 [p. 234]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 286]
sewer bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 234]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 286]
street improvement bonds, exemption from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7[p. 234]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 286]
waterworks bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 234]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 286]
Kingstree, town of—
bonded indebtedness, when exempt from constitutional limitations, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 228, 229]
fire department, bond issue for, excepted from constitutional limitation, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 228, 229]
funding of indebtedness for certain purposes, bond issue for, Art. 8, § 7 [pp. 228, 229]
lighting plant, bonds for, exception from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 228, 229]
public buildings, bonds for, exception from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 228, 229]
sewer bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 228, 229]
street improvement bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 228, 229]
waterworks bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 228, 229]
Lancaster County—
bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 291]
Heath Springs, bonds of town of, when exempt from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 5 [p. 234]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 286]
Heath Springs School District No. 38, bonded indebtedness, amount permissible, Art 10, § 5 [p. 283]

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Lancaster County—Cont'd
Lancaster school district bonds, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 278]
School District No. 40 bonds, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 289]
Lancaster, town of—
bonded indebtedness, when exempt from constitutional limitations, Art 8, § 7 [p. 232]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 282]
sewer bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 232]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 282]
street improvement bonds, when exempt from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 232]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 282]
waterworks bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 232]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 282]
Landrum School District, bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 287]
Landrum, town of, assessment of abutting property for street improvements, Art 10, § 16
Lands. Real property, infra
Larceny, conviction for, as disqualifying elector, Art 2, § 6
Latta, town of, assessment of abutting property for street improvements, Art 10, § 15a
Laurens, city of—
bonded indebtedness, when exempt from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 226, 227]
street improvement bonds, exception of from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 226, 227]
Laurens County—
bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 277]
buildings, public, bonds for construction and maintenance, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 277]
highway or bridge bonds, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 277]
school district bonds, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [pp. 277, 292]
Hunter School District No. 5, Art 10, § 5 [pp. 277, 292]
School District No. 11, Art 10, § 5 [p. 296]
taxation, exemption from, of manufactories, Art 8, § 8
township, Sullivan, abolished, Art 7, § 11
Law and equity—
distinction between, abolished, Art 6, § 3

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Laws in force at adoption of Constitution, continuation of, Art 17, §§ 10, 11
Lee County, Bishopville School District No. 1, bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 283]
Legislative department. Legislature, infra
Legislature—
adjournment—
Governor's power, Art 4, § 16
of either House, Art 3, § 21
adoption of children, special legislation authorizing, prohibited, Art 3, § 34
airports, power to authorize county and township bonds for, Art 10, § 6
alcoholic beverages, power to prohibit or regulate manufacture and sale, Art 8, § 11
alien land laws, duty to enact, Art 3, § 35
appeal from denial of registration as voter, duty to provide for, Art 2, § 5
appropriation bills—
requisites, Art 4, § 23
veto of items, Art 4, § 23
arbitration laws, power to pass, Art 6, § 1
armed men, importation into State for purpose of suppressing domestic violence, provision of penalties for, Art 8, § 9
army, peace time, consent of Legislature as requisite, Art 1, § 26.
banking institutions—
chartering of, Art 3, § 34
duty to provide for examination and inspection of, Art 9, § 9
bills—
Governor's approval or disapproval, Art 4, § 23
origin, Art 3, § 15
readings, Art 3, § 18
seal of State to be affixed to, Art 3, § 18
signing, Art 3, § 18
boards of health, duties as to, Art 8, § 10
bond elections, duty to prescribe petition by majority of electors as condition precedent, Art 2, § 13
bonds, restrictions on power to authorize issuance of, by county or township, Art 10, § 6
branches, Art 3, § 1
carriers' charges, duty to prevent abuses, unjust discrimination, and extortion, Art 9, § 13
charitable institutions, chartering of, Art 3, § 34

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Legislature—Cont'd
charters for corporations, power to grant, Art 9, § 2
Code Commissioner—
duty to provide for appointment or election, Art 6, § 5
to report to Legislature, Art 6, § 5
compensation of members—
extra session, Art 3, § 19
members, restrictions on, Art 3, § 9
mileage, Art 3, § 19
per diem increase of, Art 3, § 19
condemnation of lands necessary for proper drainage of swamp lowlands, duty to provide for, Art 1, of Amendments
congressional districts, arrangement of counties into, Art 7, § 13
contempt, power to punish, Art 3, § 13
corporate officers, provision for election of, Art 9, § 11
corporations, constitutional provisions as to as enforceable only by legislation, Art 9, § 21
disorderly behavior, power to punish members for, Art 3, § 12
drainage, power to enact local or special laws concerning, Art 2, of Amendments
elections—
duty to prescribe manner of holding and ascertaining results, Art 2, § 8
duty to provide for correction of crimes against election laws, Art 2, § 5
registration of electors, duty to provide for, Art 2, § 8
electric plant, grant of right to construct and operate to be conditioned on local consent, Art 8, § 4
eligibility of members, office holding as disqualification, Art 3, § 24
employees, authority to abolish defenses of fellow servants, negligence or contributory negligence, Art 9, § 15
exemption from levy and seizure, duty to enact, Art 3, § 27
exemption of household goods and furniture from taxation, power to grant, Art 10, § 4
expulsion of members, Art 3, § 12
extra sessions—
compensation of members, Art 3, § 19
Governor may convene, Art 4, § 16
forfeiture of corporate franchise, remission of, restricted, Art 9, § 17

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Legislature—Cont'd
free school system, duty to provide, Art 11, § 12
game, special legislation for protection of, prohibited, Art 3, § 34
gas works, grant of right to construct and operate to be conditioned on local consent, Art 8, § 4
Governor's messages to, Art 4, § 15
grand jurors, legislation providing for summoning and impaneling, Art 3, § 34
House of Representatives, supra
joint resolutions—
Governor's approval or disapproval, Art 4, § 23
readings, Art 3, § 18
journals of respective houses, Art 3, § 22
dissent of member, entry of, Art 3, § 22
vote on vetoed legislation to be recorded in, Art 4, § 23
judicial circuits, arrangement of counties into, Art 7, § 13
legitimation of children, special legislation authorizing, prohibited, Art 3, § 34
local laws, restrictions on, Art 3, § 34
lotteries, prohibition of, duty to enforce, Art 17, § 7
mains in streets, grant of power to construct, to be conditioned on local consent, Art 8, § 4
manufacturing institutions, chartering of, Art 3, § 34
meetings. Sessions, infra, this group
mileage allowable to members, Art 3, § 19
municipal corporations—
chartering of, as subject of legislation, Art 3, § 34
duty to provide for organization and classification, Art 8, § 1
taxing power, restriction of, Art 8, § 3
names of persons or places, change of as subject of legislation, Art 3, § 34
navigable streams, regulation of tolls or wharfage for use of shores, Art 1, § 28
oath of office of members, Art 3, § 26
officers, choice of, Art 3, § 12
polling precincts, duty to provide for establishment of, Art 2, § 9
prizefighting, prevention and punishment, Art 8, § 12
procedure, legislative, power to determine rules of, Art 3, § 12

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Legislature—Cont'd
quorum, Art 3, § 11
railroads—
grant of right to construct and operate to be conditioned on local consent, Art 8, § 4
license to build, operate or lease not to be granted to foreign corporation, Art 9, § 8
religious institutions, chartering of, Art 3, § 34
revenue bills to originate in House of Representatives, Art 3, § 15
road work, power to enact local or special laws concerning, Art 2, of Amendments
school districts—
division of counties into, Art 11, § 5
incorporation of, Art 3, § 34
Senate, infra
separation of legislative, executive and judicial powers, Art 1, § 14
sessions—
common good to determine frequency, Art 1, § 3
public, Art 3, § 23
time and place, Art 3, § 9
social institutions, chartering of, Art 3, § 34
special laws, restrictions on, Art 3, § 24
Statutes, infra
street railways, grant of right to construct or operate to be conditioned on local consent, Art 8, § 4
style of laws, Art 3, § 15
Supreme Court decisions, duty to provide for publication, Art 5, § 32
suspension of laws as function of, Art 1, § 13
taxes—
county or township, power to restrict, Art 10, § 6
municipal, power to restrict, Art 8, § 3
telegraph lines, grant of right to construct and operate to be conditioned on local consent, Art 8, § 4
telephone lines, grant of right to construct or operate to be conditioned on local consent, Art 8 § 4
threat to member, power to punish, Art 3, § 13
townships, powers as to, Art 7, § 11
vacancies in Legislature—
how filled, Art 3, § 25
office, acceptance of, as creating, Art 3, § 24
venue, change of, duty to provide for, Art 6, § 2

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Legislature—Cont'd
voting, Art 3, § 20
journal entries, Art 3, § 22
waterworks, grant of right to construct or operate to be conditioned on local consent, Art 8, § 4
Legitimation of children, special legislation authorizing, prohibited, Art 3, § 34
Lewisville Consolidated High School District, Chester County, bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 291]
Lexington County school district bonds, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 297]
District No. 29, Art 10, § 5 [p. 285]
Libel, criminal—
jury as judges of law and facts, Art 1, § 21
truth as defense, Art 1, § 21
Librarian, State, eligibility of woman as, Art 17, § 1
Libraries, public, exemption of property from taxation, Art 10, § 4
License tax on occupations and business, permissibility, Art 10, § 1
Lieutenant Governor—
compensation not to be altered during term, Art 4, § 13
election, Art 4, § 5
Governor, when to perform duties of, Art 4, § 9
oath of office, Art 4, § 20
president of Senate ex officio, Art 4, § 5
qualifications, Art 4, § 5
Senator acting as, to vacate seat, Art 4, § 8
term of office, Art 4 § 5
voting powers in Senate, Art 4, § 6
Lighting plants—
bonds for, see herein under name of particular municipality
municipal power to acquire and operate, Art 8, § 5
Liquor. Alcoholic beverages, supra
Literacy as condition of right of registration as voter, Art 2, § 4(c) (d)
Local or special laws—
highways, work on, power of Legislature to enact, Art 2, of Amendments
restrictions on, Art 3, § 34
Lotteries prohibited, Art 17, § 7
Lynching of prisoner—
county's liability, Art 6, § 6
officer's liability, Art 6, § 6
recovery over from participants, by county paying damages, Art 6, § 6
McColl, town of—
bonded indebtedness, exemption from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 233]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 282]

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

McColl, town of—Cont'd
indebtedness, limitations on, Art 10, § 12
street improvement bonds, permissible amount, Art 8, § 7 [p. 233]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 282]
McCormick County—
bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 278]
municipal bonds for certain purposes, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 278]
school district bonds for certain purposes, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 278]
taxation, exemption from, of cotton or textile enterprises, Art 8, § 8
township bonds for certain purposes, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 278]
McCormick, town of, bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 8, § 7 [p. 225]
county buildings, bonds to aid in construction of, Art 8, § 7 [p. 225]
Magistrates' courts—
appeal, right of, Art 5, § 23
appointment of judge, Art 5, § 20
binding over to keep peace, Art 5, § 21
compensation to be fixed by General Assembly, Art 5, § 24
constables, power to appoint, Art 5, § 20
criminal jurisdiction, Art 5, § 21
examining courts, sitting as, Art 5, § 21
jurisdiction, Art 5, § 21
term of office of magistrate, Art 5, § 20
venue of civil actions and criminal proceedings, Art 5, § 23
Mains, grant of right to lay in streets to be conditioned upon local consent, Art 8, § 4
Mandatory character of provisions, Art 1, § 29
Manning, town of—
assessment of abutting property for street improvements, Art 10, § 14
funding bonds, exception of, from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 237]
Manufacturing institutions—
special legislation chartering, prohibited, Art 3, § 34
tax exemption in certain counties, Art 8, § 8
Marion County—
ice plants, municipal, exception from provision permitting, Art 8, § 13
school district bonds, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 294]
taxation, exemption from, of cotton or textile enterprises, Art 8, § 8

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION
—Cont'd

Marion, town of—
bonded indebtedness, when exempt from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 227]
buildings, public, bonds for as exempt from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 227]
fire department, bond issue for purpose of, excepted from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 227]
funding of expenditures for certain purposes, bond issue for, Art 8, § 7 [p. 227]
lighting plant, bonds for, when exempt from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 227]
sewer bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 227]
street improvement bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 227]
waterworks bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 227]

Market, bond issue for—
Anderson, city of, Art 8, § 7 [p. 224]; Art 10, § 5 [pp. 287, 288]
Newberry, town of, Art 8, § 7 [p. 228]
Walterboro, city of, Art 8, § 7 [p. 235]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 285]

Marlboro County—
county court, Art 5, § 1-A
civil jurisdiction, Art 5, § 1-A
jury of six for, Art 5, § 1-A
judge, appointment of, Art 5, § 1-A
special judge, Art 5, § 1-A
ice plants, municipal, exception from provision authorizing, Art 8, § 13

Marlboro Graded School District No. 10, bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 284]

Married women—
contracts, Art 17, § 9
separate property, Art 17, § 9
exemption from levy and sale, Art 3, § 28

Martial law—
declaration as legislative function, Art 1, § 27
militia as subject to, Art 1, § 27

Mercantile corporations, exemption from obligation to have public office and agent for service of process, Art 9, § 4

Military power as subordinate to civil authority, Art 1, § 26

Militia, Art 13, §§ 1–5
Commander in Chief, Governor as, Art 4, § 10
indictment of member for crime, when dispensable, Art 1, § 17

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION
—Cont'd

Militia—Cont'd
martial law, militia as subject to, Art 1, § 27
officer in—
may also hold public office, Art 2, § 2
terms of, Art 1, § 11

Ministers. Clergymen, supra

Minors, jurisdiction of magistrates' courts in Anderson County to determine custody, Art 5, § 21

Miscegenation—
conviction for, as disqualifying elector, Art 2, § 6
prohibited, Art 3, § 33

Modification of form of government as right of people, Art 1, § 1

Monopolies, duty of Legislature to pass laws to prevent, Art 9, § 13

Mullins, town of—
bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 8, § 7 [p. 233]; Art 10, § 5 [pp. 280, 281]
funding of indebtedness, when permissible, Art 8, § 7 [p. 233]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 289]
paving bonds, permissible amount, Art 8, § 7 [p. 233]; Art 10, § 5 [pp. 280, 281]
street improvement bonds, permissible amount, Art 8, § 7 [p. 233]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 283]

Municipal corporations—
particular cities or towns, see name of city or town
bonded indebtedness—
amount permissible, Art 8, § 7 [p. 122]; Art 10, § 5 [p 276]
particular municipalities, see herein under name of city or town
consent of electors required, Art 8, § 7
Charleston, city of, dispensability in, Art 8, § 7 [p. 232]; Art 10, § 5 [pp. 284, 285]
permissible amount—
Allendale County, Art 10, § 5 [p. 278]
McCormick County, Art. 10, § 5 [p. 278]
sinking fund, duty to create, Art 8, § 7 [p. 222]
borrowing power, restriction of, Art 8, § 3
certificates of indebtedness in anticipation of tax collections, Art 8, § 7 [p. 222]
classification to be provided for by general laws, Art 8, § 1

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Municipal corporations—Cont'd
debt limits, Art 4, § 5, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 222–237]
debts, restriction of power to contract, Art 8, § 3
elections. Municipal elections, infra
exemption of municipal property from taxation, Art 10, § 4
ice manufacturing plants, power to acquire and operate, Art 8, §§ 5, 13
license taxes, graduation of, Art 8, § 6
light plants, power to acquire and operate, Art 8, § 5
manufactories, exemption from taxation, Art 8, § 8
organization—
consent of electors required, Art 8, § 2
general law to provide for, Art 8, § 1
special laws prohibited, Art 3, § 34
powers of municipalities of each class to be uniform, Art 8, § 1
privilege taxes, graduation of, Art 8, § 6
reorganization under general laws of specially chartered municipalities, Art 8, § 1
restrictions on corporations of each class to be uniform, Art 8, § 1
sewer bonds, exemption from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7
special legislation creating, prohibited, Art 3, § 34
street improvements, assessment of abutting property for, Art 10, § 17
streets, occupation of, by public utilities as requiring local consent, Art 8, § 4
tax anticipation certificates, Art 8, § 7 [p. 222]
taxation—
bank stock where bank is located, Art 10, § 5 [p. 276]
exemption of manufactories from, Art 8, § 8
exemption of municipal property from, Art 10, § 4
license taxes, graduation of, Art 8, § 6
power of, Art 8, § 6, Art 10, § 5 [p. 276]
restrictions on, Art 8, § 3
privilege taxes, graduation of, Art 8, § 6
property taxable, Art 8, § 6
uniformity required, Art 8, § 6
waterworks systems, power to acquire and operate, Art 8, § 5

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Municipal courts—
jurisdiction, criminal restrictions on, Art 5, § 1
jurors, number of, Art 5, § 22
legislative power to establish, Art 5, § 1
sentence to labor upon public works, power to impose, Art 5, § 33
Municipal elections—
bond elections, Art 2, § 13, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 222–237]; Art 10, § 5 [pp. 276–297]
qualifications of electors, Art 2, § 12
Names, legislation to change, prohibited, Art 3, § 34
Navigable waters—
freedom to navigate, Art 1, § 28, Art 14, § 1
shores, restrictions on right to demand payment for use of, Art 1, § 28
Negro blood, percentage of, rendering marriage with white person unlawful, Art 3, § 33
Negroes, separate schools for, Art 11, § 7
Newberry, town of—
bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 8, § 7 [p. 228]
market bonds, permissible amount, Art 8, § 7 [p. 228]
park bonds, permissible amount, Art 8, § 7 [p. 228]
street improvement bonds, permissible amount, Art 8, § 7 [p. 228]
Newberry County—
bonded indebtedness exempt from constitutional restrictions, Art 10, § 5 [p. 287]
funding of indebtedness, when permissible, Art 10, § 5 [p. 287]
validation of existing indebtedness, Art 10, § 5 [p. 287]
Notary public—
holding other office permissible, Art 2, § 2
term of office, Art 1, § 11
Oconee County—
school district bonds, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [pp. 293, 295]
Westminister School District No. 17, bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 293]
Office for transaction of business, corporation's duty to maintain, Art 9, § 4
Officers. Public office, infra
Officers of corporations, election of, Art 9, § 11
Olanta School District No. 21, Florence County, bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 297]

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Orangeburg, city of—
airport, bonds for, when exempt from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 226]
bonded indebtedness, when exempt from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 225, 226]
buildings, municipal, bonds for, as exempt from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 226]
fire department, bond issue for, Art 8, § 7 [p. 226]
lighting plant, bonds for, exemption from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 226]
park bonds, exemption from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 226]
sewer bonds, exemption from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 226]
street improvement bonds, exemption from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 226]
street improvements, assessment of abutting property for, Art 10, § 16
waterworks bonds, exemption from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 226]

Orangeburg County—
School District No. 26, bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 293]
taxation—
exemption of manufactories, Art 8, § 8
cotton or textile enterprises, Art 8, § 8

Orangeburg School District No. 26, bonded indebtedness permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 293]

Park or playground purposes, bonds for—
Anderson, city of, Art 8, § 7 [p. 224]; Art 10, § 5 [pp. 287, 288]
Newberry, town of, Art 8, § 7 [p. 228]
Orangeburg, city of, Art 8, § 7 [p. 226]
Walterboro, city of, Art 8, § 7 [p. 235]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 285]

Pardon—
disqualification of elector by commission of crimes, as removed by, Art 2, § 6
granting of, Art 4, § 11

Paroles, issuance of, Art 4, § 11

Parsonages, exemption from taxation, Art 10, § 4

Paupers—
disqualification as electors, Art 2, § 6
institution for care of, to be provided by State, Art 12, § 1

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Pelzer-Williamston School District No. 20, Anderson County, bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 294]

Penal institutions, Art 12, §§ 4–9

Pendleton, town of, assessment of abutting property for street improvements, Art 10, § 16

Penitentiary—
director of, Art 12, § 5
vacancy in office, how filled, Art 12, § 8
superintendent of, Art 12, § 5
vacancy in office, how filled, Art 12, § 8
supervision and control of, Art 12, § 9

Pensions for Confederate soldiers and sailors and their widows, Art 13, § 5

People, political power of, Art 1, § 1

Perjury, conviction for, as disqualifying elector, Art 2, § 6

Permissory character of constitutional provisions, Art 1, § 29

Pickens Centralized High School District, Pickens County, bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 295]

Pickens County—
Pickens Centralized High School District, bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 295]

Pinckney, township of—
bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 229, 230]
highway improvement bonds, permissible amount, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 229, 230]

Pine Grove School District No. 20, Clarendon County, bonds of, validation, Art 10, § 5 [p. 289]

Pleading, law and equity, abolition of distinction between, Art 6, § 3

Political power in people, Art 1, § 1

Poll tax for school purposes, Art 11, § 6

Poor persons. Paupers, supra

Port of Charleston, boards of city of Charleston for development of, Const. Art 8, § 7 [pp. 226, 230]

Priests. Clergymen, supra

Printing, public, Art 17, § 5

Prisoners—
convicts, supra
disqualification as electors, Art 2, § 6

Privileges and immunities of citizens not to be abridged, Art 1, § 5

Prizefighting prohibited, Art 8, § 12

Probate courts—
clerk, judge may be authorized to act as, Art 5, § 27
compensation of judges to be fixed by General Assembly, Art 5, § 24
jurisdiction of, Art 5, § 19

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Probation, Parole and Pardon Board—
appropriations for, Art 4, § 11
functions of, Art 4, § 11
members, Art 4, § 11
reports, Art 4, § 11
staff, provision of, Art 4, § 11
terms of office, Art 4, § 11
Probation, release of convicted persons on, Art 4, § 11
Prohibitory character of constitutional provisions, Art 1, § 29
Property, taking of, conditions attached to, Art 1, § 17
Public contracts—
extra compensation to contractor prohibited, Art 3, § 30
unauthorized payment of claims under, prohibited, Art 3, § 30
Public lands—
confirmation by General Assembly of title of adverse claimants, Art 3, § 31
donation prohibited, Art 3, § 31
railroad right of way over, power to grant, Art 3, § 31
sale to corporations or associations, restriction on, Art 3, § 31
title to, Art 14, § 2
Public moneys—
accounts, Art 10, § 12
bond of custodian, Art 10, § 12
embezzlement as felony, Art 10, § 12
safekeeping, Art 10, § 12
statement of receipts and expenditures, publication of, Art 10, § 8
withdrawals of, from treasury, Art 10, § 9
Public office—
embezzler of public funds to be disqualified from holding, when, Art 10, § 12
equal right to be elected to fill, Art 1, § 10
good behavior, tenure during, prohibited, Art 1, § 11
life tenure of, prohibited, Art 1, § 11
Public officers—
Adjutant, State, supra
atheist as ineligible, Art 17, § 4
Attorney General, supra
betting on games of chance as vacating office, Art 17, § 8
commissions—
from Governor, Art 4, §§ 17, 19
signing and countersigning, Art 4, § 19
Comptroller General, supra
Coroners, supra
duel, participation in, as disqualification, Art 1, § 11

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Public officers—Cont'd
eligibility for office, Art 2, § 2
embezzlement of public funds—
disqualification to hold office, Art 10, § 12
duty of Governor where officer charged with, Art 4, § 22
vacancy as created by conviction of, Art 4, § 22
extra compensation after service rendered not permitted, Art 3, § 30
gambling as vacating office, Art 17, § 8
Governor, supra
holding over after adoption of Constitution, Art 17, § 11
holding two offices at same time, scope of prohibition, Art 2, § 2, Art 4, § 3, Art 5, § 9
impeachment, Art 15, §§ 1–3
installation, Art 4, § 2
Legislature, ineligibility to serve in, Art 3, § 24
Lieutenant Governor, supra
lynching of prisoner, suffering, as creating disqualification to hold office, Art 6, § 6
oath required of, Art 3, § 26
other office, provision against holding, Art 2, § 2, Art 4, § 3, Art 5, § 9
qualifications, Art 1, § 11, Art 2, § 2, Art 17, §§ 1, 4
property qualifications restricted, Art 1, § 11
removal, Art 3, § 27, Art 15, § 4
impeached officers, Art 15, § 3
Solicitors, infra
Superintendent of Education, infra
suspension from office—
during proceedings for impeachment, Art 15, § 1
when charged with embezzlement, Art 4, § 22
tenure for life or good behavior, prohibited, Art 1, § 11
terms of office to be for specified period, Art 1, § 11
Treasurer, State, infra
Public Service Commission—
competitive rates, power to allow, Art 9, § 5
membership and duties, Art 9, § 14
Quartering of soldiers in houses in time of peace, prohibited, Art 1, § 26
Railroad commission. Public Service Commission, supra
Railroads—
authority to issue bonds for construction of, see under name herein of political subdivision

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION
—Cont'd

Railroads—Cont'd
common carriers, Art 9, § 3
commutation tickets at special rates, permissibility, Art 9, § 5
competitive rates, power of Railroad Commission to make, Art 9, § 5
connection with other railroads at State line, Art 9, § 6
consolidation—
with competing lines, prohibited, Art 9, § 7
with domestic corporations only, Art 9, § 8
contracting against liability to passengers forbidden, Art 9, § 3
contributory negligence of employees, restrictions on defense of, Art 9, § 15
death of employee, rights and remedies of personal representatives, Art 9, § 15
discrimination in charges or facilities—
legislation to prevent, duty of Legislature to enact, Art 9, § 13
prohibited, Art 9, § 5
employees' rights and remedies, for negligent injuries, Art 9, § 15
excursion tickets at special rates, permissibility, Art 9, § 5
fellow servant's negligence, defense of, abolished, Art 9, § 15
foreign corporations may not build or operate, Art 9, § 8
grant by Legislature of right to construct or operate to be conditioned on local consent, Art 8, § 4
interchange of traffic, Art 9, § 6
intermediate points, rates to, Art 9, § 5
intersection with others, Art 9, § 6

Real property—
magistrates' courts as without jurisdiction of cases involving title to, Art 5, § 21
ultimate property in, Art 14, § 3

Receiving stolen goods, conviction for, as disqualifying elector, Art 2, § 6

Recognizances entered into before adoption of Constitution to continue, Art 17, § 11

Regents, Board of—
to control State institutions for insane, Art 12, § 2
vacancies, how filled, Art 2, § 8

Registration of electors, Art 2, § 4 (b)

Religion—
established, prohibited, Art 1, § 4
free exercise, Art 1, § 4

Removal of causes pending when Constitution takes effect, Art 17, § 6

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION
—Cont'd

Repeal of provisions of earlier Constitution, Art 17, § 11

Residence—
electors, Art 2, § 4 (a)
temporary absence as not affecting, Art 1, § 12

Revision of Constitution, Art 16, § 3

Richland County—
bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 8, § 7 [p. 230]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 278]
bonds for hospital or courthouse, exemption from constitutional restrictions, Art 10, § 6
Columbia School District No. 1, bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 293]
courthouse, bonds for, exception from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 230]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 278]
Forest Acres, town of, assessment of abutting property for street improvements, Art 10, § 21
funding of indebtedness, when permissible, Art 8, § 9 [p. 230]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 278]
hospital bonds, exemption from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 230]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 278]
magistrates, term of office, Art 5, § 20
school district bonds, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 295]
taxation, exemption of cotton or textile enterprises, Art 8, § 8

Rights existing at time of adoption of Constitution to continue as valid, Art 17, § 7

Rights of way, compensation as condition of taking by corporation, Art 9, § 20

Rivers, boundary, concurrent jurisdiction of State over, Art 14, § 9

Road duty, power of Legislature to fix age of persons liable to, Art 2, of Amendments

Robbery, conviction for, as disqualifying elector, Art 2, § 6

Rock Hill, city of—
bonded indebtedness, when exempt from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 222, 225]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 289]
gas plant, bonds for, exemption from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 225]
industrial buildings, issuance of bonds for, Art 10, § 5 [p. 289]
lighting plants, bonds for, exemption from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 225]

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Rock Hill, city of—Cont'd
sewer bonds, exemption from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 222, 225]
street improvement bonds, exemption of from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 225]
waterworks bonds, exemption of, from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 222, 225]

Rock Hill School District No. 12, York County, bonds of, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 282]

St. George, town of—
bonded indebtedness, when exempt from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 236]
buildings, public, bonds for as excepted from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 236]
fire department bonds, exception of from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 236]
funding indebtedness, when permissible, Art 8, § 7 [p. 236]
lighting plant, bonds for, exception from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 236]
sewer bonds, exception of from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 236]
street improvement bonds, exception of from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 236]
waterworks bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 236]

St. James Santee Township railroad aid bonds, Art 10, § 6
permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 281]

St. Matthews, town of—
bonded indebtedness, amount permissible, Art 8, § 7 [p. 223]
county buildings, bonds to aid construction, Art 8, § 7 [p. 223]
electric light plant, bonds for, when not within constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 223]
sewerage system, bonds for, when not within constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 223]
streets, bonds for establishment and maintenance, when not within constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 223]
waterworks bonds, when not within constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 223]

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Saluda County—
county seat election, Art 7, § 12
railroad bonds, power of General Assembly to authorize county and certain townships to issue, Art 10, § 6
tax assessments in, duty of General Assembly to provide for, Art 7, § 12
taxation, exemption from, of cotton or textile enterprises, Art 8, § 8
townships, certain, abolished, Art 7, § 11

Saluda, town of—
bonded indebtedness, when exempt from constitutional limitations, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 228, 229]
buildings, public, bonds for, exception from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 228, 229]
fire department, bond issue for purposes of, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 228, 229]
funding of indebtedness, when permissible, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 228, 229]
lighting plant, bonds for, exception from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 228, 229]
sewer bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 228, 229]
street improvement bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 228, 229]
waterworks bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 228, 229]

Santee Bridge District, exclusion of indebtedness of in determining municipal debt limit, Art 10, § 5 [p. 277]

Santuc, township of—
bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 229, 230]
highway improvement bonds, permissible amount, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 229, 230]

Scholarships in state-maintained schools, power of Legislature to create, Art 11, § 8

School districts—
bonds, amount permissible—
particular districts, see under name of district, or county in which district is located
debt limit, Art 4, § 5
special legislation incorporating, prohibited, Art 3, § 34
taxing power, Art 10, § 5 [pp. 276, 278, 279]

School lands, use of proceeds of, Art 11, § 8

Schools—
bonds. School districts, supra

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Schools—Cont'd
exemption of property from taxation, Art 10, § 4
poll tax for, Art 11, § 6
provisions as to, Art 11, §§ 1–12
race segregation in, Art 11, § 7
State fund, moneys available for, Art 11, § 11
Teachers, infra
trustees—
number, minimum, Art 11, § 6
terms of office, Art 11, § 6

Scrip, issuance of, when permissible, Art 10, § 7

Seal of State, Art 4, § 18

Searches and seizures—
immunity from, Art 1, § 16
warrants, requisites to issuance, Art 1, § 16

Secretary of State—
compensation not alterable during term of office, Art 4, § 24
election, Art 4, § 24
term of office, Art 4, § 24

Sectarian institutions, public money or property not to be used for, Art 11, § 9

Self crimination, privilege against, Art 1, § 17

Senate—
adjournments, Art 3, § 21
day to day, quorum not necessary, Art 3, § 11
amendments to Constitution, proposal in, Art 16, § 2
arrest, privilege of members from, Art 3, § 14
branch of Legislature, Art 3, § 1
compensation of members—
extra session, Art 3, § 19
per diem, restrictions on increase, Art 3, § 19
restrictions on, Art 3, § 9
composition, Art 3, § 6
contempt, power to punish for, Art 3, § 13
disorderly behavior, power to punish members for, Art 3, § 12
election of members, Art 3, §§ 6, 8
judge of, Art 3, § 11
expulsion of members, Art 3, § 12
impeachments to be tried by, Art 15, § 2
journals, votes to be entered upon, Art 3, §§ 20, 22
legislative power as vested in, Art 3, § 1
Lieutenant Governor—
presiding officer, Art 4, § 5
voting powers, Art 4, § 6
mileage allowable to members, Art 3, § 19
officers, power to choose, Art 3, § 12

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Senate—Cont'd
president of, Art 4, § 5
pro tem, Art 4, § 7
procedure, power to determine rules of, Art 3, § 12
punishment of nonmembers, power of, Art 3, § 13
qualifications of members, Art 3, § 7
quorum, Art 3, § 11
revenue bills, power to alter, amend or reject, Art 3, § 15
terms of members, Art 3, § 6
beginning, Art 3, § 10
threat to member, power to punish, Art 3, § 13
vacancy created by acting as Governor or Lieutenant Governor, Art 4, § 8

Separation of legislative, executive and judicial powers, Art 1, § 14

Service of process—
corporation's duty to have agent for, Art 9, § 4
legislation permitting service on agent of corporation, permissibility, Art 9, § 4

Sewer bonds, exception from constitutional debt limit, see herein under names of cities and towns

Sexual intercourse, female's age of consent to, Art 3, § 33

Sheriffs—
election, Art 5, § 30
reelection, when disqualified for, Art 5, § 30
residence, place of, Art 5, § 30
term of office, Art 5, § 30

Sinking fund for redemption of bonds, Art 8, § 7 [p. 222]

Social institutions, special legislation chartering, prohibited, Art 3, § 34

Sodomy, conviction for, as disqualifying elector, Art 2, § 6

Solicitors—
compensation, Art 5, § 29
county, Art 5, § 29
election, Art 5, § 29
pro tem appointment, Art 5, § 29
term of office, Art 5, § 29

Spartanburg, city of—
bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 8, § 7 [p. 231]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 281]
funding of indebtedness, when permissible, Art 8, § 7 [p. 231]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 281]
gas plant, bonds for, permissible amount, Art 8, § 7 [p. 231]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 281]

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Spartanburg, city of—Cont'd
lighting plant, bonds for, permissible amount, Art 8, § 7 [p. 231]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 281]
sewer bonds, permissible amount, Art 8, § 7 [p. 231]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 281]
street improvements—
assessment of abutting property for, Art 10, § 14
bonds, permissible amount, Art 8, § 7 [p. 231]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 281]
waterworks bonds, permissible amount, Art 8, § 7 [p. 231]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 281]

Spartanburg County—
bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 285]
Greer School District bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 295]
taxation, exemption of factories from, Art 8, § 8

Special laws—
banks, creation by, prohibited, Art 9, § 9
charters, granting of by, when permissible, Art 9, § 2

State lands. Public lands, supra

State school fund, moneys available for, Art 11, § 11

Statutes—
codification, Art 6, § 5
public law, when to be considered as, Art 6, § 4
singleness of subject, Art 3, § 17
special laws, restrictions on, Art 3, § 34
style of enactment, Art 3, § 16
title, subject to be expressed in, Art 3, § 17

Stockholders, liability to creditors, Art 9, § 18

Stock in corporations—
issuance, conditions of, Art 9, § 10
State may not own, Art 10, § 6
taxation, valuation for, Art 10, § 5 [pp. 276, 278, 279]

Street franchises, grant of, by General Assembly to be conditioned on local consent, Art 8, § 4

Street railways—
carriers, common, liability as, Art 9, § 3
consolidation with competing lines prohibited, Art 9, § 7
discrimination in charges or facilities forbidden, Art 9, § 5
grant by Legislature of right to construct or operate to be conditioned upon local consent, Art 8, § 4
interchange of traffic, Art 9, § 6

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Streets, bond issues for construction, improvement and maintenance, see herein under name of city or town

Subsidy, consent of people as requisite, Art 1, § 7

Suffrage, right of—
equality, Art 1, § 10
free exercise, Art 2, § 15
protection from undue influences, Art 1, § 9
qualifications for, Art 2, §§ 3, 4, 6.

Sumter, city of—
assessment of abutting property for street improvements, Art 10, § 16
bonded indebtedness for street improvements, permissible amount, Art 8, § 7 [p. 224]

Sumter County—
bonded indebtedness, exemption from constitutional debt limit, Art 10, § 5 [p. 279]
magistrates, civil jurisdiction, Art 5, § 21
School District No. 17, bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [pp. 292, 295]
taxation, exemption of factories from, Art 8, § 8

Superintendent of Education, State, Art 11 § 1
Board of Education, secretaryship, Art 11, § 2
compensation not alterable during term of office, Art 4, § 24
election, Art 4, § 24
term of office, Art 4, § 24

Superintendent of institutions for insane—
appointment and removal of employees, power of, Art 12, § 2
power of Board of Regents to appoint and remove, Art 12, § 2
vacancy in office, how filled, Art 12, § 8

Supreme Court—
appeal to, from denial of registration as voter, Art 2, § 5
assistance of circuit court judges, Art 5, § 12
certiorari, power to issue, Art 5, § 4
chambers, issuance at, Art 5, § 25
chancery cases, review of, Art 5, § 4
chief justice, Art 5, §§ 2, 3
circuit justices, designation of, to sit in place of disqualified Supreme Court justices, Art 2, § 2
clerk, Art 5, § 7
decisions—
filing, time for, Art 5, § 17
publication, Art 5, § 32
required scope, Art 5, § 8

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Supreme Court—Cont'd
habeas corpus, power to issue, Art 5, § 4
chambers, issuance at, Art 5, § 25
injunctions, power to issue, Art 5, § 4
chambers, issuance at, Art 5, § 25
judgment, reasons for, to be stated in writing, Art 5, § 8
judicial power, Art 5, § 1
jurisdiction, Art 5, § 4
justices, Art 5, §§ 2, 3
chambers, powers at, Art 5, § 25
compensation not to be altered during continuance in office, Art 5 § 9
election, Art 5, § 2
fees or perquisites of office not allowable, Art 5, § 9
other office may not be held by, Art 5, § 9
qualifications, Art 5, § 10
term of office, Art 5, § 2
mandamus, power to issue, Art 5, § 4
chambers, issuance at, Art 5, § 25
prohibition, writ of, power to issue, Art 5, § 4
chambers, issuance at, Art 5, § 25
quorum, Art 5, § 2
where circuit judges are called in, Art 5, § 12
quo warranto, power to issue, Art 5, § 4
chambers, issuance at, Art 5, § 25
reporter, Art 5, § 7
reversals, concurrence required, Art 5, § 12
sittings, time and place, Art 5, § 5
vacancies, filling of, Art 5, § 11
writs issuable by, Art 5, § 4

Suspension of laws as function of General Assembly, Art 1, § 13

Tax anticipation certificates, permissible amount, Art 8, § 7 [p. 222]

Taxation—
animals, domestic, capitation tax upon, Art 10, § 1
assessments for—
by State, as governing all taxation, Art 10, § 13
uniformity and equality, Art 10, § 1
bank stock, Art 10, § 5 [pp. 276, 278, 279]
consent as requisite, Art 1, § 7
deficit, fiscal, taxation to meet, Art 10, § 2
equality and uniformity required, Art 10, § 1
exemptions, Art 10, §§ 1, 4

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Taxation—Cont'd
expenses of government, Art 10, § 2
income tax, permissibility, Art 10, § 1
intangible personalty, Art 10, § 1
restriction on, Art 10, § 1
license tax on occupations and business, permissibility, Art 10, § 1
manufactories, Art 8, § 8
mines and mining claims, Art 10, § 1
municipal corporations, supra
object to be stated, Art 10, § 3
overlapping taxing powers, limit of exercise, Art 10, § 5 [pp. 276, 278]
poll tax for school purposes, Art 11, § 6
power of, vested in political subdivisions, Art 10, § 5 [pp. 276, 278]
school districts, power of, Art 11, § 6
stock in corporations, valuation for taxation, Art 10, § 5 [pp. 276, 278, 279]
uniformity in, Art 10, § 5 [pp. 276, 278]
value as basis, Art 1, § 6, Art 3, § 29

Teachers of public schools
examination and certification of, Art 11, § 2
residence entitling to vote, Art 2, § 4 (a)

Telegraph companies—
common carriers, Art 9, § 3
connection with lines in other states, Art 9, § 6
consolidation with competing lines prohibited, Art 9, § 7
crossing other lines, Art 9, § 6
discrimination in charges or facilities—
legislation to prevent, duty to enact, Art 9, § 13
prohibited, Art 9, § 5
grant by Legislature of power to construct and operate lines to be conditioned upon local consent, Art 8, § 4
interchange of traffic, Art 9, § 6
intermediate points, rates to, Art 9, § 5

Telephone companies—
common carriers, Art 9, § 3
connection with lines in other states, Art 9, § 6
consolidation with competing lines prohibited, Art 9, § 7
crossing other lines, Art 9, § 6
discrimination in charges or facilities—
legislation to prevent, duty to enact, Art 9, § 13
prohibited, Art 9, § 5
grant by Legislature of power to construct and operate lines to be conditioned upon local consent, Art 8, § 4
interchange of traffic, Art 9, § 6
intermediate points, rates to, Art 9, § 5

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Temporary absence from State as not affecting residence, Art 1, § 12
Timmonsville, town of, assessment of abutting property for street improvements, Art 10, § 16
Titles of nobility, grant of forbidden, Art 1, § 8
Tools and implements of trade, exemption from levy and sale, Art 3, § 28
Towns—
generally. Municipal corporations, supra
particular towns, see name of town
Townships—
applicability of constitutional provision, exceptions from, Art 7, § 11
Beaufort County, exemption from constitutional debt limit, Art 10, § 5 [p. 281]
bodies politic and corporate, Art 7, § 11
bonds, amount permissible, Art 10, § 5 [pp. 276, 278, 279]
boundaries, change of, Art 7, § 11
government, system of, to be provided by Legislature, Art 7, § 11
new, power of General Assembly to organize, Art 7, § 11
particular townships, see name of township
property of, exemption from taxation, Art 10, § 4
taxing power, Art 10, § 5 [pp. 276, 278, 279]
Treason—
proof, Art 1, § 22
what constitutes, Art 1, § 22
Treasurers, county, compensation for collecting and disbursing school moneys to be provided for by General Assembly, Art 11, § 4
Treasurer, State—
compensation not alterable during term of office, Art 4, § 24
election, Art 4, § 24
term of office, Art 4, § 24
Treasury, State, withdrawals from, Art 10, § 9
Trust, fraudulent breach of, conviction for, as disqualifying elector, Art 2, § 6
Union, city of—
funding of indebtedness, bonds for, as not within constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 229, 231]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 284]
validation of indebtedness incurred before Feb. 15, 1920. Const. Art 8, § 7 [p. 229]
Union County—
taxation, exemption from, of cotton or textile enterprises, Art 8, § 8

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Union County—Cont'd
Union School District No. 11, bonds of, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 290
Union Hospital District, bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 290]
Union, township of—
bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 229, 230]
highway improvement bonds, permissible amount, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 229, 230]
University, State, power of Legislature to provide for maintenance of, Art 11, § 8
Unknown owners, property of, to go to State school fund, Art 11, § 11
Venue—
civil action or criminal proceeding in magistrates' courts, Art 5, § 23
criminal cases, Art 6, § 2
change of State's right to move for, Art 6, § 2
lynching of prisoner, prosecution of officer for, Art 6, § 6
Villages, taxing powers, Const. Art 10, § 5 [pp. 276, 278, 279]
Violence, suppression of, importation into state of bodies of men for purpose of, restricted, Art 8, § 9
Walhalla, town of, assessment of abutting property for street improvements, Art 10, § 16
Walterboro, city or town of—
bonded indebtedness, when excepted from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 235, 236]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 285]
bond election petition from freeholders, when not prerequisite, Const. Art 8, § 7 [p. 235]
buildings, public, bonds for, as exempt from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 235]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 285]
drainage bonds, exemption from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 235]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 285]
electric plant, bonds for, exemption from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 235]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 285]
fire department, bonds for, exemption from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 235]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 285]
funding of indebtedness, when permissible, Art 8, § 7 [p. 237]
market bonds, exemption from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 235]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 285]

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Walterboro, city or town of—Cont'd
park purposes, bonds for, exemption from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 235]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 285]
school bonds, exemption from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 235]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 285]
sewer bonds, exemption from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 235]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 285]
street improvement bonds, exemption from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 235]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 285]
waterworks bonds, as exempt from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 235]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 285]

Waterworks—
bonds for, authorization of municipalities to issue, see under name of municipality herein
grant by Legislature of power to construct and operate to be conditioned upon local consent, Art 8, § 4
municipal power to acquire and operate, Art 8, § 5

Wearing apparel, exemption from levy and sale, Art 3, § 28

Westminster School District No. 17, Oconee County, bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 293]

Wharfage, restrictions on right to demand and receive, Art 1, § 28

Wife beating, conviction for, as disqualifying elector, Art 2, § 6

Williamsburg County—
taxation, exemption of manufactories from, Art 8, § 8

Winthrop Normal and Industrial College, power of Legislature to provide for, Art 11, § 8

Witnesses—
compulsory process for obtaining, right of accused to, Art 1, § 18
confrontation by, right of, Art 1, § 18
detention, unreasonable, prohibited, Art 1, § 19
Self-crimination, supra
summoned by legislative body, punishment of assault on or arrest of, Art 3, § 13

Woodruff, town of, assessment of abutting property for street improvements, Art 10, § 15

Writs—
attestation, Art 5, § 31
issued at adoption of Constitution to continue as valid, Art 17, § 11
name of State, Art 5, § 31

SOUTH CAROLINA CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Wrongs, speedy remedy for, Art 1, § 15

York County—
bonded indebtedness—
highway purposes, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 285]
Catawba Township bonded indebtedness permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 293]
Clover School District No. 37, bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 291]
Ebenezer Township, bonded indebtedness permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 293]
Rock Hill City, bonds of, for certain purposes exempt from constitutional restrictions, Art 8, § 7 [pp. 222, 225]; Art 10, § 5 [p. 289]
Rock Hill School District No. 12, bonds of, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 282]
school district bonds, permissible amount, Art 10, § 5 [p. 291]
taxation exemption from, of cotton or textile enterprises, Art 8, § 8

Yorkville School District—
when exempt from constitutional debt limit, Art 8, § 7 [p. 224]

SOUTH CAROLINA CONVALESCENT HOME FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN

Generally, 32-881 to 32-884

SOUTH CAROLINA DAY

Observance of, 64-105

SOUTH CAROLINA EQUITY REPORTS

Citation of, Sup Ct Rule 8(11)

SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Historical Commission member to be elected by, 9-2

SOUTH CAROLINA INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS

Industrial Schools (this index)

SOUTH CAROLINA INSTITUTION FOR THE EDUCATION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB AND BLIND

Generally, 22-451 to 22-460

Admission of deaf mutes and blind persons, 22-458
Appropriations for, 22-460
Board of Commissioners—
annual report, 22-460
meetings, 22-455
members, appointment, term, etc., 22-451 to 22-453
powers and duties generally, 22-454
Expenses of applicants, 22-459
Superintendent, election, powers, etc., 22-456, 22-457

SOUTH CAROLINA INTRA-COASTAL WATERWAY COMMISSION

Abolished: duties conferred upon Research, Planning and Development Board, 9-310

SOUTH CAROLINA LAW REPORTS

Supreme Court (this index)

SOUTH CAROLINA MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

State Board of Health, relationship to, 32-1, 32-5

SOUTH CAROLINA PEACE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION

Police Insurance and Annuity Fund—
election of commissioner of, 61-303
requirement of membership, 61-313

SOUTH CAROLINA POLICE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY FUND

Police Insurance and Annuity Fund (this index)

SOUTH CAROLINA PUBLIC SERVICE AUTHORITY

Public Service Authority (this index)

SOUTH CAROLINA REPORTS

Supreme Court (this index)

SOUTH CAROLINA RETIREMENT SYSTEM

For participation by counties, see the particular county

Generally, 61-1 to 61-202

Actuary—
annual valuation by, 61-16
appointment, 61-14
investigation and valuation by, 61-15
Administration, 61-11 to 61-20
actuarial and other services, authority to engage, 61-13
actuarial data, 61-17
interest assumption, determination of, 61-18
rules and regulations, 61-19
Appointive officers, defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 476 [Reg. 10]
Armed Forces (this index)
Beneficiaries—
defined, 61-1(13)
other statutes not applicable to, 61-45
Creditable service, 61-51 to 61-54
defined, 61-1(12), 61-53
leave of absence to study, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 476 [Reg. 9]
membership service defined, 61-1(11)
prior service—
armed forces, credit after return from, 61-76
certificates, 61-51
claims, 61-51
contributions, 61-54
defined, 61-1(10)
teacher service as, before becoming State employee, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 476 [Reg. 8]
verification of service claimed, 61-51.1
sixty-five, no credit for work done after reaching age of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 476 [Reg. 11]
year's service, what constitutes, 61-52
Definitions, 61-1
Defrauding system, penalty for, 61-4
Elective officers, defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 476 [Reg. 10]
Established, 61-2
Federal Social Security Act, possible revision for changes in, 61-5
Funds, 61-61 to 61-94
collection of contributions—
of employers, 61-79
of members, 61-78
penalty for failure to forward members' contributions, 61-78
deductions and employer contributions for teachers, 61-80
Employee Annuity Reserve Fund, 61-65, 61-77

SOUTH CAROLINA RETIREMENT SYSTEM—Cont'd

Funds—Cont'd
Employee Annuity Savings Fund, 61-62
deductions for contributions to, 61-62, 61-63
repayment of amounts withdrawn, 61-64
Employer Annuity Accumulation Fund, 61-66
accrued liability contribution rate, 61-68
contributions to, 61-66
discontinuance of accrued liability contribution, 61-70
earnings of investments credited to, 61-75
minimum contributions to, 61-69
normal contribution rate, 61-67
obligations of, 61-72
payments from, 61-71
transfers to or from other funds—
disability beneficiaries, to adjust accounts of, 61-77
on retirement of certain members, 61-73
to adjust surplus or deficit, 61-74
management of, 61-91 to 61-94
cash to be kept available, 61-93
custody and disbursement of funds, 61-92
powers and duties of Retirement Board, 61-91
use of funds by members or employees of Retirement Board prohibited, 61-94
payments by members on leave of absence or in armed forces, 61-76
segregation of assets among, 61-61
Maintenance, value of, as entering into basis of retirement allowance, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 476 [Reg. 7]
Medical Board, 61-12
Membership in system, 61-31 to 61-45
absence as terminating, 61-42
becoming beneficiary as terminating, 61-42
composition of, 61-31
death as terminating, 61-42
determination of who is teacher or employee, 61-44
employee, defined, 61-1(4)
employer, defined, 61-1(5)
employment after December 31, 1948, 61-32
employment between April 26, 1945 and June 30, 1950, 61-33
firemen, 61-38
former departmental system, 61-35, 61-36
former employees discharged from armed services, election of, 61-43

SOUTH CAROLINA RETIREMENT SYSTEM—Cont'd

Membership in system—Cont'd
optional membership—
day laborers, 61-41
employees with less than fifty dollars a month, 61-39
General Assembly, members of, 61-39
nonpermanent employees, 61-40
school lunch and transportation employees, 61-40
political subdivisions—
as employers, 61-37
employees of, 61-37.1
public employment, membership as condition of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 476 [Reg. 16]
other statutes not applicable to members or beneficiaries, 61-45
payments to system by members on leave of absence or in armed forces, 61-76
peace officers, 61-38
subsequent election for membership, 61-34
temporary employees excluded, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 476 [Reg. 17]
withdrawal of contributions as terminating, 61-42
Participation of certain counties, 61-131 to 61-202
Period of previous service as teacher as credit to State employee, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 476 [Reg. 8]
Regulations governing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 475–477
Retirement and retirement benefits, 61-101 to 61-117
accumulated contributions, defined, 61-1(15)
assignment of benefits prohibited, 61-116
average final compensation, defined, 61-1(17)
change or error in records, 61-115
deferred retirement, 61-114
disability retirement, 61-104
allowance, 61-106
effect of ability to engage in gainful occupation, 61-108
medical re-examination, 61-107
restoration to service, effect of, 61-109
temporary consultative employment, effect of, 61-110
earnable compensation, defined, 61-1(16)
employee annuity, defined, 61-1(18)
employee annuity reserve, defined, 61-1(22)
employer annuity, defined, 61-1(19)
employer annuity reserve, defined, 61-1(23)
how annuities payable, 61-113
optional allowances, 61-111

SOUTH CAROLINA RETIREMENT SYSTEM—Cont'd

Retirement and retirement benefits—Cont'd
process, benefits exempt from, 61-116
retirement, defined, 61-1(21)
retirement allowance, defined, 61-1(20)
return of contributions on termination of membership, 61-114
service retirement allowance, 61-105
seventy, at age of, 61-103
sixty, at age of, 61-101
state's credit not pledged for payments, 61-117
taxation, benefits exempt from, 61-116
teachers. School and School Districts (this index)
thirty-five years, after service of, 61-101
work by member, after retiring, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 475 [Reg. 1]
Rules and regulations governing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 475–477
Schools and School Districts (this index)
Social Security not considered a retirement system, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 476 [Reg. 15]
State Budget and Control Board, 61-1(7)
administration by, 61-2, 61-11
records and reports, 61-20
Tax exemptions—
property of system, 61-3
retirement benefits, 61-116
Teachers. Schools and School Districts (this index)

SOUTH CAROLINA SOCIETY FOR PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS

Cruelty to Animals (this index)

SOUTH EDISTO RIVER

Commissioners of pilotage, 56-1401, 56-1402

SOUTHERN CLASSIFICATION OF RAILROAD FREIGHT RATES

Changes in, procedure for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 763 [Rule 30 (e)]

SOY BEANS

Germination standard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4]

SOVEREIGNTY

Air space, 2–3
People, political power vested in, SC Const, Art 1, § 1

SOVEREIGNTY—Cont'd

Reservation of powers of states, US Const, 10th Amend

SPANISH AMERICAN WAR VETERANS

Tax exempt property, 65-1522(25)

SPANISH FEVER

Animal Diseases (this index)

SPARROWS, ENGLISH

For statutory provisions generally applicable to wild birds, but not specifically designating this species, see Birds

Destructive birds, classification as, 28-4

SPARTANBURG, CITY OF

Alcoholic liquors, use of revenue from, 47-1696
Bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 231]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 281]
Bonds to be furnished by jailers, 47-1693
City manager, 47-662, 47-663
Commission form of government, 47-661 to 47-665
city may abandon, 47-664
Constables, 43-1014
costs on fraudulent check collections, 43-1018
Council—
salary, 47-661
time of taking office, 47-1691
Extra policemen for special occasions, 47-1692
Funding of indebtedness, when permissible, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 231]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 281]
Gas plant, bonds for permissible amount, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 231]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 281]
Lighting plant, bonds for, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 231]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 281]
Mayor—
salary, 47-661
time of taking office, 47-1691
Municipal Court, 15-1031 to 15-1038
appeals, 15-1037
established, 15-1031
judge, 15-1032, 15-1033
jurisdiction, 15-1035
jury box, 15-955
police, duties of, 15-1036
powers, 15-1031

SPARTANBURG, CITY OF—Cont'd

Municipal Court—Cont'd
practice and procedure, 15-1037
quarters, 15-1034
sentences—
maximum, 15-1038
remission or suspension, 15-1038
special judge, 15-1033

Pensions in police, fire, or any public service department, 61-602

Public works commissioners—
borrowing money, 59-182
from metropolitan district, 59-182.1
compensation, 59-178, 59-180.1
duties of former metropolitan district devolved on, 59-180.1
lending money to metropolitan district, 59-182.2

Sewer bonds, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 231]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 281]

Street or highway improvements—
assessment of abutting property for, SC Const, Art 10, § 14
bonds for, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 231]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 281]

Tax assessors, 65-1825

Taxes, penalty for nonpayment of, 47-256

United States, land ceded to, 39-105(2)

Waterworks bonds, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 231]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 281]

SPARTANBURG COUNTY

For matters relating to counties generally, see Counties

Actions by or against, attorney's duty to prosecute or defend, 14-3306

Agricultural marketing—
Curb market commission, infra
Farmers' market, infra

Agriculture (this index)

Appropriations, keeping within, 14-3335, 14-3337

Attorney, 14-3306

Auctioneers, 15-1907.1

Audit, annual, 14-3362

Auditor—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
fees, payment to county treasurer, 14-3352
salary in lieu of fees, 14-3351, 14-3354
special—
appointment, 14-3361
bond, 14-3361
duties, 14-3362
powers, 14-3362
removal, 14-3361
term, 14-3361

SPARTANBURG COUNTY—Cont'd

Board—
accounting system to be installed by, 14-3332
appointment, 14-3303
attorney, employment of, 14-3306
audit of records, 14-3362
bills, submission to, time for, 14-3334
claims, approval of, 14-3334
departmental finances, supervision and budgeting, 14-3331
duties generally, 14-3302
employees, 14-3302
interest as disqualifying member to act, 14-3310
interest of members in contracts prohibited, 14-3311
meetings, 14-3305
number of members, 14-3301
organization, 14-3305
powers generally, 14-3302
purchases by, 14-3307
rules and regulations, power to make, 14-3305
school district sinking fund commission, designation of member, 14-3375
supervisor's responsibility to, 14-3323
term of members, 14-3301
vacancies, how filled, 14-3303

Bonds—
generally—
Bonds (this index)
Counties (this index)
amount permissible, SC Const. Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 285]
gasoline tax used to pay, 14-3342
refunding, approval of electors not required, 14-3340
Sinking funds, infra
surplus in general fund used to pay, 14-3341

Borrowing in anticipation of taxes. Tax anticipation borrowing, infra

Boundaries, 14-92

Boxing commission, 5-304

Bridges—
generally. **Bridges** (this index)
supervisor's authority over, 33-1871

Budgeting expenditures, 14-3331

Carnivals and traveling tent shows in, 5-2

Chain gangs—
generally. **Chain Gangs** (this index)
number of, 55-462

Children's court of. **Children's Courts** (this index)

Children's Home. Detention Home for Children, infra

Circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-275, 15-276
see also **Circuit Courts** (this index)

Claims against—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
approval by county board, 14-3334

SPARTANBURG COUNTY—Cont'd

Claims against—Cont'd
monthly payment, 14-3334
publication of list not required, 14-426
unauthorized claims not to be paid, 14-3338
Clerk of courts—
generally. **Clerk of Courts** (this index)
audit of records, 14-3362
costs charged or collected, accountability for, 14-3352
fees, 27-52
salary in lieu of fees, 14-3351, 14-3354
Common Pleas Court—
Spartanburg County Court—
judgments of, recording and filing, 15-829
transfer of cases to and from, 15-815
Competitive bidding, purchase of supplies on, 14-3307, 14-3308, 14-3309
Congressional districts, 23-554
Constables—
generally. **Constables** (this index)
certain magistrate constables abolished, 43-306
fees in worthless check cases, 27-422
receipts for money or property received, 43-1020
Control cash journals, requirement of, 14-3333
Coroner—
generally. **Coroners** (this index)
county solicitor's duty to aid, 15-797
jurors, compensation, 17-136
Cotton weighers and weighing, applicability of provisions as to, 13-117
County court. **Spartanburg County Court** (this index)
Courts—
Children's Courts (this index)
circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-275, 15-276
Clerk of courts, supra
Constables, supra
county court. **Spartanburg County Court** (this index)
grand jurors, summoning by registered mail, 38-86
Jurors, infra
Magistrates, infra
Master, infra
Probate judge, infra
Sheriff, infra
Curb Market Commission, 3-327 to 3-329
appointment, 3-327
chairman, 3-328
creation, 3-327
functions, 3-329
number of members, 3-327
secretary-treasurer, 3-328
bond, 3-328

SPARTANBURG COUNTY—Cont'd

Curb Market Commission—Cont'd
term of members, 3-327
vice-chairman, 3-328
Deficit operations penalized, 14-3331
Detention home for children, 55-741 to 55-747
children's court of county, administration and operation by, 55-743
children under 18 to be held in, 55-745
established, 55-741
finances, supervision and control by county governing body, 55-744
gifts for, acceptance of, 55-747
location, 55-742
time limit for detention without commitment, 55-746
transfers to county jail, 55-745
Director of vital statistics, powers and duties of special auditor as, 14-3363
Drainage—
generally. **Drainage** (this index)
districts, establishment of, 18-212
Elections—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
road tax, levy of, in township, 33-1261, 33-1262
Employees—
interest in contracts prohibited, 14-3311
penalties for incurrence of illegal indebtedness, 14-3336
Fairs and Fair Associations (this index)
Farm, county, operation or use of, 71-309
Farmers' market—
borrowing powers, 3-321
creation, 3-321
Federal agencies, aid by, 3-321
governing board, 3-321
appointment, 3-322
chairman, 3-323
compensation, to serve without, 3-323
number of members, 3-322
powers, 3-321
qualifications of members, 3-322
secretary-treasurer, 3-323
signatures required on checks and drafts, 3-323
term of office, 3-322
real estate, 3-321
retail advisory council, 3-323
taxation, exemption of property from, 3-324
Fees of officers—
advance payments required, 14-3352
fraudulent checks, collections on warrants for, 43-1018
general fund, crediting to, 14-3352
Finances, 14-3331 to 14-3343
see also **Counties** (this index)
Financial statements, 14-3343
publication in towns over 200, 47-808
Fiscal year, 14-16, 14-17

SPARTANBURG COUNTY—Cont'd

Fishing devices permissible, 28-637
Forestry board, 29-55 to 29-58
Forfeited land commission, 65-3231 to 65-3236
see also **Counties** (this index)
general provisions, see Taxes, under heading, Forfeited land commission
advertisement of forfeited land for sale or rent, 65-3235
bidding in property, 65-3234
certificate of election of member, 65-3232
compensation, 65-3236
control of forfeited lands, 65-3233
deeds of property, 65-3235
election, 65-3231
inventory of forfeited lands, 65-3233
lease of property acquired by, 65-3235
rentals, disposal of, 65-3236
number of members, 65-3231
sale of property acquired by, 65-3235
proceeds, deposit and disbursement of, 3236
term of office, 65-3231
vacancies, how filled, 65-3231
Game zone, 28-5
Gasoline tax funds, use of, 14-3342
General Hospital, audit of records, 14-3362
Governing body—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
Board, supra
Grand jurors, summoning by registered mail, 38-86
Grand jury, report to, by special auditor, 14-3362
Health and drainage commissioners, 18-71
Health, Board of, 32-411 to 32-419
see also **Health Boards** (this index)
appropriations not to be exceeded, 32-418
members, 32-411
Health officers, 32-412
automobiles to be furnished by Health Board, 32-416
duties of, 32-414
employment of sanitary inspector and nurses, 32-413
penalty for violating regulations of State Board of Health after notice from, 32-419
physicians to report contagious diseases to, 32-415
stationery, printing, etc, Health Board to furnish, 32-417
Highway Commission, audit of records, 14-3362
Highways—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Highways (this index)
condemnation of trees near, 33-1874

SPARTANBURG COUNTY—Cont'd

Highways—Cont'd
contracts for maintenance, 33-1872
municipalities, working of roads within, 33-1873
supervisor's authority over, 33-1871 to 33-1873
taxes for, 33-1261 to 33-1267
township roads
supervisor's duties and powers as to, 33-1872
trees near, removal of, 33-1874
unexpended funds, 33-1872
House of Representatives, number of members apportioned to, 30-1
constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 3 § 3
Interest on trust funds held by officers to be credited to general fund, 14-3339
Jail generally. **Jails and Jailers** (this index)
Jurors—
compensation, 38-308(6)
coroner's jurors, 17-136
summoning by registered mail, 38-86
Library—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
circulation of reading matter, 42-625
corporation, establishment of, 42-621
taxes for, 42-626
trustees—
appointment, 42-622
bylaws, 42-623
contracts, 42-624
county system, power to establish, equip and maintain, 42-624
financial report, 42-627
number, 42-622
officers, 42-623
powers generally, 42-624
president, 42-623
residence, place of, 42-622
secretary, 42-623
term of office, 42-622
treasurer, 42-623
bond, 42-623
vacancies, how filled, 42-622
vice-president, 42-623
Licenses generally. **Counties** (this index)
Magistrates, 43-1011 to 43-1020
see also **Magistrates** (this index); **Spartanburg County Court** (this index)
audit of official funds, 43-1019
audit of records, 14-3362
civil costs, schedule of, 43-1017
dockets of, 43-11
fees in worthless check cases, 27-422
fraudulent check collections, costs on, 43-1018
jury fees, 43-139
receipts for money or property received, 43-1020

SPARTANBURG COUNTY—Cont'd

Magistrates—Cont'd
salaries, 43-1012, 43-1013
in lieu of fees, 14-3351, 14-3354
separate bank account for official funds, 43-1019
Markets—
Curb Market Commission, supra
Farmers' market, supra
Master—
generally. Counties (this index)
costs, collected, accountability for, 14-3352
established in, 15-1801
salary in lieu of fees, 14-3351, 14-3354
Officers—
generally. Counties (this index)
particular officers, see appropriate lines
audit of records, 14-3362
control cash journals, requirement of, 14-3333
deposit of trust funds held by, 14-3339
penalties for incurring illegal indebtedness, 14-3336
penalties for violation of provisions as to fees, 14-3355
salaries—
forfeiture for illegal incurrence of indebtedness, 14-3336
in lieu of fees, 14-3351, 14-3354
payment, conditions, and effect, 14-3354
Peace officer—
magistrates' warrants, service of, 43-1016
receipts in triplicate for moneys received, 53-868
Planning. Counties (this index)
Polling precincts in, 23-195
Poorhouse and farm, operation of, 71-309
Probate judge—
generally. Probate Courts (this index)
audit of records, 14-3362
clerk as, 15-426
fees, 27-319
payment to county treasurer, 14-3352
marriage licenses, record of, 14-3352
register of items collected, 14-3352
salary in lieu of fees, 14-3351, 14-3354
Probation officer, salary in lieu of fees, 14-3351, 14-3354
Public Welfare Board. Counties (this index)
Public Welfare Department. Counties (this index)
Rabbits, trapping and sale in, prohibited, 28-472
Register of mesne conveyances, 60-6.1
generally. Registers of Mesne Conveyances (this index)
bond, 60-2

SPARTANBURG COUNTY—Cont'd

Register of mesne conveyances—Cont'd
deputy registers, 60-3
election, 60-1
fees, payment to county treasurer, 14-3352
oath of office, 60-2
salary in lieu of fees, 14-3351, 14-3354
term of office, 60-1
vacancy, 60-6
Registration and recordation—
fees, 27-52, 27-97
payable in advance, 14-3353
merchant seamen's discharges, 60-409
Registration board to designate school district of registrant's residence, 23-104
Registration of voters, record of, to designate school district of registrants' residence, 23-104
Requisitions for supplies, 14-3307
Rural police, 53-641 to 53-650
see also Rural Police (this index)
magistrates' papers, service of, 43-1015
officers and detectives—
appointment, 53-641
compensation, 53-644
complaints against, investigation of, 53-650
equipment, 53-644
jailors, acting as, 53-646
night watchmen, acting as, 53-646
number of, 53-641
oath of office, 53-643
official bond, 53-642
qualifications, 53-641
term of office, 53-641
powers and duties—
generally, 53-647, 53-648
former constables, performance of duties of, 53-649
policemen and detectives to have same powers, 53-646
receipts in triplicate for moneys received, 53-868
sheriff, direction and control by, 53-645
Schools—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Schools (this index)
apportionment of funds, 21-4027
Board of Education, county—
apportionment of funds by, 21-4027
chairman, 21-4003
election of members, 21-4002
employment of personnel, 21-4005, 21-4006
meetings, 21-4003
number of members, 21-4001
removal of trustees, 21-4019.1
rule-making powers, 21-4006
secretary and assistant secretary, 21-4003

SPARTANBURG COUNTY—Cont'd

Schools—Cont'd
Board of Education, county—Cont'd
supervision of public school program, 21-4004
terms of office, 21-4002
travel expenses, 21-4003
trustees, appointment of, 21-4018
vacancies, how filled, 21-4002
vice-chairman, 21-4003
Board of Education, State, appeal to, of contested election of trustees, 21-4018
bonding of persons handling school funds, 21-4024
bonds, permissible amount—
Campobello School District No. 49, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 286]
Greer District, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 295]
Landrum District, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 287]
budgets, 21-4022
buildings, Board of Education's powers in respect of, 21-4010
capital outlay, control of by Board of Education, 21-4010
claims against school funds, approval by subordinates of Superintendent of Education, 21-956
consolidation of districts with districts in adjoining county, 21-4016
crediting of school funds received by treasurer, 21-4030
employees, 21-4005, 21-4006
financing of school system, objective of, 21-4009
Greer School District, State adoption of textbooks as not requiring use in, 21-552
insurance due from school district, payment of, 21-4023
investment, temporary, of funds received for permanent improvements, 21-4031
payment of interest due from school districts, 21-4023
purchasing agent, 21-4005
Superintendent of Education—
administrative functions, 21-4013
Board of Education, supervisory powers, 21-4006
election, 21-4011
payment by, of bond interest and insurance due from school districts, 21-4023
salary as full compensation, 14-3351, 14-3354
term, 21-4011
vacancy, how filled, 21-4012

SPARTANBURG COUNTY—Cont'd

Schools—Cont'd
surplus capital funds of districts, disposition of, 21-4028
taxes, levy of, 21-4022
county levy, 21-4026
teachers—
employment of, 21-4005, 21-4006
nomination by superintendent of schools, 21-4025
transportation of pupils, supervisor of, 21-4005
trustees—
appointment or election, 21-4018
budgets, 21-4022
chairman, 21-4020
financial statements, 21-4024
number, 21-4017
removal, 21-4019.1
secretary, 21-4020
superintendents, employment of, 21-4025
terms of office, 21-4019
tuition of nonresident pupils, 21-854
Service of process, fees for, to be paid in advance, 14-3353
Sheriff—
generally. **Sheriffs** (this index)
audit of records, 14-3362
bond, amount of, 53-55
costs, collection of and accountability for, 14-3352, 14-3353
industrial communities, deputies for, jurisdiction not to be extended, 53-109
salary in lieu of fees, 14-3351, 14-3354
Sinking funds—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
investment without advertisement, in Federal savings and loan association shares, 1-666
Soil Conservation Committee area for selection of members, 63-61.1
Solicitor. **Spartanburg County Court** (this index)
South Carolina Retirement System, participation in, 61-141
Streams—
cutting or felling trees across or into, penalized, 70-6
dams across, restrictions on, 70-6
Supervisor—
administrative head of county government, 14-3323
bond of, surety on, 14-3322
bridges, authority over, 33-1871
budget to be prepared by, 14-3327
clerk, employment and duties, 14-3324
duties generally, 14-3323
highways, authority over, 33-1871 to 33-1873

SPARTANBURG COUNTY—Cont'd

Supervisor—Cont'd
public buildings and property, duties as to, 14-3326
purchasing agent, acting as, 14-3307
removal of employees by, 14-3325
reports, 14-3327
salary in lieu of fees, 14-3351, 14-3354
term, beginning of, 14-3321
warrants, drawing of, 14-3337
Tax anticipation borrowing, 14-468
see also Counties (this index)
Tax collector, 65-2101 to 65-2114
appointment, 65-2101
bond, 65-2102
deputies, 65-2106
bond, 65-2106
executions to enforce payment, 65-2108 to 65-2111
office and equipment, 65-2105
powers, 65-2107
removal, 65-2103
reports, monthly, 65-2112
reports to auditor, 65-2113
settlements with treasurer, 65-2112
suspension by, of provision for payment of delinquent taxes in instalments, 65-2042
term of office, 65-2103
commencement, date of, 65-2103
notice to taxpayers of taxes due, 65-1970
Taxes—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
assessors, compensation, 65-1842(5)
delinquent, payment in instalments, 65-2041 to 65-2046
executions to collect, 65-2108 to 65-2111
fees, 65-2111
nulla bonas, errors or duplicates, 65-2791, 65-2792
reports on, 65-2113
uncollectible, disposition of, 65-2792
exemption from—
armed forces, members of, 65-1583
factories, SC Const, Art 8, § 8
new industries or additions, 65-1570
property of certain organizations, 65-1522(9)
Forfeited land commission, supra
highway purposes, 33-1261 to 33-1267
fine for failure to pay, 33-1267
library purposes, 42-626
notice to taxpayers of taxes due, 65-1970
sale for—
forfeited land commission to bid, 65-3234
Treasurer—
generally. Counties (this index)
audit of records, 14-3362
fees, collection of, 14-3352

SPARTANBURG COUNTY—Cont'd

Treasurer—Cont'd
fees for services of officers, to be paid directly to, 14-3352
magistrates, fines collected by, publication of, 43-17
salary in lieu of fees, 14-3351, 14-3354
school district sinking fund commission, membership in, 14-3375
school funds received by—
creating of, 21-4030
investment of, 21-4031
statements, quarterly, to be filed with supervisor, 14-3343
Unapportioned funds, disposition of, 14-3338.1
Venereal clinic, 32-829
Vital statistics—
director of, powers and duties of special auditor, 14-3363
issue and correction of birth and death certificates, 32-1165
special auditor and director of, 32-1164
Warrants, drawing of, 14-3337
Water line to tuberculosis hospital and county home, charges for tapping of, 59-155
Waters. Streams, supra

SPARTANBURG COUNTY CHILDREN'S COURT

Children's Courts (this index)

SPARTANBURG COUNTY COURT

Generally, 15-791 to 15-830

Alimony, jurisdiction as to, 15-804
Always open for certain purposes, 15-811
Appeals to Supreme Court, 15-830
Appellate jurisdiction, 15-806
Appointment of judge, 15-792
Attendance of jurors, 15-820
Bail—
power to grant, 15-808
summary review of, 15-809
Bailiffs, 15-800
Change of venue, 15-816
Clerk—
circuit court clerk as, 15-799
judgments, filing and recording of, 15-829
Common pleas court—
recording county court judgments in, 15-829
transfer of cases to and from, 15-815
Coroner, solicitor to aid, 15-797
Costs. Fees and costs, infra
Court of record, 15-803
Divorce jurisdiction, 15-804
Drawing of jurors. Juries and jurors, infra

SPARTANBURG COUNTY COURT —Cont'd

Election of solicitor, 15-796
Empaneling jury—
in civil cases, 15-821
in criminal cases, 15-822
Equity—
jurisdiction, 15-804
jury trials, 15-821
Established, 15-791
Excepted from general law as to county courts, 15-627
Fees and costs, 15-827
clerk, 15-799
grand jurors, 15-814
jurors, 15-828
sheriff, 15-800
stenographer, 15-798
witnesses, 15-828
Grand jury, 15-814
solicitor to aid, 15-797
Habeas corpus, power to grant, 15-808
Hearing of civil cases without reference by judge, 15-825
Inferior courts, appellate jurisdiction over, 15-806
Judge—
appointment, 15-792
hearing civil cases without reference, 15-825
oath of office, 15-792
powers of, 15-807 to 15-809
practice of law by, 15-795
qualifications, 15-792
special judge, 15-794
term of office, 15-792
vacancies, filling of, 15-792
Judgments, filing and recording of, 15-829
Judicial sales to be made by master, 15-826
Jurisdiction—
appellate, 15-806
civil, 15-804, 15-806, 15-808
criminal, 15-805, 15-806
bail—
power to grant, 15-808
summary review of, 15-809
habeas corpus, 15-808
Juries and jurors—
attendance of jurors, 15-820
compensation, 15-828
grand jurors, 15-814
drawing and summoning, 15-819
jury box, 15-818
jury list, 15-817
tales box, 15-818
empaneling jury—
in civil cases, 15-821
in criminal cases, 15-822
size of jury, 15-823
Jury commissioners, 15-817
Magistrates—
appellate jurisdiction over, 15-806

SPARTANBURG COUNTY COURT —Cont'd

Magistrates—Cont'd
criminal cases, duties as to, 15-824
solicitor to aid, 15-797
Master—
hearings without, 15-825
sales to be made by, 15-826
Oath of office of judge, 15-792
Official commission of solicitor, 15-796
Orders for, 15-801
Pleading and procedure, 15-813
general laws as applicable, 15-812
Practice of law by judge, 15-795
Practice of law by solicitor, 15-797
Recording judgments of, 15-829
Records, books for, 15-802
Seal, 15-803
Sheriff, duties and compensation of, 15-800
Solicitor—
duties, 15-797
election, 15-796
official commission, 15-796
practice of law by, 15-797
special solicitors, 15-797
vacancy, filling of, 15-796
Special judge, 15-794
Special solicitors, 15-797
State, solicitor to represent, 15-797
Stenographer, 15-798
Summoning of jurors. Juries and jurors, supra
Tales box, 15-818
Term of office of judge, 15-792
Terms of court, 15-810
Transcripts, furnishing by stenographer, 15-798
Transfer of cases to and from common pleas court, 15-815
Trial—
filing pleadings before, 15-813
hearing civil cases without reference by judge, 15-825
Juries and jurors, supra
Vacancy in office of judge, filling of, 15-792
Vacancy in office of solicitor, filling of, 15-796
Venue, change of, 15-816
Witnesses, compensation of, 15-828

SPARTANBURG MUNICIPAL COURT

Spartanburg, City of (this index)

SPEAKER OF HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

House of Representatives (this index)

SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

Assessment lien, transfer of property under, 47-1356
Beaufort County, assessments for bridges and highways, SC Const, Art 10, § 13
Chester, City of (this index)
City housing authorities, payments in lieu of assessments, 36-138
Drainage Districts (this index)
Exemptions—
housing projects of city housing authorities, 36-138
Rural Electrification Authority, 24-326
State Port Authority, 54-64
United States, lands acquired by, 39-54, 39-64, 39-83
specific grants, 39-101 to 39-134
Extension of water and sewer systems, Municipal Public Works (this index)
Highway and street improvements, assessments for, SC Const, Art 10, § 17; 47-1341 to 47-1358
Allendale, assessment for street improvements, 47-1351
Anderson City, assessment for street improvements in, 47-1343, 47-1358
Beaufort County, highway assessments in, SC Const, Art 10, § 13
Bishopville, street improvement in, 47-1358
Cayce, street improvement in, 47-1358
Due West, street improvements in, 47-1358
Fort Mill, assessment for street improvements, 47-1358
Georgetown City, assessment for street improvements, 47-1358
Greer City, assessment for street improvements in, 47-1344
Hartsville, assessments for street improvements in, 47-1345
Kingstree, assessment for street improvements in, 47-1358
McColl, assessment for street improvements in, 47-1358
Saluda, assessment for street improvements in, 47-1358
Woodruff, assessment for street improvements in, 47-1358
Home Owners' Loan Corporation bonds as acceptable in payment of, 36-605
Income tax, deductibility from, 65-259
Mortgagee's right to pay, 45-54, 45-55
Paving Bonds (this index)

SPECIAL CONSTABLES

Carriers (this index)

SPECIAL DAMAGES

Carriers, conversion of goods by, 58-576

SPECIAL DAMAGES—Cont'd

Contract of shipment, interfering with, 58-1263
Proof not necessary in action by woman accused of want of chastitiy, 10-2591

SPECIAL DAYS

Observance of—
Arbor Day, 64-101
Frances Willard Day, 64-102
Mothers' Day, 64-104
Pulaski Memorial Day, 64-103
South Carolina Day, 64-105

SPECIAL LEGISLATION

Banks, creation by, prohibited, SC Const, Art 9, § 9
Charitable, social or religious corporation created by, statutory powers of, 12-759
Charters, granting of by, when permissible, SC Const, Art 9, § 2
Constitutional restrictions on, SC Const, Art 3, § 34
Corporations (this index)
Rural Electrification Authority Act, applicability to, 24-328

SPECIAL OR LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS

Partnerships (this index)

SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS

Costs—
adjustment of, 10-1613
on review in circuit court, 10-1612
Definition, 10-10
Florence Civil Court, jurisdiction of, 15-1608
Greenville County Court, jurisdiction of 15-654
Marlboro County Court, jurisdiction of, 15-696
Orangeburg County Court, jurisdiction of 15-714, 15-716, 15-717
Richland County Court, jurisdiction of 15-764, 15-768
Supreme Court, appeals to—
final orders and special proceedings, review of, 15-123
security provisions, applicability of, 7 424

SPECIAL SCHOOL DISTRICTS

Schools and School Districts (this index)

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE

Cooperative marketing agreement, 12-973

SPECKLED TROUT

Trout (this index)

SPECTACLES

Eyeglasses (this index)

SPECULATING IN CONFEDERATE PENSION CLAIMS

Punishment, 44-566

SPEECH, FREEDOM OF

Freedom of Speech and Press (this index)

SPEED

Highways, regulation of speed on. Highways (this index)

SPEEDOMETER

Motor Carriers (this index)

SPEEDY TRIAL

Admission to bail on failure to accord, 17-509

Motor Carriers (this index)

Right to, 17-509, 17-510; US Const, 6th Amend

SPINACH

Germination standard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4]

SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS

Alcohol and Alcoholic Beverages (this index)

SPLENETIC FEVER

Animal Disease (this index)

SPORTING EVENTS

Amusements and Athletic Contents (this index)

SPOT LIGHTS

Motor carriers, use on vehicles of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 774 [Reg. 2.30]

Motor vehicles, use on, 46-541

SPOTS

For statutory provisions generally applicable to ocean fish, but not specifically designating this species, see Coastal Fisheries

Minimum size, 28-755

SPOUSE

Husband and Wife (this index)

SPRINGFIELD

Public works commissioners, who to act instead of, 59-174

Water plant not to be leased without election, 59-156

SPRING GUN

Setting of, penalized, 16-143

SPRINGS

Waters and Watercourses (this index)

SPRINKLER SYSTEMS

Budget and Control Board, buildings insured by. Budget and Control Board (this index)

SPRINKLING

Restrictions on use of water for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 838 [Reg. 19]

SQUASH SEED

Germination standard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4]

SQUIRRELS

For statutory provisions generally applicable to wild life, but not specifically designating this species, see Fish and Game

Bag limit—
York County, 28-380
Zone 1, 28-372
Zone 2, 28-373
Zone 7, 28-376.1

SQUIRRELS—Cont'd

Closed and open seasons—
generally, 28-331
Anderson County, 28-334.1
Chesterfield County, 28-342
Clarendon County, 28-343
crop owners, 28-356
Marlboro County, 28-352
Zone 1, 28-333
Zone 2, 28-334
Zone 4, 28-335, 28-336
Zone 7, 28-338.1
Game animals, 28-4

STABBING

Killing by, as murder, 16-54

STABLES

Burning of, penalty for, 16-311, 16-312
Livery Stables (this index)

STACKS

Burning of, penalized—
corn or grain, 3-48
hay, straw, or grain, in nighttime, 3-47

STADIUMS

Charleston Municipal Stadium Commission (this index)

STAIRS AND STAIRWAYS

Buildings (this index)

STAMPS

Bedding stamps. **Bedding** (this index)
Tax stamps. **Stamp Taxes** (this index)
Unemployment compensation, stamp plan in administration of, 68-34

STAMP TAXES

Action to recover back tax as wrongfully collected, 65-855
Additional to other taxes, 65-665
Administration, 65-651
Admissions Tax (this index)
Affixing of stamps, 65-654, 65-686, 65-713, 65-756
alcoholic beverage stamp, 65-1267
malt and malt extracts and substitutes, 65-794
Agents' liability for delivering unstamped instrument, 65-697

STAMP TAXES—Cont'd

Ammunition—
affixation of stamps, 65-712 to 65-714
duplicate invoice for Tax Commission, 65-718
importation, privilege of, 65-701
penalties for nonpayment, 65-875
possession of unstamped ammunition as prima facie evidence of violation, of tax statute, 65-867
sale of, 65-701
tax rate, 65-703
Appraisal of confiscated unstamped goods, 65-860
Assignments of salaries, etc., 65-689
Beer, 65-731 to 65-743
crowns—
payment of tax by affixing, 65-734
stamps in lieu of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 847, 848
premises of dealers may be entered without warrant, 65-738
rate, 65-732, 65-733
Tax Commission regulations respecting, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, pp. 847, 848
Beverages—
alcoholic beverages, 65-1251 to 65-1289
seizure of counterfeit, altered or restored stamps, 65-1254
Beer, supra
carbonated water, 65-763
export, beverages intended for, as exempt, 65-4
Soft Drink Taxes (this index)
Wine (this index)
Bonds, tax on, 65-682
government obligations not taxable, 65-691
indemnity, to United States, when not taxable, 65-691
Bonds for goods seized as unstamped, 65-862
Bottled beer, 65-733
Brokers transfers to or by, not taxable, 65-685
Building and loan associations stock not taxable, 65-693
Cancelation of stamps, 65-655
alcoholic beverage stamps, 65-1267
Canned beer, 65-733
Carbonated water, bottled, 65-763
Cards. Playing cards, infra
Cartridges—
affixation of stamps, 65-714
penalties for nonpayment, 65-875
tax rate, 65-703
unstamped, subject to confiscation, 65-857
Certificates of corporate stock, profits, or interest in property or accumulations, 65-683
affixing stamps, 65-686
pledge of stock not taxable, 65-685

STAMP TAXES—Cont'd

Certificates of corporate stock, etc.—Cont'd
no par value stock, 65-683, 65-684
sales or transfers, 65-684, 65-685
Certificates of indebtedness, 65-682
Cheroots—
affixation of stamps, 65-713
possession of, unstamped, as prima facie evidence of violation of tax statute, 65-867
tax rate, 65-702, 65-705
unstamped, subject to confiscation, 65-857
Chewing tobacco—
affixation of stamps, 65-713
cancelation of stamps, 65-715
tax rate, 65-702, 65-705
Cigarettes—
affixation of stamps, 65-714
penalties for nonpayment, 65-875
possession of, unstamped, as prima facie evidence of violation of tax statute, 65-867
tax rate, 65-702, 65-705
unstamped, subject to confiscation, 65-857
Cigars—
affixation of stamps, 65-713
cancelation of stamps, 65-715
possession of, unstamped, as prima facie evidence of violation of tax statute, 65-867
tax rate, 65-702, 65-705
unstamped, subject to confiscation, 65-857
Claiming goods seized as unstamped, 65-862
Compromise of delinquent taxes, 65-879, 65-880
Confiscation of unstamped goods, 65-857 to 65-867
compromises of, 65-865
Consignment delivery of business license stamps, 65-717
Conveyances, 65-689
Corporate securities, 65-682
Certificates of stock, supra
Counterfeit stamps—
alcoholic beverages, 65-1253, 65-1254
penalties for possession or use, 65-876
County officers to assist in administration, 65-651
Crowns on beverage bottles. **Soft Drink Taxes** (this index)
Debentures, 65-682
Debt, character as, 65-870
Deeds, 65-689
Denomination, minimum, for tax upon tobacco products, ammunition, and playing cards, 65-704
Discounts on sales—
beer and wine stamps and crowns, 65-735
business license stamps, 65-716

STAMP TAXES—Cont'd

Disposition of taxes collected, 65-664
beer or wine, 65-740 to 65-743
Distribution of stamps, 65-652
Distributor of ammunition, tobacco products, or playing cards as liable to tax, 65-720
Documentary stamp tax, 65-681 to 65-696
particular documents, see appropriate lines herein
assessment, on omission through mistake or fraud, 65-666
brokers' liability for delivering unstamped instrument, 65-697
cancelation of stamp, penalty for failure, 65-874
collection of taxes omitted through mistake or fraud, 65-666
government obligations not taxable, 65-691
imposition, 65-681
penalties for evasion, 65-697
penalties for improper use or reuse, 65-876
penalty for ignoring requirement or failing to cancel, 65-874
Execution to collect, 65-871 to 65-873
on judgment against taxpayer, 65-869
Exemption from—
beverages and tobacco products intended for export, 65-4
government obligations, 65-691
malt extracts used for food or medicinal purposes, 65-792
Expenses of administration of beer and wine tax, payment of, 65-739
Forged stamps, penalties for use of, 65-876
In rem proceedings against unstamped goods or vehicles used in their transportation, 65-859
Inspection of taxpayer's records by Tax Commission, 65-856
Invalidity of provision to revive former provision, 65-669
Lien—
of judgment for tax, 65-869
of tax, 65-870
Loans of stock as not subject to tax, 65-685
Malt beverages, 65-731 to 65-743
Mortgages, 65-689
No par value stock, how determined, 65-683, 65-684
Notes, 65-688
government obligations not taxable, 65-691
Secretary of Agriculture, payable to, not taxable, 65-692
Notice of seizure of unstamped goods, 65-861
Oleomargarine, 65-951 to 65-955
Other taxes, on beer or wine, to be in lieu of, 65-736

STAMP TAXES—Cont'd

Penalties—
failure to cancel stamps, 65-715
improper use or reuse of stamps, 65-875
interference with enforcement, 65-877
oleomargarine tax, 65-955
recording unstamped instrument, 65-695
remission, 65-878

Playing cards—
affixation of stamps, 65-712 to 65-714
duplicate invoice for Tax Commission, 65-718
importation, privilege of, 65-701
penalties for nonpayment, 65-875
sale of, 65-701
possession of unstamped cards as prima facie evidence of violation of tax statute, 65-867
tax rate, 65-703, 65-705
unstamped cards subject to confiscation, 65-857

Pledge of stock certificates as not taxable, 65-685

Possession of unstamped goods as prima facie evidence of violation of tax statute, 65-867

Powers of attorney, 65-690

Premises of dealers in beer or wine may be entered without warrant, 65-738

Preparation of stamps, 65-652

Promissory notes, 65-688

Protest against payment, 65-855

Recording of instrument—
as raising presumption of compliance with requirement, 65-696
unstamped instruments not entitled to, 65-694

Record of gross receipts, duty to keep and disclose, 65-853

Refunds—
alcoholic beverage stamps, 65-1268
damaged goods, 65-661
exported goods, 65-658
regulations as to, 65-662
United States government, sales to 65-659, 65-660
vessels engaged in interstate or foreign commerce, sales to, 65-660

Registration and recordation—
presumption that recorded instrument complied with law, 65-696
unstamped instruments not entitled to recordation, 65-694

Renewals of instruments subject to tax, 65-682, 65-688

Resale—
malt and malt extract and substitutes not subject to tax, 65-793
tobacco products, playing cards, or ammunition, stamps not required on, 65-719

STAMP TAXES—Cont'd

Return of goods seized as unstamped, 65-865

Reused stamps for alcoholic beverages, 65-1253, 65-1254

Rules and regulations, Tax Commission to prescribe, 65-851, 65-852

Sale of confiscated goods, disposition of proceeds, 65-866

Sale of stamps, 65-653
alcoholic beverage stamps, 65-1268
compensation for selling, 65-653

Sale of unconfiscated and unstamped goods, 65-863, 65-864

School fund, payment into, of State's portion of revenue derived from beer and wine tax, 65-741

Securities, 65-682

Shares, corporate, 65-683
sales or transfers, 65-684, 65-685

Shells. Cartridges, supra

Smoking tobacco—
affixation of stamps, 65-714
tax rate, 65-702, 65-705

Snuff—
affixation of stamps, 65-714
penalties for nonpayment, 65-875
possession of unstamped snuff as prima facie evidence of violation of tax statute, 65-867
tax rate, 65-702, 65-705
unstamped, subject to confiscation, 65-857

Soft Drink Taxes (this index)

Stock certificates. Certificates of stock, supra

Stock in building and loan associations, not taxable, 65-693

Stogies—
affixation of stamps, 65-713
possession of, unstamped, as prima facie evidence of violation of tax statute, 65-867
tax rate, 65-702, 65-705
unstamped, subject to confiscation, 65-857

Tax Commission's power to prescribe rules and regulations as to, 65-851, 65-852

Tobacco products—
affixation of stamps, 65-713 to 65-715
importation, privilege of, 65-701
possession of, unstamped as prima facie evidence of violation of tax statute, 65-867
tax rate, 65-702, 65-705
unstamped, subject to confiscation, 65-857

Trial of charge of omitting to affix required stamps or selling unstamped article, 65-868

Vehicles transporting unstamped goods, confiscation of, 65-858 to 65-869

STAMP TAXES—Cont'd

Warehouse, removal of alcoholic liquor from, without stamps, penalized, 65-1269
Wholesale sales of alcoholic beverages, 65-1281 to 65-1289
Wine, 65-731 to 65-743
rate, 65-732, 65-733

STANDARDS

Weights and measures, 66-151

STAR GOSPEL MISSION

Tax exemption, 65-1523(1)

STATE

For matter relating to officers or agencies frequently characterized as "State," see appropriate index titles

For matter relating to institutions in which "South Carolina" is an integral part of the name, see index titles beginning with "South Carolina"

Actions by and against, 10-2602 to 10-2604
Costs, infra
Limitation of Actions (this index)
service of summons on Attorney General in actions involving title to real estate, 10-433.2
Administration of Government (this index)
Admission to Union, US Const. Art 4, § 3, cl 1
Advertising by, charges for, 10-1308
Agreements with other state, or foreign power, not to be made without consent of Congress, US Const, Art 1, § 10, cl 3
Alliances, may not enter into, US Const, Art 1, § 10, cl 1
Amendments to United States Constitution to be ratified by three fourths of states, US Const, Art 5
Bills of credit not to be emitted by, US Const, Art 1, § 10, cl 1
Bird, Carolina wren as State bird, 28-2
Bonds (this index)
Boundaries, 39-1, 39-2
markers, penalty for injuring or removing, 16-561
Brucellosis, State to pay portion of indemnity for cattle infected with, 6-411
Budget (this index)
Buildings, electricity for, furnished by State, 24-201 to 24-206
Canal rights, transfer, use, etc., of, 58-695
Citizenship in, of resident citizens of United States, US Const, 14th Amend, § 1

STATE—Cont'd

Citizens of, entitled to privileges of those of other states, US Const, Art 4, § 2, cl 1
Claims against State (this index)
Claims of, not to be prejudiced by construction of Constitution, US Const, Art 4, § 3, cl 2
Coinage of money prohibited to, US Const Art 1, § 8, cl 1
Commerce among states, regulation of, by Congress, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 3
Compacts, states not to make with each other, or with foreign powers, US Const, Art 1, § 10, cl 1
Constitution. **South Carolina Constitution** (this index)
Costs—
actions by State, 10-1622
actions in name of State, 10-1623
joint plaintiff with, liability of, 10-1622
County solicitor's duty to represent, 15-622
Credit, bills of, state not to emit, US Const. Art 1, § 10, cl 1
Custom duties, power to lay, restricted, US Const, Art 1, § 10, cl 2
Domestic violence, United States to protect state against, US Const. Art 4, § 4
Due process requirement, US Const, 14th Amend, § 1
Electricity, sale of, 24-201 to 24-206
Equal protection requirement, US Const, 14th Amend, § 1
Escheated lands, State not precluded by grant, possession, etc., of, 57-51
Exports from, not taxable, US Const, Art 1, § 9, cl 5
Ex post facto laws may not be passed by, US Const, Art 1, § 10, cl 1
Express companies, share of fines and penalties on, 58-17
Extradition of fugitives from justice. **Extradition** (this index)
Finance, State (this index)
Fiscal year, SC Const, Art 10, § 10
Flag. **State Flag** (this index)
Foreign nations, compacts with, not to be entered into by state, US Const, Art 1, § 10, cl 3
Full faith and credit to be given to records, etc., of, US Const, Art 4, § 1
Impairment of contract obligations by, prohibited, US Const, Art 1, § 10, cl 1
Insurrection, state may not assume debt incurred in aid of, US Const, 14th Amend, § 4
Invasion, power to repel, US Const, Art 1, § 10, cl 3
Judges in, bound by Constitution and laws of United States, US Const, Art 6, cl 2
Judicial power of Federal courts over, extent of, US Const, Art 3, § 2, cl 1

STATE—Cont'd

Jurisdiction, territorial, 39-1, 39-2
Lands of. **Public Lands** (this index)
Legal tender, powers in respect of, US Const, Art 1, § 10, cl 1
Letters of marque and reprisal, may not grant, US Const, Art 1, § 10, cl 1
Library. **State Library** (this index)
Lottery forfeitures, State's portion of, 16-501 to 16-503
Militia (this index)
New states, erection of, within jurisdiction of another state, forbidden, US Const, Art 4, § 3, cl 1
Nobility, title of, not to be granted by state, US Const, Art 1, § 10, cl 1
Officers of—
generally. **Public Officers** (this index)
particular officers, see appropriate index title
Other states, credit to acts, records, etc., of, US Const, Art 4, § 1
Peace, time of, state not to keep troops in, US Const, Art 1, § 10, cl 3
Penitentiary (this index)
Perjury or subornation, part of fines to be for use of state, 16-205
Pleading, verification on behalf of State, 10-604
Port Charleston Harbor as State port, 54-451
Ports not to have preference over ports of other states, US Const, Art 1, § 9, cl 6
Powers of, in particular matters, see appropriate words
Public acts, records, and judicial proceedings, power of Congress to prescribe manner of proof in other state and effect thereof, US Const, Art 4, § 1
Public Lands (this index)
Public service companies, share of fines on, 58-17
Railroads, share of fines of, 58-17
Reorganization of State Government (this index)
Republican form of government guaranteed to, US Const, Art 4, § 4
Research, Planning, and Development (this index)
Reserved powers, US Const, 10th Amend
Retirement system. **South Carolina Retirement System** (this index)
Rivers, boundary, concurrent jurisdiction of State and adjoining states, SC Const, Art 14, § 1
Rural Electrification Authority (this index)
School bonds, 21-995 to 21-1000.3
School fund. **Schools** (this index)
Ships of war not to be kept without consent of Congress, US Const, Art 1 § 10, cl 3

STATE—Cont'd

Sinking fund—
escheats, reimbursement of expenses out of proceeds, 57-234
tax anticipation loans to Kershaw County from, 14-466
Spartanburg County solicitor's duty to represent, 15-797
Supplies, advertising for, charges for, 10-1308
Supremacy of Federal Constitution and laws, US Const, Art 6, cl 2
Supreme Court of United States, original jurisdiction over suits by or against, US Const, Art 3, § 2, cl 3
Telephone companies—
may grant free or reduced rate to, 58-374
share of fines on, 58-17
Titles of nobility not to be granted by, US Const, Art 1, § 10, cl 1
Tonnage duties not to be laid by, US Const, Art 1, § 10, cl 3
Tree, palmetto as State tree, 29-11
Troops not to be kept by, US Const, Art 1, § 10, cl 3
United States, claims of, not to be prejudiced by any construction of Constitution, US Const, Art 4, § 3, cl 2
Vehicles of, use in civil defense emergencies, 44-473
Vessels from or to one state not to be obliged to clear, etc., in another, US Const, Art 1, § 9, cl 6
Vote, one on election of President by House of Representatives, US Const, 12th Amend
War, not to be engaged in, by, US Const, Art 1, § 10, cl 3
Wards of, children as, 15-1371

STATE AGENCIES

Particular agencies, see appropriate index titles

Housing law, agencies and instrumentalities under, 36-2
Reorganization of State Government (this index)
Research, Planning, and Development Board to co-operate with, 9-309(2)
Research, Planning, and Development Department to promote co-ordination of, 9-303(2)
State Ports Authority as State agency, 54-11

STATE AID

Schools, aid to. **Schools and School Districts** (this index)

STATE AUTHORITIES EMINENT DOMAIN ACT

Eminent Domain (this index)

STATE BIRD

Carolina wren, 28-2

STATE BOARD OF HOUSING

Abolished; duties conferred upon Research, Planning, and Development Board, 9-310

STATE BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

Boards and Commissions (this index)

STATE CAPITOL

State House (this index)

STATE CODE

Code of Laws (this index)

STATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Generally, 22-1 to 22-56

Citadel (this index)
Clemson Agricultural College (this index)
Christmas and New Year's Day, suspension of exercises between, 22-5
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College of South Carolina (this index)
Degree of licentiate of instruction, 22-4
Diplomas, charge for, 22-9
Enumerated, 22-1
Flags, display of, 22-6, 22-7
Free tuition, 22-51 to 22-56
appeal from decision of Tax Commission, 22-54
application for, 22-51
examination by Tax Commission into financial condition of applicant and others, 22-52
Medical College of the State of South Carolina, 22-359
report to institution by Commission as to ability of applicant to pay, 22-53
rules and regulations for administration and enforcement of provisions as to, 22-55
veterans, children of, 22-56

STATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES—Cont'd

Medical College (this index)
Preference to residents in enrollment, 22-2
Reports to Superintendent of Education as to freshman graduates of South Carolina high schools, 22-10, 22-11
Scholarships in State University, recommendation by School Board of District No. 20, Charleston County, 21-1686
University of South Carolina (this index)
Winthrop College (this index)

STATE CONSTABLES

Atomic Energy Commission, special State constables for, 53-731 to 53-736
Compensation, 53-4
Governor's powers, 53-4
Marion County policemen as, 53-603

STATE CONSTITUTION

South Carolina Constitution (this index)

STATE COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

Civil Defense (this index)

STATE FAIR

Not within prohibition against carnivals and traveling tent shows, 5-1

STATE FARMS

Segregation of races and sexes, 55-1

STATE FINANCE

Finance, State (this index)

STATE FIREMEN'S ASSOCIATION

Firemen's Insurance and Inspection Fund (this index)

STATE FLAG

Desecrating penalized, 16-531
Schools, display on grounds of, 21-7, 22-7
State House, display on, 1-461

STATE FORESTS

Forestry (this index)

STATE GUARD

Generally, 44-251 to 44-271

Adjutant and Inspector General, duties of, 44-259
Arrest, exemption from, 44-262
Calling into service, 44-263
Composition of, 44-253
Courts-martial, 44-270
Discharge of enlisted men, 44-271
Equipment and property, 44-261
Established, 44-252
Oath of personnel, 44-256, 44-257
Officers on active duty as having powers of sheriffs, 44-263
Other state, service in, 44-265, 44-266
  pursuit of fugitives into, 44-267
  pursuit of fugitives into this state by forces of, 44-268
Pay, 44-264
Qualifications for enlistment, 44-254, 44-255
Resignation of officers, 44-271
Rules and regulations, 44-258
Term of enlistment, 44-257
Uniforms, 44-260
United States, State Guard not subject to service of, 44-269
Workmen's Compensation (this index)

STATE HOSPITAL

Generally, 32-951 to 32-988

Admissions or commitments—
  crime, person charged with, 32-966
  emergencies, 32-958
    aliens, 32-1009
    other states, citizens of, 32-1008
  fees and costs of, 32-970, 32-971
  medical certificate, 32-958, 32-961
    penalty for giving improper certificate, 32-964
  mental illness, restriction to, 32-957
  order of commitment to accompany patient, 32-969
  other hospitals, transfers from, 32-960
  other State institutions, transfers from, 32-967
  proceedings before probate judge for commitment, 32-961, 32-962
    fees of probate judge, 32-970, 32-971
    penalty for improper commitment, 92-963
    superintendent's action on application, 32-965
  residents, restricted to, 32-972
  transportation of patients to hospital, 32-968
  tuberculous patients, 32-638
  voluntary patients, 32-959
Annual reports, 32-988
Appropriations to, payment of, 32-987

STATE HOSPITAL—Cont'd

Arrest of disorderly or trespassing persons, 32-979
Disbursements, statement of, 32-987, 32-988
Discharge—
  certificate of, 32-978.1, 32-978.2
  restoration to property rights on, 32-978, 32-978.2
Doctors attached to, compensation as witnesses in criminal cases, 26-632
Highways over hospital grounds, consent of Regents required, 32-981
Inadmissible patients, penalty for failure to remove, 32-976
Industrial school, transfers from, 55-106
Inmates—
  Admissions or commitments, supra
  Discharge, supra
  estates of, committee for, 32-1004
  funds of, superintendent may receive small amounts due certain patients, 32-973
  paroles, 32-977, 32-978.2
  service of process and papers on, 10-436, 10-437
  Support, infra
Milk, penitentiary to furnish, 55-329, 55-330
Officers and employees—
  exemption from jury and military duty, 32-986
  purchases, etc., not to be interested in, 32-984
  testimony of officers in civil cases taken by commission, 26-604
Paroles, 32-977, 32-978.2
Police for grounds of, 32-979
Probate court—
  Admission or commitment, supra
  filing contract for support of inmate, 32-974
  filing discharge certificate of inmate, 32-978
Public service companies, Regents may grant easements, permits, or rights of way to, 32-982
Regents—
  appeal from rules and regulations of, 32-985
  appointment and term, 32-951
    recess appointment, confirmation by Senate required, 1-121
  corporate body, 32-954
  meetings, 32-952
  powers and duties generally, 32-954, 32-955
  purchases, etc., not to be interested in, 32-984
  State training school, control of, 32-1054
Superintendent, service of legal papers on inmates, duties as to, 10-436, 10-437
Support of inmates—
  contract for, 32-974
  liability of estate for, 32-973, 32-975

STATE HOSPITAL—Cont'd

Tax exemption of property conveyed for benefit of, 65-1573, 65-1564
Thoroughfare in city of Columbia, affecting, 33-191, 33-192
Training school for Negro nurses authorized, 32-956

STATE HOUSE

Budget and Control Board's duties as to, 1-401, 1-431
  improvement of grounds, reports by board, 1-402
Convicts in penitentiary, use of labor of, 55-335
Driveways in front of, use of, 1-412
Executive chamber, 1-103
Flag, State, to be displayed on, 1-461
Flowers on grounds, protection of, 1-413, 1-415
Grasses on grounds, protection of, 1-413, 1-415
Historical Commission to have apartments in, 9-5, 9-6
Insurance on, by State Budget and Control Board not required, 1-431
Roof, walking on, penalized, 1-411
Shrubs on grounds, protection of, 1-413, 1-415
Trees on grounds, protection of, 1-413, 1-415
Trespass upon grounds prohibited, 1-413, 1-415
Use for unauthorized purpose prohibited, 1-412
Walking on roof of, penalized, 1-411
Watchmen made constables, 1-414
Water supply for, metering and payment, 1-463

STATE INSTITUTIONS

Particular State institutions, see appropriate index headings

Convicts from penitentiary, payment of costs of, 55-336, 55-337
Electricity furnished by State, 24-201 to 24-206
Motor carriers in Richland County, exemptions from regulations, 58-1501

STATE LANDS

Public Lands (this index)

STATE LIBRARY

Generally, 42-1 to 42-11

Binding of books, 42-8
Board of trustees. Trustees, infra

STATE LIBRARY—Cont'd

Books, when trustees may sell, 42-9
Donations to, 42-7
Fines to be paid into library fund, 42-11
Gifts to, 42-7
Librarian—
  bond, 42-2
  duties, 42-4
  election, 42-1
  oath of office, 42-2
  term of office, 42-1
Penalty for stealing or damaging books or violating rules, 42-11
Regulations for care and management, 42-6
  penalty for violating, 42-11
Report, annual, by board of trustees, 42-10
Supreme Court decisions, distribution of reports of, 15-164
Trustees, board of—
  members, 42-5
  powers, 42-6 to 42-9
Unbound volumes, duty of trustees as to, 42-8

STATE PARKS

Parks and Playgrounds (this index)

STATE PLANNING BOARD

Abolished; duties conferred upon Research, Planning, and Development Board, 9-310

STATE PORT

Charleston Harbor as, 54-451

STATE PORTS AUTHORITY

Ports and Maritime Matters (this index)

STATE PUBLIC LIBRARY ASSOCIATION

Generally, 42-201 to 42-204

Agents, power to employ, 42-202
Board of directors. Directors, infra.
Creation, 42-201
Directors—
  appointment, number, and term, 42-201
  chairman, 42-202
  compensation, not to receive, 42-202
  powers, 42-204
  secretary, 42-202
Districts, power to create, 42-204
Donations, power to receive, 42-204
Duties generally, 42-203
Librarians, certification of, 42-204
Regional libraries, acting in advisory capacity to trustees of, 42-156

STATE RETIREMENT SYSTEM

South Carolina Retirement System (this index)

STATE SCHOOL FUND

Schools (this index)

STATE SUPERINTENDENT OF EDUCATION

Schools and School Districts (this index)

STATE TRAINING SCHOOL

Generally, 32-1051 to 32-1075

Commitment or admission, 32-1058
application for admission, 32-1059
petition for commitment, 32-1060
fees and costs, 32-1063
hearing, 32-1061
order of court, 32-1062
Corporate powers, 32-1053
Custody and detention of persons admitted or committed, 32-1064
Departments, 32-1066
home department, 32-1072
hospital department, 32-1071
persons admitted to, 32-1067
school department, 32-1068
child study center, 32-1070
qualification of teachers in, 32-1069
Established, 32-1052
Feeble-minded, defined, 32-1051
Parole of inmates, 32-1073, 32-1074
Regents of State Hospital, control by, 32-1054
Repossessing paroled or escaped children, penalty for interfering with, 32-1074
Separation from State Hospital, 32-1055
Sexual intercourse with inmate or parolee a felony, 32-1075
Superintendent, State Hospital officer or employee not to be, 32-1055
Support and maintenance of inmates, liability for, 32-1065

STATE TREE

Palmetto as, 29-11

STATE WAREHOUSES

Warehouses (this index)

STATIONERY

General Assembly—
allowance to members of, 30-53
each house and committees, stationery for, 30-54

STATIONS AND DEPOTS

Motor carriers, establishment of passenger stations, 58-1466
Railroads (this index)
Restaurants, separation of races, 58-551
Waiting rooms for railroad passengers, 58-1178

STATUTE OF FRAUDS

Generally, 11-101 to 11-103

Debt, default, or miscarriage of another, special promise to answer for, 11-101 (2)
Executor or administrator, special promise to answer damages out of own estate, 11-101(1)
Infants' contracts, ratification of, 11-152
Lease, when required to be in writing, 41-52
Marriage, agreements made upon consideration of, 11-101(3)
One year, contracts not to be performed within, 11-101(5)
Real estate contracts, 11-101(4)
Representation or assurance as to character, credit, etc., 11-102
Sale of goods for fifty dollars or more, 11-103

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS

Limitation of Actions (this index)

STATUTES

Generally, 30-201 to 30-214

Administrative regulations to be published in connection with, 1-16, 1-17
Advance sheets—
distribution and sale, 1-316.1, 1-318
expense, deduction of, from funds received from sale, 1-316.1
page proofs, 1-315
publication of, 1-315, 1-316
sale of, 1-316.1
Amendment by reference to Code, 30-204
Annual publication, 1-317
Code Commission (this index)
Code Commissioner (this index)
Code of Laws (this index)
Committee on Statutory Laws (this index)
Construction—
appeal statutes, inapplicability of rule of strict construction to, 7-20
children's courts, as to, 15-1209, 15-1371
civil remedies and procedure, as to, 10-1
courts, as to, 15-5
Declaratory Judgments Act, 10-2013, 10-2014

STATUTES—Cont'd

Construction—Cont'd
evidence, as to, 26-1
juries and jurors, as to, 38-1
juvenile and domestic relations courts, as to children's court division of, 15-1209
masculine gender, words importing as including females, and vice versa, 30-203
present tense, words importing, as applicable to future, 30-203
singular as including plural, 30-203
Uniform Judicial Notice of Foreign Law Act, 26-68

Declaratory judgments as to, 10-2003
Attorney General as party, 10-2008

Distribution of copies of, 1-562 to 1-568

Effective date, 30-201

Errors in enactment, correction of, 30-211 to 30-214

Ex post facto laws prohibited, SC Const, Art 1, § 8; US Const, Art 1, § 9, cl 3; Art 1, § 10, cl 1

Federal Government, Instrumentalities, and Laws (this index)

Foreign laws—
judicial notice of. **Judicial Notice** (this index)
proof of, 26-52

Inconsistent legislation to cease upon adoption of Constitution, SC Const, Art 17, § 7

Laws in force at adoption of Constitution, continuation of, SC Const, Art 17, §§ 10, 11

Legislative Council (this index)

Local laws, restrictions on, SC Const, Art 3, § 34

Pleading (this index)

Printing of—
extension of time for, 1-319
number of copies bound, 1-561
penalty for printer's delay, 1-530

Private acts—
generally. **General Assembly** (this index)
pleading of, 10-675

Publication, 1-317

Public law, when to be considered as, SC Const, Art 6, § 4

Repeal, effect of, 30-202

Singleness of subject, SC Const, Art 3, § 17

Special Legislation (this index)

Statutory Laws Committee (this index)

Style of enactment, SC Const, Art 3, § 16

Suspension of laws as function of General Assembly, SC Const, Art 1, § 12

Title subject to be expressed in, SC Const, Art 3, § 17

STATUTORY LAWS COMMITTEE

Committee on Statutory Laws (this index)

STATUTORY RAPE

Rape (this index)

STAY OR SUPERSEDEAS

Appeal, stay on. **Appeals** (this index)

Bond for stay of sale, Cir Ct Rule 64

Change of venue, stay for, Cir Ct Rule 33

Discovery, stay on order for, Cir Ct Rule 46

Injunction for stay of execution or judicial sale, 10-2057.1

Judicial sales, stay of, Cir Ct Rule 64
injunction for, 10-2057.1

Juvenile and domestic relations courts—
stay of execution, power of children's court division to grant, 15-1205
stay of proceedings on appeal from family court division, 15-1275

Motion for stay, 10-1231

Occupying claimants, action by, as staying prior action, 57-404

Orders for stay or proceedings, restrictions on, 10-1231

Sale, bond for order to stay, Cir Ct Rule 64

Tax collections, stay of. **Taxation** (this index)

STEALING

Larceny (this index)

STEAMBOAT COMPANIES

Baggage—
bicycles and baby carriages as, 58-712
free transportation of certain baggage, 58-711
opening or injuring, penalty for, 58-10

Bonds, fictitious debts prohibited, 58-682

Charter—
amendment, 58-667, 58-668
fees of Secretary of State, 58-667
corporation law provisions as inapplicable, 12-51
duration of, 58-670
forfeiture for nonuser, 58-664
General Assembly may repeal or amend, 58-672
issue of, 58-660
recording and filing of, 58-661

De facto corporation, validity of acts of, 58-662

Directors—
number of, 58-658
stockholders, directors to be, 58-681

STEAMBOAT COMPANIES—Cont'd

Incorporation and organization—
Charter, supra
fees of Secretary of State—
amendment of charter, 58-667
petition, filing and indexing of, 58-655
State treasury, payment into, 58-671
irregularities, 58-662
petition, 58-651
opposition to, 58-654
publication of notice, 58-653
time for organization, 58-657
Incorporators—
failure to file return, 58-659
official commission, 58-655
return of, 58-658
turning over papers to corporation, 58-663
Name, change to be authorized by stockholders, 58-668
Officers, election of, 58-657
Steamboat company, railroad owning stock or bonds of, 58-935
Schedules, changing without notice, 58-702
Separation of races, 58-714
Stock and stockholders—
charter amendments, authorization of, 58-668
fictitious stock prohibited, 58-682
increase or decrease, stockholders to authorize, 58-668
inspection of books, stockholder's right of, 58-685
meetings, 58-683
pre-emptive rights of stockholders on increase of stock, 58-669
subscriptions—
how payable, 58-656
opening books for, 58-655
publication of notice, 58-655
transfer only on corporation's books, 58-684
voting rights, 58-683
when stock to be issued, 58-665
Taxation, State's reservation of right of, 58-673
Toilet facilities, 58-713
Tolls for use of wharves or landings, 58-701
Unclaimed freight. **Carriers** (this index)

STEAMBOATS

See also Vessels and Shipping

Negligence or unskillfulness causing death or injury, penalty for, 54-455

STEAM LAUNDRY

Fire limits, construction within, 47-1214

STEEL TRAPS

Restrictions on use of, 28-490 to 28-493

STEERERS

Dentists' unprofessional conduct in employment of, 56-573

STENOGRAPHERS

Court stenographers, 15-1901 to 15-1914
see also the particular courts and counties
appeal from county court to circuit court, fee for transcript of evidence on, 7-343
appointment, 15-1901, 15-1904 to 15-1906
Charleston Civil and Criminal Court (this index)
common pleas court in seventh circuit, general sessions court stenographer to act as, 15-1904
compensation, 15-1903 to 15-1907
county courts, 15-607
Greenville County Court, 15-648
Marlboro County Court, 15-693
Orangeburg County Court, circuit court stenographer as stenographer of, 15-707
Richland County Court, 15-757
Spartanburg County Court, 15-798
court-martial, oath of reporter, 44-190
criminal cases, duty to furnish transcripts in, 15-1902, 15-1903
Darlington County Civil Court, 15-1590
duties generally, 15-1902
Florence Civil Court, stenographer in, 15-1604
Lancaster County, stenographer for clerk of courts in judicial hearings, 15-1912
Laurens County Domestic Relations Court, 15-1290
Marlboro County Court, 15-693
municipal courts in cities of 1,500 to 50,000, 15-1009
Orangeburg County Court, judge acting as special referee, stenographer for, 15-708
removal, 15-1901
seventh circuit, for general sessions court of, 15-1904
special stenographers, 15-1905
special term, stenographer for, 15-1906, 15-1907
York County, stenographers for clerk of courts and special referees, 15-1914

STEPCHILD

Support of. **Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts** (this index)

STERILIZATION AND DISINFECTION

Bedding and bedding materials, 32-1352, 32-1355
Commercial Disinfectants (this index)
Hotel and boardinghouse rooms occupied by persons known or suspected to be suffering from certain diseases, 35-129
Sexual Sterilization (this index)
Tuberculous prisoners or inmates, cells or rooms of, 32-655

STINK BOMBS

Placing in certain buildings or public places, penalty for, 16-162

STIPULATIONS

Circuit courts, requirements in, Cir Ct Rule 14
Probate court, requirements in, Prob Ct Rule 9
Rail, common carriers by, proceedings before Public Service Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 761 [Rule 23]
record of other proceedings, stipulation as to incorporation by reference, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 762 [Rule 28]
Supreme Court, requirements in, Sup Ct Rule 15

STOCK

Animals (this index)
Livestock (this index)

STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS

Banks (this index)
Building and Loan Associations (this index)
Corporations (this index)

STOCK COMPANIES

Joint Stock Companies (this index)

STOCK EXCHANGES

Local exchanges authorized, 11-63
Securities Act (this index)

STOCK LAWS

Animals (this index)
Estrays (this index)

STOCK OF MERCHANDISE

Bulk Sales Contracts (this index)

STOCK TRANSFER ACT

Generally, 12-301 to 12-324

For index to matters covered see Corporations

STOCKYARDS

Livestock Markets (this index)

STOGIES

Licenses and License Taxes (this index)
Stamp tax on. Stamp Tax (this index)

STOLEN GOODS

Receiving Stolen Goods (this index)
Search for—
fees of constable for, 27-451(9)
local provisions, 27-421 to 27-423, 27-452
magistrate may issue warrant for, 43-201

STONE COAL

Standard bushel, 66-157

STONE-HORSE

Trespassing or running at large, 6-314

STONO RIVER

Commissioners of pilotage, 56-1401, 56-1402

STOPPAGE IN TRANSIT

Bill of lading, negotiation of, as defeating right of stoppage in transit, 58-1765

STOP PAYMENT ORDERS

Checks. Checks and Drafts (this index)

STORAGE

Cotton, rates for storage of, 13-3
Defined, 65-1364
Freight, storage charges on—
procedure for fixing or changing, 58-1084
Public Service Commission to fix, 58-1083
Game, regulated, 28-304
Tax on, 65-1421

STORAGE BATTERIES

Generally, 66-501 to 66-508

Penalties for violating statutory provision, 66-508
Rebuilt, to be labeled for sale, 66-507
Rental batteries—
defined, 66-501
demand for return, 66-506
marking, 66-502
alteration or removal unlawful, 66-503
nonowner may not sell, rent, or give, 66-504
recharging by nonowner, unlawful, 66-505
retention, unlawful, 66-505

STOREHOUSE

See also Warehouses

Burning of, punishment for, 16-312

STORES

Drinking water. Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 618 [Sec. 1, 2]
Infant student's contract with shopkeeper may not be ratified, 11-153
Privies, responsibility for condition of, 32-1225
Stink bombs, placing in store building, penalized, 16-162
Tear gas bombs, placing in store building, penalized, 16-162
Walls, schedule of dimensions for, 47-1225

STOVES

Building regulations. Buildings (this index)
Charcoal stoves, regulations as to, 47-1246
Fire regulations as to, 47-1160
Gasoline stoves, regulations as to, 47-1246
Gas stoves, regulations as to, 47-1246
Hawkers and peddlers, regulations as to, 56-1217
Oil stoves, regulations as to, 47-1246
Railroad passenger cars, fastening in, 58-1197
Regulations as to, 47-1243, 47-1246

STRAIGHT BILL OF LADING

Bills of Lading (this index)

STRANDED VESSELS

Shipwrecks (this index)

STRAW

Feeding stuff regulation, when excluded from, 3-601
Ricks, burning of, penalized, 3-47

STRAWBERRIES

Bushel, standard, 66-157

STRAY ANIMALS

Estrays (this index)

STREAMS

Particular streams, see index under name of stream

State Ports Authority, use of State lands in certain counties, 54-17
Waters and Watercourses (this index)

STREET RAILWAYS

See also Electric and Interurban Railroads

Generally, 58-1301 to 58-1366

Agents. Employees, infra
Arrest, powers of—
conductors and employees, 58-1323
streetcar operators, for violations as to separation of races, 58-1338
Bonds—
fictitious debts prohibited, 58-682
priority of certain judgments over security for, 58-744
Carriers, common, liability as, SC Const, Art 9, § 3
see also Carriers (this index)
Cars—
breaking and entering into, 58-736
burning of, punishment for, 16-314
enclosed vestibules, when required, 58-1315
fenders, 58-1317
heating, 58-1318
maintenance, 58-1314
number and condition of, 58-1311, 58-1312
removing brasses and packing, 58-735
shooting into, 58-736
signs on, 58-1320
Separation of races, infra
Charter—
amendment, 58-667, 58-668
duration of, 58-670
forfeiture for nonuser, 58-664
General Assembly may repeal or amend, 58-672
issue of, 58-660
recording and filing of, 58-661
repeal, 58-672

STREET RAILWAYS—Cont'd

Conductors—
police powers of, 58-1323
Separation of races, infra
Consent, local, to be obtained upon grant by Legislature of right to construct or operate, SC Const, Art 8, § 4
Consolidation with competing lines prohibited, SC Const, Art 9, § 7
De facto corporation, validity of acts of, 58-662
Delay to check up fares prohibited, 58-1322
Directors—
number of, 58-658
stockholders, directors to be, 58-681
Disorderly conduct of passengers, 58-739
Discrimination in charges or facilities forbidden, SC Const, Art 9, § 5
Electricity, production and sale of, 58-1302
Employees—
police powers of, 58-1323
Separation of races, infra
Employer's liability, 58-1304
Gas, production and sale of, 58-1302
Greenville, trackless trolleys in. **Greenville, City of** (this index)
Hours of labor, 40-71, 40-72
Incorporation and organization—
Charter, supra
fees of Secretary of State—
amendment of charter, 58-667
petition, filing and indexing of, 58-655
State Treasury, payment into, 58-671
irregularities, 58-662
petition, 58-651
opposition to, 58-654
publication of notice, 58-653
time for organization, 58-657
Incorporators—
failure to file return, 58-659
official commission, 58-655
return of, 58-658
turning over papers to corporation, 58-663
Injuries to property by, lien of judgments for, 58-744
Interchange of traffic, SC Const, Art 9, § 6
Lease of property and franchise of, 58-1303
Licenses and License Taxes (this index)
Lien of certain judgments against, 58-744
Municipal corporations, lien of judgments for injuries to streets or highways of, 58-744
Name, change to be authorized by stockholders, 58-668
Officers—
election of, 58-657
separation of races, penalty for failure to enforce, 58-1339
Orders of Public Service Commission, enforcement of, 58-1313

STREET RAILWAYS—Cont'd

Penalties, 58-1305, 58-1306
enclosed vestibules, failure to furnish, 58-1315
failing to heat cars, 58-1318
Informers (this index)
Separation of races, infra
Personal injuries, lien of judgments for, 58-744
Public Service Commission—
regulation by. **Public Service Commission** (this index)
see also appropriate lines in this topic
Railroads, intersections with, regulation and control by Public Service Commission, 58-991
Reports, furnishing to Public Service Commission, 58-13 to 58-16
Separation of races, 58-1331 to 58-1340
arrests, operators of cars may make, 58-1338
duties of conductors and employees, 58-1336
exceptions, 58-1333
penalties, 58-1336, 58-1339
violations by passengers, 58-1337
police powers of conductors and employees, 58-1336
seating of passengers, 58-1331
signs—
movable signs in cars, 58-1335
on separate cars, 58-1320
standing passengers, 58-1332
use of separate cars, 58-1340
Signs on cars, 58-1320
Stock and stockholders—
charter amendments, authorization of, 58-668
fictitious stock prohibited, 58-682
increase or decrease, stockholders to authorize, 58-668
inspection of books, stockholders' right of, 58-685
meetings, 58-683
pre-emptive rights of stockholders on increase of capital stock, 58-669
subscriptions—
how payable, 58-656
opening books for, 58-655
publication of notice, 58-655
transfer only on corporation's books, 58-684
voting rights, 58-683
when stock to be issued, 58-665
Superintendent, separation of races, penalty for failure to enforce, 58-1339
Suspended rate schedule, bond to put in effect, 58-115
Taxation, State's reservation of right of, 58-673
Tax Commission reports, additional information to requirements of §§ 12-1 and 12-732, 58-12

STREET RAILWAYS—Cont'd

Tracks, roadbed, etc., maintenance of, 58-1314
Transfer point, notice of, 58-1321
Unincorporated railroads, publication of list of persons interested in, 58-731

STREETS

Highways and Streets (this index)

STRIKES

Labor (this index)

STRIKING OF JURORS

Juries and Jurors (this index)

STRIPED BASS

Bass (this index)

STRIPPINGS

Sale of milk from which strippings held back, 32-1602

STRUCTURES

Buildings (this index)
State Port Authority, powers of removal, 54-18

STUDENTS

Colleges and Universities (this index)
Dental students, regulations affecting, 56-501
Road duty, exemption from, 47-1324
Schools (this index)

STURGEON

Shad and Sturgeon (this index)

SUBCONTRACTORS

Lien. Mechanics' and Materialmen's Lien (this index)
Workmen's Compensation (this index)

SUBDIVISIONS

Recording of plats, 60-207

SUBLEASE

Validity and effect, 41-56

SUBMISSION OF CONTROVERSY WITHOUT ACTION

To arbitrators. Arbitration and Arbitrators (this index)
To court, 10-1201

SUBORNATION OF PERJURY

Perjury (this index)

SUBPOENA

Aeronautics Commission has power to issue, 2-62
Arbitrator's powers to issue, 10-1903
Board of trustees of the University of South Carolina may issue, 22-109
Children's court division of juvenile and domestic relations courts, issue by, 15-1180
City council, refusal to obey subpoena, 47-74
City housing authorities may issue, 36-133
Clerk of courts, issue by, 26-201, 26-702
  fees for, 27-53(4)
    local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
Commission, for examination by, 26-605, 26-609
Contests, 26-201
Criminal cases, for defense witnesses in, US Const, 6th Amend; 26-206
Dental Board of Examiners, power of, 56-519
Electrical utilities regulation, powers of Public Service Commission in proceedings as to, 24-136
Employment Security Commission—
  penalty for failure to obey subpoena issued by, 68-71
  power to issue, 68-69
Engineers and land surveyors, issue by board of examiners of, 56-714
Housing corporations, in investigations as to, 36-21
Juvenile and domestic relations courts' powers to issue, 15-1154
  children's court division, 15-1180
Military courts may issue, 44-204, 44-205
Production of Books and Papers (this index)
Rail, common carriers by, proceedings before Public Service Commission, power to issue subpoenas; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 761 [Rule 27]
Sales and use tax investigations, subpoena for books of taxpayer, 65-1452 to 65-1455
Securities Act, examinations and investigations under, 62-309
Service of—
  costs for, 10-472
  in other counties, 26-202
  sheriff's fees for, 27-401(7)
    local provisions, 27-403 to 27-412

SUBPOENA—Cont'd

State Rural Electrification Authority, power of board of directors of, 24-305
Tax Commission may issue under Alcoholic Beverage Control Act, 4-10

SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM

Production of Books and Papers (this index)

SUBROGATION

Payment for honor after protest, 8-1055
Workmen's compensation—
employer paying to employee's claim against third person, 72-124
insurance carrier to rights of employer, 72-422
compromise settlement by subrogated insurer, 72-423

SUBSIDY

Consent of people as requisite, SC Const, Art 1, § 7

SUBSTITUTED SERVICE

Service of Process and Papers (this index)

SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES

Civil Defense (this index)

SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES REGISTRATION ACT

Generally, 16-581 to 16-589

Censorship not authorized by, 16-583
Definitions, 16-582
Foreign agents—
defined, 16-582
required to register, 16-586
Fraternal organizations, not applicable to, 16-584
Freedom of speech or press not affected by, 16-583
Labor unions, not applicable to, 16-584
Organizations required to register, 16-585
Patriotic organizations, not applicable to, 16-584
Penalties, 16-589
Persons required to register, 16-586
Religious organizations, not applicable to, 16-584
Secretary of State—
information to be filed with, 16-587

SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES REGISTRATION ACT—Cont'd

Secretary of State—Cont'd
registration with, 16-585, 16-586
rules and regulations, powers as to, 16-588
Short title, 16-581

SUCCESSION TAX

Estate Tax (this index)
Inheritance Tax (this index)

SUDAN GRASS SEED

Sample for analysis, test, or examination, size of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 460 [Reg. 16(c)]

SUFFRAGE

Elections (this index)

SUICIDE

Coroner's inquiry into, 17-105
Verdict of coroner's jury, form of, 17-122

SUIT

Action or Suit (this index)

SULLIVAN'S ISLAND

Lots and buildings on, 51-291 to 51-303
buildings standing prior to 1942, 51-296
commercial buildings, 51-301, 51-302
curtesy, 51-293
dower, 51-293
dwelling houses—
connection of houses, 51-297
definition, 51-295
garage apartments, 51-298
Moultrieville, only one dwelling per lot in, 51-294
outbuildings, conversion into apartments, etc., 51-298
rebuilding after destruction, 51-299
servants' quarters, 51-298
taxes, additional tax on lots with more than one dwelling, 51-300
foreclosure of mortgages, 51-292
health, removal of dangers to, 51-303
leases, 51-291 to 51-293.2
board of township commissioners may grant, 51-293.2
renewals and extensions, 51-293.2
transfers of, 51-293.1

SULLIVAN'S ISLAND—Cont'd

Lots and buildings on—Cont'd
licenses to use lots—
conversion into leases, 51-291
rights of holders of, 51-291
mortgages, 51-292
nuisances, removal of, 51-303
plans, approval of, 51-303

SULLIVAN'S ISLAND TOWNSHIP

Charleston County (this index)

SULPHUR

Fertilizers, sulphur content of. **Fertilizer** (this index)
Gas, amount of sulphur permitted in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 826 [Rule 26 (b)]

SULPHUR DIOXIDE

Exposure to, threshold limits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 559 [Sec. 6]
Poisoning by, as reportable disease, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 553 [Sec. 5]

SULPHURIC ACID

Dangerous substances as including, 32-1801 (2)
Poisoning by, as reportable disease, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 553 [Sec. 5]

SUM CERTAIN

Negotiable Instruments (this index)

SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS

Magistrates, summary nature of proceedings before, 43-113
Trespassers, summary ejectment of. **Trespass** (this index)

SUMMATION

Arguments of Council (this index)

SUMMER RESORTS

Motor carriers at, regulation of, 58-1467

SUMMERTON

Cotton weighers, appointment of, 13-133
Taxes—
appeals to equalization board, 65-1871
assessors, 65-1818
equalization board, 65-1871

SUMMERVILLE

Annual tax on property, limits as to, 47-244
Council, general rule of elections not applicable, 47-52
Mayor, general rule of elections not applicable, 47-52

SUMMONS

Charleston Civil and Criminal Court, issue in, 15-1520
Children's courts, 15-1396, 15-1399
Claim and delivery proceedings in magistrates' courts, 43-173
Contents of, 10-402, 10-403
for service by publication, 10-454
Coroner to act when sheriff party to, 53-205
Defendants not served, contents and service in proceedings against, 10-253
Fees and costs—
clerk of courts, 27-53(1)
local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
constable, 27-451(5)
local provisions, 27-421, 27-452, 27-453
magistrate, 27-431(6, 7)
local provisions, 27-421, 27-434, 27-437
service of summons, costs of, 10-472
sheriff, 27-401
local provisions, 27-403 to 27-412
Income tax, summons for production of taxpayer's books before Tax Commission, 65-325, 65-326
Inheritance tax, summons for executor or administrator to appear before Tax Commission in connection with, 65-520
Insane persons, 10-435 to 10-437, 10-454
Jurors, summoning of. **Juries and Jurors** (this index)
Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts (this index)
Lis pendens, service or publication necessary as to, 10-503
Nonresidents, see appropriate lines herein
Perpetuation of testimony, in action for, 26-807
lost, destroyed, or defectively recorded instruments, 26-802
Personal service in State, 10-421 to 10-438
cases not otherwise provided for, 10-438
circuses, etc., on clerk of courts as agent for, 10-432
corporations, 10-421 to 10-424
on nonresident director, 10-432.1
foreign corporations, 10-423, 10-424
foreign mortgage companies, 10-424.1
foreign rural electric co-operatives, 10-424.2
fraternal benefit associations, 10-425
habitual drunkards, 10-435
infants, 10-434

SUMMONS—Cont'd

Personal service in State—Cont'd
inmates of State Hospital, penitentiary, etc., 10-436, 10-437
insane persons, 10-435 to 10-437
insurance companies, 10-425
joint-stock companies, 10-428
motor carriers, secretary of Public Service Commission as agent for, 10-430
nonresident fiduciaries, 10-433
nonresident motorists, 10-431, 10-431.1
nurserymen, 10-433.1
railroad's agent for, who deemed, 10-422
reciprocal insurance subscribers, service on attorney of, 10-426.3
State, service on, by serving Attorney General in actions involving title to real estate, 10-433.2
unauthorized insurers, 10-426 to 10-426.2
unincorporated associations, 10-429
voluntary appearance as, 10-406.1
when complete, 10-405

Probate court, 15-448
court rule as to, Prob Ct Rule 5
Service of summons, infra

Proof of service—
amendment of, 10-409
outside State, 10-408
personal service, 10-407, 10-408
probate court, Prob Ct Rule 10
publication, service by, 10-407(3)
unauthorized insurer, service on, 10-426.1
written admission as, 10-407(4)

Publication, service by, 10-451 to 10-455
absconding defendants, 10-451(2)
affidavit, 10-451 to 10-453
charges for, 10-1308
complaint to be filed before, 10-454
default judgment on, 10-1534
defendants claiming lien or interest in real or personal property, 10-451(4)
domestic corporations, 10-453
foreign corporations, 10-451(1)
guardian ad litem for infant or insane person, sufficiency of publication of order of appointment of, 10-454
infants, 10-454
insane persons confined outside State, 10-454
mailing of summons, 10-454
master may make orders for, 15-1815(5)
newspaper, publication in, 10-454
nonresident defendants, 10-451(3)
opportunity to defend after, 10-1204, 10-1205
personal service out of State as equivalent to, 10-455
prisoners outside State, 10-454
probate court rule as to, Prob Ct Rule 5
quieting title, in suit for, on non-residents and unknown parties, 10-2403, 10-2404

SUMMONS—Cont'd

Publication, service by—Cont'd
unknown parties in actions involving real estate, 10-452
when complete, 10-405

Reorganization commission may issue, 9-213
Securities Act, examinations and investigations under, 62-309

Service of—
generally. **Service of Process and Papers** (this index)
actions commenced by, 10-101, 10-401
amendment of process, 10-409
business, at place of, 10-438
children's courts, competition in, 15-1399
corporations, 10-421 to 10-424, 10-432.1
foreign, 10-422, 10-424
court as acquiring jurisdiction on, 10-406
dismissal for neglect of, 10-1502
dower, service of summons in action for adjudication of forfeiture, 19-125
foreign corporations, 10-423, 10-424
infants, 10-434
insane persons, 10-435 to 10-437, 10-454
Judgment or Decree (this index)
personal service out of State, effect of, 10-455
Personal service in State, supra
person not party to action, service by, 10-404
probate court, 15-448
nonresident fiduciaries, probate judge as agent for service on, 10-433
rule as to, Prob Ct Rule 5
Proof of service, supra
Publication, supra
quieting title, in actions for. **Quieting Title** (this index)
residence service, 10-438
return, 10-404
how enforced, Prob Ct Rule 2
sheriff, service by, 10-404
substituted service, 10-438
Sunday, 10-471
criminal process, 17-259
time for, 10-404
when complete, 10-405

Sheriffs, service by, 10-404
prisoner, service on, 10-436

Time for filing after service, 10-473

SUMTER, CITY OF

Assessment of abutting property for street improvements, SC Const, Art 10, § 16
Bonded indebtedness for street improvements, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 8, § 7
Bus system, 58-1641 to 58-1645
City manager, 47-673

SUMTER, CITY OF—Cont'd

Commission form of government, 47-671 to 47-675
in cities between 10,000 and 20,000, applicability of law as to, 47-542
Cotton Weighers and Weighing (this index)
Council, 47-671, 47-672, 47-674, 47-675
election, 47-52, 47-671
salary, 47-671
Mayor—
election, 47-52, 47-671
salary, 47-671
Public works commissioners, who to act instead of, 59-174
Street improvement bonds, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 224]
United States, land ceded to, 39-133

SUMTER COUNTY

For matters relating to counties generally, see Counties

Agricultural marketing facilities—
employees, 3-330.2
enlargement, 3-330.1
fees, 3-330.2
lease or operation by commission, 3-330
rules and regulations, 3-330.2
Agricultural mortgages, recording of, 60-308
Agriculture (this index)
Auditor—
generally. Counties (this index)
assessment of property for taxation, 65-66
assessment of taxes by, 65-1838
fees for entering and endorsing conveyances, 65-1781
plats of land to be submitted to, before recording, 65-1783
Audits, annual, publication of, 14-3420
Birth certificates. Vital statistics, infra
Board of Commissioners—
appointment, 14-3401
chairman, 14-3402
clerk—
bond, 14-3412
designation to perform duties of supervisor and to sign warrants, 14-3408
compensation, 14-3404
courthouse, supervision and control of, 14-3406
employee in charge of roads, etc., 14-3403
forfeited land commission, acting as, 65-3241
jail, supervision and control of, 14-3406
market facilities, provision and operation, 3-330 et seq

SUMTER COUNTY—Cont'd

Board of Commissioners—Cont'd
meetings, 14-3404
number of members, 14-3401
powers generally, 14-3405
reduction of items in Supply Act to avoid deficit, 14-3413
reports of county officers to, 14-3419
supervisor, appointment of person to perform duties of, 14-3407
tax collector, control of, 65-2585
term, 14-3401
warrants, authorizing members to sign, 14-3402
Bonds—
generally—
Bonds (this index)
Counties (this index)
excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 279]
Sinking funds, infra
Borrowing money, 14-451
from sinking fund, 14-3417
notes for loans, by whom signed, 14-3409
to meet matured bonds in lieu of selling sinking fund investments, 14-3418
Boundaries, 14-93
Bridges—
generally. Bridges (this index)
advertising for bids, when excused, 33-613
Carnegie Public Library. Library, infra
Carnivals and traveling tent shows in, 5-2
Chain gang—
generally. Chain Gangs (this index)
clothing of prisoners law inapplicable, 55-473
person awaiting trial, service by, 55-505 to 55-507
Chattel mortgages, recording, 60-304, 60-308
Circuit court, 15-261, 15-264, 15-265
see also Circuit Courts (this index)
juries and jurors, service in magistrate's court of third district not to excuse from service, 43-1050
Claims against—
generally. Counties (this index)
affidavit not required, 14-403
publication of list of claims audited, 14-428
Clear water streams, fishing in, 28-588
Clerk of courts—
generally. Clerk of Courts (this index)
collection of civil costs by, 27-68
fees, 27-98
marriage licenses, issuance by, 20-22 to 20-24, 20-27
salary in lieu of fees, 14-3411
Commissioners. Board of Commissioners, supra
Commutation road tax, collection of, 65-3651 to 65-3654

SUMTER COUNTY—Cont'd

Congressional districts, 23-554
Constables—
generally. **Constables** (this index)
fees in worthless check cases, 27-422
Coroner—
generally. **Coroners** (this index)
inquests—
jurors, compensation, 17-131
physicians' fee for autopsies, 27-635
salary in lieu of fees, 14-3411
Cotton, Sale of (this index)
Cotton weighers and weighing—
compensation, 13-227
contracts for platforms in, 13-184
cotton left on platforms in, 13-182
duties, 13-210
furnishing of platform and scales, 13-181
relation to the board, effect of, 13-135
removal in, 13-161
testing scales in, 13-195
vacancies in, 13-161
County courts, excepted from general law as to, 15-627
Courthouse—
regulations for protection and preservation, 14-3406
supervision and control, 14-3406
Courts—
Circuit court, supra
Clerk of courts, supra
constables' fees in worthless check cases, 27-422
county courts, inapplicability of general law as to, 15-627
Magistrates, infra
Master, infra
Probate judge, infra
Sheriff, infra
Crop liens, recording of, 60-308
Dance hall licenses, 5-603
Deer, buck, open season, 28-354
Deficit, avoidance of, by reducing items in Supply Act, 14-3413
Deposit of public funds, security requirable, 14-3414.1, 14-3414.2
Drainage generally. **Drainage** (this index)
Elections generally. **Counties** (this index)
Fairs and Fair Associations (this index)
Finances, generally. **Counties** (this index)
Financial reports by county officers, 14-3419
publication in towns over 200, 47-808
Fiscal agent, 14-3408
bond, 14-3412
Fiscal year, 14-16, 14-17
Fish and game—
clear water streams, fishing in, 28-588
closed and open season for quail and partridge, 28-338.4
closed season for deer, 28-354

SUMTER COUNTY—Cont'd

Fish and game—Cont'd
net or seine, use of, when permissible, 28-619 to 28-621
out-of-season hunting, penalty for, 28-338.1
sanctuaries, 28-516 to 28-518
zone, 28-5
Forestry board, 29-55 to 29-58
Forfeited land commission, 65-3241 to 65-3253
see also **Counties** (this index)
general provisions, see topic **Taxation** under heading, Forfeited land commission
agent, employment of, 65-3242
chairman, 65-3241
crops, planting of, 65-3248
deeds, how executed, 65-3250
drainage of forfeited lands, 65-3248
duties generally, 65-3245
lease of lands, 65-3249
membership, 65-3241
moneys received, disposition of, 65-3251, 65-3252
protection of property from trespass and fire, 65-3246
record of forfeited lands, 65-3246
reforestation of lands, 65-3247
repairs to buildings, power to make, 65-3248
sale of lands, 65-3249
school districts' share of proceeds, payment of, 65-3253
supervisor of public lands, employment of, 65-3242
bond, 65-3243
compensation, 65-3244
gasoline and oil allowance, 65-3244
timber, sale of, 65-3247
waiver of lien for rent, 65-3249
Game. Fish and game, supra
Game laws, use of funds accruing under, 28-14
Game sanctuaries, 28-516 to 28-518
fire protection, 28-517
peace officers to protect, 28-518
Game zone, 28-5
General sessions, witness fees to public employees, restrictions inapplicable, 27-613.1
Governing body—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
Board of Commissioners, supra
Grand jury foreman's power to swear witnesses inapplicable, 38-408
Health, Board of, 32-431 to 32-444
see also **Health Boards** (this index)
duties and powers, generally, 32-436
established, 32-431
meetings, 32-440
members, 32-432 to 32-435

SUMTER COUNTY—Cont'd

Health, Board of—Cont'd
secretary, 32-439
Sumter, City of, approval of health ordinances of, 32-442
Health Department, 32-438
board of health, control by, 32-437
director, 32-438 to 32-440
duties, 32-442, 32-443
employees, 32-441
pay of certain employees, 32-444
reports, 32-440
Highways—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Highways (this index)
commutation tax, 33-1271
collection of, 65-3651 to 65-3654
Historical commission, 14-3421
House of Representatives, number of members apportioned to, 30-1
constitutional provision, SC Const, Art 3 § 3 [Vol. 7, p. 132]
Hunting season for deer in, 28-354
Incidental fund, 14-3414
Jail and jailer, 55-410
see also **Jails and Jailers** (this index)
supervision and control, 14-3406
Juries, separate, for certain courts, 15-265
Jurors—
compensation, 38-308(4)
coroner's jurors, 17-131
Library—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
access to, by citizens, 42-647
building, trust fund for erection or enlargement, 42-650
circulation of reading matter, 42-647
division of books between county and Carnegie libraries, 42-653
repossession by School District 17, 42-654
tax for, 42-648, 42-649
Library board—
appointment, 42-641
borrowing in anticipation of taxes, 42-651
chairman, 42-643
control of library, 42-644
co-operation with public authorities, 42-646
donations, power to accept, 42-646
employees, 42-644
expenditures, 42-645
number of members, 42-641
officers, 42-643
report, annual, 42-652
secretary, 42-643
term of office, 42-641
treasurer, 42-643
bond, 42-643
vacancies, how filled, 42-642
vice-chairman, 42-643

SUMTER COUNTY—Cont'd

Licenses generally. **Counties** (this index)
Magistrates, 43-1031 to 43-1050
see also **Magistrates** (this index)
bail—
deposit in lieu of, disposition of, 43-244
return of papers to general sessions, 43-246, 43-247
bond, 43-1034
change of venue, 43-1041
civil jurisdiction, SC Const, Art 5, § 21
criminal process to be served without cost, 43-1039
deposit for costs, 43-1040
deposit in lieu of bond, 10-26.1
deposit of moneys paid into magistrates' courts, 10-2152
districts, 43-1031
fees in worthless check cases, 27-422
jurisdiction, 43-1036 to 43-1038
jurors—
list of jurors, 43-1047
notice to jurors, 43-1049
service of jurors, 43-1050
summons for jurors to be served without cost, 43-1039
trial jury, selection of, 43-1048
jury commissioners, 43-1042
jury box, 43-1043 to 43-1045
residential qualifications, 43-1032
terms of court, 43-1046
third district—
attendance of jurors, 43-1050
compensation of jurors, 43-140
sheriff or rural policeman as constable, 43-1039
special civil jurisdiction, 43-1038
special qualifications of magistrate, 43-1033
Marketing facilities—
Agricultural marketing facilities, supra
charges, 3-330.2
commission to operate, power to set up, 3-330
employees, 3-330.2
enlargement, 3-330.1
governing body may lease, 3-330
retail sales, 3-330.1
Marriage license fees, disposition of, 20-32
Master—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
established in, 15-1801
fees, 27-202
practice of law by, 15-1813
Notes for loans, designation of person to sign, 14-3409
Officers—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
particular officers, see appropriate lines

SUMTER COUNTY—Cont'd

Officers—Cont'd
fees to be paid over to county treasury, 14-3411
half holidays, weekly, 14-3422
purchases by county from, when permissible, 14-320.1
reports to Board of Commissioners, 14-3419
salaries instead of fees, 14-3411
Partridges, closed and open season, 28-338.4
Peddling horses or mules, 56-1231 to 56-1235
Planning. **Counties** (this index)
Polling precincts in, 23-196
Poll tax, collection of, 65-3651 to 65-3654
Probate judge—
generally. **Probate Courts** (this index)
deputy judge, 15-411
fees, 27-304
Public Welfare Board. **Counties** (this index)
Public Welfare Department. **Counties** (this index)
Purchases in which officer has interest, when permissible, 14-320.1
Registration and recordation—
fees, 27-98
index book, entry of papers on filing, 60-154
plats, special provisions as to, 60-206
Rolling store, requirement of peddler's license for, 56-1204, 56-1205
Rural police, 53-661 to 53-678
see also **Rural Police** (this index)
appointment, 53-662
arrest without warrant, proceedings on, 53-674
bond, 53-664
"chief of rural police" or "deputy sheriff" one officer may be designated as, 53-669
circuit solictor, duty to assist, 53-672
county governing body's duty of supervision, 53-667
created, 53-661
duties, 53-670, 53-671
governing body, etc., no additional compensation for, 53-678
magistrates, co-operation by, 53-677
number, 53-661
oath of office, 53-663
powers, generally, 53-673
reports, 53-675, 53-676
sheriff, control and supervision by, 53-667, 53-668
uniforms, 53-666
Schools—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Schools (this index)

SUMTER COUNTY—Cont'd

Schools—Cont'd
Board of Education—
budget, revision of, 21-4051
district No. 17, 21-4072
district No. 17 excluded from jurisdiction of, 21-4063
bonds, district, permissible amount—
No. 17 District, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 292, 296]
budgets, 21-4051
district No. 17, 21-4072
commissioners in district No. 17, 21-4064 to 21-4067
consolidation of districts 1 and 17, 21-4061
depositories of funds, furnishing of security by, 21-4074
district No. 17, 21-4061 to 21-4077
bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 292, 296]
library building and books, power to repossess, 42-654
school supplies consumable by pupils within year not to be furnished, 21-531
textbooks—
adoption by State as not requiring use, 21-552
compulsory purchase of, by pupils, prohibited, 21-530
contracts for acquisition of, 21-535
maximum book rental, 21-529
notes for, 21-540
regulation for carrying out statutory provisions, 21-536
rental system, 21-527
maximum rentals, 21-529
kindergartens, exemption from provision for establishment of, 21-604
sinking funds, investment of district No. 17, 21-4077
Superintendent of Education—
salary, how fixed, 14-3411
tax anticipation borrowing, district No. 17, 21-4070
taxes—
district No. 17, 21-4073
reduction or discontinuance, general provisions inapplicable to county, 21-936
teachers, district No. 17, election of, 21-4069
trustees—
budgets, 21-4051
contracts, restriction on, 21-4052
tuition of nonresident pupils, 21-855
warrants, district No. 17, 21-4075

SUMTER COUNTY—Cont'd

Sheriff—
generally. **Sheriffs** (this index)
collection of poll and commutation road taxes by, 65-3652 to 65-3654
deputy sheriff, rural police officer designated as, 53-669
fees in worthless check cases, 27-422
salary, 14-3411

Sinking funds—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
borrowing by county from, 14-3417
investments, 14-3416
sale to meet maturities, 14-3418
surplus in, disposition of, 14-3415

Soil Conservation Committee area for selection of members, 63-61.1

Streams—
clear water, fishing in, 28-588
inapplicability of statutory requirements as to, 70-5

Supervisor, appointment by board of commissioners of person to perform duties of, 14-3407

Supervisor of public lands. Forfeited land commission, supra

Surplus in special funds, disposition of, 14-3415

Tax anticipation borrowing generally. **Counties** (this index)

Tax collector, 65-2581 to 65-2593
appointment, 65-2581
assistance from rural police, 65-2582
assistants, 65-2582, 65-2583
audit of books and executions, 65-2593
bond, 65-2583
compensation, 65-2581
control by governing body, 65-2585
deeds of, as prima facie evidence of good title, 65-2589
duties generally, 65-2586
fees, collection, and use of, 65-2588
office hours, 65-2584
office in courthouse, 65-2584
powers generally, 65-2586
reports, 65-2591, 65-2592
term of office, 65-2581

Taxes—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
assessment, 65-66
assessor, county auditor to act as, 65-1838
board of appeals, 65-1879, 65-1880
commutation road tax, 33-1271
collection of, 65-3651 to 65-3654
executions for delinquent taxes, 65-2587
duplicates, 65-2593
nulla bonas, 65-2591
suspension of levy or sale, 65-2585

SUMTER COUNTY—Cont'd

Taxes—Cont'd
exemption from—
manufacturing establishments, SC Const, Art 8, § 8; 65-1524
additions to, 65-1527
property of certain organizations, 65-1522(5)
Forfeited land commission, supra
highway purposes, 33-1271
library purposes, 42-648, 42-649
poll tax, collection of, 65-3651 to 65-3654

Title retention contracts, recording of, 60-308

Tourist camp and roadhouse provisions inapplicable to, 35-208

Treasurer—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
advance to library board against taxes, 42-651
bond, school funds as within protection of, 21-4074
deposit of public funds, security requirable, 14-3414.1, 14-3414.2
magistrates, fines collected by, publication of, 43-17
publication of statement of disbursements not required, 65-2026
salary, 14-3411
Sumter Consolidated High School District No. 34, duties as to funds of, 21-4093.
warrant to be issued by, for delinquent commutation road taxes or poll taxes, 65-3654

Turkeys, wild, hunting of, prohibited until 1954, 28-339

United States, land ceded to, 39-132

Vital statistics—
birth certificates—
correction of, 32-1176
effect of copies of, 32-1174
issue of, 32-1175
bureau of, 32-1171 to 32-1177
copies of reports, 32-1173
County Health Department to maintain, 32-1171
death certificates, correction of, 32-1176
reports to be filed with bureau, 32-1172, 32-1177
State Health Department, registrants to file report with, 32-1177

Warrants—
authorizing members to sign, 14-3402
designation of person to sign, 14-3409
seal not required, 14-3410

Waters. Streams, supra

SUNDAES

License tax on sellers of, 65-784

SUNDAYS

Generally, 64-1 to 64-6

Alcohol not to be sold on, 4-102
Athletic contests on, 5-103 to 5-104
Bear-baiting on, prohibited, 64-1
Beer, ale, etc., not to be sold on, 4-204, 4-205
Bethel Park, Sunday fishing prohibited, 51-336
Bull-baiting on, prohibited, 64-1
Business transactions on, penalized, 64-2
Calling, exercise of, on Sundays, penalized, 64-2
Chemical processes, requiring continuous operation, exception from Sunday law, 64-6
Children, employment of, in mercantile or manufacturing establishments on Sundays, penalized, 64-5
Computation of time, effect on, 10-2
Dance halls not to be operated on, 5-601
Dyeing plant, requiring performance of labor in on Sunday, restrictions on, 64-4
Excepted from ten days allowed President to return bill, US Const, Art 1, § 7, cl 2
Females, employment of, in mercantile or manufacturing establishments on Sundays, penalized, 64-5
Fishing on, prohibited, 64-1
Football playing on, prohibited, 64-1
Gambling on, penalty for permitting, 16-506
Games on, prohibited, 64-1
Horse-racing on, prohibited, 64-1
Hunting on, prohibited, 64-1
Interludes on, prohibited, 64-1
Labor on, penalized, 64-2
Machine shop work on Sunday, ordering, requiring, or directing, when penalized, 64-3
Maintenance employees, exception of from conditions of Sunday work in textile industries, 64-4
Minors, employment of, in mercantile or manufacturing establishments on Sundays, penalized, 64-5
Motion pictures, exhibition of, 5-103 to 5-104
Musical concerts on, 5-103 to 5-104
Negotiable instruments maturing on, 64-157, 64-158
Open season for fish and game otherwise expiring on, to continue through Monday, 28-362
Pastimes on, prohibited, 64-1
Printing, textile, on Sundays, restricted, 64-4
Races on, prohibited, 64-1
Railroads—
operation of, 58-1021 to 58-1024

SUNDAYS—Cont'd

Railroads—Cont'd
proceedings before Public Service Commission—
extension of time for acts falling due on Sunday or holiday, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 764 [Rule 34]
offices of Public Service Commission closed on Sundays and holidays, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 764 [Rule 34]
Securities maturing on, 64-157, 64-158
Service of process on. **Service of Process** (this index)
Shooting on, prohibited, 64-1
Sports on, prohibited, 64-1
Textile plants, employment in, on Sunday, restrictions on, 64-4
Theatrical performances on, prohibited, 64-1
Wages for Sunday labor in textile industries, 64-4
Women, employment of, in mercantile or manufacturing establishments on Sundays, 64-5
Working on, penalized, 64-2

SUN PERCH

For statutory provisions generally applicable to fish, but not specifically designating this species, see Fish and Game

Game fish, 28-4

SUPERINTENDENT OF EDUCATION

Schools (this index)

SUPERINTENDENT OF PENITENTIARY

Penitentiary (this index)

SUPERSEDEAS

Stay or Supersedeas (this index)

SUPERVISORS

Counties (this index)
Drainage Districts (this index)
Probation Supervisors (this index)
Road supervisors, see index under name of particular county
Soil conservation districts. **Soil Conservation** (this index)

SUPPLEMENTAL PLEADINGS

When authorized, 10-610

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS

Generally, 10-1721 to 10-1738

Contempt, disobedience of orders as, 10-1738
Costs, 10-1737
Debtor of judgment debtor—
denial of indebtedness by, proceedings on, 10-1735
examination of, 10-1725
payment to sheriff by, 10-1724
Discovery of property—
arrest of judgment debtor, 10-1722
examination of judgment debtor, 10-1721
witnesses, examination and immunities of, 10-1723
Joint debtors, proceedings against, 10-1726
Magistrate, fees of, 27-431(15)
Parties, compelling attendance of, 10-1728
Personal earnings as exempt, 10-1731
Property of judgment debtor to be applied to execution, 10-1731
Receiver—
appointment, order of, 10-1732
effect of, 10-1734
filing and recording of, 10-1734
denial of indebtedness or third-party claims, proceedings as to, 10-1735
Reference of proceedings, 10-1736
contempt, disobeying referee as, 10-1738
examinations by referee—
certification to judge, 10-1729
under oath, 10-1730
Third-party claims, proceedings on, 10-1735
Transfer of judgment debtor's property, prohibition of, 10-1733
Witnesses—
compelling attendance and testimony of, 10-1727, 10-1728
contempt, disobedience as, 10-1738
examination and immunities of, 10-1723, 10-1730

SUPPORT AND MAINTENANCE

Child—
Children (this index)
Children's Courts (this index)
Parent and Child (this index)
Dependents—
Child, supra
Family, infra
Uniform Support of Dependents Act (this index)
Wife, infra
Family, nonsupport of, offense of, 15-1385
Marlboro County Court, powers and jurisdiction as to, 15-698
children, support of, when mother at fault has custody, 15-699.14
Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts (this index)

SUPPORT AND MAINTENANCE —Cont'd

State hospital, inmates of. **State Hospital** (this index)
State training school, inmates of, 32-1065
Vagrants as persons without visible means of, 16-565(1, 3, 7)
Wife and children—
husband and father's obligation, 20-303, 20-304
Laurens County Domestic Relations Court, jurisdiction as to support of wife and children, 15-1281

SUPREME BEING

Denial of, as disqualification for office, SC Const, Art 17, § 4

SUPREME COURT OF SOUTH CAROLINA

Generally, 15-101 to 15-164

Adjournment, 15-147
for lack of quorum, 15-110
Adjustment of costs, Cir Ct Rule 40
Aeronautics Commission, appeals from orders of, 2-70, 2-72
Affirmance on appeal, power of, 7-427
After-discovered evidence, new trial for, in criminal cases, practice as to, Sup Ct Rule 24
Agreed Case (this index)
Airport, appeal from proceeding for acquisition of property for, 2-114
Amendment of transcript of record, Sup Ct Rule 4(7, 8)
Appeals to. **Appeals** (this index)
Appellant's brief, Sup Ct Rule 8(2, 3, 5)
extension of time to file, Sup Ct Rule 8 (9)
Appellate jurisdiction—
chancery, SC Const, Art 5, § 4; 15-122
law, SC Const, Art 5, § 4; 15-123
Arguments of Counsel (this index)
Assignment of circuit judges, powers and duties of Chief Justice, 15-129, 15-130
Assistance of circuit judges on constitutional questions, SC Const, Art 5, § 12; 15-127, 15-128
Attendant, 15-111
Attorneys at Law (this index)
Bonds—
deposits in lieu of, payable to clerk of Supreme Court, 10-26(2)
stay on appeal, bond to obtain. **Appeals** (this index)
Briefs—
appeal, briefs on. **Appeals** (this index)
original cases, Sup Ct Rule 20(2)

SUPREME COURT OF SOUTH CAROLINA—Cont'd

Case or Exception (this index)
Certiorari—
chambers, issuance at, SC Const, Art 5, § 25; 15-125
municipal or magistrate's court, certiorari by justice of Supreme Court to review conviction in, 7-14, 15-916
original jurisdiction, 15-121
power to issue, SC Const, Art 5, § 4
Chambers, powers of justices at, 15-125
see also other appropriate lines in this topic
constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 5, § 25
Chancery cases, review of, 15-122
constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 5, § 4
Charleston City Court, appeals from, 15-1579
Chief Justice, SC Const, Art 5, §§ 2, 3
assignment of circuit judges, 15-129, 15-130
calling circuit judges on constitutional questions, 15-127
designation of circuit justices to sit in place of disqualified Supreme Court justices, SC Const, Art 2, § 2
election, SC Const, Art 5, § 2; 15-101
expenses, payment on order of Chief Justice, 15-114
Presiding officer, infra
salary, 15-103
term of office, 15-101
Circuit courts and judges—
generally. Circuit Courts and Judges (this index)
appeals from circuit courts. Appeals (this index)
Citation of cases in briefs on appeal, Sup Ct Rule 8(11, 12)
Civil arrest, proceedings on appeal as to release of debtor, 10-855, 10-858
Clerk, SC Const, Art 5, § 7; 15-113
circuit judges, notice of assignment of, 15-130
county clerks' duties, 15-115
defined, 10-6, 15-4
deposit in lieu of bond payable to, 10-26(2)
Fees and costs, infra
librarian, employment of, 42-51
opinions, duties as to, 15-161
Collection of costs, 15-132
Common pleas courts and judges—
generally. Common Pleas Courts and Judges (this index)
appeals from common pleas court. Appeals (this index)
Compensation of justices. Salary and compensation of justices, infra

SUPREME COURT OF SOUTH CAROLINA—Cont'd

Composition of, 15-101
constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 5, §§ 2, 3
Consideration of record of lower court, Sup Ct Rule 2
facts not shown in transcript of record, Sup Ct Rule 8(7)
Constitutional questions, assistance of circuit judges on, SC Const, Art 5, § 12; 15-127, 15-128
Continuance—
cases not reached, 15-143
hearings, Sup Ct Rules 9(2), 25
Costs. Fees and costs, infra
County clerks, duties of, 15-115
Court of record, 15-131
Criminal cases—
dismissal of cases without merit, Sup Ct Rule 23
Habeas Corpus (this index)
magistrate's court, review of conviction in, by certiorari to judge of Supreme Court, 7-14, 15-916
municipal court, review of conviction in, by certiorari to judge of Supreme Court, 7-14, 15-916
new trial for newly discovered evidence, practice as to, Sup Ct Rule 24
stay of sentence, Sup Ct Rule 28
Darlington County Civil Court, appeals from, 15-1599.3
Decisions—
see also Opinions, infra
filing, time for, SC Const, Art 5, § 17
publication, SC Const, Art 5, § 32
reasons for judgment to be stated in writing, SC Const, Art 5, § 8
reports of, 15-161 to 15-164
required scope, SC Const, Art 5, § 8
Demurrer, effect of appeal from overruling demurrer to stay further hearing of cause, 7-422
Deposits in lieu of bond, payable to clerk of Supreme Court, 10-26(2)
Destitute and delinquent children, appeals in cases of, 71-260
Dismissal of appeal. Appeals (this index)
Disqualification of justices as to certain cases, 15-105
Distribution of reports. Reports, infra
Docketing, 7-408
court rules as to, Sup Ct Rules 1, 9(1)
fees, 15-145
court rule as to, Sup Ct Rule 1
Election of Justices and Chief Justice, SC Const, Art 5, § 2; 15-101
Elections, denial of voter's registration, appeals from. Appeals (this index)

SUPREME COURT OF SOUTH CAROLINA—Cont'd

Employment Security Commission, appealability of unemployment compensation decisions, 68-165
regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 543 [Reg. 7]
Equity cases, review of, 15-122
constitutional provision, SC Const, Art 5, § 4
Errors of law, power to correct, SC Const, Art 5, § 4; 15-123
Establishment, 15-6
Execution, effect of notice of appeal on, 7-412
Execution of process, 15-115
Exhibits in transcript of record on appeal, Sup Ct Rule 4(5)
Expenses, payment of, 15-114
sheriff's expenses of providing rooms, etc., for Supreme Court, 15-146
Facts, statement of, in briefs on appeal, Sup Ct Rule 8(7)
Fees and costs—
adjustment of costs, Cir Ct Rule 40
Appeals (this index)
attorneys' costs on appeal, 10-617
certificates, fees for, 15-113
collection of costs, 15-132
docketing fee, 15-145
court rule as to, Sup Ct Rule 1
mimeographing record or briefs, Sup Ct Rule 6
original actions, costs in, 15-132
printing briefs, Sup Ct Rule 8(6)
publisher of law reports, fees for certain copies furnished to, 15-161
remittitur fee, 15-113
court rule as to, Sup Ct Rule 1
Salary and compensation of justices, infra
Filing and service of briefs on appeal, Sup Ct Rules 4(2), 8(9), 29
after argument or submission, Sup Ct Rule 8(8)
Florence Civil Court, appeals from, 15-1619
Gas companies, review of Public Service Commission orders, 58-126
General Assembly—
copy of acts and joint resolutions of, 1-564
decisions of Supreme Court, publication of, SC Const, Art 5, § 32
committee for, 15-162
election of Justices and Chief Justice by, SC Const, Art 5, § 2; 15-101
General sessions courts, practice and proceedings on appeals from, 7-440
Grade-separation structures, appeals as to alteration of, 58-835
Greenville County Court, appeals from, 15-678

SUPREME COURT OF SOUTH CAROLINA—Cont'd

Habeas Corpus (this index)
Heat companies, review of Public Service Commission orders, 58-126
Ice-cream manufacturer's license, appeal from denial, revocation, or suspension, 32-1708
Industrial School for Girls, judge may order release of inmate by order at chambers or otherwise, 55-161
Inheritance tax proceedings—
appeals from assessment of tax, 65-510
mandamus to compel appearance before Tax Commission, 65-521
Injunction (this index)
Insolvency of sureties on appellee's bond to stay sale on execution, 7-413
Insurance Commissioner's orders and decisions, reviewability of, 37-67
Intermediate orders, review of, 15-133
Judgment on appeal, 7-427
Decisions, supra
Opinions, infra
reasons for, to be stated in writing, SC Const, Art 5, § 8
recording in circuit court, Cir Ct Rule 40
Judicial Notice (this index)
Judicial power, SC Const, Art 5, § 1
Jurisdiction—
appellate jurisdiction—
chancery, SC Const, Art 5, § 4; 15-122
law, SC Const, Art 5, § 4; 15-123
Original jurisdiction, infra
Jury, reference of issues of fact to, 15-124
Justices, SC Const, Art 5, §§ 2, 3
Chambers, powers of justices at, supra
Chief Justice, supra
disqualified in certain cases, 15-105
election, SC Const, Art 5, § 2; 15-101
fees or perquisites of office not allowable, SC Const, Art 5, § 9; 15-103
magistrate, certiorari to review conviction by, 7-14, 15-916
municipal court, certiorari to review conviction in, 15-916
oath of office, 15-102
other office may not be held by, SC, Const, Art 5, § 9
qualifications, SC Const, Art 5, § 10
Retirement Systems and Pensions (this index)
Salaries and compensation, infra
special justices, 15-106, 15-107
term of office, SC Const, Art 5, § 2; 15-101
vacancies—
failure to qualify, 15-102
filling of, SC Const, Art 5, § 11; 15-104

SUPREME COURT OF SOUTH CAROLINA—Cont'd

Lancaster County, appeal from award of damages for taking land for highway purposes in, 33-1747, 33-1748
Landing fields, appeal in proceedings for acquisition of property for, 2-114
Laurens County Domestic Relations Court, appeals from, 15-1296
Law library of university to receive copies of reports, 1-565
Legislative acts and joint resolutions, right to receive copy of, 1-564
Library—
exchange of books in, 42-52
librarian, 42-51
Library of Congress to receive copies of reports, 1-568
Magistrate, conviction by, certiorari for review by judge of Supreme Court, 7-14, 15-916
Mandamus (this index)
Marlboro County Court, appeals from, 15-699.17
Masters, references to, 15-124
Messenger, 15-111
Mimeographing. Printing or mimeographing, infra
Modification of judgment on appeal, permissibility, 7-427
Mortgage foreclosure, appeals from, stay of judgment directing sale, 7-417
Motions, Sup Ct Rule 16
dismissal of appeal, Sup Ct Rules 1, 3, 16
extension of time, Sup Ct Rule 18
new trial, motion for, Sup Ct Rule 24
original cases, Sup Ct Rule 20
stay of sentence, Sup Ct Rule 28
Municipal court, certiorari to judge of Supreme Court to review conviction in, 7-14, 15-916
New Trial (this index)
Notice of intention to appeal. **Appeals** (this index)
Notice of terms of court to attorneys, 15-141
Oath of office—
justices, 15-102
reporter, 15-112
Objections to case on appeal, 7-406
Officers of court—
attendant, 15-111
Clerk, supra
messenger, 15-111
Opinions—
attaching to judgment, 7-430
clerk of Supreme Court, duties of, 15-161
Reports, infra
written opinions, required, 7-428
constitutional requirements, SC Const, Art 5, § 8

SUPREME COURT OF SOUTH CAROLINA—Cont'd

Orangeburg County Court, appeals from, 15-742
Orders of Court (this index)
Original jurisdiction, 15-121
constitutional provision, SC Const, Art 5, § 4
costs in actions brought in, 15-132
court rule as to exercise of, Sup Ct Rule 20
Pensions of justices. **Retirement Systems and Pensions** (this index)
Perfection of appeal. **Appeals** (this index)
Perishable property, effect of notice of appeal on judgment directing sale of, 7-422
Perquisites of office prohibited, SC Const, Art 5, § 9; 15-103
Places for holding court, 15-147
Preparation of case on appeal from circuit court. **Appeals** (this index)
Presiding officer, 15-108
in session with circuit judges, 15-128
Printing or mimeographing—
appeal, papers on—
briefs, Sup Ct Rules 5, 8(1)
costs, taxation of, Sup Ct Rules 6, 8(6)
mimeographing, when permissible, 7-426
transcript of record, Sup Ct Rules 5, 6
original cases, Sup Ct Rule 20(2)
Priority of hearing cases on appeal, 15-142
Probate courts, power to make rules for, 15-447
Probate matters, appeals in, 7-402
Process, service and execution of, 15-115
Prohibition (this index)
Publication of decisions, SC Const, Art 5, § 32
Questions of law, to be prepared by circuit court, 7-403
Quorum, 15-109
constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 5, §§ 2, 12
effect of lack of, 15-110
in session with circuit judges, 15-128
constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 5, § 12
Quo Warranto (this index)
Receivers—
appointment of, appeals from order as to, 15-123
stay of proceedings pending appeal, 15-135
Records of, 15-131
clerk's duties as to, 15-113
References to masters or referees, 15-124
Registration of voters, appeal from denial of. **Appeals** (this index)
Remittitur. **Appeals** (this index)

SUPREME COURT OF SOUTH CAROLINA—Cont'd

Reporter—
appointment, 15-112
constitutional provision for, SC Const, Art 5, § 7
oath of office, 15-112
Reports, 15-161 to 15-164
citation of, Sup Ct Rule 8(11)
clerk's duties with respect to opinions, 15-161
committee to publish reports, 15-162
contents of, 15-163
distribution of, 15-164
Library of Congress, copies to, 1-568
University law library, copies to, 1-565
publication of decisions, SC Const, Art 5, § 32
Respondent's brief, Sup Ct Rule 8(4)
Retirement of justices. **Retirement Systems and Pensions** (this index)
Reversal on appeal. **Appeals** (this index)
Richland County Court, appeals from, 15-779
Right of appeal, 7-401
Rules of. **Rules of Supreme Court** (this index)
Salary and compensation of justices, 15-103
Chief Justice, 15-103
compensation not to be altered during continuance in office, SC Const, Art 5, § 9
fees or perquisites of office not allowable, SC Const, Art 5, § 9; 15-103
Retirement Systems and Pensions (this index)
Securities Act, appeals under, 62-255
Service of Process and Papers (this index)
Settlement of case made on appeal, 7-406
Sexual sterilization, appeals to Supreme Court from orders of, 32-676
Sheriffs, duties of, 15-115
to provide rooms, etc., 15-146
Sittings, time and place, SC Const, Art 5, § 5
Spartanburg County Court, appeals from, 15-830
Special proceedings, appeals in—
final order in special proceedings, review of, 15-123
security provisions as applicable to, 7-424
Statement of case agreed upon by attorneys, 7-407
State Training School, release of inmates of, powers of judges at chambers, 32-1064
Stay on appeal. **Appeals** (this index)
Street railway companies, review of Public Service Commission orders, 58-126
Submission on briefs, Sup Ct Rules 10, 29

SUPREME COURT OF SOUTH CAROLINA—Cont'd

Teacher's complaint of discrimination, appeal in proceedings on, 21-394
Telephone companies, review of Public Service Commission orders, 58-477
Term of office of justices, SC Const, Art 5, § 2; 15-101
Chief Justice, 15-101
Terms of court, 15-141
notice of, to attorneys, 15-141
Transcript—
on appeal. **Appeals** (this index)
original cases, Sup Ct Rule 20
Typewritten copies of papers on appeal, 7-426
transcript of record, Sup Ct Rule 6
Unemployment compensation cases, appealability, 68-165
regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 543 [Reg. 7]
Vacancies in office of justice—
failure to qualify, 15-102
filling of, SC Const, Art 5, § 11; 15-104
Voter's registration, appeal from denial of. **Appeals** (this index)
Waiver by failure to perfect appeal, 7-409
Water companies, review of Public Service Commission orders, 58-126
Writs issuable by, SC Const, Art 5, § 4
at chambers, SC Const, Art 5, § 25

SUPREME COURT OF UNITED STATES

Federal Courts (this index)

SUPREME COURT RULES

Rules of Supreme Court (this index)

SURETY COMPANIES

Generally, 37-601 to 37-617

Agents of, who deemed, 37-610
Bank employee, bonds of, 37-603, 37-604
Bond required as condition of doing business, 37-605
Bonds in judicial proceedings—
criminal proceedings, 17-304
premium as part of cost of action, 10-23
sufficiency of, 10-23, 10-24
Certificate of authority to do business. License or certificate, infra
Deposit—
of cash in trust in lieu of giving bond or depositing securities, 37-607
of securities as condition of doing business, 37-605
subjecting to payment of claims, 37-614 to 37-616
Estoppel to deny power to execute bond, 37-609

SURETY COMPANIES—Cont'd

Examination into affairs by commissioner, 37-617
Fiduciary corporation, bond of employee, 37-603, 37-604
Foreign, license fee based on premiums, 37-124, 37-125
Insolvency, proceedings in event of, 37-615, 37-616
Insurance law as applicable to, 37-2
Judgments against, collection of, 37-614
License or certificate—
fee, 37-121, 37-124, 37-125
reduction of value of bonds deposited as ground for revocation or suspension, 37-606
required, 37-601, 37-602
Natural persons, surety companies to have and be subject to rights and liabilities of, 37-608
Officers of, State officers not to be, 50-79
Power to become surety, 37-608
Public officer or employee, bonds for, 37-603, 37-604
approval of books not to release liability on bond, 37-611
authorization of, 50-61
corporate surety, 37-603, 37-604, 37-611, 50-61
approval of accounts not to release, 37-611
conditions of issuance, 37-603
remedy in case of default, 37-612
Rates—
disapproval of, 37-699
legislation regulating, 37-651 to 37-752, particularly, 37-681 to 37-686
special filing, when effective, 37-695, 37-696
Release from liability on bond, 37-608
Special authority required for writing certain bonds, 37-603, 37-604
Statement to be furnished commissioner before obtaining certificate of authority, 37-602
Trust company employee, bond of, 37-603, 37-604
Venue of action against, 37-613

SURETY COMPANY BONDS

Surety Companies (this index)

SURETYSHIP

Principal and Surety (this index)
Surety Companies (this index)

SURFACE WATERS

Municipal public works' power of eminent domain for drains, 59-224

SURFACE WATERS—Cont'd

Standards of quality and purity for fresh surface waters, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 857–859

SURGEONS

Physicians and Surgeons (this index)

SURRENDER

Bills of lading—
delivery of goods, surrender upon, 58-1731
unpaid seller, necessity of surrender by, 58-1765
Charter of corporation. Corporations (this index)

SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS

See also Engineers and Land Surveyors

Circuit court requirement as to, Cir Ct Rule 36
Drainage Districts (this index)
Fees and costs of surveyors setting off homestead exemption, 34-64
Fees for rule for survey—
clerk of courts, 27-53(25)
local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
Fees of deputies, 27-508
Research, Planning, and Development Board to compile surveys of resources and manufactured products in State, 9-310(7)
Viewers, requirement of survey by board of, 18-231

SURVIVAL OF ACTIONS

Abatement and Revival (this index)

SURVIVOR

Inheritance tax on joint property passing to, 65-463
Partnerships (this index)
Widows (this index)

SUSPENDED SENTENCE

Sentence and Punishment (this index)

SUSPICIOUS PERSONS

Horse traders punished as vagrants, when, 16-565(2)

SUTTON TOWNSHIP

Williamsburg County, mileage allowable to township board of assessors for attending nulla bona meetings, 65-2609

SWAMPS

Public Service Authority may reclaim and drain, 59-3(9)
State Ports Authority, use of State lands in certain counties, 54-17

SWANSEA, TOWN OF

Cotton Weighers and Weighing (this index)
Public works commissioners, who to act instead of, 59-174

SWEET POTATOES

Curing houses, power of Lancaster County Board of Education to build and maintain, 21-3203

SWEETWATER COUNTRY CLUB

Sale or lease of lands, 51-238

SWIMMING POOLS

Alkalinity, test for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 674 [Sec. 23]
Approval of state health board required, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 674 [Sec. 24]
Attendants, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 673 [Sec. 17]
Bacterial quality of water, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 674 [Sec. 20]
Chemical quality of water, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 674 [Sec. 19]
Chlorination, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 674 [Sec. 19]
Chlorine, excess, testing for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 674 [Sec. 23]
Classification of bathing places, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 671 [Sec. 1]
Cleaning of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 674 [Sec. 21]
Clearness of water, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 674 [Sec. 19]
Communicable diseases, persons having not to enter, Rules & Reg., Vol 7, p. 674 [Sec. 18, b]
Construction, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 672 [Sec. 5]
Corners, rounding of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 672 [Sec. 5(g)]
Depth, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 672 [Sec. 5(d)]
Design, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 672 [Sec. 5]

SWIMMING POOLS—Cont'd

Diving—
  provision for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 672 [Sec. 6(a)]
  towers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 673 [Sec. 14]
Dressing rooms, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 672 [Sec. 11]
Drinking fountains at, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 671 [Sec. 2(d)]
First aid kits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 673 [Sec. 15]
Floats, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 673 [Sec. 14]
Handrails on steps and ladders, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 672 [Sec. 9]
Health Board regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 671-674
Inlets, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 672 [Sec. 7]
Inspection by health officers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 674 [Sec. 25]
Ladders, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 672 [Sec. 9]
Lavatories, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 673 [Sec. 12]
Layout, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 671, 672 [Sec. 4]
Life-saving equipment, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 673 [Sec. 15]
Lighting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 673 [Sec. 13]
Load limit, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 674 [Sec. 22]
Materials, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 672 [Sec. 5(a)]
Nose blowing prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 674 [Sec. 18, c]
Outlets, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 672 [Sec. 7]
Painting prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 672 [Sec. 5(g)]
Plans and specifications, submission of, to state health officers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 674 [Sec. 24]
Proportioning pool area, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 672 [Sec. 6]
Runways, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 672 [Sec. 10]
Sanitation of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 671-674
Scum gutters, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 672 [Sec. 8]
Showers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 673 [Sec. 12]
  before entering, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 673 [Sec. 18]
Sidewalks, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 672 [Sec. 10]
Slope of bottom, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 672 [Sec. 5(e)]
Spitting prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 674 [Sec. 18, c]

SWIMMING POOLS—Cont'd

Springboards, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 673 [Sec. 14]
Steps, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 672 [Sec. 9]
Suits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 673 [Sec. 16]
Toilet facilities, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 673 [Sec. 12]
Towels, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 673 [Sec. 16]
Ventilation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 673 [Sec. 13]
Walls, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 672 [Sec. 5(f)]

SWINDLING

Fraud and Deceit (this index)

SWINE

Hogs (this index)

SWISS CHARD

Germination standard, Rules & Reg., Vol 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4]

SWITCHES

Electric and interurban railraods, duplicate keys prohibited, 58-742
Railroads (this index)

SYPHILIS

Venereal Diseases (this index)

SYRUPS

Soft drinks, tax on syrups used in. **Soft Drink Taxes** (this index)

TABLE ROCK STATE PARK

Sales stand in, exemption from provision for operation by blind persons, 1-34

TABLEWARE

Hotels, boardinghouses, and restaurants, 35-131

TACHOMETER

Motor carriers, equipment on new vehicles of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 786 [Reg. 3.441]

TACKS

Highways, not to be put or left on, 33-552

TAGS AND TAGGING

Bedding tags. **Bedding** (this index)
Brucellosis, animals infected with, 6-454
Fertilizers (this index)
Furs, 28-483 to 28-487
Game animals or their skins. **Fish and Game** (this index)
Insecticides and fungicides, 3-164, 3-169
Petroleum products, 66-412
distribution of payments for tags, 66-414
Rabies, animals inoculated against, 6-125
Seeds, 3-411 to 3-415
Irish potatoes in Charleston county, 3-451

TAILS

Animals, cutting tails of, 6-6

TALC

Confectionery as adulterated by, 32-1513

TALESMEN

Juries and Jurors (this index)

TANKAGE

Phosphoric acid available, guaranty on sale as fertilizer, 3-513

TANK CAR LINES

License taxes—
gross receipts as basis, 65-603 to 65-605
property value as basis, 65-606, 65-607

TANK CARS

Oil, weighing loaded tank cars, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 757 [Rule 47]

TANKS

Storage tanks for kerosene, gasoline, or lubricating oil, breaking into, 16-360

TAR

Barrel, standard, 66-160

TARE

Cotton, sale of—
allowances for tare, 13-301
fixing of tare, 13-303

TATTOOING

Brucellosis, animals vaccinated for, 6-446

TAVERNS

Hotels, Boardinghouses, and Restaurants (this index)

TAX ANTICIPATION CERTIFICATES

Amount permissible, SC Const, Art. 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 222]
Power of various political subdivisions to issue, see index under name of county, city, or town

TAXATION

As to taxation in counties, generally, see Counties; particular counties, see under name of county

Generally, 65-1 to 65-3654

Abatement of taxes, 65-2681 to 65-2685
books, 65-1784
Abbeville City Recreation Commission, levy for program of, 51-197
Absentees, return of personal property of, 65-1625
auditor to make, 65-1632
failure to make, caused by absence, 65-1640
Abstract of property in each tax district to be furnished comptroller, 65-1766, 65-1767
Actions—
Attorney General to defend, 65-2664, 65-2665
attorneys' fees in actions against county treasurer or auditor, apportionment of, 65-2664
Costs, infra
Limitation of action, infra
refund, action for, 65-2662, 65-2663
to clear tax titles, 65-3301 to 65-3306
to collect—
costs in action under §§ 65-2662 or 65-2663, 65-2667
joinder of actions against transportation company, 65-1703
personal property tax, 65-2704
railroad's omitted property, 65-1682
single action for all taxes due, 65-1600, 65-1601

TAXATION—Cont'd

Actions—Cont'd
to collect—Cont'd
time for bringing, 65-2707
transportation companies, against, 65-1702 to 65-1704
venue, against transportation company, 65-1703
Administrators. Executors and administrators, infra
Admissions Tax (this index)
Advertisement—
demand for payment, 65-2848
Sale for taxes, infra
Affirmation as equivalent to oath, 65-1501
Agents, liability for taxes on personalty in charge of, 65-1626
Agricultural products—
exemption from taxation, 65-1593 to 65-1608
of other states, rate, 65-1595
Agriculture, exemption of property used to promote vocational education in, 65-1522(29)
Airports and landing fields, taxes for support of, 2-118
Alcohol and Alcoholic Beverages (this index)
Allendale, tax on property in, 47-248
Allocation of income tax revenue. **Income Tax** (this index)
American Legion property, exemption of, 65-1522(25)
Beaufort County, 65-1523(22)
American veterans' property, exemption of, 65-1522(25)
Ammunition. **Stamp Taxes** (this index)
Amusement, tax on. **Admissions Tax** (this index)
Animals—
capitation tax on domestic animals, SC Const, Art. 10, § 1
Cattle, infra
particular animals, see specific heads in this topic
Annuities—
not payable on or before August 1st, exemption of, 65-1522(34)
valuation of, 65-1649
Appeals. Assessment, infra
Apportionment—
attorneys' fees in actions against county treasurer or auditor, apportionment of, 65-2664
canal companies, apportionment of movable assets, 65-1509
direct Federal taxes, US Const, Art. 1, § 2, cl. 3
in case of mortgaged property, 65-2005 to 65-2007, 65-2061
in case of transfer subsequent to assessment, 65-2004, 65-2006, 65-2007, 65-2061

TAXATION—Cont'd

Apportionment—Cont'd
land taken by United States, proration of taxes in certain counties, 65-1576 to 65-1578, 65-1580 to 65-1582
mortgagee's right to apply for apportionment of taxes, 65-2005, 65-2061
navigation companies, apportionment of movable assets of, 65-1509
railroad companies, apportionment of movable assets, 65-1509
telegraph company's movable assets, apportionment of, 65-1509

Armed Forces (this index)

Armories, exemption from, 65-1522(24)

Asses. Mules and asses, infra

Assessment for—
appeals from, 65-1861 to 65-1892
Tax Board of Review (this index)
to Comptroller General, 65-1892
by State, as governing all taxation, SC Const, Art. 10, § 13
counties containing city over 70,000, 65-1901 to 65-1927
equalization. Equalization of assessments, infra
Income Tax (this index)
Inheritance Tax (this index)
Jeopardy assessments, infra
notice of, by Tax Commission, 65-105
omitted property, 65-2842, 65-2843
property taxes, 65-1501 to 65-1927
Reassessments, infra
relief from, where erroneous, improper or illegal, 65-2661, 65-2681
Sales and Use Taxes (this index)
Special Assessments (this index)
Tax Commission (this index)
uniformity and equality, SC Const, Art. 10, § 1
Federal taxation, US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 1
Valuation, infra
waiver of omission, error or irregularity, 65-2770

Assessments, special. **Special Assessments** (this index)

Assessors, generally—
compensation of township and city boards, 65-1842 to 65-1844
oaths of office, 65-1841
Special boards of assessors, infra
supervision by Tax Commission, 65-64 (1)
township commissioners acting as, compensation of, 65-1844
Townships (this index)

Associated Charities, exemption of property in Columbia, 65-1523(35)

Associated Charities Society of Charleston, exemption of Thirteen Wentworth Street property, 65-1523(62)

TAXATION—Cont'd

Attachment to enforce personal property tax, 65-2704

Attorney General to defend actions involving, 65-2664, 65-2665

Attorneys' fees in actions against county treasurer or auditor, apportionment of, 65-2664

Audit by Comptroller General of books of county auditors and treasurers, 65-2.1

Auditors. Returns, infra

Audubon Society property, exemption, 65-1523(66)

Aviation gasoline, taxes to be paid into State aviation fund, 2-75

Bamberg, annual property tax in, 47-245, 47-246

Bank bills, valuation for taxation, 65-1649

Bank notes, exemption from, 65-1522(41)

Bankrupt taxpayer—
listing for assessment of property of, 65-1627
remission of penalty and stay of collection, 65-2010

Banks—
branches, 65-1722
capital and personal assets, place of taxation, 65-1643
income tax to be in lieu of taxes other than on real property, 65-403
real property, place of taxation, 65-403
returns, 65-65
banks having branches in more than one county, 65-1722
stock. Bank stock, infra
Tax Commission to assess property of, in Sumter County, 65-66

Bank stock—
exemption from taxation, 65-1522(41)
valuation, SC Const, Art. 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 276, 278, 279]
where taxable, SC Const, Art. 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 276, 278, 279]; 65-1643

Barnwell, tax on property in, 47-250

Bedding stamps. **Bedding** (this index)

Beer, tax on. **Beer, Ale, Wine, and Porter** (this index)

Benefit assessment certificates, exemption of, 65-1522(38)

Beverages. **Stamp Taxes** (this index)

Bishopville (this index)

Blenheim, property tax in, 47-171

Boats. Vessels, infra

Bonds (this index)

Boy Scouts' property, exemption from, 65-1522(28)
Beaufort County, 65-1523(33)

Branch banks, 65-1722

Breweries and wineries, 4-232

Bridge companies—
certain real estate of, to be treated as personal property, 65-1509

TAXATION—Cont'd

Bridge companies—Cont'd
movable assets, apportionment of, 65-1509
Budget and Control Board (this index)
Building and Loan Associations (this index)
Buildings on another's property to be taxed as personalty, 65-1613
Calhoun Falls, property tax in, 47-244
Camden Academy, exemption, 65-1523(21)
Camden Hospital, exemption, 65-1523(3)
Cameron, property tax in, 47-170
Canal companies—
apportionment of movable assets for purpose of taxation, 65-1509
State's reservation of right of taxation, 58-673
Canals providing power, 65-1722
Capitation tax—
commutation taxes by persons who may be required to work on highways. **Highways** (this index)
domestic animals, capitation tax upon, SC Const, Art. 10, § 1
Federal—
census as basis of, US Const., Art. 1, § 9, cl. 4
importation of persons, US Const., Art., 1, § 9, cl. 1
Carlisle, property tax in, 47-163
Carriages, pleasure, return for taxation, 65-1647
Cartridges. **Stamp Taxes** (this index)
Carts, place for taxation, 65-1643
Cash depositories, restrictions on taxation of, 8-416
taxable only on physical property, 8-416
Catawba Lake Fishing Area, tax for expense of, 28-1204
Cattle—
capitation tax on domestic animals, SC Const., Art. 10, § 1
exemption of cows. Exemptions, infra
place for taxation, 65-1643
returns for taxation, 65-1647
Cayce, property tax in, 47-244
Cemeteries (this index)
Central, property tax in, 47-244
Certificate of payment of taxes as condition of mortgage loan by financial institution, Rules and Reg., Vol. 7, p. 468 [Reg. 4G(b)]
Chain Store Taxes (this index)
Chair car companies, 65-1693 et seq.
Charitable, Social, and Religious Corporations (this index)
Charities (this index)
Charleston, City of (this index)
Charleston Free Kindergarten, exemption of property of, 65-1523(48)
Charleston Masonic Association, exemption of property of, 65-1523(48)

TAXATION—Cont'd

Charleston Museum property, exemption of. Exemptions, infra
Charleston National Guard, levy and expenditure for, 44-13, 44-706
Chattel Mortgages (this index)
Chester, borrowing in anticipation of taxes in, 47-276
Chewing tobacco. **Stamp Taxes** (this index)
Churches, exemption of, 65-1522(12)
Cigars. **Stamp Taxes** (this index)
City housing authorities, payments in lieu of taxes, 36-138
Civil defense, exemption of certain persons engaged in, 44-464, 44-465
Clams, 28-731
Classification of property by Tax Commission, 65-64(2)
Clemson, property tax in, 47-244
Clemson College—
bonds exempt from, 22-274
municipal corporation of, 22-235
Clinics, county or municipal, levy for retirement of bonds of, 32-806
Coastal Fisheries (this index)
Collection, 65-1951 to 65-2061
actions to collect. Actions, supra
Budget and Control Board (this index)
Chain Store Taxes (this index)
continuation of certain amended or repealed acts in force for collection of taxes accrued thereunder, 65-7
distribution of proceeds of delinquent taxes recovered by action, 65-2707
enforced, 65-2701 to 65-2868
execution to enforce, settlements as to, 65-2035
Execution to enforce payment, infra
illegal, procedure on, 65-2654, 65-2655
lease for. Lease, infra
notice to mortgagees, fee for giving, 65-2742.1
owner of taxed personalty residing in another county, 65-2002
receipt for payment, 65-1965
collector's receipt for delinquent taxes, 1-51.1
restriction—
to taxes on duplicates or ordered by auditor, 65-1964
to taxes stated in published notice of tax rate, 65-1963
Sale for taxes, infra
Sales and Use Taxes (this index)
Sheriffs, infra
stay, 65-2010
by judicial process, prohibited, 65-2651
Collectors of. **Tax Collectors** (this index)
Colleges and Universities (this index)

TAXATION—Cont'd

Committee of incompetent—
liability for taxes, 65-1611
listing for assessment of property in hands of, 65-1627
Commutation taxes, by persons requirable to work on highways. **Highways and Streets** (this index)
Companies. Corporations, infra
Compromise by Tax Commission in cases of confiscation or seizure, 65-68
Comptroller General (this index)
Constitutional provisions as to, SC Const, Art 10, §§ 1-22
Contracts—
for delivery of specific articles, valuation of, 65-1649
in evasion of tax laws as against public policy, 65-3
Cooper River Park and Playground Commission—
exemption of property, 51-267
levy of tax for activities of, 51-268
Corn, amount on hand, return of, 65-1644
Corporations—
Banks, supra
Bridge companies, supra
Canal companies, supra
charter—
forfeiture of, for refusal or omission to pay taxes, 12-621, 12-622, 65-1228
of corporation organized under laws of South Carolina and another state, 65-1727
cotton seed oil companies, returns for taxation, 65-1722
express companies, assessment of, 65-1691 to 65-1707
fertilizer companies, returns for taxation, 65-1722
license fees. **Licenses and License Taxes** (this index)
Navigation companies, infra
other states, ownership of property in, 65-1725
plank road companies, certain real estate of, to be treated as personal property, 65-1509
private car lines, assessment of, 65-1694, 65-1797
returns for, 65-65, 65-1724 to 65-1728
of personal property, 65-1625
sleeping car companies, assessment, 65-1691 to 65-1707
stock of. Stock in corporations, infra
Tax Commission's duties, 65-64(7)
Telegraph companies, infra
telephone companies, assessment, 65-1691 to 65-1707
turnpike companies, certain real estate of, to be treated as personal property, 65-1509

TAXATION—Cont'd

Costs—
in action under §§ 65-2662 or 65-2663, 65-2667
in tax title suits, when property purchased for less than $1,000, 65-3305
recovered in action against county treasurer or auditor, apportionment of, 62-2664
Cotton, amount on hand, return of, 65-1644
Cotton seed oil company returns for taxation, 65-1722
Counsel fees in actions against county treasurer or auditor, apportionment of, 65-2664
Counties—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
particular counties, see under name of county
Boards of Equalization. Equalization boards, infra
County abstract—
contents, 65-1766
time for completion, 65-1766, 65-1767
County buildings, exemption from, 65-1522 (16)
County duplicate list, 65-1768
abstract to be sent to Comptroller General, 65-1790
changes in, resulting from transfers of property, 65-1780
corrections in, 65-1779
entry of taxes on, 65-1773
form of, 65-1774
omitted real estate, addition to, 65-1776
ten cents, taxes under, not to be entered, when, 65-1772
County hospitals, clinics, or tuberculosis camps, levy for retirement of bonds of, 32-806
County treasurer's remedy when charged with tax not in fact paid, 65-2034
Courthouses, exemption from taxation, 65-1522(16)
Cowpens, time of levying in, 47-1571
Crabs, 28-931
Creditor, judgment. Judgment creditor, infra
Credits—
defined, 65-1501
return of, 65-1647
valuation for taxation, 65-1649
Curtesy, tenant by, liability for taxes, 65-1611
Customs Duties (this index)
Darlington City, borrowing against delinquent taxes by, 47-277
Debt, character as, 65-2701
Decedents' estates. Executors and administrators, infra
Deductions. **Income Tax** (this index)

TAXATION—Cont'd

Deficit, fiscal, taxation to meet, SC Const, Art 10, § 2
Definition of terms used, 65-1501
express companies, 65-1692
sleeping car companies, 65-1693
telegraph companies, 65-1691
Delinquent taxes—
Actions, supra
Collection, supra
execution for, when issuable, 65-2008, 65-2009
Fines and penalties, infra
gasoline tax, enforcement of, 65-1072
stored gasoline, 65-1088
instalment payment in certain counties authorized, 65-2041 to 65-2046, 65-2061
list, compilation of, 65-2027 to 65-2035
noncollection, when excusable, 65-2030
other county, collection in, 65-2002
penalty, 65-2008 to 65-2010
sale for. Sale for taxes, infra
Secretary of State, statement of delinquent taxes by, 65-2846
United States, on property sold to, disposition of, 65-1579
Dillon, property tax in, 47-247
Dining car companies, 65-1693 et seq.
Discount allowed on payment in certain counties, 65-1987 to 65-1992
Distress to enforce payment—
Execution, infra
personal property, for delinquent taxes, 65-2703, 65-2704
Districts, 65-1506 to 65-1508
Abbeville County, 65-1508
abstract of property in each district to be furnished Comptroller, 65-1766, 65-1767
Charleston County, 65-1507
Darlington County, 65-1508
Florence County, 65-1508
Diversion to payment of indebtedness of previous year, penalized, 1-54
Documentary stamp tax. **Stamp Taxes** (this index)
Dogs—
place for taxation, 65-1643
return for taxation, 65-1647
Donalds, property tax in, 47-169
Dower, tenant in, liability of, 65-1611
Drainage Districts (this index)
Drainage project too expensive to be carried by assessments, 18-76
Duncan, property tax in, 47-164
Eau Claire, property tax in, 47-242
Election among cumulative remedies, 65-2827, 65-2868
Eminent domain proceeding, payment in, 25-81

TAXATION—Cont'd

Enforcement—
Collection, supra
Execution to enforce payment, infra
Entry on delinquent lands, 65-2848
Equality and uniformity in, SC Const, Art 10, § 1; Art 20, § 5 [Vol 7, pp 276, 278]
Federal taxation, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 1
Equalization boards—
counties, towns and municipalities, special provisions for, see under index headings giving name of county, town, or municipality
chairman, compensation of, on appeals to Tax Board of Review, 65-109
duties, 65-1502
notice to, of assessment by Tax Commission, 65-105
supervision by Tax Commission, 65-64 (1)
Equalization of assessments—
boards of equalization. Equalization boards, supra
returns of banks, insurance companies, and other corporations, 65-65
Tax Commission, equalization by. **Tax Commission** (this index)
Estate Tax (this index)
Evasion of taxes—
inquiry into, by Tax Commission, 65-64(10)
removal of personalty from county, evasion by, 65-2003
Execution to enforce payment, 65-2761 et seq
particular counties, provisions distinctive to, see under heading giving name of county
agricultural products from other states, 65-1598
Budget and Control Board proceeding, 65-2851
Controller General to control sheriffs as to, 65-2786
duplicate, issuance of, when original lost, 65-2764
false returns, penalty for making, 65-2794 to 65-2796
fees and charges, 65-2803 to 65-2810
notice to mortgagees—
of levy, 65-2742, 65-2746
of sale, 65-2749
nulla bona, to be filed with auditors, 65-2799, 65-2802
penalty for failing to return uncollected execution, 65-2790
poll taxes, 65-2781
road taxes, 65-2781
service of, 65-69, 65-70
Sheriffs, infra

Execution to enforce payment—Cont'd
uncollected—
grand jury investigation of, 65-2797
penalty for failure to return, recovery of, 65-2795
return to county treasurer, 65-2788
Executors and administrators—
liability for taxes, 65-1611, 65-1626
listing for assessment of property in hands of, 65-1627
place of taxation of decedent's property, 65-1643
remission of penalties and stay of collection against decedents' estates, 65-2010
return by, of personal property, 65-1625
Exemptions from, 65-1522
particular counties, provisions distinctive to, see index under name of county
admissions tax, 65-802
Roosevelt birthday ball, 65-1592
Agricultural Marketing Commission bonds, 3-225
agricultural products, 65-1593 to 65-1608
agriculture, property used to promote vocational education in, 65-1522 (29)
Aiken Masonic Lodge, No. 156, property of, 65-1523(37)
American Legion property, 65-1522(25)
Beaufort County, 65-1523(52)
American Veterans' property, 65-1522 (25)
annuity, portion of, not payable before August 1st, 65-1522(34)
armed forces, members of, in certain counties, 65-1583 to 65-1586
armories, etc., 65-1522(24)
Associated Charities, property in Columbia, 65-1523(35)
Associated Charities Society of Charleston, Thirteen Wentworth Street property, 65-1523(62)
Audubon Society property, 65-1523(66)
bank notes, 65-1522(41)
bank stock, 65-1522(41)
Beach Branch Baptist Church, 65-1523 (27)
Beaver Creek Baptist Church, 65-1523 (28)
benefit assessment certificates, 65-1522 (38)
Benton Lodge Masonic Hall, 65-1523 (38)
Beulah Masonic Lodge, No. 259, property of, 65-1523(39)
Bonds (this index)
Boy Scouts' property, 65-1522(28)
Beaufort County, 65-1523(33)

Exemptions from—Cont'd
Brookgreen Gardens, 65-1523(58)
Bruce Hospital in Florence, 65-1523(2)
Building and Loan Associations (this index)
Camden Academy, 65-1523(21)
Camden Hospital, 65-1523(3)
Cemeteries (this index)
Charitable, Social, and Religious Corporations (this index)
Charities (this index)
Charleston Free Kindergarten, property of, 65-1523(48)
Charleston Masonic Association, property of, 65-1523(48)
Charleston Museum property—
Heyward Washington House, 65-1523(61)
Manigault House, 65-1523(61)
Cherokee County school district bonds or certificates of indebtedness, 21-1715
churches. Charitable, Social, and Religious Corporations (this index)
Church Home Orphange of York, 65-1523(17)
civil defense, certain persons engaged in, 44-464, 44-465
Colleges and Universities (this index)
Columbia Bible College, 65-1523(26)
Columbia Hebrew Benevolent Society, property of, 65-1523(33)
Columbia Museum and Art Center property, 65-1523(60)
Columbia Stage Company, property of, 65-1523(30)
commutation road tax, 33-963, 33-971, 33-992, 33-1012, 33-1032, 33-1052, 33-1062, 33-1071, 33-1102, 33-1122, 33-1146, 33-1182, 33-1212, 33-1271
Congaree Aerie, FOE, 65-1523(49)
constitutional exemptions, SC Const, Art 8, § 8; Art 10, §§ 1, 4
Conway Hospital, 65-1523(4)
Conway Masonic Lodge, No. 65, property of, 65-1523
Cooper River Park and Playground Commission, 51-267
Coronaca Air Field, 65-1523(64)
corporate license fees, exemption from, 65-601
corporate stock, 65-1522(40)
county bonds, 14-526
county buildings, 65-1522(16)
county obligations issued for loans by Federal agencies, 14-560
courthouses, 65-1522(16)
cow, family—
Greenville County, 65-1590
Kershaw County, 65-1591
Oconee County, 65-1590

TAXATION—Cont'd

Exemptions from—Cont'd
Duke power plant, Anderson County, 65-1540
Eau Claire Masonic Lodge, No. 344, property of, 65-1523(41)
electric power tax, 65-902
Estill Public Library and Recreation Hall, 65-1523(63)
factories. Manufacturing enterprises, infra, this group
fairs—
admissions tax, 65-802
grounds and property, 65-1522(22, 23)
Federal property. United States, infra, this group
fire fighting equipment, 65-1522(20)
fire houses, 65-1522(20)
Florence Infirmary, 65-1523(4)
food freezing plants—
Anderson County, 65-1538
Chester County, 65-1546
Colleton County, 65-1548
Dillon County, 65-1550
Edgefield County, 65-1552
Lancaster County, 65-1560
Marion County, 65-1563
Oconee County, 65-1567
Foreign War Veterans' property, 65-1522 (25)
fraternal benefit funds, 37-914
fraternal society property in certain counties, 65-1522(5)
Future Farmers of America, property of, 65-1522(29)
Future Palmetto Farmers of America, at Murrell's Inlet, property of, 65-1523(56)
Gable High School, 65-1523(23)
General Board of Baptist Church, property of, in Columbia, 65-1523(29)
Generostee A. R. P. Church, tract willed to, 65-1523(7)
Good Samaritan Hospital in Columbia, 65-1523(12)
grain elevators, Anderson County, 65-1537
graveyards, 65-1522(14)
Greenville Camp, 65-1523(55)
halls, municipal, 65-1522(19)
Hayes Hospital at Clinton, 65-1523(5)
Heathwood Hall property, 65-1523(25)
Heyward Washington House, 65-1523 (61)
highway bonds and certificates of indebtedness, 33-261
Homemakers' associations, property of, 65-1522(29)
Homestead Exemption (this index)
hospital service plan corporations, 37-1055
hotel buildings, new, in Georgetown, 65-1556

TAXATION—Cont'd

Exemptions from—Cont'd
hotel property in Aiken County, 65-1534
household furniture and furnishings, 65-1522(30)
power of General Assembly to exempt from taxation, SC Const, Art 10, § 4
housing projects of city housing authorities, 36-138
Hunting Island bonds, 51-249
hydroelectric power companies, McCormick County, 65-1565
Income Tax (this index)
Inheritance Tax (this index)
jails, 65-1522(16)
John B. Adger Camp, 65-1523(54)
John K. Crosswell Home in Sumter County, 65-1523(8)
Johnson Memorial Hospital in Hemingway, 65-1523(14)
Kadosh Masonic Lodge Hall, 65-1523 (43)
Kelley Memorial Hospital in Kingstree, 65-1523(13)
Knights of Columbus, Calhoun Street Building, 65-1523(48)
Korean war, citizens of Allendale, Lee and Union Counties serving in, 65-1585
Ladies Benevolent Society, property in Columbia, 65-1523(36)
Lake City Lodge property, 65-1523 (44)
Lancaster County Farmers and Farm Women's Co-operative Marketing Association, property of, 3-314
Leesville Infirmary, 65-1523(6)
Lower Richland Farmers Cooperative Association, property of, 65-1523(57)
Lyles Ford Tri-County Power Authority, bonds of, 24-364
McLeod Infirmary, 65-1523(7)
Main Street Methodist Church in Columbia, 65-1523(30)
Manigault House in Charleston, 65-1523 (61)
manufacturing company's stock, when exempt, 12-203
manufacturing enterprises, 65-1524 to 65-1532, 65-1535, 65-1536, 65-1541 to 65-1546, 65-1548 to 65-1572
constitutional exemption of manufactories, SC Const, Art 8, § 8
market houses, 65-1522(18)
marketing contracts and lists of members, recordation of, 27-59
Masonic halls in Lexington county, 65-1588
Masonic Home in Florence, 65-1523(45)
Masonic lodges—
particular lodges, see name of lodge, this group

TAXATION—Cont'd

Exemptions from—Cont'd
Masonic lodges—Cont'd
in Allendale, Barnwell and Colleton Counties, 65-1587
Masonic property in Columbia, property of, 65-1523(42)
meat, household, in Kershaw county, 65-1591
medical service corporations, 37-1119
military equipment, 44-84
military organizations, property of, 65-1522(24)
military personnel, 44-464, 44-465
motor vehicles—
armed forces, members of, 65-1583, 65-1585
Charleston County, police officers, health department nurses and inspectors, 65-1589
mules in Kershaw county, 65-1591
municipal property, 65-1522(18, 19)
municipal public works bonds, 59-385, 59-621
National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, property of, 65-1523(15)
Norward Grange, property of, 65-1523 (21)
Odd Fellows property in Columbia, 65-1523(50)
Oliver Gospel Mission, 65-1523(33, 34)
Omar Temple Governing Board, property of, 65-1523(46)
paraplegics—
homes purchased by, with Federal funds, 65-1522(10)
means of conveyance acquired by, with Federal aid, 65-1522(11)
parsonages, 65-1522(12)
constitutional provision, SC Const, Art 10, § 4
paving bonds, 47-860.12
pensions, 65-1522(33)
poorhouses, etc., 65-1522(17)
port and terminal utilities of cities over 500,000, 54-116
Pryor Hospital, 65-1523(8)
Public Service Authority (this index)
public squares or grounds, 65-1522(18)
railroad companies, proceeding to test right, 65-1599 to 65-1604
real estate, list of, 65-1765
refunding bonds, 1-695
under Revenue Bond Refinancing Act of 1937, 59-658
religious organizations. **Charitable, Social, and Religious Corporations** (this index)
religious publications, property used for, 65-1522(13)
rents not becoming due before March 1st, 65-1522(43)

TAXATION—Cont'd

Exemptions from—Cont'd
retirement benefits from South Carolina retirement system, 61-116
Riverside Infirmary, 65-1523(9)
road improvement bonds issued by townships in Cherokee County, 33-1503
Roosevelt birthday ball, tickets and proceeds, 65-1592
Roper Hospital, 65-1523(9)
rural electric cooperatives, 12-1013, 65-1522(44)
rural electric lines, 65-1522(45), 65-1533
Rural Electrification Authority, 24-326
bonds, 24-326
St. Andrews Parish Playground Commission, property of, 51-284
St. George Veterans Inc., 65-1523(53)
St. John's Lutheran Church, Newberry County, property of, 65-1523(31)
St. Phillip's Mercy Hospital at Rock Hill, 65-1523(10)
Sales and Use Taxes (this index)
Salvation Army property, 65-1522(27)
Saunders Memorial Hospital at Florence, 65-1523(11)
Schools and School Districts (this index)
Sea Island Garden Club property, 65-1523(59)
Shaw Field, 65-1523(65)
social organizations. **Charitable, Social, and Religious Corporations** (this index)
soil conservation district's property, 63-129
South Carolina Baptist Hospital in Columbia, 65-1523(1)
South Carolina Retirement System (this index)
South Carolina state hospital, property conveyed to for benefit of, 65-1564, 65-1573
South Carolina State Nurses Association District No. 3, property of, 65-1523 (16)
Spanish-American War veterans' property, 65-1522(25)
Spartanburg County Farmer's Market property, 3-324
Square & Compass, property held by, as trustee, 65-1523(47)
Star Gospel Mission of Charleston, 65-1523(1)
State Housing Authorities Law, bonds under, 36-161
State Port Authority, 54-64
State property, 65-1522(15)
subsistence articles, 65-1522(32)
synthetic fibre and fabric plants, Anderson County, 65-1539
textile plants—
Anderson County, 65-1539

TAXATION—Cont'd

Exemptions from—Cont'd
textile plants—Cont'd
Berkeley County, 65-1541
see also Manufacturing enterprises, supra, this group
Thirteen Wentworth Street property, 65-1523(62)
United States, property of, 65-1522(15)
lands acquired, owned, or possessed by United States, 39-54, 39-64, 39-83, 65-1580 to 65-1582
specific grants, 39-101 to 39-134
Orangeburg County lands in possession of, or sought to be condemned by United States, 65-1575
veterans, exemptions in certain counties, 44-655, 44-656
veterans' organizations, property of, 65-1522(25), and see under name of particular organization, this group
waterworks, 65-1522(21)
Waverly Fraternal Hospital in Columbia, 65-1523(12)
wearing apparel, 65-1522(31)
Westervelt Home and Schools, 65-1523 (19)
workmen's compensation, 72-187
Yarborough Chapel, in Spartanburg County, 65-1523(32)
Y.M.C.A. and Y.W.C.A.—
Greenville Camp, 65-1523(55)
John B. Adger Camp, 65-1523(54)
property, 65-1522(26, 27)
Expenses of government, SC Const, Art 10, § 2
Express companies, assessment of, 65-1691 to 65-1707
Extension by Comptroller of time for assessment and collection of taxes, or attaching of penalties, 65-2
Factor's liability for taxes on personalty in possession of, 65-1626
Fairfield County airport, taxation for, 2-302, 2-303
Fair grounds and property, exemption from, 65-1522(22, 23)
Farms, personal property on, place of taxation, 65-1643
Farm products. Agricultural products, supra
Federal property, exemption from taxation. Exemptions, supra
Federal taxes—
agreement for payments in lieu of. **Rural Rehabilitation, Reforestation, or Resettlement** (this index)
apportionment of direct taxes, US Const, Art 1, § 2, cl 3.
Capitation tax, supra
census as governing laying of direct taxes, US Const, Art 1, § 9, cl 4

TAXATION—Cont'd

Federal taxes—Cont'd
exports from any state not to be taxed by United States, US Const, Art 1, § 9, cl 5
power of Congress to lay and collect taxes, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 1
sales and use taxes, exclusion from basis of, 65-1362
uniformity, requirement of, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 1
United States Tax Commissioners' titles to be recorded in Beaufort County, 60-65
Federal Tax Lien Registration Act (this index)
Fees and costs. Costs, supra
Fences, taxes to build, collection without publishing notice of rate, 65-1963
Fertilizer companies, return for taxation, 65-1722
Fertilizers (this index)
Fiduciaries—
liability for tax, 65-1611, 65-1626
returns by, 65-1625
Fines and penalties—
Admissions Tax (this index)
Chain Store Taxes (this index)
delinquent taxes, 65-2008 to 65-2010
corporate charter, forfeiture of, 65-1728
transportation companies, 65-1702
officer's failure to comply with certain statutory requirements, penalty for, 65-2001
postponement by Comptroller General of time for attaching of penalties, 65-2
railroad officer, receiver, or agent refusing to answer questions of Tax Commissioner, 65-1677
refusal to appear and give evidence before auditor as to personal property, 65-1778
remission of penalties, 65-2010
removal of personalty from county to avoid taxes, 65-2003
return—
failure to make—
for business commenced after January 1st, 65-1630
personalty, 65-1636
railroad companies, 65-1678
real estate, 65-1633, 65-1635, 65-1776
transportation companies, 65-1698
falsification of, or mistake in, 65-1637
in wrong name, 65-1650
transportation companies' failure to make required statements, 65-1705 to 65-1707
Fire fighting equipment, exemption, 65-1522 (20)

TAXATION—Cont'd

Fire houses, exemption, 65-1522(20)
Food freezing plants, exemption of. Exemptions, supra
Forage, amount on hand, return of, 65-1644
Foreign land association, license tax on, 65-941
Forest land, county to receive percentage of income from, in lieu of taxes, 29-27
Forfeited land commissions—
  particular counties, see index heading giving name of county
  county, 65-2901 to 65-2904
  municipal, 65-2905
  personal property, bidding in, for amount of delinquent tax, 65-2825
Forfeited lands, 65-2901 to 65-3262
  State, renunciation of title by, 65-2931
  tax forfeitures, disposition of lands sold to state for, 65-2860
  title of State by forfeiture prior to 1887 renounced, 65-2931 to 65-2933
Forms for tax lists, duty of Commission to prepare, 65-64(2)
Fruit Juices (this index)
Fuel Tax (this index)
Garbage Tax (this index)
Gasoline Tax (this index)
Goats, return for taxation, 65-1647
Grantee's right of redemption, 65-2772
Graveyards. **Cemeteries** (this index)
Greeleyville, property tax in, 47-162
Greenville City (this index)
Guardian and Ward (this index)
Halls, municipal, exemption from, 65-1522(19)
Head tax. Capitation tax, supra
Highway purposes—
  by townships, 33-951.1
  commutation taxes. **Highways and Streets** (this index)
Hogs—
  place for taxation, 65-1643
  returns for taxation, 65-1647
Homemakers' associations property, exemption from taxation, 65-1522(29)
Home Owners' Loan Corporation bonds as acceptable in payment of municipal taxes, 36-605
Homestead Exemption (this index)
Horses—
  place for taxation, 65-1643
  return for taxation, 65-1647
Hospitals—
  county or municipal, levy for retirement of bonds of, 32-806
  in municipalities of 1,000 to 5,000—
    levy for deficits, 32-863
    levy for payment of bonds of, 32-851
Hotel furniture and supplies, place for taxation, 65-1643

TAXATION—Cont'd

Household goods and furniture, exemption from, 65-1522(30)
Husband and Wife (this index)
Improvement assessments. **Special Assessments** (this index)
Income Tax (this index)
Incompetent or insane person, committee or guardian of—
  taxes, duty and liability as to, 65-1611, 65-1627
    income tax, 65-223, 67-66
    listing of property in hands of committee, for assessment, 65-1627
Indians not taxed excluded from representative numbers, US Const, Art 1, § 2, cl 3; 14th Amend, § 2
Inheritance Tax (this index)
Innsboro, property tax in, 47-244
Inspection of assessments by municipal tax officers, 65-1785
Insurance Companies (this index)
Intangible property, SC Const, Art 10, § 1
Investigations of railroad property, 65-1676, 65-1677
"Investment in bonds" defined, 65-1501
"Investment in stocks" defined, 65-1501
Investments—
  return for taxation, 65-1624, 65-1647
  taxability, 65-1521
  where taxable, 65-1501
Jails, exemption from taxation, 65-1522(16)
Jeopardy assessments—
  chain store taxes, 65-1472
  income tax, 65-343
  sales and use taxes, 65-1472
Johnsonville, limits as to annual tax, 47-163
Judgment creditor—
  payment by, 10-1563.1
  right to redeem, 65-2772
Judgment in favor of property owner in tax title suit to be conditioned on payment of taxes, 65-3304
Judicial sale of realty, payment of taxes out of proceeds of, 65-2705
Jury certificates, payment of taxes with, 65-1980
Kingstree, property tax in, 47-244
Lake City, property tax in, 47-248
Lakeview, property tax in, 47-163
Lease—
  for collection of tax—
    error as to delinquency, 65-2653
    procedure in case of improper lease, 65-2654
  perpetual lease or lease perpetually renewable—
    liability of lessee for, 65-1612
    valuation of estate held on, 65-1612
  return by lessee for taxation, 65-1625
  valuation of leasehold, 65-1649
Licenses and License Taxes (this index)

TAXATION—Cont'd

Liens—
admissions tax, 65-870
chain store taxes, 65-1474
cities and towns over 1,000, liens for, 47-253
cities of 50,000 to 60,000 under 1930 census, 47-254
discharge of, on property conveyed to or for benefit of South Carolina State Hospital, 65-1573
expiration, 65-2706
Federal Tax Lien Registration Act (this index)
forfeited lands prior to 1887, 65-2933
fuel taxes and penalties, 65-1216
gasoline tax, 65-1072, 65-1087
Inheritance Tax (this index)
Licenses and License Taxes (this index)
mortgagee paying taxes, lien in favor of, 45-53
priority, 65-2701, 65-2705
realty of certain companies treated as personal property, 65-1510
removal, threatened, of property as warranting immediate enforcement, 65-2702
sales and use taxes, lien on taxpayer's real estate for amount of warrant, 65-1474
school taxes, 21-922
stamp tax or judgment therefor, 65-869, 65-870
tenant's property sold under distress, 41-161
time of attaching, 65-2701, 65-2702
towns of less than 1,000, 47-174
Life tenant's liability, 65-1611
Limitation of action—
by dispossessed purchaser for refund, 65-2785
recovery of land sold in Budget and Control Board proceeding, 65-2859
Livestock. Cattle supra
Local assessments. **Special Assessments** (this index)
Lyles Ford Tri-County Power Authority, payments in lieu of taxes, 24-357
Lynchburg, property tax in, 47-167
McClellanville, property tax in, 47-166
Malt and malt extracts. **Stamp Taxes** (this index)
Manning, Town of (this index)
Manufactories—
Exemptions, supra
place of taxation of personal property used in or in connection with, 65-1643
Manufacturer's business, return of, 65-1647
Manufacturer's stock and capital, place of taxation, 65-1643
Mayesville, property tax in, 47-168
Melodeons, return for taxation, 65-1647

TAXATION—Cont'd

Mercantile business, return of, 65-1647
Merchant's stock and capital, place of taxation, 65-1643
Military organizations, exemption of property of, 65-1522(24)
Minerals owned separately from fee, proceeds of, to be taxed as personalty, 65-1613
Mines and mining claims, 65-1665; SC Const, Art 10, § 1
Ministers, business and occupation taxes of, 47-271
Minor, return of personal property of, 65-1625
Money—
defined, 65-1501
return of, 65-1647
valuation for taxation, 65-1649
Mortgages—
Chattel Mortgages (this index)
fee for giving, 65-2742.1
notice to mortgagees—
Execution to enforce payment, supra
redemption by mortgagee from tax sale, 65-2772
remission of penalties and stay of collections pending mortgage foreclosure, 65-2010
rights of mortgagees—
apportionment of taxes, right of mortgagee to apply for, 65-2005, 65-2061
in enforcement proceedings, 65-2741 to 65-2749
payment of delinquent taxes in instalments to protect mortgage lien, 65-2043
payment of taxes, rights as to and after, 45-53, 45-54
request of mortgagee for notice of levy on real estate for taxes, duties of clerk of court in respect to, 65-2742 et seq.
to redeem from tax sale, 65-2772
stamp tax on, 65-689
Motor vehicles—
Exemptions, supra
place for taxation, 65-1643
Mount Pleasant, tax on property in, 47-251
Mules and asses—
place for taxation, 65-1643
returns for taxation, 65-1647
Municipal hospitals, clinics or tuberculosis camps, levy for retirement of bonds of, 32-806
Municipal property, exemption from taxation, 65-1522 (18, 19, 20, 21)
Municipal taxes, generally—
copying of valuations from county auditor's books, 65-1504
Municipal Finance (this index)

TAXATION—Cont'd

Municipal taxes—Cont'd
to be levied on same assessment as State taxes, 65-1503
Myrtle Beach, property tax in, 47-252
Names of unlisted persons who apply to pay, to be furnished by county treasurer to county auditor, 65-2000
Navigation companies—
certain real estate and vessels of, to be treated as personal property, 65-1509
movable assets, apportionment of, 65-1509
Neat cattle. Cattle, supra
Nichols, property tax in, 47-165
Nonpayment—
Collection, supra
Fines and penalties, supra
tax duplicate as prima facie evidence of, 65-2856
Nonresidents—
assessment notice to, 65-1631
assessment of property not returned, notice of, to nonresidents, 65-1631
Income Tax (this index)
Inheritance Tax (this index)
sales and use tax provisions, compliance with, as prerequisite to action on contract by nonresident, 65-1468
No property, proceedings against persons claiming to own, 65-1777
Notices to taxpayers—
of seizure of personal property, effect, 65-2821, 65-2822
of taxes due, 65-1970 to 65-1977
Oaths of assessors, 65-1841
Oats, amount on hand, return of, 65-1644
Object of, to be stated, SC Const, Art 10, § 3
Ocean Drive Beach, property tax in, 47-171
Oleomargarine (this index)
Omitted property—
assessment and procedure, 65-1776, 65-2842, 65-2843
investigations as to, 65-2845
personalty, auditor's returns of, 65-1775
railroad property, 65-1679 to 65-1684
real estate, assessment of, 65-1776
survey and assessment at instance of State Budget and Control Board, 65-2843
Tax Commission's power to require placing upon assessment rolls, 65-64(14)
Organs, cabinet, return for taxation, 65-1647
Other person's property, liability for taxes on, 65-1626, 65-1627
Overlapping taxing powers, limit of exercise, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 276, 278]
Overpayment. Refund, infra
Oysters and clams, 28-731
oysters exported in shell, 28-758

TAXATION—Cont'd

Pacolet, property tax in, 47-171
Pageland, property tax in, 47-249
Paraplegics—
homes acquired by with Federal funds, exemption of, 65-1522(10)
means of transportation acquired with Federal aid, exemption of, 65-1522 (11)
Parent's liability for tax on personal property of minor child, 65-1626
Parsonages, exemption from taxation, 65-1522(12)
constitutional provision, SC Const, Art 10, § 4
Partition, remission of penalties and stay of collections pending proceedings for, 65-2010
Partnership, return by, of personal property, 65-1625
Paving Bonds (this index)
Pawnbrokers, returns for taxation, 65-1664
Payment of taxes—
admissions tax—
penalties for nonpayment, 65-820 to 65-822
time for, 65-820
Chain Store Taxes (this index)
Collection, supra
Execution to enforce, supra
Income Tax (this index)
instalments, in certain counties, 65-1995 to 65-1998, 65-2036
Judicial Sales (this index)
media, 65-1980 to 65-1986
mandamus not issuable to control, 65-2652
remedies, 65-2655
protested payment, 65-2661 to 65-2663
receipt for, 65-1965
collector's receipt for delinquent taxes, 1-51.1
Payments in lieu of taxes, agreement with United States for. Rural Rehabilitation, Reforestation, or Resettlement (this index)
Peas, amount on hand, return of, 65-1644
Pelion, property tax in, 47-172
Penalties. Fines and penalties, supra
Pendleton, property tax in, 47-251
Pensions, exemption from taxation, 65-1522 (33)
Pepsi-Cola (this index)
Personal property—
buildings on another's soil, taxable as, 65-1613
conversion, removal, secretion, destruction, or injury of, after notice of seizure to satisfy tax, 65-2823
defined, 65-1501
levy on and sale of, 65-2780

TAXATION—Cont'd

Personal property—Cont'd
minerals owned separately from fee, taxability as personal property, 65-1613
out-of-State, owned by residents, 65-1521
place of taxation, 65-1643
refusal to appear and give evidence as to, 65-1778
removal from county to avoid payment, 65-2003
Returns, infra
sale for taxes, 65-2821 to 65-2827
valuation, 65-1648, 65-1649
Petroleum Products (this index)
Pianofortes, returns for taxation, 65-1647
Pigs. Hogs, supra
Pinewood, property tax in, 47-169
Plank road companies, certain real estate of, to be treated as personal property, 65-1509
Plate, gold and silver, returns for taxation, 65-1647
Playing cards. **Stamp Taxes** (this index)
Plays and shows, disposition of taxes collected by clerk of courts, 15-1782
Political subdivisions, taxing powers of, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 276, 278]
Poll Taxes (this index)
Poorhouses, exemption from taxation, 65-1522(17)
Port Royal, property tax in, 47-170
Power, electric, generation and sale of, 65-901 to 65-913
Private car lines, assessment of, 65-1694, 65-1797
Property liable to tax, 65-1521
Proration. Apportionment, supra
Prosperity, property tax in, 47-169
Protest, payment under, 65-2661 to 65-2663
Public improvement assessments. **Special Assessments** (this index)
Public officers, return by, of personalty of persons in hands or custody of, 65-1625
Public Service Authority (this index)
Public squares or grounds, exemption from taxation, 65-1522(18)
Public works districts, levy and disbursement by, 59-624
Railroad aid taxes—
collection, previous notice not required, 65-1963
township railroad aid bonds, restrictions on tax for, 58-862, 58-863
Railroads—
allocation of property, 65-1509, 65-1673
assessment for taxation, 65-1671 to 65-1684
compromise of proceedings to collect taxes, 65-1602
consolidated railroads, property of, 58-930

TAXATION—Cont'd

Railroads—Cont'd
exemption, proceeding to test right to, 65-1599 to 65-1604
movable assets, apportionment of, 65-1509
real estate, when to be treated as personal property, 65-1509
returns for taxation, 65-1671 to 65-1678
single action for all taxes due, 65-1600 to 65-1604
State's reservation of right of taxation, 58-673
Rates—
decimal, permissible extent, 65-1771
publication of notice of, by county treasurer, 65-1962
Real property, 65-1501 et seq.
county lines, property on both sides of, 65-1619
defined, 65-1501
description on tax list, 65-1762
liability for taxes on, 65-1611
municipal boundary, land on both sides of, place of taxation, 65-1643
payment out of proceeds of judicial sale, 65-2705
place of taxation, 65-1643
Returns, infra
revision of tax list, 65-1761
timber rights, taxability as, 65-1621 to 65-1623
valuation, 65-1648
Reassessments, 65-1505
power of Tax Commission to order, 65-64(15)
Receivers—
liability for taxes, 65-1626
returns for taxation—
personal property, 65-1625
railroad property, 65-1675
Reciprocal agreements with other states for exemption of sale of agricultural products from tax, 65-1596, 65-1597
Redemption from tax sale. Sale for taxes, infra
Redevelopment—
levy for grant of funds for, 36-407.1
taxation of property leased for private use in redevelopment projects, 36-410
Refund—
action for, 65-2662, 65-2663
admissions tax, 65-821
appropriation for making, 65-2683
chain store taxes, 65-1457, 65-1459
claims for, to be presented to Budget and Control Board, 30-251
Gasoline Tax (this index)
power of Tax Commission to order, 65-2682
regulation by Tax Commission, 65-2685

TAXATION—Cont'd

Refund—Cont'd
Stamp Taxes (this index)
Soft Drink Taxes (this index)
Regional libraries, tax for, 42-157
Registration of voter, payment of taxes as qualification, 23-62
Religious organizations. Charitable, Social, and Religious Corporations (this index)
Religious publications, exemption of property used for, 65-1522(13)
Removal of personalty from county to avoid payment, 65-2003
Rents not becoming due within two months from January 1, exemption of, 65-1522 (43)
Returns—
auditors—
not to be interfered with by judicial process, 65-1639.2, 65-1639.3
power of auditor to secure full and complete return, 65-1639.1, 65-1639.3
to make returns where owners of personal property do not, 65-1632
availability of income tax returns to tax officers, 65-308
banks, 65-65
having branches in more than one county, 65-1722
business begun after January 1st, 65-1628 to 65-1630
canals providing power, 65-1722
Chain Store Taxes (this index)
Cherokee County, returns in, to be investigated by trustees of school district, 65-1651
Corporations, supra
cotton seed oil companies, 65-1722
evasion, examination in case of, 65-1634, 65-1637, 65-1639
failure to make—
caused by sickness or absence, 65-1640
personal property, procedure in case of, 65-1632
railroad property, proceedings in case of, 65-1678
false return, examination in case of, 65-1634, 65-1637, 65-1639
fertilizer companies, 65-1722
Fines and penalties, supra
forms of, to be prescribed by Comptroller General, 65-1641, 65-1642
Greenville County, returns in, to be investigated by trustees of school district, 65-1651
insurance companies, 65-65, 65-1721
investigation when return is omitted or false, 65-1631
manufacturers' materials, stock, tools, fixtures, etc., 65-1661 to 65-1663

TAXATION—Cont'd

Returns—Cont'd
matters to be covered, 65-1647
mines and mining claims, personal property used in connection with, and output, 65-1665
other person's property, 65-1627
pawnbrokers, 65-1664
personal property, 65-1624, 65-1625
Absentees, return of personal property of, supra
auditor to make return when individual does not, 65-1632
penalty for failure to make, 65-1636
time for, 65-1644
place, 65-1643
preservation, 65-1794
railroad property, 65-1671 to 65-1678
real estate, 65-1614 to 65-1620
failure to make return, procedure in case of, 65-1633
improvements, 65-1620
lands in two or more counties, 65-1619
penalty for failure to make or swear to return, 65-1635
transferred property, 65-1644
wrong name, penalty for making return in, 65-1650
Receivers, supra
school district, of residence to be named, 65-152
textile manufacturers, 65-1722
timber or timber rights, 65-1621
time for making, 65-1644 to 65-1646
pawnbrokers, 65-1664
railroad companies, 65-1671, 65-1672
transportation companies, 65-1694
transportation companies, 65-1694 et seq.
trust companies, 65-65
unreturned property, search for and assessment of, 65-1849
Review. Assessment, supra
Review, Board of. Tax Board of Review (this index)
Rice, amount on hand, return of, 65-1644
Ridgeland, business and occupation taxes in, 47-272
Ridge Spring, property tax in, 47-171
Ridgeville, property tax in, 47-167
Rural electric cooperatives, exemption of property of, 65-1522(44)
Rural electric lines, exemption of, 65-1522 (45)
Rural Rehabilitation, Reforestation, or Resettlement (this index)
Saint George, property tax in, 47-244
Sale for taxes—
advertisement, 65-2766, 65-2853
personalty, 65-2824
printer's charge for, restriction on, 65-2861

TAXATION—Cont'd

Sale for taxes—Cont'd
Budget and Control Board (this index)
deceased owner's property, 65-2769
limitation of time for, 65-2769.1
deeds and conveyances—
contents of conveyances of real property, 10-1787
limitation of action to set aside, 65-2779
prima facie evidence of title, 65-2779, 65-2857
recording—
indexing on, 60-157, 60-159, 60-160
United States Tax Commissioners' titles to be recorded in Beaufort County, 60-65
when property not redeemed, 65-2776
description of property sold, 65-2858
error as to delinquency, 65-2653
execution, sale under, 65-2766 et seq.
forfeited land commission as purchaser, 65-2854
improper sale, procedure in case of, 65-2654
injunction against waste during redemption period, 65-2775
lien of subsequently dispossessed purchaser, 65-2782
mortgagee's rights not affected if notice not given, 65-2748
Orangeburg County municipal taxes on property advertised for sale under lien of county and State taxes, 65-3511 to 65-3618
personal property, 65-2703, 65-2780, 65-2821 to 65-2827
place of, in Union County, 10-1768
proceeds, disposal of, 65-2766
purchaser's power to bring suit to clear title, 65-3301
receiver during redemption period, when, 65-2775
recording fees on transfer to be collected from purchaser, 65-2777, 65-2778
redemption, 65-2772 to 65-2774
default of, deed on, 65-2776
grantee's right to redeem from, 65-2772
injunction against waste during redemption period, 65-2775
judgment creditor's right to redeem, 65-2772
mortgagee to be given opportunity, 65-2749
receiver during redemption period, 65-2775
refunds to certain purchasers, 65-2783, 65-2784
surplus, disposition of, 65-2855
suspension of, 65-2770

TAXATION—Cont'd

Sale for taxes—Cont'd
title—
acquired by suits to clear, 65-3301 to 65-3306
not to be conveyed to purchaser until after time for redemption, 65-2766
waiver of irregularities, 65-2770
Sale of forfeited lands by former owner, 65-2913 to 65-2915
Sales and Use Taxes (this index)
Salvation Army property, exemption from taxation, 65-1522(27)
Schools and School Districts (this index)
Scranton, property tax in, 47-171
Secretary of State, statement of delinquent taxes by, 65-2846
Seneca, property tax in, 47-248
Shad exported from or imported into State, 28-931
Sheep—
place for taxation, 65-1643
returns for taxation, 65-1647
Sheriffs—
Budget and Control Board, management for, of property bid in for taxes, 65-2860
Comptroller General's control of tax enforcement proceedings, 65-2786
county treasurer, taxes collected paid to, 65-2787, 65-2789
default in tax collections, 65-70
drainage taxes, sheriff's sale upon default in payment of, 18-567
fees—
income tax distress warrant, 65-346
tax sale, 65-2861, 65-2862
tax warrants, execution of, 65-873, 65-2803
retailer's license tax or sales tax, 65-1475
management of property sold to State for taxes, 65-2860
tax collector, duties devolved upon, see topics for particular counties
tax execution—
failure to enter or to take receipt, penalty for, 65-2811
loss of, penalty for, 65-2765
receipt for, 65-2763
return of, 65-2787
Ships. Vessels, infra
Shortages in respect of collections, investigation and collection by Budget Control Board, 65-2866
Shrimp, 28-931, 28-932
Sickness—
return, failure to make, caused by, 65-1640
auditor to make return of personal property, 65-1632

TAXATION—Cont'd

Sleeping car companies, assessment, 65-1691 to 65-1707
Soft Drink Taxes (this index)
Spartanburg City, penalty for nonpayment of taxes in, 47-256
Spastics. Paraplegics, supra
Special Assessments (this index)
Special boards of assessors—
for cities and towns, duties of, 65-1502
reassessments, compensation for making, 65-1505
Special levies, rate, publication of notice of, 65-1962
Special taxes, collection, notice of rate not required, 65-1963
Stamp Taxes (this index)
State Budget and Control Board. **Budget and Control Board** (this index)
State property, exemption from taxation, 65-1522(15)
Stay of collections, 65-2010
by judicial process prohibited, 65-2651
Stockholders, returns, when not required, 65-1725
Stock in corporations, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 276, 279]
Bank stock, supra
exemption of, where corporation is taxable, 65-1522(40)
investment in, return for taxation, 65-1624
return of, 65-1647
taxation in cities and towns over 1,000, 47-241
valuation of, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 276, 278, 279]
Storehouses, place for taxation of personal property used in or in connection with, 65-1643
Street railways, State's reservation of right of taxation, 58-673
Subsistence articles, exemption from taxation, 65-1522(32)
Sullivan's Island, additional tax on lots with more than one dwelling, 51-300
Summerville, property tax in, 47-244
Superintendents of education, notification to, of day of settlement between auditor and treasurer, 65-2028
Supervisor's jurisdiction as to, 14-254
Tax Commission, powers and duties. **Tax Commission** (this index)
Tax execution. Execution to enforce payment, supra
Tax titles—
sale for taxes, title acquired by. Sale for taxes, supra
United States Tax Commissioners' titles to be recorded in Beaufort County, 60-65
Teachers, business and occupation taxes in cities of over 1,000, 47-271

TAXATION—Cont'd

Telegraph companies—
assessments, 65-1691 to 65-1707
certain real estate of, to be treated as personal property, 65-1509
movable assets, apportionment of, 65-1509
Telephone companies, assessment, 65-1691 to 65-1707
Terrapin, 28-931, 28-932
Textile manufacturers—
Exemptions, supra
returns for taxation, 65-1722
Timber or timber rights taxable as personalty, 65-1621 to 65-1623
Time for payment, 65-1965 to 65-1967
Tobacco—
Licenses and License Taxes (this index)
Stamp Taxes (this index)
Tonnage duties, states not to lay, without consent of Congress, US Const, Art 1, ch 10, § 9, cl 8
Townships (this index)
Transfer taxes—
Estate Tax (this index)
Inheritance Tax (this index)
Revenue Bond Refinancing Act, refunding bonds under, 59-658
Trustees—
liability for taxes, 65-1611, 65-1626
listing for assessment of property in hands of, 65-1627
return by, of personal property, 65-1625
Tuberculosis camps, county or municipal, levy for retirement of bonds of, 32-806
Turnpike companies, certain real estate of, to be treated as personal property, 65-1509
Uniform Federal Tax Lien Registration Act, 65-2721 to 65-2727
Uniformity. Equality and uniformity, supra
Unincorporated communities, police district in, 53-310
United States—
bonds, exemption of, 65-1522(36)
property, exemption of. Exemptions, supra
Use taxes. **Sales and Use Taxes** (this index)
Valuation—
annuities, 65-1649
appeal from increase of, 65-1853
bank bills, 65-1649
basis for taxation, SC Const, Art 1, § 6; Art 3, § 29
changes in, 65-1852
contracts for delivery of specific articles, 65-1649
correction of, 65-1779
Budget and Control Board proceeding for, 65-2850

TAXATION—Cont'd

Valuation—Cont'd
credits, 65-1649
lease, perpetual, estate held under, 65-1612
leaseholds, 65-1649
money, 65-1649
notice of increase of, 65-1853
personal property, 65-1648, 65-1649
railroad property, 65-1673, 65-1679
real property, 65-1648
returns to show, 65-1647
Vehicles, place for taxation, 65-1643
Venue of actions to collect tax from transportation company, 65-1703
Vessels—
interests in, where taxable, 65-1501
personalty, to be treated as, 65-1509
Veterans' organizations, exemption of property of, 65-1522(25)
Wagons, place for taxation, 65-1643
Waiver of errors, omissions or irregularities by failure to seek suspension of sale, 65-2770
Walterboro (this index)
Warehouses, place of taxation of personal property used in connection with, 65-1643
Warrant. Execution to enforce payment, supra
Watches, gold and silver, return for taxation, 65-1647
Water power canals, 65-1722
Waterworks, exemption from taxation, 65-1522(21)
Wearing apparel, exemption of, 65-1522(31)
Wheat, amount on hand, return of, 65-1644
Williamston, property tax in, 47-244
Wine, tax on. **Beer, Ale, Wine, and Porter** (this index)
Workmen's compensation—
insurance carriers, 72-414 to 72-420
self-insurers, 72-419
Y. M. C. A. and Y. W. C. A. buildings and property, exemptions, 65-1522(26, 27), 65-1523(54, 55)
York, property tax in, 47-248

TAX BOARD OF REVIEW

Generally, 65-101 to 65-111

Appeals to—
county equalization board chairman, compensation of, 65-109
docket 65-104
hearing of, 65-104, 65-107
order of hearing to be fixed by chairman, 65-102
how taken, 65-106
income tax assessments, 65-322
majority required for reversal of Commission, 65-108

TAX BOARD OF REVIEW—Cont'd

Appeals to—Cont'd
notice of intention to take, 65-106
record, 65-104
report to Governor upon modification or reversal of Tax Commission, 65-111
report to Tax Commission, 65-110
right of appeal, 65-105
time for taking, 65-106
Appointment, 65-101
Chairman, 65-101
clerical help, 65-102
compensation, 65-103
duties, 65-102
expenses, payment of, 65-103
pro tem, 65-102
term of office, 65-101
Compensation of members, 65-103
Meetings, 65-104
Mileage, 65-103
Number of members, 65-101
Quorum, 65-108
Roster of cases, 65-102
Terms of office of members, 65-101

TAX COLLECTORS

Particular counties, provisions distinctive to, see index under name of county

Auditors, assistance to, 65-2452
Deeds of, indexing, 60-157, 60-159, 60-160
Fees for warrant for collection of retailer's license tax or sales tax, 65-1475
Forfeited land commission, agency for, 65-2572

TAX COMMISSION

Generally, 65-51 to 65-72

Abatement of improperly assessed taxes, powers and duties as to, 65-2681 to 65-2685
Acknowledgments of returns or reports, power to take, 65-1444
Alcohol and Alcoholic Beverages (this index)
Appeals from, to Tax Board of Review. **Tax Board of Review** (this index)
Appeals to, rules for conducting, 65-63
Appointment, 65-52
Assessments—
erroneous, improper or illegal, relief against, 65-2681
notice to person affected, 65-105
Assistants—
employment of, 65-59
traveling expenses, 65-60
Banks, property of, to be assessed by, in Sumter County, 65-66

TAX COMMISSION—Cont'd

Bedding stamps, 32-1375, 32-1376
Books of person liable to retailer's tax, sales tax or use tax, examination of, 65-1451 to 65-1455
Bowling alley licenses. **Amusements and Athletic Contests** (this index)
Budget, cooperation in preparation of, 1-721
Business license tax division, revolving fund for purchase of crowns, 65-663
Chain Store Taxes (this index)
Chairman—
  compensation, 65-56
  election, 65-57
  entire time to be devoted to duties, 65-58
  political activities prohibited, 65-58
Classification of property by, 65-64(2)
Coin-operated machine licenses. **Coin-Operated Machines** (this index)
Compensation of members, 65-56
Compromise—
  confiscation or seizure, 65-68
  income tax cases, 65-350
Contempt proceeding against person disregarding summons, 65-1455
Corporations (this index)
Creation, 65-51
Deposition of witnesses, power to cause taking of, 65-64(9)
Employees, 65-59
  appointment, 65-1442
  bonds, 65-206
  income tax, employment in assessment and collection, 65-204
  salaries and expenses, 65-205
  traveling expenses, 65-60
Enforcement of tax laws, duty as to, 65-64(4)
Equalization of assessments, 65-67
  powers of, 65-64(17)
  reassessments, 65-1505
Evasion of taxation, inquiry into, 65-64(10)
Exemption, under regulations by, of beverages or tobacco products intended for exportation, 65-4
Experts—
  employment of, 65-59
  traveling expenses, 65-60
Express companies' reports, additional information to requirement of, §§ 12-1 and 12-732, 58-12
Extensions of time—
  for income tax return, 65-303
  for making return or payment under retailer's license tax, sales tax or use tax statutes, 65-1446
Fees for income tax distress warrants, 65-346
Form for listing of property, duty to prepare, 65-64(2)
Fuel dealers subject to tax to report to, 65-1211

TAX COMMISSION—Cont'd

Fuel tax investigations by, 65-1219
Hearings—
  gross receipts tax on public service corporations, 65-604
  rules for conducting, 65-63
Income Tax (this index)
Information, power to require production of, 65-64(7)
Inheritance Tax (this index)
Inspection by—
  for purpose of enforcing payment of license, admission, or stamp tax, 65-856
  sellers of beer or wine, 65-738
Investigations, 65-71
  see also Inspection by, supra
  fuel tax investigations, 65-1219
  railroad property, 65-1676, 65-1677
  transportation company returns, 65-1699, 65-1700
  where held, 65-62
Invoices, duplicate, to be furnished by dealers in soft drinks, 65-757
Jeopardy assessments of retailer's license tax, sales tax or use tax, 65-1472
Legislation, power to formulate and recommend, 65-64(13)
Levy, annual, power to make, 65-64(16)
Licenses and License Taxes (this index)
Meetings, 65-62
Notice of assessment, to person affected, 65-105
Notification by of discovery of overpayment or underpayment of retailer's license tax, sales tax or use tax, 65-1456, 65-1461
Number of members, 65-51
Oath of office, 65-55
Oaths, power to administer, 65-309
Office, 65-61
Omitted property, power to require placement on assessment rolls, 65-64(14)
Penalties imposed by retailer's license tax, sales tax or use tax legislation, waiver or reduction of, 65-1469
Pool and billiards. **Amusements and Athletic Contests** (this index)
Powers, 65-64
Probate judge's fees for settlement of estates, powers and duties as to, 27-303
Public utility property to be assessed by, in Sumter County, 65-66
Qualifications of members, 65-53
Quorum, 65-62
Railroad companies' tax return, power to prescribe form for, 65-1674
Reassessment, power to order, 65-64(15)
Recess appointment, confirmation by Senate required, 1-121

TAX COMMISSION—Cont'd

Refund of taxes—
powers and duties as to, 65-2681 to 65-2685
rules and regulations as to, 65-2685
Regulations. Rules and regulations, infra
Removal of members, 65-54
Reports, 65-64(13)
abatements and refunds, 65-2684
Retail license tax, administration and enforcement, 65-1441
Returns for taxation—
banks and insurance companies and other corporations, review, reassessment, and equalization, 65-65
form, power to prescribe, for transportation companies, 65-1699
Rules and regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 844–855
power to make, 65-63
abatement of tax erroneously assessed, 65-2685
beer and wine tax, 65-737
crowns for bottled drinks, 65-771
income tax, enforcement of, 65-207
insurance companies, license tax on, 65-936
oleomargarine tax, 65-954
refund of taxes erroneously collected, 65-2685
retailer's license tax, 65-1443
sales and use taxes, 65-1443
stamp taxes, collection of, 65-851
storing of syrup not intended for soft drinks, 65-760
Sales and Use Taxes (this index)
Secretary, 65-59, 65-60
traveling expenses, 65-60
Security for payment of retailer's license tax, sales tax or use tax, 65-1470, 65-1471
Skating rink licenses. **Amusements and Athletic Contests** (this index)
Soft drink taxes, power to prescribe rules and regulations for collection, 65-851
Stamp Taxes (this index)
Statistical information, duty to collect and report, 65-64(18)
operation of income tax, 65-208
Stenographer, employment of, 65-59
Street railways, additional information to requirement of §§ 12-1 and 12-732, 58-12
Subpoena for books of account, etc., 65-1452 to 65-1455
Supervisory powers, 65-64(1)
Suspension of members, 65-54
Telegraph companies, additional information to reports under §§ 12-1 and 12-732, 58-12
Telephone companies, additional information to requirements of §§ 12-1 and 12-732, 58-12

TAX COMMISSION—Cont'd

Terms of office, 65-52
Traveling expenses, allowability, 65-56, 65-60
Vacancies, how filled, 65-54
Warrant for collections of retailer's license tax, sales tax or use tax, 65-1473 to 65-1476
Water companies, additional information to report under §§ 12-1 and 12-732, 58-12
Witnesses before, 65-72
depositions of, power to cause taking of, 65-64(9)
power to summon and examine, 65-64 (8)

TAXES

Taxation (this index)

TAXICABS

Motor Carriers (this index)

TEA

Food as including, 32-1452

TEACHERS

Public school teachers. **Schools and School Districts** (this index)

TEAR GAS BOMBS OR GUNS

Placing tear gas bombs in certain buildings or public places, penalty for, 16-162
Possession, etc., of tear gas gun, penalty for, 16-147

TECHNICAL LIVESTOCK COMMITTEE

Livestock markets, inspection of, 6-334

TECHNICIANS

Dental technicians. **Dentists and Dental Technicians** (this index)

TEETH

Artificial teeth, 56-591 to 56-595
Dentists and Dental Technicians (this index)
Horses or mules, alterations of teeth of, 6-304

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE LINES

Generally, see Telegraph Companies; Telephone Companies

Consent, local, required to grant by Legislature of power to construct and operate, SC Const, Art 8, § 4
Governor's powers to take possession of telegraph lines upon calling out the militia, 44-118
Research, Planning, and Development Board may acquire, operate, etc., 9-310 (4)

TELEGRAPH COMPANIES

Bridges, clearances for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 821
Closing or discontinuing offices or agency, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 752 [Rule 14]
Common carriers, SC Const, Art 9, § 3
Condemnation of property of, under State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, 25-55, 25-56
Consolidation—
  general corporation law inapplicable, 12-451
  with competing lines prohibited, SC Const, Art 9, § 7
Contracts between carriers, telephone, and telegraph companies, powers of Public Service Commission, 58-8, 58-9
Discrimination by—
  legislation to prevent duty to enact, SC Const, Art 9, § 13
  prohibited, SC Const, Art 9, § 5
Eminent Domain (this index)
Fines and penalties, division between State and county, 58-17
Free service, 58-4, 58-5
Hearings—
  discontinuance of office or agency, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 752 [Rule 14]
Highway, condemnation of telegraph company's right of way or easement for, 33-127
  wires crossing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 817 [Rule 14]
Income tax, basis of ascertaining net taxable income, 65-256
Independent offices not to be closed without consent of Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p 829 [No. 1]
Interchange of traffic, SC Const, Art 9, § 6
Intermediate points, rates to, SC Const, Art 9, § 5
Licenses and License Taxes (this index)
Limitation of liability, prohibiton as to, 58-253

TELEGRAPH COMPANIES—Cont'd

Lines—
  authorization to construct, 58-301
  connection with lines in other states, SC Const, Art 9, § 6
  crossing other lines, SC Const, Art 9, § 6
  highways, crossing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 817 [Rule 14]
  malicious injuries to, penalty for, 58-316
  railroads, contracts for use of right of way of, 58-303
  railroad tracks, crossing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 817 [Rule 14]
  specifications for overhead wire crossings, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 817 [Rule 14]
  wires near highways, 58-7
Messages—
  cipher messages, liability for, 58-252
  cumulation of remedies, 58-255
  delivery, 58-254; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 829 [No. 3]
    free in certain municipalities, 58-256
  duty to receive and transmit, 58-251
  intrastate messages, 58-313, 58-315
  limitation of liability, prohibition of, 58-253
  mental anguish caused by negligence in handling, 58-255
  penalty for failing to transmit and deliver, 58-251
Overhead wire crossings, specifications for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 817 [Rule 14]
Public service authority as having certain rights of, 59-5
Public Service Commission, regulation by, 58-201, 58-202
Railroad tracks, wires crossing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 817 [Rule 14]
Reports—
  to Public Service Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 829 [No. 2]
  to Tax Commission, additional information to requirement of, 12-1, 12-732, 58-12
Rules and regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 829
Streets, wires crossing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 817 [Rule 14]
Taxation (this index)
Wage payment laws as inapplicable to, 40-112

TELEPHONE COMPANIES

Generally, 58-351 to 58-495

Abandonment of service, 58-380
Access to premises, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 833 [Rule 15]
Accidents, report of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 834 [Rule 22(c)]

TELEPHONE COMPANIES—Cont'd

Accounts, Public Service Commission may prescribe system of, 58-384
Adequate service, Public Service Commission may order, 58-421
Affiliates, transactions with, 58-382
Annual reports, 58-387
Application for service, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 831 [Rule 8]
Audits by Public Service Commission, 58-429
Base rate area, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 830 [Rule 6 (A) (1)]
Books and records to be kept within State, 58-388
Bridges, clearances for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 821
Capitalization of franchises, mergers, etc., 58-386
Changes in rates, 58-401 to 58-408
  approval of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 834 [Rule 21]
  considerations in fixing rates, 58-407
  initiation by company, 58-402
    bond for putting suspended rates in effect, 58-405
    burden of proof, 58-406
    determination by Public Utilities Commission, 58-406
    hearing, 58-404
    notice, 58-402, 58-403
    recovery of excessive payments, 58-408
    suspension of new rates pending hearing, 58-404
  Public Service Commission's power to direct, 58-401
  recovery back of excessive collections on disapproval of, 58-408
Classification—
  of areas, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 830 [Rule 6]
    permitted, 58-375
  of exchange service, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 831 [Rule 9]
Commencing operations, subjection to chapter prior to, 58-354
Common carriers, SC Const, Art 9, § 3
Complaints against, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 834 [Rule 23]
Condemnation of property of, under State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, 25-55, 25-56
Connections, duty to make, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 833 [Rule 18]
Consolidation—
  general corporation law inapplicable, 12-451
  with competing lines prohibited, SC Const, Art 9, § 7

TELEPHONE COMPANIES—Cont'd

Construction costs, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 832 [Rule 14]
Contracts between carriers, telephone, and telegraph companies, powers of Public Service Commission, 58-8, 58-9
Definitions, 58-351; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 829 [Rule 1]
Deposits by subscribers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 832 [Rule 13]
Depreciation charges and reserves, 58-385
Directory, furnishing to Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 834 [Rule 27]
Discontinuance of service, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 833 [Rules 19, 20]
Discrimination—
  legislation to prevent, duty to enact, SC Const, Art 9, § 13
  prohibited, SC Const, Art 9, § 5; 58-375
Eminent Domain (this index)
Enforcement of law generally, Public Service Commission's duties as to, 58-432
Equipment and facilities, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 830 [Rule 4]
  maintenance of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 833 [Rule 16]
Estoppel to discontinue or suspend service, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 833 [Rule 20]
Exchanges, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 830 [Rule 5]
  service area, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 830 [Rule 6 (A)]
Explosive atmospheres, equipment not to be installed in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 833 [Rule 16]
Extension of existing facilities, 58-377
Extensions of plant, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 833 [Rule 18]
Facilities to be provided, 58-376
Farmers' stations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 831 [Rule 11 (B)]
Fines and penalties, division between State and county, 58-17
Hazardous locations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 833 [Rule 17]
Highways, wires crossing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 817 [Rule 14]
Income Tax (this index)
Individual line service, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 831 [Rule 10]
Inspection by Public Service Commission, 58-429
Installation, subscriber bearing cost of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 832 [Rule 14]
Interchange of traffic, SC Const, Art 9, § 6; 58-379
Intermediate points, rates to, SC Const, Art 9, § 5
Interstate commerce, applicability of chapter to, 58-357
Intrastate messages, 58-313, 58-315

TELEPHONE COMPANIES—Cont'd

Joint hearings, orders, etc., with other State or Federal boards, Public Service Commission may join in, 58-426
Licenses and License Taxes (this index)
Limitation of Actions (this index)
Lines—
authorization to construct, 58-301
connection with lines in other states, SC Const, Art 9, § 6
crossing other lines, SC Const, Art 9, § 6
malicious injuries to, penalty for, 58-316
railroads, contracts for use of right of way of, 58-303
specifications for overhead wire crossings, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 817 [Rule 14]
wires near highways, 58-7
Maintenance of plant and equipment, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 833 [Rule 16]
Messages, duty as to transmission of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 830 [Rule 3]
Obligation of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 830 [Rule 3]
Office to be within State, 58-388
Overhead wire crossings, specifications for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 817 [Rule 14]
Party line service, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 831 [Rule 11 (A)]
Payment for service, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 832 [Rule 12]
deposits to guarantee, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 832 [Rule 13]
discontinuance for nonpayment, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 833 [Rule 19]
Penalties, 58-491 to 58-495
accumulation of, 58-494
actions for, to be in name of State, 58-495
each day of violation as separate offense, 58-492
general penalty, 58-491
principles responsible for acts of agents, 58-493
Preferences. Discrimination, supra
Procedure before Public Service Commission, 58-441 to 58-464
certification of official acts, 58-443
certified copies of documents as evidence, 58-464
complaints, 58-448
dismissal without hearing, 58-451
service of, 58-449, 58-450
contempt of Commission, 58-461
fees and costs—
certified copies of documents, 58-464
witnesses and officers, 58-463
findings, 58-456
hearings, 58-452
conduct of, 58-453
notice of, 58-454

TELEPHONE COMPANIES—Cont'd

Procedure before Public Service Commission—Cont'd
hearings—Cont'd
time and place of, 58-454
who may participate in, 58-455
investigations, 58-428, 58-429
by one or more of commissioners, 58-441
conduct of, 58-453
special agent or examiner, 58-442
fees and mileage of, 58-463
oath, power to administer, 58-443
orders—
approval of orders of one or more of commissioners, 58-441
contempt, failure to obey as, 58-461
effective date of, 58-457
rescission or amendment of, 58-458
service of copy of, 58-456
process, power to issue, 58-444
production of books and papers, 58-447
record of proceedings, 58-459
rehearings, 58-460
rules of procedure, 58-462
subpoenas and subpoenas duces tecum, power to issue, 58-444
contempt, failure to obey as, 58-461
witnesses—
contempt, refusal to testify as, 58-461
depositions, taking of, 58-446
fees and mileage of witnesses and officers taking depositions, 58-463
power to examine, 58-443
self-incrimination, 58-445
Production of books and papers in proceedings before Public Service Commission, 58-447
Profits from efficiency, participation in, 58-383
Public convenience, certificate of, when required for construction and expansion, 58-378
Public Service Authority as having certain rights of, 59-5
Public Service Commission—
see also other appropriate lines in this topic
enumeration of powers not exclusive, 58-433
investigation by, 58-428
other powers of Commission not affected, 58-434
regulations of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 829–834
Rates—
bonds—
putting suspended rates in effect, 58-405
stay pending review of Public Service Commission orders, bond for, 58-473, 58-477

TELEPHONE COMPANIES—Cont'd

Rates—Cont'd
capitalization of franchises, mergers, etc., 58-386
Changes in, supra
hearings as to, to be before majority of full Public Service Commission, 58-442
preferences prohibited, 58-375
Railroad tracks, wires crossing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 817 [Rule 14]
Rates—
approval of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 834 [Rule 21]
filing copies of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 834 [Rule 24]
schedules of, Rules & Reg., Vol 7, p. 834 [Rule 24]
Records of long distance or toll calls, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 834 [Rule 26]
Reparation claims for improper charges—
action for, 58-425
Public Service Commission's powers as to, 58-424
Reports, 58-387; Rules & Reg., Vol 7, p. 834 [Rule 22]
to other State agencies, Public Service Commission may inspect and copy, 58-430
Requests for service, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 833 [Rule 18]
Restoration of service, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 833 [Rule 20]
Review of orders of Public Service Commission, 58-471 to 58-478
action for, 58-471
appeal to Supreme Court, 58-477
bond for stay pending review, 58-473, 58-477
limitation of time to bring action for, 58-472
presumptions and burden of proof, 58-475
priority of cases for hearing, 58-478
record of proceedings as sole evidence, 58-476
rehearing as prerequisite, 58-471
Richland County Common Pleas Court, jurisdiction of, 58-471
scope of review, 58-474
stay pending review, 58-473, 58-477
Rules and regulations of Public Service Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 829–834
compliance with, 58-389
effect of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 834 [Rule 25]
miscellaneous regulations, 58-422
power to make, 58-431
Rural service area, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 830 [Rule 6(A)(2)(a)]
Sale of property, franchises, etc., 58-381

TELEPHONE COMPANIES—Cont'd

Service of process and papers in proceedings before Public Service Commission, 58-449, 58-450
orders of Public Service Commission, 58-456
Service stations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 831 [Rule 11(B)]
State departments, telephone companies may grant free or reduced rate to, 58-374
Station areas, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 830 [Rule 6(B)]
Streets, wires crossing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 817 [Rule 14]
Suspension of service, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 833 [Rules 19, 20]
Tax assessments, 65-1691 to 65-1707
Tax Commission, reports to, additional information to requirements of §§ 12-1 and 12-732, 58-12
Tax returns, Public Service Commission may inspect and copy, 58-430
Telephone exchange, what is, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 830 [Rule 5]
Toll service, Rules & Reg., Vol 7, p. 831 [Rule 7]
Value of company, Public Service Commission's power to fix, 58-423
Violation of rules of company, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 833 [Rule 19]
Violations—
action or suit by Public Service Commission to prevent, 58-427
Penalties, supra
Wage payment laws as inapplicable, 40-112
Waiver of right to suspend or discontinue service, Rules & Reg., Vol 7, p. 833 [Rule 20]

TELEPHONE DIRECTORY

Furnishing, to Public Service Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 834 [Rule 27]

TELEPHONES

See also Telegraph and Telephone Lines; Telephone Companies

Fraudulent operation of coin-box telephone, 5-623, 5-624

TEMPORARY INJUNCTION

Injunction (this index)

TENANCY AT WILL

Landlord and Tenant (this index)

TENANCY BY CURTESY

Curtesy (this index)

TENANCY BY THE ENTIRETIES

Partnership not created by, 52-12
Simultaneous Death Act as affecting disposition of property, 19-304

TENANCY FOR LIFE

Life Estates (this index)
Landlord and Tenant (this index)

TENANCY FROM MONTH TO MONTH

Generally, 41-53

Date of termination, 41-63

TENANT

Landlord and Tenant (this index)

TENANTS FOR YEARS

Definition of "tenant for years," 41-1
Partition suit, as parties to, 10-2201
Termination of tenancy, date of, 51-62

TENANTS IN COMMON

Lien, sale to enforce, purchase by cotenant, 45-2
Mortgage foreclosure, purchase by cotenant at, 45-2
Partition (this index)
Partnership not created by tenancy in common, 52-12

TENDER

Chattel mortgage as nullified by, 45-158
Highway, county, costs in action for defect in as affected by tender, 33-924

TENT SHOWS

Carnivals and traveling tent shows. Amusements and Athletic Contests (this index)
Circuses (this index)
Licenses and license taxes, 65-965, 65-967 to 65-971

TENURE OF LANDS

Estates (this index)

TERMINAL FACILITIES

In cities over 50,000. Ports and Maritime Matters (this index)
State Ports Authority, powers of. Charleston Harbor (this index)

TERMINAL RAILROADS

State Ports Authority, powers of, 54-20 to 54-22

TERMS OF COURT

Circuit courts. Circuit Courts and Judges (this index)
Common pleas courts. Common Pleas Courts and Judges (this index)
County courts, 15-614
Domestic relations courts, 15-1152
Equity (this index)
Florence Civil Court, 15-1613
General Sessions Courts (this index)
Greenville County Court, 15-660
Juvenile and domestic relations courts, 15-1152
Laurens County Domestic Relations Court, 15-1295
Marlboro County Court, 15-699.6
Orangeburg County Court, 15-723
Probate courts, 15-441
Richland County Court, 15-765
Spartanburg County Court, 15-810
Supreme Court, 15-141
notice of, to attorneys, 15-141

TERRA ALBA

Confectionery as adulterated by, 32-1513

TERRAPIN

For statutory provisions generally applicable to wild life, but not specifically designating this species, see Fish and Game

Closed and open seasons, 28-901
Dealer's license, 28-940
Farms, license for, 28-939
"Fish," within coastal fisheries laws, 28-752
Fisheries Board's jurisdiction over, 28-159
Left over from open season, reports of, 28-901
Licenses—
dealers, 28-940
farms, 28-939
License tax, 28-932
Penalty for unlawful possession, 28-901
Prima facie evidence of violation of statutory regulations, 28-903
Return to public waters where illegally taken, 28-904

TERRAPIN—Cont'd

Seine, mesh of, 28-902
Size, minimum, 28-902
Tax on, 28-931, 28-932

TERRITORIES AND DEPENDENCIES OF UNITED STATES

Commissioners of deeds, appointment in, 49-51
Securities Act not applicable to securities issued or guaranteed by, 62-51(1)

TESTAMENTARY GUARDIANS

Generally, 31-52 to 31-56

TESTAMENTS

Wills (this index)

TESTIMONIALS WITH GREAT SEAL

Fees of Secretary of State for, 27-501

TETANUS

Control measures, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 555 [Sec. 8]

TETRACHLOROETHYLENE

Exposure to, threshold limits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 559 [Sec. 6]

TETRYL

Exposure to, threshold limits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 559 [Sec. 6]

TEXTBOOKS

Public schools. Schools (this index)

TEXTILE PLANTS

See also Cotton Mills

Drinking water, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 618 [Sec. 1, 2]
Labor laws affecting. Labor (this index)
Sunday work in—
  restrictions on, 64-4
  wages for, 64-4
Taxation (this index)

TEXTILES

Lien for manufacturing, mercerizing, dyeing, bleaching, or finishing, 45-555, 45-556, 45-557

THANKSGIVING DAY

Holiday, 64-151

THEATERS AND SHOWS

Admissions Tax (this index)
Licenses and License Taxes (this index)
Motion Pictures (this index)
Motion-Picture Theaters (this index)
Sunday performances prohibited, 64-1
Unlicensed actors punished as vagrants, 16-565(8)

THE CITADEL

Citadel (this index)

THEFT

Larceny (this index)

THIAMIN

Corn meal and grits to contain, 32-1552
Enriched flour and bread to contain, 32-1531, 32-1532

THIRD PARTIES

Attachment, third-party claims as to, 10-929
  right to move for discharge, 10-931
Claim and delivery, third-party claims in actions for, 10-2515
  in magistrates' courts, 43-180
Juvenile and domestic relations courts, powers of, 15-1227
Partition of real estate as affecting third persons, 10-2202
Railroads, insurance against fire damage to property of third person, 58-1198
Real property, confirmation of former patents, grants, etc., effect on rights of third persons, 57-54
Supplemental proceedings, third-party claims in, 10-1735

THIRTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Courts (this index)
Greenville County, criminal investigator for, 53-864.1

THROUGH BILLS OF LADING

Bills of Lading (this index)

THROUGH HIGHWAYS

Defined, 46-252
Designation, 46-473
Right of way at, 46-423

TICK

Cattle, disinfection of, 6-422 to 6-424

TICKETS

Free passes by carriers, 58-4, 58-5
Lottery tickets, penalty for selling, 16-503
Motor Carriers (this index)
Railroad passenger tickets, discrimination prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 752 [Rule 15]
Railroad mileage books, family use of, 58-1074
Second-class railroad passenger tickets, 58-1181
Tax on. **Admissions Tax** (this index)

TIDEWATERS

Classes and standards for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 691–693
Railroads, passing by, Public Service Commission to approve, 58-992

TIES

Sales and use taxes, exemption from, 65-1404

TIMBER AND TIMBER RIGHTS

See also Forestry; Logs and Logging; Lumber

Branding, 66-241 to 66-245
destruction or removal of brand penalized, 66-245
Condemnation of timber rights under State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, 25-58
Drainage district, removal in, 18-274
Highways, hauling on, 33-463
Income tax, deductibility of depletion allowance, 65-259
Labor laws as not applicable to timber industry, 40-15, 40-112
Leases, applicability of statutory provisions, 41-2
Lien on branded timber, 66-243, 66-244
Recording of deeds, leases, etc., county auditor's endorsement required, 60-56

TIMBER AND TIMBER RIGHTS—Cont'd

Taxation of timber or timber rights as personalty, 65-1621 to 65-1623
Waters and Watercourses (this index)

TIME

Answer, time for. **Answer** (this index)
Appeals (this index)
Computation—
as to civil remedies and procedure, generally, 10-2
rail, common carriers by, proceedings before Public Service Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 764 [Rule 34]
Freight, transportation of. **Carriers** (this index)
Habeas corpus, production of prisoner, 17-358
Limitation of Actions (this index)
Negotiable Instruments (this index)
New trial, hearing of motion for, 10-1461, 10-1462
Notice of dishonor. **Negotiable Instruments** (this index)
Presentment for acceptance period. **Negotiable Instruments** (this index)
Sales and use taxes, time for payment. **Sales and Use Taxes** (this index)

TIME TABLES

Railroads (this index)
Motor Carriers (this index)

TIMMONSVILLE, TOWN OF

Assessment of abutting property for street improvements, SC Const, Art 10, § 16
Public works commissioners, who to act instead of, 59-174

TIMOTHY SEED

Bushel, standard, 66-157

TIRES

Vehicles (this index)

TITLE AND OWNERSHIP

Aliens, land ownership by, 57-101 to 57-104
Bills of Lading (this index)
Canal companies, land condemned by, fee to remain in owner, 58-781
Catawba Indian lands, tiles to, 57-151 to 57-155

TITLE AND OWNERSHIP—Cont'd

Confirmation of certain land titles, 57-51 to 57-57
Carteret, John Lord, estate of, not affected, 57-55
conveyances and grants prior to August 20, 1731, not affected by certain defects, 57-56
escheated lands, State not precluded by grant, possession, etc., of, 57-51
former patents, grants, etc., 57-52 to 57-54
possession for five years before July 4, 1776, deemed good title, 57-57
Escheats (this index)
Motor carriers, adoption of former service, tariffs, etc., upon change of ownership, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 802 [Rule 38]
Railroad, land condemned by, fee to remain in owner, 58-781
Sales and use taxes on title retention sales, 65-1360, 65-1403
Surveyors, appointment in actions involving title to land, 57-452, 57-453

TITLES OF NOBILITY

Grant of, forbidden, US Const, Art 1, § 9, cl. 8, § 10, cl. 1; SC Const, Art 1, § 8
Not to be accepted without consent of United States, US Const, Art 1, cl 2.

TNT

Exposure to, threshold limits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 559 [Sec. 6]

TOBACCO AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS

Baskets used in auction warehouses, determination of weight of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 464 [Reg. 5]
Cigarettes (this index)
Cigars (this index)
Export trade in, promotion of, 3-246 to 3-249.9
Fertilizers branded for—
information required in case of, 3-512
sulphur content, penalty for excessiveness, 3-573
Fraud in sale of, prevention, 69-41 to 69-51
Hawkers and peddlers, exemption from certain regulations as to, 56-1217
Larceny of plants penalized, 3-43
Leaf tobacco, license not required for privilege of buying, selling or distributing, 65-706

TOBACCO AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS—Cont'd

License and License Taxes (this index)
Minors, furnishing to—
Children's Courts (this index)
penalty for, 16-556
Referendum as to assessment for promotion of export trade in flue-cured tobacco, 3-247 to 3-249.4, 3-249.8, 3-249.9
Revenue stamps, exemption of tobacco products intended for export, 65-4
Stamp Taxes (this index)
Theft of plants from beds penalized, 3-43
Trucks used in warehouses, to be uniform weight, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 464 [Reg. 5]
Warehouseman. Warehouses (this index)

TOBACCO ASSOCIATES INCORPORATED

Export trade in flue-cured tobacco, promotion of, 3-246 to 3-249.9

TOILETS

Broadway Lake area, regulation in, 51-217
Hotels, Boardinghouses, and Restaurants (this index)
Privies (this index)
Railroads (this index)
Sewers and Septic Tanks (this index)
Steamboats, facilities on, 58-713

TOLL BRIDGES

Bridges (this index)

TOLL GATES

Militia, free passage for, 44-133

TOLLING OF TIME

Limitation of Actions (this index)

TOLL ROADS

Highways (this index)

TOLLS

Fares, Rates, and Charges of Carriers (this index)
Ferry tolls. Ferries (this index)

TOLLS—Cont'd

Steamboat companies may charge for use of wharves or landings, 58-701

TUOLENE

Exposure to, threshold limits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 559 [Sec. 6]

TOMATOES

Bushel, standard, 66-157
Seed, germination standard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4]

TOMBS AND TOMBSTONES

Cemeteries (this index)

TON

Defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 756 [Rule 41]

TONSILITIS

Acute, exclusion from school of persons suffering from, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 557 [Sec. 19]

TOOLS AND IMPLEMENTS OF TRADE

Exemption from attachment, execution, etc., SC Const, Art 3, § 28; 34-41
Phosphate mining tools, failure to return, 16-393

TORCHES

Flares. Motor Carriers (this index)

TORT

Actions of—
- costs in certain actions, 10-1607
- counterclaims in, 10-703, 10-705
- Death by Wrongful Act (this index)
- death of party after verdict not to abate, 10-217
- exemplary damages, pleading of, 10-678
- limitation of, 10-143(5)
- pleading several wrongs, effect of, 10-679

Flight, torts during, 2-8
Rural Electrification Authority, liability of, 24-315

TOURIST CAMPS AND ROAD-HOUSES

Particular counties, provisions distinctive to, see index under name of county

See also Trailer Camps or Parks

Generally, 35-201 to 35-208

Bedding, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 552 [Sec 7 (h) (i) (j)]; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 591 [Secs. 19, 20]
Charleston County, regulation in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 477–481
Cisterns, screening of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 590 [Sec. 14]
Counties to which provisions inapplicable, 35-208
Definition of tourist camp for purpose of health regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 551 [Sec. 1]
Drainage, Charleston County, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 478 [Sec. 6]
Garbage regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 552 [Sec. 6]
- disposal, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 591 [Sec. 15]

Health Board regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 551, 552, 588–592
Heating facilities, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 591 [Sec. 16]
Inspection, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 592 [Secs. 25–27]
Laundry facilities, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 551 [Sec. 5]
Lavatory facilities, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 591 [Sec. 22]
- Charleston County, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 478 [Sec. 5]

Layout, Charleston County, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 478 [Sec. 7]
License—
- application for, 35-202
- fees, 35-204
- issuance of, 35-203
- law enforcement officers to furnish information pertinent to issuing or revoking of, 35-206
- penalty for operating without, 35-207
- required, 35-201
- revocation of, 35-205

Living quarters, regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 552 [Sec. 7]
Location, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 551 [Sec. 2]
Mosquito breeding places, camp not to be located near, in Charleston County, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 478 [Sec. 6]
Penalty for violation of health regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 552 [Sec. 12]
Plans for, in Charleston County, as requiring approval of county planning board, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 478 [Sec. 4]

TOURIST CAMPS AND ROADHOUSES—Cont'd

Plumbing, Charleston County, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 478 [Sec. 9]
Rates, posting of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 591 [Sec. 18]
Rubbish, regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 552 [Sec. 6]
Running water, when required, Charleston County, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 478 [Sec. 5]
Sanitation, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 551, 552, 591; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 588–592
  Charleston County, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 478
Screens, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 552 [Sec. 7 (c)]
Sewage disposal, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 590 [Sec. 12]
  Charleston County, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 479 [Sec. 14]
  storage tanks, in Charleston County, facilities for draining, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 479 [Sec. 14]
Sleeping quarters, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 552 [Sec. 7]
Soap, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 591 [Sec. 22]
Spacing, Charleston County, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 478 [Sec. 7]
Supervision, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 552 [Sec. 8]
Tanks, screening of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 590 [Sec. 14]
Toilets, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 551 [Sec. 4]
  chemical, facilities for draining, Charleston County, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 479 [Sec. 14]
  men and women, Charleston County, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 479 [Sec. 11]
  screening of, Charleston County, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 479 [Sec. 14]
Towels, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 591 [Sec. 22]
Vermin, to be kept free from, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 551 [Sec. 2]
Washing facilities, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 551 [Sec. 5]
Waste water, disposal of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 552 [Sec. 6]
Water supply, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 551 [Sec. 3]; p. 590 [Secs. 10, 11]
  Charleston County, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 478 [Sec. 8]
Weeds, noxious, to be kept free from, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 551 [Sec. 2]

TOURIST HOMES

Tourist Camps and Roadhouses (this index)

TOW-BAR

Motor Carriers (this index)

TOWELS

Hotels, boardinghouses, and restaurants, 35-126
Tourist camps, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 591 [Sec. 22]

TOWERS

Public utility lines crossing streets, railroads, etc., towers for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 817 [Rule 14]

TOWNS

Generally, see Municipal Corporations

Particular towns, see index under name of town

Juries and jurors in municipal courts in towns under 1,000, 15-935
Tax assessors in, 65-1839

TOWNSHIPS

Provisions affecting particular township, see index under name of county in which township is located

Apportionment among, of proceeds of county tax for road purposes, 33-956
  Allendale County, 33-1421
  Orangeburg County, 33-1833
Assessors, boards of, 65-1801 to 65-1856
  compensation, 65-1842
Bankruptcy Act, readjustment of indebtedness under, consent of State to, 1-71
Boards of township commissioners, chairman may administer oaths as notaries public, 14-6
Bodies politic and corporate, SC Const, Art 7, § 11
Bonds—
  generally. Bonds (this index)
  amount permissible, SC Const., Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 276, 278, 279, 293]
    Beaufort County, townships, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 281]
    Boganville Township, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 229, 230]
    Catawba Township, York County, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 293]
    Chesterfield County Townships, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 290]

TOWNSHIPS—Cont'd

Bonds—Cont'd
amount permissible—Cont'd
Christ Church Parish, for construction and maintenance of railroad, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 280]
Crosskeys, highway improvement bonds, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 229, 230]
Ebenezer Township, York County, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 293]
Fish Dam, Township of, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 229, 230]
Goshen Hill Township, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 229, 230]
Jonesville Township, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. pp. 229, 230]
McCormick County townships, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 278]
Pinckney, Township of, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 229, 230]
St. James Santee Township railroad aid bonds, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 281]
Santuc, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 229, 230]
Union Township, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 229, 230]
highway improvements, Cherokee County, 33-1494
Boundaries, change of, SC Const, Art 7, § 11
Building and loan associations, investment of township funds in, 1-63
Buildings, insurance, 14-605
Columbia, polling precinct, 23-152
Constitutional provision as to, exceptions from, SC Const, Art 7, § 11
Cotton weighers, townships containing cities over twenty thousand and under fifty thousand, 13-261 to 13-175
Election for additional special road taxes, 33-952 to 33-955
Electrical utility regulation, included in term "municipality" as to, 24-1
Federal savings and loan association, home loan bank, or Home Loan Bank Board, investment of public money in shares, bonds, or debentures of, 1-63
Government, system of, to be provided by Legislature, SC Const, Art 7, § 11
Highway commissioners, Cherokee County, 33-1496 to 33-1501
Highway district, to constitute, 33-818
Highway tax, Williamsburg County, 33-1291, 33-1292
Hospitals or tuberculosis camps. **Hospitals** (this index)
Libraries—
election on question of establishing, 42-102, 42-111

TOWNSHIPS—Cont'd

Libraries—Cont'd
Hartsville Township, 42-373 to 42-383
Kings Mountain Library—
board, 42-667 to 42-669
tax for, 42-670
location, 42-104
power to acquire, own, or operate, 42-101
Regional Libraries (this index)
taxes for, 42-114
trustees—
appointment, number, and terms of office, 42-112
eligibility as affected by holding of other office, 42-103
powers of management, 42-113
warrants, 42-114
York Township Library Board, 42-671 to 42-673
Name, change of, 14-5
New, power of General Assembly to organize, SC Const, Art 7, § 11
Polling precinct, township as, 23-151
Railroad aid bonds, restrictions on taxes for, 58-862, 58-863
Revenue Bond Act for utilities, exercise of powers under, 59-377
Revenue Bond Refinancing Act of 1937 as including, 59-652(1)
Road commission, Newberry County, 33-1205
Road fund, Aiken County, 33-1412
Road tax in Kershaw County, 33-1141
Tax assessors, boards of, 65-1801 to 65-1856
appointment, 65-1801
auditor's report to, 65-1850
chairman to canvass territory, 65-1846 to 65-1848
chairmen to constitute county equalization board, 65-1861
checking auditor's list, 65-1851
duties, 65-1502
search for and assessment of unreturned property, 65-1849
term of office, 65-1801
Taxes—
districts, 65-1506
highway purposes, 33-951 to 33-955
library purposes, 42-114
power to levy, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, pp. 276, 278, 279]
road tax, 33-951.1
to be levied on same assessment as State tax, 65-1503
Tax exemption of property of, SC Const, Art 10, § 4
White Plains Township, Cherokee County commissioner from, 14-1301

TRACHOMA

Placarding, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 555 [Sec. 8]

TRACHOMA—Cont'd

Schools and public assemblies, exclusion of persons afflicted with, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 557 [Sec. 18]
Travel of persons having, restricted, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 556 [Sec. 14]

TRACKLESS TROLLEY

Buses (this index)
Coaches. **Motor Vehicles** (this index)
Greenville, City of (this index)

TRACKS

Electric and interurban railroads, maintenance by, 58-1314
Railroads (this index)
Street railways, maintenance of track, 58-1314

TRACTORS

Motor Carriers (this index)
Motor Vehicles (this index)

TRADE AND COMMERCE

Particular matters, see appropriate index headings

Anti-trust Laws (this index)
Barrel staves, characteristics and dimensions, 66-6
Beef barrels, contents and character, 66-351, 66-352
Boards of Trade (this index)
Clearance not to be required of vessels bound to or from another state, US Const, Art 1, § 9, cl 6
Combinations in restraint of trade—
Anti-trust Laws (this index)
Monopolies (this index)
Congress, power of, to regulate, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 3
Conspiracies in restraint of trade. **Monopolies** (this index)
Conspiracy to limit competition by boycott, penalized, 66-64
Containers (this index)
Corporations, investigations of violations of law by, 66-111 to 66-116
Crossties, dealers to keep records, 16-571, 66-7
Explosives (this index)
Fair Trade Act (this index)
Filling Stations (this index)
Foreign Commerce (this index)
Hogshead staves, characteristics and dimensions, 66-6

TRADE AND COMMERCE—Cont'd

Income tax, deduction of business expenses, 65-258, 65-259
Interstate Commerce (this index)
Labels (this index)
Licenses (this index)
Monopolies (this index)
National Guard, interfering with business on account of service in, penalty for, 44-140
Phonograph records, restriction of use, 66-101
Pipe staves, characteristics and dimensions, 66-6
Pork barrels, contents and character, 66-351, 66-352
Preference in, not to be given to one state over another, US Const, Art 1, § 9, cl 6
Research, Planning and Development Department to promote and encourage development of industries, 9-303(6), 9-303(7), 9-309(8), 9-310(4)
Shingles, characteristics and dimensions, 66-6
Timber (this index)
Trademarks (this index)
Trusts, monopolistic. **Monopolies** (this index)
Unfair Trade Practices (this index)
Weights and Measures (this index)

TRADE ASSOCIATIONS

Accident and health insurance of members under franchise plan, 37-551

TRADE CHECKS

Wages, payment in wage checks—
acquisition at less than par prohibited, 40-134, 40-135
restrictions on, 40-133 to 40-136

TRADE FORMULAS

Proprietary food formulas, laws as to adulteration and misbranding as affecting, 32-1522

TRADE-IN

Sales or use tax—
automobile, exemption of proceeds of sale of, 65-1404
basis of tax, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 849 [Reg. 3]
exclusion of from tax base, 65-1353, 65-1362

TRADEMARKS

Agricultural brands or marks, 66-221 to 66-231
cumulative nature of provisions as to, 66-832
Alteration of registered mark or brand penalized, 66-226
Counterfeiting of, unlawful, 66-201
Damages, recovery of, for unlawful use, 66-208
Destruction of counterfeit or imitation, 66-208
Evidence of ownership of containers, registered brand or mark as, 66-225
Fraudulent registration penalized, 66-206
Goods bearing, permissible provisions in contract for sale of, 66-93
Horticultural brands or marks, 66-221 to 66-231
Imitation of, unlawful, 66-201
Injunction against unlawful use, 66-208
Jurisdiction of suits for protection of, 66-212
Lubricating oils, to be shown on containers, 66-443
sale without, 66-444
selling under false trademarks, 66-464
Misleading, not to be recorded, 66-204
Obliteration of registered mark or brand penalized, 66-226
Penalty for use of counterfeit or imitation trademarks, 66-207
Petroleum products, selling under false trademark penalized, 66-464
Possession, unauthorized, of containers marked or branded, 66-228
Previously granted, not affected by subsequent legislation, 66-213
Prior ownership as defense to prosecution, 66-210
Profits from unlawful use, accountability for, 66-208
Purchase or receipt of containers branded or marked, from other than registered owner, penalized, 66-227
Recording, with Secretary of State, 66-202 to 66-204
fee for, 66-203
Removal of registered mark or brand penalized, 66-226
Securities issued for, escrowing under Security Act, 62-115
Timber, trademark as brand for, 66-241 to 66-245
Transfer of—
agricultural or horticultural brand or marks, 66-224
restrictions on, 66-205

TRADE NAME

Motor carriers' certificates of public convenience and necessity to more than one person operating under tradename, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 801 [Rule 32]
Negotiable instruments, signature by trade name, 8-829

TRADE SCHOOLS

Schools (this index)

TRADING STAMPS

Prohibited, 66-2

TRAFFIC LANES

Highways (this index)

TRAFFIC MANAGERS

Southern classification of railroad freight rates, copies of proposed changes to independent traffic managers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 763 [Rule 30 (e)]

TRAFFIC REGULATION

Air traffic, Aeronautics Commission may prescribe, 2-55
Highway traffic. **Highways** (this index)

TRAFFIC SIGNALS

Highways (this index)

TRAILER CAMPS OR PARKS

See also Tourist Camps and Roadhouses

Alleyways in, Rules & Reg., Col. 7, p. 675 [Sec. 3]
Bathing facilities, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 676 [Sec. 5]
Charleston County, regulation in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 477-481
Clearances, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 675 [Sec. 3]
Corners of space allotments to be marked, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 675 [Sec. 3]
Diseases, communicable, duty to report, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 552 [Sec, 10], 553 [Sec. 3], 677 [Sec. 11]
Domesticated animals, restrictions on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 677 [Sec. 10]
Electric outlets, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 675 [Sec. 4]
Filling stations at, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 677 [Sec. 12]

TRAILER CAMPS OR PARKS—Cont'd

Fire extinguishers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 677 [Sec. 10]
Fires, open, restrictions on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 677 [Sec. 10]
Garbage, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 676 [Sec. 8]
Hot water supply, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 676 [Sec. 6]
Insect control, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 676, 677 [Sec. 9]
Laundry facilities, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 676 [Sec. 5]
Layout, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 675 [Sec. 3]
Lighting of service buildings, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 676 [Sec. 5]
Location, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 675 [Sec. 2]
Mosquito control, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 677 [Sec. 9]
Penalties for violation of health regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 677 [Sec. 15]
Permit, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 552 [Sec. 11]; p. 675 [Sec 2]
Pets, restrictions on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 677 [Sec. 10]
Pools of water not to be allowed to collect, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 676 [Sec. 6]
Posting of health regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 677 [Sec. 14]
Registers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 677 [Sec. 13]
Restaurants at, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 677 [Sec. 12]
Rodent control, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 676, 677 [Sec. 9]
Screening of service buildings, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 676 [Sec. 5]
Service buildings, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 676 [Sec. 5]
Sewer connections, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 675 [Sec. 4]
Slop sinks, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 676 [Sec. 5]
Space facilities, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 675 [Sec. 4]
Streets in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 675 [Sec. 3]
Toilet facilities, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 676 [Sec. 5]
  Charleston County, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 478 [Sec. 10]
  separate for males and females, Charleston County, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 479 [Sec. 11]
Ventilation of service buildings, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 676 [Sec. 5]
Waste disposal, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 676 [Sec. 7]
Water supply, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 676 [Sec. 6]

TRAILER CAMPS OR PARKS—Cont'd

Water taps, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 675 [Sec. 4], p. 676 [Sec. 6]

TRAILERS

Motor Carriers (this index)
Motor Vehicles (this index)

TRAINED NURSES

Nurses (this index)

TRAIN ROBBERY

Offense and punishment, 16-334, 16-335

TRAINS

Railroads (this index)

TRAMPS

Vagrants and Vagrancy (this index)

TRAMWAY COMPANIES

Capital stock, increase or decrease provisions of general corporation law as inapplicable, 12-271
Charter, application for, requirements, 30-303
Electric and Interurban Railroads (this index)
Street Railways (this index)

TRANSCRIPT

Appeal (this index)
Copies (this index)
Florence civil court, stenographer to furnish transcripts, 15-1604
Judgment or Decree (this index)
Original cases in Supreme Court, Sup Ct Rule 20
Rail, common carriers by, proceedings before Public Service Commission, transcript for parties, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 764 [Rule 32]
Spartanburg County Court, stenographer to furnish transcripts, 15-798

TRANSFER TAXES

Estate Tax (this index)
Inheritance Tax (this index)
Revenue Bond Refinancing Act, refunding bonds under, 59-658

TRANSFORMERS

Research, Planning and Development Board may acquire and maintain, 9-310(4c)

TRANSPORTATION

Alcohol and Alcoholic Beverages (this index)
Animals, transporting in cruel or inhuman manner, 6-5(c)
Carriers (this index)
Convicts, transportation to penitentiary. **Penitentiary** (this index)
Death sentence, transportation of convict under, to State penitentiary, 55-372
expenses to be paid by county of conviction, 55-374
Explosives (this index)
Industrial school, transportation to, 55-104
Militia, 44-78
Pupils. **Schools and School Districts** (this index)
Research Development and Planning Department to promote, 9-303(3, 6)
Sales and use taxes, exemption from, 65-1404

TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES

Carriers (this index)

TRAP GUN

Setting of, 16-143

TRAPS AND TRAPPING

Fish and Game (this index)

TRAVELING EXPENSES

Particular officers, see index under name of office or officer

Police insurance and annuity fund, employees of board of, 61-305
Income tax, deductibility from gross income, 65-258
State Health Officer, 32-33
Witnesses (this index)

TRAVELING TENT SHOWS

Amusement and Athletic Contests (this index)

TRAWLERS

Shrimp and Prawn (this index)

TREASON

Attainder of, not to work corruption of blood, US Const, Art 3, § 3, cl 2
Civil Defense (this index)
Civil officers to be removed on conviction of, US Const, Art 2, § 4
Confession in open court as basis for conviction, US Const, Art 3, § 3, cl 1
Congress, power to punish, US Const, Art 3, § 3, cl 2
Corruption of blood, attainder of treason not to work, US Const, Art 3, § 3, cl 2
Defense witnesses in prosecutions for, 26-5
Enemies of United States, treason by adherence to, US Const, Art 3, § 3, cl 1
Forfeiture, attainder of treason not to work forfeiture beyond life of person attainted, US Const, Art 3, § 3, cl 2
Overt act, proof as necessary, US Const, Art 3, § 3, cl 1
Proof, US Const, Art 3, § 3 cl 1; SC Const, Art 1, § 22
Punishment of, powers of Congress, US Const, Art 3, § 3, cl 2
Removal of civil officers on conviction of, US Const, Art 2, § 4
Representative in Congress may be arrested for, US Const, Art 1, § 6, cl 1
Senator may be arrested for, US Const, Art 1, § 6, cl 1
War, levying against United States, US Const, Art 3, § 3, cl 1
What constitutes, US Const, Art 3, § 3, cl 1; SC Const, Art 1, § 22
Witnesses, testimony of two, required to convict, US Const, Art 3, § 3, cl 1

TREASURER

Cooperative Associations (this index)
Corporations (this index)
Drainage Districts (this index)
Municipal Corporations (this index)
Sanitary and Drainage Commission (this index)
State. **Treasurer, State** (this index)

TREASURER, COUNTY

Generally, see Counties

Particular counties, provisions distinctive to, see index under name of county

TREASURER, STATE

Generally, 1-841 to 1-864

Accounts for several appropriations to be kept, 1-851
Appropriations to State institution, how withdrawn, 1-856

TREASURER, STATE—Cont'd

Attorney General—
accounting by, for fees, etc., 1-242
to advise, 1-238
Bank Control Board, membership in, 8-52
Bond, 1-842
unemployment compensation administration fund as within coverage of, 68-335
unemployment compensation fund as within coverage, 68-319
Bonds of public officers to be filed with, except, etc., 21-21, 50-68, 50-69
Bookkeepers, employment of, 1-841
Borrowing by, in anticipation of income tax collections, 65-352
Budget and Control Board, membership in, 1-351
Certificates of indebtedness for construction of State highway system, 33-251 to 33-265
Checks unpresented, two years old, writing off, 1-854
Chief clerk, 1-841
Clemson bequest, investment of, 22-209, 22-210
Clerks, bond and oath, 1-41
Comptroller General, reports to, 1-862, 1-863
Coastal Fisheries Law, revenues from, to be deposited with, 28-961
Compensation. Salary, infra
County treasurers, defaulting—
commitment to jail on State Treasurers' warrant, 1-845
interest, charging against, 1-846
report on to General Assembly, 1-847
Depositories of State funds to make monthly reports to, 1-746, 1-748
Educational purposes, money held for, 21-902
Election, SC Const, Art 4, § 24
Emigrant agents, licensing of, 16-564
Executive department, membership in, 1-1
Expense appropriations, source of payment, 1-857
Forfeitures for boat stealing, receipt of part of, 16-356
Highway bonds and certificates of indebtedness, proceeds of sale to be placed in special fund, 33-264
Highway purposes, borrowing money for, 33-251 to 33-265
Income tax, borrowing in anticipation of deferred instalments, 65-352
Medical college, acceptance of transfer of property of, 22-351
Office hours, 1-843
Office supplies, 1-3
Public Service Authority, member of advisory board of, 59-2

TREASURER, STATE—Cont'd

Receipts, duplicate, issuance of, 1-844
to be sent to Comptroller General, 1-844
Reports, to Comptroller General, 1-862, 1-863
Safe deposit box for, 1-741
Salary, 1-841
not alterable during term of office, SC Const, Art 4, § 24
School funds, investment of, 21-901, 21-903, 21-904
Securities in transit, fund for purpose of paying postage and insurance on, 1-864
Stamp and license taxes, remittance of proceeds to, 65-664
State canvassers, membership in board of, 23-471
Statements, quarterly, publication, 1-855
State Rural Electrification Authority, director of, 24-304
Stenographers, bond required of, 1-41
Successor, transfer to of books and money, superintendence by Comptroller General, 1-821
Superintendent of Education to file bond with, 21-21
Tax anticipation borrowing, 65-352
Term of office, SC Const, Art 4, § 24
Typists, bond required of, 1-41
Unemployment compensation fund, custodianship of, 68-303
Vacancy in office, how filled, 1-2
Vouchers of, examination by Comptroller General, 1-822
Withdrawals from treasury, SC Const, Art 10, § 9

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

See also Treasurer, State

Regulation as to labeling and advertising of wines adopted, 4-221

TREATIES

Escheats, laws as to, United States treaties not affected by, 57-240
Judicial power of United States to extend to cases under, US Const, Art 3, § 2, cl 1
President to make with advice, etc., of Senate, US Const, Art 2, § 2, cl 2
State may not make, US Const, Art 1, § 10, cl 1
Supreme law of the land, US Const, Art 6, cl 2

TREBLE DAMAGES

Multiple Damages (this index)

TREES

Boundary trees, penalty for cutting of, 16-392
Cities from 35,000 to 45,000, 1920 Census, tree and park recreation boards in, 51-161
Destruction of by Crop Pest Commission, 3-108, 3-141 to 3-147
Highways, trees in. **Highways** (this index)
Malicious injury to, 16-382
State parks, removing or injuring trees in, penalty for, 51-9

TRENTON, TOWN OF

Cotton weigher—
election, 13-140
vacancy, 13-165

TRESPASS (CIVIL)

Animals (this index)
Damages for, assessment of, 10-1518
Life tenant determined dead, holding over by guardian or trustee of, 10-2456, 10-2457
Limitation of actions for trespass on land, 10-143(3)
Summary ejectment of trespassers—
appeal to Circuit Court, 10-2444
bond by defendant, 10-2442
pending appeal, 10-2444
injunction pending appeal, 10-2444
magistrate—
duty of, 10-2441, 10-2442
fee of, 10-2443
sheriff or constable—
fee of, 10-2443
warrant directed to, 10-2441
warrant—
issuance of, 10-2441, 10-2442
time for, 10-2444
Survival of action for—
as to personal property, 10-210
as to real estate, 10-209

TRESPASS (CRIMINAL)

Animals (this index)
Burning lands of another, punishment for, 16-317, 16-318
Carrying fire on lands of another, 16-316
Fences or gates, removing or damaging, 16-382, 16-389, 16-391
Fisherman, trespass by, penalized, 28-8
Graveyards, 16-563
Hunters, trespassing by, penalized, 28-8
Landmarks, altering or removing, 16-392

TRESPASS (CRIMINAL)—Cont'd

Malicious injury to real property, 16-382 to 16-385
civil action as barred by prosecution for 10-15
Malicious Mischief (this index)
Militia, on camp grounds, etc., of, 44-134, 44-136
Monuments, on grounds of, 16-562
Posted lands, entry on, 16-386
School property, trustees as owners for purpose of prosecutions, 16-383
State boundary markers, injuring or removing, 16-561
State hospital, arrest of trespassers, 32-979
Tenant, malicious injury to property by, 16-385
Trappers, trespassing by, penalized, 28-8
Traveling outside road on cultivated lands, 16-390, 16-391
Unauthorized entries for certain purposes, 16-387
Unfinished or vacant building, injury to, 16-384
Women's schools or colleges, on premises of, 16-551

TRIAL

Generally, 10-1201 to 10-1243

Absence of adverse party, proceeding in case of, 10-1202
Absence of witnesses, continuance on ground of, 26-9
circuit court rule as to, Cir Ct Rule 27
Adjournment of court, continuance on, 15-9.1
Adverse party—
absence of, proceeding in case of, 10-1202
examination at trial, 26-510
examination prior to trial. **Witnesses** (this index)
Agreed case, submission without action, 10-1201
Agreements between parties. **Stipulations** (this index)
Alcoholic beverage law, person conducting nuisance under, 4-404
Amendment of proceedings, power of court to permit, 10-1213
Arguments of Counsel (this index)
Armed forces, testimony of witness in, at subsequent trial, 26-11
Bringing issues to trial, 10-1202
Calendar motions, procedure on, Cir Ct Rule 57
Calendars (this index)
Case or Exceptions (this index)
Chambers, hearings at, 10-20
notice of, 10-1203

TRIAL—Cont'd

Change of venue. **Venue** (this index)
Charge to jury. **Instructions to Jury** (this index)
Charleston Civil and Criminal Court (this index)
Children's Courts (this index)
Claim and delivery proceedings in magistrates' courts, 43-181
Clerk of courts, fees for attending trial, 27-53(6)
local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
Commissions for examination of witnesses. **Witnesses** (this index)
Consents between parties. **Stipulations** (this index)
Continuance (this index)
Contract actions, waiver of jury trial in, 10-1209
County Courts (this index)
Court, judgment on trial to. **Judgment or Decree** (this index)
Courts-martial. **Militia** (this index)
Criminal cases—
jury trial. **Juries and Jurors** (this index)
place of commission of crime as place of trial, US Const, Art 3, § 2, cl 3
presence of accused, Cir Ct Rule 35
Speedy Trial (this index)
transfer of case to another county for trial, costs and expenses to be paid by county of indictment, 17-556
Cross actions, 10-707
Declaratory judgment, trial in actions for, 10-2009
Decision upon trial by court, 10-1510
Default judgment after evidence taken by court, 10-1532
Defendants not served, proceedings against, 10-256
Defined, 10-1055
Depositions, admissibility in evidence, 26-701, 26-709
Directed verdict. **Verdict** (this index)
Discovery (this index)
Drainage district, continuance of suit for enforcement of lien, 18-565
Election of remedies, motion for, Cir Ct Rule 78
Entry of judgment on trial to court, 10-1510
Equity (this index)
Examination of witnesses. **Witnesses** (this index)
Exceptions. **Objections and Exceptions** (this index)
Exclusion of public. **Courts** (this index)
Extension of time for proceedings in actions, 10-1212
Failure to appear at, as waiver of jury, 10-1209

TRIAL—Cont'd

Findings (this index)
Grand juror disqualified as petit juror, 38-103
Injunction pending rule to show cause, Cir Ct Rule 56
Inspection. **Discovery** (this index)
Instructions to Jury (this index)
Issues (this index)
Judgment or Decree (this index)
Juries and Jurors (this index)
Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts (this index)
Lack of evidence as ground for nonsuit or directed verdict, Cir Ct Rule 76
Mistrial, jury to remain in service until order of, 38-62
Motions (this index)
Municipal Courts (this index)
New Trial (this index)
Nonresidents, continuances, 10-1204
Nonsuit, want of evidence as ground for, Cir Ct Rule 76
Objections and Exceptions (this index)
Orangeburg County Court (this index)
Orders of Court (this index)
Parties, proper and necessary. **Parties to Actions** (this index)
Party as witness on, 26-401
Place of. **Venue** (this index)
Pleadings and papers—
copy instead of original, use of, 10-1207
error or defect not affecting substantial rights disregarded, 10-1214
furnishing copies to court, 10-1206
circuit court rule as to, Cir Ct Rule 32
preparation of, Cir Ct Rules 12, 13
Production of Books and Papers (this index)
Postponement. **Continuance** (this index)
Pretrial examination of adverse party. **Witnesses** (this index)
Probate court. **Probate Courts and Judges** (this index)
Production of Books and Papers (this index)
Publication, opportunity to defend after service by, 10-1204, 10-1205
successful defense after judgment, effect of, 10-1205
Publicity of proceedings. **Courts** (this index)
Questions for argument, how brought befor court, Cir Ct Rule 56
References (this index)
Relief from mistake, etc., 10-1213
Request to charge, Cir Ct Rule 11
Restraining order pending rule to show cause, Cir Ct Rule 56

TRIAL—Cont'd

Richland County Court (this index)
Rule to show cause, Cir Ct Rule 56
arguments on, Cir Ct Rule 58
injunction on, Cir Ct Rule 56
when granted, Cir Ct Rule 56
Securities Act, appeals under, 62-252
Separate trials, 10-1202
Spartanburg County Court (this index)
Special findings. **Verdict** (this index)
Special verdict. **Verdict** (this index)
Speedy Trial (this index)
Stipulations (this index)
Summing up. **Arguments of Counsel** (this index)
Surveys ordered by court, Cir Ct Rule 36
Unauthorized insurers, continuances, 10-1204
Venue (this index)
Verdict (this index)
Waiver of jury trial, 10-1209
Want of evidence as ground for nonsuit or directed verdict, Cir Ct Rule 76
Witnesses (this index)

TRIAL JUSTICES

See also Judges

Magistrates as succeeding to territorial jurisdiction of, 43-1

TRICHINOSIS

Control measures, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 555 [Sec. 8[

TRICHLOROETHYLENE

Exposure to, threshold limits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 559 [Sec. 6]

TROLLERS

Shrimp trollers. **Shrimp and Prawns** (this index)

TROLLEY BUSES

Trackless Trolley (this index)

TROOPS

See also Armed Forces; Militia

Co-operation in movement of, 44-461 to 44-465

TROUT

For statutory provisions generally applicable to fish, but not specifically designating this species, see Fish and Game

Bag limit, Prestwood Lake, 28-594
Closed season on, in clear water streams in zone 1, 28-580 to 28-582
Pond, game fish, 28-4
Possession during closed season, 28-582
as prima facie evidence, 28-582
Redfin, as game fish, 28-4
Return of, to stream, in closed season, 28-581
Sale of, prohibited, 28-691
Size limit
penalty for violation, 28-591
Prestwood, Lake, 28-594
speckled, 28-755
speckled or rainbow, 28-591
Transportation out of State regulated, 28-694

TROVER AND CONVERSION

Attachment of property in action for, 10-901(2)
Bond in trover cases, filing fees of clerk of courts, 27-53(20)
local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
Carrier's conversion of goods, measure of damages, 58-576
Claim and Delivery (this index)
Civil arrest in cases of wrongful conversion of property, 10-802(6)
Executor's or administrator's liability for. **Executors and Administrators** (this index)

TRUCK LINES

Motor Carriers (this index)

TRUCKS

Motor Carriers (this index)
Motor Vehicles (this index)

TRUST

Anti-trust Laws (this index)
Monopolies (this index)
Trusts and Trustees (this index)

TRUST COMPANIES

Generally, 8-571 to 8-586

Administrator of decedent's estate, power to act as, 8-241
Assignee, power to act as, 8-241
Bank Control Board, examination by, 8-581

TRUST COMPANIES—Cont'd

Bank deposits by, to be secured by bonds, 8-583
Banking business conducted by, duties and liabilities with respect to. Banks (this index)
Banks maintaining trust department. Banks (this index)
Chartering of, 8-524 to 8-526
Closed, may borrow or sell assets to Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, 8-276
Consolidation, 8-125, 8-126
Contracts with Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, 8-272
Custody of securities, 8-586
Directors, classification of, 12-352
Employee's bond, surety company may furnish, 37-603, 37-604
Examination by Bank Control Board, 8-581
Executor, power to act as, 8-241
Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, relationship with, 8-271 to 8-278
Federal farm loan bonds, investment in or loan of money on security of, 8-237
Federal Savings and Loan Association, subscription to shares of, 8-609
Fiduciary—
  bond, 8-242
  power to act as, 8-241
Foreign corporations—
  exempted from requirement of annual fees and reports, 12-736
  license by Bank Control Board to do business in State, 8-503
Franchise, forfeiture for nonuser, 12-624
Guardian, power to act as, 8-241
Insolvency, receipt of funds, etc., by officer knowing of, 8-852
Investments, 8-584, 8-585
  building and loan association shares, 8-236
  Federal farm loan bonds, 8-237
  Federal home loan bank bonds or debentures, 8-236
  Federal Housing Administration, mortgages or securities insured or issued by, 36-602, 36-603
  Home Owners' Loan Corporation bonds, 36-604
  housing authorities' obligations, 36-163, 36-279, 36-412
  Lyles Ford Tri-County Power Authority bonds, 24-363
  national mortgage associations, securities of, 36-602, 36-603
Liquidator, Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation as, 8-273
Loans on mortgages insured by Federal Housing Administration, 36-601, 36-603
Merger, 8-125, 8-126
National bank, consolidation or merger with, 8-125, 8-126

TRUST COMPANIES—Cont'd

National Reserve Association, association of trust company with, 8-135
Receiver for, Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation as, 8-273
Receiver, power to act as, 8-241
Records of transactions as fiduciaries, 8-582
Refusal of payment of demand instrument presented more than one year from date, 8-1081
Safe deposit business. Banks (this index)
Securities Act, exemptions, 62-51(5, 9)
Segregation of fiduciary assets, 8-582
Separate keeping of investments of each individual trust, 8-585
Subrogation of Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, depositors paid by, 8-275
Trustee, power to act as, 8-241

TRUSTEES

Trusts and Trustees (this index)

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES

Generally, 66-1 to 66-10

Assignments of, to be in writing, 67-2
Beneficiary—
  debts of, liability of trust property for, in hands of heir, 19-707
  judicial sale of trust property taken on execution against, 10-1752
  need not join as plaintiff with trustee, 10-208
  rent, title to, 67-10
  vesting of estate in possession in, 67-8
Cemeteries, tombs, etc., rule against perpetuities not applicable, 57-7
Cemetery trusts in cities over 5,000, 47-1421 to 47-1424
Construction of trusts of land, 67-3
Creation, writing required, 67-1
  typewriting as writing, 67-4
Debts of deceased beneficiary, liability for, in hands of heir, 19-707
Decedent's estate, trust descending to heir as asset of, 19-707
Declaratory judgments as to, 10-2005
Deposits of trust funds, security required, 1-62
Discretion vested in trustee as not invalidating religious, charitable or benevolent trusts, 67-6
Fraudulent breach of trust—
  conviction for, as disqualifying elector, SC Const, Art 2, § 6
  punishable as larceny, 16-365
Hospitals in municipalities of 1,000 to 5,000. Hospitals (this index)
Implied trusts of land, 65-3
Income Tax (this index)

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES—Cont'd

Indebtedness, doubtful or worthless evidences of power to sell to highest bidder, 67-620

Inheritance Tax (this index)

Investments. Trustees, infra

Joinder of actions on claims against trustee, 10-701(7)

Judicial sale of trust property taken on execution against beneficiary, 10-1752

Life tenant, determination of death, 10-2451 to 10-2457

National bank's conversion into State bank as not affecting trusteeship, 8-123

Nonresident, validity of religious or charitable trust created by, 67-7

Probate Courts and Judges (this index)

Railroads (this index)

Recording instrument creating trust, necessity of, 60-101

Rent out of trust, beneficiaries' title to, 67-10

Securities Act, definition under, 62-2(3)

Several seized jointly to use of one or more of them, 67-9

Trustees—
- accounting—
  - annual, 67-57.2
  - master's fee, 27-201 to 27-208
  - removal from State as ground for requiring, 67-56
- annual returns, 67-57.2
- award in condemnation proceedings to be paid to, 25-72
- bank deposits, 67-58
- banks, power to agree to conditions of reopening, 8-318
- bank's power to act as, 8-241
- bond of—
  - bank, 8-242
  - master's fee for taking of, 27-201 to 27-208
  - premium as chargeable to estate, 19-441, 67-64
  - surety company bond permissible, but not requireable, 67-64
- charitable, etc., trust—
  - appointment for when none named, 67-51
  - vacancies, filling of, 67-51
  - vesting of legal title in, 67-51
- commissions, 67-57.1
- costs in actions by or against, 10-1620
- county or municipal hospitals, clinics, or tuberculosis camps, trustees of. **Hospitals** (this index)
- criminal offense of fraudulent breach of trust, 16-365
- discharge of—
  - effect, 15-461
  - notice of, 15-461

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES—Cont'd

Trustees—Cont'd
- final settlement, charges for advertising notice of, 10-1308
- **Firemen's Pension Funds** (this index)
- infant trustee, conveyance by, 10-2588 to 10-2590
- interest, accountability for, 67-63
- investments, 67-58 to 67-61
  - highway bonds or certificates of indebtedness as legal investments, 33-263
  - Home Owners' Loan Corporation bonds, 36-604
  - in housing authorities' obligations, 36-163, 36-279, 36-412
  - Lyles Ford Tri-County Power Authority bonds, 24-363
  - municipal public works, certain bonds for, 59-387
- nonresident—
  - service of process on, 10-433
    - consent to required, 67-53
  - testamentary trustee not required to give bond or make reports to local courts, 19-591
  - to give bond, when, 67-53
- removal from State as ground for revoking appointment, 67-56, 67-57
- school trustees. **Schools and School Districts** (this index)
- stockholder's liability not incurred by, 12-72
- Stock Transfer Act as not enlarging powers of, 12-307
- substitutions, 67-52
- **Taxation** (this index)
- trust company's power to act as. **Trust Companies** (this index)
- unemployment compensation, trustee as employer for purposes of, 68-12

Typewriting as writing within statute, 67-4

Use of another, as vesting estate in possession in beneficiary, 67-8

Use of trustor, void as to personalty, 67-5

Will—
- creation by, 67-1
- grant or assignment by, 67-2

TUBERCULOSIS

Animal Diseases (this index)

Camps. **Hospitals** (this index)

Hospitals. **Tuberculosis Hospitals** (this index)

Hotel rooms occupied by persons suspected of having, disinfecting of, 35-129; Rules & Reg., 5-89 [Sec. 5]

Placarding, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 555 [Sec. 8]

TUBERCULOSIS—Cont'd

Prisoners and inmates of institutions, 32-651 to 32-657
examination by physician, 32-652, 32-653
punishment for violations, 32-657
separate cells or rooms for, 32-651, 32-654; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 597 [Sec. 7]
fumigation, 32-655
public works, not applicable to prisoners on, 32-656
Schools and teachers, provisions as to, 32-691 to 32-693, 32-696
Travel of persons having pulmonary, retricted, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 556 [Sec. 14]; p. 625 [Sec. 9]

TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITALS

Generally, 32-801 to 32-829; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 583, 584

Commitment to, 32-631 to 32-639
adequacy of facilities, contingent upon, 32-639
admission to State or county sanatorium, article not applicable to, 32-638
appeal, 32-633
county health officer, duties of, 32-631
isolation and detention, 32-634
State sanatorium to establish facilities for, 32-637
mental cases to be treated at State Hospital for Insane, 32-638
probate judge, powers and duties of, 32-632, 32-635
return after departure without permission, 32-635
treatment, when compulsory, 32-636
County or municipal. **Hospitals** (this index)
Greenville County—
patients and charges, 32-824
tax levy for, 32-823

TUGALOO RIVER

Fishing or seining in, regulated, 28-613, 28-632

TUITION

Schools (this index)
State Colleges and Universities (this index)

TULAREMIA

Control measures, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 555 [Sec. 8]

TUNNELS

Highway—
driving on left side of, when approaching, prohibited, 46-388
parking within, prohibited, 46-483
Research, Planning and Development Board may acquire, maintain, etc., 9-310(4)

TURKEYS, WILD

For statutory provisions generally applicable to game, but not specifically designating this species, see Fish and Game

Bag limit, 28-371
Richland County, 28-379
Baiting of, prohibited, 28-452
Buying and selling penalized, 28-468
Closed and open seasons—
Colleton County, 28-344
Lexington County, closed season until 1954 in, 28-339
males, open season for, 28-331
Marlboro County, closed season until Nov. 1, 1953, 28-351
Richland County, 28-353
Sumter County, closed season until 1954 in, 28-339
zone, 7 28-338.1
Game birds, 28-4
Hens, hunting of, penalized, 28-455
Hunter's right to take out of state, 28-381
Snaring of, restricted, 28-452
Trapping of, restricted, 28-452
zone 1, may not be hunted in, 28-333
zone 2, may not be hunted in, 28-334

TURNIPS

Bushel, standard, 66-157
Bushels per barrel, 66-157
Germination standard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4]

TURNPIKE COMPANIES

Capital stock, increase or decrease provisions of general corporation law as inapplicable, 12-271
Charter—
application for, requirements, 30-303
general corporation law provisions as inapplicable, 12-51
Rights of way, power to acquire, 33-760
Taxation, certain real estate to be treated as personal property for purpose of, 65-1509

TURPENTINE

Barrel, standard, 66-160

TURPENTINE—Cont'd

Exposure to, threshold limits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 559 [Sec. 6]
Fire, setting of, near turpentine farm, penalized, 3-46
Labor law provisions inapplicable to industry, 40-15
wage payment laws, 40-112
Sales and use taxes, exemption from, 65-1404
Stealing of crude turpentine, 16-359

TURTLES

For statutory provisions generally applicable to wild life, but not specifically designating this species, see Fish and Game

"Fish," within Coastal Fisheries Law, 28-752
Sea Turtles (this index)
Terrapin (this index)

TWINE

Sales and use taxes, exemption from, 65-1404

TYPEWRITING

Circuit courts, pleadings and papers in, Cir Ct Rule 12
Supreme Court, records on appeal, Sup Ct Rule 6
Wills, typewritten wills, validity, 19-1

TYPHOID CARRIERS

Food products, exclusion from handling, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 557 [Sec. 23]
Shell fish, exclusion from handling, 28-774

TYPHOID FEVER

Common carriers to transport persons afflicted with, only under restrictions, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 623 [Sec. 4]
Placarding, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 555 [Sec. 8]
Travel of persons having, restricted, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 633 [Sec. 4]; p. 556 [Sec. 14]

TYPHUS FEVER

Common carrier not to transport persons afflicted with, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 623 [Sec. 2]
Endemic, control measures, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 555 [Sec. 8]

TYPHUS FEVER—Cont'd

Epidemic, travel of persons having, restricted, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 556 [Sec. 14]
Quarantine placard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 554 [Sec 8]

UMPIRE

Assignment for benefit of creditors—
appointment of umpire, 57-361
decisions by umpire, 57-359
Bribery of, 16-217, 16-218

UNCLAIMED PROPERTY

Darlington County Probate Court, funds held in, 15-521 to 15-525
Escheats (this index)
Freight. **Carriers** (this index)
Shipwrecks (this index)

UNDERPASSES

Grade crossing elimination. **Railroad Crossings** (this index)

UNDERTAKERS

Barbers, undertakers as exempt from regulations as to, 56-276
Cosmetologists, undertakers exempt from regulations as to, 56-479
Death certificates, duties in respect to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 682 [Sec. 10]
Life insurance companies' connection with, prohibited, 37-176 to 37-179

UNDERTAKING

Bonds (this index)

UNDERWRITING

Insurance (this index)

UNDULANT FEVER

Control measures, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 555 [Sec. 8]

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION

See also Employment Security Commission

Generally, 68-1 to 68-404

Ability to work as condition of right to benefits, 68-113

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION—Cont'd

Account, separate, for each employer, 68-172
Administration fund. **Employment Security Commission** (this index)
Agricultural labor—
defined, 68-3
not within statute, 68-22
Agricultural organizations, service performed for, as not within statute, 68-22
Amendability of statute, 68-38
Amount of remuneration as affecting applicability of law, 68-19
"Annual payroll" defined, 68-4
Appeals from determination of examiner Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 539–543
representation on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 543 [Reg. 5]
subpoenas, issuance of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 542 [Reg. 3]
witnesses, fees of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 542 [Reg. 3, C]
Appeals to courts from Commission decision, 68-164 to 68-166
interstate benefit claims, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 533 [Reg. XX, 1, F]
Armed forces of the United States, persons called for service in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 531 [Reg. XIX]
Assistants of employees as employees, 68-25
Availability for work as condition of right to benefits, 68-113
"Average annual payroll" defined, 68-5
Bankruptcy trustee as employing unit, 68-12
"Base period" defined, 68-6
Benefits—
amount—
during benefit year, 68-108
weekly, 68-104
assignment of, invalidity, 68-352
charging against most recent employer, 68-172
checks for, payment of, 68-311
claims for—
allowance of, 68-151 to 68-165
benefit year, 68-7
deceased claimant, payment of accrued benefits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 530 [Reg. XVII]
defined, 68-8
discharge for misconduct as disqualification, 68-114
disqualification for, 68-114
draftees, 68-112
eligibility, 68-113, 68-114
certain wages not counted in determining, 68-102
Employment Security Commission, liability for payment of, 68-35
encumbrance of, invalidity, 68-352

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION—Cont'd

Benefits—Cont'd
exemption from liability to seizure for debt, 68-352
failure to accept work as disqualification, 68-114
false statements—
to obtain or increase, penalized, 68-401
to prevent or reduce, penalized, 68-402
former employer, when not chargeable to, 68-115
Fund for payment, infra
interstate benefit claims, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 532–535 [Reg. XX]
leaving work voluntarily as disqualification, 68-114
levy of execution etc., exemption from, 68-352
misrepresentation—
to obtain or increase, penalized, 68-401
to prevent or reduce, penalized, 68-402
notice to employer of payment, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 531 [Reg. XVIII]
partial unemployment, weekly benefits for, 68-107
payment, 68-101
death of person entitled, 68-103
method of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 528 [Reg. XIII]
minors, 68-103
pledge of, invalidity, 68-352
receipt of, by person not legally entitled, 68-403
recommendations by Employment Security Commissions, 68-79
reduction—
when fund is five million dollars or less, 68-106
when qualifying wages in base period fail to correspond with highest quarter wages, 68-105
seasonal workers, 68-111; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, [Rule V]
waiting period, 68-113
waiver of, to be invalid, 68-351
"Benefit year" defined, 68-7
Bi-weekly filing of claims and reporting by claimant, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 535, 536 [Reg. XXIV]
Board, cash value of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 517 [Rule 1]
Canada, extension of interstate benefit payments to include claims taken in and for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 533 [Reg. XX, 1, G]
Canning, commercial, not agricultural labor, 68-3

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION—Cont'd

Cash value of board and lodging, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 517 [Rule 1]
Casual labor as not within statute, 68-22
Certificate of Employment Security Commission of nonperformance of statutory requirements as prima facie evidence, 68-33
Change of claimant's address to be notified to employment service office, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 528 [Reg. XII, F, 3]
Charitable organizations, services performed for, as not within statute, 68-22
Claims—
appeals—
conduct of, 68-162
decision on, 68-159
Commission review, 68-161
from certain subsequent determinations, 68-106
from initial determination, 68-155
from redetermination, 68-158
appeal tribunal, 68-160
bi-weekly filing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 555, 556 [Reg. XXIV]
effective dates, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 527, 528 [Reg. XII-E]
fees payable by claimants, restrictions on, 68-353
Claims for benefits, filing of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 523–528 [Reg. XII]
initial determination, 68-152, 68-153
interstate claimants, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 533 [Reg. XX, 1, D]
mailing of, when permissible, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 528 [Reg. XII, F, 2]
notice of decision on appeal, 68-159
notice of determination, 68-154
reconsideration of determination, 68-154
redetermination, 68-157
time for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 535, 536 [Reg. XXIV]
witnesses, fees of, 68-163
College students, services performed by, as not within statute, 68-22
Colleges, services performed for, when not within statute, 68-22
Commuters to be treated as interstate claimants, when, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 532 [Reg. XX, 1, A, 2]
Construction of statute, general principles, 68-2, 68-37
Contributions by employer—
account of employer, semi-annual reports on, 68-188, 68-189
accrual, 68-201
adjustments, 68-205
agreement by employee to pay, invalidity of, 68-351
classification of employers for rate purposes, 68-173

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION—Cont'd

Contributions by employer—Cont'd
Commission to determine, when, 68-204
decrease, conditioned on amount in fund, 68-176
deduction from wages prohibited, 68-201, 68-351
execution for collection, 68-208 to 68-210
experience as affecting rate, 68-174, 68-175
experience rating—
change of name, effect of, 68-177
deductions from future payments by successor employer, 68-185
mergers or consolidations of corporations, 68-180
successor's right to, 68-178, 68-179
successors to parts of established business, 68-181, 68-182, 68-183
transfer, 68-177 to 68-184
request for, necessity of, 68-184
fractions of cent, treatment of, 68-186
injunction suit against collection, 68-28
interest on unpaid contributions, 68-206
lien for, 68-207
payment of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 519 [Reg. VII]
penalty, when added, 68-203
priorities on distribution of employer's assets, 68-211
rates, 68-171 to 68-189
doubling where employer fails to make adequate reports, 68-204
recommendations of Employment Security Commission, 68-79
refunds, 68-205
payment of, 68-312
reports by employer—
examination for errors, 68-202
quarterly intervals, 68-187
time of payment, for purpose of fixing rate, 68-175
voluntary, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 536 [Reg. XXV]
to obtain benefit of lower rate, 68-175
warrant for collection, 68-208
"Contributions" defined, 68-10
Corporation, officers of, when counted as employees, 68-11
County employees as not within statute, 68-22
Coverage of employer—
election as to, 68-252
period of, 68-251
termination, 68-253
notices as to possible termination, and forms, 68-254
Criminal actions for violation of statute, prosecution of, 68-30
Death benefits, provision for, no part of wages, 68-19

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION—Cont'd

Deceased claimant, payment of benefits accrued to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 530 [Reg. XVII]
Defamation, action for, not maintainable in respect of reports or communications required by statute, 68-27
Delay in making claim excused for cause, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 528 [Reg. XII-E, 3]
Dismissal payments no part of wages, 68-19
Domestic service as not within statute, 68-22
Elections to cover multi-state workers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 536, 537 [Reg. XXVI]
Employees' beneficiary association, service performed for, as not within statute, 68-22
"Employer" defined, 68-11
"Employing unit" defined, 68-12
Employment—
  defined, 68-13
  service not included in, 68-22
"Employment office" defined, 68-14
Employment Security Commission (this index)
Executor or administrator as employer, 68-12
Experience reserve rating accounts, transfer of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 520 [Reg. VIII]
Farm defined, 68-3
Federal employees as not within statute, 68-22
Federal unemployment compensation system as exclusive of State benefits, 68-22
Fees payable by claimants, restrictions on, 68-353
Foreign governments, services performed for, as not within statute, 68-22
Fraternal beneficiary societies, service performed for, as not within statute, 68-22
Freezing, commercial, of produce, not agricultural labor, 68-3
Fund for payment of benefits, 68-301 to 68-319
  appropriations not required for withdrawal of money from, 68-313
  Commission to control, 68-302
  content, 68-301
  creation, 68-301
  defined, 68-15
  deposit in bank of accounts drawn by Commission, 68-310, 68-316
  deposits of moneys in fund, 68-307
  investment upon discontinuance of Federal custodianship, 68-318
  management of fund upon discontinuance of unemployment trust funds, 68-318

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION—Cont'd

Fund for payment of benefits—Cont'd
  reduction of benefits when fund is under five million dollars, 68-106
  requisitioning of funds for certain Federal benefits, 68-315 to 68-317
  requisitions by Commission on State Treasurer, 68-309
  requisitions of moneys from State's account in Federal unemployment trust fund, 68-308
  separate accounts within, 68-304
  transfer of moneys in clearing account to Secretary of Treasury, 68-305
  Treasurer, State, to handle, 68-303
  unused amounts, disposition of, 68-314, 68-317
  withdrawals from Federal unemployment trust fund, 68-306
Horticultural organizations, service performed for, as not within statute, 68-22
Income tax paid by employer no part of wages, 68-19
Information to seasonal workers, furnishing of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 539 [Rule VII]
Insurance companies, services performed for, when not within statute, 68-22
Interest on required contributions, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 519 [Reg. VII]
Interne, hospital, services performed by, when not within statute, 68-22
Interstate claimants, payment of benefits to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 532–535 [Reg. XX]
Labor dispute—
  unemployed person not bound to accept employment in case of, 68-114
  unemployment due to, 68-114; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 526, 527 [Reg. XII, D]
Layoffs. Mass separation, infra
Libel, action for, not maintainable in respect of reports or communications required by statute, 68–27
Localization of services, 68-13
Lodging, cash value of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 517 [Rule 1]
Low-earnings reports, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 524, 525 [Reg. XII-C]
Marketing of produce not agricultural labor, 68-3
Mass claims for benefits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 523 [Reg. XII-A, 2]
  partial claims, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 525, 526 [Reg. XII-C, 2]
Mass separations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 522 [Reg. X-B]
Military service, persons called to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 531 [Reg. XIX]

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION—Cont'd

Multi-state workers, employer elections to cover, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 536, 637 [Reg. XXVI]
Municipal employees as not within statute, 68-22
Naval service, persons called to, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 531 [Reg. XIX]
Newsboys, services performed by, when not within statute, 68-22
Non-liable employer, procedure for obtaining benefits upon separation from employment by, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 522 [Reg. X-D]
Nonperformance of statutory requirements, place where deemed to occur, 68-32
Notice of seasonal determination, posting of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 539 [Rule VI]
Notice to employer when benefit payments begin, 68-188
Number, minimum, of employees, 68-11
Nurses, student, services performed by, when not within statute, 68-22
Offers of work, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 528 [Reg. XIV]
Out-of-State employment, when subject to State Unemployment Compensation Act, 68-13
Out-of-State service, 68-26
Partial unemployment, claim for benefits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 525 [Reg. XII, C]
  defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 523 [Reg. XI-C]
Partnership, control with another employing unit, 68-11
Part-total unemployment—
  claim for benefits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 524 [Reg. XII-B]
  defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 523 Reg., XI-B]
  week of, defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 529 [Reg. XV, A]
"Pay period" defined for purpose of determining whether services are within statute, 68-23
Penalties for violation of statute or regulations thereunder, 68-404
Posters, informational, display of, in places of employment, 68-151; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 518 [Reg. II, III]
Protest by employer of claim for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 522 [Reg. X-A, 1, (b)]
  when to be made, 68-188
Public employees as not within statute, 68-22
"Public employment office" defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 535 [Reg. XXII]
Public policy of State, declaration of, 68-36

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION—Cont'd

"Quarter" defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 530 [Reg. XVI, A]
Receivers as employing unit, 68-12
Reciprocal agreements between Employment Security Commission and Federal and State agencies, 68-26
Records kept by employing unit, 68-65; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 518 [Reg. V]
  confidential character, 68-66
Registration for work upon severance from employment, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 523–528 [Reg. XII]
  interstate claimants, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 532 [Reg. XX, 1, B]
Reimbursement of state paying interstate benefit claims, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 535 [Reg. XX, 2, F]
Relatives, service performed for, as not within statute, 68-22
Religious organizations, service performed for, as not within statute, 68-22
Reporting by unemployed persons at employment service office, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 518 [Regs. IV; XII, D, 6]; p. 523 [Reg. XII]; pp. 535, 536 [Reg. XXIV]
Reports by employers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 518, 519 [Reg. VI]
Reports of interstate benefit claims, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 534 [Reg. XX, 2, E]
Retirement fund as not part of wages, 68-19
Schools, services performed for, when not within statute, 68-22
Seamen as not within statute, 68-22
"Seasonal industry"—
  defined, 68-109
  regulations applicable to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 538, 539 [Rules II, III]
Seasonal workers—
  defined, 68-110; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 538 [Rule IV]
  rules for, 68-111
Separate establishments as single employing unit, 68-24
Separation notices, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 522, 523 [Reg. X]
Service included and excluded, 68-22, 68-23
Slander, action for, not maintainable in respect of reports or communications required by statute, 68-27
Social Security account numbers of workers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 522 [Reg. IX]
Stamp plan, 68-34
"State" defined, 68-16
State employees as not within statute, 68-22
Suitability of work offered, 68-114
"Total unemployment"—
  defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 523 [Reg. XI-A]

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION —Cont'd

"Total unemployment"—Cont'd
filing claims for benefits and registration for work, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 523–528 [Reg. XII-A]
week of, defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 529 [Reg. XV, A]
Trust as employing unit, 68-12
Trustee as employer, 68-12
"Unemployed" defined, 68-17
Unemployment insurance disability fund not part of wages, 68-19
Universities, services performed for, when not within statute, 68-22
Vacation not a period of unemployment, 68-17
Venue—
action based upon nonperformance of statutory requirements, 68-32
action to review determination of Employment Security Commission, 68-185
Vessel, officer or member of crew of, as not within statute, 68-22
Wage credits, combination of, in case of interstate claimants, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 532–535 [Reg. XX, 1, C]
"Wages" defined, 68-19
"Wages earned for employment" in connection with any particular period, defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 530 [Reg. XVI, B]
"Wages payable" in connection with any particular period, defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 530 [Reg. XVI, B]
Waiting period, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 530 [Reg. XV-C]
"Week" defined, 68-20; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 529, 530 [Reg. XV]

UNFAIR COMPETITION

Unfair Trade Practices (this index)

UNFAIR TRADE PRACTICES

See also Fair Trade Act

Boardinghouses, sales at wholesale to, permissibility, 66-85
"Coin silver," fraud in selling of goods as composed of, 66-215, 66-216
Colleges, sales at wholesale price to, permissibility, 66-85
Competition, selling below cost to meet, permissibility, 66-85
Contractors, sales at wholesale to, permissibility, 66-85
Cost, selling below, to injure competitor, penalized, 66-65

UNFAIR TRADE PRACTICES—Cont'd

Exemption provisions, 66-85
Fair Trade Act (this index)
Farmers, sales at wholesale to, permissibility, 66-85
Giving away goods for purpose of injuring competitor, penalized, 66-65
Hotels, sales at wholesale to, permissibility, 66-85
Penalties, 66-86
for fraudulent sale of goods as sterling or coin silver, 66-216
Public institutions, sales at wholesale to, permissibility, 66-85
Religious institutions, sales at wholesale to, permissibility, 66-85
Restaurants, sales at wholesale to, permissibility, 66-85
"Retail sale" defined, 66-81
"Sterling," fraud in sale of goods marked, 66-214, 66-216
Wholesaler—
not to retail at, or at less than, wholesale price, 66-82, 66-83
retail outlet control led by, may not sell at or below wholesale price, 66-84
"Wholesale sale" defined, 66-81

UNIFORM BILLS OF LADING ACT

Bills of Lading (this index)

UNIFORM DECLARATORY JUDGMENTS ACT

Generally, Act, 10-2001 to 10-2014

UNIFORM DIVORCE RECOGNITION ACT

Foreign divorces. Divorces (this index)

UNIFORM FEDERAL TAX LIEN REGISTRATION ACT

Federal Tax Lien Registration Act (this index)

UNIFORM HIGHWAY TRAFFIC REGULATION LAW

Highways (this index)

UNIFORM JUDICIAL NOTICE OF FOREIGN LAWS ACT

Judicial Notice (this index)

UNIFORMITY OF LEGISLATION

Board of Commissioners for the promotion of, 9-401 to 9-403

UNIFORM LAWS

Particular laws, see appropriate index titles
Board of Commissioners for the promotion of uniformity of legislation to consider and draft, 9-402

UNIFORM NARCOTIC DRUG ACT

Narcotics (this index)

UNIFORM NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS ACT

Negotiable Instruments (this index)

UNIFORM OUT-OF-STATE PAROLEE SUPERVISION ACT

Generally, 55-631, 55-632

UNIFORM OUT-OF-STATE WITNESS ACT

Generally, 26-301 to 26-313

UNIFORM PARTNERSHIP ACT

Generally, 52-1 to 52-79

UNIFORM SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS ACT

Generally, 20-311 to 20-336

Common-law marriage, children deemed legitimate, 20-317(2)
Common-law wife deemed legitimate, 20-318
Construction of act, 20-314
Courts, jurisdiction and powers of, 20-319
Definitions, 20-313
Depositions or interrogatories—
  examination or cross-examination of witnesses by, 20-328
  power of court to order testimony to be taken by, 20-319(3)
Divorce or separation, effect upon liability for support of dependent child, 20-316(4)
Domicil or residence of parties, jurisdiction as dependent upon, 20-319(1), 20-320
Legitimate children for purpose of article, who deemed to be, 20-317

UNIFORM SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS ACT—Cont'd

Payments—
  annual statement, 20-335
  court of responding state may order, 20-319(2)
  disposition of, 20-334
  time and manner of making, 20-331
  transmission of, 20-333
Persons liable for support generally, 20-316
Petition instituting proceedings, contents of, 20-321
Probation department or bureau—
  annual statement of payments received, 20-335
  payments transmitted to court of initiating state by, 20-333
  respondent to be under supervision of, 20-331
Proceedings to compel support—
  contempt, punishment of respondent for, 20-332
  denial of allegations of petition, effect of, 20-326
  domicil or residence as affecting right to maintain, 20-319(1), 20-320
  institution of, 20-321
  nonresident respondent, procedure in case of, 20-323 to 20-333
    duty of petitioner's representative in this State, 20-336
    examination and cross-examination of witnesses by depositions or interrogatories, 20-328
    hearing in responding state, 20-324 to 328
    order of support, 20-330
    probation, placing respondent on, 20-330
    punishment for failure to obey summons, 20-329
    recognizance may be required of respondent, 20-330
    representation of petitioner at hearing in respondent state, 20-325
    summons for hearing in responding state, issuance of, 20-324
    testimony of petitioner and petitioner's witnesses, taking of, 20-327
    transmission of papers to court in responding state, 20-323
  resident respondent, procedure in case of, 20-322
  when permissible, 20-320
Public charge, liability for support of child likely to become, 20-316(3)
Purpose of act, 20-312
Remedy provided by act as additional or alternative to other remedies, 20-315
Short title, 20-311

UNIFORM WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS ACT

Warehouse Receipts Act (this index)

UNINCORPORATED ASSOCIATIONS

Associations (this index)

UNINCORPORATED COMMUNITIES

Alcoholic beverage retail licenses in, 4-37
Districts for certain public works, 59-601 to 59-625
Police districts, 53-301 to 53-312
abolishment, procedure for, 53-311
authorization, 53-301
budget and description of district to be furnished to county auditor, 53-309
commissioners—
body politic, 53-305
election and term of office, 53-303
organization, vacancies and compensation, 53-304
construction of act, 53-312
cumulation of powers, 53-313
establishment—
election on, 53-303
petition for, 53-302
personnel—
deputy sheriffs, appointment as, 53-306
official bond, 53-307
powers and duties, 53-308
purpose of act, 53-312
taxes, levy and disposition of, 53-310
Theatrical entertainments, license and license tax, 65-961

UNION, CITY OF

Bus system, 58-1651 to 58-1654
Funding of indebtedness, when permissible, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 229, 231]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 284]
Real property, power as to transfer of, 47-1701
Sewerage—
public works commissioners as sewerage commission 59-484
surplus funds of water and electric system, use of, 59-492
Validation of existing indebtedness, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 229]

UNION, TOWNSHIP OF

Bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 8, § 7
Highway improvement bonds, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 8, § 7

UNION COUNTY

For matters relating to counties generally, see Counties

Agriculture (this index)
Appropriations—
keeping within, 14-3453
unless, etc., 14-3467, 14-3497
Attorney, county, election of, by governing board, 14-3465
Attorneys, employment of, 14-3454
Auditor—
generally. Counties (this index)
bond, 14-3452
books of supervisor and county treasurer, examination of, 12-3522
fee for entering and endorsing conveyance not to be charged by, 65-1782
"fines and licenses" book, 14-3521
postage allowance, 14-12
receipts and disbursements, statement of, 14-3523
salary, 14-3481
Bailiffs, 15-1942
Board—
Governing body, infra
of township commissioners. Township commissioners, infra
Bonds—
Bonds (this index)
Counties (this index)
Sinking fund commission, infra
Bookkeeper—
appointment, 14-3531
bids for supplies or contracts, duties as to, 14-3531
bond, 14-3531
courthouse and grounds, duties as to, 14-3532
duties, 14-3531 to 13-3535
office, 14-3531
records, 14-3534
removal, 14-3531
reports to governing board, 14-3533
vouchers, preparation and execution of, 14-3535
Borrowing in anticipation of taxes. Tax anticipation borrowing, infra
Boundaries, 14-94
Bridges generally. Bridges (this index)
Carnivals and traveling tent shows in, 5-10
Chain gang—
generally. Chain Gangs (this index)
captain of, election by governing board, 14-3466
clothing of prisoners law inapplicable, 55-473
guards, appointment of, 14-3466
Circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-275, 15-276
see also Circuit Courts (this index)

UNION COUNTY—Cont'd

Claim and delivery actions, costs in, 27-5
Claims against—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
approval by governing board required, 14-3467
bookkeeper's examination of, 14-3531
"classification of claims allowed" book, 14-409, 14-411
exhaustion of apropriation, effect, 14-418, 14-419
file book, 14-408, 14-411
past indebtedness claims, 14-419 to 14-423
publication of list not required, 14-426
warrant for payment, statements on, 14-417
Clerk of courts—
generally. **Clerk of Courts** (this index)
bond, 14-3452
deposit of official moneys, 14-3453
draft for payment, how signed and attested, 14-3535
fees, 27-52, 27-99
salary, 14-3481
Competitive bidding, when required, 14-3467
Congressional districts, 23-554
Constables, 43-1061
see also **Constables** (this index)
Lockhart, Chester County district 4, constable to serve in, 43-681
official bond of nonmagistrate constables, 43-308
Contracts not to exceed appropriations, 14-3453
Coroner—
generally. **Coroners** (this index)
bond, 14-3452
jury—
compensation and mileage provision as inapplicable, 17-130
summoning of, 17-99
County courts, excepted from general law as to, 15-627
Court attachés, 15-1942
Courthouse—
custodian, county bookkeeper as, 14-3532
janitor, employment of, 14-3532
Courts—
attachés, 15-1942
bailiffs, 15-1942
circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-275, 15-276
Clerk of courts, supra
Constables, supra
county courts, inapplicability of general law as to, 15-627
grand jurors, summoning by registered mail, 38-86
Jurors, infra
jury list, time for preparation of, 38-54

UNION COUNTY—Cont'd

Courts—Cont'd
Magistrates, infra
Master, infra
Probate court, infra
Referee, when funds in hands of, to be turned over to the treasurer, 14-3513
Sheriff, infra
Drainage—
generally. **Drains and Drainage** (this index)
districts, establishment of, 18-212
Elections generally. **Counties** (this index)
Emergency expenditures, 14-3453
Employees, prohibited from having interest in contracts, 14-3468
Fair association—
generally. **Fairs and Fair Associations** (this index)
admission charges, 14-686
chain gang, right to use, 14-686
directors—
chairman, 14-684
compensation, 14-683
number, 14-681
secretary, 14-684
selection, 14-681, 14-682
executive secretary, 14-685
fencing property, 14-686
income, use of, 14-687
officers, 14-684, 14-685
property to be controlled by, 14-686
regulations, 14-684
treasurer, 14-685
Fees of officers, 14-3482
accountability for, 14-3484
election in advance, 14-3483
penalties for violation of statutory provisions as to, 14-3485
Filling station, operation of, within 100 feet of school or church, when unlawful, 66-5
Finances, generally. **Counties** (this index)
Financial reports, 14-3495
Financial statement, 14-3517
Fiscal year, 14-16, 14-17
Forestry board, 29-55 to 29-58
Forfeited land commission, generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
Game warden—
bond, 14-3452
election, 28-130
term of office, 28-130
Game zone, 28-5
Governing body—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
bookkeeper's reports to, 14-3533
bookkeeper to act as secretary, 14-3531
chairman, 14-3464
constitution of, 14-3464
meetings, 14-3462
purchasing agent for county, acting as, 14-3467

UNION COUNTY—Cont'd

Governing body—Cont'd
rules and regulations for county home and chain gang, 14-3466
Grand jurors, summoning by registered mail, 38-86
Health and drainage commissioners, 18-71
Health board generally. **Health Boards** (this index)
Highways—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Highways (this index)
apportionment of expenses throughout year, 33-1902
taxes for, 33-1281 to 33-1283
width, minimum, 33-853
Horse trading, applicability of regulations as to, 56-1273
House of Representatives, number of members apportioned to, 30-1
constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 3, § 3 [Vol. 7, p. 132]
Jail generally. **Jails and Jailers** (this index)
Judicial sales, place of, 10-1768
Jurors—
compensation, 38-308(3)
coroner's jurors, 17-130
summoning by registered mail, 38-86
Jury list, time for preparation of, 38-54
Legal services, county delegation's power to contract for, 14-3454
Libraries generally. **Counties** (this index)
Licenses generally. **Counties** (this index)
Lyles Ford Tri-County Power Authority, one member of board to reside in county, 24-354
Magistrates, 43-1061
see also **Magistrates** (this index)
at union, bond, 14-3452
Master—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
funds unpaid to litigants, when to be turned over to treasurer, 14-3512
probate judge as, ex officio, 14-3452
Officers—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
particular officers, see appropriate lines
bonds, 14-3451, 14-3452
fees, salary in lieu of, 14-3481
interest in contracts prohibited, 14-3468
salaries in lieu of fees, 14-3481
Peace officers, official bonds, 53-851
Physician, county, election of, by governing board, 14-3465
Planning Counties (this index)
Polling precincts in, 23-197
Postage allowance to officers, 14-12
Preference accorded to loans from State Sinking Fund Commission, 14-3515

UNION COUNTY—Cont'd

Probate court—
generally. **Probate Courts** (this index)
clerk as special master, 15-506
judge—
as master, 15-501, 15-506
bond, 14-3452
deposit of official moneys, 14-3453
funds in hands of, when to be paid over to treasurer, 14-3514
postage allowance, 14-12
salary, 14-3481
as referee in, 10-1405
fees, 27-305
Public Welfare Board. **Counties** (this index)
Public Welfare Department. **Counties** (this index)
Purchases, competitive bidding, when required, 14-3467
Purchasing agent, governing body as, 14-3467
Rabbits, trapping and sale of, prohibited, 28-472
Recording papers by probate judge or clerk of court—
charitable organizations, no fee for record or certified copies, 60-68
fees, 27-52, 27-99
veterans, soldiers, etc., no fees for, 60-67
Referees, when funds in hands of, to be turned over to treasurer, 14-3513
Requisitions for supplies, 14-3531
Rolling store, requirement of peddler's license for, 56-1204, 56-1205
Rural police, 53-691
see also **Rural Police** (this index)
bonds, 14-3452
Schools—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Schools (this index)
Board of Education—
contracts for acquisition of school books, 21-535
compensation of members, 21-4151
district, bonds of No. 11 District, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 290]
filling station operation within one hundred feet of, when unlawful, 66-5
fiscal matters, 21-4171 to 21-4175
high schools—
building for additional high school, 21-4156
establishment, additional method, 21-4155
tax levy for, 21-4173
trustees, additional schools, 21-4156

UNION COUNTY—Cont'd

Schools—Cont'd
Superintendent of Education—
bond, 14-3452
clerk, 21-4152
expense allowance, 21-83
postage allowance, 14-12
supplies consumable by pupils in one year not to be furnished, 21-531
taxes, 21-4171 to 21-4174
deficit, levy for, 21-4175
high school purposes, 21-4173
Lockhart District No. 15, special levy in, 21-4174
textbooks—
adoption by State as binding, 21-552
contracts for acquisition, 21-535
free, 21-521, 21-522
notes for, 21-540
tax levy for purpose of free or rental system, 21-544
trustees—
contracts creating deficits, restrictions on, 21-4175
high schools, additional, 21-4156
Jonesville Special School District, 21-4154
nomination, 21-4153
Sheriff—
generally. **Sheriffs** (this index)
bond, 14-3452
constable for magistrate at Union courthouse, acting as, 43-1061
deposit of official moneys, 14-3453
deputies, bonds, 14-3452
fees and costs, when entitled to, 14-3481
industrial communities, deputies for, jurisdiction not to be extended, 53-109
salary, 14-3481
Sinking fund, State, repayment of loans from, 14-3515
Sinking fund commission, deposit of official moneys, 14-3453
Sinking funds—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
investment of, general statutory requirements inapplicable, 1-671
Soil Conservation Association, terracing of lands by, 63-451 to 63-453
Soil Conservation Committee, area for selection of members, 63-61.1
Streams—
cutting or felling trees across or into, penalized, 70-6
dams across, restrictions on, 70-6
inapplicability of statutory requirements as to, 70-5
Superintendent of county home, election of by governing board, 14-3466
Supervisor—
audit, monthly, of books of, 14-3522
bond, 14-3452

UNION COUNTY—Cont'd

Supervisor—Cont'd
financial reports, 14-3496
governing board, membership in, 14-3464
personal liability on warrants or contracts exceeding appropriations, 14-3453
report to finance board, 14-3495
road overseers, powers as to, 14-3469
treasurer's report to, 14-325
Supplies, competitive bidding for furnishing of, 14-3467
Tax anticipation borrowing, 14-469
see also **Counties** (this index)
"bills payable" book, 14-462, 14-463
competitive bidding required, 14-469
notes, payment of, 14-408
Taxes—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
exemption from—
armed forces, members of, 65-1583, 65-1585
cotton or textile enterprises, SC Const, Art 8, § 8
from highway commutation tax, 33-1281.1
new industries, 65-1571
rural electrification lines, 65-1533
highway purposes, 33-1281 to 33-1283
fine for failure to pay, 33-1283
sales for delinquent taxes, paving assessments, and licenses, place of, 10-1768
Terracing of lands in interest of soil conservation, 63-451 to 63-453
Township commissioners—
compensation, 14-3463
election, 14-3461
governing board, membership in, 14-3464
report to, by treasurer, 14-325
term of office, 14-3461
Treasurer—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
audit, monthly, of books of, 14-3522
bond, 14-3452
clerk, bond of, 14-3452
collections, report of, 14-325
daily cash receipts book, 14-321, 14-328
disbursement of funds, report of, 14-325
financial reports, 14-3496
income not appropriated to be paid to, 14-3511
monthly cash book, 14-324, 14-328
postage allowance, 14-12
quarterly statements, publication of, 14-329
receipt book, 14-327, 14-328
report to finance board, 14-3495
report to legislative delegation, 14-3517
report to Superintendent of Education of collection and disbursements of school taxes, 14-326

UNION COUNTY—Cont'd

Treasurer—Cont'd
salary, 14-3481
school funds disbursements book, 14-323, 14-328
transfer of credit balances to accounts having deficit balance, 14-3516
Warrants not to exceed appropriations, 14-3453
Waters. Streams, supra

UNION HOSPITAL DISTRICT

Bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 290]

UNION LABEL

Counterfeiting or imitation unlawful, 66-201
Injunction against unlawful use, 66-208
Unincorporated union may sue unlawful user, 66-211

UNIONS

Labor Unions (this index)

UNITED CONFEDERATE VETERANS OF SOUTH CAROLINA

Historical Commission members to be elected by, 9-2

UNITED SERVICE ORGANIZATION

Exemption of certain personnel from road and poll taxes in time of war, 44-464, 44-465

UNITED STATES

Federal Government, Instrumentalities, and Laws (this index)

UNITED STATES CONGRESS

Congress (this index)

UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION

Absence—
members of Congress, compelling attendance of. US Const, Art. 1, § 5, cl. 1.
Vice President, Senate to choose president pro tem, in case of. US Const, Art. 1, § 3, cl. 5.

UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Account of receipts and expenditures, to be published. US Const, Art. 1, § 9, par. 7.
Accused persons, rights of. US Const, 6th Amend.
Adjournment of Congress, see Congress, infra.
Admiralty jurisdiction, judicial power to extend to. US Const, Art. 3, § 2, cl. 1.
Admission of States to Union, see States, infra.
Adoption of Constitution—
debts, etc. validity of, not to be affected. US Const, Art. 6, cl. 1.
provision for. US Const, Art. 7.
Advice and consent of senate, when President must have. US Const, Art. 2, § 2, cl. 2.
Affirmation, see Oath, infra.
Age requirement—
President. US Const, Art. 2, § 1, cl. 5.
representative in Congress. US Const, Art. 1, § 2, cl. 2.
senator. US Const, Art. 1, § 3, cl. 3.
Vice President. US Const, 12th Amend.
Aid to enemies of the United States as disqualifying to hold office. US Const, Amend. § 3.
Aliens—
naturalization, power of congress. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 4.
officers to which ineligible. US Const, Art. 1, § 2, cl. 5.
Alliance, states not to enter into. US Const, Art. 1, § 10, cl. 1.
Ambassadors—
appointment. US Const. Art. 2, § 2, cl. 2.
judicial power in cases affecting. US Const, Art. 3, § 2, cl. 1.
nomination. US Const, Art. 2, § 2, cl. 2.
president to receive. US Const, Art. 2, § 3.
Supreme Court's original jurisdiction in cases affecting US Const, Art. 3, § 2, cl. 2.
Amendments—
Constitution, amendments to—
Congress, power to propose. US Const, Art. 5.
conventions for proposing and ratifying. US Const, Art. 5.
how made. US Const, Art. 5.
revenue bills, Senate may propose amendments to. US Const, Art. 1, § 7, cl. 1.
Appointments—
militia officers, see Militia, infra.
President, appointment by, see President, infra.

UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION
—Cont'd

Appointments—Cont'd
public office, appointment to, see Public Office, infra.
senators, see Senate, infra.

Apportionment—
direct taxes. US Const, Art. 1, § 2, cl. 3.
representatives. US Const, Art. 1, § 2, cl. 3.

Appropriations—
army, appropriation for, not to be for more than two years. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 12.
withdrawal of money from treasury conditioned upon. US Const, Art. 1, § 9, cl. 7.

Approval—
bills by President. US Const, Art. 1, § 7, cl. 2.
orders, resolutions, etc. of Congress. US Const, Art. 1, § 7, cl. 3.

Armies—
appropriations for, limited to two years. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 12.
Congress may raise and support. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 12.
Congress may make rules for government of. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 14.
President as Commander in Chief of. US Const, Art. 2, § 2, cl. 1.

Arms, right to bear, not to be infringed. US Const, 2nd Amend.

Arrest, privilege from, of Senators and Representatives. US Const, Art. 1, § 6, cl. 1.

Arsenals, Congress to exercise jurisdiction over. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 17.

Arts, Congress may promote. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 8.

Assembly, right of, not to be abridged. US Const, 1st Amend.

Attainder—
Congress may not pass bill of. US Const, Art. 1, § 9, cl. 3.
state may not pass bill of. US Const, Art. 1, § 10, cl. 1.
treason, attainder of, not to work corruption of blood. US Const, Art. 3, § 3, cl. 2.

Attendance—
absent members, Congress may compel. US Const, Art. 1, § 5, cl. 1.
arrest during, members of Congress privileged from. US Const, Art. 1, § 6, cl. 1.

Authors, protection of rights of. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 8.

Bail, excessive, not to be required. US Const, 8th Amend.

UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION
—Cont'd

Ballot—
electors to vote by, for President and Vice President. US Const, 12th Amend.
House of Representatives to choose President by, when. US Const, 12th Amend.

Bankruptcy, Congress to establish uniform laws on. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 4.

Basis of Representation—
generally. US Const, Art. 1, § 2, cl. 3.
reduction where right to vote is denied. US Const, 14th Amend. § 2.

Bills—
attainder, see Attainder, supra.
how passed, approved, objected to or passed over objection. US Const, Art. 1, § 7, cl. 2.
revenue, to originate in House but may be altered in Senate. US Const, Art. 1, § 7, cl. 1.

Bills of credit, states not to emit. US Const, Art. 1, § 10, cl. 1.

Borrowing money, Congress, power of. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 2.

Bounties, payment of debt for, not to be questioned. US Const, 14 Amend. § 4.

Breach of peace, arrest of member of Congress for. US Const, Art. 1, § 6, par. 1.

Bribery, removal of civil officers convicted of. US Const, Art. 2, § 4.

Capital crime, presentment or indictment of grand jury, when necessary. US Const, 5th Amend.

Capitation tax, census as basis of. US Const, Art. 1, § 9, cl. 4.

Captures, Congress may make rules concerning. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 11.

Casting vote, Vice-President to have, in case of tie in Senate. US Const, Art. 1, § 3, cl. 4.

Census—
capitation tax to be laid on basis of. US Const, Art. 1, § 9, cl. 4.
ten years, to be taken at intervals of. US Const, Art. 1, § 2, cl. 3.

Citizen—
President must be natural-born citizen. US Const, Art. 2, § 1, cl. 6.
privileges and immunities of citizens—
abridgment of, forbidden. US Const, 14th Amend., § 1.
equality of, in several states. US Const, Art. 4, § 2, cl. 1.
representative in Congress must have been, for seven years. US Const, Art. 1, § 2, cl. 2.

UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Citizen—Cont'd
senator must have been citizen for nine years. US Const, Art. 1, § 3, cl. 3.
suffrage, right of, unabridged on account of color, etc. US Const, 15th Amend., § 1.
suits by, against State as not within judicial power of United States. US Const, 11th Amend.
United States, citizens of—
denial of vote to, effect. US Const, 14th Amend. § 2.
persons born or naturalized in. US Const, 14th Amend., § 1.
who are. US Const, 14th Amend., § 1.

Civil officers, see Public Officers, infra.

Claims—
insurrection or rebellion, debts or obligations occurred in aid of, as illegal. US Const, 14th Amend., § 4.
slaves, claims for loss on emancipation of, not to be paid. US Const, 14th Amend., § 4.
state, claims of, not to be prejudiced by construction of Constitution. US Const, Art. 4, § 3, cl. 2.
United States, claims of, not to be prejudiced by any construction of Constitution. US Const, Art. 4, § 3, cl. 2.

Clearance not to be required of vessels bound to or from another state. US Const, Art. 1, § 9, cl. 6.

Coin—
foreign, Congress may regulate value of. US Const, Art. 1, § 3, cl. 5.
states may not make anything but, tender in payment of debts. US Const, Art. 1, § 10, cl. 1.

Coinage of Money—
Congress, power as to. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 5.
counterfeiting, power of Congress to provide for punishment of. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 6.
states, coinage as prohibited to. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 1.

Color, right of suffrage, unabridged on account of. US Const, 15th Amend. § 1.

Comfort given to enemies of United States as disqualification for holding office. US Const, 14th Amend., § 3.

Commander in chief of army and navy, President to be. US Const, Art. 2, § 2, cl. 1.

Commerce—
Congress, power of, to regulate. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 3.

UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Commerce—Cont'd
officers of United States to receive commissions from president. US Const, Art. 2, § 3.
preference in, not to be given to one state over another. US Const, Art. 1, § 9, cl. 6.
President's power to grant, to fill vacancy in office during recess of Senate. US Const, Art. 2, § 2, cl. 3.

Common defense, power of Congress to provide for. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 1.

Common Law Suits—
jury trial, right to. US Const, 7th Amend.
rules of common law to prevail in reexamination of facts tried by jury. US Const, 7th Amend.

Compacts, States not to make with each other, or within foreign powers. US Const, Art. 1, § 10, cl. 1.

Compensation—
Congress, members of, to receive. US Const, Art. 1, § 6, cl. 1.
judges, not to be altered during term of office. US Const, Art. 3, § 1.
President, compensation of, not to be altered during term. US Const, Art. 2, § 1, cl. 7.
private property not to be taken for public use without. US Const, 5th Amend.

Compulsory process, accused to have, for obtaining witnesses. US Const, 6th Amend.

Condemnation of private property for public use as requiring compensation. US Const, 5th Amend.

Confederation—
debts contracted under, to be valid. US Const, Art. 6, cl. 1.
states not to enter into. US Const, Art. 1, § 10, cl. 1.

Confessions in open court, persons may be convicted for treason on. US Const, Art. 3, § 3, cl. 1.

Confrontation of witnesses, right of accused persons to. US Const, 6th Amend.

Congress—
adjournment—
consent of either House to adjournment of other, when required. US Const, Art. 1, § 5, cl. 4.
President's concurrence not required. US Const, Art. 1, § 7, cl. 3.
President to adjourn in case of disagreement on adjournment. US Const, Art. 2, § 3.

UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION
—Cont'd

Congress—Cont'd
adjournment—Cont'd
quorum not required for adjournment from day to day. US Const, Art. 1, § 5, cl. 1.
veto as affected by. US Const, Art. 1, § 7, cl. 2.
arrest, privilege of members from. US Const, Art. 1, § 6, cl. 1.
arts, power of Congress to promote. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 8.
borrowing power. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 2.
Constitution, power of Congress to make laws for executing requirements of. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 18.
death of persons from whom House may choose President and Senate a Vice-President, power to provide for case of. US Const, 20th Amend., § 4.
debates, members not to be questioned for speech in. US Const, Art. 1, § 6, cl. 1.
election of members—
judge of. US Const, Art. 1, § 5, cl. 1.
time, place and manner of, powers of Legislature and Congress as to. US Const, Art. 1, § 4, cl. 1.
expulsion of member. US Const, Art. 1, § 5, cl. 2.
extraordinary occasion, President may convene on. US Const, Art. 2, § 3.
House of Representatives, see House of Representatives, infra.
incidental powers. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 18.
journal, see Journal, infra.
Legislative powers, Congress as repository of. US Const, Art. 1, § 1.
members—
arrest, privilege from. US Const, Art. 1, § 6, cl. 1.
debates, speech in, not to be questioned for. US Const, Art. 1, § 6, cl. 1.
disorderly behavior, punishment for. US Const, Art. 1, § 5, cl. 2.
election, see Election of Members, supra, this group.
expulsion. US Const, Art. 1, § 5, cl. 2.
House of Representatives, infra.
number of. US Const, Art. 1, § 2, cl. 3.
Senate, infra.

UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION
—Cont'd

Congress—Cont'd
powers of—
generally. US Const, Art 1, §§ 7, 8.
particular matters, see appropriate lines.
President—
convening of Congress by. US Const, Art 2, § 3.
designation by Congress in case of failure of President-elect and Vice President-elect to qualify. US Const, 20th Amend., § 3.
proceedings—
journal of, to be kept. US Const, Art. 1, § 5 cl. 3.
rules governing, power to determine. US Const, Art 1, § 5 cl. 2.
quorum, majority of each House to constitute. US Const, Art. 1, § 5, cl. 1.
reconsideration of bills returned to. US Const, Art 1, § 7, cl. 2.
representation in—
abridgment of, by denial of right to vote at elections. US Const, 14th Amend., § 2.
apportionment among States. US Const, 14th Amend., § 2.
resolutions to go to President. US Const, Art. § 7, cl. 3.
revenue bills, how acted upon. US Const, Art. 1, § 7, cl. 1.
rules of proceeding, power of each House to determine. Art. 1, § 5, cl. 2.
Senate, see Senate, infra.
sessions of. US Const, Art. 1, § 4, cl. 2.
date for beginning. US Const, 20th Amend., § 2.
speeches delivered in, as privileged. US Const, Art. 1, § 6, cl. 1.
two-thirds vote, when required, see Two-thirds vote, infra.

Constitution—
federal Constitution, provisions of, see appropriate lines.
state constitutions subordinate to that of United States. US Const, Art. 6, cl. 2.
Consuls, judicial power to extend to cases affecting. US Const, Art. 3, § 2, cl. 1.
Contracts, impairment of, see Impairment of Contracts, infra.
Conventions for proposing and ratifying amendments to the Constitution. US Const, Art. 5.
Copyrights, Congress may provide for grant of. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 8.
Corruption of blood, attainder of treason not to work. US Const, Art. 3, § 3, cl. 2.

UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Counsel, right of accused to. US Const, 6th Amend.
Counterfeiting, Congress may provide for punishment of. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 6.
Courts—
Congress, power of, to establish, US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 9.
inferior, Congress can constitute. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 9.
inferior officers in courts of law, who may appoint. US Const, Art. 2, § 2, cl. 2.
judicial power of United States, in what courts vested. US Const, Art. 3, § 1.
jury trial, see Jury Trial.
Supreme Court, see Supreme Court, infra.
Credit—
bills of, states not to emit. US Const, Art. 1, § 10, cl. 1.
other states, acts, records, etc. of, see Full Faith and Credit.
United States, borrowing money on credit of. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 2.
Crime—
accused persons, rights of. US Const, 6th Amend.
capital, how persons held to answer for. US Const, 5th Amend.
extradition, see Extradition.
fugitives from justice, see Fugitives from Justice.
jury trial, right of, see Jury Trial.
place of trial, power of Congress to prescribe when not committed within any state. US Const, Art. 3, § 2, cl. 3.
punishment of, as exception to prohibition of involuntary servitude. US Const, 13th Amend.
suffrage, right of, may be denied to persons convicted of. US Const, 14th Amend., § 2.
Criminal cases, none compelled to testify against themselves in. US Const, 14th Amend., § 2.
Cruel punishments, not to be inflicted. US Const, 8th Amend.
Customs Duties—
Congress, power of, to lay and collect. US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl. 1.
exportations from any State, duties not to be laid on. US Const, Art. 1, § 9, cl. 5.
importation of persons. US Const, Art. 1, § 9, cl. 1.

UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Customs Duties—Cont'd
State may not impose without consent of Congress. US Const, Art. 1, § 10, cl. 2.
Death—
President and Vice-President, duty of Congress in case of. US Const, Art. 2, § 1, cl. 6.
President-elect, provision in case of. US Const, 20th Amend., § 3.
Debate, speech in, as privileged. US Const, Art. 1, § 6, cl. 1.
Debts—
insurrection, debts incurred in support of not to be assumed. US Const, 14th Amend., § 4.
legal tender in payment of, see Legal Tender.
public debt, see Public Debt.
Defense—
criminal prosecution, rights of accused. US Const, 5th Amend.
United States, provision for. US Const, Preamble; Art. 1, § 8, cl. 1.
Delaware, representation of, in first Congress. US Const, Art. 1, § 2, cl. 3.
Departments—
appointing powers may be vested by Congress in heads of. US Const, Art. 2, § 2, cl. 2.
opinions of heads of, may be required by President. US Const, Art. 2, § 2, cl. 1.
Direct Taxes—
apportionment. US Const, Art. 1, § 2, cl. 3.
census as governing laying of. US Const, Art. 1, § 9, cl. 4.
Disabilities to hold office, removal of. US Const, 14th Amend., § 3.
Discoveries, securing exclusive rights to inventors. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 8.
Disorderly behavior, Congress may punish members for. US Const, Art. 1, § 5, cl. 2.
Disqualifications—
members of Congress, see House of Representatives; Senate, infra.
public officers, see Public Officers, infra.
District of Columbia, Congress to legislate exclusively for. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 17.
Dock yards, exclusive power of Congress over. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 17.
Domestic tranquility, Constitution as established to insure. US Const, Preamble.
Domestic violence, United States to protect each State against. US Const, Art. 4, § 4.

UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION
—Cont'd

Double jeopardy forbidden. US Const, 5th Amend.
Due process, constitutional guarantees of. US Const, 5th Amend.; 14th Amend., § 1.
Duties—
customs duties, see Custom Duties.
tonnage duties, see Tonnage Duties.
Effect, right to security in. US Const, 4th Amend.
Elections—
Congress, members of, see House of Representatives, Senate, infra.
decreased representation as consequence of denial of right to vote at. US Const, 14th Amend., § 2.
electoral college, see Electoral College, infra.
members of Congress, see Congress, supra.
President. US Const, Art. 2, § 1.
Vice President, see Vice President, infra.
Electoral College—
appointment of electors. US Const, Art. 2, § 1, cl. 2.
ballot, vote to be by. US Const, 12th Amend.
Congress may appoint time of choosing electors. US Const, Art. 2, § 1, cl. 4.
majority vote as necessary to elect President or Vice President. US Const, 12th Amend.
member of House of Representatives cannot be an elector. US Const, Art. 2, § 1, cl. 2.
office holders under United States disqualified as electors. US Const, Art. 2, § 1, cl. 2.
qualifications of members. US Const, Art. 2, § 1, par. 2; 14th Amend., § 3.
senator cannot be an elector. US Const, Art. 2, § 1, cl. 2.
vote, how given and transmitted. US Const, 12th Amend.
Electors, see Electoral College, supra.
Eligibility for public office, see Public Officers, infra.
Emancipated slaves, claims for, not to be paid. US Const, 14th Amend., § 4.
Eminent domain, taking of private property by, as requiring compensation. US Const, 5th Amend.
Emolument—
compensation of Federal officers, see Compensation, supra.
United States officer not to accept from foreign power without consent of Congress. US Const, Art. 1, § 9, cl. 8.

UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION
—Cont'd

Enemies of United States—
disqualification for office by giving aid or comfort to. US Const, 14th Amend., § 3.
treason by adherence to. US Const, Art. 3, § 3, cl. 1.
Enumeration—
Constitution, enumeration of rights in, not to disparage other rights. US Const, 9th Amend.
inhabitants, see Census.
Equal protection, constitutional guaranty of. US Const, 14th Amend., § 1.
Equal suffrage in Senate, no State to be deprived of, without its consent. US Const, Art. 5.
Equity, judicial power to extend to cases in. US Const, Art. 3, § 2.
Establishment of religion not within power of Congress. US Const, 1st Amend.
Excises, see Taxation.
Exclusive rights to writings and discoveries, securing of, to authors and inventors. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 8.
Executive Authority—
executive power as invested in President. US Const, Art. 2, § 1, cl. 1.
of any state to issue writs for election to fill vacancies in House of Representatives. US Const, Art. 1, § 2, cl. 4.
Expenditures, statements of, to be published. US Const, Art. 1, § 9, cl. 7.
Exports—
state not to lay duty on, without consent of Congress. US Const, Art. 1, § 10, cl. 3.
United States not to lay duty on. US Const, Art. 1, § 9, cl. 5.
Ex post facto laws, prohibited. US Const, Art, 1, § 9, cl. 3; Art. 1, § 10, cl. 1.
Expulsion, member of Congress. US Const, Art. 1, § 5, cl. 2.
Extradition, fugitives from justice. US Const, Art. 4, § 2, cl. 2.
Extraordinary occasion, President may convene Congress on. US Const, Art. 2, § 3.
Felony—
arrest of member of Congress charged with. US Const, Art. 1, § 6, cl. 1.
fugitives charged with, to be delivered up. US Const. Art. 4, § 2, cl. 2.
high seas, felonies on, power of Congress to define and punish. US Const. Art. 1, § 8, cl. 10.
Fines, excessive, not to be imposed. US Const, 8th Amend.
Foreign coin, power of Congress to regulate value of. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 5.

UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Foreign commerce, see Commerce, supra.
Foreign Nations—
commerce with, power of Congress to regulate. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 3.
compacts with, not to be entered into by states. US Const, Art. 1, § 10, cl. 3.
presents from, not to be accepted without consent of Congress. US Const, Art. 1, § 9, cl. 8.
suits by subject of, against state, as not within judicial power of United States. US Const, Art. 11.
Forfeiture, attainder of treason not to work forfeiture beyond life of person attainted. US Const, Art. 3, § 3, cl. 2.
Forts, exclusive power of Congress over. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 17.
Freedom of religion, see Religious Freedom, infra
Freedom of speech and press, constitutional guaranty of. US Const, 1st Amend.
Fugitives—
from justice, to be delivered up by asylum state on requisition. US Const, Art. 4, § 2, cl. 2.
from servitude, to be delivered up. US Const, Art. 4, § 2, cl. 3.
Full Faith and Credit—
judicial proceedings of a state. US Const, Art. 4, § 1.
public acts, etc. of a state. US Const, Art. 4, § 1.
General Welfare—
Congress, power of to provide for. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 1.
Constitution established to promote. US Const, Preamble.
Georgia, representation of, in first Congress. US Const, Art. 1, § 2, cl. 3.
Gold coin, power of state to make legal tender. US Const, Art. 1, § 10, cl. 1.
Good behavior, judges to hold office during. US Const, Art. 3, § 1.
Government—
republican form of, guaranteed. US Const, Art. 4, § 4.
seat of, exclusive power of Congress to legislate for. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 17.
United States, Congress to make laws for. US Const, Art. 1, § 1.
Grand jury, necessity of presentment by. US Const, 5th Amend.
Grievances, right to petition for redressal. US Const, 1st Amend.
Habeas corpus, restrictions on suspension of. US Const, Art. 1, § 9, cl. 2.

UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Head Tax—
census as basis. US Const, Art. 1, § 9, cl. 4.
importation of persons. US Const, Art. 1, § 9, cl. 1.
Honors, receipt of, power of Congress to regulate. US Const, Art. 1, § 9, cl. 8.
House of Representatives—
adjournment—
day to day, by less than quorum. US Const, Art. 1, § 5, cl. 1.
Senate's consent, when required. US Const, Art. 1, § 5, cl. 4.
election of members—
every second year. US Const, Art. 1, § 2, cl. 1.
judge of, House to be. US Const, Art. 1, § 5, cl. 1.
time, place and manner of holding, power to prescribe. US Const, Art. 1, § 4, cl. 1.
writs of election to be issued in vacancies. US Const, Art. 1, § 2, cl. 4.
emoluments of office, increase of, by Congress, as precluding appointment of member to office. US Const, Art. 1, § 6, cl. 2.
impeachment, power of. US Const, Art 1, § 2, cl. 5.
journal, see Journal, infra.
members—
attendance of, penalties to secure. US Const, Art. 1, § 5, cl. 1.
compensation. US Const. Art. 1, § 6, cl. 1.
election, supra, this group.
expulsion. US Const, Art. 1, § 5, cl. 2.
number. US Const, Art. 1, § 2, cl. 3.
oath to support Constitution. US Const. Art. 6, cl. 3.
breach of, effect. US Const, 14th Amend., § 3.
Presidential elector, member shall not be. US Const, Art. 2, § 1, cl. 2.
privilege from arrest. US Const. Art. 1, § 6, cl. 1.
breach of peace an exception. US Const, Art. 1, § 6, cl. 1.
treason an exception. US Const, Art. 1, § 6, cl. 1.
punishment. US Const, Art, 1, § 5, cl. 2.
qualifications—
age requirement. US Const, Art. 1, § 2, cl. 2.
generally. US Const, Art. 1, § 2, cl. 2.

UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

House of Representatives—Cont'd
members—Cont'd
qualifications—Cont'd
inhabitancy of State. US Const, Art. 1, § 2, cl. 2.
office held under United States as disqualifying. US Const, Art. 1, § 6, cl. 2.
rebellion, participation in, as disqualifying. Art. 1, § 6, cl. 2.
returns of, House shall judge of. US Const, Art. 1, § 5, cl. 1.
terms, beginning and ending of. US Const, 20th Amend., § 1.
President, when may choose. US Const, 12th Amend.
quorum, majority to constitute. US Const, Art. 1, § 5, cl. 1.
revenue bills to originate in. US Const, Art. 1, § 7, cl. 1.
rules, power to make. US Const, Art. 1, § 5, cl. 2.
speaker and officers, power to choose. US Const, Art. 1, § 2, cl. 5.
two-thirds vote, when required, see Two-thirds vote, infra.
voting for members of, qualifications of voters. US Const, Art. 1, § 2, cl. 1.

Houses, right of people to be secure in. 4th Amend.

Immigration, power of Congress to regulate. US Const, Art. 1, § 9, cl. 1.

Immunities, see Privileges and immunities.

Impairment of contract by state legislation, prohibited. US Const, Art. 1, § 10, cl. 1.

Impeachment—
civil officers, removed on impeachment and conviction. US Const, Art. 2, § 4.
judgment to extend only to removal and disqualification. US Const, Art. 1, § 3, cl. 7.
oath of senators trying. US Const, Art. 1, § 3, cl. 6.
pardon in case of, may not be granted by President. US Const, Art. 2, § 2, cl. 1.
power of, vested in House of Representatives. US Const, Art. 1, § 2, cl. 5.
punishment by law of person convicted on. US Const, Art. 1, § 3, cl. 7.
trial of—
by Senate. US Const, Art. 1, § 3, cl. 6.
jury not required. US Const, Art. 3, § 2, cl. 3.
President, Chief Justice to preside. US Const, Art. 1, § 3, cl. 6.

UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Impeachment—Cont'd
trial of—Cont'd
two-thirds vote necessary for conviction. US Const, Art. 1, § 3, cl. 6.

Importation of Persons—
Congress may prohibit. US Const, Art. 1, § 9, cl. 1.
head tax on. US Const, Art. 1, § 9, cl. 1.

Imports—
federal taxation of. US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl. 1.
State may not tax without consent of Congress. US Const, Art. 1, § 10, cl. 2.

Inability of President or Vice-President, who to act in case of. US Const, Art. 2, § 1, cl. 6.

Incidental powers of Congress. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 18.

Income tax, power to levy. US Const, 16th Amend.

Indians—
commerce with, power of Congress to regulate. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 3.
not taxed, excluded in representative enumeration. US Const, Art. 1, § 2, cl. 3; 14th Amend., § 2.

Indictment, necessity for, to hold to answer for crime. US Const, 5th Amend.

Inferior Courts—
Congress, power of, to create. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 9.
judicial power, investment with. US Const, Art. 3, § 1.

Inhabitants, denial of right to vote to, as reducing representation. US Const, 14th Amend., § 2.

Inspection laws, State's power to lay duties on imports or exports when necessary to execution of. US Const, Art. 1, § 10, cl. 2.

Insurrection—
Congress, power of, to provide for suppression. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 15.
debts in suppression of, not to be questioned. US Const, 14th Amend., § 4.
disqualification to hold office by participation on. US Const, 14th Amend. § 3.
militia may be called out to suppress. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 15.
United States to protect each state against. US Const, Art. 4, § 4.

International law, power of Congress to punish offenses against. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 10.

Interstate commerce, see Commerce.

UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Intoxicating Liquors—
prohibition of traffic in. US Const, 18th Amend.
repeal of 18th Amendment. US Const, 21st Amend., § 1.
restrictions of traffic in. US Const, 21st Amend., § 2.
local law, transportation or importation in violation of, prohibited. US Const, 21st Amend., § 2.

Invasion—
habeas corpus may be suspended in case of. US Const, Art. 1, § 9, cl. 2.
militia may be called out to repel. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 15.
state may engage in war in case of. US Const, Art. 1, § 10, cl. 3.

Inventors, securing exclusive rights to. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 8.

Jeopardy, persons not to be twice put into. US Const, 5th Amend.

Journal—
President's objections and votes on reconsideration to be entered on. US Const, Art. 1, § 7, cl. 2.
Senate and House to keep and publish. US Const, Art. 1, § 5, cl. 3.
yeas and nays, when to be entered on. US Const, Art. 1, § 5, cl. 3.

Judges—
compensation, not to be altered during term of office. US Const, Art. 3, § 1.
Supreme Court, see Supreme Court, infra.

Judgment—
full faith and credit, see Full Faith and credit, supra.
impeachment cases, limitations on. US Const, Art. 1, § 3, cl. 7.

Judicial Officers—
denying of right to vote for, effect of. US Const, 14th Amend., § 2.
disqualification by engaging in insurrection. US Const, 14th Amend., § 3.
oath to support Constitution. US Const, Art. 6, cl. 3.

Judicial Power of United States—
admiralty cases. US Const, Art. 3, § 2, cl. 1.
Constitution, cases arising under. US Const, Art. 3, § 2, cl. 1.
consuls, cases affecting. US Const, Art. 3, § 2, cl. 1.
equity, cases in. US Const, Art. 3, § 2, cl. 1; 11th Amend.
foreign subjects, when extends to actions by. US Const, Art. 3, § 2, cl. 1.

UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Judicial Power of United States—Cont'd
lands claimed under grants of different state, controversies involving. US Const, Art. 3, § 2, cl. 1.
limitations on. US Const, Art. 3, § 2, cl. 1.
maritime jurisdiction. US Const, Art. 3, § 2, cl. 1.
treaties, cases under. US Const, Art. 3, § 2, cl. 1.
where vested. US Const, Art. 3, § 1.

Judicial proceedings, full faith and credit. US Const, Art. 4, § 1.

Jurisdiction of Supreme Court, see Supreme Court, infra.

Jury trial, constitutional guaranty of. US Const, Art. 3, § 2, cl. 3; 6th Amend; 7th Amend.

Justice—
Constitution ordained to establish. US Const, Preamble.
extradition of fugitives from. US Const, Art. 4, § 2, cl. 2.

Lame duck amendment. US Const, 20th Amend.

Land—
claimed under grants by different States, judicial power as extending to controversies over. US Const, Art. 3, § 2, cl. 1.
owned by United States, Congress to have power over. US Const, Art, 1, § 8, cl. 17.
to be taken only by due process of law. US Const, 5th Amend; 14th Amend., § 1.

Land and naval forces, Congress to make rules for government of. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 14.

Law of nations, see International Law.

Legal tender, States' power to define, restricted to gold and silver coin. US Const, Art. 1, § 10, cl. 1.

Legislature of States—
consent of, to purchase of lands by United States. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 17.
consent of, when required in forming new states. US Const, Art. 4, § 3, cl. 1.
Constitutional amendments, power to apply for or ratify. US Const, Art. 5.
domestic violence, may apply to United States for protection against. US Const, Art. 4, § 4.
elections for members of Congress, legislature to prescribe time, places, and manner holding. US Const, Art. 1, § 4, cl. 1.

UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION
—Cont'd

Legislature of States—Cont'd
oath of members to support Constitution. US Const, Art. 6, cl. 3.
breach of, effect. US Const, 14th Amend., § 3.

Letters of Marque and Reprisal—
Congress may grant. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 11.
State may not grant. US Const, Art. 1, § 10, cl. 1.

Liberty, constitutional guaranty of. US Const., 5th Amend.; 14th Amend.

Liquor traffic, see Intoxicating liquors, supra.

Magazines, Congress to have exclusive power over. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 17.

Maritime jurisdiction, judicial power to extend to. US Const. Art. 3, § 2, cl. 1.

Marque, Letters of—
Congress may grant. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 11.
State may not grant. US Const, Art. 1, § 10, cl. 1.

Maryland, representation of, in first Congress. US Congress. US Const, Art. 1, § 2, cl. 3.

Massachusetts, representation of, in first Congress. US Const, Art. 1, § 2, cl. 3.

Measures, standard of, Congress may prescribe. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 5.

Militia—
arming, power of Congress as to. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 16.
calling out, Congress may provide for. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 15.
crime during service in time of war or public danger, presentment by grand jury not required. US Const, 5th Amend.
discipline, Congress may provide for. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 16.
insurrection, calling out to suppress. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 15.
laws of Union, Congress may call militia to execute. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 15.
necessary to security of free state. US Const, 2nd Amend.
officers, appointment of, reserved to States. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 15.
organization of, Congress may provide for. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 15.
president to be commander in chief of. US Const, Art. 2, § 2, cl. 1.
right to maintain not to be infringed. US Const, 2nd Amend.
training of, authority for, reserved to the States. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 15.

UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION
—Cont'd

Ministers to represent United States abroad, appointment of. US Const, Art. 2, § 2, cl. 2.

Money—
appropriation as requisite to withdrawal from Treasury. US Const, Art. 1, § 9, cl. 7.
borrowing, power of Congress. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 2.
coinage of, see Coinage of money, supra.
foreign coin, power of Congress to regulate value of. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 5.

Naturalization—
citizenship as consequent on. US Const, 14th Amend., § 1.
Congress may establish uniform rule for. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 4.

Navy—
Congress may make rules for government of. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 14.
Congress may provide and maintain. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 13.
criminal charge against member of, in time of war, does not require indictment or presentment by grand jury. US Const, 5th Amend.
President as commander in chief of. US Const, Art. 2, § 2, cl. 1.

New Hampshire, representation of members in first Congress. US Const, Art. 1, § 2, cl. 3.

New States—
admission, see States, infra.
erection of, within jurisdiction of another state, forbidden. US Const, Art. 4, § 3, cl. 1.

New York, representation of, in first Congress. US Const, Art. 1, § 2, cl. 3.

Nobility, title of, not to be granted by United States or by State. US Const, Art. 1, § 10, cl. 1.

Nominations, President's power to make. US Const, Art. 2, § 2, cl. 2.

North Carolina, representation of, in first Congress. US Const, Art. 1, § 2, cl. 3.

Oath—
Constitution, oath to support. US Const, Art. 2, § 1, cl. 8; Art. 6, cl. 3.
effect of breaking. US Const, 14th Amend., § 3.
of whom required. US Const, Art. 2, § 1, par. 8; Art. 6, cl. 3.
office, oath of—
President, see President, infra.
representatives, see House of Representatives.
senators, see Senators, infra.

UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Oath—Cont'd
search warrant, oath as required for issuance of. US Const., 4th Amend.
Obligations of contracts not to be impaired. US Const, Art. 1, § 10, cl. 1.
Office, see Public office.
Officers—
House of Representatives to choose its own. US Const, Art. 1, § 2, cl. 5.
public officers, see Public officers, infra.
Senate to choose its own. US Const, Art. 1, § 3, cl. 5.
Opinion of heads of departments, Presidents, may require. US Const, Art. 2, § 2, cl. 1.
Order concurred in by both houses of Congress, presentation to President. US Const, Art. 1, § 7, cl. 3.
Original jurisdiction of Supreme Court, see Supreme Court, infra.
Overt act, testimony of two witnesses, required to convict of treason. US Const, Art. 3, § 3, cl. 1.
Papers to be secured against unreasonable searches. US Const, 4th Amend.
Pardons—
impeachment, President may not pardon. US Const, Art. 2, § 2. cl. 1.
Presidential power. US Const, Art. 2, § 2, cl. 1.
Peace, Time of—
quartering of soldiers in any house in. US Const, 3rd Amend.
State not to keep troops in. US Const, Art. 1, § 10, cl. 3.
Pennsylvania, representation of, in first Congress. US Const, Art. 1, § 2, cl. 3.
Pensions, debts incurred in payment of, not to be questioned. US Const, 14th Amend., § 4.
People, reserved powers. US Const, 10th Amend.
Petition, right of people to. US Const, 1st Amend.
Piracies, on high seas, power of Congress to define and punish. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 10.
Pocket veto. US Const, Art. 1, § 7, cl. 2.
Ports, regulation as to preference, clearing, etc. US Const, Art. 1, § 9, cl. 6.
Post offices, power of Congress to establish. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 7.
Post roads, power of Congress to establish. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 7.
Presents from foreign power not to be accepted without consent of Congress. US Const, Art. 1, § 9, cl. 8.
Presentment of grand jury, as required to charge crime. US Const, 5th Amend.

UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

President—
appointments by, what and how made. US Const, Art. 2, § 2, cl. 2.
approval by, of bills passed by Congress. US Const, Art. 1, § 7, cl. 2.
bills passed by Congress to be presented to. US Const, Art. 1, § 7, cl. 2.
canvassing of vote for. US Const, 12th Amend.
commander in chief of army and navy. US Const, Art. 2, § 2, cl. 1.
compensation not to be altered during term of office. US Const, Art. 2, § 1, cl. 7.
election of—
generally, see Electoral College.
when by House of Representatives. US Const, 12th Amend.
eligibility for office, see Qualifications infra, this group.
emolument not to be received from any state. US Const. Art. 2, § 1, cl. 7.
executive powers invested in. US Const, Art. 2, § 1. cl. 1.
impeachment, Chief Justice to preside at trial. US Const, Art. 1, § 3, cl. 6.
joint resolutions of Congress to be presented to. US Const, Art. 1, § 7, cl. 2.
message to Congress. US Const, Art. 2, § 3.
nominations, power to make. US Const, Art. 2, § 2, cl. 2.
oath of office. US Const, Art. 2, § 1, cl. 8.
pardoning power. US Const, Art. 2, § 2, cl. 1.
qualifications—
age requirement. US Const, Art. 2, § 1, cl. 5.
alien not eligible. US Const, Art. 2, § 1, cl. 5.
citizenship. US Const, Art. 2, § 1, cl. 5.
residence. US Const. Art. 2, § 1, cl. 5.
removal on conviction on impeachment. US Const, Art. 2, § 4.
reprieves, power to grant. US Const, Art. 2, § 2, cl. 1.
Senate's advice and consent, when necessary to exercise of powers. US Const, Art. 2, § 2, cl. 2.
succession to Presidency, Congress to declare. US Const Art. 2, § 1, cl. 6.
term of office. US Const, Art. 2, § 2, cl. 1.
beginning and ending of. US Const, 20th Amend. § 1.
treaties, power to make. US Const, Art. 2, § 2, cl. 2.

UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

President—Cont'd
vacancy in office—
power of Congress to provide for. US Const, 20th Amend., § 4.
recess vacancies, power to fill. US Const, Art. 2, § 2, cl. 3.
veto powers, see Veto, infra.
Vice President, when to act as President. US Const, Art. 2, § 1, cl. 6.
President-Elect—
death of, provision in case of. US Const, 20th Amend. § 3.
failure to qualify, succession to office in case of. US Const, 20th Amend., § 3.
Presidential electors, see Electoral college, supra.
President pro tem of Senate. US Const, Art. 1, § 3, cl. 5.
Press, constitutional guaranty of freedom of. US Const, 1st Amend.
Private property, taking of for public use to be compensated. US Const, 5th Amend.
Privilege from arrest, Congress, members of. US Const, Art. 1, § 6, cl. 1.
Privileges and Immunities of Citizens—
abridgment prohibited. US Const, 14th Amend., § 1.
equality of treatment. US Const, 4th Amend., § 2.
Process of law, see Due Process, supra.
Prohibition Amendment. 18th Amend.
repeal of. US Const, 21st Amend.
Property of United States, power of Congress over. US Const, Art. 4, § 3, cl. 2.
Property rights, constitutional guaranties of. US Const, 5th Amend., 14th Amend., § 1.
Proportion of representation. US Const, 14th Amend., § 2.
Prosecutions, criminal, rights of accused persons in. US Const, 6th Amend.
Protection of law, see Equal protection, supra.
Public danger, no state to engage in war without consent of Congress except in time of. US Const, Art. 1, § 10, cl. 3.
Public Debts—
adoption of Constitution not to affect validity. US Const, Art. 6, cl. 1.
assumption of. US Const, Art. 6, cl. 1.
payment of, power of Congress. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 1.
validity of, not to be questioned. US Const, 14th Amend. § 4.
Public Money—
appropriation required for withdrawal from Treasury. US Const, Art. 1, § 9, cl. 7.

UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Public Money—Cont'd
receipts and expenditures of, to be published. US Const, Art. 1, § 9, cl. 7.
Public office, see Public Officers, infra.
Public Officers—
appointment, power of. US Const, Art. 2, § 2, cl. 2.
commission from President. US Const, Art. 2, § 3.
disability to hold office, power of Congress to remove. US Const, 14th Amend., § 3.
eligibility, see qualifications, infra, this group.
emolument not to be accepted from foreign power without consent of Congress. US Const, Art. 1, § 9, cl. 8.
oath to support Constitution. US Const, Art. 6, cl. 3.
presents from foreign power not to be accepted by, without consent of Congress. US Const, Art. 1, § 9, cl. 8.
qualifications—
aid given to enemies of United States as disqualifying to hold office. US Const, 14th Amend. § 3.
Congress, members of, disqualified to hold other office. US Const, Art. 1, § 6, cl. 2.
rebellion, participation in, as disqualification. US Const, 14th Amend. § 3.
religious test not to be prescribed. US Const, Art. 6, cl. 3.
removal on impeachment and on conviction for various offenses. US Const, Art. 2, § 4.
representatives not to hold other office, US Const, Art. 1, § 6, cl. 3.
senators not to hold other office. US Const, Art. 1, § 6, cl. 3.
Public records, full faith and credit. US Const, Art. 4, § 1.
Public safety, suspension of habeas corpus in furtherance of. US Const, Art. 1, § 9, cl. 2.
Public trust, religious test not to be required for office of. US Const, Art. 6, cl. 3.
Public use, compensation for property to be taken for. US Const, 5th Amend.
Punishments, cruel and unusual, not to be inflicted. US Const, 8th Amend.
Qualifications—
Congress, members of, each House shall judge of. US Const, Art. 1, § 5, cl. 1.
President, see President, supra.
public officers, see Public Officers, supra.

UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Qualifications—Cont'd
representative in Congress, see House of Representatives, supra.
senator, see Senate, infra.
Vice-President, see Vice President, infra.
Quartering soldiers in private house, when permissible. US Const, 3rd Amend.
Quorum—
Congress, see Congress, supra.
House of Representatives, for election of President. US Const, 12th Amend.
Senate, for election of Vice-President. US Const, 12th Amend.
what constitutes, in each House. US Const, Art. 1, § 5, cl. 1.
Race, right of suffrage not to be abridged on account of. US Const, 15th Amend. § 1.
Ratification—
amendment, see Amendments, supra.
necessary, to put Constitution into effect. US Const, Art. 7.
Rebellion—
debt incurred in aid of, not to be assumed. US Const, 14th Amend., § 4.
debts for suppression of, not to be questioned. US Const, 14th Amend., § 4.
habeas corpus may be suspended in case of, where public safety requires. US Const, Art. 1, § 9, cl. 2.
participation in, as disqualification for holding office. US Const, 14th Amend., § 3.
Receipts and expenditures, statement of, to be published. US Const, Art. 1, § 9, cl. 7.
Recess of Senate, President may fill vacancies during. US Const, Art. 2, § 2, cl. 3.
Reconsideration—
bills objected to by President. US Const, Art. 1, § 7, cl. 2.
joint resolution objected to by President. US Const, Art. 1, § 7, cl. 3.
Records of each State to have full faith and credit. US Const, Art. 4, § 1.
Redress of grievances, rights of people to assemble and petition for. US Const, 1st Amend.
Religion, establishment of, not within power of Congress, US Const, 1st Amend.
Religious freedom, constitutional guaranty of. US Const, 1st Amend.
Religious test, not to be required for qualification for office. US Const, Art. 6, cl. 3.
Representation in Congress, see Congress.

UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Representatives in Congress, see House of Representatives.
Reprieves, President may grant. US Const, Art. 2, § 2, cl. 1.
Reprisal—
Congress may grant letters of. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 11.
State may not grant letters of. US Const, Art. 1, § 10, cl. 1.
Republican form of government guaranteed to states. US Const, Art. 4, § 4.
Reserved powers of States or people. US Const, 10th Amend.
Residence, term of, required for President or Vice-President. US Const, Art. 2, § 1, cl. 5.
Resolution adopted by Congress to be presented to President. US Const, Art. 1, § 7, cl. 2.
Retained rights. US Const, 9th Amend.
Returns of its members, each House shall judge of. US Const, Art. 1, § 5, cl. 1.
Revenue Bills—
amendability by Senate. US Const, Art. 1, § 7, cl. 1.
origination in House of Representatives. US Const, Art. 1, § 7, cl. 1.
Rhode Island, representation of in first Congress. US Const, Art. 1, § 2, cl. 3.
Rights, enumeration of, in Constitution, not to disparage others. US Const, 9th Amend.
Science, Congress may promote, by granting exclusive rights. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 8.
Searches and seizures, security from. US Const, 4th Amend.
Search Warrant—
oath required for issuance of. US Const, 4th Amend.
probable cause as essential to issuance. US Const, 4th Amend.
Seat of government, exclusive power of Congress over. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 17.
Secrecy, desirability of, as ground for exemption from requirement that proceedings of Congress be published. US Const, Art. 1, § 5, cl. 3.
Securities of United States, punishing counterfeiters of, power of Congress to provide for. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 6.
Seizures, right to be secure against. US Const, 4th Amend.
Self-crimination, accused not to be required to testify against self. US Const, 5th Amend.
Senate—
adjournment over three days requiring consent of House. US Const, Art. 1, § 5, cl. 4.

UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Senate—Cont'd
advice and consent of, when President must have. US Const, Art. 2, § 2, cl. 2.
appointment of Senators temporarily by executives of states. US Const, Art. 1, § 3, cl. 2, 17th Amend.
appointments made by President, power in respect of. US Const, Art. 2, § 2, cl. 2.
arrest, privilege of senators from. US Const, Art. 1, § 6, cl. 1.
attendance of absent members, power to compel. US Const, Art. 1, § 5, cl. 1.
certificates of electors of President, etc. to be opened by president of Senate. US Const, 12th Amend.
classification of senators. US Const, Art. 1, § 3, cl. 2.
compensation of senators. US Const, Art. 1, § 6, cl. 1.
composition of Senate. US Const, Art. 1, § 3, cl. 1; 17th Amend.
disqualification of senators to hold certain other offices. US Const, Art. 1, § 6, cl. 2.
election of senators—
by legislature of State, prior to Constitutional amendment for election directly by the people. US Const, Art. 1, § 3, cl. 1.
by people. US Const, 17th Amend.
election returns of own members, Senate as judge of. US Const, Art. 1, § 5, cl. 1.
emoluments not to be enjoyed by senators. US Const, Art. 1, § 6, cl. 2.
equal suffrage of states in. US Const, Art. 5.
expulsion of member. US Const, Art. 1, § 5, cl. 2.
impeachment—
judgment of, effect. US Const, Art. 1, § 3, cl. 7.
sole power to try. US Const, Art. 1, § 3, cl. 6.
journal, see Journal, supra.
legislative powers as vested in. US Const, Art. 1, § 1.
list of votes for President and Vice President sent to presiding officer. US Const, 12th Amend.
nominations made by President, powers in respect of. US Const, Art. 2, § 2, cl. 2.
oath to support Constitution to be taken by members. US Const, Art. 6, cl. 3.
officers, power to choose. US Const, Art. 1, § 3, cl. 5.

UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Senate—Cont'd
president pro tem to be chosen when Vice President is absent. US Const, Art. 1, § 3, cl. 5.
privilege from arrest, treason an exception. US Const, Art. 1, § 6, cl. 1.
punishment of senators for disorderly behavior. US Const, Art. 1, § 5, cl. 2.
qualifications of senators—
age requirement. US Const, Art. 1, § 3, cl. 3.
citizenship. US Const, Art. 1, § 3, cl. 3.
inhabitancy of State. US Const, Art. 1, § 3, cl. 3.
office holding under United States as disqualifying. US Const, Art. 1, § 6, cl. 2.
quorum, majority to constitute. US Const, Art. 1, § 5, cl. 1.
returns of members, Senate as judge of. US Const, Art. 1, § 5, cl. 1.
revenue bills, powers in respect of. US Const, Art. 1, § 7, cl. 1.
rules of procedure, power to determine. US Const, Art. 1, § 5, cl. 2.
seats of senators, terms at which vacated. US Const, Art. 1, § 3, cl. 2.
term of office of senators. US Const, Art. 1, § 3, cl. 2; 17th Amend.
beginning and ending of. US Const, 20th Amend.
tie vote as entitling Vice President to vote. US Const, Art. 1, § 3, cl. 4.
treaties, powers in respect of. US Const, Art. 2, § 2, cl. 2.
two senators from each State. US Const, Art. 1, § 3, cl. 1; 17th Amend.
two thirds vote, when required, see Two-thirds vote, infra.
vacancies, how filled. US Const, Art. 1, § 3, cl. 2; 17th Amend.
Vice President to be president of. US Const, Art. 1, § 3, cl. 4.
Vice President, when may choose, and how. US Const, 12th Amend.
vote, each senator to have one. US Const, Art. 1, § 3, cl. 1; 17th Amend.

Senators, see Senate, supra.

Service or labor, person held to, under laws of one state, not discharged by escaping into another. US Const, Art. 4, § 2, cl. 3.

Servitude—
involuntary, prohibited in United States. US Const, 13th Amend., § 1.
previous condition of, not to abridge right to vote. US Const, 15th Amend., § 1.

UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Session of Congress, see Congress.
Ships of war, no state to keep, without consent of Congress. US Const, Art. 1, § 10, cl. 3.
Slaves—
fugitive, to be delivered up. US Const, Art. 4, § 2, cl. 3.
importation of, how long permitted. US Const, Art. 1, § 9, cl. 1.
loss on emancipation of, not to be paid for. US Const, 14th Amend., § 4.
prohibition of slavery in United States. US Const, 13th Amend., § 1.
three-fifths of, included in representative numbers. US Const, Art. 1, § 2, cl. 3.
Soldiers, not to be quartered in houses in time of peace without consent. US Const, 3rd Amend.
South Carolina, representation of in first Congress. US Const, Art. 1, § 2, cl. 3.
Speaker, election of, by House of Representatives. US Const, Art. 1, § 2, cl. 5.
Speech—
freedom of, not to be abridged. US Const, 1st Amend.
in debate, members of Congress not to be questioned for. US Const, Art. 1, § 6, cl. 5.
Standards, weights and measures, Congress has power to fix. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 5.
State legislature, see Legislature of States, supra.
States—
admission to Union. US Const, Art. 4, § 3, cl. 1.
agreements with other state, or foreign power, not to be made without consent of Congress. US Const, Art. 1, § 10, cl. 3.
alliances, may not enter into. US Const, Art. 1, § 10, cl. 1.
citizenship in, of resident citizens of United States. US Const, 14th Amend., § 1.
citizens of, entitled to privileges of those of other states. US Const, Art. 4, § 2, cl. 1.
commerce among, regulation of, by Congress. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 3.
compacts not to be made by. US Const, Art. 1, § 10, cl. 3.
constitutional amendments to be ratified by three fourths of. US Const, Art. 5.
custom duties, power to lay, restricted. US Const, Art. 1, § 10, cl. 2.

UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

States—Cont'd
due process requirement. US Const, 14th Amend., § 1.
equal protection requirement. US Const., 14th Amend., § 1.
exports from, not taxable. US Const, Art. 1, § 9, cl. 5.
ex post facto laws may not be passed by. US Const, Art. 1, § 10, cl. 1.
extradition of fugitives from justice, see Extradition.
full faith and credit to be given to records, etc. of. US Const, Art. 4, § 1.
impairment of contract obligations by, prohibited. US Const, Art. 1, § 10, cl. 1.
insurrection, state may not assume debt incurred in aid of. US Const, 14th Amend., § 4.
invasion, powers in case of. US Const, Art. 1, § 10, cl. 3.
judges in, bound by Constitution and laws of United States. US Const, Art. 6, cl. 2.
judicial power over, extent of. US Const, Art. 3, § 2, cl. 1.
legal tender, powers in respect of. US Const, Art. 1, § 10, cl. 1.
legislature, see Legislature of States, supra.
letters of marque and reprisal, may not grant. US Const, Art. 1, § 10, cl. 1.
militia, see Militia.
new states—
admission to Union. US Const, Art. 4, § 3, cl. 1.
not to be erected within jurisdiction of another state. US Const, Art. 4, § 3, cl. 1.
one vote to each on election of President by House of Representatives. US Const, 12th Amend.
ports of one not to have preference over another. US Const, Art. 1, § 9, cl. 6.
powers of, in particular matters, see appropriate words.
public acts, records and judicial proceedings, power of Congress to prescribe manner of proof in other state and effect thereof. US Const, Art. 4, § 1.
republican form of government guaranteed to. US Const, Art. 4, § 4.
reserved powers. US Const, 10th Amend.
ships of war not to be kept by. US Const, Art. 1, § 10, cl. 3.

UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

States—Cont'd
Supreme Court's original jurisdiction over suits by or against. US Const, Art. 3, § 2, cl. 3.
titles of nobility not to be granted by. US Const, Art. 1, § 10, cl. 1.
tonnage duties not to be laid by. US Const, Art. 1, § 10, cl. 3.
troops not to be kept by. US Const, Art. 1, § 10, cl. 3.
war, not to be engaged in by. US Const, Art. 1, § 10, cl. 3.

Suffrage—
abridgment of right of, as reducing basis of representation. US Const, 14th Amend., § 2.
color, right of suffrage not to be abridged on account of. US Const, 15th Amend., § 1.
women to have right of. US Const, 19th Amend.

Sundays, excepted from ten days allowed President to return bill. US Const, Art. 1, § 7, cl. 2.

Supremacy of Federal Constitution and laws. US Const, Art. 6, cl. 2.

Supreme Court—
appellate jurisdiction—
as to fact and law. US Const, Art. 3, § 2, cl. 2.
Congress, power to regulate. US Const, Art. 3, § 2, cl. 2.
Chief Justice to preside on trial of impeached President. US Const, Art. 1, § 3, cl. 6.
judicial power as vested in. US Const, Art. 3, § 1.
jurisdiction. US Const, Art. 3, § 2, cl. 2.
Justices—
compensation of. US Const, Art. 3, § 1.
how nominated and appointed. US Const, Art. 2, § 2, cl. 2.
term of office. US Const, Art. 3, § 1.
original jurisdiction. US Const, Art. 3, § 2, cl. 2.
states, suits by or against as within original jurisdiction, of. US Const, Art. 3, § 2, cl. 2.

Taxation—
capitation tax, census as basis of. US Const, Art. 1, § 9, cl. 4.
Congress, power of, to lay and collect taxes. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 1.
direct taxes, see Direct taxes, supra.
exports from any state not to be taxed. US Const, Art. 1, § 9, cl. 5.
head tax, see Head tax, supra.
income tax, see Income tax, supra.

UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Taxation—Cont'd
Indians not taxed excluded from representative numbers. US Const, Art. 1, § 2, cl. 3; 14th Amend., § 2.
uniformity, requirement of. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 1.

Tender, see Legal tender.

Term of Office—
President. US Const, Art. 2, § 1, cl. 1.
representative in Congress. US Const, Art. 1, § 2, cl. 1.
senator. US Const, Art. 1, § 3, cl. 1; 17th Amend.
Supreme Court justice. US Const, Art. 3, § 1.
Vice-President. US Const, Art. 2, § 1, cl. 1.

Territories, Congress to have exclusive jurisdiction over. US Const, Art. 4, § 3, cl. 2.

Test, religious, not to be required as qualification for office. US Const, Art. 6, cl. 3.

Tie vote in Senate as entitling Vice President to vote. US Const, Art. 1, § 3, cl. 4.

Titles of Nobility—
not to be conferred by United States, or accepted without consent. US Const, Art. 1, § 9, cl. 8.
State may not grant. US Const, Art. 1, § 10, cl. 1.

Tonnage duties, States not to lay without consent of Congress. US Const, Art. 1, § 10.

Treason—
attainder of, not to work corruption of blood. US Const, Art. 3, § 3, cl. 2.
civil officers to be removed on conviction of. US Const, Art. 2, § 4.
confession in open court as basis for conviction. US Const, Art. 3, § 3, cl. 1.
Congress, power to punish. US Const, Art. 3, § 3, cl. 2.
in what consists. US Const, Art. 3, § 3, cl. 1.
overt act, proof as necessary. US Const, Art. 3, § 3, cl. 1.
punishment of, powers of Congress. US Const, Art. 3, § 3, cl. 2.
removal of civil officers on conviction of. US Const, Art, 2, § 4.
representative in Congress may be arrested for. US Const, Art. 1, § 6, cl. 1.
senator may be arrested for. US Const, Art 1, § 6, cl. 1.
war, levying against United States. US Const, Art. 3, § 3, cl. 1.

UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Treason—Cont'd
witnesses, testimony of two, required to convict. US Const, Art. 3, § 3, cl. 1.

Treasury, money drawn from, only on legal appropriation. US Const, Art. 1, § 9, cl. 7.

Treaties—
judicial power to extend to cases under. US Const, Art. 3, § 2, cl. 1.
President to make with advice, etc. of Senate. US Const, Art. 2, § 2, cl. 2.
State may not make. US Const, Art. 1, § 10, cl. 1.
supreme law of the land. US Const, Art. 6, cl. 2.

Trial—
impeachments, see Impeachment, supra.
jury trial, see Jury Trial, supra.
place of commission of crime as place of trial. US Const, Art. 3, § 2, cl. 3.
speedy and public trial, right of accused to. US Const, 6th Amend.

Troops—
not to be kept by State without consent of Congress. US Const, Art. 1, § 10, cl. 3.
quartering in houses, when permissible. US Const, 3rd Amend.

Two-Thirds Attendance, When Required—
election of President by House of Representatives. US Const, 12th Amend.

Two-Thirds Vote, When Required—
Constitutional amendments, proposal of, by Congress. US Const, Art. 5.
disability to hold office, removal of. US Const, 14th Amend., § 3.
expulsion of member of Congress. US Const, Art. 1, § 5, cl. 2.
impeachment, conviction on. US Const, Art. 1, § 3, cl. 6.
treaties, ratification of, by Senate. US Const, Art. 2, § 2, cl. 2.
veto, passing bill over. US Const, Art. 1, § 7, cl. 2.

Union, admission to, see States, supra.

Vacancies in Office—
House of Representatives, calling election to fill. US Const, Art. 1, § 2, cl. 4.
President may temporarily fill. US Const, Art. 2, § 2, cl. 3.
Senate, how filled. US Const, Art. 1, § 3, cl. 2; 17th Amend.

Value of coin to be regulated by United States. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 5.

UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION —Cont'd

Vessels bound to or from one State not to be obliged to clear, etc., in another. US Const, Art. 1, § 9, cl. 6.

Veto—
adjournment, question of, excepted from veto power. US Const, Art. 1, § 7, cl. 3.
bills passed by Congress. US Const. Art. 1, § 7, cl. 2.
passing bills over. US Const, Art. 1, § 7, cl. 2 and 3.
pocket veto. US Const, Art. 1, § 7, cl. 2.
two-thirds vote required to pass bill over. US Const, Art. 1, § 7, cl. 2 and 3.

Vice President—
absence of, Senate to choose president pro tem in case of. US Const, Art. 1, § 3, cl. 5.
list of votes for, sent to president of Senate. US Const, 12th Amend.
President, when Vice President to act as. US Const, Art. 2, § 1, cl. 6.
president of Senate. US Const, Art. 1, § 3, cl. 4.
qualifications—
age requirement. US Const, 12th Amend.
alien not eligible to office of. US Const, 12th Amend.
residence. US Const, 12th Amend.
Senate, election by. US Const, 12th Amend.
succession to Presidency. US Const, Art. 2, § 1, cl. 6.
in case of President-elect's death before beginning of term or failure to qualify. US Const, 20th Amend., § 3.
term of office. US Const, Art. 2, § 1, cl. 1.
beginning and ending of. US Const, 20th Amend., § 1.
tie vote, power to resolve. US Const, Art. 1, § 3, cl. 4.
vacancy in office, power of Congress to provide for. US Const, 20th Amend., § 4.
vote in Senate in case of tie. US Const, Art. 1, § 3, cl. 4.

Vice President-elect, failure to qualify, succession to office in case of. US Const, 20th Amend., § 3.

Virginia, representation of, in first Congress. US Const, Art. 1, § 2, cl. 3.

UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION
—Cont'd

Vote—
aid to enemies of United States as disqualifying voter. US Const, 14th Amend., § 3.
ballot, vote by, when required, see Ballot.
electoral college, see Electoral college, supra.
Right to vote, see Suffrage, supra.
Two-thirds vote, when required, see Two-Thirds Vote, supra.
Yeas and nays, see Yeas and nays, infra.

War—
Congress to declare. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 11.
grand jury presentment as dispensable in certain cases in time of. US Const, 5th Amend.
quartering of soldiers in houses in time of. US Const, 3rd Amend.
State may not make, without consent of Congress. US Const, Art. 1, § 10, cl. 3.
treason, in levying against United States. US Const, Art. 3, § 3, cl. 1.

Warrants, see Search Warrants, supra.

Weight, standards of, Congress may prescribe. US Const. Art. 1, § 8, cl. 5.

Welfare, general, Congress has power to provide for. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 1.

Witness against himself, no person shall be compelled to be. US Const, 5th Amend.

Witnesses—
compulsory process to obtain attendance of, as right of accused. US Const, 6th Amend.
confrontation by, right of accused to. US Const, 7th Amend.
two necessary for conviction on charge of treason. US Const, Art. 3, § 3, cl. 1.

Women's suffrage. US Const, 19th Amend.

Writings, exclusive right to, may be secured. US Const, Art. 1, § 8, cl. 8.

Yeas and Nays of Either House—
when to be entered on journal. US Const. Art. 1, § 5, cl. 3.
when vote must be taken by. US Const, Art. 1, § 7, cl. 2 and 3.

UNITED STATES REPRESENTATIVES

Congress (this index)

UNIVERSITIES

Colleges and Universities (this index)
University of South Carolina (this index)

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH CAROLINA

Generally, 22-101 to 22-120

Board of trustees—
books and papers, power to compel production of, 22-109
compensation and expenses of members, 22-103
composition of, 22-101
corporate powers, 22-104
evidence, power to procure, 22-109
majority votes required upon certain questions, 22-105
meetings, 22-105
money and property, power to accept, 22-110
powers generally, 22-106, 22-118
president, 22-105
quorum, 22-105
scholarships, power to receive and invest funds for, 22-111
subpoenas, power to issue, 22-109
terms of elected members, 22-102
vacancies, 22-103

Chaplain, 22-113
Condemnation, right of, 22-108
County officers may deliver obsolete records to, 22-120
Degrees, power to confer, 22-119
Expulsion of students, 22-116
Faculty, 22-112
Historical Commission, head of the chair of history to be member of, 9-1
Law school, right of professors and instructors to copy of legislative acts and joint resolutions, 1-564
Legislative acts and joint resolutions, right to receive copies of, 1-564
Legislature empowered to provide for maintenance of, SC Const, Art 11, § 8
Librarian, 22-114
President, 22-112
not to be atheist or infidel, 22-113
State Rural Electrification Authority, director of, 24-304
Professors may be assigned to additional duties in another school, 22-115
Property vested in, 22-107
Publications to be distributed to, 1-565
Sale of property of, 22-107
Scholarships in, upon recommendation by school board of District 20, Charleston County, 21-1686
Suspension of students, 22-116

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH CAROLINA —Cont'd

Witnesses, power to compel appearance and testimony of, 22-109

UNMARRIED MOTHERS, HOMES FOR

Maternity Homes (this index)

UNPACKED LINT COTTON

Cotton, Sale of (this index)

UPHOLSTERY

Bedding (this index)

UPSET BIDDING

Judicial Sales (this index)

USED ARTICLES

Bedding (this index)
Junk Dealers (this index)

USED TAXES

Sales and Use Taxes (this index)

U. S. O.

United Service Organization (this index)

USURY

Generally, 8-5 to 8-9

Commission paid third person to obtain loan, 8-6
Corporations may not plead, 8-8
Criminal liability, 8-9
Forfeiture because of, 8-5
Insurance, requiring borrower to obtain, not, 37-160
Rate of interest permissible, 8-3
Third persons, payments made by, effect, 8-6
Who may plead, 8-7, 8-8

UTILITIES

Municipal Public Works (this index)
Public Utilities (this index)

UTTERING

Forgery and Counterfeiting (this index)

VACATION

Juvenile and domestic relations courts, judges of, 15-1152
Leave of Absence (this index)
Powers of judges during. Chambers (this index)

VACATION OF JUDGMENT

Judgment or Decree (this index)

VACCINATION

See also Vaccine

Brucellosis. Animal Diseases (this index)
Rabies, free vaccine, 6-135
Smallpox, 32-571 to 32-578
  municipalities, provisions in, 32-571, 32-576
  outside incorporated communities, 32-572, 32-573
  parents, guardians, etc., duties of, 32-577
  penalties for violations, 32-578
  schools—
    pupils to be vaccinated, 32-694
    teachers, pupils, etc., compulsory vaccination on occurrence of smallpox, 32-695
  vaccine to be furnished by State Board of Health, 32-575

VACCINE

See also Vaccination

Brucellosis vaccine, sale of, 6-447
Rabies vaccine for humans to be furnished free, 6-135
Smallpox vaccine, State Board of Health to furnish, 32-575

VAGRANTS AND VAGRANCY

Constable's failure to enforce laws against, penalty for, 43-328
Definition and punishment of, 16-565
Magistrate's neglect to enforce laws as to, penalty for, 43-22

VALUE AND VALUATION

Appraisals and Appraisers (this index)
Inheritance Tax (this index)

VALUE AND VALUATION—Cont'd

Negotiable Instruments (this index)
Tax purposes, valuation for. Taxation (this index)

VARIANCE

Pleading and proof, variance between—
civil cases. Pleading (this index)
criminal cases, 17-410

VARNVILLE, TOWN OF

Wholesalers, requirement of license of, 47-273

VASECTOMY

Sexual Sterilization (this index)

VEAL

License fee, limitation on power of municipality to charge, 47-72

VEGETABLE JUICES

Stamp taxes, when exempt from, 65-765

VEGETABLE OIL

Butter or cheese not to be combined with, 32-1604

VEGETABLES

Particular kind, see index under name of vegetable

Burning of, punishment for, 16-314
Hawkers and peddlers, exemption from certain regulations as to, 56-1217
Time of sale and delivery to govern weight or measure, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 464 [Reg. 1]

VEGETABLE SEEDS

Seeds (this index)

VEHICLES

See also Highways and Streets; Lights on Vehicles; Motor Vehicles

Accessories beyond those specified by statute, not prohibited, 46-513
Accidents on highway or street. Highways and Streets (this index)

VEHICLES—Cont'd

Alcohol, forfeiture of vehicles used in unlawful transportation of, 4-92, 4-93, 4-115 to 4-117
Ambulances as "authorized emergency vehicles," 46-2
Authorized emergency vehicle—
defined, 46-2, 46-216
right of way, 46-425
sirens on, 46-583
traffic regulations, when inapplicable, 46-291
Axles—
loads, 46-663, 46-664
number required, 46-657
Back-up lamps, 46-546
Beam indicator, requirement of, 46-547
Bell—
bicycle, 46-548
use restricted, 46-581, 46-583
Bicycles (this index)
Bottled gas, installations on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 730–732
Brakes, 46-561 to 46-570
bicycle, 46-459
Burning of vehicles loaded with goods, 16-315
Buses (this index)
Chains, tire, use of, 33-493, 46-611
Clearance lamps. Lights on Vehicles (this index)
Corn meal and grits, inspections by Agriculture Commissioner, enforcement of laws as to, 32-1556
Cotton platform in Columbia, accessibility to wagons, 13-188
Courtesy lights, 46-546
Cutouts, muffler, prohibited, 46-601
Damage to highway, liability for, 46-670
Defined, for purpose of traffic regulation, 46-211
Disabled on highway—
inapplicability to, of prohibition of stopping on pavement, 46-481
warning devices, 46-621 to 46-628
Doors, safety glass in, 46-593
Driving lamps. Lights on Vehicles (this index)
Equipment required, 46-511 to 46-629
not to be operated without, 46-641
Exclusion from certain highways or parts of highways, 46-668, 46-669
Explosives, transportation of. Explosives (this index)
Farm tractors. Motor Vehicles (this index)
Fire apparatus—
provisions governing size, weight and load of vehicles not to apply to, 46-653
traffic regulations. Highways and Streets (this index)
Fire department vehicles as "authorized emergency vehicles," 46-2, 46-216.1

VEHICLES—Cont'd

Flares for disabled vehicles, 46-621 to 46-628
Flashing lights, restrictions on, 46-553
Fog lamps, 46-542
"Foreign vehicle" defined for purpose of registration and licensing act, 46-2
Four-wheel brakes, when required, 46-564
Fusees, certain vehicles to carry, 46-621
Gross weight of vehicles and loads, 46-664, 46-665
"Gross weight or gross weight vehicle" defined for purpose of Motor Vehicle Registration and Licensing Act, 46-2
Hand brakes, 46-567
Head lamps. **Lights on Vehicles** (this index)
Height, 46-657
Highway Department's liability for negligent operation while engaged in construction or repair of highways, 33-229 to 33-235
Horns, 46-581, 46-582
House trailer as passenger-carrying vehicle within registration and licensing requirements, 46-33
Husbandry, implements of. **Motor Vehicles** (this index)
Importation of milk and milk products, inspection of vehicles used for, 32-1624
Inflammables, vehicles carrying—
  disabled, warning devices, 46-625
  electric lanterns to be carried by, 46-622
Inspection by Highway Department, 46-642
Lamps. **Lights on Vehicles** (this index)
Length, 46-657, 46-659
Lights on Vehicles (this index)
Load—
  axle loads, 46-663, 46-664
  cover, securing, 46-661
  gross weight, 46-664, 46-665
  height, maximum, 46-657
  length, 46-658, 46-659
  maximum, reduction by administrative authorities, 46-668, 46-669
  obstruction of driver's view or control over driving mechanism forbidden, 46-493
  projecting—
    flag on, 46-538
    lamp on, 46-536
    on passenger vehicles restricted, 46-656
  securing, 46-661
  spilling on highways prohibited, 46-660
  width, 46-654
Low speed, adequacy of lighting equipment, 46-551
Mechanical condition, 46-641

VEHICLES—Cont'd

Metal tires—
  defined, for purpose of highway traffic law, 46-231
  prohibited, 46-611
Mirrors, rear view, 46-591
Motor Carriers (this index)
Motorcycles (this index)
Motor Vehicles (this index)
Mounted height of lamps, 46-523, 46-525
Municipal department, vehicles of, as "authorized emergency vehicles," 46-2
Night driving, speed of, as affected by headlight equipment, 46-364
Operation on highways. **Highways and Streets** (this index)
Parking on Highways. **Highways and Streets** (this index)
Passenger-carrying vehicles, what are, for purpose of registration and license fees, 46-33
Passing lamps auxiliary, 46-543
Police vehicles as "authorized emergency vehicles," 46-2
Pot torches to be carried, when, 46-621
Protuberances on tires, restrictions on, 46-611
Public service corporations, vehicles of, as "authorized emergency vehicles," 46-2
Pushcarts, duties and liabilities of operator, 46-289
Railroad cars. **Railroads** (this index)
Rear registration plate, illumination of, 46-528
Red lights—
  for disabled vehicles, 46-621 to 46-628
  in front, restrictions on, 46-553
Reflectors—
  bicycles, 46-457
  buses, 46-533, 46-534
  color, 46-534
  equipment of vehicles with, 46-529, 46-530
    bicycle, 46-457
    bus, truck, or trailer, 46-533, 46-534
    pole trailers, 46-533, 46-534
    trailers or semitrailers, 46-533, 46-534
  mounting, 46-530, 46-535
  portable, as substitute for other warning devices, 46-623
    visibility, 46-623
  visibility, 46-536
Road machinery, requirements inapplicable to—
  equipment of vehicles, 46-512
  registration and licensing, 46-2
  size, weight and load, 46-653
Running board lamps, 46-546
Safety glass, 46-593
  defined, 46-232
School buses. **Schools and School Districts** (this index)

VEHICLES—Cont'd

Scooters—
as motor vehicles, 46-2
traffic regulations as applicable to, 46-214
Side cowl lamps, 46-546
Side marker lamps. **Lights on Vehicles** (this index)
Signal lamps and devices, 46-545
Size limits—
inspections to enforce, 46-652
local regulation, when permissible, 46-651
not to be exceeded, 46-651
permits for excess size, 46-667
Solid tires. Tires, infra
Speed. **Highways and Streets** (this index)
Spot lights, 46-541
Standing on highway. **Highways and Streets** (this index)
Stop lights. **Lights on Vehicles** (this index)
Stopped vehicle, lights on, when required, 46-539
Tail lamps. **Lights on Vehicles** (this index)
Taxation, place for, 65-1643
Theft alarm signal, 46-584
Tires, 46-611
chains, use of, 33-453, 46-611
high-pressure tires defined, 46-663
larceny of—
penalized, 46-804
receiving, knowing to have been stolen, 46-805
low-pressure tires defined, 46-663
Metal tires, supra
semitrailers, 46-611
solid—
defined—
for purpose of highway traffic law, 46-230
for purpose of Motor Vehicle Registration and Licensing Act, 46-2
registration and license fee for vehicles equipped with, 46-40
speed limit, 46-366
thickness required, 46-611
Toilets, open, prohibited, 46-612
Towed vehicles, connections with, 46-662
Trackless trolley coaches—
registration, 46-2
fee, 46-37
size, weight, and load provisions as inapplicable to, 46-653
width, 46-655
Tractors. **Motor Vehicles** (this index)
Traffic regulations. **Highways and Streets** (this index)
Trucks and trailers—
Motor Carriers (this index)
Motor Vehicles (this index)

VEHICLES—Cont'd

Turning signal device, 46-545
Unsafe condition, driving prohibited, 46-511
Unstamped goods, transportation of as ground for confiscation of vehicle, 65-858 to 65-869
Visibility distance, 46-523, 46-536, 46-538, 46-539, 46-545, 46-547 to 46-551
Weight—
empty, to be marked on vehicle, when, 46-665
gross weight of vehicle and loan, 46-64, 46-665
defined, 46-235
limits—
inspections to enforce, 46-652
local regulation, when permissible, 46-651
not to be exceeded, 46-651
permits for excess weight, 46-667
unloading excess weight, 46-666
weighing vehicles and loads, 46-666
Wheels—
gross weight upon, 46-663
larceny of, penalized, 46-804
Width, 46-654, 46-655
Windows—
safety glass, 46-593
view of driver through, not to be obstructed, 46-592
Windshields—
obstruction to driver's view through, prohibited, 46-592
safety glass, 46-593
wipers, 46-592

VELVET GRASS SEED

Bushel, standard, 66-157

VENDING MACHINES

Coin-operated Machines (this index)

VENDOR AND PURCHASER

Fraudulent Conveyances (this index)
Income Tax (this index)
Sullivan's Island, transfer of leases to use lots on, 51-293.1

VENDUE

Auctions and Auctioneers (this index)

VENEREAL CLINICS

Columbia-Richland, 32-1901 to 32-1905
Greenville County, 32-825 to 32-828
Spartanburg County, 32-829

VENEREAL DISEASES

See also Venereal Clinics

Generally, 32-591 to 32-600

Blood test of pregnant women for syphilis, 32-596 to 32-598
Examination, treatment, and isolation, 32-594
of prisoners, 32-595, 32-595.1
Hospital superintendent's duty to report, 32-593
Gonorrhea—
Health Board regulations respecting, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, pp. 677–679
placarding, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 555 [Sec. 8]
Health Board regulations respecting, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, pp. 677–679
Inspectors and co-ordinators, 32-592
Penalties for violations, 32-600
Report of cases, 32-593

VENIRE

Juries and Jurors (this index)

VENUE

Generally, 10-301 to 10-311

Administration of decedent's estate, 19-401
Administrators, actions against, 10-304
Adoption cases, 10-2581, 10-2582
Attached property, third-party claims as to, 10-929
Change of venue—
by consent, 10-305
clerk defined on, 10-6, 15-4
common pleas court, duty of Legislature to provide for, SC Const, Art 6, § 2
complaint designating wrong county, 10-310(1)
Criminal prosecution, infra
ends of justice, to promote, 10-310(3)
eviction proceedings, 41-105
fair and impartial trial, to obtain, 10-310(2), 10-311
filing pleadings and papers after, place of, 10-310
Legislature to provide for, SC Const, Art 6, § 2
magistrates' courts, 43-131
Orangeburg County, 15-731
Spartanburg County Court, 15-816
stay for, Cir Ct Rule 33
witnesses, for convenience of, 10-310(3)
Circuit courts, duty of Legislature to provide for change of venue in, SC Const, Art 6, § 2
Complaint to show, 10-632

VENUE—Cont'd

Criminal prosecutions—
generally, SC Const, Art 6, § 2; 17-451 to 17-457
accessories after the fact, 17-453
accessories before the fact, 17-452
injury in one county and death in another, 17-456
animals, prosecutions for failure to disinfect, 6-424
change of, SC Const, Art 6, § 2
costs and expenses of trial to be paid by county of indictment, 17-556
State's right to move for, SC Const, Art 6, § 2
corporations, against, 17-407, 17-451
foreign corporations, 17-407, 17-451
general sessions court—
attendance of clerk at trial of case transferred to other county, 17-556
Legislature to provide for change of venue, SC Const, Art 6, § 2
homicide—
across county line, 17-457
death of victim beyond limits of State, 17-454, 17-457
injury inflicted outside of, or on person outside of, State, 17-454
injury in one county, death in another, 17-456
lynching of prisoner, prosecution of officer for, SC Const, Art 6, § 6
magistrate's court, SC Const, Art 5, § 23
Defendant's residence as determining, 10-303
Divorce actions, 20-106
Drainage assessment, enforcement of lien by suit, 18-560
Drainage district, filing of petition, 18-214
Executors, actions against, 10-304
Fire insurance companies, actions against, 10-307
Forfeiture. Penalty or forfeiture, infra
Guardians, actions against, 10-304
Guardianship estate, proceedings relative to, 31-2
Income tax law violations, 65-366
Insurance companies, actions against, 10-307
Joinder of actions as affected by, 10-701
Life insurance companies, actions against, 10-307
Local actions, generally, 10-301, 10-302
magistrates' courts, SC Const, Art 5, § 23
Mandamus, 10-2103
Mechanic's lien, proceeding to enforce, 45-264, 45-353, 45-355
Mortgage foreclosures, 10-301(3)
Motions, 10-1226

VENUE—Cont'd

Motor carriers, actions against, 58-1470
Mutual fire insurance companies, action by company or receiver against member, 10-308, 10-309
Mutual life insurance companies, action by company or receiver against member, 10-308, 10-309
Partition suits, 10-301(2)
Penalty or forfeiture, action for—
against public officer, 10-302(2)
on freight claims, 10-306
statute, when imposed by, 10-302(1)
Personal property distrained, action for recovery of, 10-301(4)
Public service authority bonds, suits on default, 59-4
Railroads (this index)
Real property, actions as to, 10-301(1)
Securities Act, actions under, 62-304
Surety companies, actions against, 37-613
Tax refund, action for, 65-2662, 65-2663
Transitory actions, generally, 10-303
Unemployment compensation—
action based upon nonperformance of statutory requirements, 68-32
action to review determination of Employment Security Commission, 68-165

VERDICT

See also Findings

Amount of recovery, assessment of, 10-1456
Appeal in equity cases, 10-1457
Bribing, etc., of juror, setting aside for, 38-307
Calling plaintiff, Cir Ct Rule 29
Case reserved for argument—
entry as to, 10-1458
time for hearing on application for judgment on, 10-1462
Circuit court rules. **Rules of Circuit Courts** (this index)
Clerk of court's fees for entry of, 27-53(7)
local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
Coroner's jury, 17-119 to 17-124
Counterclaim or setoff—
amount of recovery, assessment of, 10-1456
cross actions, 10-707
pledged goods, in action to recover, 10-1455
Directed verdict—
judge's power as to, 10-1451
lack of evidence as ground for, Cir Ct Rule 76
reversal by Supreme Court as having effect of, Sup Ct Rule 27
Entry of, 10-1458
Equity cases, effect in, 10-1457

VERDICT—Cont'd

Escheated lands, record of verdict, 57-202
Exceptions to, 10-1459, 10-1460
General verdict, defined, 10-1452
Judgment non obstante, motion for, Cir Ct Rule 79
Judgment on, 10-1458
Jury—
irregularities in selecting, effect of, 38-214
not to be discharged prior to, 38-62
Money, expression in terms of, 8-1
Money only, special or general verdict in actions for, 10-1453
Occupying claimant, special verdict in action by, 57-404
Personal property, in actions to recover, 10-1453, 10-1455
Purchase-money action, as to attachment in, 10-956
Real property, special or general verdict in actions to recover, 10-1453
Recommending mercy. Special verdict, infra
Special findings—
as controlling general verdict, 10-1454
court may require, when, 10-1453
filing and entry on minutes, 10-1453
Special verdicts, Cir Ct Rule 47
court may require, when, 10-1453
defined, 10-1452
filing and entry on minutes, 10-1453
recommending mercy, effect of—
burglary, on punishment for, 16-331
lynching in the first degree, on conviction for, 16-57
murder, on conviction for, 16-52
Rape (this index)
referee's report as, 10-1412
time for hearing on application for judgment on, 10-1462
Tort action not to abate by death of party after, 10-217

VERIFICATION

Pleading (this index)

VERMIN

Hotels and boardinghouses, beds, etc., to be kept free from vermin, 35-128

VESSELS AND SHIPPING

See also Ports and Maritime Matters

Attachment (this index)
Broadaway Lake, operation of boats on, 51-228, 51-229
racing, 51-229

VESSELS AND SHIPPING—Cont'd

Burning of vessel, punishment for, 16-314
Drifted boats, sale by finder, restrictions on, 70-7
Ferries (this index)
Hydroplane as watercraft, 2-2
Letting vessel loose, punishment for, 16-356
Liens and Encumbrances (this index)
Loss or damage to goods, applicability of provisions to water carriers, 58-553
Narcotics, matters as to shipmasters. Narcotics (this index)
Navigation (this index)
Navigation Companies (this index)
Phosphate mining boat, failure to return, 16-393
Pilot boats. Pilots (this index)
Pilots (this index)
Pollution of waters, responsibility for, 28-671
Sale of boat by finder, restrictions on, 70-7
Sales and use taxes, exemptions from, 65-1404
  fuel, lubricants, and mechanical supplies, 65-1404
Seamen (this index)
Shipwrecks (this index)
Shrimp boats. Shrimp and Prawn (this index)
Special constables, provisions not applicable to water carriers, 58-553
State Board of Health, boats of, placing on ways, 32-13
Stealing vessel, punishment for, 16-356
Steamboat Companies (this index)
Taxation—
  interests in vessels, where taxable, 65-1501
  personalty, to be treated as, 65-1509
Time for freight transportation, provisions not applicable to water carriers, 58-553
Unclaimed freight provisions not applicable to water carriers, 58-553
Wrecks. Shipwrecks (this index)

VESTIBULES

Electric and interurban railway cars, when required on, 58-1315, 58-1316
Streetcars, enclosed vestibules, when required, 58-1315

VETCHES

Sample for analysis, test, or examination, size of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 460 [Reg. 16 (d)]

VETERANS

See also Confederate Homes; Confederate Pensions

Generally, 44-551 to 44-804

Birth records, free certified copies, 32-1124, 44-660
Candy peddlers, license tax in Beaufort County, exemption from, 56-1256
Certified copies of certain public records furnished free, 44-660
Children of, free tuition in State colleges and universities, 22-56
Civil service preference in cities of 28,000 to 29,000, 47-761
Commutation road tax, exemption of disabled veterans from, 33-971, 33-1052, 33-1062, 33-1071, 33-1102, 33-1171, 33-1182, 33-1212, 33-1241, 33-1263, 33-1281.1
Confederate crosses of honor, improper use of, 44-657
Confederate Homes (this index)
Confederate Pensions (this index)
County service officers, 44-604
  annual reports, 44-606
  Chesterfield County (this index)
  local provisions, 44-631, 44-632
  supervision by State Service Officer, 44-605
Death records, free certified copies, 32-1124, 44-660
Divorce records, free certified copies, 44-660
Emblems of certain organizations, improper use of, 44-658
Exemption of insurance, compensation, or pension from claims of creditors, 19-480
Federal Government, Instrumentalities, and Laws (this index)
Guardianship. Veterans' Guardianship Act (this index)
Highway commutation tax, exemption of disabled veterans from. Commutation road tax, supra
Hospitals for. Hospitals (this index)
Marriage records, free certified copies, 44-660
Minority, removal of disability of, as to Servicemen's Readjustment Act of 1944, 44-654
Official flowers of organizations, illegal sale of, 44-659
Recording of discharges, 60-401 to 60-409
  book for, 60-401
  certified copies, 60-408
  Chesterfield County, special provisions for, 60-404
  examination as to validity of doubtful papers, 60-406
    form of oath, 60-406
  forgery or alteration of discharge or certificate of lost discharge, 60-407

VETERANS—Cont'd

Recording of discharges—Cont'd
free recording of discharge or certificate of lost discharge, 60-402
list for, American Legion to assist in furnishing, 60-403
Marlboro County, special provisions for, 60-405
merchant seamen in Jasper and Spartanburg Counties, 60-409
South Carolina retirement system, former employee discharged from armed services, election of membership by, 61-43
State Service Bureau, 44-601
State Service Officer, 44-602, 44-603, 44-605
Tax exemptions in certain counties, 44-655, 44-656
Walterboro-Colleton County Airport Commission may provide housing for, 2-284(3)
Woodrow Wilson Memorial Home, 44-801 to 44-804

VETERANS' ADMINISTRATION

Certified copies of certain public records furnished free for purposes of, 44-660

VETERANS' GUARDIANSHIP ACT

Generally, 31-201 to 31-227

Accountability of guardian for funds not received from Veterans' Administration, 31-214
Administrator of Veterans' Affairs as party to certain proceedings, 31-220
Appointment of guardian, 31-203 to 31-210
Bond of guardian, 31-209
premiums as payable out of estate, 31-218
Certificate constituting prima facie evidence of need for guardian, 31-206, 31-207
Citation, style of, 31-201
Commitment of incompetent person to Veterans' Administration, 31-224
fee for, 31-226
Compensation of guardian, 31-218
Copies of accounts, petitions, etc., for Veterans' Administration, 31-221
Definitions, 31-202
Discharge of guardian, 31-218
Exhibit of securities, 31-212
Failure to account, effect of, 31-213
Fitness of guardian, 31-209
Investments, 31-215
Liberal construction, 31-227
Notice of hearing on account, petition, etc., 31-222
to be sent to Veterans' Administration, 31-223
Number of wards limited, 31-210

VETERANS' GUARDIANSHIP ACT —Cont'd

Orders in guardianship proceeding to be sent to Veterans' Administrator, 31-223
Petition for appointment of guardian—
contents, 31-205
notice, 31-208
who may file, 31-208
Public records, copies of, to be furnished without charge to Veterans' Administration, 31-217
Reports of guardians receiving funds from Veterans' Administration, 31-211
failure to make, effect, 31-213
Support of person other than ward out of ward's estate, 31-216
Transfer from State to veterans' hospital, 31-225
Uniformity, construction in interest of, 31-227

VETERANS' ORGANIZATIONS

Carnivals and traveling tent shows exhibiting under sponsorship of Veterans of Foreign Wars, 5-3(4), 5-6(5)
Legion. **American Legion** (this index)

VETERINARIAN, STATE

Animal Diseases (this index)
Livestock Markets (this index)

VETERINARIANS

See also Public Health Veterinarians; Veterinarian, State

Generally, 56-1551 to 56-1567

Board of Veterinary Examiners—
compensation, 56-1554
creation of, 56-1553
funds of board, use of, 56-1557
meetings, 56-1555
members, 56-1553
mileage of members, 56-1554
officers, 56-1555
records, 56-1556
secretary and treasurer, duties of, 56-1556
Fees for rabies inoculation of dogs, 6-126
Fees payable by—
annual fee, 56-1565
application for license, 56-1560
temporary licenses, 56-1558
Fence inclosing community pasture in Georgetown County, inspection and approval of, 6-313
Government service, applicability of regulations to veterinarians in, 56-1567

VETERINARIANS—Cont'd

Gratituous treatment of animals, applicability of regulations to, 56-1567
Licenses—
application for, 56-1559, 56-1560
examination, license issued upon passing, 56-1561
forfeiture for failure to record, 56-1563
grounds for refusal, 56-1562
issuance of, 56-1561
practice without, 56-1566
recordation of, 56-1563
requirement of, 56-1552
revocation, 56-1562
temporary licenses, 56-1558
Livestock auctions, attendance at, 6-344
Narcotics (this index)
Practice of veterinary medicine—
definition of, 56-1551
license required, 56-1552
Rabies control officer, 6-124
Traveling veterinarian, 56-1564

VIADUCTS

Driving on left of roadway when approaching, prohibited, 46-388
Highway, viaducts as within term, 33-1

VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES

Absence of, Senate to choose president pro tem in case of, US Const, Art 1, § 3, cl 5
Age requirement, US Const, 12th Amend
Disability of, who to act in case of, US Const, Art 2, § 1, cl 6
List of votes for, sent to president of Senate, US Const, 12th Amend
President of Senate, US Const, Art 1, § 3, cl 4
President of United States, when to act as, US Const, Art 2, § 1, cl 6
Qualifications—
age requirement, US Const, 12th Amend
alien not eligible to office of, US Const, 12th Amend
residence, US Const, 12th Amend
Residence, term of required for, US Const, Art 2, § 1, cl 5
Senate—
election by, US Const, 12th Amend
presiding over, US Const, Art 1, § 3, cl 4
Succession to presidency, US Const, Art 2, § 1, cl 6
in case of President-elect's death before beginning of term or failure to qualify, US Const, 20th Amend, § 3

VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES—Cont'd

Term of office, US Const, Art 2, § 1, cl 1
beginning and ending of, US Const, 20th Amend, § 1
Tie vote in Senate to be resolved by, US Const, Art 1, § 3, cl 4
Vacancy in office, power of Congress to provide for, US Const, 20th Amend, § 4
Vice-President-elect, failure to qualify, succession to office in case of, US Const, 20th Amend, § 3
Vote in Senate in case of tie, US Const, Art 1, § 3, cl 4

VICTUALLERS

Harboring seamen over one hour, penalty for, 54-351

VIENNA PASTE

Dangerous substance as including, 32-1801 (9)

VINEGAR

Acetic Acid (this index)

VINEYARDS AND VINEYARD PRODUCTS

Destruction of. Crop Pest Commission (this index)
Sales and use taxes, exemption of products from, 65-1404

VIOLENCE

See also appropriate index headings

Suppression of, importation into State of bodies of men for purpose of, restricted, SC Const, Art 8, § 9

VISIBLE MEANS OF LIVELIHOOD

Persons without, punished as vagrants, 16-565(1, 3, 7)

VISITATION

Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts (this index)
Schools. Schools and School Districts (this index)

VISITORS, BOARD OF

Citadel (this index)

VITAL STATISTICS

Generally, 32-1102 to 32-1177

Binding of records, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 685 [Sec. 23]
Births—
annual report by local boards of health to State Board of Health, 32-1106
certificate, card, or certified copy of record—
adopted children, 32-1129
affidavits in support of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 683 [Sec. 17]
belated, filing of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 686 [Sec. 30]
clerk of courts to furnish, 32-1122
contents, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 683, 684 [Sec. 18]
correction of mistakes in, 32-1130
delayed certificates, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 686 [Sec. 30]
fees for certificates or search, 32-1124, 32-1125
filing of—
subsequent to death of attending physician or midwife, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 683 [Sec. 17]
with State registrar, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 686 [Sec. 28]
form of birth card, 32-1122
Health Board regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 683-686
midwives, duties of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 683 [Sec. 15]
military purposes, free certified copies for, 44-660
naturopath, signing of certificate by, 56-912
numbering of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 686 [Sec. 26]
osteopathic physicians, issuing by, 56-1116
physicians, duties of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 683 [Sec. 15]
State registrar to furnish, 32-1121
United States Census Bureau, issuance on basis of certificate of, 32-1123
unnamed children, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 685 [Sec. 20]
veterans, free certified copies for, 44-660
Registry of birth date with clerk of courts, infra
reporting of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 683 [Sec. 15, 16]
Deaths—
annual report by local boards of health to State Board of Health, 32-1106

VITAL STATISTICS—Cont'd

Deaths—Cont'd
certificates—
contents, Rules & Reg., Vol., 7, pp. 681, 682 [Sec. 8]
correction of mistakes in, 32-1130
filing of, with State registrar, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 686 [Sec. 28]
local registrars may issue, 32-1128
military purposes, free certified copies for, 44-660
naturopath, signing of certificate by, 56-912
numbering of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 686 [Sec. 26]
osteopathic physicians, issuance by, 56-1116
permits for removal or burial of corpse, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 680 [Secs. 4-6]
State registrar to furnish, 32-1121
stillbirth certificates, contents of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 680 [Sec. 7]
unattended death, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 682 [Sec. 9]
undertaker, duties of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 682 [Sec. 10]
Deputy registrars, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 680 [Sec. 3]
Divorce, certificate or certified copy of record of, State Registrar to furnish, 32-1121
Fees—
local registrar's office, 32-1107 to 32-1109
State registrar, 32-1125, 32-1126
Forms for, provision of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 685 [Sec. 22]
Health Board regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 680-686
Indexing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 685 [Sec. 23]
Institutions, reports of persons in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 685 [Sec. 21]
Local provisions, 32-1161 to 32-1177
Marriages—
annual report by local boards of health to State Board of Health, 32-1106
certificate or certified copy of record of, State Registrar to furnish, 32-1121
license forms distributed by Bureau of Vital Statistics, 20-26
Penalties for violations, 32-1110
Registrars—
county registrars and deputies, 32-1105; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 680 [Secs. 2, 3]
local registrars, 32-1104
appointment of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 680 [Sec. 2]
duties, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 685 [Sec. 25]
fees of, 32-1107 to 32-1109

VITAL STATISTICS—Cont'd

Registrars—Cont'd
State registrar—
communicable diseases, to give local registrars information as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 685 [Sec. 23]
duties, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 685 [Secs. 22–24]
fees, 32-1124, 32-1125
disposition of, 32-1126
powers of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 686 [Sec 29]
State Health Officer as, 32-1103
subregistrars, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 680 [Sec. 3]
Registration districts, 32-1104; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 680 [Sec. 1]
Registry of birth date with clerk of court, 32-1141 to 32-1146
fees, 32-1146
proof of birth date—
kinds of proof, 32-1145
memorandum of, 32-1144
record book, 32-1141 to 32-1142
who may register birth statistics, 32-1143
State Board of Health—
executive committee, duties of, 32-1101
powers and duties of, 32-1102
State Bureau of Vital Statistics, 32-1102

VITAMINS

Corn meal and grits to contain certain vitamins, 32-1552
Flour and Bread (this index)
Oleomargarine to contain vitamin A, 32-1681, 32-1683

VOCATIONAL AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT

Certification of seeds and plants, co-operation with Clemson Agricultural College in, 3-443
Foundation seed organization, co-operation with, 3-407
Supervisor as adviser to, Soil Conservation Committee, advisor to, 63-61.2

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Plans for, where on file, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 515

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION

Plans for, where on file, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 515

VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

Schools (this index)

VOID MARRIAGES

Marriage (this index)

VOTERS

Elections (this index)

VOTING MACHINES

Elections (this index)

VOUCHING OF GRANTOR

Circuit court rule as to, Cir Ct Rule 22

WACCAMAW FERRY

Highway purposes, use of revenues for, 33-1663

WAGENER

Cotton Weighers and Weighing (this index)

WAGERS AND WAGERING

Gambling (this index)

WAGES

Labor (this index)
Militia, pay of. **Militia** (this index)

WAIVER AND ESTOPPEL

Answer, waiver of objections not taken by, 10-647
Bondholders' waiver of remedy under Revenue Bond Refinancing Act of 1937, 59-677
Construction of improvement, waiver by failure to pay assessment, 18-294
Gas service company, rules as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 822 [Rule 2 (c)]
Homestead, waiver of, 34-13
Income tax, waiver of penalties, 65-365
Liens and Encumbrances (this index)
Negotiable Instruments (this index)
Notice of dishonor, waiver of. **Negotiable Instruments** (this index)
Sales and use taxes, waiver of penalties, 65-1469

WAIVER AND ESTOPPEL—Cont'd

Telephone service, waiver of right to discontinue or suspend, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 833 [Rule 20]
Workmen's Compensation (this index)

WALHALLA, TOWN OF

Assessment of abutting property for street improvements, SC Const, Art 10, § 16
Public works commissioners, who to act instead of, 59-174
Water for public schools, free supply of, 59-157

WALKATHONS

Generally, 5-401, 5-402

WALLS

Buildings (this index)

WALNUTS

Bushel standard, 66-157

WALTERBORO, CITY OR TOWN OF

Airport commission, 2-281 to 2-291
Bonded indebtedness, when excepted from debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 235, 236]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 285]
Bond election petition from freeholders, when not prerequisite, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 235]
Buildings, public, bonds for, as exempt from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 235]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 285]
Drainage bonds excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 235]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 285]
Electric plant, bonds for, excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 10, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 285]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 285]
Fire department, bonds for, excepted from constitutional debt limits, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 235]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 285]
Funding of indebtedness, when permissible, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 237]
Library, public, residents of county to have access to, 42-365
License fee for shows exhibiting on Colleton County Agricultural Fair Grounds, not requirable, 65-970

WALTERBORO, CITY OR TOWN OF —Cont'd

Market bonds excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 235]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 285]
Municipal golf course, authority to lease, 51-103
Park purposes, bonds for, excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 235]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 285]
Police for Colleton County Agricultural Fair Grounds, 53-861
Public works commissioners, who to act instead of, 59-174
Refunding bonds, exception of, from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 237]
School bonds, exemption from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 235]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 285]
Sewer bonds excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 235]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 285]
Street improvement bonds excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 235]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 285]
Taxation—
  annual tax on property, limit as to, 47-242
  fire department, tax for, 47-1157
Waterworks bonds excepted from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 235]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 285]

WAR

Administering oath to affidavit for recording documents, to military or civilian personnel of armed forces, 60-51, 60-53, 60-54
Civil Defense (this index)
Congress to declare, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 11
Enemy, capture by, proof of, 26-132, 26-133
Grand jury presentment as dispensable in certain cases in time of, US Const, 5th Amend
Housing for national defense activities. Housing and Redevelopment (this index)
Internment in neutral country, proof of, 26-132, 26-133
Invasion (this index)
Limitation of actions as to enemy aliens, effect on, 10-108
Listing or report of principal as missing in action not to constitute knowledge of death, 11-304

WAR—Cont'd

Militia (this index)
National Defense (this index)
Pilot's duties during, 56-1431
Prisoners, report as to, 26-132, 26-133
Prostitution, increased penalties in wartime, 16-411
Quartering of soldiers in houses in time of, US Const, 3rd Amend
State may not make, without consent of Congress, US Const, Art 1, § 10, cl 3
Treason, in levying against United States, US Const, Art 3, § 3, cl 1

WAR ASSETS ADMINISTRATOR

Property deeded to Lexington County by, 2-381 to 2-386

WARDENS

Fish and game. Fish and Game (this index)
particular counties, see index under name of county
Leesville, special provisions in, 47-319
Tuberculous prisoners or inmates, duties as to, 32-653

WARDS

Municipal Corporations (this index)

WAREHOUSEMAN

See also Warehouse Receipts Act; Warehouses

Lien for storage, 45-550, 45-557, 69-200
Narcotics, applicability of Uniform Act, 32-1486

WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS ACT

Advances, lien of warehouseman for, 69-200
Adverse claimants—
interpleader of, 69-190
reasonable time allowed to determine validity of claim, 69-191
Alteration of receipt, effect of, 69-186
Attachment of goods for which receipt issued, 69-198
transferee's title, when superior to, 69-228
Care of goods, 69-194
Construction, uniform, desirability, 69-155
Cumulative of provisions as to State warehouse system, 69-156
Definitions of terms, 69-152
Degree of care requisite, obligation to exercise not to be impaired by terms of receipt, 69-163

WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS ACT —Cont'd

Delivery of goods—
defined, 69-152
justifiable, when, 69-182
lien lost by, 69-202
negotiable receipts, refusal to require surrender of, penalized, 69-245
obligation of warehouseman, conditions of, 169-181
receipt to be taken up on, when, 69-184, 69-185
refusal until lien satisfied, 69-204
unlawful, liability for, 69-183
Destroyed receipts, 69-187
Duplicate receipt—
bond to obtain, 69-187
issuance without placing word "duplicate" on, penalized, 69-243
liability of warehouseman on, 69-188
marking as, 69-167, 69-243
when permissible, 69-187
False statement, issuance of receipt containing, penalized, 69-242
Fungible goods—
defined, 69-152
mingling of, 69-196
care and redelivery of mingled goods, 69-197
"Good faith" defined, 69-152
Hazardous goods—
disposal of, by warehouseman, 69-207, 69-209
lien for storage of, 69-207
Injury to goods, warehouseman's liability for, 69-194
Insurance, lien of warehouseman for, 69-200
Interpleader of adverse claimants, 69-190
Issuance of receipt for goods not under warehouseman's control, penalized, 69-241
Law applicable to cases not covered, 69-154
Levy upon goods for which receipt issued, 69-198
transferee's title, when superior, 69-228
Lien of warehouseman, 69-200
advances for, 69-200
enforcement, 69-201
extent, where goods covered by negotiable receipt, 69-203
hazardous goods, 69-207
insurance, for, 69-200
loss of, 69-202
other remedies not precluded by, 69-205
other than statutory remedy for enforcement, 69-208
perishable goods, 69-207
refusal of delivery until satisfaction of, 69-209
sale to satisfy, as terminating duty to deliver, 69-209
satisfaction by sale or payment of charges due, 69-206

WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS ACT
—Cont'd

Loss of goods, warehouseman's liability for, 69-194
Lost receipts, 69-187
Mingling of goods, 69-195 to 69-197
Misdescription of goods, warehouseman's liability for, 69-193
Mortgage of receipt—
  lien of seller of goods as subordinate to rights of purchaser of receipt, 69-235
  mortgagee receiving payment warrants nothing, 69-232
  purchaser of goods, rights of, 69-234
Negotiable receipts, 69-165
  attachment or levy upon goods for which receipt issued, 69-198
  creditor's remedies to reach, 69-199
  endorsement of purchaser's right to compel, 69-229
  lien of warehouseman on goods covered by, extent of, 69-203
  taking of, for goods subject to lien or not owned, and subsequent negotiation, penalized, 69-246
  warehouseman's interest, failure to show, penalized, 69-244
Negotiation of receipts, 69-221 to 69-235
  acquirer's rights, 69-227
  breach of duty in, as not impairing, 69-233
  delivery, by, 69-223
  endorsement, by, 69-222
  endorsement of receipt otherwise negotiable by delivery, effect of, 69-224
  endorser not liable for default of warehouseman or previous endorser, 69-231
  goods subject to lien or not owned, penalized, 69-246
  manner generally, 69-222
  possessor's power of, 69-221
  stolen receipt, 69-233
  stoppage in transitu, seller's right of, not to defeat right of purchaser of receipt for value, 69-235
  warranties of transferor, 69-230
Nonexistence of goods, warehouseman's liability for, 69-193
Nonnegotiable receipts, 69-164
  endorsement of, no effect, 69-226
  marking as such, 69-166
  transfer by delivery, 69-225
  transferee's rights, 69-228
Offenses, 69-241 to 69-246
Penalties for violations, 69-241 to 69-246
Perishable goods—
  disposal of, by warehouseman, 69-207, 69-209
  lien of warehouseman, 69-207

WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS ACT
—Cont'd

Pledge of receipt—
  pledgee warrants nothing, 69-232
  purchaser of goods, rights of, 69-234
Possession, right to, when warehouseman may claim, 69-189
Prior receipts unaffected, 69-153
Receipts—
  alteration, effect of, 69-186
  contents, 69-162, 69-163
  destroyed, 69-187
  Duplicate receipts, supra
  false statements in, penalized, 69-242
  form, 69-162
  issuance for goods not under warehouseman's control, penalized, 69-241
  lost, 69-187
  mortgage of. Mortgaged receipt, supra
  Negotiable receipts, supra.
  Negotiation of receipts, supra
  Nonnegotiable receipts, supra
  Pledge of receipt, supra
  prior, unaffected, 69-153
  separate, as requiring separate keeping of goods, 69-195
  Transfer of receipt, infra
  who may issue, 69-161
Seller claiming lien on goods, rights of, 69-235
Separate keeping of goods for which separate receipts issued, 69-195
Terms, 69-162, 69-163
Third person's rights as defense to failure to redeliver goods, 69-192
Title, when warehouseman may claim, 69-189
Transfer of receipt, 69-221 to 69-235
  nonnegotiable, by delivery, 69-225
  purchaser without notice of previous sale, mortgage or pledge, rights of, 69-234
  warranties of transferor, 69-230

WAREHOUSES

See also Warehouse Receipts Act

Generally, 69-1 to 69-246

Adverse claimants—
  interpleader of, 69-190
  reasonable time allowed to determine validity of claim, 69-191
Alcoholic beverage wholesalers, 4-74
Attachment of goods stored, 69-198
  transferee of receipt, superiority, 69-228
Burning of, punishment for, 16-312
Care of goods, 69-194
Corporation's power to become member of mutual warehouse company, 12-105
Cotton stored—
  damages for use of without consent of owner, 69-5

WAREHOUSES—Cont'd

Cotton stored—Cont'd
penalty for disposal of, without consent of owner, 69-6
receipts for—
duplicate, issuance of, when permissible, 69-112
fraudulent, penalties for issuing, 69-111
State-operated warehouse, 69-109 to 69-114
Degree of care not to be varied by terms of receipt, 69-163
Delivery of goods stored. **Warehouse Receipts Act** (this index)
Destroyed receipts, 69-187
Duplicate receipt—
bond to obtain, 69-187
cotton stored, when permissible, 69-112
liability of warehouseman on, 69-188
marking as, 69-167, 69-243
permissible, when, 69-112, 69-187
Ethyl or methyl alcohol, storage of, 4-325, 4-326
Fungible goods, 69-196, 69-197
Hazardous goods, disposal by warehouseman, 69-207, 69-209
lien for storage, 69-207
Injury to goods, warehouseman's liability for, 69-194
Insurance, lien of warehouseman for, 69-200
Interpleader of adverse claimants, 69-190
Levy upon goods for which receipt issued, 69-198
transferee's title, when superior, 69-228
Lien for storage, 45-550, 45-557, 69-200
Loss, warehouseman's liability for, 69-194
Mingling of goods, 69-195 to 69-197
Misdescription of goods, warehouseman's liability for, 69-193
Mutual warehouse companies, corporation's power to become member of, 12-105
Negotiable receipts. **Warehouse Receipts Act** (this index)
Negotiation of receipts. **Warehouse Receipts Act** (this index)
Nonexistence of goods, warehouseman's liability for, 69-193
Nonnegotiable receipts. **Warehouse Receipts Act** (this index)
Perishable goods—
disposal of, by warehouseman, 69-207, 69-209
lien of warehouseman, 69-207
Pledge of receipt—
bank loan, security for, investigation of by bank examiner, 8-230
pledgee warrants nothing, 69-232
purchaser of goods, rights of, 69-234
Possession, right to, when warehouseman may claim, 69-189

WAREHOUSES—Cont'd

Public warehousemen—
bond required, 69-2
right of action on, 69-3
books to be kept by, 69-7
insurance of property on request, 69-4
who may become, 69-1
Receipts—
Chattel Mortgages (this index)
co-operative marketing association, warehouse operated or controlled by, 69-8
cotton stored—
duplicate receipts, 69-112
fraudulent, penalized, 69-111
Duplicate receipts, supra.
Pledge, supra
State system warehouses, infra
Warehouse Receipts Act (this index)
Seller claiming lien on goods, rights of, 69-235
Separate keeping of goods for which separate receipts issued, 69-195
State Ports Authority, powers of. **Charleston Harbor** (this index)
State system, 69-101 to 69-135
access to warehouse, restrictions on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 463 [Reg. 23]
Agriculture, Department of, to operate, 69-101
alcoholic liquors—
acceptance for storage, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 844 [Reg. 1]
eligibility to storage in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 462 [Reg. 6]
approaches, use of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 463 [Reg. 25]
articles storable, 69-106; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 462 [Reg. 5, 6, 10, 11]; p. 844 [Reg. 1]
bagging, acceptance for storage, 69-106; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 462 [Reg. 6]
bags, commodities in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 463 [Reg. 17]
beef as ineligible to storage, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 462 [Reg. 5]
bills, monthly payment, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 463 [Reg. 19]
bonds of employees, 69-103
bulk, storage of commodities in, manner of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 463 [Reg. 17]
canning supplies, acceptance for storage, 69-106; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 462 [Reg. 6]
cartons—
acceptance for storage, 69-106; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 462 [Reg. 6]
uniform content, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 463 [Reg. 17]

WAREHOUSES—Cont'd

State system—Cont'd
charges to cover cost of operation, 69-118
combustible matter, premises to be kept free of, Rules & Reg, Vol 7, p. 463 [Reg. 27]
commodity, defined for purpose of regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 462 [Reg. 6]
condition of stored commodities, manager's responsibility as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 463 [Reg. 22]
cost, operation at, 69-118
cotton, 13-244; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 462 [Reg. 6]
grading, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 463 [Reg. 21]
cotton ties, eligibility to storage, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 462 [Reg. 6]
crab as ineligible to storage, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 462 [Reg. 5]
crates, acceptance for storage, 69-106; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7 p. 462 [Reg. 6]
damage to commodities stored, duty of manager as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 463, [Reg. 22]
definitions for purposes of regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 461
delivery of commodity—
charges, payment of, as requisite, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 464 [Reg. 31]
receipt, presentation of, as requisite, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 464 [Reg. 31]
dusting material, acceptance for storage, 69-106
employees, 69-103
farm products, nonperishable, acceptable for storage, 69-106
fertilizers, acceptance for storage, 69-106; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 462 [Reg. 6]
fire-lighting devices, carrying on premises prohibited, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 463 [Reg. 18]
fire protection, maintenance of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 463 [Reg. 27]
fireworks not allowed, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 463 [Reg. 18]
fish as ineligible to storage, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 462 [Reg. 5]
fungible commodities, mingling of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 463 [Reg. 16]
fungicides, acceptance for storage, 69-106
grade of stored commodity, manager's, responsibility as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 463 [Reg. 22]

WAREHOUSES—Cont'd

State system—Cont'd
grading of commodities stored, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 462 [Reg. 15]
grain—
moisture content as affecting storability, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 462 [Reg. 10]
seed, eligibility for storage, Rules, & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 462 [Reg. 11]
guarantee of weight, classes, and grades of cotton, extent of, 69-115
insect damage, disclaimer of responsibility for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 464 [Rule 32]
insecticides and equipment for application, eligibility to storage in, 69-106; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 462 [Reg. 6]
inspection of warehouses, 69-132
inspectors—
assignments and duties, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 462 [Reg. 6-12]
defined for purposes of regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 461 [Reg. 2]
insurance on stored property, 69-122 to 69-131
intoxicated persons not permitted in or near, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 463 [Reg. 18]
lease of warehouse to State as condition of admission to system, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 463 [Reg. 25]
leasing of property for warehousing of cotton, 69-102
length of storage period, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 464 [Reg. 33]
license to operate warehouse, recommendations of inspector, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 462 [Reg. 12]
lien for insurance and storage charges, 69-122; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 463 [Reg. 19]
liens, commodities subject to, receipt for storage, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 462 [Reg. 14]
lint cotton, 69-105
"linters" not to be stored, 69-107
loans on cotton stored, 69-121
locking of doors, manager's responsibility as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 463 [Reg. 23]
loiterers prohibited, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 463 [Reg. 18]
manager—
bond, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 462 [Reg. 13]; p. 463 [Reg. 26]
liability on, for storage, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 463 [Reg. 19]
defined for purposes of regulations, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 461 [Reg. 3]

WAREHOUSES—Cont'd

State system—Cont'd
manager—Cont'd
duties, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 462, 463 [Reg. 13-23]
fee, payment of, before being commissioned, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 462 [Reg. 13]
receipts to be signed by, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 464 [Reg. 29]
marking of stored commodities for identification, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 462 [Reg. 15]
matches, carrying on premises prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 463 [Reg. 18]
mingling of fungible commodities, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 463 [Reg. 16]
moisture, damage by, duty of manager to take precautions against, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 463 [Reg. 22]
moneys collected to be held in separate fund, 69-133
mortgaged commodity, receipt for storage, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 462 [Reg. 14]
moving of commodity from one warehouse to another as requiring commissioner's permission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 463 [Reg. 28]
nonperishable farm product, defined for purposes of regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 461 [Reg. 5]
"no smoking" signs, display of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 463, [Reg. 27]
operation restricted to commissioner or manager, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 463 [Reg. 25]
oysters as ineligible to storage, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 462 [Reg. 5]
partial delivery of stored commodities prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 463, [Reg. 20]
physical condition of warehouse, manager's responsibility for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 463 [Reg. 22]
pork as ineligible to storage, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 462 [Reg. 5]
poultry as ineligible to storage, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 462 [Reg. 5]
rattage, disclaimer of responsibility for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 464 [Reg. 32]
receipts—
manager's duty as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 462 [Reg. 15]
for cotton stored, 69-109 to 69-114
regulations as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 463, 464 [Reg. 29-33]
transfer to holder of mortgage or lien on stored commodity, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 462 [Reg. 14]

WAREHOUSES—Cont'd

State system—Cont'd
redeposit of commodities, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 464 [Reg. 33]
reports of commodities for which receipts issued, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 464 [Reg. 30]
rodenticides, acceptance for storage, 69-106
rules and regulations of Agriculture Department to prescribe, 69-104
particular regulations, Vol. 7, pp. 461–463
sale of cotton for owners, 69-121
self-sustaining, to be, 69-118
shrimp as ineligible to storage, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 462 [Reg. 5]
spray material, acceptance for storage, 69-106
standard grades and classifications of cotton, Federal, to be accepted as authoritative, 69-104
State liability for rent disclaimed, 69-102, 69-135
storage, manner of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 463 [Reg. 17]
survey of building to be operated as State Warehouse, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 463 [Reg. 24]
tagging of cotton stored, 69-117
ties, cotton bale, acceptance for storage, 69-106
warehouse, defined for purposes of regulations, Rules & Reg., 7, p. 461 [Reg. 4]
water, damage by, duty of manager to take precautions against, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 463 [Reg. 22]
weighing of commodities stored, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 462 [Reg. 15]
weight of stored commodities, responsibility of manager as to, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 463 [Reg. 22]
Taxation, place for, of property used in connection with, 65-1643
Third person's rights as defense to failure to redeliver goods, 69-192
Title, when warehouseman may claim, 69-189
Tobacco warehousemen—
bills to be rendered by, 69-22
dealers may offer for resale in name under which original sale was made, 68-48
defined, 69-21
definition, 69-50
fraud in sale of leaf tobacco, prevention of, 69-41 to 69-51
information ticket on tobacco, 69-43
retention after sale, 69-45

WAREHOUSES—Cont'd

Tobacco warehousemen—Cont'd
inspection, information tickets and tobacco to be open to, 69-44
name of owner or producer to be furnished warehouseman, 69-41
failure to give true name a misdemeanor, 69-46
offenses against regulatory statutes, 69-47
penalty for violation of statute, 69-49
rates, maximum, for handling and selling leaf tobacco, 69-22
records of purchase and delivery, 69-42
reports to Commissioner of Agriculture 69-24, 69-25
bond or other security for, 69-26
keeping and publishing, 69-27
sale in name other than that of true owner, penalized, 69-48
statistics to be kept by, 69-23
penalty for failure to keep, 69-28
Transfer of receipt, 69-221 to 69-235
Unstamped liquor, removal from, penalized 65-269
Walls, schedule of dimensions for, 47-1225

WAR MEASURES

Temporary Civil Defense (this index)

WARMOUTH

For statutory provisions generally applicable to fish, but not specifically designating this species, see Fish and Game

Closed season on, in zone 1, 28-583
Game fish, 28-4
Size limit in zone 1, 28-584
Transportation out of State regulated, 28-694

WARRANT

Arrest, warrant for. **Arrest** (this index)
Arrest without warrant, when permissible, 17-251 to 17-254
Attachment of property, warrant for. **Attachment** (this index)
Bastards (this index)
Bench Warrants (this index)
Children's courts, on petition to institute proceedings in, 15-1402
Clerks of Courts (this index)
Copy, denial of as ground for habeas corpus, 17-353
Coroner's jury, form for, 17-101
Coroner's warrant for persons implicated by finding of jury, 17-151, 17-152
Coroner to act when sheriff party to, 53-205
Drainage commissioners, disbursement by, 18-313, 18-314

WARRANT—Cont'd

Fees for service of—
constable, 27-451
local provisions, 27-421 to 27-423, 27-452
sheriff, 27-401(8)
local provisions, 27-403 to 27-412
Fugitive from justice, 17-201
Habeas corpus for denial of copy, 17-353
Hotels, boardinghouses, and restaurants, violation of sanitary provisions as to, 35-139
Income tax, warrant for collection of, 65-344 to 65-347
Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts (this index)
Money, for securing payment of, stealing of, 16-354
Nuisance, person conducting under alcoholic beverage law, 4-403
Probate Courts (this index)
Public funds, warrants drawn on—
Comptroller General (this index)
to be drawn only against money on deposit, 1-761
Rioting, officers' duty to execute as to, 16-104
Sales and use taxes, warrant for collection of, 65-1473 to 65-1476
Search Warrants (this index)
Tax warrants. **Taxation** (this index)
Trespasser, summary ejectment of, 10-2441, 10-2442

WARRANTY

Bills of lading—
accepting payment of debt secured by bill, 58-1760
sale of document, warranty on, 58-1758
Deeds, omission of warranty clause from, 57-252
Life tenants' warranties void, 57-5
Negotiable Instruments (this index)

WAR VETERANS

Veterans (this index)

WASHINGTON'S BIRTHDAY

Holiday, 64-151

WASHROOMS

See appropriate titles, such as Hotels, Boardinghouses, and Restaurants; Mills and Factories; Stores

WASTE

Assessment of damages for, 10-1518
Fire regulations as to, 47-1160
Liability for. **Executors and administrators** (this index)

WATCHMAN

Cotton weigher's platform in Columbia, 13-188, 13-189
Hours of labor in textile mills, limitations of, as inapplicable, 40-53

WATCH REPAIR SHOPS

Sales tax, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 853 [Reg. 25]

WATER CARRIERS

Vessels and Shipping (this index)

WATER CLOSETS

Toilets (this index)

WATER COMPANIES

Water Supply and Waterworks (this index)

WATERCRAFT

Vessels and Shipping (this index)

WATER CRESS

Germination standard, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4]

WATEREE SWAMP

Trapping in, 28-492

WATERMELONS

Germination standard, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 459 [Reg. 4]
Grading—
  bill of lading to refer to grading certificate, 66-343
  certificate, 66-342
  penalties for violation of grading requirements, 66-344
  standard of, 66-341

WATER POLLUTION

Generally. **Waters and Watercourses** (this index)

WATER POLLUTION—Cont'd

Authority. **Water Pollution Control Authority** (this index)

WATER POLLUTION CONTROL AUTHORITY

Generally, 70-103 et seq.

Appeals from final orders of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 856 [Reg. 5]
Appointment of members, 70-104
Attorney General as legal advisor, 70-132
Chairman, 70-104
Circuit Court—
  appeals to, 70-131
  compelling attendance and testimony of witnesses at hearings of Authority, 70-129
Classification of waters, 70-112, 70-114
  filing with Secretary of State, 70-115
Common pleas court—
  appeals to, 70-131
  compelling attendance and testimony of witnesses at hearings of Authority, 70-129
Compensation of members, 70-104
Cooperation with other agencies, 70-110
Creation, 70-103
Decisions, time for rendition, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 856 [Reg. 4]
Delegation of power to conduct hearings, 70-126
Executive director, selection and authority, 70-106
Expenses of members, 70-105
Federal Water Pollution Control Act, power to secure benefits of, 70-111
Findings—
  presumption, no, created by, 70-138
  prima facie evidence, 70-130
Funds, holding and disbursement, 70-136
Health laws not affected by provisions, 70-139
Hearings, 70-110
  delegation of power to conduct, 70-126
  evidence, power to compel production of, 70-128
  notice of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 855 [Reg. 2]
  procedure, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, pp. 855, 856
  record of, 70-127
  requests for, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 856 [Reg. 6]
  reports by hearing examiner, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 856 [Reg. 4]
  when held, 70-125
  who may conduct, 70-126
  witnesses, 70-128, 70-129
Inspections, 70-123
Investigation, power of, 70-110

WATER POLLUTION CONTROL AUTHORITY—Cont'd

Jurisdiction, 70-107
Laboratory of State Board of Health, use of, 70-124
Meetings, 70-108
Number of members, 70-103
Orders, 70-110
appeals from, 70-131
inability to comply with, effect of, 70-121
Penalties for violation of order or determination, 70-133
Permits from—
for construction or extension of sewage disposal systems, 70-118
for discharge of sewage or waste, 70-117
power to grant or deny, 70-110
Powers generally, 70-110
Prosecutions for penalties, institution of, 70-134, 70-135
Rules and regulations, 70-108; Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, pp. 855–859
filing with Secretary of State, 70-115
Sewage or waste—
discontinuance of existing discharge, upon order of, 70-120
disposal systems, control over, 70-110
Standards—
adoption of, 70-109
filing with Secretary of State, 70-115
inability to comply with, effect of, 70-121
prescription of, 70-113, 70-114
Terms of members, 70-104
Tests, method of making, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 857 [Sec. II, 3]
Use of streams, designation of, 70-109
Violation of statute, when excusable, 70-122

WATER POWER

Hydroelectric Power (this index)
Public Service Authority may develop and sell, 59-3(7, 8)

WATERS AND WATERCOURSES

See also Ports and Maritime Matters

Generally, 70-1 to 70-321

Boats. Vessels and Shipping (this index)
Bridges (this index)
Canals (this index)
Carriers. Vessels and Shipping (this index)
Cities over 50,000, waterfront improvements in, 59-561 to 59-565
Cleaning out of streams, landowners' duty, 70-3, 70-5
Cherokee County, 70-191 to 70-195
Chester County, 70-191 to 70-195
York County, 70-201 to 70-204

WATERS AND WATERCOURSES —Cont'd

Colleton County, landings in, 51-311 to 51-313
Condemnation. Eminent domain, infra
Dams (this index)
Drinking water, provision of, in places of employment, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 618 [Secs. 1, 2]
Eminent domain—
inland coastal waterways project, 70-255 to 70-258, 70-283 to 70-285
inland waterways, exercise for, 70-164
State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, condemnation of waters and water rights under, 25-53
waterfront improvements in cities over 50,000, 59-561 to 59-565
waterways, development of, as permissible purpose under State Authorities Eminent Domain Act, 25-52
Ferries (this index)
Floatable streams, free use of, by public, 70-1
Floating booms, when subject to seizure and sale, 70-2
Flooding of burial grounds by water power or reservoir companies, 70-171 to 70-177
Highways, navigable streams as, 70-1
Inland navigation, lands in Beaufort County ceded to United States for, 39-108, 39-109
Inland waterways—
condemnation of land for, 70-164
lands ceded to United States to improve, in Charleston County, 39-118
Intercoastal Waterways (this index)
Keeping water on other's lands, 18-6
Lumber, drifted, restrictions on sale by finder, 70-7
Marine district—
defined, 70-101
discharge of sewage or waste into waters of, 70-119
Municipal public works may lay water pipes under, 59-151
Navigable waters—
freedom of, constitutional guaranty, SC Const, Art 1, § 28
free use of, 70-1
highways, navigable streams as, 70-1
logs in, 70-2, 70-4
Obstructions, infra
rafting timber in, restrictions on, 70-2
railroad, Public Service Commission to approve of crossing by, 58-992
refuse, throwing into, penalized, 70-2, 70-4
timber booms, exemption from provisions relative to logs in streams, 70-2

WATERS AND WATERCOURSES —Cont'd

Navigable waters—Cont'd
timber rafts, seizure and sale, when permissible, 70-2
tolls allowed owner of shores or wharves, 70-163
restrictions on right to demand payment for use of shores, SC Const, Art 1, § 28
what are, 70-1
Navigation Companies (this index)
Navigation of. **Navigation** (this index)
Obstructions—
landowner's duty to remove, 70-3, 70-5
penalized, 70-4, 70-5, 70-6
public nuisance, obstruction of navigable stream as, 70-1
railroad's liability to landowner for obstructing watercourse, 58-967
Overflowing lands of another, 18-5
Pilots (this index)
Pollution by sewage or waste, 70-101 to 70-139
cause of action resulting from violation of statutes as inuring solely to State, 70-138
contravention of standards of Pollution Control Authority as unlawful, 70-116
Control Authority. **Water Pollution Control Authority** (this index)
cumulative character of statutory remedies, 70-137
municipal water system, 59-423
policy of State, 70-102
Rafts passing under bridge to drag anchor, 70-8
Railroads (this index)
Research, Planning and Development Department to promote system of waterways, 9-303(3)
Riparian Rights (this index)
Savannah River Navigation Commission (this index)
Septic tanks in counties with city over 70,000 discharging into streams, 32-1268
Ships and shipping. **Vessels and Shipping** (this index)
Surface Waters (this index)
Tidal salt waters, classes and standards for, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, pp. 691–693
Tide waters, railroads passing by, Public Service Commission to approve, 58-992
Timber—
drifted, sale by finder, restrictions on, 70-7
felling of, across or into stream, penalized, 70-4, 70-5, 70-6
floating booms, when subject to seizure and sale, 70-2
rafting of, in navigable streams, 70-2, 70-4

WATERS AND WATERCOURSES —Cont'd

Use, best, not to be impaired by discharge of sewage or waste into, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 857 [Sec. 2]
Venue of action to recover penalty or forfeiture for offense committed on lake, river, or stream situated in two or more counties, 10-302(1)
Vessels and Shipping (this index)
Wells (this index)
Wharves (this index)

WATER SUPPLY AND WATERWORKS

See also Municipal Public Works

Generally, 32-1201 to 32-1213

Abatement of charges, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 839 [Regs. 22, 23]
Acquisition and condemnation of property—
municipality or municipal public works, powers of, 59-201, 59-202, 59-221, 59-222
constitutional provision, SC Const, Art 8, § 5
election required before condemnation of existing waterworks, 59-244
water sheds, power of eminent domain for protection of, 59-222
water companies, exercise of eminent domain by, 58-152, 58-152.1
Additional tests by municipality, 32-1204
Agent, authority of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 839 [Reg. 23(a)]
Analysis of water—
hotels, boardinghouses, and restaurants, water used in, 35-123
required, 32-1201
Apartment houses, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 836 [Reg. 9]
Application for connection or service, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 835 [Regs. 1, 2]
Bills and notices—
delivery of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 839 [Reg. 24]
no duty to furnish service where bill unpaid, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 828 [Rule 31]
Business and residence, building used for, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 836 [Reg. 9]
Change in tenancy or service, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 835 [Reg. 3]
Chemicals, treatment for, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 688 [Sec. 11]
Chester, City of (this index)
City limits, furnishing water, etc., beyond, 51-531 to 51-536
Compensation, furnishing water for, by municipal public works, 59-248

WATER SUPPLY AND WATERWORKS—Cont'd

Condemnation of property. Acquisition and condemnation of property, supra
Connections, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 835 [Reg. 5]
  application for, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 835 [Reg. 1]
  charges for, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 837 [Regs. 10, 11]
Consumers, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 836 [Reg. 9]
  duty to comply with regulations and make changes, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 836 [Reg. 8]
Cross connections, restrictions on, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 690 [Sec. 13]
Debt limit, constitutional, exemption of waterworks bonds, SC Const, Art 8, § 7
Debts for securing supply, conditions requisite to creation of, 47-803
Deposit by consumer, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 837 [Regs. 10, 11]
Discontinuance of service, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 838 [Regs. 14-20]
Districts. **Municipal Public Works** (this index)
Emergency, water supply to be sufficient for, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 838 [Reg. 19]
Eminent domain. Acquisition and condemnation of property, supra
Employee, authority of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 839 [Reg. 23(a)]
Engineer's report, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, pp. 687, 688 [Sec. 6]
Extension of water and sewer systems. **Municipal Public Works** (this index)
Fee for bacteriological examination, 32-1202
Fire protection, use of water for, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 838 [Reg. 19]; p. 839 [Regs. 23, 25]
Flushing of distribution systems, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, pp. 688, 689 [Sec. 12]
Grant of Legislature of power to construct and operate waterworks to be conditioned upon local consent, SC Const, Art 8, § 4
Greenville, city of, 32-1211 to 32-1213
Health board—
  regulations respecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 687-693
  supply to be approved by, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 687 [Sec. 2]
Hunting Island, 51-243
Impure to extent of impairing health, not to be furnished for public use, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 687 [Sec. 1]
Injury to pipes or mains, liability for, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 836 [Reg. 8]
Inspection, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 836 [Reg. 7]

WATER SUPPLY AND WATERWORKS—Cont'd

Leaks, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 836 [Reg. 6]
Livestock markets, 6-337
Meters, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 837 [Reg. 13]
Minerals, treatment for, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 688 [Sec. 11]
Multiple dwellings, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 836 [Reg. 9]
Municipal bonds for, see index under name of particular municipality.
New service, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 837 [Reg. 11]
Operation of waterworks, municipal power, SC Const, Art 8, § 5
Pawley's Island, hotels, restaurants, etc., on, 32-1284
Payments for, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 836 [Reg. 4]; p. 838 [Reg. 21]
Penalties for violations, 32-1205
Pipes and mains—
  grant of right to lay in streets to be conditioned upon local consent, SC Const, Art 8, § 4
  municipal power, generally, 59-221
  municipal public works may lay under streams or highways, 59-151
  women's penitentiary, private connections to water main of, 55-381
Plans for waterworks, what to be shown by, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 687 [Secs. 4, 5]
Pledge of revenues for bond of municipal public works, 59-392
Plumbers forbidden to turn off water, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p.838 [Reg. 17]
Pumping equipment, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 688 [Sec. 9]
Privies on watershed of, 32-1222
Purification plant—
  division into units, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 688 [Sec. 10]
  plans for—
    to be approved by State Health Board, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 687 [Sec. 2]
    what shown by, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 687 [Sec. 4]
Refund of charges, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 839 [Reg. 22]
Renewal of service, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 838 [Reg. 20]
Restricted use of water, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 838 [Reg. 19]
Rules and regulations as to, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, pp. 835–839
Sales and use taxes, exemption from, 65-1404
Savannah River Project, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, pp. 690–691

WATER SUPPLY AND WATERWORKS—Cont'd

Servant's house, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 837 [Reg. 9(f)]
Sources, safeguarding of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 688 [Sec. 8]
Springs, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 690
State Board of Health, testing and inspection, powers and duties as to, 32-1201 to 32-1203
State institutions in Columbia, 1-463
Sterilization of distribution systems, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 688 [Sec. 12]
Stop and waste valve, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 837 [Reg. 12]
Tax exemption of waterworks, 65-1522(21)
Transient consumers, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 837 [Reg. 10]
Turn-on charge, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 838 [Reg. 20]
Unauthorized use of municipal water system. **Municipal Public Works** (this index)
Walterboro-Colleton County Airport Commission may lease water system at airfield, 2-284(1)
Water and waterworks companies—
eminent domain, exercise of, 58-152, 58-152.1
income tax, basis of ascertaining net taxable income, 65-256
liability of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 836 [Reg. 8]
temporarily turning off water, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 838 [Reg. 18]
Licenses and License Taxes (this index)
municipal franchises, 58-151
Public Service Commission, regulation by. **Public Service Commission** (this index)
reports to Tax Commission, additional information to requirements of §§ 12-1, 12-732, 58-12
Water sheds, municipal public works' power of eminent domain for protection of, 59-222
Wells, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 690
Women's penitentiary, private connections to water main of, 55-381

WATERWORKS

Water Supply and Waterworks (this index)

WAVERLY FRATERNAL HOSPITAL

Tax exemption, 65-1523(12)

WAX-WORKS SHOWS

License tax, 65-961

WAYS AND MEANS COMMITTEE

House of Representatives (this index)

WEAPONS

Alcohol, possession of firearms during unlawful transportation, etc., 4-104
Ammunition (this index)
Carrying, sale, etc., of pistols, penalty for, 16-144, 16-145
Concealed Weapons (this index)
Deputy sheriff to provide firearms at own expense, 53-80
Dwellings, discharging firearms at or into, 16-142
Furnishing to minor as misdemeanor, 15-1388
Highway or street, discharging firearms on or near, penalty for, 16-558
Machine Guns (this index)
Pointing firearm at person, penalty for, 16-141
Robbery with deadly weapon, 16-333
train robbery, 16-335
Tear gas bombs, placing in certain buildings or public places, penalty for, 16-162
Tear gas gun, penalty for possession, etc., 16-147
Train robbery, 16-335
Trap or spring guns, penalty for placing of, 16-143

WEARING APPAREL

Arrested person to be provided with clothing during detention, 17-261
Exemption from execution, etc., 34-41; SC Const, Art 3, § 28
Exemption from taxes, 65-1522(21)
Licensing of sale of clothing made at home of producer, 47-73

WEATHER

Motor carriers, hours of service of drivers as affected by adverse weather conditions, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 790 [Rule 6(a)]

WEATHER BUREAU

Lands in or near Columbia ceded to United States for, 39-105(1)

WEEDS

Noxious weeds, what are, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 458 [Reg. 2]

WEED SEEDS

Adulteration of feeds with, prohibited, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 454 [Reg. 3]
Noxious weed seeds—
defined, 3-401
label to disclose, 3-411
Poisonous seeds, feeds containing forbidden, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 455 [Reg. 10]

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Generally, 66-151 to 66-164

Apple—
barrel capacity, 66-157
bushel, weight, 66-157
Apple seed, weight per bushel, 66-157
Barley, weight per bushel, 66-157
Baskets used in tobacco auction warehouses, determination of weight of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 464 [Reg. 5]
Beans—
barrel capacity of, 66-157
bushel, weight, 66-157
castor, weight per bushel, 66-157
Beef barrel, weight of, 66-157
Beets, weight per bushel, 66-157
Blackberries, weight per bushel, 66-157
Blue grass seed, weight per bushel, 66-157
Bottomless dry measures, use of prohibited, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 464 [Reg. 2]
Bran, weight per bushel, 66-157
Broom corn seed, weight per bushel, 66-157
Buckwheat, weight per bushel, 66-157
Cabbage, weight per bushel, 66-157
Canary seed, weight per bushel, 66-157
Cane seed, weight per bushel, 66-157
Cantaloupes—
barrel, bushels to, 66-157
bushel, weight, 66-157
Carriers—
carload, minimum weight, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 756 [Rule 39]
Public Service Commission's jurisdiction, 58-1115
Public Service Commission rules and regulations, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 757 [Rule 47]
oil, weighing tank cars of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 757 [Rule 47]
railroad's duty to maintain scales for reweighing merchandise, 58-1111 to 58-1115
ton, defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 756 [Rule 41]
Carrots, weight per bushel, 66-157
Cement, weight per bushel, 66-157
Charcoal, weight per bushel, 66-157
Cherries, weight per bushel, 66-157
Chestnuts, weight per bushel, 66-157
Clerks of court to keep, 66-152
Clover seed, weight per bushel, 66-157

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES—Cont'd

Coal—
delivery slip, matters to be shown by, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 464 [Reg. 3]
reweighing loads, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 464 [Reg. 3]
weighing of vehicles used in delivery of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 464 [Reg. 3]
weighing on public scales, in cities of 10,000 or more, 47-404
weight per bushel, 66-157
Coke—
delivery slip, matters to be shown by, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 464 [Reg. 3]
reweighing loads, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 464 [Reg. 3]
weighing of vehicles used in delivery of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 464 [Reg. 3]
weight per bushel, 66-157
Commissioner of Agriculture. **Agriculture** (this index)
Corn—
bushels per barrel, 66-157
green, weight per bushel, 66-157
pop, shelled, weight per bushel, 66-157
shelled, weight per bushel, 66-157
Cornmeal, weight per bushel, 66-157
Cottonseed, weight per bushel, 66-157
Cotton Weighers and Weighing (this index)
Crabmeat, 8 pounds to gallon, 28-871
Cranberries, weight per bushel, 66-157
Cucumbers, weight per bushel, 66-157
Currants, weight per bushel, 66-157
Cylindrical bottomless dry measures, use of prohibited, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 464 [Reg. 2]
Docking for weight of container without allowance of value, 66-159
False. Incorrect, infra
Feeding stuffs, 3-607, 3-621
Fish, weight per barrel, 66-157
Flaxseed, weight per bushel, 66-157
Flour, weight per barrel, 66-157
Gooseberries, weight per bushel, 66-157
Grapes, weight per bushel, 66-157
Hair, plastering, weight per bushel, 66-157
Hemp seed, weight per bushel, 66-157
Hickory nuts, weight per bushel, 66-157
Hominy, weight per bushel, 66-157
Honey, strained, containers to show net weight, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 464 [Reg. 4]
Horseradish, weight per bushel, 66-157
Hungarian seed, weight per bushel, 66-157
Incorrect—
possession of, as prima facie evidence of unlawful intent, 66-155
seizure and destruction, 66-154, 66-155

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES—Cont'd

Inspections of weighing and measuring devices, 66-153
refusal to allow as violation of law, 66-166
Kaffir corn, weight per bushel, 66-157
Land plaster, weight per bushel, 66-157
Lime, weight per bushel, 66-157
Liquids, gallons per barrel, 66-157
Millet, weight per bushel, 66-157
Oats, seed, weight per bushel, 66-157
Onions, weight per bushel, 66-157
Orchard grass seed, weight per bushel, 66-157
Osage orange seed, weight per bushel, 66-157
Parsnips, weight per bushel, 66-157
Peaches, weight per bushel, 66-157
Peanuts, weight per bushel, 66-157
Pears, weight per bushel, 66-157
Peas—
bushels per barrel, 66-157
bushel, weight, 66-157
Penalty for violation of statutes, 66-164
"Person" defined for purposes of law, 66-165
Pie plant, weight per bushel, 66-157
Plums, weight per bushel, 66-157
Pork, weight per barrel, 66-157
Potatoes, weight per bushel, 66-157
Railroad track and platform scales, Public Service Commission's jurisdiction, 58-1115
Rape seed, weight per bushel, 66-157
Raspberries, weight per bushel, 66-157
Redtop, weight per bushel, 66-157
Rice, rough, weight per bushel, 66-157
Rules and regulations, 66-163; Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 464
Rutabagas, weight per bushel, 66-157
Rye grass Italian seed, weight per bushel, 66-157
Rye meal, weight per bushel, 66-157
Rye seed, weight per bushel, 66-157
Sage, weight per bushel, 66-157
Salad greens, weight per bushel, 66-157
Sales in accordance with standards, unlawful, 66-158
Salt, weight per bushel, 66-157
Salt pork, watering of, penalized, 66-161
Seizure of incorrect weights or measures, 66-154, 66-155
Sorghum molasses, weight per gallon, 66-157
Sorghum seed, weight per bushel, 66-157
Standards, 66-151
Congress may prescribe, US Const, Art 1, § 8, cl 5
purchase of, 66-152
Strawberries, weight per bushel, 66-157
Tar, standard barrel, 66-160
Time of sale and delivery to govern weight or measure, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 464 [Reg. 1]

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES—Cont'd

Timothy seed, weight per bushel, 66-157
Tolerances, 66-151
Tomatoes, weight per bushel, 66-157
Turnips—
bushels per barrel, 66-157
weight per bushel, 66-157
Turpentine, crude, barrel weight of, 66-160
United States Government standards, applicability, 66-162
Velvet grass seed, weight per bushel, 66-157
Walnuts, weight per bushel, 66-157
Warehouse trucks for tobacco to be of uniform weight, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 464 [Reg. 5]
Watering salt pork penalized, 66-161
Wheat, weight per bushel, 66-157

WELFARE

Public Welfare (this index)

WELLS

Generally. Waters and Watercourses (this index)
Abandoned well, penalty for leaving unprotected, 16-95
Dry wells. Privy Vaults (this index)
Lien for boring and equipping, 45-251
Sewerage purposes, regulation of use for, 16-568, 16-569
Water supply, public, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 690

WEST COLUMBIA

Aldermen, special provision as to election of, 47-323.1
Mayor, special provisions as to election of, 47-323.1
Officers, special provisions as to, 47-323.1
Vacancy in city council, filling of, 47-323.1

WESTERVELT HOME

Tax exemption, 65-1523(19)

WEST GREENVILLE

Public works commissioners, who to act instead of, 59-174

WEST UNION

Public works commissioners, who to act instead of, 59-174

WHARVES

State Ports Authority, powers of. **Charleston Harbor** (this index)
Steamboat companies may charge tolls for use of, 58-701
Tolls allowed owner, 70-163
Wharfage, restrictions on right to demand and receive, SC Const, Art 1, § 28

WHEAT

Burning of, punishment for, 16-314
Bushel, standard, 66-157
Maximum toll for grinding of, 56-851
Milling-in-transit rules, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 758 [Rule 51]

WHEELS

Vehicles (this index)

WHISKY

Alcohol and Alcoholic Beverages (this index)

WHISTLE

Electric and interurban railroads, signaling at crossing, 58-743
Railroad crossings, locomotive to sound at, 58-743

WHITE BOYS' INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL

Industrial Schools (this index)

WHITE CLOVER SEED

Sample for analysis test or examination, size of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 460 [Reg. 16(a)]

WHITE GIRLS' INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL

Industrial Schools (this index)

WHITE PERCH

Game fish, 28-4

WHITE SLAVERY

Prostitution (this index)

WHITMIRE

Airport commission, 2-431 to 2-434

WHOLESALE SALES AND DEALERS

Alcohol and Alcoholic Beverages (this index)
Beer, Ale, Wine, and Porter (this index)
Narcotics (this index)
Pharmacists (this index)
Rock Hill, requirement of license in, 47-274
Sales and Use Taxes (this index)
Varnville, requirement of license in, 47-273

WHOOPING COUGH

Common carrier, transportation by, of persons afflicted with, restrictions on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 623 [Sec. 3]
Hotel rooms occupied by person known or suspected of having, airing of, 35-129
Prisoners suffering from, to be isolated, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 597 [Sec. 7]
Quarantine placard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 554 [Sec. 8]
Travel of persons having, restricted, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 556 [Sec. 14]; p. 623 [Sec. 3]
Warning placard, in epidemic cases, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 555 [Sec. 8]

WIDOWS

Confederate Pensions (this index)
Dower (this index)
Estate of husband, rights in. **Descent and Distribution** (this index)
Workmen's Compensation Act, definitions for purposes of, 72-17, 72-18

WIFE

Husband and Wife (this index)

WILDCATS

For statutory provisions generally applicable to wild life, but not specifically designating this species, see Fish and Game

Killing, when permissible, 28-440

WILD GEESE

Geese, Wild (this index)

WILD LIFE

Fish and Game (this index)

WILD LIFE FEDERATION

Water Pollution Control Authority, nomination of member to, 70-104

WILD MUSTARD

Agricultural seed, presence in as affecting saleability, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 457 [Reg. 2]

WILD OATS

Agricultural seed, presence in as affecting saleability, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 457 [Reg. 2]

WILD ONIONS

Noxious weed, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 458 [Reg. 2]

WILD TURKEYS

Turkeys, Wild (this index)

WILLETS

For statutory provisions generally applicable to wild birds, but not specifically designating this species, see Birds

Buying or selling, unlawful, 28-467

WILLIAMSBURG COUNTY

For matters relating to counties generally, see Counties

Aeronautics board, 2-451 to 2-462
Agricultural tenancies, date of termination, 41-61
Agriculture (this index)
Auditor—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
records, useless, power to destroy, 65-1795
salary, 14-3560
tax returns, place for receiving, 65-1756
Board of commissioners—
chairman, supervisor to act as, 14-3555
claims, form and approval of, 14-3562
clerk—
warrants, attestation of, 14-3564
compensation, 14-3559
districts from which elected, 14-3557
election, 14-3558
interest of members in contracts prohibited, 14-3561
jurisdiction, 14-3556
mileage, 14-3559

WILLIAMSBURG COUNTY—Cont'd

Board of commissioners—Cont'd
number of members, 14-3556
purchasing committee, 14-3561
term of office, 14-3558
Bonds generally—
Bonds (this index)
Counties (this index)
Borrowing—
from Federal agencies for certain purposes, 14-553, 14-555, 14-557
in anticipation of taxes. Tax anticipation borrowing, infra
Boundaries, 14-95
Bridge fund, source and disposition of, 33-1291
Bridges—
generally. **Bridges** (this index)
Commissioner's jurisdiction over, 14-3556
supervisor's jurisdiction over, 14-3555
Carnivals and traveling tent shows in, 5-9
Chain gang—
generally. **Chain Gangs** (this index)
clothing of prisoners law inapplicable, 55-473
Circuit court, 15-261, 15-264, 15-265
see also **Circuit Courts** (this index)
Circuit solicitors, criminal cases before magistrates, consent required for compromising, 43-1072
Circuses, license taxes for, 65-971
Claims against—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
filing of, 14-3563
form and approval, 14-3562
warrants for, 14-3564
book of warrants, 14-3565
Clerk of court—
generally. **Clerks of Courts** (this index)
fees, 27-100
salary, 14-3560
Commissioners. Board of commissioners, supra
Competitive bidding for supplies, 14-3561
Congressional districts, 23-554
Constables—
generally. **Constables** (this index)
fees in worthless check cases, 27-422
Contracts, 14-3561
Coroner generally. **Coroners** (this index)
County courts, excepted from general law as to, 15-627
Courts—
circuit court, 15-261, 15-264, 15-265
Clerk of court, supra
constable's fees in worthless check cases, 27-422
county courts, inapplicability of general law as to, 15-627
general sessions, compensation of witnesses at, 27-618
juries, separate, for certain courts, 15-265

WILLIAMSBURG COUNTY—Cont'd

Courts—Cont'd
jurors, compensation of, 38-308(5)
Magistrates, infra
probate judge, salary of, 14-3560
Sheriff, infra
Deposit of public funds, 14-3560.1
depository to furnish security, when, 14-3560.1
removal from office for violation of requirements, 14-3560.1
Development and conservation commission—
appointment, 14-3581
chairman, 14-3581
compensation, 14-3584
duties, 14-3582
expenses, 14-3584
meetings, 14-3584
number of members, 14-3581
officers, 14-3581
powers, 14-3582
purpose, 14-3582
reports and records, 14-3583
secretary, 14-3581
term of office of members, 14-3581
Disbursements, publication of, 14-3566
Districts, 14-3557
Drainage—
generally. **Drains and Drainage** (this index)
district, deposit of funds, 18-312
taxes, payment of, 18-575
Elections generally. **Counties** (this index)
Emergency purchases, 14-3561
Fairs and Fair Associations (this index)
Fees, official, to be turned into county treasury, 14-3560
Ferries—
commissioner's jurisdiction over, 14-3556
supervisor's jurisdiction over, 14-3555
Finances, generally. **Counties** (this index)
Financial reports by clerk to supervisor, 14-3554
Fiscal year, 14-16, 14-17
Fish and Game Commission—
appointment, 28-1171
chairman, 28-1173
chief game warden to report monthly on finances, 28-1177
compensation of members, 28-1174
duties, generally, 28-1175
meetings, 28-1173
number of members, 28-1171
powers, generally, 28-1175
qualification of members, 28-1171
recommendations by—
law changes, 28-1176
salaries of wardens, 28-1179
suspension or discharge of warden, 28-1180
secretary, 28-1173

WILLIAMSBURG COUNTY—Cont'd

Fish and Game Commission—Cont'd
terms of office, 28-1172
vacancies, how filled, 28-1172
wardens, nomination of, 28-1178
Flood control, study of, 14-3582
Forestry board, 29-55 to 29-58
Forfeited land commission generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
Foxes, open season for, 28-435
Game zone, 28-5
General sessions court witnesses, compensation of, 27-618
Governing body—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
Board of Commissioners, supra
Health board generally. **Health Boards** (this index)
Highways—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Highways (this index)
acceptance of work not in accordance with contract, penalized, 33-1913
commissioners' jurisdiction over, 14-3556
gifts for road purposes, acceptance of, 33-1912
license fees to go into general road fund, 33-1911
rural mail routes as public roads, 33-802
supervisor's jurisdiction over, 14-3555
taxes, 33-1291 to 33-1296
fines for failure to pay, 33-1296
township, special tax, 33-1291, 33-1292
House of Representatives, number of members apportioned to, 30-1
constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 3, § 3 [Vol. 7, p. 132]
Inquests, magistrate may hold at coroner's request, 43-1072
Inventory of county property, 14-3567
Jail generally. **Jails and Jailers** (this index)
Juries, separate, for certain courts, 15-265
Jurors, compensation of, 38-308(5)
Libraries generally. **Counties** (this index)
Licenses generally. **Counties** (this index)
Magistrates, 43-1071 to 43-1074
see also **Magistrates** (this index)
fees in worthless check cases, 27-422
Marriage license fees, disposition of, 20-32
Master generally. **Counties** (this index)
Municipalities, collection of commutation road taxes in, 33-1295
Officers—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
particular officers, see appropriate lines
penalty for failure to comply with statutory requirements, 14-3568
salaries in lieu of fees, 14-3560

WILLIAMSBURG COUNTY—Cont'd

Paupers—
commissioner's jurisdiction over, 14-3556
supervisor's jurisdiction over, 14-3555
Planning Counties (this index)
Polling precincts in, 23-198
Probate judge—
generally. **Probate Courts** (this index)
salary, 14-3560
Public Welfare Board. **Counties** (this index)
Public Welfare Department. **Counties** (this index)
Purchases, 14-3561
Purchasing committee, 14-3561
Recording fees, 27-100
Register of mesne conveyances generally. **Register of Mesne Conveyances** (this index)
Rural police—
generally. **Rural Police** (this index)
magistrate's warrants, service of, 43-1074
Sale of cotton, period for license to traffic in unpacked lint cotton, 13-324
Schools—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Schools (this index)
Board of Education—
appointment, 21-4201
borrowing money, 21-4215
buildings, duties as to, 21-4207
chairman, 21-4203
compensation, 21-4204
county board fund, 21-4206
employees, 21-4205
meetings, 21-4203
mileage, 21-4204
number of members, 21-4201
teachers' salaries, fixing of, 21-4208
terms of office, 21-4201
trustee or officer of school districts ineligible to membership, 21-4202
vacancies, how filled, 21-4201
bonds—
refunding, 21-4216
sinking fund—
investment, 21-4218
borrowing money, 21-4215
budgets, 21-4209
keeping within, 21-4210
buildings, construction, additions to or repairs of to be approved by Board of Education, 21-4207
county board fund, 21-4206
gifts, power to accept, 21-4217
high schools—
Williamsburg High School—
constituent districts, 21-4241
trustees, 21-4242 to 21-4244
kindergartens, exemption from provision for establishment of, 21-604

WILLIAMSBURG COUNTY—Cont'd

Kingstree Public School District, 21-4261 to 21-4267
Pergamos District No. 29, exemption of, from certain statutory requirements, 21-4219
poll tax collections to be credited to districts, 21-4206
Superintendent of Education, Board of Education meetings may be called by, if authorized, 21-4203
tax anticipation borrowing, 21-4215
taxes—
cost of operating and maintaining schools, levy for, 21-4214
election upon question of levying, 21-915
reduction or discontinuance, general provisions inapplicable to county, 21-936
special provision, 21-915, 21-929
tuition of pupils attending school in other districts, levy for, 21-4212
teachers—
relationship to trustee, inapplicability of requirement in Kingstree district, 21-351
salaries, how fixed, 21-4208
trustees—
budgets, 21-4209
Consolidated District No. 3, term of office, 21-4233
election in Hemingway District No. 12, 21-4232
Greeleyville District No. 22, 21-4234
Hemingway District No. 12, 21-4232
Kingstree Public School District, 21-4262 to 21-4267
Lendus District No. 4, 21-4231
number in Hemingway District No. 12, 21-4232
Salters District No. 32, 21-4236
term of office in Hemingway District No. 12, 21-4232
vacancies, how filled, Lenuda District No. 4, 21-4231
Williamsburg High School, 21-4242 to 21-4244
tuition of pupils attending school in other districts, 21-4211
charging to accounts of several districts, 21-4213
tax to pay, levy of, 21-4212
Sheriff—
generally. **Sheriffs** (this index)
deputy—
official bond, 53-79
fees for tax warrants, 65-2810
salary, 14-3560
sinking fund commission—
tax-forfeited property to be conveyed to, 65-3261

WILLIAMSBURG COUNTY—Cont'd

Sheriff—Cont'd
tax-forfeited property to be sold by, 65-3262
advertising sale of, 65-3262
Sinking funds—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
investment of, general statutory requirements inapplicable, 1-671
Soil conservation, study of, 14-3582
Soil Conservation Committee area for selection of members, 63-61.1
Streams, statute requiring landowners to clean out as inapplicable, 70-5
Supervisor—
bond, 14-3552
clerk, 14-3554
contracts, inability to bind county by, 14-3561
election, 14-3551
interest in contracts with county prohibited, 14-3561
inventory of county property, 14-3567
jurisdiction, 14-3555
oaths, power to administer, 14-3555
powers, 14-3555
term, 14-3551
warrants to be signed by, 14-3564
Tax anticipation borrowing, 14-451
see also **Counties** (this index)
form of obligation, 14-458
purpose of levies, noting proceeds of loan to, 14-461
treasurer to receive loan, 14-460
Tax collector, 65-2601 to 65-2609
appointment, 65-2601
bond, 65-2602
compensation, 65-2605
duties, 65-2604
fees collectible by, 65-2605
powers, 65-2604
removal from office, 65-2601
reports to treasurer, 65-2606
settlements with treasurer, 65-2606
term of office, 65-2603
uncollectible executions, list of, for boards of assessors, 65-2607
Taxes—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
assessors, township boards of—
list of uncollectible executions to be furnished to, 65-2607
meetings to examine nulla bona items, compensation and mileage, 65-2609
nulla bonas, examination of, 65-2608
school trustees to meet with, 65-1854
execution to enforce payment—
fees, 65-2810
nulla bonas, disposition of, 65-2608

WILLIAMSBURG COUNTY—Cont'd

Taxes—Cont'd
exemption from—
armed forces, members of, 65-1583
manufacturing establishments, SC Const, Art 8, § 8, 65-1525
additions to, 65-1527
highway purposes, 33-1291 to 33-1296
notice of taxpayers of taxes due, 65-1970
payment with school claims, 65-1981
returns, place of receiving, 65-1757
sale for, conveyance to sinking fund commission, on, 65-3261
Tourist camp and road house provisions inapplicable to, 35-208
Treasurer—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
notice to taxpayers of taxes due, 65-1970
publication of statement of disbursements not required, 65-2026
salary, 14-3560
tax collector, settlements with, 65-2606
tax collector's reports to, 65-2606
tax warrants, fee for, 65-2810
Water power, development of, as function of development and conservation commission, 14-3582
Waters. Streams, supra
Wild life preservation, study of, 14-3582

WILLIAMSTON

Aldermen, election of, 47-53
Annual tax on property, limit as to, 47-244

WILLS

See also Decedents' Estates; Executors and Administrators

Generally, 19-201 to 19-294

Adopted illegitimate child, restrictions on devise or bequest to, 10-2587
After-acquired property as passing, 19-231
Afterborn children as entitled to participate in provision made for children, 19-236
Armed forces, wills of persons in, 19-206, 19-257 to 19-259
Attestation, 19-205
Bastards, restrictions on testamentary gifts to, 19-238
adopted illegitimate child, 10-2587
Board of Commissioners for the promotion of uniformity of legislation to examine and confer upon the subject of, 9-402
Canada, probate of wills probated in, 19-284, 19-285
Cancer control, State Board of Health may accept bequest or devise for, 32-619
Capacity to make, 19-201

WILLS—Cont'd

Cemeteries, tombs, etc., bequests and devises for—
cemetery commissions for certain cities of 20,000 and above, bequests or devises for, 47-1434
in cities over 5,000, bequest or devise in trust, 47-1421
rule against perpetuities not applicable, 57-7
Charleston County School District 20, teacher's retirement fund may accept bequest or devise, 61-454
Clemson College board of trustees may accept bequests and devises, 22-205
Crops on dower property, right to bequeath, 19-203
Death of child in lifetime of testator as substituting issue, 19-237
Debts, devise to raise money to pay—
made pursuant to contract, valid, 19-711
not fraudulent as to creditors, 19-234
Declaratory judgments as to, 10-2003
Description of real estate, proponent furnishing to probate judge, 15-487
Destruction—
grant of letters of administration in case of, 19-406
penalty for, 19-268
Estate Tax (this index)
Evidence, inadmissible as, until after probate, 19-408
Executors and Administrators (this index)
Failure of issue, meaning, 57-3
Fee, words of limitation unnecessary to devise, 19-232
Femme covert. Married women, infra
Firemen's Pension Funds may accept bequests and devises, 61-388
14,000 to 20,000, in cities of, 61-355
20,000 to 50,000, cities under commission form of government, 61-363
50,000 to 70,000, in cities of, 61-424
Foreign country, execution in, 19-207
Fraudulent conveyances, wills as, 19-234, 19-701
marriage portion, devised to satisfy, 19-711, 19-234
Illegitimate children. Bastards, supra
Income tax, exclusion from gross income of property received under will, 65-253
Incompetent persons, incapacity to make will, 19-201
Indexing passage of title by, 60-158 to 60-160
Infants may not make, 19-201
Inheritance Tax (this index)
John De La Howe School may accept bequests and devises, 22-507
Lapse of legacy or devise, none in case of child dying in testator's lifetime leaving issue, 19-237

WILLS—Cont'd

Liability of devisees, 19-701 to 19-711
Life of third person, estate for, as devisable, 19-202
Lost will, letters of administration on, 19-406
Mariners' wills, 19-206
Marriage as revoking, when, 19-222
Marriage portion, devise to satisfy, as not in fraud of creditors, 19-234, 19-711
Married women may make, 20-202
Military service, wills of persons in, 19-206, 19-257 to 19-259
Minors may not make, 19-201
Mistress of decedent, restriction on legacies to, 19-238
Mixed property, validity, 19-408
Nuncupative wills—
kindred to be cited to proof of, 19-294
letters testamentary only after 14 days, 19-407
proof, 19-291
time of, 19-292
validity, conditions of, 19-291
witnesses, competency, 19-293
Other state—
execution in, validity, 19-207
probate of wills probated in, 19-281 to 19-286
Police Insurance and Annuity Fund may accept bequest or devise, 61-308
Posthumous child, rights of, 19-3, 19-235
Power of appointment as executed by general gift, 19-233
Probate—
generally, 19-252 to 19-286
affirmative of issue upon appeal from, 19-263
Coast Guard, person serving in, in time of war, 19-259
common form, 19-253, 19-254
county, 19-401
delivery of will to judge, 19-264, 19-267
devise not admissible in evidence until after, 19-408
due form of law, probate in, when required, 19-255
failure to file will for, within one year, effect, 19-266
health service officers serving with Army or Navy in time of war, 19-259
judge may institute, 19-265
Marine Corps, person serving in, in time of war, 19-259
Merchant Marine, person serving in, in time of war, 19-259
Navy, will of person serving in, in time of war, 19-259
nonresident, service of summons on, in proceeding for probate in solemn form, 19-256

WILLS—Cont'd

Probate—Cont'd
other state, wills probated in, 19-281 to 19-286
prerequisites, 19-405
Red Cross personnel in time of war, 19-259
Seabees in time of war, outside United States, 19-259
soldiers' wills, 19-257
validation of probate of certain wills, 19-254
Witnesses, infra
Probate courts and judges—
delivery of will to probate judge, 19-264, 19-267
fees for indexing devises, 15-487
fees of probate judge, 27-301
local provisions, 27-304 to 27-320
institution of probate by probate judge, 19-265
proponent to furnish real estate description to probate judge, 15-487
Revocation, 19-221, 19-222
Sailors' wills, 19-206
Shelley's Case, rule in, abolished, 57-2
Signature—
by third person by direction of testator, 19-205
proof of, 19-262
Simultaneous Death Act as affecting disposition, 19-303
Soldiers' wills, 19-206
probate, 19-257 to 19-259
South Carolina Industrial School may receive devises or bequests, 55-101
State Industrial School for Girls may receive bequests or devises, 55-152
Suppression, penalty for, 19-268
Trusts and Trustees (this index)
Typewritten, valid, 19-1
University of South Carolina board of trustees may accept bequests and devises, 22-110
Winthrop College board of trustees, power to accept bequests and devises, 22-407
Witnesses—
attestation by, 19-205
beneficiary as, 19-260
bequest to, valid only to amount of distributive share, 19-260
creditor as, 19-261
interest as not disqualifying, 19-260
nuncupative wills, 19-293
signatures, proof of, 19-262
Writing required, 19-205

WILSON MEMORIAL HOME

Generally, 44-801 to 44-804

WILSON MUSEUM

Historical Commission may procure relics for, 9-11

WINDOWS

Hotels, boardinghouses, and restaurants, screening of windows in, 35-125
Motor vehicles—
safety glass, 46-593
view of driver not to be obstructed, 46-592
Regulations as to, 47-1229

WINDSHIELDS

Motor Vehicles (this index)

WINDSHIELD WIPER

Motor Carriers (this index)

WINE

Beer, Ale, Wine, and Porter (this index)

WINERIES

Beer, Ale, Wine, and Porter (this index)

WINNINGS

Gambling winnings, orders for discovery of, 11-53

WINNSBORO, TOWN OF

Annual tax on property, limit as to, 47-244
Bus franchise, 58-1661
Furnishing water to persons contiguous to Winnsboro Mill Village, 59-534
Tax assessors, 65-1826

WINTHROP COLLEGE

Generally, 22-401 to 22-412

Alumnae association, appointment of members of board of trustees by, 22-402, 22-403
Board of trustees—
corporate powers, 22-407
meetings, 22-406
members, terms, vacancies, etc., 22-402 to 22-406
powers and duties generally, 22-408
quorum, 22-406

WINTHROP COLLEGE—Cont'd

Clara Barrett Strait art objects and scholarship fund, use of, 22-411
Courses of instruction to be given in, 22-408
Degrees and diplomas, power to grant, 22-412
Departments, division of courses of study into, 22-410
Established, 22-401
General Assembly's power to provide for, SC Const, Art 11, § 8
Head of the chair of history to be member of Historical Commission, 9-1
Industrial arts course required of each student, 22-410
Name, 22-401
Officers and employees, 22-409
President, 22-409
State Rural Electrification Authority, director of, 24-304
Professors, 22-409

WIRES

Highways, not to be put or left on, 33-452
Public utility lines crossing streets, railroads, etc., specifications for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 817 [Rule 14]
Telegraph wires near highways, 58-7
Telephone wires near highways, 58-7

WIRE TAPPING

Eavesdropping (this index)

WITNESSES

See also Evidence

Abortion cases, protection in, 16-85
Absence of, as ground for continuance, 26-9
circuit court rule as to, Cir Ct Rule 27
Accused's rights as to, 17-506, 26-606
constitutional provisions, SC Const Art 1, § 18; US Const, 6th Amend
Adverse party, examination of, 26-501 to 26-512
beneficiary of action, 26-511
books, papers, etc., inspection and copy of, 26-502
commission, examination upon, 26-510
coplaintiff or codefendant, examination by, 26-512
deposition de bene esse, examination on, 26-510
discovery, action abolished, 26-501
joint parties, effect of examination of, 26-512

WITNESSES—Cont'd

Adverse party, examination of—Cont'd
new matter, party examined may offer, how, 26-509
trial, examination at, 26-510
trial, prior to, 26-503 to 26-508
admissibility of examination on trial, 26-505
compelling attendance, 26-504
contempt, refusal to testify as, 26-508
judge, examination before, 26-503
notice, 26-503
place of examination, 26-503
rebutting testimony, 26-507
reference to master or referee, 26-506
refusal to testify, penalty for, 26-508
taking and filing of examination, 26-504, 26-506
Affirmation in lieu of oath, 26-4
Aged or infirm persons—
depositions of, 26-704
examination by commission, 26-611
Anti-trust laws, investigation or proceeding under. **Anti-trust Laws** (this index)
Armed forces, testimony of witness in, at subsequent trial, 26-11
Arrest of. **Arrest** (this index)
Assault on witness summoned by legislative body, punishability, SC Const, Art 3, § 13
Bail in criminal case, 17-301, 17-302
Change of venue for convenience of, 10-310(3)
Commission, examination by, 26-601 to 26-611
affidavit for, 26-601
aged and infirm persons, 26-611
circuit court, execution and opening in, Cir Ct Rule 34
circuit court always open to grant commissions, 10-19
city housing authorities, powers of, 36-133
clerk of courts, fees for signing and sealing commission, 27-53(21)
local provisions, 27-68 to 27-101
compelling attendance of witness, 26-603, 26-608
subpoena, 26-605, 26-609
service of, 26-606, 26-610
contempt, failure of witness to appear and answer as, 26-608
damages, liability of certain disabled witnesses for refusal to testify, 26-611
fees of witnesses, 26-607, 26-610
grounds for, 26-601
housing corporations, in investigations as to, 36-21

WITNESSES—Cont'd

Commission, examination by—Cont'd
interrogatories, service of, 26-602
master—
as commissioner, 15-1816
fee for granting of commission by, 27-201 to 27-208
notice of application for, 26-602
parties, competency of, 26-401
physical disability, persons under, 26-611
power to grant commissions, 26-601
sick persons, 26-611
State Hospital officers, testimony in civil causes taken by, 26-604
United States or other states, on commissions from, 26-609, 26-610

Compelling attendance and testimony of, 26-201 to 26-206
accused's right to, S Const, Art 1, § 18; US Const, 6th Amend
arbitration proceedings, 10-1903
city housing authorities, powers of, 36-133
Commission, examination by, supra
constable's fees for summoning witnesses, 27-451
local provisions, 27-421 to 27-423, 27-452
contempt—
failure to attend as, 26-203, 26-206
refusal to testify as, 26-204
courts-martial, 44-204, 44-205
damages, liability for, on failure to attend, 26-203
defense witnesses in criminal cases, compulsory process for, 26-206
habeas corpus not necessary for prisoners, 26-205
housing corporations, in investigations as to, 36-21
Industrial Commission, power to require attendance of witnesses. **Industrial Commission** (this index)
interrogatories, penalty for refusing to answer, 26-204
Labor Commissioner's power to call and examine witnesses, 40-11, 40-304
magistrate's fees for summoning and examining witnesses, 27-431(8, 9)
local provisions, 27-421, 27-423, 27-432 to 27-437
other states, attendance in or from. Other states, infra
prisoners, 26-205
rail, common carriers by, proceedings before Public Service Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 761 [Rule 27]
refusal to testify, penalty for, 26-204
Securities Act, examinations and investigations under, 62-309

WITNESSES—Cont'd

Compelling attendance, etc.—Cont'd
self-incrimination, protection against, **Self-Incrimination** (this index)
State Rural Electrification Authority, power of board of directors of, 24-305
Subpoena (this index)
Tax Commission's power to summon and examine witnesses, 65-64(8)
teacher's discrimination proceeding, enforcing attendance, 21-387

Compensation—
county courts, 15-626
criminal cases, 26-306, 26-611 to 26-623
electric utilities regulation, Public Service Commission proceedings, 24-148
Fees and expenses, infra
Florence Civil Court, 15-1618
Greenville County Court, 15-677
Orangeburg County Court, 15-740
Richland County Court, 15-778
Spartanburg County Court, 15-828

Competency of, 26-401 to 26-408
assignee of deceased or insane party, witnesses against, 26-402
committee of insane party, witnesses against, 26-402
conviction of crime, effect of, 26-406
convicted perjurer or suborner disqualified, 16-201, 16-202
deceased party, witnesses against, 26-402
insane party, witnesses against, 26-402
interest of witness, effect of, 26-404
party, 26-401, 26-402
as witness on his own behalf, 26-509
defendant in criminal cases, 26-405
spouse of party, 26-403
survivors to transaction impeached for fraud, 26-407

Compulsory process. **Subpoena** (this index)
Confrontation of, right to, 17-506
constitutional guaranties, SC Const, Art 1, § 18; US Const, 6th Amend

Continuance on ground of absence of witnesses—
bond or note, witnesses to, 26-9
circuit court rules as to, Cir Ct Rules 27, 31

Conviction of Crime (this index)
Coroner's inquest. **Coroners** (this index)
Courts-martial. **Militia** (this index)
Courts of inquiry, witnesses before, 44-221

Credibility as affected by conviction of crime, 26-406

Crop Pest Commission's power to call, 3-111

Death sentence, witnesses at execution of, 55-375

Deeds, requirements as to, 57-251
Depositions (this index)

WITNESSES—Cont'd

Detention, unreasonable, prohibited, SC Const, Art 1, § 19
Duelling, in prosecutions for, 16-64, 16-66
Electrical utilities regulation, proceedings before Public Service Commission. **Electric Companies** (this index)
Employment Security Commission (this index)
Examination of—
Adverse party, examination of, supra
Circuit court rule as to, Cir Ct Rule 31
Commission, examination by, supra
Compelling attendance and testimony, supra
lynching investigation, 16-59.3
pretrial examination of adverse party. Adverse party, examination of, supra
rail, common carriers by, proceedings before Public Service Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 761 [Rule 24]
Securities Commissioner may examine witnesses during investigation as to revocation of securities registration, 62-120
Expert witnesses—
Aeronautics Commission members may not be compelled to testify as, 2-63
physicians and surgeons, fees as experts, 27-631 to 27-637
Fees and expenses of, 27-601 to 27-637
advance payment not required in criminal cases in Lexington County as condition of enforcing attendance, 14-2746
civil cases, 27-603, 27-604
commission, examination by, 26-607, 26-610
costs for proof of same fact restricted, 27-601, 27-602
county to pay, when. **Counties** (this index)
courts-martial, 44-218
criminal cases, 27-611 to 27-623
eminent domain proceedings, 25-57
McCormick County, disbursement of per diem and mileage, 14-2912
physicians and surgeons as experts, 27-631 to 27-637
State Hospital doctors, 27-632
teacher's complaint of discrimination, hearing on, 21-385
traveling expenses and mileage, 15-1426
computation of mileage, 27-2
courts-martial, 44-218
falsely certifying mileage travel, penalized, 50-3
ferriage, 27-603
McCormick County, disbursement of per diem and mileage, 14-2912

WITNESSES—Cont'd

Fees and expenses of—Cont'd
traveling expenses and mileage—Cont'd
other states, witnesses attending in or from, 26-306, 26-308
Felony cases, defense witnesses in, 26-5
Gambling prosecutions, exoneration for becoming State's evidence in, 16-513
Grand jury, power of foreman to administer oath, 38-407, 38-408
Immunity from prosecution—
exoneration for becoming State's evidence in gambling prosecutions, 16-513
Reorganization Commission, witnesses before, 9-214
self-incrimination, privilege against. **Self-Incrimination** (this index)
unfair practice proceeding under Insurance Law, 37-1222
Industrial Commission, proceedings before. **Industrial Commisssion** (this index)
Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts (this index)
Labor Commissioner's power to call and examine, 40-11, 40-304
Lynching, circuit solicitor's power to subpoena and examine under oath, in investigation of lynching, 16-59.3
Magistrates and Magistrates' Courts (this index)
Marlboro County Court—
compensation of witnesses, 15-699.12
power to subpoena witnesses, 15-699.3
Mileage. Fees and expenses, supra
Municipal councils, attendance of witnesses in investigation by, 47-74
Municipal courts—
attendance, 15-903
testimony taken in writing, when, 15-904
Negotiable instruments, protest of, 8-1023
Other states—
attendance from, 26-307 to 26-312
arrest, protection from, 26-311
witness passing through State, 26-312
compelling testimony, 26-310
mileage, 26-308
request for, 26-307
service of process, protection from, 26-311
witness passing through State, 26-312
time limit for keeping witness in State, 26-309
attendance in, 26-303 to 26-306
appearance before South Carolina judge, 26-303
arrest while out of State, protection from, 26-304
compensation, 26-306

WITNESSES—Cont'd

Other states—Cont'd
attendance in—Cont'd
courts of record, jurisdiction of, 26-303
criminal cases, jurisdiction of Courts of Record as to, 26-303
delivery of witness to officer of requesting state, 26-305
mileage, 26-306
order to attend, when issuable, 26-304
penalty for failure to attend, 26-306
process while out of State, protection against, 26-304
commissions from, for examination of witnesses, 26-609, 26-610
examination on commission from other state, 26-609, 26-610
uniform act as to out-of-State witnesses, 26-301 to 26-313
Parties—
as witnesses, 26-401
Adverse party, examination of, supra
Competency, supra
Perjury (this index)
Perpetuation of Testimony (this index)
Pretrial examination of adverse party. Adverse party, supra
Probate Courts (this index)
Protest of negotiable instruments, 8-1023
Rail, common carriers by, proceedings before Public Service Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 761 [Rule 26, 27]
Recognizances. **Bail and Recognizance** (this index)
Recorders' courts, testimony to be taken in writing in, 15-904
Reorganization Commission, witnesses before, 9-213, 9-214
Securities Commissioner may examine, during investigation as to revocation of securities registration, 62-120
Self-incrimination, privilege against. **Self-Incrimination** (this index)
Subsequent trial, admission of testimony at former trial, by member of armed forces, 26-11
Supplemental Proceedings (this index)
Tax Commission, witnesses before. **Tax Commission** (this index)
Traveling expenses. Fees and expenses, supra
Treason cases—
defense witnesses in, 26-5
two witnesses necessary for conviction on charge of treason, US Const, Art 3, § 3, cl 1
University of South Carolina board of trustees may compel attendance of, 22-109
Venue, change of, for convenience of witnesses, 10-310(3)

WITNESSES—Cont'd

Wills (this index)
Workmen's compensation proceedings. **Industrial Commission** (this index)

WOMEN

Abduction (this index)
Abortion (this index)
Blood test of pregnant women for syphilis. 32-596 to 32-598
Children's courts, appointment to hear girls' cases in, 15-1403
Civil arrest, 10-803
Disturbing schools or colleges of, 16-551
Elections, women's suffrage, US Const, 19th Amend
Hours of labor. **Labor** (this index)
Houses of correction for, 55-425
Jury duty, exemption from, 38-104
Labor laws affecting. **Labor** (this index)
Married Women (this index)
Rape (this index)
Sending immoral or obscene messages to, 16-552
Separation of Sexes (this index)
Sunday employment in mercantile or manufacturing establishments penalized, 64-5
Want of chastity, liability for imputing to woman, 10-2591
Women's suffrage, US Const, 19th Amend

WOOD

See also Logs and Logging; Timber and Timber Rights

Burning piles of, punishment, 16-314, 16-315
Ethyl or methyl alcohol may be manufactured from, 4-321

WOOD ALCOHOL

Alcohol and Alcoholic Beverages (this index)

WOODCOCK

For statutory provisions generally applicable to game, but not specifically designating this species, see Fish and Game

Buying or selling penalized, 28-468

WOODROW WILSON MEMORIAL HOME

Generally, 44-801 to 44-804

Historical Commission may procure relics for, 9-11

WOODRUFF, TOWN OF

Assessment of abutting property for street improvements, 47-1358, SC Const, Art 10, § 15
Municipal court juries in, 15-942

WOODS

Burning of, penalty for, 16-317, 16-318

WORKHOUSES

Burning of, punishment for, 16-312
Machine guns, possession by certain officials, 16-125, 16-126

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

Generally, 72-1 to 72-504

Acceptance of provisions presumed, 72-101
Adopted brothers or sisters as brothers or sisters within Act, 72-6
Adopting parents as parents as within Act, 72-16
Agreement as to compensation, 72-351; Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 699 [Reg. 9]
  judgment on, 72-357
  when compensation payable under, 72-174
Agricultural products, salesmen of, inapplicability of statute to, 72-108
Agriculture, persons employed in, as excluded, 72-13, 72-107
Aliens as within coverage of Act, 72-11
Allowances to employee as earnings, 72-4
Alternate remedies, election between, 72-123
Appeals to Commission—
  application for review, form for, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 701 [Reg. 22]
  briefs on, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 701 [Reg. 25]
  date of application for review, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 701 [Reg. 22]
  grounds for, to be set out in detail, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 701 [Reg. 18]
  lawyers only may appear, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 701 [Reg. 20]
Apprentices as within coverage of Act, 72-11
Arm, loss of, compensation for, 72-153
Artificial members, furnishing of, 72-305
Assignability of claim, 72-187
Assumption of risk—
  availability where statute rejected, 72-119, 72-120
  not available as defense to employer electing against statute, 72-118
Attorneys' fees as subject to approval of Commission, 72-19

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION —Cont'd

Autopsy, 72-307
Average weekly wages, defined, 72-4
Award—
  appeal from, 72-356
    payment of compensation during, 72-356
  conclusiveness, 72-356
  filing of, and communication to party, 72-354
  judgment on, 72-357
  payment of, Rules & Reg. Vol. 7, p. 700 [Reg. 11]
  rehearing on, 72-355
  review by Commission, 72-355
    on change of conditions, 72-359
  State fund, payment from, 72-458, 72-459
  when compensation payable under, 72-175
Board, minimum rate for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 707 [Reg. 24]
Board and lodging, payment in lieu of, as not allowable to one claiming dependency, 72-162
Brother, meaning of term, 72-6
Burden of proving that injury due to wilfulness of employer or employee, 72-158
Burial or funeral expenses—
  amount allowable, 72-180
  benefits as within term "compensation," 72-8
Cardiac disease as nonoccupational, 72-251
Carrier, defined, 72-5
Casual employees, inapplicability of statute to, 72-11, 72-107
Child, defined, 72-6
Circuit courts. **Common Pleas Courts and Judges** (this index)
Circulatory system, disease of, as nonoccupational, 72-251
Claim for—
  award on. Award, supra
  Notice of accident, infra
  time for filing, 72-303
    mental incompetents or minor dependents, claims of, 72-304
Climatic conditions, disease resulting from exposure to, as nonoccupational, 72-251
Commencement of compensation, 72-171
Common Pleas Courts and Judges (this index)
Contagious disease, when nonoccupational, 72-251
Contested cases, information to be filed before date of hearing, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 701 [Reg. 27]
Contracts subject to statute, 72-117
Contribution among several employers of injured employee, 72-186

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION
—Cont'd

Contribution by employers to State fund, 72-457
Contributory negligence—
availability where statute rejected, 72-119, 72-120
not available as defense to employer electing against statute, 72-118
Convicts, inapplicability of statute to, 72-108.1
Costs, award of, 72-358; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 701 [Reg. 23]
Death benefits—
hearing as prerequisite, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 702 [Reg. 29]
not payable to dependents, distribution of to next of kin, 72-164
Death of employee from other causes, to whom compensation payable in case of, 72-179
Decrease in compensation where injury due to fault of employee, 72-155, 72-158
Deductibility of payments made before due, 72-172
Deduction from wages for insurance or other source of compensation, prohibited, 72-421
Defenses not available to employer electing against statute, 72-118
Denial of liability, grounds for, to be stated in letter, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 701 [Reg. 18]
Dependency—
conclusiveness of presumption in certain cases, 72-161
division when more than one dependent, 72-163
period of, minimum, 72-162
question of fact, 72-162
Dependents, compensation payable to, 72-180
nonresidents, 72-180
rival claimants, payment to one in good faith, 72-185
Direct payments, 72-173
Disability—
defined for purposes of act, 72-10
from occupational disease, 72-252
presumption of continuance, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 700 [Reg. 12]
Discontinuance, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 700 [Regs. 12, 13]
Disease—
Occupational disease, infra
resulting from accident as compensable, 72-14
Disfigurement—
compensation for, 72-153
view by commissioner, when dispensable, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 701 [Reg. 26]

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION
—Cont'd

Domestic service, persons in, as excluded, 72-13, 72-107
Drunkenness. Intoxication, infra
Dust, pulmonary disease resulting from inhalation of, 72-255
Election between alternate remedies, 72-123
defenses not available to employer after, 72-118
effective notice of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 699 [Reg. 6]
Employee, defined for purpose of Act, 72-11
Employer, within meaning of Act, 72-12
Employment, defined for purposes of Act, 72-13
Evidence—
additional, taking of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 700 [Reg. 16]
new, on review, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 700 [Reg. 16]
Exclusiveness of statutory remedies, 72-121
Exemption from operation of Act, waiver of, 72-104, 72-105, 72-109
Exemption of claims from creditors and taxes, 72-187
Express company employees, inapplicability of statute to, 72-106
Eyesight, loss of, compensation for, 72-153
Fair associations, inapplicability of statute to, 72-107
Farm laborers, inapplicability of statute to, 72-13, 72-107
Federal employees, inapplicability of statute to, 72-107
Fellow servant rule, availability as defense, 72-118 to 72-120
Final payment, notice of to Industrial Commission, 72-178
Financial ability to pay compensation, duty of employer to furnish proof of, 72-402, 72-403
Fingers—
amputation of portion of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 700 [Reg. 15]
loss of, compensation for, 72-153
Foot, loss of, compensation for, 72-153
Foreign injuries, 72-169
Forms procurable from Industrial Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 698 [Reg. 1]
Fractional parts of weeks, computation of wages for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 700 [Reg. 10]
Funeral expenses. Burial or funeral expenses, supra
Grandchild, defined, 72-6
Half-brothers and half-sisters as brothers or sisters within Act, 72-6
Hand, loss of, compensation for, 72-153
Hearing, loss of, compensation for, 72-153

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION
—Cont'd

Hearings on compensation payable, 72-65, 72-352, 72-354
rules and regulations affecting, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 700, 701
Heart disease. Cardiac disease, supra
Hernia—
compensation for, when allowable, 72-154
truss, furnishing of, not admission of liability, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 701 [Reg. 19]
Highway Department (this index)
Hospital charges as subject to approval of Commission, 72-19
Hospitalization, 72-305
employer's liability for, 72-306
Illegitimate child as child within Act, 72-6
Incapacity, first day of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 699 [Reg. 10]
Income tax, exclusion from gross income, 65-253
Incompetent person—
right of guardian or committee to exercise rights of, 72-184
time for filing claims of mental incompetents, 72-304
Increase—
delay in payment as ground for, 72-159
employer's wilfulness as ground for, 72-157, 72-158
Index finger, loss of, compensation for, 72-153
Industrial Commission (this index)
Infants. Minor employees, infra
Insane person. Incompetent person, supra
Insurance—
cancellation, notice of, to be given to Industrial Commission, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 698 [Reg. 4]
employer's obligation to carry, 72-402
filing proof of compliance with, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 698 [Reg. 3]
merit rating of employers for insurance purposes, 72-410
notice to insurance carrier, how given, 72-424
rating bureaus, 72-411
reinsurance by State fund, 72-460
State fund, infra
subrogation of carrier to rights of employer, 72-422
compromise settlements by subrogated insurer, 72-423
tax on carrier, 72-414 to 72-420
Insurer, defined, 72-5
Intoxication, injury or death caused by, not compensable, 72-156, 72-158, 72-259
Joints, disease of, as nonoccupational, 72-251

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION
—Cont'd

Judgment on award or agreement, 72-357
discharge of, 72-357
insurer as bound by, 72-407
Laundries, inapplicability of statute to, 72-107
Leg, loss of, compensation for, 72-153
Limitation, attempted, of employer's liability, ineffectiveness, 72-131
Limitation of actions after erroneously claiming compensation, 72-22
Little finger, loss of, compensation for, 72-153
Loco parentis, person in, as "parent," 72-16
Lodging, minimum rate for, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 701 [Reg. 24]
Logging operations, inapplicability of statute to, 72-107
Lump-sum settlements—
discount table, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 701 [Reg. 17]
permissible, when, 72-181
trustees to administer, 72-182
Maximum total compensation, 72-160
Medical board. Occupational disease, infra
Medical service plants not to affect, 37-1127
Medical treatment and supplies, 72-305
employer's liability to pay for, extent, 72-306
Minor dependents, time for filing claims of, 72-304
Minor employees—
coverage of Act as extending to, 72-11
guardian's right to exercise rights of, 72-184
illegally employed, right to compensation, 72-129
payments of compensation, to whom made, 72-183
Monthly payments, when permissible, 72-176
Motion, hearings on, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 700 [Reg. 13]
Municipal officers and employees as within coverage of act, 72-11, 72-102, 72-456
Negligence of third person. Third person, infra
Next of kin—
dependency not condition of right to receive compensation, 72-15
for purposes of Act, 72-15
for purposes of provision regarding payment of compensation to, 72-165
payment to, 72-164, 72-165
Notice of acceptance of Act, 72-109
when and how given, 72-105
Notice of accident—
condition of receiving compensation, 72-301

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION
—Cont'd

Notice of accident—Cont'd
contents, 72-302
defect or inaccuracy, effect of, 72-302
service of, 72-302
Notice of employer's withdrawal, 72-110
Notice to Commission—
of final payment, 72-178
when payments begun or suspended, 72-177
Number of employees as affecting applicability of statutes, 72-107
Occupational disease—
benefits provided, 72-259
compensability, 72-253
defined, 72-251
disablement from, defined, 72-252
intoxication, disability resulting from, as noncompensable, 72-259
limit of compensation, 72-254
medical advisory panel, 72-266
compensation, 72-267
medical boards—
constitution of, 72-262
decisions, 72-265
fees and expenses, 72-263
procedure before, 72-264
reference of questions to, 72-261
rules and regulations for hearings and investigations by, 72-268
misrepresentation as to previous health, 72-257
noncompensable causes affecting, 72-258
partial disability from, defined, 72-252
presumptions relating to, 72-260
pulmonary diseases, 72-251, 72-255
refusal to accept suitable employment as terminating compensation, 72-259
rejection of statutory provisions by employer or employee, 72-269
safety device—
refusal to use as affecting rights to benefits, 72-259
rules regarding use of, 72-268
safety regulation, refusal to obey as affecting rights to compensation, 72-259
schedule of, adoption, 72-268
time of contracting, 72-256
total disability from, defined, 72-252
waiver of claims for further benefits upon continuing work subject to hazard, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 701 [Reg. 28]
waiver of right to receive other benefits, 72-257
wilful intent of employee to injure himself as affecting compensation, 72-259
Oil mills, inapplicability of statute to, 72-107

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION
—Cont'd

Out-of-State injuries, 72-169
Parent, defined for purposes of Act, 72-16
Partial disability—
compensation for, 72-152, 72-153
from occupational disease, defined, 72-252
Partial unemployment, week of, defined, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, pp. 529, 530 [Reg. XV, B]
Payments to Industrial Commission, use of, 72-189
Periodic payments, 72-173
Period of receipt of benefits—
occupational disease, 72-259
partial disability, 72-152
total disability, 72-151
Permanent injury, more than one, how compensable, 72-168
Permanent partial disability followed by total permanent disability, 72-168
Phalange of thumb, finger, or toe, compensation for loss of, 72-153
Physical examination, 72-307
fee of examining physician, 72-353
Industrial Commission may direct, 72-353
not a privileged communication, 72-307
Physician—
emergency treatment by, to be paid for by employer, 72-305
employer may furnish, 72-305
fees—
as subject to approval of Commission, 72-19
report to Commission as condition of right to collect, 72-19
malpractice by, compensability, 72-306
Planing mill employees, inapplicability of statute to, 72-107
Posting of notice of operation under Act, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 699 [Reg. 7]
Post-mortem examination, 72-307
Postponement of hearings, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 700 [Reg. 14]
Preference against assets of employer, 72-188
Presumption, none that disability is result of occupational disease, 72-260
Previous disability, injury while drawing compensation for, compensability, 72-167
Previous permanent disability as affecting compensation, 72-166, 72-168
Priorities against assets of employer, 72-188
Prisoners, inapplicability to, 72-108.1
Prompt payment, 72-173
Public divisions and their employees cannot exempt themselves, 72-102
Public employees, suits by, for recovery of benefits, 72-130

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION
—Cont'd

Pulmonary disease as nonoccupational, 72-251
Quarries, inapplicability of statute to, 72-107
Quarterly payments, when permissible, 72-176
Railroads (this index)
Receipts for payments, 72-183
Records of Industrial Commission not public, 72-504
Records of injuries, 72-501; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 699 [Reg. 8]
Refusal of employment as affecting right to compensation, 72-170
Reports of injuries, 72-501; Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 699 [Reg. 8]
  failure to make, penalty for, 72-503
  Notice of accident, supra
  termination or extension of disability beyond sixty days, 72-502
Rules of employer, wilful breach of, as reducing compensation, 72-155, 72-158
Rupture, when compensation for allowable, 72-154
Safety appliance, wilful failure or refusal of employee to use as affecting compensation, 72-155, 72-158, 72-259
Safety regulations, failure to obey as affecting compensation, 72-259
Salesmen of agricultural products, inapplicability of statute to, 72-108
Sand mines, inapplicability of statute to, 72-107
Sawmill employees, inapplicability of statute to, 72-107
Second finger, loss of, compensation for, 72-153
Second injury fund, 72-189
Security for payment required, 72-401
Self-insurers, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 698, 699 [Reg. 5]
  tax on, 72-419
Several employers, employee working for, at time of injury, 72-186
Shipping container manufacturers, inapplicability of statute to, 72-107
Sister, meaning of term, 72-6
State fund—
  administration, 72-452
  Attorney General as legal representative, 72-453
  award, payment of, 72-458, 72-459
  contributions to, by employers, 72-457
  counties may participate, 72-455
  establishment, 72-451
  expenditures from, 72-459
  legal services to, 72-453
  municipalities may participate, 72-455
  public officers and employees, availability to, 72-456
  reinsurance of liabilities, 72-460

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION
—Cont'd

State Guard—
  average weekly wage, 72-4
  members of, as within coverage of Act, 72-11
State officers and employees as within coverage of Act, 72-11, 72-402, 72-456
Statutory duty—
  obligation to perform as unaffected by Act, 72-21
  wilful failure of employee to perform, as decreasing compensation, 72-155, 72-158
Steam laundries, inapplicability of statute to, 72-107
Stepbrothers and stepsisters as brothers or sisters within Act, 72-6
Stepchild as child within Act, 72-6
Stepparents as parents within Act, 72-16
Street railways, employer's liability, 58-1304
Subcontractor—
  indemnity of principal contractor from, 72-115
  liability of contractor to workmen of, 72-112, 72-114
  liability of owner to workmen of, 72-111, 72-114
  liability to workmen of sub-contractor, 72-113
  recovery by workmen from, 72-116
Subrogation—
  employer to employee's claim against third person, 72-124
  insurance carrier to rights of employers, 72-422
    compromise settlements by subrogated insurer, 72-423
Surgical operation for hernia, duty to submit to, 72-154
Surgical treatment and supplies, 72-305
  employer's liability for, 72-306
Taxation—
  insurance carriers, 72-414 to 72-420
  self-insurers, 72-419
Textile Hall Corporation, inapplicability of statute to, 72-107
Third finger, loss of, compensation for, 72-153
Third person, injury to employee through negligence of—
  amount of compensation not admissible in actions against, 72-127
  compromise of employer's action against third person, 72-125
  contribution or indemnity from employer, right of, as reducing recovery by employee, 72-128
  employee may sue where employer fails to do so, 72-126
  excess collected by employer, disposition of, 72-125

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION —Cont'd

Third person, injury to employee through negligence of—Cont'd
right of injured employee against, prior to award, 72-122
subrogation of employer to employee's claim against, 72-124
Thumb, loss of, compensation for, 72-153
Time—
for filing claims, 72-303
mental incompetents or minor dependents, claims of, 72-304
for payment, 72-174, 72-1-75, 74-176
Toe—
amputation of portion of, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 700 [Reg. 15]
loss of, compensation for, 72-153
Tort actions for injury—
limitation of, after claim erroneously made for workmen's compensation 72-22
provisions of statute as inadmissible in, 72-20
Third person, supra
Total disability—
compensation for, 72-151
what constitutes, 72-151
from occupational disease, 72-252
Turpentine production, inapplicability of statute to, 72-107
Use of member, total loss of, compensation for, 72-153
Veteran trainee's subsistence allowance, inclusion in average weekly wages, 72-4
Vision, loss of, compensation for, 72-153
Voluntary settlements, permissibility, 72-191
Volunteer firemen, salary of, for purpose of Compensation Act, 72-4
Waiting period, days includable in, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 700 [Reg. 10]
Waiver—
occupational disease, waiver of right to receive other benefits, 72-257
of exemption from operation of Act, 72-104, 72-105, 72-109
of rights by employee as invalid, 72-132
Weekly payments, 72-174, 72-175
Widow, defined for purposes of Act, 72-17
Widower, defined for purposes of Act, 72-18
Wilfulness, injury or death caused by, not compensable, 72-156, 72-150
Withdrawal by employer after waiver of exemption, 72-110

WORLD WAR I

Relics of, Historical Commission may procure for Wilson Museum, 9-11
Veterans (this index)

WORLD WAR II

Armed Forces (this index)
Police Insurance and Annuity Fund, reinstatement of servicemen, 61-315
Recording of instrument by acknowledgment instead of by affidavit during, 60-54, 60-62
Veterans (this index)

WORTHLESS CHECKS

Compromise or settlement of prosecution for, fees of magistrates, constables, and sheriffs in certain counties, 27-422, 27-423
Offense of giving, 8-176 to 8-178
jurisdiction of magistrate, 8-178
penalty, 8-178
prima facie evidence, 8-177

WRAPPING PAPER

Sales and use taxes, exemption from, 65-1404

WRAPPING TWINE

Sales and use taxes, exemption from, 65-1404

WRECKS

Shipwrecks (this index)

WREN, CAROLINA

Killing of, penalized, 28-451
Official State bird, 28-2

WRIT AND PROCESS

Attestation of writs, SC Const, Art 5, § 31
Certiorari (this index)
Circuit court always open to grant process, 10-19
Citation (this index)
Clerks of courts, issue and attestation by, 15-1727
constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 5, § 31
Common pleas courts, writs issuable by, SC Const, Art 5, § 15
Constables (this index)
Constitution, writs issued at adoption of, to continue as valid, SC Const, Art 17, § 11
Coroner to act when sheriff party to, 53-205
Courts-martial. Militia (this index)
Dedimus Potestatem (this index)

WRIT AND PROCESS—Cont'd

Escheated lands, issue for sale or lease of, 57-207
Exemptions from attachment when no process lodged, 34-42
Family court division of juvenile and domestic relations courts, power to send process to other county, 15-1225(19)
Firemen's pension funds, exemption of, 61-407
Homestead exemption when no process lodged, 34-8, 34-9
Inquiry, writ of, motion for judgment upon answer, 10-662
Juvenile and Domestic Relations Courts (this index)
Mandamus (this index)
Name of state, SC Const, Art 5, § 31
Partition (this index)
Probate Courts and Judges (this index)
Retirement benefit from South Carolina retirement system exempt, 61-116
Service of Process and Papers (this index)
Sheriff—
fees, 27-401
local provisions, 27-403 to 27-412
writ book, 53-192
Summons (this index)
Supreme Court, writs issuable by, SC Const, Art 5, § 4
at chambers, SC Const, Art 5, § 25
Telephone companies, proceedings as to, Public Service Commission's power to issue in, 58-444

WRITING AND WRITTEN INSTRUMENTS

Particular written instruments, see relevant topics

Authenticity of documents, request for admission of, 26-6
Commissioners of deeds may take proof of, 49-53
Description of property by reference to recorded plat, 60-208, 60-209
Foreign documents as evidence, 26-121 to 26-123
Forgery or counterfeiting of, 16-351(a)
Judgment by confession, written statement as to, 10-1536
Negotiable Instruments (this index)
New promise to toll statute of limitations, requirement as to, 10-112
Registration and Recordation (this index)
Signature (this index)

WRONGFUL DEATH

Death by Wrongful Act (this index)

XYLENE

Exposure to, threshold limits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 559 [Sec. 6]

YARBOROUGH CHAPEL

Tax exemption, 65-1523(32)

YARDS AND COURTS

Alleys (this index)
Eminent domain, acquisition of land by, 47-1301 to 47-1308
Hotels, boardinghouses, and restaurants, exits from inside courts of, 35-115
Slaughterhouses, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 600 [Sec. 3]

YEARS, TENANCY FOR

Definition of tenant for years, 41-1
Termination, date of, 51-62

YELLOW BELLY PERCH

Game fish, 28-4

YELLOW FEVER

Common carrier not to transport persons afflicted with, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 623 [Sec. 2]
Placarding, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 555 [Sec. 8]
Travel of persons having, restricted, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 556 [Sec. 14]; p. 623 [Sec. 2]

YEMASSEE, TOWN OF

Council, term of, 47-112
Mayor, term of, 47-112

Y. M. C. A.

Tax exemption. **Taxation** (this index)

YORK COUNTY

For matters relating to counties generally, see Counties

Agriculture (this index)
Attorney to advise tax collector, 65-2627
Auditor—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
assistance by tax collector, 65-2633
clerical help for, 14-3622
report to, by tax collector, 65-2634

YORK COUNTY—Cont'd

Auditor—Cont'd
salary in lieu of fees, 14-3621
sinking fund commission, secretary of, 14-3631
Beer tax revenue received by, disposition of, 65-742
Board of directors—
appointment, 14-3607
bonds of members, 14-3609
chairman, 14-3605
clerk, power to appoint, 14-3610
county home, power to appoint superintendent and assistant superintendent for, 14-3610
nomination of members, 14-3608
number of members, 14-3607
physician, county, power to appoint, 14-3610
powers generally, 14-3610
supervisor, member to act as substitute for, when, 14-3612
term of office, 14-3607
vacancies, how filled, 14-3608
Bonds—
generally—
Bonds (this index)
Counties (this index)
Catawba Township, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 293]
Ebenezer Township, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 293]
highway purposes, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 285]
Rock Hill city, bonds of, for certain purposes, as exempt from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 222, 225]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 289]
school district bonds. Schools, infra
Sinking fund commission, infra
Sinking funds, infra
Borrowing for county purposes, 14-3604
rural police, borrowing in anticipation of collection of taxes for, expenses of, 53-708
sinking fund money, 14-3643
Boundaries, 14-96
Bridges generally. Bridges (this index)
Carnival, jurisdiction of offenses as to, 5-16
Catawba Indian lands, vesting of State's reversion in certain lessees of, 57-153
Catawba Township, bonded indebtedness permissible, amount, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 293]
Chain gang—
generally. Chain Gangs (this index)
clothing of prisoners law inapplicable, 55-473
control of, 55-463

YORK COUNTY—Cont'd

Chattel mortgages, disposition of, 15-1766
Circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-274
see also Circuit Courts (this index)
Claims against—
generally. Counties (this index)
publication of list not required, 14-426
Clerk of courts—
generally. Clerks of Courts (this index)
clerical help for, 14-3622
fees, 27-52, 27-101
accountability for, 14-3624
bond for payment, 14-3624
when collectible in advance, 14-3624
salary in lieu of fees, 14-3621
stenographer for judicial hearings, 15-1914
Congressional districts, 23-554
Constables, 43-1084
see also Constables (this index)
compensation, 43-1085, 43-1093
duties, 43-1087, 43-1088
fees in worthless check cases, 27-422
Coroner—
generally. Coroners (this index)
clerical help for, 14-3622
jurors, compensation, 17-131
salary, 14-3621
Cotton weighers in, compensation of, 13-227
County courts, excepted from general law as to, 15-627
Courts—
circuit court and terms, 15-261, 15-274
Clerk of courts, supra
Constables, supra
county courts, inapplicability of general law as to, 15-627
criminal cases, advance payment of fees not required in, 14-3626
Jurors, infra
Magistrates, infra
Probate judge, infra
Referee, infra
service of papers, advance payment of fees for, 14-3626
Sheriff, infra
Criminal cases, advance payment of fees not required in, 14-3626
Crows—
bounty on, 28-1192
hunting without license, 28-1191
Directors. Board of directors, supra
Dogs worrying or killing sheep or livestock, killing of, 6-103
Drainage—
generally. Drains and Drainage (this index)
districts—
establishment of, 18-212
fees of auditor and treasurer, 18-321
Ebenezer Township, York County, bonded indebtedness, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 293]

YORK COUNTY—Cont'd

Elections generally. **Counties** (this index)
Employees' salaries, payment of, 14-3611
Engineer, employment of, 33-1922
Escaped prisoners or convicts, supervisor to notify sheriff as to, 55-5
Fairs and Fair Associations (this index)
Finances generally. **Counties** (this index)
Financial statements, publication of, 14-3613
Fiscal year, 14-16, 14-17
Fish hatcheries, funds for operation of, 28-713
Fishing for nongame fish, methods permissible, 28-597
Forestry board, 29-55 to 29-58
Forfeited land commission generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
Game laws—
bag limits—
rabbits, none, 28-375
squirrels, 28-380
duty of magistrates and constables to enforce, 43-1087
Game warden, term of office, 28-131
Game zone, 28-5
Governing body—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
Board of directors, supra
Health, Board of, 32-451 to 32-469
see also **Health Boards** (this index)
chairman, 32-455
established, 32-451
members, 32-452 to 32-454
municipal water and sewerage commissions not affected, 32-468
office, 32-457
powers and duties, generally, 32-458
secretary, 32-456
Health and drainage commissioners, 18-71
Health Department, 32-460
Board of Health, control by, 32-459
director, 32-456, 32-461, 32-462
duties, 32-465, 32-466
employees, 32-463
municipalities may join, 32-467
reports, 32-469
salaries, 32-464
Highways—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Highways (this index)
acceptance of work not in accordance with contract, penalized, 33-1925
bonded indebtedness for highway purposes, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 285]
changing old roads, 33-1924
condemnation of right of way or materials, 33-1924
engineer, employment of, 33-1922
equipment, purchase of, 33-1923

YORK COUNTY—Cont'd

Highways—Cont'd
new roads, opening of, 33-1924
supervision, 33-1921
House of Representatives, number of members apportioned to, 30-1
constitutional provisions, SC Const, Art 3 § 3
Intoxicating liquor laws, duty of magistrates and constables to enforce, 43-1087
Jail generally. **Jails and Jailers** (this index)
Judicial sales, auctioneers for, 15-1914
Jurors—
compensation, 38-308(2)
coroner's jurors, 17-131
criminal cases in magistrates' courts, 43-121
Library—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
establishment, 42-661
Kings Mountain Township Library Board, 42-667 to 42-669
Rock Hill Public Library may borrow, 42-666
trustees—
appointment, 42-662
contracts, restrictions on, 42-664
donations, power to accept, 42-664, 42-668
number, 42-662
officers, 42-663
rules and regulations, 42-665
term of office, 42-662
vacancies, how filled, 42-662
York Township Library Board, 42-671 to 42-673
Licenses generally. **Counties** (this index)
Lien for clearing streams of delinquent landowners, 70-204
Magistrates, 43-1081 to 43-1093
see also **Magistrates** (this index)
blank forms to be furnished to, 43-1091
bond, 43-1083
collections, disposition and reports of, 43-1092
compensation, 43-1085, 43-1092, 43-1093
districts, 43-1081
fees in worthless check cases, 27-422
inquest, magistrate to hold at request of coroner, 43-1090
jurisdiction, 43-1082
jury box in Catawba and Ebenezer Townships, 43-1089
jury fees in criminal cases, 43-121
special duties, 43-1087, 43-1088
Marriage license fees, disposition of, 20-32
Master generally. **Counties** (this index)
Municipalities, furnishing water, light, or sewerage beyond municipal boundaries, 59-536
Municipal jails, keeping State and county prisoners in, 55-435

YORK COUNTY—Cont'd

Officers—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
particular officers, see appropriate lines herein
clerical help for, 14-3622
fees, duty to collect and account for, 14-3623
penalty for violation of fee provisions, 14-3627
salaries in lieu of fees, 14-3621
Physician, county, 14-3610
Planning Counties (this index)
Political clubs, organization meetings, time for, 23-257
Polling precincts in, 23-199
Poorhouse superintendent, election and term of office, 71-310
Post-mortem examinations, only one physician to conduct, 17-113
Prison camp. Chain gang, supra
Probate judge—
generally. **Probate Courts** (this index)
clerical help for, 14-3621
fees—
accountability for, 14-3625
collection in advance, 14-3625
salary in lieu of other compensation, 14-3621
searches, fee for, abolished, 14-3625, 27-320
Public meetings, duty of magistrates and constables to attend to preserve order, 43-1088
Public Welfare Board. **Counties** (this index)
Public Welfare Department. **Counties** (this index)
Reckless driving, duty of magistrates and constables to enforce laws against, 43-1087
Recording fees, 27-52, 27-101
Referees in, 10-1405, 10-1407
stenographer for judicial hearings, 15-1914
Register of mesne conveyances—
generally. **Register of Mesne Conveyances** (this index)
disposition of old chattel mortgages, 15-1766
Rock Hill city, bonds of, for certain purposes exempt from constitutional restrictions, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, pp. 222, 225]; Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 289]
Rural police, 53-701 to 53-709
see also **Rural Police** (this index)
appointment, 53-702
appropriations, 53-709
captain, 53-701
clerk, employment and salary of, 53-704

YORK COUNTY—Cont'd

Rural police—Cont'd
control and supervision by captain, 53-705
duties, generally, 53-705
expense money, 53-703
law enforcement committee, 53-706
lieutenant, 53-702
tax levy to cover expenses, 53-707
borrowing in anticipation of collection of tax, 53-708
Sale of cotton, period for license to traffic in unpacked lint cotton, 13-324
Schools—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Schools (this index)
Board of Education, State, appeal to, from removal of district trustee in York County, 21-4337
Bonds, district, permissible amount, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 291]
Clover District No. 37, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 291]
Rock Hill District No. 12, SC Const, Art 10, § 5 [Vol. 7, p. 282]
Yorkville district, bonds of, as exempt from constitutional debt limit, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 224]
borrowing to purchase busses, 21-4316
Bullock's Creek District No. 15, provision for removal of trustee as inapplicable, 21-4338
Clover District No. 37, 21-4402 to 21-4408
exemption from tax requirement, 21-4313
removal of trustee, provision for as inapplicable, 21-4338
trustees, provision for election or appointment as inapplicable, 21-4332
Consolidated High School District No. 10, 21-4411 to 21-4416
Consolidated Sharon High Schools, inapplicability of provision for removal of trustee, 21-4338
fiscal matters, 21-4311 to 21-4317
Fort Mill District No. 28, 21-4391 to 21-4393
exemption from tax requirement, 21-4313
removal of trustee, provision for as inapplicable, 21-4338
trustees, provision for election or appointment as inapplicable, 21-4332
funds, apportionment among districts, 21-4302
grand jury, financial reports to, by superintendent of education, 21-4304

YORK COUNTY—Cont'd
Schools—Cont'd
kindergartens, exemption from provision for establishment of, 21-604
proration of county tax money, 21-4312
public exercises at, duty of magistrates and constables to preserve order at, 43-1088
Rock Hill District No. 12, 21-4381 to 21-4385
exemption from tax requirement, 21-4313
removal of trustee, provision for, as inapplicable, 21-4338
trustees, provisions for appointment or election as inapplicable, 21-4332
Superintendent of Education—
clerical help for, 14-3622
financial reports, 21-4304, 21-4311
mailing reports to district trustees, allowance for, 21-4311
mileage allowance, 21-4303
salary in lieu of other compensation, 14-3621
supplies consumable by pupils in one year not to be furnished, 21-531
tax anticipation borrowing—
Clover District No. 37, 21-4407, 21-4408
Rock Hill District No. 12, 21-4385
taxes—
county levy, 21-4312
high-school purposes, 21-4314
district levies, 21-4313
Clover District No. 37, 21-4404, 21-4405
Rock Hill District No. 12, 21-4382 to 21-4384
reduction or discontinuance, general provisions inapplicable to, 21-936
special provision, 21-929
teachers, employment of, in Clover District No. 37, 21-4403
teachers' retirement fund, 61-541 to 61-557
benefits—
board to make rules as to, 61-549
disability benefits, 61-552
effect of beneficiary being free patient in public institution, 61-554
maximum payable, 61-553
monthly payment of, 61-555
retirement benefits, 61-550
contributions of members, 61-547
refunds of, 61-556
definition of teacher, 61-557
disbursements, 61-548
emergencies, teachers over 65 may teach during, 61-551
investment of funds, 61-544
membership in fund required, 61-546

YORK COUNTY—Cont'd
Schools—Cont'd
teachers' retirement fund—Cont'd
retirement—
at sixty, 61-550
at sixty-five, 61-550, 61-551
for disability, 61-552
retirement board, 61-541
duties and powers, 61-544
expenses of officers, 61-543
mileage only compensation of members, 61-542
officers, 61-543
rules and regulations, 61-545, 61-549
taxes, levy for fund, 61-547
treasurer, 61-543
bond of, 61-543
custody of funds, 61-548
textbooks—
adopted by State, exemption from use of, 21-552
contracts for acquisition, 21-535
deposit and segregation of funds for, 21-547
free, 21-521, 21-538
notes for, 21-540
rental charge, 21-524
tax levy for purpose of free or rental system, 21-544
trustees, 21-4412 to 21-4415
appointment or election, 21-4332, 21-4334.1, 21-4334, 21-4336
Bethany District No. 2, 21-4351
Bethel District No. 3, 21-4352
Clover Consolidated High School District No. 39, 21-4356
duties and powers, in Clover District No. 37, 21-4403
Ebinport Consolidated District No. 4, 4359
election—
Clover District No. 37, 21-4402
Ebinport Consolidated School District No. 4, 21-4359
Fort Mill District No. 28, 21-4391
Leslie Consolidated District No. 52, 21-4358
Rock Hill District No. 12, 21-4381
York Consolidated District No. 10, 21-4412
Fort Mill District No. 28, 21-4391
Leslie Consolidated District No. 52, 21-4358
number, 21-4332
Bethel District No. 3, 21-4352
Ebinport Consolidated District No. 4, 21-4359
Fort Mill District No. 28, 21-4391
Rock Hill District No. 12, 21-4381
Sharon High School District, 21-4360
York Consolidated District No. 10, 21-4412

YORK COUNTY—Cont'd

Schools—Cont'd
trustees—Cont'd
qualifications, 21-4331
Fort Mill District No. 28, 21-4391
removability, 21-4337
residence requirements in York Consolidated District No. 10, 21-4413
Rock Hill District No. 12, 21-4381
Sharon High School District, 21-4360
terms of office, 21-4335
Bethany District No. 2, 21-4351
Bethel District No. 3, 21-4352
Clover District No. 37, 21-4402
Ebinport Consolidated District No. 4, 21-4359
Fort Mill District No. 28, 21-4391
Leslie Consolidated District No. 52, 21-4358
York Consolidated District No. 10, 21-4414
vacancies, how filled, 21-4332, 21-4333
Clover District No. 37, 21-4403
Fort Mill District No. 28, 21-4391
York Consolidated District No. 10, 21-4415
York district—
exemption from tax requirement, 21-4313
trustees—
election, 21-4412
number, 21-4412
provision for appointment or election as inapplicable, 21-4332
residence requirements, 21-4413
terms of office, 21-4414
vacancies, filling of, 21-4415
vouchers, signing of, 21-4317

Service of papers, advance payment of fees for, 14-3626

Sheriff—
generally. **Sheriffs** (this index)
bond, amount of, 53-55
clerical help for, 14-3621, 14-3622
fees and costs retainable by, 14-3621
fees for tax collections, 65-2625
industrial communities, deputies for, jurisdiction not to be extended, 53-109
salary, in addition to fees and costs in civil cases, 14-3621

Sinking fund commission—
application of funds, 14-3645
bonds of members, 14-3633
chairman, 14-3631
duties and powers, 14-3635
State Highway Department to remit directly to, 14-3638
deposit of funds, 14-3644
disbursements by, how made, 14-3646
expenses, how paid, 14-3636

YORK COUNTY—Cont'd

Sinking fund commission—Cont'd
interest of member in loan or investment prohibited, 14-3647
investments, 14-3640 to 14-3644
loans by, 14-3642, 14-3643
majority to prevail, 14-3634
meetings, 14-3634
membership, 14-3631
powers generally, 14-3632
purchase of obligations prior to maturity, 14-3641
quorum, 14-3634
records of obligations to be furnished to, 14-3637
report, annual, 14-3648
seal, 14-3632
secretary, 14-3631
supervisor as member, 14-3631
tax levies to meet bonds and interest, 14-3639
tax moneys, custody and control of, 14-3640
treasurer, 14-3638

Sinking funds—
generally. **Counties** (this index)
investment of, general statutory requirements inapplicable, 1-671

Soil Conservation Committee area for selection of members, 63-61.1

Squirrels, bag limit, 28-380

Streams—
clearing—
by landowners, 70-201 to 70-204
lien for, where landowner is delinquent, 70-204
cutting or felling trees across or into, penalized, 70-6
dams across, restrictions on, 70-6

South Carolina retirement system, participation by school districts in, 61-201, 61-202

Supervisor—
appointment, 14-3601
bond, 14-3603
borrowing power, 14-3604
chairman of board of directors, 14-3605
clerical help for, 14-3622
designation of member of county board to perform certain acts in case of disability of, 14-3612
financial statements, publication of, 14-3613
nomination by legislative delegation, 14-3602
powers generally, 14-3604
prison camp superintendent to be selected by, 14-3610
removal, 14-3601
salary, 14-3601, 14-3621
term, 14-3601
vacancy, how filled, 14-3602

YORK COUNTY—Cont'd

Tax anticipation borrowing generally. Counties (this index)
Tax collector, 65-2621 to 65-2635
appointment, 65-2621
attorney, county, to advise, 65-2627
auditor, assistance to, 65-2633
bond, 65-2622
deputies, 65-2626
responsibility for taxes collected by, 65-2626
dispensability, 65-2625
duties, generally, 65-2628
fees, 65-2632
levy of execution, 65-2631
mandatory character of provisions as to, 65-2635
powers, generally, 65-2628
removal from office, 65-2621
reports, 65-2634
settlements with treasurer, 65-2634
term of office, 65-2623
vacancy in office, how filled, 65-2621
Taxes—
generally—
Counties (this index)
Taxation (this index)
executions to enforce payment, 65-2628 to 65-2631
exemption from—
armed forces, members of, 65-1583
cotton or textile enterprises, SC Const, Art 8, § 8
manufacturing enterprises, 65-1524, 65-3525
additions to, 65-1527
new industries or additions, 65-1572
library purposes—
in Kings Mountain Township, 42-670
in York Township, 42-674
mandatory character of provisions for collection, 65-2635
notice to taxpayers of taxes due, 65-1976
Rural police, supra
sales for, 65-2631
South Carolina retirement system, for participation of school district in, 61-202
teachers' retirement fund, levy for, 61-547
Terracing commission—
appointment, 63-461
bond of secretary-treasurer, 63-463
borrowing money, 63-469
repayment of money borrowed, 63-470
compensation of members, 63-461
contracts, 63-465
to terrace farm lands, 63-467
disbursements, 63-468
employment of personnel, 63-464

YORK COUNTY—Cont'd

Terracing commission—Cont'd
meetings, 63-462
mileage allowance, 63-461
number of members, 63-461
powers generally, 63-465
quorum, 63-462
records, 63-462
rental of equipment to, 63-466
reports, 63-471
secretary, 63-462
bond, 63-463
terms of members, 63-461
treasurer, 63-462
bond, 63-463
vacancies, how filled, 63-461
Transfer of fund balances, 14-3651, 14-3652
Treasurer—
generally. Counties (this index)
clerical help for, 14-3622
financial statements to supervisor, 14-3613
notice to taxpayers of taxes due, 65-1976
publication of statement of disbursements not required, 65-2026
salary in lieu of fees, 14-3621
sinking fund commission, chairman, 14-3631
tax collector's settlement with, 65-2634
tax execution, issuance of, 65-2629
tax warrant, fee for, 65-2632
Waters. Streams, supra
York Township Library Board, 42-671 to 42-673

YORK, TOWN OF

Annual tax on property, limits as to, 47-248
Officers, special provisions as to, 47-324
Tax assessors, 65-1827

YORKVILLE SCHOOL DISTRICT

Bonded indebtedness, when exempt from constitutional debt limits, SC Const, Art 8, § 7 [Vol. 7, p. 224]

Y. W. C. A.

Tax exemptions. Taxation (this index)

ZINC OXIDES

Exposure to, threshold limits, Rules & Reg., Vol. 7, p. 559 [Sec. 6]

ZONING

County—
Charleston County (this index)
Counties (this index)
Game zones. Fish and Game (this index)
Municipal Corporations (this index)

Table of Comparative Sections

Showing the disposition of the sections of the Code of Laws of South Carolina, 1942.

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
1	10-7
2	10-9
3	10-10
4	10-11
5	17-1
6	10-12
7	10-14
8	Omitted
9	15-6
10	15-7
11	15-101, 15-108, 15-110
12	15-108, 15-109
14	15-102
15	15-131
16	15-111, 42-51
17	15-113
18	15-112, 15-161 to 15-163
19	15-103
20	15-104
21	15-105 to 15-107
22	15-129, 15-130
23	15-115
24	15-164
25	15-132
26	15-121 to 15-125, 15-133 to 15-135, 15-142
27	7-427 to 7-430
28	15-141 to 15-145
29	7-425
30	15-126 to 15-128
31	15-146
32	15-147
33	10-19
34	10-1215, 15-231, 15-231.1, 15-231.2
35	10-310, 10-311
36	10-20
37	10-454, 10-1203, 15-232 to 15-235
38	15-236
39	15-237
40	15-213
41	15-212
42	15-214
43	15-215
44	15-216 to 15-219
45	15-221
47	15-220
48	15-1906
49	15-1907
50	15-261
51	15-262
52	15-263
53	15-264, 15-265
54	15-266, 15-268
55	15-269, 15-270, 15-272, 15-273
56	15-274, 15-1912, 15-1914
57	15-275, 15-276, 15-1904
58	15-277
59	15-278
60	15-279
61	15-280, 15-281
62	15-282
63	15-285
64	15-286
64-1	15-238
65	15-239
66	15-240
67	15-241, 15-242
68	15-243, 15-244
69	15-301 to 15-305
70	38-87, 38-88
71	15-245
72	15-211
73	15-201
75	15-601, 15-602, 15-604
76	15-603
77	15-612
78	15-611
79	15-616
80	15-615
81	7-341 to 7-344
82	15-620
83	15-618
84	15-605
85	15-613
86	15-614
87	15-617
88	15-619, 38-107
89	15-621
90	15-608
91	15-609
92	15-610
93	15-626
94	15-623, 43-69, 43-261, 43-262
95	43-53
96	15-606
97	15-622
98	Omitted
99	15-624
100	15-607
101	15-627
102	15-1601
103	15-1608
104	15-1615, 15-1616
105	15-1617
106	15-1602, 15-1603
107	15-1611
108	15-1604
109	15-1605, 15-1614
110	15-1606
111	15-1607
112	15-1618
113	15-1612
114	15-1613
115	15-1610
116	Omitted
117	15-1619
118	15-641
119	15-654, 15-656
120	15-657
121	15-653
122	15-666
123	15-662
124	15-663, 15-664
125	15-665
126	15-667, 15-671 to 15-673
127	15-658, 15-659, 15-661
128	15-678
129	15-660
130	15-668 to 15-670
131	15-649, 15-652
132	15-650
133	15-677
134	15-642 to 15-646, 15-674, 15-675
135	15-647

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
136	15-651
137	15-648
138	15-676
139	Omitted
141	15-701
142	15-702
143	15-714 to 15-716
144	15-713
145	15-725
146	15-726
147	15-736 to 15-738
148	15-717, 15-718, 15-722, 15-724
149	15-742
150	15-723, 15-724
151	15-732 to 15-735
152	15-709, 15-712
153	15-710
154	15-740
155	15-704, 15-705
156	15-706
157	15-727
158	15-728
159	15-729
160	15-707
161	15-730, 15-731
162	15-739
163	15-711
164	15-751
165	15-764
166	15-763
167	15-766
168	15-767
169	15-770, 15-771
170	15-768, 15-769
171	15-779
172	15-765
173	15-772 to 15-774
174	15-758, 15-762
175	15-759
176	15-778
177	15-752 to 15-756, 15-775, 15-776
178	15-760
179	15-757
180	15-777
181	15-761
182	15-791
183	15-792, 15-796
184	15-804 to 15-806
185	15-803
186	15-812
187	15-813
188	15-821 to 15-823
189	15-807 to 15-809, 15-811
190	15-830
191	15-810, 15-811
192	15-817 to 15-820
193	15-799, 15-802, 15-829
194	15-800
195	15-828
196	15-794
197	15-797
198	15-824
199	15-814
200	15-825, 15-826
201	15-798
202	15-815, 15-816
203	15-827
204	15-801
205	15-401
206	15-422 to 15-424, 15-426
207	15-425
208	15-444
209	31-1, 67-50
210	19-401
211	19-551
212	10-1307
213	15-461
214	15-455, 31-2
215	15-421
216	Omitted
217	15-449
218	15-452
219	15-453
220	15-445
221	15-446
222	31-3
223	31-2
224	15-441
225	15-442
226	15-443
227	15-481
228	7-201
229	7-402
230	7-202
231	7-203
232	7-204
233	7-205
234	7-206
235	7-207
236	7-208, 15-417
237	15-448
238	15-427, 15-447
239	15-451
240	15-462 to 15-464
241	15-465
242	15-466 to 15-470
243	71-251
244	71-252
245	71-253
246	71-254
247	71-255, 71-256
248	71-257
249	71-258
250	71-259
251	71-260
252	71-261
253	71-262
254	71-263
255	15-1351, 15-1352, 15-1354 to 15-1356, 15-1370 to 15-1428
256	15-1301 to 15-1317
256-1	15-1101, 15-1102
256-2	15-1103
256-3	15-1111
256-4	15-1114
256-5	15-1115, 15-1117, 15-1118, 15-1120 to 15-1122, 15-1153
256-6	15-1125, 15-1126
256-7	15-1151
256-8	15-1128, 15-1154
256-9	15-1129
256-10	15-1174
256-11	15-1133
256-12	15-1136
256-13	15-1137 to 15-1140, 15-1255
256-14	15-1132
256-15	15-1134, 15-1135
256-16	15-1236, 15-1258
256-17	15-1124, 15-1152
256-18	15-1113
256-19	15-1155
256-20	15-1207
256-21	15-1112
256-22	15-1201
256-23	15-1156
256-24	15-1157, 15-1158, 15-1275
256-25	15-1141
256-26	15-1171, 15-1173, 15-1177, 15,1178, 15-1184, 15-1199, 15-1200
256-27	15-1175, 15-1176
256-28	15-1179, 15-1180, 15-1206
256-29	15-1181 to 15-1183
256-30	15-1186 to 15-1189
256-31	15-1192
256-32	15-1195
256-33	15-1194
256-34	15-1185
256-35	15-1190, 15-1193, 15-1196 to 15-1198
256-36	15-1202
256-37	15-1191
256-38	15-1204, 15-1205
256-39	15-1208
256-40	15-1172
256-41	15-1209
256-42	15-1221
256-43	15-1225 to 15-1227, 15-1274, 15-1276
256-44	15-1222
256-45	15-1228 to 15-1231
256-46	15-1233
256-47	15-1234
256-48	15-1235

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
256-49	15-1105, 15-1237
256-50	15-1238
256-51	15-1239, 15-1240
256-52	15-1241
256-53	15-1243
256-54	15-1244
256-55	15-1245, 15-1246
256-56	15-1247
256-57	15-1242
256-58	15-1248
256-59	15-1249, 15-1250
256-60	15-1251, 15-1252
256-61	15-1253, 15-1254
256-62	15-1256
256-63	15-1257
256-64	15-1259
256-65	15-1260
256-66	15-1261
256-67	15-1262
256-68	15-1263
256-69	15-1264
256-70	15-1265
256-71	15-1266
256-72	15-1267
256-73	15-1268 to 15-1270
256-74	15-1271
256-75	15-1272
256-76	15-1273
256-77	Omitted
256-78	15-1104
256-79	Omitted
257	43-51, 43-171 to 43-173, 43-175, 43-178, 43-179
258	10-823
259	10-830
260	10-831
261	43-176
262	43-177
263	43-173, 43-174, 43-180 to 43-184
264	43-52
265	43-151
266	43-152
267	43-153
268	43-154
269	43-155
270	43-157
271	43-158
272	43-156
273	43-100
274	43-81, 43-82, 43-85 to 43-90, 43-92, 43-96 to 43-99, 43-101, 43-102, 43-131, 43-142, 43-143
275	43-91
276	15-1501
277	15-1502, 15-1503, 15-1525 to 15-1530
278	15-1504, 15-1506, 15-1507
279	15-1520, 15-1521, 15-1536.1
280	15-1524, 15-1531 to 15-1533
281	15-1511, 15-1512, 15-1515 to 15-1518
282	15-1534
283	15-1535
284	15-1508, 15-1509
285	15-1536
286	15-1537
287	15-1538, 15-1539
288	15-1510, 15-1519, 15-1522, 15-1523
288-1	Omitted
289	15-1552, 15-1554
290	15-1551, 15-1565
291	15-1557
292	15-1569
293	15-1571, 15-1573
294	15-1572
295	15-1574
296	15-1575
297	15-1566
298	15-1567
299	15-1559
300	15-1579
301	Omitted
302	15-1562
303	15-1576
304	15-1580
305	15-1555, 15-1558
306	15-1568
307	15-1577
308	15-1570
309	15-1563, 15-1578
310	15-1564
311	15-1553, 15-1558, 15-1561
312	56-141
313	56-113
314	56-111, 56-113
315	56-116, 56-117
316	56-114, 56-115, 56-126
317	56-126
318	56-101
319	56-124, 56-125, 56-128
320	Omitted
321	56-127
322	56-118, 56-151
323	56-152
324	56-144
325	56-143
326	56-102
327	56-153
328	56-153, 56-155
329	56-154
330	56-157, 56-158
331	56-156
332	56-159
333	56-160
334	15-10
335	15-8
336	10-2601
337	15-202
338	15-11
339	15-12
340	15-13
341	26-4, 38-213
342	10-2151, 10-2152
343	10-2151, 10-2153
344	10-2154
345	15-9, 15-9.1
346	Omitted
347	10–25, 17–313
348	10-26, 17-314
349	10-27, 10-28, 17-315, 17-316
350	10-2551
351	Omitted
352	10-8
353	10-201
354	10-1520
355	10-1059
355-1	Omitted
356	10-102, 10-646
357	10-101
358	10-103
359	10-104
360	10-107
361	10-108
362	10-109
363	10-110
364	10-105
365	10-106
366	10-111
367	10-143
368	10-112
369	Omitted
370	10-114
371	10-121
372	10-122
373	10-123
374	10-124, 10-125, 10-2402
375	10-126
376	10-127
377	10-2421
378	10-2422
379	10-2423
380	10-2424
381	10-2425
382	10-2426
383	57-8
384	10-128
385	10-129
386	10-141
387	10-142
388	10-143
389	10-144
390	10-145

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
391	10-146
392	10-149
393	10-147
394	10-148
395	10-116
396	10-150
396-1	10-146
397	10-207
398	10-706
399	10-208
400	10-216, 20-207
401	10-231
402	10-233 to 10-235, 10-454
403	10-202
404	10-203
405	10-433.2, 10-2603
406	10-204, 10-205
407	10-206
408	10-217, 10-218
409	10-219
409-1	10-236, 10-238
409-2	10-232, 10-237, 10-238
409-3	10-1005
410	26-104
411	10-1951
412	10-1952, 10-1954
413	10-1955
414	10-1956
415	10-210
416	10-1707
417	10-211
418	19-554
419	10-209
420	10-301, 10-305
421	10-302
422	10-303 to 10-305
423	10-307
424	10-308
425	10-309
426	10-310
427	10-401
428	10-402
429	10-403
430	10-633
431	10-634, 10-1603
432	10-501 to 10-505
433	10-404, 10-472
434	10-421 to 10-423, 10-434 to 10-436, 10-438
435	10-453
436	10-451, 10-452, 10-454, 10-455, 10-1205, 43-83, 43-84
437	Repealed 1949, p. 342
438	10-251
439	10-405
440	10-407 to 10-409
441	10-406, 10-406.1
442	10-2602
443	10-461
444	10-462
445	10-463
446	10-464
447	10-465
448	10-466
449	10-467
450	10-468
451	10-470
452	10-469
453	10-473
454	10-601
455	10-631
456	10-632
457	10-641
458	10-642
459	10-643
460	10-696
461	10-645
462	10-647
463	10-648
464	10-649
465	10-650
466	10-651
467	10-652
468	10-703, 10-704
469	10-653
470	10-654
471	10-661
472	10-662
473	10-663
474	10-603
475	10-604, 10-605, 26-3
476	10-671
477	10-602
478	10-606
479	10-672
480	10-673, 10-674
481	10-675
482	10-676
483	10-677
484	10-678, 10-679
485	10-705
486	10-680
487	10-701, 10-702, 45-81 to 45-83, 45-85, 45-86
488	10-608
489	10-707
490	10-693
491	10-694
492	10-695
493	10-644, 10-691
494	10-692
495	10-609, 10-1213
496	10-607
497	10-1214
498	10-610
499	10-801
500	10-802
501	10-804
502	10-805
503	10-806
504	10-807
505	10-808
506	10-809
507	10-821
508	10-822
509	10-873
510	10-874
511	10-877
512	10-875
513	10-828
514	10-829
515	10-823
516	10-830
517	10-831
518	Omitted
519	Omitted
520	10-827
521	10-876
522	10-878
523	10-879
524	10-880
525	10-871
526	10-872
527	10-901
527-1	10-902
528	10-904
529	10-905, 10-907
530	10-908
531	10-911
532	10-923, 10-924
533	10-927
534	10-928
535	10-929
536	10-903
537	10-922
538	10-925
539	10-926
540	10-933 to 10-935
541	10-936
542	10-937
543	10-930
544	10-931, 10-932, 10-932.1
545	10-938
546	10-951
547	10-952
548	10-953, 10-954
549	10-955
550	10-956
551	10-906, 10-910, 10-912, 10-921
551-1	10-909, 10-2506
552	10-2501
553	10-2503
554	10-2504
555	10-2505, 10-2507
556	10-2509
558	10-2510
559	10-2511
560	10-2512

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
561	10-2513
562	10-2514
563	10-2515
564	10-2508
564-1	10-2502
565	10-2051
566	10-2055
567	10-2055.1
568	10-2056
569	10-2057.1
570	10-2057
571	10-2055.2
572	10-2058
573	10-2059
574	10-2060
575	10-1801
576	10-1802, 10-1803
577	10-1804, 10-1806
578	10-1807
579	10-1808, 10-1810
580	10-1809, 10-1813
581	10-1811
582	10-1812
583	10-1805
584	10-2301 to 10-2313
585	10-1501
586	10-1507, 10-1531 to 10-1534
587	10-1505
588	10-1051
589	10-1052
590	10-1053
591	10-1054, 10-1208
592	10-1055
593	10-1056, 10-1057, 10-1241 to 10-1243, 10-1457
594	10-1058
595	10-1101, 10-1102, 10-1104, 10-1105
596	15-1901 to 15-1903
597	10-1905
598	10-1106
599	10-1202
600	10-1206
601	10-1452
602	10-1453, 10-1455
603	10-1454
604	10-1456, 10-1509
605	10-1458 to 10-1461
606	10-1451, 10-1462
607	38-51
608	38-52 to 38-54, 38-82, 38-201
609	15-15, 38-55, 38-56, 38-58 to 38-60
610	38-61, 38-62
611	38-63, 38-64
612	38-66
613	38-67
614	38-75
615	38-74
616	38-68
617	38-85, 38-86
618	38-72, 38-73
619	38-69
620	38-70
621	38-71
622	38-51.1, 38-51.2
623	38-57
624	Omitted
625	Omitted
626	38-409
626-1	38-406
626-2	38-76, 38-212, 38-304
626-3	38-79 to 38-81
627	38-101
628	38-102
629	38-104, 38-108
630	38-106
630-1	38-65
631	38-108, 38-109
632	27-2, 38-308, 43-319
634	38-205 to 38-209
635	38-301
636	38-305, 38-306
637	38-202
638	38-204
639	38-203
640	38-214
641	38-307
642	38-303
643	38-302
644	38-311
645	38-83
646	38-3
647	38-310
648	10-1209
649	10-1510
650	10-1511, 10-1512
651	10-1513
652	10-1401
653	10-1402 to 10-1405
654	10-1406, 10-1408 to 10-1413, 10-1415
655	10-1414, 10-1416
656	10-1405, 10-1407
657	10-1502 to 10-1504, 10-1508, 10-1515
658	10-1506
659	Omitted
660	Omitted
661	10-2516
662	10-1541
663	10-1542
664	10-1543, 10-1544
664-1	10-1553, 10-1554
664-2	10-1564 to 10-1567
665	10-1001, 10-1002
666	10-1003
667	10-1004
668	10-1201
669	10-1514
670	10-1535
671	10-1536
672	10-1537, 10-1538
673	26-6, 26-502
674	26-501
675	26-510
676	26-503
677	26-504 to 26-506
678	26-507
679	26-508
680	26-509
681	26-511
682	26-512
683	26-601
684	26-201
685	26-202
688	26-203
689	26-204
690	26-205
691	26-404
692	26-401 to 26-403
693	26-601
694	26-601, 26-602
695	26-603
696	26-604
697	26-605
698	26-606, 26-607
699	26-608
700	26-609
701	26-610
702	26-611
703	26-701
704	26-702
705	26-703
706	26-704 to 26-707
707	26-708
708	26-709
709	26-9
710	26-9
711	26-10
712	26-407
713	26-101, 26-102
714	Repealed 1949, p. 342
715	26-51
716	26-52
721	26-121
723	26-105
724	26-106
725	26-122
726	26-123
727	26-141
728	26-142
729	26-801
730	26-802
731	26-803
732	26-804
733	26-805, 26-806
734	26-807
735	26-12
736	26-8

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
737	10-1702
738	10-1519
739	10-1701
740	10-1704, 10-1706, 10-1753, 10-1786
741	10-1705
742	10-1708
743	10-1544, 10-1561 to 10-1563
744	10-1703, 10-1709, 10-1711, 10-1714, 10-1715
745	Repealed 1946, p. 1436
746	10-1721 to 10-1724
747	10-1725, 10-1726
748	10-1727
749	10-1728 to 10-1730
750	10-1731
751	10-1732 to 10-1734
752	10-1735
753	10-1736
754	10-1737
755	10-1738
756	10-1601, 10-1607
757	10-1602, 10-1608, 10-1609, 10-1614 to 10-1616, 10-1618
758	10-1617
760	10-1624
761	10-1605
762	10-1606, 10-1613
763	10-1610
764	10-1611
765	10-1619
766	10-1620
767	10-1612
768	10-1622
769	10-1623
770	10-1621
771	7-1
772	10-1225
773	7-2
774	7-11
775	7-4, 7-9
775-1	7-5
776	7-10
777	7-12
778	7-13
779	7-426
780	7-401, 7-403
781	7-405 to 7-409
782	7-412
783	7-413, 10-25
784	7-410
785	7-411
786	7-415
787	7-416
788	7-417
789	7-418, 7-419
790	7-420
791	7-421
792	7-422
792-6	15-1073
793	7-423, 7-424
794	7-301, 7-313
795	7-302
796	7-304
797	7-305
798	7-306
799	7-307
800	7-308
801	7-309
802	7-312
803	7-313
804	7-311, 7-314 to 7-319, 7-326
805	7-321
806	Omitted
807	7-320
808	Omitted
809	7-303, 7-310, 7-322 to 7-331
810	10-252
811	10-253
812	10-254
813	10-255
814	10-256
815	10-257
816	10-1221
817	10-1222 to 10-1224, 10-1226, 10-1229 to 10-1232
818	10-1227
819	10-1228
820	10-1212
821	10-2
822	10-1301
823	10-1207
824	7-15, 10-22, 15-14
825	10-21
826	10-214
827	10-2251
828	10-2252
829	10-2253, 10-2254
830	10-2255
831	10-2256
832	10-2257
833	10-2259, 10-2260
834	10-2261
835	10-2262
836	10-2263
837	10-2264, 50-201, 50-202
838	10-2265
839	10-2258
840	10-2266
841	10-2267
842	10-2268
843	10-2269
844	10-2270
845	10-2271
846	10-2604
847	10-2101
848	10-2102
849	10-2103
850	10-2104
851	10-841
852	10-842
853	10-843, 10-844
854	10-845
855	10-846
856	10-847
857	10-848
858	10-849
859	10-850
860	10-851
861	10-852
862	10-853
863	10-854
864	10-855
865	10-856
866	10-857
867	10-858
868	10-859
869	10-882
870	10-2451
871	10-2452
872	10-2453
873	10-2454
874	10-2455
875	10-2456
876	10-2457
877	57-9
878	10-2401
879	10-2403
880	10-2404 to 10-2406
881	10-2408
882	10-2407
883	10-2409
884	10-2410, 10-2411
885	57-10
886	10-2433
887	10-2436
888	57-6
889	10-2431
890	10-2432
891	10-2437
892	10-2434
893	10-2435
894	10-2441, 10-2442
895	10-2443
896	10-2444
897	7-16, 10-3, 15-1
898	7-17, 10-4, 15-2
899	7-18, 10-5, 15-3
900	7-19, 10-6, 15-4, 26-2, 38-2
901	Omitted
902	7-20, 10-1, 15-5, 26-1, 38-1
903	10-13
904	10-16
905	10-17
906	10-18

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
907	17-251
908	17-252
909	17-253
910	17-254, 53-1
912	44-137
913	17-201 to 17-204
914	17-206, 17-207
914-1	17-205
915	17-301, 17-302
916	17-306
917	17-307
918	17-309
919	17-308
920	17-261
921	10-24, 17-303
922	43-61
923	43-63
924	43-64
925	43-215
926	43-65
927	43-66
928	43-67
929	43-211
930	43-111 to 43-113
931	43-115
932	15-904, 43-122
933	15-933, 43-135, 43-141
934	43-217, 43-218
935	43-232, 43-233
936	43-235
937	43-248, 43-249
938	43-212 to 43-214
939	43-241
940	43-243, 43-244
941	43-242, 43-250
942	43-248
943	43-245 to 43-247
944	43-234, 43-246
945	43-216
946	43-131
947	17-257, 43-202
948	43-220
949	43-201
950	43-221
951	3-52
952	15-901, 15-903, 15-905 to 15-908, 15-912, 15-912.1, 15-913 to 15-915, 15-917, 15-931, 15-932
953	15-934
954	15-1006, 15-1007
956	55-466
957	17-257
958	15-909, 15-910
959	15-1001
960	15-1010
961	15-1011 to 15-1015
962	15-1003, 15-1004
963	15-1005
964	15-1008
965	15-1009
966	15-1017
967	15-1018
968	15-1002
969	15-935
970	15-1051, 15-1052
971	15-952
971-1	15-958
971-2	15-959
972	15-1031
972-1	15-1034, 15-1035, 15-1038
972-2	15-1032
972-3	15-1033
972-4	15-1036
972-5	15-1037
972-6	15-1071
973	38-401, 38-402
974	38-404
975	38-403
976	38-405
977	38-407, 38-408
978	17-408
979	Omitted
980	17-507
981	17-505
982	38-210
983	26-206
984	17-571
985	50-9, 50-205
988	16-110
989	17-258, 17-451, 43-123
990	43-124
991	17-407, 17-572
992	7-3
993	17-255
994	7-14, 15-902, 15-916, 17-502, 43-114
995	17-401
996	17-506
997	17-508
998	17-503
999	17-551
1000	38-103
1001	38-204
1002	38-211
1003	17-402
1004	17-409
1005	17-410
1006	17-501
1007	17-403
1008	17-404
1009	17-405, 17-406
1010	26-5
1011	26-405
1012	26-403, 26-405, 26-408
1012-1	26-406
1013	16-85
1014	16-64
1015	16-65, 16-66
1016	16-73 to 16-79
1017	17-454
1018	17-455
1019	17-457
1020	17-456
1021	17-452
1022	17-453
1022-1	17-510 to 17-513
1023	17-556
1024	7-101, 7-102
1025	7-103
1026	7-104
1027	7-105
1028	7-106
1029	7-107
1030	10-1463, 17-514
1031	7-6 to 7-8
1032	Omitted
1033	7-404
1034	17-552
1035	17-554, 17-555, 55-1, 55-2, 55-451, 55-486
1036	15-910, 15-911, 17-554
1037	17-555.1
1038	17-553
1038-1	55-591
1038-2	55-592
1038-3	55-593
1038-4	55-594, 55-595
1038-5	55-551
1038-6	55-552
1038-7	55-572, 55-573
1038-8	55-574 to 55-576
1038-9	55-578
1038-10	55-611, 55-611.1
1038-11	55-555, 55-612 to 55-614, 55-616
1038-12	55-615, 55-617
1038-13	55-556, 55-557
1038-14	55-579
1038-15	55-577
1038-16	Omitted
1039	17-557
1039-1	15-1016
1039-2	15-1016
1039-3	15-991
1039-4	17-558
1040	17-310
1041	17-311
1042	17-573
1043	17-574
1044	17-312
1045	17-576
1045-1	55-3
1046	17-578 to 17-581
1047	17-351
1048	17-509

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
1049	17-352
1050	17-353
1051	17-355
1052	17-356
1053	17-357
1054	17-358
1055	17-362
1056	17-361
1057	17-359
1058	17-360
1059	17-364
1060	17-354
1061	17-366
1062	17-367
1063	17-262
1064	17-263
1065	17-363
1066	17-368, 17-369
1066-1	17-365
1067	17-101
1068	17-102
1069	17-97
1070	17-103, 17-129 to 17-131
1071	17-104
1072	17-105
1073	17-106
1075	17-107, 17-108
1076	17-110
1077	17-111
1078	17-112
1079	17-115
1080	17-119, 17-120
1081	17-123
1082	17-122
1083	17-124
1084	17-121
1085	17-125
1086	17-151, 17-152
1087	17-153
1088	17-154
1089	17-156
1090	17-155
1091	17-141
1092	17-142
1093	17-143
1094	17-141
1095	17-109
1096	17-94, 17-95
1097	17-91 to 17-93
1098	17-116
1099	17-117
1100	17-118
1100-1	44-352
1100-2	44-353, 44-354
1100-3	44-355
1100-4	44-356
1100-5	44-360
1100-6	Omitted
1100-7	44-351
1100-8	44-361, 44-362
1100-9	44-358
1100-10	44-359
1100-11	44-357
1101	16-51
1102	16-52
1103	16-54
1104	58-1265
1105	16-53
1106	16-63
1107	16-55
1108	16-56
1109	16-71
1110	16-72
1111	16-80
1112	16-82
1113	16-83
1114	16-84
1114-1	16-86
1115	58-1265
1116	58-1265
1117	16-61
1118	16-62
1119	16-141
1120	16-142
1121	16-143
1122	16-91, 16-92
1123	20-303, 20-304
1124	20-301
1125	20-302
1126	54-455
1126-1	40-255
1127	58-1261
1128	16-234, 16-235
1129	16-551
1130	2-10
1131	Repealed 1951, p. 132
1132	16-311
1133	16-312
1134	16-314
1135	16-313
1136	16-319
1137	16-320
1138	16-331
1139	16-332
1140	16-301
1140-1	16-333
1141	16-336
1142	16-354
1143	16-356
1144	16-355
1145	16-357
1146	16-358
1147	16-352
1148	17-559
1149	16-365
1150	16-337
1151	16-334
1152	16-335
1153	58-735
1154	16-361
1154-1	16-360
1155	24-451
1156	58-154
1157	58-155
1158	24-452
1159	66-501 to 66-506, 66-508
1159-1	66-507
1160	16-353
1161	16-362
1162	3-46
1163	3-47
1164	16-560
1165	16-302
1166	16-392
1167	8-176 to 8-178
1168	12-10
1169	3-42
1169-1	3-43
1170	16-368
1171	16-366, 16-367
1172	3-41
1173	16-369
1174	16-394
1174-1	16-394
1175	14-1351
1176	14-2816, 14-3158
1177	14-607
1177-1	16-162
1178	6-101
1179	3-48
1180	16-315
1181	16-316
1182	16-384, 16-385
1183	16-381
1184	16-382, 16-383
1185	10-15
1186	6-301
1187	6-302
1188	70-2
1189	16-95
1190	16-386
1191	16-387
1192	28-770
1192-1	16-554, 16-555
1193	1-411
1194	1-413 to 1-415
1195	1-412
1196	42-11
1197	58-734
1198	58-738
1199	58-736
1199-1	58-1266
1199-2	58-733
1200	58-737
1201	58-316
1202	24-453
1203	59-421 to 59-427
1204	59-152
1205	16-393
1206	70-7
1207	16-359
1208	16-317
1208-1	16-318

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
1209	6-303, 46-803
1210	69-6
1211	16-351
1212	33-715
1213	Omitted
1214	70-6
1215	70-3
1216	70-4
1217	70-5
1218	3-45
1219	32-752, 35-5, 35-6
1220	35-7
1222	6-321, 16-389
1223	6-321
1224	16-390
1225	6-322, 16-391
1226	12-760
1227	44-80
1228	18-333
1229	Omitted
1231	16-501
1232	16-502
1233	16-503
1234	58-4
1235	58-5
1236	16-570
1237	66-2
1238	12-73
1239	44-566
1240	44-565
1241	44-657
1242	44-658
1243	16-542, 16-543
1244	66-201, 66-207
1245	66-202 to 66-204
1246	66-206, 66-210
1247	66-208, 66-211
1248	66-209, 66-212, 66-213
1249	66-205
1250	66-241 to 66-245
1251	16-561
1253	3-44
1254	50-2
1255	16-144
1256	16-145
1257	16-146
1258	16-93
1258-1	16-121 to 16-127
1259	1-381
1261	54-401
1262	54-402
1263	54-403
1264	54-404
1265	16-562
1266	16-563
1267	54-405
1269	58-1334
1270	58-1323
1271	5-19
1272	40-452
1273	16-531
1274	16-532 to 16-534
1275	16-81
1276	45-4
1277	45-157
1278	45-301 to 45-303, 45-512
1279	16-370
1279-1	66-161
1280	13-2
1281	13-115
1282	3-49
1283	3-50
1284	3-51
1285	Repealed 1950, p. 2051
1286	13-302
1287	13-304
1288	13-306
1300	66-318
1301	Omitted
1301-1	5-621, 5-622
1302	5-623
1303	5-624
1304	66-4
1310	58-740
1315	66-214 to 66-216
1316	Repealed 1947, p. 151
1317	Repealed 1947, p. 151
1322	66-441 to 66-447
1323	66-461 to 66-467
1324	66-5
1325	56-1219
1326	Repealed 1951, p. 510
1327	56-1271
1328	56-1272, 56-1273
1335	5-201
1336	5-202 to 5-204
1342	56-1213
1349	Repealed 1949, p. 342
1350	16-571, 66-7
1355	54-453
1356	54-454
1373	9-508
1377	16-564
1378	16-564
1379	66-3
1380	16-101
1381	16-102
1382	16-104, 53-199
1383	16-105
1384	16-106
1385	16-107
1386	16-103, 16-108
1387	16-109
1388	16-111
1389	16-112
1390	44-115
1391	44-116
1392	44-118
1393	44-117
1393-1	5-301
1394	Repealed 1949, p. 466
1395	16-161
1396	Repealed 1949, p. 466
1396-1	32-751
1396-2	5-625
1397	16-201
1398	16-202
1399	16-205
1400	16-203
1401	16-204
1402	16-211
1403	16-212
1404	16-217
1405	16-218
1406 to 1408	Repealed 1950, p. 2059
1409	16-231
1410	16-232
1411	16-233
1413 to 1430	Repealed 1950, p. 2059
1431	44-57
1432	16-403
1433	16-404
1434	16-401
1435	16-406
1436	16-407
1437	16-408
1438	20-7, 20-8
1439	16-412
1440	16-402
1441	16-405
1442	16-413
1443	16-414
1444	16-415
1445	16-567
1446	16-553
1465	16-556
1488	16-568, 16-569
1490	18-753
1504	32-1851, 32-1852
1505	5-401, 5-402
1508	1-54
1509	47-823
1510	16-363, 16-364
1511	Omitted
1512	50-1, 50-51
1513	50-58
1515	14-304
1516	47-804
1517	50-3
1518	16-213
1519	50-4
1520	15-1772
1521	15-1785
1522	16-214

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
1523	16-215
1524	15-490, 50-203
1525	50-8
1526	16-371, 50-5
1527	50-6
1528	50-7
1529	1-257
1531	53-214
1537	53-211
1539	53-206
1540	34-65
1550	43-22, 43-328
1551	43-326
1553	43-315
1554	43-327
1562	65-6
1563	65-156, 65-159
1566	65-153, 65-154
1567	Omitted
1568	21-241
1569	65-2013
1573	38-84
1574	14-320
1575	Omitted
1576	47-380
1577	1-52, 47-805
1578	55-8 to 55-10
1579	17-575
1580	17-577
1581	53-351
1588	Omitted
1592	1-702, 14-315
1593	6-3
1594	6-4
1595	6-5
1596	6-9 to 6-11
1597	6-305
1598	6-13, 6-14
1599	6-15
1600	6-1, 6-2
1601	6-16, 6-17
1602	6-18
1603	6-7, 6-8, 6-12
1603-1	6-6
1604	Omitted
1605	Omitted
1606	33-706
1607	33-711
1608	33-769, 33-782
1609	33-777
1610	33-780
1611	33-454
1612	Repealed 1949, p. 466
1614	Repealed 1949, p. 466
1615	33-610
1616	Repealed 1949, p. 466
1617 to 1619	Repealed 1948, p. 1912
1622	Repealed 1948, p. 1912
1623	Repealed 1948, p. 1912
1625	Repealed 1949, p. 466
1626	21-810, 46-802
1626-1	Omitted
1626-2	21-809
1626-3	21-791, 21-794, 21-796 to 21-800, 21-807, 21-811 to 21-815, 21-819, 21-820
1626-4	21-795
1627	Repealed 1948, p. 1912
1628 to 1635	Repealed 1949, p. 466
1637	46-181, 46-184
1638	Repealed 1949, p. 466
1639	Repealed 1950, p. 2313
1640	33-512, 33-513
1641	33-514
1642	33-511
1643	33-515
1644	Repealed 1949, p. 466
1645	33-461
1647	33-614
1648	Omitted
1649	Repealed 1949, p. 466
1650	Repealed 1949, p. 466
1651	33-552
1652	Repealed 1949, p. 466
1653	Omitted
1654	33-498
1655	Omitted
1656	Omitted
1657	33-1913, 33-1925
1658	33-459
1659	Repealed 1949, p. 466
1660	Repealed 1951, p. 509
1661	33-499
1662	33-500
1663 to 1665	Repealed 1949, p. 466
1666 to 1672	Omitted
1673	33-816
1674	58-1264
1676	33-817
1678	Omitted
1682	33-716
1683	Omitted
1684	33-714
1686	Repealed 1949, p. 342
1687	Omitted
1688	46-756
1689	46-755
1690	Omitted
1692	58-1075
1693	58-1261
1694	58-10
1695	58-579
1696	58-1196
1699	58-741
1705	58-739
1706	4-100
1707	58-552
1710	58-742
1712	58-761
1713	58-762, 58-763
1714	58-764
1718	65-1777
1719	65-1778
1720	65-160
1721	65-1677
1722	65-72
1723	65-2003
1724	Omitted
1725	33-968, 33-1015, 33-1074
1726	20-305
1727	20-306
1728	20-307
1729	20-308
1730	20-309
1731	16-565
1732	64-2
1733	64-1
1734	5-601
1735	64-3
1735-1	64-4
1735-2	64-5
1736	16-557
1737	16-113
1737-1	5-104
1738	16-504
1739	16-505
1740	16-508
1741	16-507
1742	16-510
1743	16-511
1744	16-512, 16-513
1745	16-509
1746	16-566
1747	16-514
1748	16-506
1749	16-515 to 16-517
1749-1	16-518
1750	28-3
1751	28-111, 28-112, 28-114, 28-115
1752	28-121, 28-123, 28-124, 28-134

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
1753	28-13, 28-139, 28-386
1754	28-132, 28-133, 28-135, 28-140
1755	28-101 to 28-105, 28-113
1756	28-5
1757	28-4
1758	28-8
1759	Omitted
1760	28-32
1761	28-41 to 28-45
1762	28-47
1763	28-9
1764	28-11
1766	28-12
1767	28-551, 28-553, 28-556 to 28-559
1767-1	28-554
1768	28-571
1769	28-612
1769-1	28-577 to 28-579
1769-2	28-591
1769-3	28-595
1769-4	28-647
1769-5	28-671
1770	Omitted
1770-1	Omitted
1770-2	28-648
1770-3	28-599, 28-639
1770-4	28-9, 28-13
1770-5	28-598
1770-6	28-639
1770-7	Omitted
1771	28-600
1771-1	28-601
1772	28-611, 28-618
1772-1	28-643
1772-2	28-644
1772-3	28-645
1772-4	28-646
1772-5	28-649 to 28-652
1772-6	28-653
1772-7	28-673
1772-8	28-654
1772-9	28-655
1772-10	28-656
1772-11	28-641
1773	28-642
1773-1	28-640
1773-2	28-691
1773-3	28-692
1773-4	28-693
1773-5	28-694 to 28-697
1774	28-711
1774-1	28-716 to 28-720
1774-2	28-712
1775	28-587, 28-588
1775-1	28-589
1776	28-602
1777	28-2, 28-451
1778	28-311 to 28-314, 28-316 to 28-325, 28-551, 28-552, 28-556
1779	Omitted
1780	28-362
1780-1	28-1
1780-2	28-9, 28-10
1780-3	28-13 to 28-16, 28-114
1780-4	28-301
1781	28-331, 28-342, 28-346, 28-349, 28-356, 28-371, 28-377, 28-380, 28-452, 28-453, 28-455
1782	28-340, 28-421, 28-424, 28-426 to 28-428, 28-430, 28-432 to 28-434, 28-436
1782-1	28-437, 28-465
1782-2	28-462
1782-3	28-471
1782-4	28-461
1782-5	28-463
1782-6	28-466
1782-7	28-440
1783	28-456
1783-1	28-459
1783-2	28-460
1783-3	28-467
1783-4	28-468
1783-5	28-470
1784	28-481, 28-494
1784-1	28-482 to 28-487
1784-2	28-489
1784-3	28-490, 28-493
1785	28-302
1785-1	28-359
1786	28-304
1786-1	Omitted
1786-2	28-381
1786-3	28-382, 28-383
1786-4	28-384
1786-5	28-381, 28-385
1786-6	28-387
1787	28-303
1787-1	28-401 to 28-404, 28-407
1787-2	28-405
1787-3	28-406
1788	28-511
1788-1	28-521
1788-2	28-520
1788-3	28-523
1788-4	28-522
1789	28-333
1789-1	28-333, 28-358
1789-2	28-372
1789-3	28-580
1789-4	28-581
1789-5	28-582
1789-6	Omitted
1789-7	28-613, 28-614
1789-8	28-583, 28-584
1789-9	28-372, 28-585, 28-615
1790	28-334
1790-1	28-373
1790-2	28-616
1790-3	28-136
1790-4	28-333, 28-334, 28-373, 28-616
1790-5	28-572, 28-593, 28-617
1792	Omitted
1792-1	Omitted
1794	28-337
1795	Repealed 1944, p. 2241
1796	Omitted
1797	51-211 to 51-221, 51-223 to 51-236
1800	28-634
1801	28-1001
1801-1	28-635
1801-2	28-1002
1802	Repealed 1951 p. 328
1802-1	Repealed 1951, p. 328
1802-2	Repealed 1951, p. 328
1803	Repealed 1944, p. 2254
1805	Omitted
1806	Repealed 1951, p. 325
1806-1	28-636
1806-2	28-594
1807	28-125
1807-1	Repealed 1945, p. 263
1807-2	Repealed 1945, p. 263
1808	28-586
1809	Omitted
1810	Repealed 1944, p. 2271
1812	28-715
1814	Repealed 1944, p. 2280
1814-1	28-512 to 28-514
1815	Repealed 1944, p. 2250
1816	Repealed 1944, p. 2240
1818	28-128
1818-1	28-713
1819	Repealed 1947, p. 180

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
1820	Repealed 1942, p. 1506
1820-1	28-721
1822	Repealed 1944, p. 2302
1822-1	28-1141
1824-21	28-637
1825	28-516 to 28-518
1826	28-130
1827	Repealed 1949, p. 83
1827-1	Omitted
1828	Repealed 1944, p. 2275
1828-1	28-714
1829 to 1856	Repealed 1945, p. 337
1857	4-104
1858	4-9, 65-1269
1859	4-206
1860	4-411
1861	Omitted
1862	65-741
1863	Omitted
1864	4-301
1865	4-302
1866	4-303, 4-304
1867	4-305
1868	4-306
1869	4-307
1870	4-308
1871	4-309, 4-310
1872	4-321, 4-332
1873	4-323, 4-324
1874	4-325
1875	4-327
1876	4-326
1877	4-322, 4-328, 4-329
1878	4-330
1879	4-311
1880	4-401
1881	4-402
1882	4-403 to 4-408
1883	4-97
1884	Omitted
1885	4-419
1886	4-419
1887	4-422
1888	4-412
1889	4-414
1890	4-413
1891	4-106
1892	4-416
1893	4-415
1894	4-417
1895	4-418
1896	4-96
1897	4-331
1898	4-93
1899 to 1902	Repealed 1949, p. 466
1903	Omitted
1910	Omitted
1924	Omitted
1925	54-351
1926	54-352
1927	54-353
1928	54-354
1929	54-355
1930	54-361
1931	54-356
1932	54-357
1933	54-358
1934	54-359
1935	54-360
1936	16-1
1937	16-2
1938	55-401, 55-410
1939	55-426, 55-427
1940	55-402
1941	55-403
1942	55-414
1943	55-415
1944	55-411
1945	55-412
1946	55-413
1947	Omitted
1948	55-422
1949	55-424
1950	55-419
1951	55-428
1952	53-199, 55-421
1953	55-423
1954	55-417
1955	14-606
1956	55-420
1957	55-429, 55-430
1958	53-9
1959	55-425
1960	55-454, 55-477, 55-501 to 55-504
1960-1	55-454, 55-477, 55-501 to 55-504
1960-2	55-711
1960-3	55-505 to 55-507
1960-4	55-469
1960-5	55-454, 55-477, 55-501 to 55-504
1960-6	55-459, 55-479
1960-7	55-505 to 55-507
1960-8	Repealed 1945, p. 35
1960-9	55-731 to 55-734
1960-10	55-435
1961	55-301 to 55-303, 55-309
1962	55-304, 55-306, 55-308, 55-312, 55-313, 55-351
1963	55-305
1964	55-334
1965	55-331
1966	55-328
1967	55-310
1967-1	55-381
1968	55-333
1968-1	Omitted
1968-2	Omitted
1969	55-321, 55-325
1970	55-326
1971	55-311
1972	55-352
1973	55-353
1974	55-354
1975	55-355
1976	55-356
1977	55-357
1978	55-338
1979	55-307
1980	55-336, 55-337
1981	55-358
1982	55-7
1983	55-322
1984	55-323
1986	55-373
1987	55-374
1988	55-371, 55-372
1989	55-375
1990	55-376
1991	55-377
1992	55-327
2014	55-101
2016	55-102, 55-104, 55-105, 55-107
2017	55-103
2019	55-105
2020	55-106
2021	55-202, 55-204
2022	55-201, 55-205
2023	55-203
2024	55-151
2025	55-152
2026	55-153
2027	55-154
2029	55-155
2030	55-156
2031	55-157 to 55-159
2032	55-160
2033	55-161, 55-162
2034	55-163
2035	55-164
2036	Repealed 1946, p. 1430
2037	55-165
2037-1	55-166 to 55-169
2038	39-1
2039	39-2
2040	33-761
2041	Omitted
2042	39-51 to 39-54, 39-101 to 39-124, 39-124.1, 39-125 to 39-130, 39-133, 39-134

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
2043	39-61
2044	39-62
2045	39-63, 39-64
2046	25-151 to 25-154
2047	39-71, 39-72
2048	39-81, 39-82
2049	39-83
2050	39-91 to 39-93
2052	30-2
2053	30-51
2054	30-52
2055	30-53
2056	30-54
2057	30-55, 30-56, 30-58, 30-59
2058	30-60, 30-61
2059	30-62, 30-63
2060	Repealed 1949, p. 555
2061	30-66
2062	30-64
2063	30-65
2064	30-67
2065	30-68
2066	30-69
2067	30-70
2068	30-57
2069	30-5
2070	30-3
2070-1	30-151 to 30-157
2070-2	30-6
2071	Omitted
2072	30-251 to 30-254
2073	30-255
2074	30-301, 30-305
2075	30-302
2076	30-303
2077	30-304
2078	30-306
2079	30-201
2080	30-202
2081	30-203
2082	30-205
2083	1-762, 1-763
2084	Omitted
2085	Omitted
2086	1-501
2087	1-502
2088	Omitted
2089	1-504
2090	1-521, 1-522, 1-541, 1-542
2090-1	1-543
2090-2	Repealed 1951, p. 512
2090-3	1-503
2091	1-523
2092	1-524
2093 to 2095	Omitted
2096	1-44, 1-47, 1-511
2097	1-45
2098 to 2100	Omitted
2101	1-526
2102	1-46
2103	1-512, 1-527
2104	1-528, 1-529
2106	1-561
2107	1-562
2108	1-563
2109	1-564 to 1-568
2110	30-204
2111	1-301, 1-302
2112	1-306
2113	1-306.1, 1-309 to 1-314
2114	1-315, 1-316, 1-316.1, 1-317, 1-319
2115	1-530
2117	1-303
2118	1-304, 1-305, 1-307, 1-308
2118-1	1-320
2118-2	1-60, 1-61
2118-3	1-11 to 1-17, 4-234
2119	Repealed 1951, p. 510
2120	Repealed 1951, p. 511
2121	1-707
2122	Omitted
2123	1-207
2125	21-27
2128	Repealed 1951, p. 734
2129	22-460
2130	30-4
2131	Omitted
2132	14-210
2133	1-55
2134	1-56
2136	1-205
2137	1-357, 1-794
2138	1-791, 1-792
2139	1-793, 1-795
2140	1-796, 1-803
2141	1-797
2142	1-798
2143	1-798, 1-799
2144	1-802
2145	1-800
2146	Repealed 1951, p. 511
2146-1	1-358
2147	65-2931
2148	65-2932
2149	65-2933
2150	65-2843
2151	65-2035
2152	65-2799, 65-2800, 65-2802
2153	65-2841, 65-2847
2154	65-2846
2155	65-2848, 65-2851, 65-2852
2156	65-2861
2157	65-2853 to 65-2855
2158	65-2849, 65-2850
2159	65-2856
2160	65-2857, 65-2859
2161	65-2868
2162	65-2863, 65-2866
2163	65-2867
2164	65-2860
2165	65-2858, 65-2860 to 65-2862
2166	65-2864
2166-1	65-2865
2167	65-2901 to 65-2903, 65-2910, 65-3171
2168	65-2908, 65-2911
2169	Omitted
2170	65-2908, 65-2918 to 65-2920, 65-3171
2170-1	65-3301 to 65-3306
2170-2	65-2913 to 65-2917
2171	65-2906
2172	65-2921
2173	Repealed 1950, p. 2031
2174	65-2765, 65-2842, 65-2844, 65-2845
2175	65-2907
2180	1-431
2181	1-432
2182	1-433 to 1-435
2183	1-436
2184	1-438
2185	1-439
2186	1-441
2187	1-442, 1-443
2188	1-444
2189	1-437
2190	1-452
2191	1-445
2192	1-446
2193	1-447, 1-448
2194	1-465
2195	1-449 to 1-451
2196	Omitted
2197	1-741
2198	1-742
2199	1-744
2200	1-708, 1-745, 14-317
2201	1-747
2202	1-748
2203	1-765 to 1-768
2204	1-772
2205	Repealed 1950, p. 2052
2206	Omitted
2206-1	1-770

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
2207	1-773 to 1-775
2208	Omitted
2209	Omitted
2210	1-364
2211	Omitted
2212	1-365
2213	Omitted
2214	1-367
2215	~~1-368~~
2216	1-369
2217	1-374
2218	1-372
2219	1-373
2220	1-375
2221	1-370
2222	1-371
2223	Omitted
2224	1-382
2225	1-376
2226	1-377
2227	1-378
2228	1-379
2229	1-380
2230	Omitted
2231	9-1
2232	9-10
2233	9-2, 9-16
2234	9-8
2235	9-5, 9-7, 9-9
2236	9-3
2237	9-11
2238	9-12
2239	9-13
2240	9-6
2241	9-4
2242	1-401
2243	1-402
2244	44-751 to 44-754
2245	44-755, 44-756
2246 to 2248	Repealed 1951, p. 540
2249	51-294, 51-301 to 51-303
2250	47-1541
2252	47-1542
2253	47-1521, 47-1522
2254	30-8
2255	Omitted
2251-1	44-801 to 44-804
2255-2	1-33, 1-34
2256	Repealed 1951, p. 516
2257	1-601
2258 to 2266	Repealed 1951, p. 516
2267 to 2294	Repealed 1950, p. 2059
2295	Omitted
2296	Repealed 1950, p. 2414
2297 to 2309-1	Repealed 1950, p. 2059
2310	23-451
2311	23-452 to 23-454
2312	23-455
2313	23-456
2314	23-457
2315	23-459
2316	23-601 to 23-605
2317	23-473
2318	23-471
2319	23-472
2320	23-475
2321	23-477
2322	23-476
2323	23-474
2324	23-5
2325	23-478
2326	23-479
2327	23-480
2328	23-481
2329	23-482
2330	23-326
2330-1 to 2330-5	Repealed 1944, p. 2317
2331	23-551, 23-552
2332	23-553
2333	23-554
2334	23-555
2335	23-556
2336	23-557
2337	23-458
2338	Omitted
2339	23-474
2340	Omitted
2341	23-479
2342	Omitted
2343	23-558
2344	23-564
2345	23-559
2346	23-560
2347	23-561
2348	23-562
2349	23-563
2350	23-303 to 23-305
2351	14-302
2352 to 2355	Repealed 1944, p. 2241
2358 to 2363	Repealed 1944, p. 2241
2365 to 2370	Repealed 1944, p. 2241
2373 to 2382	Repealed 1944, p. 2220
2383 to 2400	Repealed 1944, p. 2221
2400-1 to 2400-4	Repealed 1944, p. 2239
2400-5	Repealed 1944, p. 2245
2400-6	Repealed 1944, p. 2245
2400-7 to 2400-9	Repealed 1944, p. 2246
2400-11 to 2400-39	Repealed 1944, p. 2219
2401 to 2416-1	Repealed 1944, p. 2231
2417	Repealed 1944, p. 2231
2418	Repealed 1944, p. 2231
2418-1	Repealed 1944, p. 2328
2418-2	Repealed 1944, p. 2329
2418-3	Repealed 1944, p. 2260
2418-4	Repealed 1944, p. 2262
2418-5	Repealed 1944, p. 2336
2418-6	Repealed 1944, p. 2255
2419	65-51
2420	65-52, 65-54
2421	65-53, 65-58
2422	65-55, 65-56
2423	65-57, 65-62
2424	65-59, 65-63
2425	65-60, 65-61
2426	65-64 to 65-66, 65-71, 65-603, 65-605, 65-608, 65-1505, 65-1694, 65-1697, 65-1705
2427	65-2681 to 65-2685
2428	65-68
2429	65-72
2430	65-64
2431	65-67
2432	65-104 to 65-107, 65-109
2433	65-101, 65-102, 65-104, 65-108, 65-110, 65-111
2434	65-103
2435	65-201
2436	65-202
2437	65-221
2438	65-221
2439	65-241
2440	65-7, 65-223, 65-256, 65-257
2441	65-225
2442	65-226
2443	65-255
2444	65-251, 65-253, 65-264
2445	65-224, 65-252, 65-281 to 65-283

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
2446	65-271, 65-277
2447	65-273 to 65-276
2448	65-284
2449	65-240, 65-259
2450	65-265
2451	65-231 to 65-239
2452	65-299
2453	65-291 to 65-296
2454	65-285, 65-297
2455	65-298
2456	65-300, 65-303
2457	65-304
2458	65-341 to 65-343, 65-352, 65-353
2459	65-321
2460	65-322
2461	65-323, 65-330
2462	65-344 to 65-347
2463	65-348
2464	65-349
2465	67-66, 67-67
2466	65-305, 65-306, 65-350, 65-361 to 65-367
2467	65-327
2468	65-2651, 65-2652
2469	65-2655, 65-2661, 65-2662
2470	65-203
2471	65-324 to 65-326
2472	65-204 to 65-206
2473	65-309
2474	65-208
2475	65-307, 65-308
2476	65-207
2477	Omitted
2478	65-7
2479	65-301
2480	65-451 to 65-453, 65-461 to 65-464, 65-467 to 65-473, 65-481 to 65-483
2481	65-474 to 65-476
2482	65-465
2483	65-511
2484	65-512 to 65-514, 65-516
2485	65-515
2486	65-517
2487	65-518
2488	19-405, 19-451 to 19-453, 19-455, 19-459 to 19-461
2489	19-462, 27-302, 27-303, 65-501
2490	65-502
2491	65-466, 65-477, 65-479, 65-489, 65-506
2492	65-507 to 65-509
2493	65-510
2494	19-404
2495	65-522, 65-523
2496	65-519 to 65-521, 65-524
2497	65-484
2498	65-503 to 65-505
2499	65-491, 65-492
2500	65-525
2501	65-454
2502	65-526
2503	65-527, 65-528
2504	65-7, 65-455, 65-529
2504-1	65-551
2504-2	65-552
2504-3	65-553
2504-4	Omitted
2505	65-1061 to 65-1064, 65-1069 to 65-1073
2506	65-1065 to 65-1068
2507	65-1074
2508	33-285
2509	Omitted
2510	Repealed 1951, p. 457
2511	Omitted
2512	65-1081, 65-1083
2513	65-1084
2514	65-1087, 65-1088
2515	65-1085
2516	Omitted
2517	65-1082
2518	65-1086
2519	65-1083, 65-1089
2520	Omitted
2520-1	65-1053, 65-1054
2520-2	65-1121, 65-1122
2521	65-681
2522	65-691 to 65-693
2523	65-654, 65-655, 65-874
2524	65-876
2525	65-652, 65-654, 65-666, 65-682 to 65-686, 65-688 to 65-690, 65-697
2526	65-651, 65-694 to 65-696, 65-856, 65-877
2527	65-701 to 65-715, 65-718 to 65-720, 65-851, 65-857 to 65-866
2528	65-652 to 65-654, 65-658 to 65-662, 65-716, 65-717, 65-852, 65-867 to 65-869, 65-875, 65-876, 65-878, 65-1131
2529	65-651, 65-856
2530	65-870 to 65-873
2531	65-651, 65-654, 65-801 to 65-822, 65-831 to 65-839, 65-851, 65-870 to 65-873, 65-878
2532	65-652, 65-653, 65-751 to 65-760, 65-762 to 65-764, 65-768 to 65-776
2533	65-761
2534	65-654, 65-658 to 65-662, 65-667, 65-766, 65-767, 65-852, 65-877
2535	65-777
2536	65-778
2537	65-779, 65-867 to 65-869, 65-875, 65-878
2538	65-851, 65-857 to 65-866
2539	65-780 to 65-782, 65-853
2540	65-870 to 65-873
2541	65-783
2542	65-657, 65-784 to 65-790, 65-790.1 to 65-790.7, 65-853, 65-870 to 65-873
2543	Repealed 1949, p. 324
2544	65-879
2545	65-657
2546	65-651, 65-856
2547	65-665
2548	65-854, 65-855
2549	65-7, 65-878, 65-880
2550	65-664
2551	65-663
2552	65-656
2553	65-669
2554	65-4
2554-1	65-70
2555	65-791 to 65-794
2555-1	65-951 to 65-955
2555-2	65-701, 65-712, 65-719, 65-851
2556	Repealed 1951, p. 546
2557	65-981, 65-982
2557-1	4-201
2557-2	4-202.2, 65-732
2557-2	65-734, 65-737, 65-739
2557-4	65-738
2557-5	4-211, 4-214.4
2557-6	4-202
2557-7	65-736
2557-8	Omitted
2557-9	65-731
2557-10	4-203
2557-12	4-231 to 4-236
2557-13	4-221
2557-14	4-222
2557-15	4-223
2557-16	4-224

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
2557-17	4-225
2557-18	4-226
2558	65-901, 65-902, 65-904
2559	65-904, 65-905, 65-911
2560	65-906 to 65-909
2561	Omitted
2562	65-910, 65-911
2563	65-913
2565	65-151
2566	65-1521
2567	65-1611
2568	65-1626
2569	65-2701, 65-2705
2570	65-2703
2571	65-2702
2572	58-862, 58-863
2573	65-2742, 65-2742.1, 65-2743, 65-2744, 65-2747, 65-2748
2574	65-2745, 65-2746
2575	65-2741
2576	65-2721 to 65-2727
2577	65-1501
2578	8-603.1, 65-1522, 65-1523, 65-1592
2603	65-1641, 65-1642
2604	65-1624, 65-1625
2605	65-1627, 65-1650
2606	65-1643
2607	65-1644, 65-1647
2608	65-1614, 65-1616, 65-1617
2609 to 2616-3	Repealed 1950, p. 2406
2617	Repealed 1950, p. 2406
2618	Repealed 1950, p. 2406
2620	Repealed 1950, p. 2406
2622	Repealed 1950, p. 2406
2624 to 2625-1	Repealed 1950, p. 2406
2626	Repealed 1950, p. 2406
2627	Repealed 1950, p. 2406
2629 to 2631	Repealed 1950, p. 2406
2632	65-1661 to 65-1663
2633	65-1664
2634	65-1665
2635	65-1509, 65-1510
2636	65-1671
2637	65-1672
2638	65-1673
2639	65-1674
2640	65-1675
2641	65-1676
2642	65-1678
2643	65-1599 to 65-1604
2644	65-1679 to 65-1684
2645	65-1691
2646	65-1692
2647	65-1693
2648	65-1694 to 65-1697
2649	65-1700, 65-1706
2650	65-1701
2651	65-1702 to 65-1704
2652	Omitted
2653	65-1698, 65-1705, 65-1707
2654	65-1699
2655	65-1721
2656	65-1725
2657	65-1726
2658	65-1724
2659	65-1727
2660	65-1728
2661	65-1722
2662	65-1723
2663 to 2668	Omitted
2670	Omitted
2673 to 2675	Omitted
2676	65-401 to 65-406
2677	Omitted
2678	12-1, 58-12, 58-749
2679	12-732
2680	12-2
2681	65-606, 65-616
2682	65-602, 65-606
2683	65-603
2684	65-604, 65-609
2685	65-605, 65-606
2686	65-610
2687	12-2.2, 65-611 to 65-613
2688	12-2.1, 12-732.1, 65-615
2689	12-608
2690	12-608, 12-725
2690-1	65-606, 65-607
2690-2	Repealed 1945, p. 141
2691	65-1632
2692	65-1636
2693	65-1628
2694	65-1629
2695	65-1630
2696	65-1620, 65-1648
2697	65-1612, 65-1613, 65-1649
2698	65-1741, 65-1743 to 65-1748
2700	65-1750
2701	65-1749
2702	65-1752, 65-1756, 65-1757
2703	65-1752
2704	65-1758, 65-1759
2705	65-1761
2706	65-1763, 65-1775
2707	65-1760
2708	65-154, 65-1769
2709	65-1762
2710	65-1764
2711	65-1765
2712	65-1766, 65-1767
2713	65-1768
2714	Omitted
2715	65-1772
2716	65-1771
2717	65-1773, 65-1774
2718	65-1776
2719	65-1634
2720	65-1637
2721	65-1638
2722	65-1639
2723	65-1635
2724	65-1639.1 to 65-1639.3
2725	65-1633
2726	65-1640
2727	65-1779 to 65-1782
2728	65-1790
2729	65-1792
2730	65-1751
2731	65-1791
2732	65-2.1, 65-1793
2733	65-1794
2734	65-1784
2735	65-1785
2736	65-1506 to 65-1508
2737	65-1502, 65-1508, 65-1801 to 65-1803, 65-1808, 65-1812, 65-1819, 65-1823, 65-1841, 65-1861, 65-1864, 65-1887
2738	65-1842, 65-1843, 65-1845, 65-1882
2739	65-1805
2740	65-1844, 65-1881
2741	65-1881, 65-1882
2742	65-1849, 65-1850
2743	65-1851 to 65-1853, 65-1855
2744	65-1846, 65-1848
2745	65-1848
2746	65-1847
2747	65-1883, 65-1885 to 65-1887, 65-1892
2748	65-1890
2749	65-1891
2750	65-1503, 65-1504
2751	65-1839, 65-1840
2752 to 2764	Repealed 1950, p. 2535
2765	Omitted
2766	65-1921 to 65-1927

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
2769	65-1951 to 65-1956
2770	65-1958
2771	65-1959
2772	Omitted
2773	65-1978, 65-1979
2774	65-1962 to 65-1965, 65-1967, 65-1980, 65-2000, 65-2001
2775	65-2004 to 65-2007
2776	65-2012
2777	Omitted
2778	65-2018 to 65-2021
2779	65-2022
2780	65-2014, 65-2015
2780-1	65-2023
2780-2	65-2017
2781	65-2024, 65-2026
2782	65-2008, 65-2009, 65-2061
2783	10-1563.1, 45-53
2784	65-2010
2785	65-2703
2786	65-2704
2787	65-2002
2787-1	65-2781
2788	59-101
2789	59-102
2790	59-103
2791	59-106
2792	59-108
2793	59-104
2794	59-105
2795	59-108.1
2796	59-109
2797	65-2027, 65-2030
2798	65-2034
2799	65-2028, 65-2035
2800	65-2029
2801	Omitted
2802	65-2031
2803	65-2032
2804	65-2033
2805	14-317.1
2806	1-826.1
2807	65-2651
2808	65-1980, 65-2661 to 65-2663
2809	65-2651, 65-2652, 65-2655
2810	65-2667
2811	65-2653, 65-2654
2812	65-2664
2813	65-2666
2814	65-2665
2818	65-2761, 65-2762
2819	65-1961, 65-2803 to 65-2807, 65-2809, 65-2810
2820	65-2749, 65-2766, 65-2767, 65-2772, 65-2775, 65-2776
2821	65-2777, 65-2778
2822	65-2780
2825	65-2771
2826	65-2768
2827	65-2779
2828	65-2770
2829	65-2786, 65-2787, 65-2797, 65-2798
2830	65-2782
2831	65-2783 to 65-2785
2833	65-2764
2834	65-1631, 65-2706, 65-2707
2835	65-3
2836	1-51.1
2837	1-53
2839	65-1524, 65-1527
2839-1	Repealed 1947, p. 32
2840	65-1524, 65-1532, 65-1534
2840-1	65-1645
2840-2	65-1988, 65-2036
2840-3	65-1996
2840-4	65-1969
2840-5	65-2793
2840-6	65-2961 to 65-2966
2841-1	65-1645
2841-2	65-1988
2841-3	65-1995
2841-4	65-1968
2841-5	65-1982
2841-6	65-2773
2841-7	65-2141 to 65-2145, 65-2148 to 65-2153, 65-2153.1, 65-2155 to 65-2159
2841-8	65-2971 to 65-2973
2841-11	65-1807
2842	65-1535
2842-1	65-1804
2842-2	65-155
2842-3	65-2211 to 65-2219
2842-4	14-871.1
2843	65-1527
2843-1	65-1645
2843-2	65-1995, 65-2036
2843-3	65-1968
2843-4	14-910
2843-5	14-912.1
2844-1	14-967.1
2844-2	65-2231 to 65-2237
2845	65-1523, 65-1533
2845-1	65-3381 to 65-3386
2845-2	65-1646
2845-3	65-1995, 65-2036
2845-4	65-1969
2845-5	65-2981 to 65-2986
2845-6	14-1013 to 14-1015
2846	65-1828, 65-1862
2846-1	Omitted
2846-2	14-1061 to 14-1064
2846-11	Repealed 1951, p. 334
2847	65-1981
2847-1	65-2101 to 65-2104, 65-2107 to 65-2114
2847-2	65-3001
2848	65-1523, 65-3525
2848-1	65-1582
2848-2	65-3399
2848-3	65-3397, 65-3398, 65-3401, 65-3402
2848-11	65-1639.4
2848-12	65-3395
2848-13	65-3396
2848-14	65-3393, 65-3394
2849	65-1544
2849-1	65-3421 to 65-3423
2849-2	65-3424 to 65-3426, 65-3428
2849-3	65-3427
2849-4	65-2101 to 65-2103, 65-2105 to 65-2113
2849-5	65-2791, 65-2792
2849-6	65-1651
2850	65-1523, 65-1524, 65-1527, 65-1531, 65-1545, 65-1546
2850-1	65-1809
2850-2	65-1966
2850-3	Repealed 1949, p. 575
2850-4	65-2910.1
2851	65-1525, 65-1527
2851-1	65-1576 to 65-1579
2851-2	Omitted
2852	65-1523, 65-1526
2852-1	65-3451
2852-2	65-3452 to 65-3454
2852-3	65-1865
2852-4	65-1983
2852-5	65-1987
2852-6	65-2301 to 65-2310
2852-7	65-3021 to 65-3031
2852-8	65-3041 to 65-3048
2852-9	14-1531, 14-1532
2852-10	14-1533

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
2852-21	65-1818
2852-22	65-1871
2853	65-157
2853-1	65-3061
2853-2	14-1580
2853-3	65-3461
2854	65-1524, 65-1527
2854-1	Repealed 1951, p. 322
2854-2	65-2341 to 65-2350, 65-2352, 65-2353
2854-3	65-3472
2854-4	65-3071 to 65-3086
2855	65-3481
2855-1	65-3482
2855-2	65-1973, 65-1977, 65-1989
2855-3	65-1550
2855-4	65-2361 to 65-2366
2855-5	14-1784.1
2855-6	65-3091
2856	65-1551
2856-1	14-1821 to 14-1824
2856-2	65-3101 to 65-3108
2857	65-1552
2857-1	65-1985
2857-2	65-2371 to 65-2375
2857-4	14-1851.1 to 14-1851.3
2858	65-1553
2858-1	65-1970
2858-2	65-1970
2858-3	65-1997
2858-4	65-3501 to 65-3503, 65-3505, 65-3506
2858-11	65-1822
2858-12	65-1826
2859	65-1523, 65-1554
2859-1	65-2401 to 65-2412
2859-2	65-3121 to 65-3126
2859-3	14-1964.1
2859-11	65-1815
2859-12	65-1867
2859-13	65-1811
2860	65-1523, 65-1555, 65-1556
2860-1	65-1970
2860-2	65-3522
2860-3	Omitted
2860-4	14-2009.1
2860-5	65-3524
2860-6	65-1854
2861	65-1523, 65-1524, 65-1527, 65-1590
2861-1	65-3531
2861-2	65-3532
2861-3	65-1866
2861-4	65-3535
2861-5	65-2421 to 65-2430
2862	65-1524
2862-1	65-2441 to 65-2453
2862-2	65-3131 to 65-3137
2862-3	14-2206
2863-1	14-2254.1 to 14-2254.4
2864	65-1557
2864-1 to 2864-3	Omitted
2864-4	65-2461 to 65-2470
2864-5	14-2304
2866	65-1523
2866-1	65-1576, 65-1578, 65-1579
2866-2	Omitted
2866-3	14-2458.1 to 14-2458.5
2867	65-1560
2867-1	65-1868, 65-1882, 65-1888
2867-2	65-1986
2867-3	14-2564.1
2867-11	65-1816, 65-1869
2868	65-1523, 65-1524, 65-1527
2868-1	65-3561
2868-2	65-3562
2868-3	65-1872
2868-4	65-2141 to 65-2144, 65-2146 to 65-2154, 65-2156 to 65-2159
2869	Omitted
2869-1	65-1987
2869-2	14-2655
2869-11	Omitted
2870	65-1523, 65-1562
2870-1	65-1990
2870-2	65-1998, 65-1999
2870-3	65-1969
2870-4	14-2707
2870-5	14-2708
2870-6	Repealed 1948, p. 1795
2870-7	65-3161
2870-11	65-1817, 65-1870
2871	65-1565
2871-1	65-2546
2871-3	65-3581
2871-4	65-3201
2872	65-1522
2872-1	65-2521 to 65-2531
2872-2	Omitted
2872-3	65-3172
2873	Omitted
2873-1	65-3571
2873-2	65-1645
2873-3	65-1991
2873-4	65-1995, 65-2036
2873-5	65-1968
2873-6	65-2171 to 65-2173, 65-2175 to 65-2179, 65-2181
2873-7	65-3181 to 65-3189, 65-3191 to 65-3193
2874	65-1566
2874-1	65-1992
2874-2	Repealed 1949, p. 139
2874-3	65-2808
2874-4	65-2191, 65-2192, 65-2194, 65-2198 to 65-2203
2874-5	14-2967.1
2875	65-1567, 65-1590
2875-1	65-3591
2875-2	65-1987
2876	65-1525, 65-1527
2876-1	65-1970
2876-2	65-1970
2876-3	Repealed 1945, p. 41
2876-4	65-3611 to 65-3618
2877-1	65-3641
2877-2	65-2191, 65-2192, 65-2194, 65-2198, 65-2199, 65-2201 to 65-2203
2877-3	Repealed 1945, p. 93
2878	65-1522, 65-1523, 65-1569
2878-1	65-2041 to 65-2046
2878-2	65-2561 to 65-2572, 65-2574, 65-2575
2878-3	65-3211 to 65-3213, 65-3215 to 65-3219
2878-4	14-3241 to 14-3245
2878-11	Omitted
2879-1	65-1824
2880	65-1523, 65-1570
2880-2	65-2041 to 65-2046
2880-3	65-2101 to 65-2103, 65-2105 to 65-2113
2880-4	65-3231 to 65-3236

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
2880-5	14-3338.1
2880-11	65-1825
2881	65-1523, 65-1524, 65-1527
2881-1	Repealed 1942, p. 1483
2881-2	65-2581 to 65-2589, 65-2591 to 65-2593
2881-3	65-3241 to 65-3253
2881-4	14-3414.1, 14-3414.2
2881-5	Omitted
2882	Repealed 1945, p. 9
2882-1	Repealed 1947, p. 66
2883	65-1523
2883-1	65-1813
2883-2	14-3560.1
2884	65-1524, 65-1527, 65-1572
2884-1	65-1976
2884-2	65-2621 to 65-2623, 65-2625 to 65-2635
2884-11	65-1814
2884-12	65-1821
2884-13	65-1827
2885 to 2966-17	Repealed 1950, p. 1881
2967	44-601, 44-602
2968	44-604
2969	44-603, 44-605, 44-606
2970-10	Omitted
2970-21	Omitted
2970-22	44-631
2970-23	Omitted
2970-45	Omitted
2970-46	Omitted
2973	Omitted
2974	Omitted
2974-1	Omitted
2974-2	44-659
2975	14-1
2976	14-51
2977	14-52
2978	14-53
2979	14-54
2980	14-55
2981	14-56
2982	14-57
2983	14-58
2984	14-59
2985	14-60
2986	14-61
2987	14-62
2988	14-63
2989	14-64
2990	14-65
2991	14-66
2992	14-67
2993	14-68
2994	14-69
2995	14-71
2996	14-70
2997	14-72
2998	14-73
2999	14-74
3000	14-75
3001	14-76
3002	14-77
3003	14-78
3004	14-79
3005	14-80
3006	14-81
3007	14-82
3008	14-83
3009	14-84
3010	14-85
3011	14-86
3012	14-87
3013	14-88
3014	14-89
3015	14-90
3016	14-91
3017	14-92
3018	14-93
3019	14-94
3020	14-95
3021	14-96
3022	14-601
3023	14-605
3024	14-603
3025	14-152
3026	14-102, 14-109, 14-154, 14-164
3027	14-155
3028	14-151
3029	14-156
3030	14-157
3031	14-158
3032	14-159
3033	14-160
3034	14-161, 14-162
3035	14-163
3036	14-165
3037	14-2, 14-3
3038	14-101, 14-103, 14-153
3039	14-104 to 14-108, 14-110
3040	14-166
3041	10-1961
3042	50-1, 50-51
3043	50-52, 50-53
3044	50-54
3045	50-55
3046	50-56
3047	50-57
3048	50-64 to 50-66
3049	50-67
3050	50-68
3051	50-69
3052	50-71, 50-72
3053	50-70
3054	50-76, 50-77
3055	50-78
3056	50-73
3057	50-74
3058	10-23, 50-60, 50-61, 50-63, 50-79, 67-64
3059	Omitted
3060	1-41
3061	50-75
3064	53-5, 53-6
3065	50-102
3066	50-103
3067	50-104
3068	50-101
3069	50-203, 50-204
3070	1-702, 14-315
3071	14-315
3071-1	1-42
3072	14-301
3073	1-54
3074	1-54
3075	1-51
3075-1	50-151 to 50-155, 50-157
3076	1-761, 14-501
3077	50-59
3077-1	1-35
3078	14-307 to 14-310
3079	1-464
3079-1	1-25 to 1-27
3079-2	Omitted
3079-3	1-28 to 1-32
3079-4	Omitted
3079-7	1-21 to 1-23
3080	1-463
3081	24-201 to 24-206
3081-1	1-709
3082	1-1
3083	1-2
3084	1-3
3085	1-111
3086	1-112
3087	1-113
3088	1-114
3089	1-115
3090	1-102, 1-103
3091	1-104
3092	Omitted
3093	1-121
3094	1-122, 1-123
3095	32-553
3095-1	14-303
3096	53-3
3097	1-43
3098	1-124 to 1-127
3099	Repealed 1949, p. 49
3100	1-131
3101	1-201 to 1-204
3102	1-203
3103 to 3105	Repealed 1950, p. 2032

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
3106	58-861, 60-251
3107	60-251, 60-253
3108	60-254, 60-255, 60-255.1
3109	60-256
3110	Repealed 1949, p. 49
3111	1-206
3112	1-231, 1-232.1
3113	1-232
3114	1-233
3115	1-239
3116	1-237
3117	1-240
3118	66-111
3119	1-236
3120	1-238
3121	1-241
3122	Repealed 1951, p. 448
3123	17-2
3124	1-242
3125	1-256
3126	1-251, 1-255
3127	1-254
3128	Repealed 1949, p. 555
3129	1-261
3130	1-262
3131	1-263
3132	1-252
3133	1-253
3134	1-253
3135	1-811 to 1-814
3136	1-815, 1-822
3137	Repealed 1950, p. 2052
3138	1-821
3139	Repealed 1950, p. 2052
3140	1-823, 1-824
3141	1-826
3142	1-825
3143	1-701
3144	1-820
3145	1-827
3146	1-816
3147	1-817
3148	Repealed 1950, p. 2053
3149	1-818
3150	1-819
3151	Repealed 1951, p. 517
3152	1-828
3153	1-829
3154	Repealed 1951, p. 517
3155	65-2
3156	1-830
3157	Repealed 1950, p. 2053
3159	1-841
3160	1-842
3161	1-843
3162 to 3166	Omitted
3167	1-863
3168	1-845
3169	1-846
3170	1-847, 1-848
3171	Repealed 1951, p. 517
3172	Repealed 1951, p. 517
3173	1-851
3175	1-844
3176	1-862
3177	1-854
3178	Omitted
3179	1-742
3180	Omitted
3181	1-855
3182	1-747
3183	Repealed 1951, p. 522
3184	1-749, 14-316
3185	21-904
3186	1-856
3187	32-987
3188	1-750 to 1-752
3189	1-857
3190	1-858
3191	1-704, 1-705, 1-762
3192	Omitted
3193	Repealed 1951, p. 781
3194	1-235
3195	58-61
3196	1-462
3197 to 3199	Repealed 1950, p. 2054
3200	Omitted
3201	1-859
3202	15-114, 42-52
3203	Omitted
3204	32-15
3205	Repealed 1951, p. 740
3206	Repealed 1951, p. 741
3207	55-335, 55-339
3209	9-14, 9-15
3210	1-861
3211	Omitted
3212	1-864
3213	1-723
3214	1-725
3215	1-724
3216	1-101
3217	1-726, 1-731
3218	1-722
3219	1-727, 1-728
3220	1-729
3221	1-730, 30-206
3222	1-721
3222-1	1-881
3222-2	1-882, 1-883
3222-3	Repealed 1950, p. 2353
3223	3-1
3224	3-2 to 3-4
3225	3-5
3226	3-13
3227	3-6
3228	3-11
3229	Repealed 1951, p. 507
3230	3-12
3231	Omitted
3232	Repealed 1951, p. 507
3233	40-31
3234	40-32
3235	40-33
3236	40-34
3237	40-14, 40-36, 40-453
3238	40-35
3240	40-5
3241	40-257
3245	40-10
3246	3-14
3247	14-651
3248	14-652
3249	14-653
3250	3-9
3251	3-10
3252	3-7
3253	3-8
3253-1	69-124
3253-11	40-1
3253-12	40-2
3253-13	40-3 to 40-6, 40-11 to 40-13, 40-451
3253-14	Omitted
3253-15	Omitted
3253-16	40-15
3253-17	40-7
3253-18	40-301 to 40-303, 40-307
3253-19	40-301
3253-20	40-304, 40-305
3253-21	40-301, 40-304
3253-22	40-306
3253-23	40-253, 40-254
3254	3-101
3255	3-102
3256	3-103
3257	3-104
3258	3-107
3259	3-111
3260	3-110
3261	3-109
3262	3-112
3263 to 3266-5	Omitted
3267	3-124 to 3-129, 10-433.1

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
3268	3-162 to 3-166, 3-169, 3-170
3269	3-181 to 3-185
3270	Omitted
3271	Omitted
3272	9-310
3273 to 3276	Omitted
3277	29-1
3278	29-1 to 29-5
3279	29-7
3280	29-8
3281	29-16, 29-17
3282	29-16
3283	29-12
3284	29-13
3284-1	29-6, 29-14, 29-23 to 29-25
3284-2	51-1, 51-3, 51-5
3284-3	29-15, 29-18, 29-26, 29-28, 51-2, 51-4, 51-6 to 51-8
3284-4	29-20, 29-22, 51-3, 51-9
3284-5	51-241 to 51-251
3284-6	29-19
3284-11	29-11
3299	28-180, 28-751, 28-752
3300	28-753, 28-754
3301	28-159
3303	Omitted
3304	28-151, 28-152
3305	28-152
3306	28-156
3307	28-158
3308	28-160
3309	28-162
3310	28-174
3311	28-153
3312	28-155
3313	28-178
3314	28-154
3315	28-161, 28-175, 28-179
3316	28-164
3317	28-165, 28-166
3318	28-166
3320	28-168
3321	28-169
3322	28-170
3323	28-163, 28-167
3324	28-171
3325	28-173
3326	28-177
3327	28-176
3328	28-172
3329	28-791
3330	28-792, 28-794
3331	28-793
3332	28-811
3337	28-813
3338	28-814, 28-815
3339	28-816
3340	28-817
3341	28-824
3342	28-812
3343	28-822
3344	28-823
3345	28-826
3346	28-818
3347	28-821
3348	28-819
3349	28-827
3350	28-771
3351	28-781
3352	28-772
3353	28-846
3354	28-775
3355	28-776, 28-798
3356	28-845
3357	28-799
3358	28-759
3359	28-825
3360	28-758
3361	28-841
3362	28-847, 28-848
3363	28-820
3364	28-782
3365	28-757
3366	28-843
3367	28-844
3368	28-842
3369	28-954
3370	28-796, 28-797
3371	28-797
3372	28-955
3373	28-957
3374	28-931
3375	28-934
3376	28-932, 28-933
3377	28-760, 28-933
3378	28-941
3379	28-935, 28-944
3380	28-942, 28-943
3381	28-888, 28-936
3382	28-937
3383	28-961
3384	28-960
3385	Repealed 1942, p. 2560
3386	28-886, 28-887
3387	28-892
3388	28-783
3389	28-883
3390	28-891
3391	28-938
3392	28-904
3393	28-773, 28-774
3394	28-940
3395	28-940
3396	28-901
3397	28-902
3398	28-903
3399	28-756
3400	28-922
3401	28-921
3402	28-956
3405	28-923
3406	28-755
3407	28-761
3408	28-861, 28-862, 28-939
3409	28-951
3410	28-863
3411	28-958
3412	28-959
3413	28-911 to 28-915, 28-952, 28-953
3414	Omitted
3414-1	28-865
3415	28-795
3416	28-905
3417	28-872
3418	28-871
3419	28-889
3420	28-784
3420-1	28-884
3421	28-893
3421-1	28-800
3421-2	Repealed 1949, p. 209
3421-3	28-885
3422	6-102
3423	6-104
3424	Repealed 1950, p. 2406
3425	Repealed 1950, p. 2406
3426	6-103
3427	6-103
3428	65-1523
3429 to 3434	Omitted
3435	55-554
3436	55-641
3437	55-553
3438	Omitted
3439	55-553
3440	9-401
3441	9-402
3442	9-403
3442-1 to 3442-3	Omitted
3442-4	9-310
3442-11	9-105
3442-12	9-102
3442-13	9-103
3442-14	9-101
3442-15	9-106
3442-16	9-107
3442-17	9-104
3442-21	Omitted
3442-22	9-310
3442-23 to 3442-26	Omitted

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
3442-31 to 3442-34	Omitted
3442-35	9-310
3442-36 to 3442-51	Omitted
3443	9-501, 9-502
3444	9-502
3445	9-503, 9-504
3446	9-505
3447	9-506
3448	9-507, 9-508
3448-1	9-509
3449	42-1
3450	42-4
3451	Omitted
3452	42-2
3453	42-5
3454	42-6
3455	42-7
3456	42-8
3457	42-9
3458	42-10
3459	49-1, 49-7
3460	49-4
3461	49-5
3462	49-6
3463	49-8, 49-10, 49-11
3464	49-9
3465	49-2
3466	49-3
3467	49-51
3468	49-52
3469	49-53
3470	49-54
3471	49-12
3472	49-55
3472-1	44-401
3472-2	44-402
3472-3	44-403 to 44-406
3472-4	44-407
3472-5	44-408
3472-6	44-409
3472-7	44-410
3472-8	Omitted
3472-9	44-411
3473	53-51, 53-52
3474	53-56, 53-57
3475	53-58
3476	53-63
3477	53-205
3478	53-54
3479	53-54, 53-55
3480	53-223
3481	53-53
3485	53-204
3486	53-71, 53-72, 53-78, 53-79
3488	53-77, 53-84
3489	53-83
3491	53-80
3492	53-86
3493	43-222, 53-85, 53-199
3494	53-77
3499	53-101 to 53-105, 53-107
3500	53-111
3501	53-103
3502	53-112
3503	53-113
3504	53-121 to 53-123
3505	53-124
3506	53-122
3507	53-125
3508	53-131 to 53-134
3509	53-135
3510	53-191
3511	53-192, 53-193
3512	53-231
3513	Omitted
3514	53-232
3515	53-233
3516	Omitted
3517	53-201, 53-202
3518	15-1921, 15-1922, 15-1924, 15-1926 to 15-1930, 15-1932, 15-1933, 15-1936 to 15-1938, 15-1941, 15-1942
3519	53-200
3520	53-194
3521	53-219
3522	17-256
3523	10-471, 10-803, 17-259
3524	17-260
3525	53-197
3526	10-23.1, 10-824, 17-305
3527	10-1712, 53-198
3528	10-1716
3529	53-222
3530	53-212
3531	53-213
3532	53-215
3534	53-220
3535	53-216
3536	10-881
3537	53-217
3538	53-218
3539	53-221
3540	10-1793
3541	10-1788
3542	10-1754 to 10-1756
3542-1	57-241, 57-242
3543	53-234
3544	Omitted
3545	55-4
3546	65-2763
3547	65-2787.1
3547-1	65-2811
3548	65-2788
3549	65-2790
3550	65-2794
3551	65-2795
3552	65-2796
3552-1	53-87
3552-2	53-106
3552-3	53-71.1, 53-852, 55-404
3552-4	53-141 to 53-159, 55-405
3552-5	53-73
3552-6	4-423, 53-82, 53-866
3552-7	53-74
3552-8	Omitted
3552-9	Repealed 1951, p. 335
3552-10	53-171 to 53-178
3552-11	Omitted
3553	17-51, 17-52
3554	17-56
3555	17-57
3556	17-53, 17-54
3557	17-55
3558	17-59, 17-60
3559	17-63
3560	17-58, 17-128
3561	17-96, 17-157
3562	17-61, 17-62
3563	17-128
3564	17-126
3565	17-127
3566	53-205
3567	53-59
3568	53-60
3569	53-61
3570	53-62
3571	17-72 to 17-80
3572	17-98 to 17-100
3577	15-1701, 15-1702
3578	15-1703, 15-1704
3579	14-2904, 15-1705, 15-1706
3580	15-1707
3581	15-1708
3582	15-1722, 15-1761
3583	15-1710, 15-1763
3584	15-1721
3585	15-1764
3586	15-1735, 15-1767 to 15-1769, 15-1774
3587	15-1770
3588	15-1762
3589	15-1771
3590	15-1726
3591	15-1723
3592	15-1724
3593	15-1732
3594	15-1733, 15-1734
3595	15-220.1
3596	15-1727
3597	15-1729

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
3598	15-1728
3599	15-1730
3600	Omitted
3601	53-63
3602	15-1731
3603	15-1737
3604	15-1738
3605	15-1781
3606	15-1739
3607	15-1740
3608	66-152
3609	15-1784
3610	15-1773
3611	15-1782
3612	Omitted
3613	15-1783
3614	15-1783
3615	15-1787
3616 to 3618	Repealed 1943, p. 274
3619	27-4
3620	45-97
3621	45-98
3622	15-1736
3622-1	32-1141 to 32-1146
3623	44-558
3624	Omitted
3625	Omitted
3626	44-559
3627	Omitted
3628	60-1
3629	60-6.1, 60-7
3630	60-2, 60-4
3631	60-3
3632	60-51, 60-55, 60-61
3633	Omitted
3634	60-56
3635	27-56, 60-57, 60-63, 60-64, 60-151, 60-152, 60-302
3636	60-8
3637	60-5, 60-6
3638	27-61 to 27-63
3639	27-66, 60-304.1
3639-1	27-60, 60-303, 60-304
3639-2	27-64
3639-3	27-65
3639-4	27-64
3640	15-403
3641	15-407
3642	15-408
3643	Omitted
3645	15-405, 15-406
3646	15-482
3647	15-422
3648	15-484, 15-486, 15-487
3649	15-485
3650	15-488
3654	15-489
3655	15-450
3656	15-490 to 15-492
3670	Repealed 1943, p. 274
3671	15-402
3672	Repealed 1947, p. 312
3673	Repealed 1943, p. 274
3675	15-411
3678	15-1801 to 15-1803
3679	15-1807
3680	15-1808
3681	15-1809
3682	15-1810
3683	15-1812, 15-1813
3684	15-1811
3685	15-1814
3686	15-1823
3687	15-1824
3688	15-1815
3689	15-1816
3690	15-1822
3691	15-1819 to 15-1821
3692	15-1826
3693	15-1827
3694	15-1828
3700	Repealed 1943, p. 274
3700-1	15-1817
3700-2	10-1405, 15-418, 15-501
3700-3	10-1405, 15-501 15-503
3700-4	10-1405, 15-501
3700-5	Repealed 1943, p. 274
3700-9	15-1825
3701-4	10-1405, 15-406, 15-419, 15-501, 15-504
3701-5	10-1405, 15-406, 15-501
3701-6	15-1804
3701-7	10-1405, 15-501
3702-3	10-1405, 15-501
3702-5	15-410, 15-1813, 15-1825
3703-2	10-1405, 15-501, 15-506
3703-3	10-1405, 15-420, 15-501
3703-5	10-1405, 15-501, 15-505
3703-7	10-1405, 15-703, 15-708, 15-719 to 15-721, 15-741
3703-8	Repealed 1943, p. 137
3703-9	Repealed 1943, p. 274
3704-3	10-1405, 15-406, 15-501, 15-506
3707	43-1, 43-3
3708	43-2
3709	43-62, 43-68, 43-231
3710	43-93
3711	43-94, 43-116
3712	43-135, 43-141
3712-1	27-2, 43-95, 43-118, 43-119, 43-121, 43-136
3713	43-134
3714	43-5
3715	43-132
3716	43-133
3717	43-9
3717-1	43-21
3718	27-428, 43-1085
3718-1	27-422, 27-423, 27-429
3719	43-19
3720	43-144
3721	43-234
3722	43-4
3723	43-8
3724	43-16
3726	43-6
3727	43-17
3728	43-17
3729	43-12
3730	43-18
3731	27-430
3732	43-20, 43-21
3734	43-301
3735	43-307
3736	43-314
3737	43-316
3738	43-320, 43-323, 43-325
3739	43-321
3740	43-322
3741	43-324
3742	43-329
3742-1	43-330
3743	43-318
3748	43-501
3749	43-511
3750	43-521, 43-522
3751	53-195
3752	43-531, 43-532, 43-532.1, 43-533 to 43-573, 43-575, 43-576
3753	43-591, 43-592
3754	Repealed 1949, p. 38
3755	27-431, 43-611 to 43-613
3756	43-621
3756-1	Omitted

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
3757	15-1556, 15-1560, 43-641, 43-642, 43-644, 43-644.1, 43-646, 43-648, 43-649
3759	43-661, 43-662
3760	43-670, 43-672 to 43-675, 43-676.1, 43-679, 43-680, 43-684
3760-1	43-310, 43-693, 43-696 to 43-699
3760-2	43-711 to 43-713
3761	43-721
3762	43-741 to 43-743
3763	43-751, 43-752, 43-756
3764	43-762
3765	43-771, 43-773 to 43-775
3767	43-781
3768	43-791 to 43-793
3769	27-423.1, 43-801 to 43-803
3769-1	43-811
3770	43-821, 43-822, 43-822.1, 43-823, 43-824
3771	43-831, 43-832
3772	43-841 to 43-844
3773	43-872, 43-873
3773-1	43-311, 43-851 to 43-853
3773-2	43-881, 43-882
3774	43-892
3776	43-911, 43-912
3777	43-921
3778	43-219, 43-931
3779	43-941 to 43-944
3780	27-453, 43-312, 43-952, 43-953
3782	43-15, 43-313, 43-980 to 43-989
3783	43-1001 to 43-1006
3785	43-11, 43-1011 to 43-1015, 43-1017 to 43-1019
3786	43-1031, 43-1032, 43-1034, 43-1036, 43-1037
3786-1	43-140, 43-1033, 43-1038 to 43-1040, 43-1042 to 43-1050
3787	43-1061
3788	43-1071 to 43-1074
3789	17-113, 43-1081 to 1085, 43-1087 to 43-1093
3790	53-7
3791	53-361
3791-1	43-577, 53-8
3792	53-371 to 53-378, 53-384 to 53-386
3792-1	53-379 to 53-382
3792-2	53-383
3792-3	53-853
3792-4	43-645, 53-854
3792-5	43-13, 43-331, 53-8
3792-11	53-391 to 53-402
3793	53-411 to 53-423, 53-425 to 53-430
3793-1	4-420
3793-2	43-685, 53-858
3793-3	53-859
3793-4	43-308, 53-851
3793-5	Omitted
3793-11	53-441, 53-442, 53-444 to 53-448
3794	53-860
3795-6	53-461 to 53-465
3796	43-304, 53-471 to 53-478
3796-1	43-305
3797	53-511 to 53-522
3797-6	4-421, 53-531 to 53-534
3797-7	43-776, 53-863
3799	53-541
3800	53-865
3800-1	53-551 to 53-557
3801	Omitted
3802-6	53-581 to 53-587, 53-589 to 53-592, 53-594 to 53-596
3804	53-601 to 53-605
3804-1	4-423, 53-611 to 53-620
3805	Repealed 1945, p. 15
3807-6	43-306, 53-641 to 53-650
3807-7	43-1020, 53-868
3808	53-661 to 53-664, 53-666 to 53-678
3809	53-691
3810	Repealed 1943, p. 70
3811	61-302, 61-303
3811-1	61-304
3811-2	61-312
3811-3	61-307, 61-321, 61-325
3811-4	61-323
3811-5	61-324
3811-6	61-308
3811-7	61-320
3811-8	61-301
3811-9	61-313, 61-314
3812	61-309 to 61-311
3812-1	61-318
3812-2	61-316
3812-3	61-319
3812-4	61-306
3812-5	61-322
3818	14-251, 14-702, 14-723, 14-1101, 14-2402
3819	14-254
3820	14-252, 14-253, 14-2253
3821	14-201, 14-901, 14-2401, 14-2601, 14-2901, 14-2902, 14-3201
3822	14-202, 14-2903, 14-3152
3823	14-203
3824	14-209
3825	33-823, 33-824
3826	14-873.1, 14-2056
3827	14-425 to 14-428
3827-1	14-429
3828	14-424
3829	14-206
3830	14-6
3834	55-483
3835	17-554, 55-451, 55-464, 55-465
3836	55-468
3837	55-482
3838	Omitted
3839	Omitted
3841	55-484
3842	55-485
3843	55-452
3844	55-470
3845	55-472, 55-473
3846	55-475, 55-476
3847	55-480, 55-481
3848	71-150, 71-157
3849	71-158
3850	71-151
3851	55-425
3852	40-203
3853	40-203.1
3854	71-161
3855	71-162
3856	71-163
3857	14-255
3858	14-3410
3859	14-20
3860	14-21
3861	14-404.1, 27-454
3862	17-64, 43-317, 53-203
3863	65-2018 to 65-2021
3864	14-15
3865	14-258
3866	14-257
3867	14-256
3868	14-18
3869	14-16, 14-17, 14-207

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
3870	14-319
3871	14-402, 14-404, 14-413, 14-414
3872	14-405 to 14-407
3873	14-412
3874	14-204, 14-415, 14-416
3875	14-430
3876	14-208
3877	14-11 to 14-13
3878	14-14
3879	14-318
3880	14-5
3881	14-451 to 14-453, 14-456, 14-458
3882	14-461
3883	14-460
3884	1-661 to 1-671
3884-1	14-602
3885	14-408
3886	14-409
3887	14-462
3888	14-411, 14-463
3889	14-724
3890	14-417
3891	14-701, 65-1742
3892	14-418 to 14-423
3893	14-722
3894	14-721
3895	14-711 to 14-714
3896	14-731
3897	14-732, 14-733
3898	14-454
3899	33-1401
3900	14-703
3901	33-1403
3902	33-1403
3902-1	14-502 to 14-508
3902-2	14-471
3902-3	10-1757
3902-4	14-704
3903	14-752
3903-1	14-753
3903-2	14-754
3903-3	14-756
3903-4	14-757
3903-5	14-760
3903-6	14-761
3903-7	14-758, 55-453, 55-521
3903-8	33-1411
3904	14-755
3905	Omitted
3913	14-781
3914	14-783
3915	14-782
3916	14-784
3917	14-785
3918	14-762
3919	14-763
3920	33-1412
3921	33-1413
3925	14-751
3926	14-765
3930	Omitted
3931	65-2941 to 65-2949
3932	29-101
3936	65-3371
3937	70-321
3939	14-811 to 14-814, 14-817, 14-818
3940	14-815
3942	14-819, 14-820, 33-1421
3943	14-836
3944	55-522
3945	33-1422
3947	14-831 to 14-835, 14-837
3948	14-841
3949	14-453, 14-459, 14-802
3950	33-971
3951	33-972
3952	33-973
3953	33-974
3954	14-801
3955	14-816
3955-1	Omitted
3955-2	14-551, 14-555, 14-557, 14-558, 14-560
3956	14-851 to 14-854, 14-858
3957	14-856
3958	33-1431
3959	14-864
3960	14-865
3961	14-862
3962	14-866
3962-1	Repealed 1944, p. 2328
3962-2	Omitted
3962-3	14-860
3963	14-862.1
3964	14-873
3965	33-1432
3966	14-831 to 14-837
3967	14-874
3968	14-888
3969	Omitted
3970	18-751
3971	14-875 to 14-878
3972	14-408
3973	14-410
3974	14-411
3975	14-911
3976	14-417
3977	14-418 to 14-423
3978	14-912
3979	33-804
3980	Omitted
3981	33-931
3981	33-981, 33-983, 33-984
3982	33-982, 33-984
3983	14-913
3984	14-914
3985	14-915
3986	14-916
3989	14-902
3990	14-917 to 14-921, 14-2866 to 14-2870
3991	14-951, 33-1441
3992	14-952, 14-953
3993	14-955
3994	14-953
3995	14-954
3996	14-956
3997	14-957
3998	14-958, 14-959, 14-964
3999	14-960
4000	14-968, 14-969
4001	55-701
4002	14-970
4003	14-971
4004	Omitted
4005	55-702
4006	14-963, 55-523
4007	14-965, 14-966
4008	14-967
4009	14-972
4010	14-961
4011	14-962
4012	33-1442
4013	14-973
4014	Omitted
4015	33-991, 33-992, 33-994
4016	33-994
4017	Omitted
4018	33-993
4019	27-71
4019-1	15-1908
4019-2	Omitted
4021	14-1001
4022	14-1002
4023	33-1451
4024	14-1003 to 14-1005
4025	14-1010
4026	14-1011
4027	14-1006
4028	14-1007 to 14-1009
4028-1	14-1012
4029	33-1001
4030	33-1002
4031	33-1004
4032	33-1003
4033	33-1453
4034	33-1452
4035	54-458
4035-1	Omitted
4035-2	14-1016, 14-2019, 14-2871

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
4036	Omitted
4037	33-1011
4038	33-1013
4039	33-1014, 33-1015
4040	Omitted
4042	14-1051 to 14-1053
4047	14-1054
4048	14-1056
4053	Repealed 1951, p. 410
4057	Repealed 1949, p. 394
4058	14-1057
4059	Repealed 1951, p. 411
4061	14-1058
4062	Repealed 1951, p. 411
4063	33-571, 33-572, 33-575, 33-576
4069	33-1021 to 33-1024
4070 to 4072	Omitted
4073	14-1190
4074	Repealed 1949, p. 561
4075	33-1463
4075-1	55-455, 55-467, 55-478
4076	18-755
4076-1	33-1463 to 33-1470
4076-2	18-754
4076-3	18-756, 18-757
4076-4	14-464
4076-5	14-1189
4076-6	14-1153
4076-7	2-241
4076-8	Omitted
4076-9	14-1201 to 14-1206
4076-10	Omitted
4076-11	14-1186
4077	71-321 to 71-327, 71-331 to 71-333, 71-333.1 to 71-333.3
4077-1	65-3391
4077-2	Omitted
4077-3	Omitted
4077-4	65-3411 to 65-3414
4077-5	59-511 to 59-515, 59-517, 59-519, 59-521
4077-6	21-1602
4077-7	14-1261 to 14-1270, 14-1277 to 14-1283
4077-8	14-1291 to 14-1293
4077-9	Repealed 1942, p. 1579
4077-10	Repealed 1945, p. 360
4078	14-1301, 14-1302
4079	14-1307, 14-1315, 33-1482
4080	14-1308, 14-1309, 14-1312
4081	33-1481
4082	Omitted
4083	14-1303, 14-1313, 14-1314
4084	14-1311
4085	14-1316
4086	14-1316.1
4087	33-1026
4088	33-1494
4089	33-1495
4090	33-1502
4091	33-1496 to 33-1499, 33-1501
4092	33-1504
4093	33-1511
4094	33-1505, 33-1506, 33-1508
4095	33-1507, 33-1509
4096	33-1510
4097	Omitted
4098	33-1500
4099	33-1512
4100	33-1506
4101	33-1515
4102	33-1514
4103	33-1503
4104	33-806
4105	Omitted
4106	33-1484
4107	33-1483
4108	33-1485
4109	33-1486
4110	33-1487
4111	33-1027
4112	33-1028
4113	33-1029
4114	33-1492
4115	33-1493
4116	Omitted
4117	Omitted
4118	14-1321 to 14-1328, 21-1705
4119	14-1317
4120	14-1331 to 14-1342
4121	14-1318
4121-1	15-1909
4121-2	14-1306
4121-3	14-552, 14-555, 14-557, 14-559, 14-560
4121-4	14-556
4121-5	65-742
4123	14-1361, 14-1362
4124	14-1363, 14-1365
4125	14-453, 14-459, 14-1370
4126	14-1371
4127	14-1365.2, 33-1521
4128	14-1367 to 14-1369, 33-1522
4129	14-1372
4130	33-1523, 55-456
4132	71-301
4133	14-1373
4134 to 4136	Repealed 1944, p. 1418
4137	65-1960
4138	Repealed 1951, p. 328
4138-1	14-1352
4138-2	Repealed 1951, p. 299
4138-3	15-1910
4138-4	Repealed 1951, p. 370
4138-5	Repealed 1951, p. 370
4139	14-1411, 14-1413
4140	14-1413, 14-1414, 14-1421
4141	14-1416, 14-1417
4142	14-1419
4143	14-1412, 14-1418, 33-1531, 33-1532
4144	14-1422
4145	Omitted
4146	14-1401
4147	14-457, 14-1419, 14-1420
4148	Omitted
4149	33-1031
4150	33-1038
4151	33-1032, 33-1036, 33-1037
4152	33-1037
4153	33-1034
4154	33-1033, 33-1039
4155	33-1035
4156 to 4162	Omitted
4165	14-1511
4166	14-1512
4167	14-1513
4168	14-1514
4169	14-1502
4170	14-1503
4171	14-1505
4172	33-1541
4173	14-1517
4174	55-524
4175	71-304
4176	14-462
4177	14-411, 14-463
4178	14-1501
4179	14-1515
4180	14-1516
4181	14-454
4182	14-1504, 55-525
4183	14-1506
4184	33-807
4185	14-1521 to 14-1525
4186	14-1507, 14-2019
4186-1	Omitted
4186-2	44-632

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
4185-3	14-553, 14-555, 14-557, 14-560
4187 to 4189	Omitted
4190	14-1555
4191	14-1556, 14-1558, 14-1559
4192	14-1551, 14-1552, 14-1554, 14-1557
4193	Omitted
4194	14-1553
4195	33-1551
4196	33-1552
4197	33-1553
4198	14-1571
4199	55-471
4200	14-1581, 14-1582
4200-1	14-1558
4201	14-1587, 14-1601 to 14-1610, 65-3452, 65-3463
4202	14-1589, 14-1590
4203	33-802
4204	14-1560
4205	33-1554 to 33-1560
4206	Omitted
4209	33-1051, 33-1052
4210	33-1053
4224	Repealed 1944, p. 1212
4225	14-305
4227	14-1661, 14-1662, 14-1666
4228	14-1663 to 14-1665, 14-1668, 14-1681, 14-1691
4229	14-1667, 14-1669 to 14-1671
4230	14-1692
4230-1	Omitted
4230-2	14-1672
4231	14-1693, 65-2350
4232	14-1694
4233	14-1695
4234	14-1696
4235	14-1697
4236	14-1698
4238	14-1699
4239	Omitted
4240	33-802
4242	Omitted
4248	Repealed 1941, p. 341
4249	Repealed 1942, p. 1714
4250	55-407
4251	14-1701 to 14-1713
4254	14-1761
4255	14-1762
4256	14-1750 to 14-1768
4257	14-1764, 14-1781, 33-1574, 33-1575
4258	33-1571
4259	33-1573
4260	33-1572, 55-457
4261	14-1765
4262	14-1753
4263	Omitted
4264	33-1061, 33-1062
4265	33-1063
4266	14-1783
4267	14-1785
4268	14-1784
4268-1	14-502 to 14-509
4268-2	Omitted
4268-3	14-1754
4270	14-1801
4271	14-1802
4272	14-1802.1
4273	14-1802, 14-1804
4276	14-1804
4277	14-1805
4278	14-1803
4279	Repealed 1949, p. 1159
4280	14-1806
4281	33-1073
4282	14-1807
4283	33-1583
4284	33-1588
4285	33-1584, 33-1588
4286	33-1585, 33-1587
4287	33-1589, 33-1590
4288	33-1592
4289	33-1586
4290	33-1593
4291	33-1591
4292	33-1594
4293	14-1810
4294	14-1809
4295	14-1808
4296	Omitted
4297	Omitted
4300	55-526
4301	33-1601
4302	14-1851
4303	14-1853
4304	14-1852, 14-1855
4305	14-1856
4306	33-1031 to 33-1084
4306-1	14-1857
4307	14-1901
4308	14-1902, 14-1903
4309	Omitted
4309-1	Repealed 1948, p. 1863
4309-2	14-1908
4309-3	14-1915
4309-4	14-1912
4309-5 to 4309-7	Repealed 1948, p. 1863
4309-8	33-1613
4310	Repealed 1948, p. 1863
4311	14-1916
4312	14-1910, 33-1614
4313	33-1620
4314	14-1917
4315	14-1918
4316	33-1091, 33-1094, 33-1095
4317	33-1093
4318	14-1909
4319	33-1621
4320	Omitted
4321	71-307
4322	Repealed 1948, p. 1863
4323	14-1919
4324	33-1615
4325	33-1616
4326	33-1617
4327	33-1612
4328	33-1618
4331	33-1619
4332	Repealed 1948, p. 1863
4333	33-1623
4334	33-1637
4335	33-1624, 33-1625
4336	33-1626
4337	33-1638, 33-1641
4338	33-1627
4339	33-1628
4340	33-1630
4341	33-1631 to 33-1633, 33-1635
4342	33-1634
4343	33-1629
4344	33-1639
4345	33-1636
4346	33-1640
4347	33-1642, 33-1643
4348	33-1644
4349	33-1645, 33-1646
4350	33-1622
4351	14-1951
4352	14-1952
4353	14-1953
4354	14-1956, 14-1957
4355	14-1958
4356	14-1959
4357	14-1961, 14-1962
4358	14-1963
4359	14-1954, 14-1964
4360	14-1955, 14-1960
4361	14-1965
4362	14-1966
4365	14-1967 to 14-1970
4366	33-1651
4367	33-1652
4368 to 4371	Repealed 1949, p. 88
4372	14-1971
4373	14-453, 14-459, 14-2003

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
4374	14-2001
4375	14-2004, 14-2005, 14-2007
4376	14-2002
4377	33-1101, 33-1102
4378	33-1105
4379	33-1106
4380	33-1104
4381	65-3521, 65-3523
4382	Omitted
4383	14-2006
4384	14-2008
4385	14-2010
4386	14-2018
4387	14-462
4388	14-529
4389	14-2012 to 14-2014
4390	14-2015
4391	14-2016
4392	14-2017
4393	33-1664
4394	14-2011
4395	14-455
4396	14-2041 to 14-2044
4397	14-2009
4398	14-2031 to 14-2035
4400	Omitted
4401	21-2774, 33-1663
4402	33-1661
4403	33-1662
4404	14-305
4405	14-2101 to 14-2106
4406	14-2141 to 14-2153
4407	14-2051
4408	Omitted
4409	Omitted
4410	27-404
4411	14-2052
4412	Omitted
4413	14-408
4414	14-409
4415	14-462
4416	Repealed 1950, p. 2314
4417	14-321
4418	14-322
4419	14-323
4420	14-324, 14-329
4421	14-325
4422	14-456, 14-462
4423	14-326
4424	14-327
4425	14-328, 14-411, 14-463
4426	Omitted
4427	14-2121
4428	Omitted
4429	14-2123
4430	14-2166
4431	14-2172
4432	14-2177
4433	14-2165
4434	33-1671
4435	33-1672
4436	33-1673
4437	33-1674
4438	33-1111
4439	33-1112
4440	14-2175
4441	14-2081
4442	14-2061 to 14-2070, 14-2162, 14-2174, 21-2831
4443	14-553, 14-555, 14-557, 14-560
4444	53-864.1
4445	71-341 to 71-352, 71-371
4446	14-2095
4447	Omitted
4448	14-2176
4449	14-2163
4449-1	Repealed 1942, p. 1602
4449-2	35-208, 35-301 to 35-311
4449-3	Omitted
4449-4	29-103
4450	Omitted
4451	14-2201
4452	14-2201
4453	14-2201
4453-1	14-2217
4454	14-2203
4455	33-1681
4456	33-1682
4457	33-1684, 33-1685, 33-1688, 33-1690, 33-1691
4458	33-1686
4459	33-1683, 33-1687
4460	33-1689, 33-1692 to 33-1694
4461	Omitted
4465	33-808
4466	14-2205
4467	14-2202, 14-2211 to 14-2221
4467-1	Omitted
4467-2	Omitted
4467-3	14-2204
4467-4	24-556
4467-5	24-551, 24-553 to 24-562
4468	14-2251
4469	14-2254
4470	14-2252
4471	14-2255
4472	33-1705, 33-1706
4473	14-2256
4474	14-2258
4475	14-2257
4476	33-1707
4476-1	14-2259, 33-1708
4477	14-2263
4478	14-2264
4479	14-2260
4480	14-2261
4481	14-2262
4482	14-2265
4483	33-1131
4484	33-1131, 33-1702, 33-1704
4485	33-1703, 33-1704
4486	Omitted
4487	33-1132, 33-1135
4488	33-1133, 33-1134
4489	Omitted
4489-1	14-2266 to 14-2268
4489-2	33-1701
4489-3	14-2269
4491	14-453, 14-459, 14-2311 to 14-2319
4492	14-2301
4493	Repealed 1951, p. 400
4494	14-2341 to 14-2345
4495	14-2351 to 14-2356
4496	14-2302
4497	Repealed 1951, p. 400
4498	Repealed 1951, p. 400
4499	14-2331, 14-2332, 14-2335, 14-2336
4501	29-104
4502	14-2303
4502-1	58-1484
4503	14-2409
4504	14-2404
4505	14-2408
4506	14-2405
4507	14-2406
4508	14-2407
4509	55-487
4510	14-2421 to 14-2428
4510-1	Omitted
4510-2	65-742
4512	14-2451
4513	14-2452 to 14-2454
4514	14-2457
4515	14-2456, 14-2461
4516	14-2462, 14-2463
4517	14-2455
4518	14-466
4519	33-1731
4520	14-2464
4521	33-1145
4522	33-1148
4523	33-1149
4524	33-1146
4525	33-1141
4526	33-1142
4527	33-1142, 33-1143

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
4528	33-1142, 33-1144
4529	14-2471, 14-2472, 14-2474
4529-1	14-466
4529-2	14-2465
4529-3	14-2466
4529-4	Omitted
4529-5	Omitted
4529-6	65-743
4533 to 4541	Repealed 1947, p. 5
4543 to 4551-1	Repealed 1947, p. 5
4552	Repealed 1947, p. 5
4553	Repealed 1943, p. 120
4554	Repealed 1951, p. 515
4555	Omitted
4556	Omitted
4557	33-1760
4558	33-1758
4560	Repealed 1951, p. 514
4562	Repealed 1947, p. 5
4563	33-1753, 33-1756
4564	33-1751
4565	Repealed 1951, p. 509
4566	33-1754
4567	Repealed 1951, p. 509
4568	33-1744 to 33-1749
4569-1	14-2559
4569-2	14-467, 14-552, 14-555, 14-557, 14-559, 14-560
4569-3	Omitted
4569-4	5-611 to 5-619
4569-5	55-460
4572	14-2602
4573	14-2603
4574	33-1771, 33-1874
4574-1	Omitted
4577	14-453, 14-459, 14-2653, 14-2654
4579	Omitted
4580	33-1171
4581	33-1172, 33-1173
4581-1	Omitted
4582	14-2711
4583	14-2714
4584	14-2712, 14-2713
4585	14-2715
4586	14-2716
4587	14-2717
4588	14-2719, 14-2724, 14-2727, 14-2732 to 14-2734, 33-1781, 33-1783
4589	14-2720 to 14-2723
4590	14-2718, 33-1782
4590-1	14-2741 to 14-2743, 14-2746 to 14-2755
4591	33-1181
4592	33-1182
4593	33-1183
4594	33-832
4595	14-2703
4596	14-2725
4597	14-2709
4597-1	14-2706
4597-2	14-2701, 14-2702
4597-3	14-2731
4597-4	14-2704
4597-5	55-527
4597-6	Omitted
4597-8	14-2726
4598	14-2801
4599	14-2802, 14-2803
4600	14-2804
4601	14-2806, 14-2807
4602	14-2805
4603	14-2808
4604	14-2809
4605	14-2810
4606	14-2811, 14-2812, 14-2814
4607	Omitted
4608	Omitted
4609	14-2813
4615	Omitted
4616	Omitted
4617	14-2817, 21-3477
4619	14-2851, 14-2852
4620	14-2853
4621	33-1794
4623	14-2858, 14-2859
4624	14-2854 to 14-2857
4625	33-1791, 33-1792
4626	55-457
4628	33-1793
4629	14-2858.1
4630	14-2861
4631	14-2860
4632	14-2865
4633	14-462
4634	14-2862
4635	14-2863
4636	60-161
4636-1	Omitted
4637	33-1191
4638	33-1192
4639	33-1194
4640	33-1193
4641	14-2913
4642	14-2907 to 14-2910
4643	14-2904
4644	14-2906
4644-1	14-2912
4644-2	65-742
4645	14-408
4646	14-409
4647	14-462
4648	14-529
4649	14-2978, 33-1813
4650	14-417
4651	14-418 to 14-423
4652	14-2970
4652-1	14-2979, 33-1816
4653	33-1807, 33-1808, 33-1812, 33-1815
4654	55-461
4655	Omitted
4656	Omitted
4657	33-1810
4658	33-1206
4659	33-809
4660	33-1201, 33-1202
4661	33-1203
4662	33-1204
4663	33-1205
4664	Omitted
4665	Omitted
4666	14-2967
4666-1	33-1802
4667	14-2969
4668	Omitted
4669	14-2953, 14-2954, 14-2958
4670	14-2951, 14-2952, 14-2954
4671	14-2952
4672	14-2961
4674	14-2956
4675	Omitted
4676	33-1803
4677	14-2960
4678	33-1804, 33-1812
4679	14-2955
4680	14-2985
4681	14-2977
4682	14-2962, 14-2974, 14-2980
4683	33-1801
4683-1	14-2959
4683-2	33-1805, 33-1806
4683-3	33-1811, 33-1814
4684	Omitted
4685	14-3021
4686	14-3023, 14-3024
4687	Omitted
4688	33-1821
4689	14-3001, 14-3008, 14-3009
4690 to 4692	Omitted
4693	14-3010
4694	14-3031 to 14-3041
4695	14-3052
4696	14-3051, 14-3053, 14-3056, 33-1835, 33-1840

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
4697	14-3054, 14-3055
4698	14-3057 to 14-3059, 14-3067
4699	14-3060, 14-3061, 14-3064, 14-3096, 33-1831, 33-1833, 33-1841
4700	14-465
4701	33-1841
4702	14-3066
4703	33-1832
4704	14-3061, 33-1842
4705	33-1834
4706	33-1837 to 33-1839
4707	14-3065
4708	14-3095
4709	14-3062
4709-1	14-3091, 14-3098
4709-2	14-3063
4710	14-408
4711	14-409
4712	14-462
4713	14-411, 14-463
4714	14-3097
4715	14-418 to 14-423
4716	14-3093
4717	14-3094
4718	Omitted
4719	14-465
4720	Omitted
4721	33-1221
4722	33-1224
4723	33-1222, 33-1223
4723-1	14-3111 to 14-3115
4723-2	14-502 to 14-509
4723-3	Omitted
4723-4	29-105
4723-5	71-308
4723-6	53-867
4724	Repealed 1951, p. 99
4725	33-810
4726	14-3157
4727	14-3155, 14-3156
4728	Omitted
4728-1	14-3171, 14-3172
4728-2	14-3151
4728-3	15-1913
4728-4	14-554 to 14-557, 14-559, 14-560
4728-6	Omitted
4729	14-3205 to 14-3207
4730	30-7
4731	14-3202
4732	32-1891 to 32-1895
4733	14-3221 to 14-3224
4734	33-1241
4735	33-1242, 33-1244, 33-1245
4736	33-1243
4737	Omitted
4737-1	32-755
4738	14-3231 to 14-3234
4738-1	Omitted
4739	14-3251, 14-3252
4740	14-3253
4741	14-3254
4742	33-1861
4744	33-1251
4745	33-1252
4746	33-1253
4747	33-1254, 33-1256
4748	33-1255
4749	33-1257
4750	14-3257
4751	14-3256
4752	33-802
4753	33-1862
4755	14-3301, 14-3302, 14-3338
4756	14-3303, 14-3305, 14-3310
4756-1	Omitted
4757	14-3332
4758	14-3331
4759	33-1261, 33-1262
4760	71-309
4761	14-3307, 14-3321 to 14-3327, 14-3337, 33-1871, 33-1872, 55-462
4763	14-3306
4764	14-3311
4765	Omitted
4766	23-104
4767	14-3341
4770	14-3351 to 14-3355
4771	33-1263
4772	33-1266, 33-1267
4773	33-1264
4774	33-1265
4775	14-3343
4776	14-3333
4777	Omitted
4778	Repealed 1951, p. 335
4779	14-3361, 14-3362
4780	Omitted
4781	Omitted
4783	14-3401 to 14-3404, 14-3414
4784	14-3415 to 14-3418
4785	14-3409
4786	14-3407
4787	14-3408
4788	14-3412
4789	14-3405, 14-3406, 14-3413, 14-3419, 14-3420
4790	Omitted
4791	Omitted
4792 to 4804	Repealed 1951, p. 207
4805	33-1271
4807	65-3651
4808	65-3652
4809	65-3653
4810	65-3654
4811	14-3411
4812	Omitted
4813 to 4818	Repealed 1951, p. 337
4819	14-3453, 33-1902
4820	14-417
4821	14-3534
4822 to 4825	Repealed 1951, p. 337
4826	14-3461 to 14-3463
4827	14-3531 to 14-3533
4828	14-3168
4829	14-469, 14-3464
4830	14-3465, 14-3466
4830-1	14-3467
4830-2	14-3467, 14-3535
4830-3	14-3517
4830-4	Repealed 1951, p. 337
4830-5	14-3481 to 14-3485
4831	33-1281
4832	33-1282, 33-1283
4833	Repealed 1951, p. 337
4834	14-408
4835	14-409
4836	14-321
4837	14-322
4838	14-323
4839	14-324, 14-329
4840	14-325
4841	14-462
4842	14-326
4843	14-327
4844	14-328, 14-411, 14-463
4845	14-418 to 14-423
4846	14-3511
4847	14-3515
4848	14-3522
4849	14-3523
4850	14-3521
4851 to 4854	Repealed 1943, p. 49
4855	Repealed 1947, p. 85
4856 to 4872	Repealed 1951, p. 337
4873	14-3516
4873-1	Omitted
4874	14-3555
4875	14-3551
4876	14-3552

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
4877	14-3554
4878	14-3556
4879	14-3561
4880	14-3559
4881	14-3562 to 14-3565
4882	14-3567
4883	14-3568
4884	14-3557, 14-3558
4885	33-1911
4886	33-1292
4887	33-1293
4888	33-1294, 33-1296
4889	33-1295
4890	33-1912
4891	14-3566
4892	33-1291
4893	33-802
4893-1	14-3560
4893-2	65-1795
4893-3	14-553, 14-555, 14-557, 14-560
4893-4	Omitted
4894 to 4905	Repealed 1950, p. 2316
4906	14-3621 to 14-3627
4908 to 4912	Repealed 1950, p. 2316
4913	14-3631 to 14-3648
4920	27-1
4921	27-3, 27-4
4922	27-501
4923	27-51, 27-77, 27-91, 27-101
4924	27-51, 27-53, 27-67,27-74
4925	27-52, 27-72, 27-75, 27-99
4925-1	27-69
4926	27-70
4927	27-72
4927-1	27-73
4927-3	27-75
4928	27-78
4928-2	27-68, 27-80
4929	27-82
4930	10-1604, 27-83
4931	Omitted
4932	27-87, 27-314
4932-1	10-1625
4933	27-92
4934	27-93
4934-1	10-1626, 14-3208, 19-412, 27-94, 27-95, 27-207, 27-316 to 27-318, 27-412
4935	27-96
4936	27-97
4937	27-98
4937-1	27-5, 27-99
4938	27-100
4938-1	27-101
4939	60-69
4940	27-507
4941	27-201 to 27-205, 27-208
4942	19-410, 27-301, 27-304, 27-309, 27-312
4943	27-307
4944	27-308
4945	27-309
4946	20-109, 27-305
4946-1	14-3352, 27-319
4946-2	27-320
4947	27-431, 27-433, 27-436
4948	27-432
4949	27-421
4949-1	27-437
4950	27-401, 27-405, 27-407
4951	27-402, 27-403
4952	27-406
4953	27-407
4954	27-411
4955	27-451
4956	27-452
4957	27-506
4958	27-631, 27-633 to 27-636
4959	27-508
4960	27-503, 27-505
4961	27-502
4963	27-603
4964	27-611 to 27-613, 27-613.1, 27-614 to 27-616, 27-618, 27-620, 27-621.1, 27-632
4966	71-150, 71-157 to 71-160
4967	71-152
4968	71-153
4969	71-154
4970	71-155
4971	71-156
4972	71-164
4973	71-165
4974	71-166
4975	Omitted
4976	71-264
4977	71-167
4978	44-551
4979	44-562, 44-563
4980	44-555
4981	44-552 to 44-554
4982	44-551, 44-556
4983	Omitted
4984	44-557
4985	44-534
4986	44-560
4988	Omitted
4989	71-201, 71-202, 71-209, 71-210
4990	71-203
4991	71-204
4992	71-205
4993	71-207
4994	71-208
4995	71-206
4996	71-211
4996-1	71-1, 71-2
4996-2	71-8
4996-3	71-3, 71-4
4996-4	71-5
4996-5	71-7
4996-6	71-8, 71-13, 71-15, 71-19
4996-7	71-31
4996-8	71-36
4996-9	71-32, 71-33
4996-10	71-34, 71-37
4996-11	71-38, 71-41
4996-12	71-39
4996-13	71-16
4996-14	71-6, 71-35
4996-15	71-51, 71-52
4996-17	71-54, 71-58
4996-18	71-55 to 71-57, 71-59
4996-19	71-60
4996-20	71-63
4996-21	71-66
4996-22	71-40, 71-41
4996-23	71-9, 71-14, 71-69
4996-24	71-67
4996-25	71-68
4996-26	71-17, 71-64
4996-27	71-61, 71-62
4996-28	71-70
4996-29	71-18
4996-30	71-81
4996-31	71-84
4996-32	71-82, 71-83
4996-33	71-85
4996-34	71-91, 71-92
4996-35	71-93
4996-36	71-94, 71-95
4996-37	71-97
4996-38	71-96
4996-39	71-98
4996-40	71-111
4996-41	71-114
4996-42	71-115
4996-43	71-115.1
4996-44	71-117
4996-45	71-116
4996-46	71-118
4996-47	71-112
4996-48	71-113
4996-49	71-119
4996-50	Omitted

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
4996-51 to 4996-53	Repealed 1947, p. 489
4996-54	71-12, 71-132, 71-133
4996-55	71-134
4996-57	Repealed 1947, p. 489
4996-58	Repealed 1947, p. 489
4996-59	71-11
4960-60	Repealed 1947, p. 489
4996-61	71-10
4996-62	12-755
4996-63	Omitted
4997	32-1
4998	32-2, 32-4
4999	32-5, 32-16
5000	32-6, 32-7, 32-14
5001	Omitted
5002	32-8, 32-10
5002-1	32-17
5003 to 5005	Omitted
5006	32-12, 32-69, 32-89
5007	32-1101
5008	32-611, 32-619 to 32-621
5009	32-671 to 32-680
5010	32-31 to 32-34
5011	32-36 to 32-38
5012	32-3
5013	32-39
5014	32-35
5015	32-62, 32-63, 32-65
5016	32-67, 32-68, 32-72, 32-87
5017	32-78, 32-79
5018	32-71
5019	32-73, 32-83
5020	32-80, 32-85
5021	32-81, 32-82
5022	32-66, 32-70, 32-77
5023	32-86, 32-90
5024	32-7, 32-74
5025	32-84
5026	32-75, 32-88, 32-1106
5027	32-61
5027-1	32-76
5028	32-551
5028-1	32-61, 32-76
5029	32-102 to 32-108
5030	32-101
5031	32-552
5032	32-695
5033	32-691
5034	32-692
5035	32-693
5036	32-696
5037	32-571
5038	32-572 to 32-575
5039	32-576
5040	32-694
5041	32-577
5042	32-578
5043	32-554
5043-1	32-555
5044	32-591
5044-1	32-593
5044-2	32-594
5044-3	32-595
5044-4	32-599
5044-5	32-592, 32-595.1 32-600
5045	32-651 to 32-657
5046	32-556
5046-1	32-557
5047	32-1201, 32-1202
5048	32-1202
5049	32-1203, 32-1204
5049-1	32-1205
5050	32-1221 to 32-1231
5051	Omitted
5052	Omitted
5052-1	32-1311, 32-1312
5053	Repealed 1944, p. 1175
5055-1	32-121 to 32-129
5055-3	32-1161
5055-7	32-141 to 32-152
5055-9	32-161 to 32-172, 32-231
5055-12	Omitted
5056-3	32-221 to 32-230, 32-232
5056-5	32-241 to 32-255
5056-6	32-1281 to 32-1289
5056-7	32-261 to 32-263
5056-8	32-1321 to 32-1326
5056-9	32-825 to 32-828
5056-10	32-1301 to 32-1303
5056-11	32-1211 to 32-1213
5056-13	32-822
5057	32-341 to 32-353
5057-2	32-1321 to 32-1326
5057-3	32-411 to 32-419
5057-4	32-829
5057-11 to 5057-22	Repealed 1948, p. 1768
5058 to 5095	Repealed 1951, p. 738
5097	35-101
5098	35-1
5099	35-111
5100	35-102, 35-112, 35-113
5101	35-114
5102	35-115
5103	35-121
5104	35-122
5105	35-101, 35-124
5106	35-123
5107	35-125
5108	35-127
5109	35-128
5110	35-129
5111	35-126
5112	35-130
5113	35-131, 35-132
5114	35-133
5115	35-134
5116	35-136
5117	35-140
5118	35-137
5119	35-141
5120	35-135
5121	35-138
5122	Omitted
5123	35-139
5123-1	5-604, 35-201
5123-2	35-202
5123-3	35-203
5123-4	35-205
5123-5	35-204
5123-6	35-206
5123-7	35-207
5124	32-1451
5125	Omitted
5126	32-1453
5127	32-1452
5128	Omitted
5128-1	32-1462, 32-1494
5128-2	32-1463
5128-3	32-1464
5128-4	32-1465 to 32-1468, 32-1474
5128-5	32-1469 to 32-1471
5128-6	32-1473
5128-7	32-1485
5128-8	32-1478 to 32-1483
5128-9	32-1472
5128-10	32-1475
5128-11	32-1486
5128-12	32-1477
5128-13	32-1492
5128-14	32-1491
5128-15	32-1484
5128-16	32-1476, 32-1485, 32-1489
5128-17	32-1487
5128-18	32-1488
5128-19	32-1493
5128-20	32-1490
5128-21	32-1461, 32-1495

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
5128-25	32-1496 to 32-1504
5128-26	32-1801 to 32-1805
5128-27	6-408, 32-1454, 32-1511 to 32-1522, 32-1524, 32-1525, 32-1602, 32-1670
5128-28	3-161, 3-167, 3-168
5129	32-1601
5129-1	32-1701 to 32-1711
5129-2	32-1602, 32-1661
5129-3	32-1663
5129-4	32-1604, 32-1662, 32-1664
5129-5	32-1665, 32-1666
5129-6	32-1663
5129-7	32-1669
5129-8	32-1667
5129-9	32-1670
5129-10	32-1671
5129-11	32-1523
5129-12	32-1642, 32-1643
5129-13	32-1644
5129-14	32-1645
5129-15	32-1641, 32-1646 to 32-1650
5130	32-1102
5131	32-1103
5132	32-1104
5133	32-1107 to 32-1109
5134	Omitted
5135	32-1110
5136	32-801
5137	32-802, 32-803
5138	32-803
5139	32-804
5140	32-805
5141	32-806
5142	32-807
5143	32-809 to 32-811
5144	32-812 to 32-814
5145	32-820
5146	32-816, 32-817
5147	32-815, 32-816, 32-818, 32-819
5148	32-754
5149	56-1355
5150	56-1354, 56-1355
5151	56-1351
5152	56-1352
5153	56-1356, 56-1358, 56-1359, 56-1366
5154	56-1368, 56-1369
5155	56-1357
5156	56-1360, 56-1362
5157	56-1363
5158	56-1361
5159	56-1371
5160	56-1353, 56-1370
5161	56-1372
5162	56-1364
5163	56-1373
5164	56-1365
5165	56-1374
5166	Omitted
5167	56-1367
5168	56-1301, 56-1302
5169	56-1304
5170	56-1303
5171	56-1310
5172	56-1305, 56-1306
5173	56-1311
5174	56-1307, 56-1322
5175	56-1315
5176	56-1314
5177	Omitted
5178	56-1319
5179	56-1309
5180	56-1321
5181	56-1324
5182	56-1326
5183	56-1325
5184	56-1320
5185	56-1330
5186	56-1329
5187	56-1323
5188	56-1327
5189	56-1310.1, 56-1312
5190	56-1328
5191	56-1317
5192	56-1318
5193	56-531
5194	56-532
5195	56-518, 56-519
5196	56-511, 56-513
5197	56-514, 56-517, 56-538
5198	56-536
5199	56-534, 56-535, 56-537
5200	56-551 to 56-555, 56-571
5201	56-563
5202	56-564, 56-565
5203	56-566, 56-567
5205	56-568
5206	56-561
5207	56-562
5208	56-569
5209	56-570
5210	56-572 to 56-574
5211	56-575 to 56-577
5212	56-533
5213	56-522
5214	56-512
5215	56-520
5216	56-511, 56-515, 56-516, 56-521
5217	56-523
5218	56-501
5219	56-502
5220	38-105
5221	56-503
5222	Omitted
5223	56-951, 56-952, 56-981, 56-991
5224	56-961 to 56-967, 56-969 to 56-971, 56-1001
5225	56-982 to 56-985, 56-992 to 56-994, 56-1002, 56-1003
5226	56-968, 56-1004
5227	Omitted
5228	56-986, 56-995
5229	56-1012, 56-1015
5230	56-953, 56-954
5231-1	56-301
5231-2	56-303
5231-3	56-310
5231-4	56-304
5231-5	56-302
5231-6	56-313, 56-314
5231-7	56-305, 56-315
5231-8	56-306
5231-9	56-305, 56-307, 56-317
5231-10	56-308
5231-11	56-312, 56-316
5231-12	56-311
5231-13	56-319
5231-14	56-309
5231-15	56-318
5231-16	56-320
5231-17	56-321
5231-18	56-322
5231-19	56-902, 56-903, 56-914 to 56-916
5231-20	56-901, 56-913
5231-21	56-919
5231-22	56-918
5231-23	56-904 to 56-906, 56-908, 56-909
5231-24	56-910
5231-25	56-901
5231-26	56-907
5231-27	56-911, 56-912
5231-28	Omitted
5231-29	56-1103
5231-30	56-1104
5231-31	56-1108, 56-1112, 56-1115
5231-32	56-1106, 56-1117
5231-33	56-1101
5231-34	56-1109
5231-35	56-1110, 56-1113
5231-36	56-1114
5231-37	56-1111
5231-38	56-1107
5231-39	56-1105
5231-40	56-1102, 56-1118
5231-41	Omitted

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
5232	56-1051
5233	56-1052
5234	56-1053, 56-1083
5235	56-1054, 56-1055
5236	56-1056, 56-1058
5237	56-1061, 56-1063, 56-1065, 56-1066, 56-1084
5233	Omitted
5239	Omitted
5240	56-1067, 56-1069
5241	56-1068
5242	56-1057, 56-1059, 56-1060
5243	56-1070
5244	56-1077 to 56-1079
5245	56-1074 to 56-1077
5246	56-1030
5247	56-1081
5248	56-1083
5249	56-1062 to 56-1064, 56-1073, 56-1082
5250	Omitted
5250-1	56-352, 56-353
5250-2	56-352, 56-354
5250-3	56-352, 56-355, 56-356, 56-358
5250-4	56-352, 56-357
5250-5	56-352, 56-359
5250-6	56-351, 56-352
5250-7	56-352, 56-360
5250-8	56-352, 56-361
5250-11	56-452
5250-12	56-451, 56-480
5250-13	56-462, 56-463, 56-474
5250-14	56-461, 56-464
5250-15	56-453
5250-16	56-454 to 56-458, 56-460
5250-17	56-465, 56-466
5250-18	56-467
5250-19	Omitted
5250-20	56-468
5250-21	56-479
5250-22	56-471 to 56-473
5250-23	56-469, 56-470, 56-475 to 56-478
5250-24	56-481
5250-25	56-459
5250-26	56-482
5250-31	56-252
5250-32	56-251
5250-33	56-259
5250-34	56-260
5250-35	56-261
5250-36	56-253
5250-37	56-255, 56-256
5250-38	56-254, 56-258
5250-39	56-262
5250-40	56-263
5250-41	56-264
5250-42	56-265
5250-43	56-266
5250-44	56-267
5250-45	56-276
5250-46	56-263, 56-269
5250-47	56-270
5250-48	56-272
5250-49	56-273
5250-50	56-274, 56-275
5250-51	56-271
5250-52	56-257
5250-53	56-277
5250-54	Omitted
5251	56-1552
5252	56-1553, 56-1555
5253	56-1556
5254	Omitted
5255	56-1559, 56-1561, 56-1562
5256	56-1558, 56-1560
5257	56-1563, 56-1564
5258	56-1565
5259	56-1554, 56-1557
5260	56-1551, 56-1567
5261	56-1566
5262	56-652
5263	56-653 to 56-655
5264	56-656
5265	56-657 to 56-659
5266	56-661 to 56-665
5267	56-660
5268	56-651
5269	56-668
5270	56-667
5271	56-666
5271-1	Omitted
5271-2	Omitted
5271-3	9-310
5271-4	36-1
5271-5	36-2
5271-6	Omitted
5271-7	Omitted
5271-8	36-31 to 36-34
5271-9	36-21
5271-10	9-310, 36-3
5271-11	36-39
5271-12	36-20
5271-13	36-51, 36-52
5271-14	36-61
5271-15	36-55, 36-56
5271-16	36-35, 36-36
5271-17	36-37
5271-18	36-11 to 36-14, 36-23
5271-19	36-17
5271-20	36-16
5271-21	36-15
5271-22	36-18, 36-19
5271-23	36-57
5271-24	36-54
5271-25	36-53
5271-26	36-58, 36-59
5271-27	36-38
5271-28	36-60
5271-29	36-22
5271-30	Omitted
5271-31	36-101, 36-102
5271-32	36-102
5271-33	36-103
5271-34	36-111 to 36-115, 36-118, 36-124
5271-35	36-117
5271-36	36-119
5271-37	36-120
5271-38	36-116
5271-39	36-125, 36-126, 36-133, 36-151, 36-153
5271-40	36-154, 36-168
5271-41	36-134
5271-42	36-135, 36-136
5271-43	36-127 to 36-130
5271-44	36-139, 36-140, 36-155, 36-169
5271-45	36-156, 36-165
5271-46	36-157, 36-160, 36-162, 36-164
5271-47	36-158
5271-48	36-166
5271-49	36-167
5271-50	36-138
5271-51	36-141
5271-52	36-161
5271-53	36-137
5271-54	36-181 to 36-185
5271-55	36-201 to 36-205
5271-56	36-206 to 36-210, 36-223
5271-57	36-211, 36-222
5271-58	Repealed 1951, p. 529
5271-59	Repealed 1951, p. 529
5271-60	Omitted
5271-61	Omitted
5271-71	36-301
5271-72	Omitted
5271-73	36-302
5271-74	36-303 to 36-305
5271-75	36-306
5271-76	36-307
5271-77	Omitted
5271-78	Omitted
5271-81	36-502
5271-82	36-501
5271-83	36-503, 36-504, 36-509
5271-84	36-505
5271-85	36-506
5271-86	36-507
5271-87	36-508
5271-88	36-510
5271-89	36-511
5271-90	Omitted

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
5271-91	36-163
5271-101	36-261, 36-264
5271-102	36-262
5271-103	36-263
5271-104	36-131
5272	21-21
5273	21-23
5274	21-26
5275	Omitted
5276	21-24
5277	21-22
5278	21-5
5279	21-41, 21-44
5280	21-42, 21-43
5281	21-46
5282	21-45, 21-502 to 21-506, 21-508
5283	Omitted
5284	21-456
5285	21-451
5286	21-454, 21-471 to 21-478, 21-485, 21-491
5287	21-507
5288	21-452, 21-453
5289	21-474, 21-479, 21-481, 21-482, 21-489
5290	21-455
5291	21-490
5292	21-459, 21-501
5293	21-484, 21-488
5294	21-487
5295	21-480, 21-483
5296	21-486
5297	21-509
5298	21-458
5299	21-845, 21-846
5301	21-61 to 21-63, 21-66, 21-2351, 21-3102
5302	21-67, 21-3213, 21-4012
5303	21-70
5304	21-76
5305	21-73 to 21-75
5306	21-91
5307	21-79
5308	21-69
5309	21-78
5310	21-77
5311	21-80
5312	21-68
5313	21-81 to 21-86, 21-3951
5314	21-71
5315	21-72, 21-956
5316	21-1451, 21-2356, 21-2651, 21-2803 to 21-2805, 21-2832, 21-2833, 21-2837
5317	21-102, 21-103
5318	21-104
5319	21-111 to 21-114
5320	21-116
5321	21-411, 21-419
5323	21-412
5324	21-372, 21-420 to 21-423
5325	21-416 to 21-418
5326	21-413
5327	21-414
5328	21-221
5329	21-912
5330	21-913 to 21-918, 21-920 to 21-926, 21-934, 21-3177
5331	21-927
5332	21-935, 21-936
5333 to 5340	Repealed 1951, p. 759
5341	Omitted
5342	Omitted
5343	21-222 to 21-229
5344	21-227
5345	21-238
5346	21-849 to 21-852, 21-854, 21-856
5347	21-841 to 21-844
5348	21-847, 21-848, 21-851, 21-855
5349	21-358, 21-359
5350	21-87
5351	21-89
5352	21-90
5353	Omitted
5354	21-90
5355	21-951 to 21-953
5356	21-954
5357	21-240
5358	21-230, 21-242, 21-353, 21-354, 21-753 to 21-755
5360	21-232
5361	21-233, 21-235 to 21-237
5362	21-234
5363	65-152
5364	65-154, 65-1769
5365	65-156
5366	65-158
5367	21-959
5368	21-957
5369	21-960
5370	21-961
5371	Omitted
5372	21-941, 21-942
5373	21-943
5374	21-105, 21-239, 21-351, 21-352
5375	21-752
5376	21-4
5377	21-751
5378	21-3
5380	21-371
5381	21-373, 21-374
5382	21-355
5383	21-356, 21-357
5385	21-806
5386	21-25
5387	64-101
5388	64-105
5389	64-102
5390	64-103
5391	21-1, 21-243, 21-853, 21-1687
5392	21-231, 21-902, 21-903
5393	21-901
5394	21-691
5395	21-692
5396	21-693
5397	21-671 to 21-677
5398	22-12
5399	22-13
5400	21-601
5401	21-602
5402	21-603
5403	21-604
5404	21-621
5405	21-622
5406	21-622
5407	21-623
5408	21-633
5409	21-624
5410	21-625
5411	21-627
5412	21-628
5413	21-629
5414	Omitted
5415	21-630
5416	21-711
5417	Omitted
5418	Omitted
5419	21-712
5420	21-713, 21-715
5421	21-714, 21-717
5422	21-716
5423	21-252 to 21-256
5424	21-251
5425	Repealed 1945, p. 379
5426	21-911, 21-928 to 21-933
5427	Repealed 1951, p. 507
5428	21-263
5429	21-264
5430	Omitted
5431	21-694 to 21-697
5445	21-301
5446	21-302
5447	21-303
5448	21-304
5449	21-321
5450	21-320

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
5451	21-305
5452	21-306
5453	21-307
5454	21-308
5455	21-309 to 21-311
5456	21-312
5457	21-313
5458	21-314
5459	21-315
5460	21-316
5461	21-317
5462	21-318
5463	21-319
5464	21-415
5465	21-871 to 21-873
5466	21-761
5467	21-764
5468	21-765, 21-767
5469	21-769
5470	21-763
5471	21-770
5472	21-762, 21-775
5473	21-770, 21-776, 21-777
5474	21-768, 21-771
5475	21-778
5476	21-779
5477	21-611
5478	21-612
5479	21-613
5480	22-501
5481	22-507
5482	22-502 to 22-506
5483	22-508
5484	22-509
5485	22-510
5486	22-513, 22-514
5487	22-511
5488	22-451 to 22-453
5489	22-454
5490	22-456
5491	22-457
5492	22-453, 22-455
5493	22-460
5494	22-458
5495	22-459
5496	Omitted
5497	Repealed 1951, p. 508
5498	42-251
5499	42-252, 42-253
5500	42-201 to 42-205
5501	42-151 to 42-159
5502	42-101, 42-126
5503	42-111
5504	42-112, 42-114
5505	42-113
5506	42-121, 42-122
5507	42-123, 42-125
5508	42-124
5509	Omitted
5510	42-104
5511	42-102
5512	42-103
5513	21-1002
5514	Omitted
5515	Repealed 1944, p. 2293
5515-1 to 5515-6	Omitted
5516 to 5517-4	Repealed 1950, p. 1973
5518	Omitted
5518-1	21-1081 to 21-1085
5518-2 to 5518-5	Omitted
5519	Omitted
5520	42-302 to 42-304
5521	21-1121 to 21-1127
5522	Repealed 1947, p. 137
5522-1	21-1105
5523	21-1101 to 21-1104
5524 to 5524-2	Omitted
5525	21-1222
5525-1	21-1231 to 21-1236
5525-2	21-561 to 21-566
5526 to 5526-2	Omitted
5527	Omitted
5528	Omitted
5529	21-1251, 21-1252
5530-1	Omitted
5530-2	Omitted
5530-11	42-311 to 42-314
5531	Omitted
5532	Omitted
5533	21-1351
5533-1 to 5533-8	Omitted
5534	21-1413
5535	21-151 to 21-154
5535-1	Omitted
5535-2	Repealed 1950, p. 2457
5537	21-1452
5537-1	Repealed 1951, p. 518
5537-2	21-1471 to 21-1473
5537-3	21-1454
5537-4	21-1456
5538	21-1461, 21-1462
5538-1	Repealed 1951, p. 419
5539	21-1459
5540	Repealed 1951, p. 367
5540-1	21-1481
5540-2	21-1491, 21-1492
5540-3	21-1501 to 21-1503
5540-4	21-1511, 21-1512
5540-5	21-1521 to 21-1524
5541	21-1551
5542	Omitted
5543	Repealed 1944, p. 1303
5544	21-1611, 21-1612, 21-1614, 21-1615
5544-1	21-1621 to 21-1624
5544-2	21-1651, 21-1652, 21-1654
5544-3	21-1663
5544-4	21-1661
5544-5	21-1631, 21-1632, 21-1635 to 21-1637
5544-6	21-1601
5544-7	21-1638 to 21-1641
5544-8	21-1642
5544-9	21-1603
5545	21-1625
5545-1	21-1662
5545-2	21-1682
5545-3	21-1683
5545-4	21-1684
5545-5	21-1658 to 21-1660
5546	21-1671 to 21-1677, 21-1681
5546-1	21-1680
5546-2	21-1678
5546-3	21-1679
5546-4	21-1685
5546-5	Repealed 1951, p. 521
5546-6	21-1686
5546-7	61-451, 61-454
5546-8	61-452, 61-453, 61-458
5546-9	61-455
5546-10	61-456
5546-11	61-457
5548	Omitted
5549	21-525, 21-526, 21-531, 21-535, 21-536, 21-538 to 21-540, 21-552
5549-1	21-1711 to 21-1716
5549-2	21-1704
5549-3	21-1701
5549-4	Omitted
5550	21-1702
5550-1	21-1703
5551	21-1761 to 21-1763
5551-1	Repealed 1942, p. 1653
5552	Omitted
5552-1	21-527, 21-532, 21-536, 21-538 to 21-540, 21-549, 21-550, 21-552
5552-2	Repealed 1951, p. 297
5552-3	Repealed 1951, p. 297
5552-4	Omitted
5553	Repealed 1951, p. 753
5553-1	21-83.1

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
5553-2	Repealed 1951, p. 753
5554	Repealed 1951, p. 753
5555	Repealed 1946, p. 1361
5556	Omitted
5556-1	21-1941 to 21-1943
5556-2	21-1945
5557	Omitted
5558	21-1901, 21-1902
5559	21-2021 to 21-2025
5559-1	21-1991 to 21-1993
5560	21-2052
5560-1	21-2051, 21-2053
5560-3	21-2058
5561	21-2071 to 21-2076
5562	21-2055 to 21-2057
5562-1 to 5562-3	Repealed 1950, p. 2012
5562-4	Omitted
5562-5	Omitted
5562-6 to 5562-8	Repealed 1950, p. 2012
5562-9	Omitted
5563	Repealed 1950, p. 2012
5564	21-2188
5564-1	21-527, 21-529 to 21-531, 21-535, 21-536, 21-538 to 21-540, 21-546, 21-552
5565	Omitted
5565-1	Omitted
5566 to 5566-6	Omitted
5567	21-2252 to 21-2255, 21-2261
5567-1	21-2262 to 21-2265
5567-2	21-2301
5567-3	21-2302
5568 to 5568-2	Omitted
5569	Omitted
5570	42-371
5570-1	42-373 to 42-383
5570-2	Omitted
5571	Omitted
5571-1	21-2371, 21-2372
5571-2	21-521, 21-522, 21-531, 21-535, 21-536, 21-538 to 21-540, 21-543, 21-548
5571-3	21-2381, 21-2387 to 21-2389
5572	21-2351
5573	21-2401, 21-2402, 21-2404, 21-2410, 21-2411
5574	Omitted
5575	21-2431 to 21-2433
5576	Omitted
5577	21-2511 to 21-2517, 21-2519 to 21-2521
5578	Omitted
5578-1	21-2510
5579	21-2531
5579-1	21-2532
5579-2	21-2533
5579-3	21-2536
5579-4	21-2537
5579-5	21-2538
5580	21-2552
5581	21-2553
5582	Omitted
5583	Omitted
5583-1	21-571
5583-2	21-2577
5584 to 5584-2	Omitted
5585	Omitted
5586	42-391 to 42-395
5587	21-2654, 21-2659
5588	21-521, 21-531, 21-535, 21-536, 21-538, 21-539, 21-548, 21-552
5589 to 5589-18	Omitted
5589-21	42-401 to 42-406
5590	Omitted
5591	Omitted
5592	21-2732, 21-2734
5592-1	21-2735
5592-2	21-2736
5592-3	21-2737
5592-4	Omitted
5592-5	21-2739
5592-6	21-2740
5592-7	21-2772, 21-2783, 21-2785
5592-8	21-2776
5592-9	21-2775
5592-10	21-2784
5592-11	21-2751, 21-2753
5592-12	21-2758
5592-13	21-2756
5592-14	21-2757
5592-15	21-2780
5592-16	21-2781
5592-17	21-2771, 21-2773, 21-2777 to 21-2779
5592-18	21-2782
5592-19	21-2752
5592-20	Omitted
5593	21-2754, 21-2755
5594	21-2835
5594-1	Omitted
5595 to 5595-8	Omitted
5596	42-411 to 42-414, 42-417 to 42-422
5596-1	42-423 to 42-429
5597	21-527, 21-529 to 21-531, 21-535, 21-536, 21-538 to 21-540, 21-546, 21-552
5598	21-2901
5598-1	Repealed 1948, p. 1902
5599	42-441 to 42-450
5600	21-2952
5600-1	21-2952, 21-2971 to 21-2974, 21-2982
5600-2	21-2981
5600-3	Omitted
5601 to 5601-2	Omitted
5601-3	Repealed 1944, p. 2259
5601-4 to 5601-7	Omitted
5602	Omitted
5603	Repealed 1951, p. 394
5603-1	Omitted
5604	21-3061 to 21-3066
5604-1	Omitted
5604-2	21-3054
5605	21-3053
5605-1	21-3081, 21-3082
5606	21-62, 21-3102
5606-1	Repealed 1945, p. 50
5606-2	Omitted
5606-3	Omitted
5607	Omitted
5607-1	Omitted
5608 to 5609-2	Omitted
5610	Omitted
5610-1	21-3176
5611	21-3170
5611-1	21-3169, 21-3171
5611-2	21-3179
5612	21-3165
5612-1	Omitted
5612-3	21-197
5612-4	61-481 to 61-488
5613	21-3201, 21-3225, 42-502
5614	21-3251
5614-1	Repealed 1951, p. 520
5614-2	Repealed 1951, p. 520
5614-3	21-3255
5614-4 to 5614-7	Repealed 1951, p. 520
5614-8	Omitted
5614-9	Omitted
5614-10	21-3253
5614-11	21-3261 to 21-3264
5614-12	Omitted
5614-13	Repealed 1951, p. 520

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
5614-14	42-501
5614-15	21-3266
5614-16 to 5614-19	Omitted
5614-20	Repealed 1951, p. 520
5614-21	Omitted
5614-22	Omitted
5615	21-3281, 21-3283, 21-3284
5615-1	21-3281, 21-3283, 21-3284
5615-2	21-3281 to 21-3284
5616	21-3302 to 21-3305
5617 to 5618-1	Omitted
5619	21-3354, 21-3355
5620	21-3361 to 21-3364
5621	Omitted
5622	Omitted
5623	21-3404
5624	Omitted
5624-1	21-3419
5624-2	21-3431 to 21-3434
5625	21-3418
5626	21-3551
5627	21-3553
5627-1	21-3552
5628	Omitted
5628-1	Omitted
5629	Omitted
5630	21-3451 to 21-3454, 21-3478
5631	21-528, 21-529, 21-531, 21-533, 21-535, 21-536 21-538 to 21-540, 21-546, 21-551, 21-552
5632	21-3471 to 21-3476
5633	Omitted
5634	21-521 to 21-523, 21-531, 21-535, 21-536, 21-538 to 21-540, 21-543, 21-548, 21-552
5635 to 5635-2	Omitted
5636	Omitted
5636-1	Omitted
5636-2	42-551 to 42-555
5637	Omitted
5638	21-3611 to 21-3613
5638-1	Omitted
5639	Omitted
5639-1	Omitted
5640	Omitted
5640-1	21-3671, 21-3672
5640-2	21-3685
5641 to 5641-5	Omitted
5642	Omitted
5642-1	21-3662
5642-2	Omitted
5643	Omitted
5643-1	21-3718
5643-2	Omitted
5643-3	21-3706
5643-4	21-3717
5643-5	21-3715, 21-3716
5644	Omitted
5644-1	Omitted
5644-3	Omitted
5644-4	Omitted
5644-5	21-131
5645	Omitted
5645-1	Omitted
5645-2	42-581 to 42-588
5646	Omitted
5647	21-3802
5648	Omitted
5649	21-3871 to 21-3875
5649-1	21-65, 21-3851, 21-3852, 21-3856
5649-2	21-3853 to 21-3855
5649-3	21-3835
5649-4	21-3858
5649-5	Omitted
5649-6	21-3891 to 21-3898
5650	21-3912 to 21-3918, 21-3921 to 21-3923, 65-1820
5650-2	Omitted
5650-3	Omitted
5651	Omitted
5651-1	61-501 to 61-509, 61-511
5651-2	61-521 to 61-530, 61-533
5651-3	42-601 to 42-610
5652	21-3953
5652-1	21-3956, 21-3963
5652-2	21-3955, 21-3958
5652-3	21-3964, 21-3965
5652-4	21-3962
5652-5	Omitted
5653	21-3961
5654	Omitted
5654-1	Omitted
5655 to 5656-3	Repealed 1950, p. 2192
5656-4	21-4023
5656-5	Repealed 1950, p. 2192
5657	Repealed 1950, p. 2192
5658	21-4051, 21-4052
5658-1	Omitted
5659	Repealed 1949, p. 158
5659-1	Omitted
5659-2	21-529, 21-530
5659-3	Omitted
5659-4	Omitted
5660	42-641 to 42-654
5661	21-4151, 21-4171, 21-4172
5661-1	21-4152
5661-2	21-4173
5662	21-521, 21-522, 21-531, 21-535, 21-536, 21-538 to 21-540, 21-544, 21-552
5663	21-4155, 21-4156
5664	21-4153, 21-4175
5664-1	21-4154
5665	21-4216
5666	21-4211 to 21-4213
5667	21-4231
5667-1	21-4232
5667-2	Omitted
5667-3	Repealed 1951, p. 207
5667-4	21-4234
5667-5	Omitted
5667-6	21-4236
5667-7	Omitted
5668	21-4241 to 21-4244
5669	Omitted
5670	21-4317
5670-1	21-4333
5670-2	21-4311
5670-3	21-4302
5670-4	21-4304
5671	21-4303
5672	21-4312
5672-1	21-4313, 4316
5673	21-521, 21-524, 21-531, 21-535, 21-536, 21-538 to 21-540, 21-545, 21-547, 21-552
5674	21-4331, 21-4334, 21-4334.1, 21-4335 to 21-4338
5674-1	21-4351
5674-2	21-4352
5674-3	Omitted
5674-4	21-4382 to 21-4385
5674-6	Omitted
5674-7	21-4391
5674-8	Omitted
5674-9	21-4401 to 21-4408
5674-10	21-4358
5674-11	21-4360
5675	42-661 to 42-665
5675-1	42-666
5697	22-1
5698	22-4
5699	22-5
5700 to 5702	Repealed 1951, p. 520
5703	1-461, 14-604, 22-7
5704	64-104
5705	21-7, 22-6
5707	Repealed 1946, p. 1343

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
5708	22-2
5709 to 5710-10	Repealed 1951, p. 520
5711	22-56
5712	22-51 to 22-55
5712-1	Repealed 1950, p. 2549
5712-2	22-9
5713	22-101 to 22-103
5714	22-108
5715	22-104
5716	22-105
5717	22-106
5718	22-107
5719	22-111
5720	22-109
5721	22-112, 22-116
5722	22-113
5723	22-114, 22-115
5724	Repealed 1951, p. 520
5725	Repealed 1951, p. 520
5726	22-119
5727	22-118
5728	Repealed 1951, p. 520
5729	22-110
5729-1	22-120
5730	22-201
5731	22-202
5732	22-203, 22-204
5733	22-205, 22-206
5734	22-208
5735	22-218
5736	22-210
5737	22-209
5738	22-211
5739	3-25
5740	3-24
5741	Omitted
5742	22-217
5743	3-21 to 3-23
5744	22-212
5745 to 5747	Repealed 1951, p. 778
5748	6-403
5749	6-403.1, 6-425
5749-1	6-409
5750	3-21, 6-401, 6-403, 6-406, 6-425
5758	22-213
5759	22-231
5760	22-232
5761	22-233
5762	22-234
5763	22-235
5764	22-236
5765 to 5772	Repealed 1951, p. 520
5773	Repealed 1951, p. 779
5774	22-302 to 22-304
5775	22-305
5776	22-306
5776-1	22-308
5776-2	22-307
5777	22-309
5778	Omitted
5779	22-310
5780	22-311
5781	22-312
5782	22-313
5783	22-314, 22-315
5785	22-401
5786	22-402 to 22-404, 22-406
5787	22-405
5788	22-406
5789	22-407, 22-408
5790	22-409, 22-410
5791	Repealed 1951, p. 520
5792	22-412
5793	Repealed 1951, p. 520
5794	22-351
5795	22-352
5796	22-353 to 22-355
5797	Repealed 1951, p. 520
5798	Omitted
5799	22-357
5800	22-551, 22-552
5801	22-554
5802	22-554.1, 22-555
5803	22-556
5804	22-553
5805	22-557
5806	3-26
5806-1	3-27, 3-28
5806-2	3-29, 3-30
5806-3	63-1, 63-2
5806-11	14-306
5806-12	3-251 to 3-253
5806-21	3-130
5806-31	6-406
5806-32	6-407
5806-33	6-426, 6-428 to 6-432
5806-34	6-401, 6-404
5806-35	6-422 to 6-424
5806-36	Omitted
5806-37	6-433
5806-38	6-433
5806-39	6-405
5806-40	6-410
5806-41	Repealed 1950, p. 2181
5806-42	6-421
5806-43	6-411
5806-44	6-304
5806-45	6-315
5806-61	66-601, 66-603, 66-603.1, 66-604
5806-71	3-401
5806-72	3-411, 3-415
5806-73	3-401
5806-74	3-401
5806-75	3-401
5806-76	3-401
5806-77	3-412
5806-78	3-413
5806-79	3-414
5806-80	3-415
5806-81	3-402, 3-403
5806-82	3-431
5806-83	3-421, 3-422
5806-84	3-421, 3-423
5806-85	3-434 to 3-436
5806-86	3-424
5806-87	3-404, 3-405
5806-88	3-411, 3-414
5806-89	3-432, 3-433
5806-101	63-51
5806-102	63-53
5806-103	63-52, 63-55
5806-104	63-61 to 63-68
5806-105	63-81 to 63-95, 63-101
5806-106	63-122
5806-107	63-121, 63-123 to 63-126, 63-131, 63-132
5806-108	63-127 to 63-129
5806-109	63-141 to 63-149
5806-110	63-150 to 63-153
5806-111	63-161 to 63-167
5806-112	63-130
5806-113	63-54
5806-114	63-111 to 63-116
5806-115	Omitted
5806-116	Omitted
5806-122	3-451 to 3-454
5806-123	63-221 to 63-225
5806-125	63-251 to 63-264
5806-126	63-271 to 63-275
5806-127	63-311 to 63-313, 63-318 to 63-320
5806-128	Repealed 1944, p. 1260
5806-129	3-301 to 3-304

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
5806-130	3-311 to 3-314, 63-331
5806-131	63-361 to 63-368
5806-132	63-381 to 63-389
5806-133	63-401 to 63-405
5806-134	63-421 to 63-430
5806-135	3-321 to 3-324
5806-136	63-451 to 63-453
5806-137	Omitted
5806-138	Omitted
5807	70-1
5808	33-612, 33-613, 33-815
5809	33-818
5810	Repealed 1951, p. 778
5811	33-732
5812	33-801, 47-8
5813	33-811, 33-833 to 33-840, 33-851, 33-910 to 33-913
5813-1	33-812
5814	33-852
5815	33-853
5816	33-854
5818 to 5820	Omitted
5821	33-821
5822	Omitted
5823	33-813
5824	33-814
5825	Omitted
5825-3	33-460
5826	33-901
5827	Omitted
5828	33-493
5829	33-495
5830	33-497
5831	33-496
5833 to 5835	Omitted
5836	33-905 to 33-908
5837	Omitted
5838	33-951, 33-951.1
5839	33-903
5840	33-904
5841	33-962
5842	33-607
5843	33-608
5844	33-609
5845	33-615
5846	33-952 to 33-955
5847	14-205, 33-820, 33-956
5847-1	33-820
5848	58-732
5849	33-831
5850 to 5853	Omitted
5853-1	33-456
5854	33-822
5855	Omitted
5856	33-921, 33-925
5857	33-924
5858	33-922
5859	33-926
5860	33-1071
5861	33-1281.1
5862	33-966
5863	33-961, 33-966
5864	33-967, 33-1072, 33-1147
5865	33-963
5866	33-803
5866-1	33-78 to 33-80
5866-2	33-819
5867	Repealed 1951, p. 457
5867-1	Repealed 1951, p. 457
5868 to 5872-1	Repealed 1951, p. 457
5873	Repealed 1951, p. 457
5873-1	33-164
5874 to 5890-4	Repealed 1951, p. 457
5891	Repealed 1951, p. 457
5892	Repealed 1951, p. 457
5893	Repealed 1949, p. 342
5894	Repealed 1949, p. 342
5895	46-131, 46-132
5896 to 5900	Repealed 1949, p. 342
5900-1	Omitted
5901	Repealed 1949, p. 342
5902	Repealed 1949, p. 342
5904 to 5907	Repealed 1949, p. 342
5908	2-21, 2-22, 46-801
5909	Repealed 1949, p. 342
5910 to 5925	Repealed 1951, p. 457
5925-1	58-1361 to 58-1366
5925-2 to 5925-7	Repealed 1951, p. 457
5925-8	Omitted
5925-9	Repealed 1949, p. 466
5925-10	Repealed 1951, p. 457
5925-11	Repealed 1951, p. 457
5925-12	Omitted
5925-13 to 5925-16	Repealed 1951, p. 457
5926 to 5933-1	Repealed 1951, p. 457
5934	Repealed 1951, p. 457
5935	Repealed 1951, p. 457
5937 to 5981	Repealed 1951, p. 457
5982	46-151
5983	46-152
5984	46-157, 46-160
5985	46-156
5986	46-155
5987	46-157
5988	46-168
5989	46-158
5990	46-161, 46-172, 46-178
5991	46-170
5992	46-163
5993	46-165
5994	46-166
5995	46-169
5996	46-173 to 46-177, 46-179, 46-180, 46-188
5997	46-183
5997-1	46-182, 46-185
5998	46-171
5999	46-162
6000	46-153, 46-154
6001	46-189
6002	46-159
6003	46-191
6004	Repealed 1951, p. 457
6005	Repealed 1951, p. 457
6006	Repealed 1949, p. 466
6007	46-190
6008	46-187
6009	46-186
6010	Omitted
6011 to 6020	Repealed 1951, p. 512
6022 to 6024	Repealed 1951, p. 512
6025	70-163
6026	70-171 to 70-177
6027	70-164
6028	70-191 to 70-196
6029	70-201 to 70-204
6030	70-51, 70-52
6030-1	70-53
6030-2	70-55
6030-3	70-56
6030-4	70-54
6030-5	70-57

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
6030-6	70-58
6030-7	70-59
6031	70-251 to 70-253
6031-1	9-310, 70-254 to 70-256
6031-2	70-257
6031-3	70-260, 70-266
6031-4	70-261 to 70-265, 70-265.1, 70-267
6031-5	70-268
6031-6	70-258
6031-7	70-259
6031-8	Omitted
6031-9	Omitted
6037	70-231
6033	70-282 to 70-284
6039	70-285
6040	Omitted
6041	70-286
6042	70-287
6043	33-703
6044	33-704
6045	33-707
6046	33-702
6047	33-705
6048	Repealed 1951, p. 778
6049	33-712
6050	Omitted
6051	33-713
6052	33-708
6053	33-709
6054	Repealed 1951, p. 512
6055	Repealed 1951, p. 778
6056	Omitted
6057	33-616
6058	33-617
6059	70-8
6060	33-778.1
6061	33-778.2
6062	33-601 to 33-603
6063	33-602
6064	33-605
6065	33-606
6066	Omitted
6067	Omitted
6074	33-762
6075	33-764 to 33-768
6076	33-763
6077	33-770, 33-771
6078	33-772
6079	33-773
6080	33-774, 33-775
6081	33-781
6082	33-776
6083	33-783
6084	33-777
6085	33-778, 33-779
6086	Omitted
6087	18-5
6095	18-6
6096	18-201, 18-211, 18-212
6097	18-213 to 18-217
6098	18-218
6099	18-219, 18-220
6100	18-221
6101	18-222, 18-223
6102	18-275
6103	18-224
6104	18-231
6105	18-232
6106	18-233
6107	18-234 to 18-236
6108	18-239
6109	18-240
6110	18-241, 18-242, 18-244
6111	18-245
6112	18-246
6113	18-205
6114	18-212, 18-251 to 18-253, 18-256
6115	18-254
6116	18-271 to 18-273
6117	18-284
6118	18-283
6119	18-274
6120	18-276
6121	18-237, 18-238
6122	18-243
6123	18-277 to 18-279
6124	18-331 to 18-333
6125	18-280
6126	18-291
6127	18-292 to 18-294
6128	18-294
6129	18-295 to 18-300
6130	18-302
6131	18-253
6132	18-202, 18-301
6133	18-281, 18-282
6134	18-303
6135	18-257
6136	18-203, 18-255
6137	18-204, 33-462
6138	18-51
6139	18-52
6140	18-53
6141	18-54
6142	18-55
6143	18-56
6144	18-57
6145	18-58
6146	18-101, 18-102
6147	18-105, 33-1461, 33-1462, 33-1464, 33-1466, 63-211
6148	18-106 to 18-108
6150	18-103, 18-104, 18-109
6151	Omitted
6152	18-110
6153	18-752
6154	Omitted
6156	18-7, 18-8, 18-71 to 18-76
6157	18-421 to 18-423
6158	18-425 to 18-428
6159	18-424, 18-429 to 18-432
6160	18-441 to 18-444
6161	18-445, 18-446
6162	18-447
6163	18-448 to 18-450
6164	18-451 to 18-453, 18-471
6165	18-454, 18-472
6166	18-501 to 18-507
6167	18-473
6168	18-474, 18-475
6169	18-476 to 18-481
6170	18-482, 18-483
6171	18-484, 18-486 to 18-488, 18-490, 18-508
6172	18-521 to 18-523
6173	18-541 to 18-543
6174	18-544, 18-545
6175	18-546, 18-547, 18-549 to 18-553
6176	18-554
6177	18-548, 18-555
6178	18-405, 18-556 to 18-558
6179	18-404, 18-559, 18-560, 18-562 to 18-564, 18-567, 18-569, 18-571, 18-572
6180	18-561, 18-565 to 18-570, 18-573
6181	18-455, 18-456, 18-460, 18-461, 18-576 to 18-578
6182	18-524
6183	18-457
6184	18-462
6185	18-525
6186	18-526 to 18-528, 18-636
6187	18-579
6188	18-406
6189	18-407
6190	18-408
6191	18-485
6192	18-433
6193	18-403
6194	18-621 to 18-625
6195	18-453
6196	18-591 to 18-598
6197	18-611, 18-612
6198	18-613 to 18-616
6199	18-626 to 18-629
6200	18-630, 18-631
6201	18-632, 18-633
6202	18-459

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
6203	18-634, 18-635
6204	18-574, 18-575
6205	18-637
6206	18-599
6207	18-409
6208	Omitted
6209	18-402, 18-638
6210	18-401
6210-1	Omitted
6211	18-311, 18-312
6212	18-313
6213	18-314
6214	18-315
6215	18-316
6216	18-317
6217	18-320, 18-321
6218	18-318
6219	18-319
6220	18-322
6221	18-323
6222	32-951, 32-955
6223	32-954, 32-956, 32-935
6224	Omitted
6225	32-984
6226	32-957
6227	32-958
6228	32-959
6229	32-960 to 32-962, 32-965
6230	32-968, 32-969
6231	32-970, 32-971
6232	32-972
6233	32-1008, 32-1009
6234	32-1001
6235	32-1002
6236	32-1003
6238	32-1004
6239	32-966
6240	10-437
6241	32-977
6242	32-937
6243	32-979
6244	32-986
6245	32-931
6246	Omitted
6247	Omitted
6248	44-757
6249	32-978, 32-978.1, 32-978.2
6249-1	32-976
6249-2	32-963
6249-3	32-964
6249-4	32-974, 32-975
6250	32-1052
6251	32-1053
6252	32-952, 32-1054, 32-1055
6256	Omitted
6258	32-1058
6259	32-1051
6260	32-1058, 32-1064
6261	32-1059, 32-1065
6262	32-1060
6263	32-1061
6264	32-1062
6265	32-1063
6266	Omitted
6266-1	32-1066 to 32-1072
6267	32-1073
6268	32-1074
6269	32-1075
6270	6-201
6271	6-202
6272	6-203
6273	6-204, 6-205
6274	6-203
6275	6-206
6276	6-207
6277	6-208
6278	6-314
6279	6-209
6280	6-209
6281	6-311 to 6-313
6282	6-311
6284	6-316
6285	6-317
6286	6-318
6287	6-319
6288	6-320
6289	54-301, 54-302
6290	54-303
6291	54-304
6292	54-305
6293	54-306
6294 to 6307	Repealed 1951, p. 522
6308	11-51
6309	11-52
6310	11-53
6311	11-54
6312	11-55
6313	11-61
6314	11-64
6315	11-62
6316	11-61, 11-67
6317	11-66
6318	11-68
6319	11-63
6320	Omitted
6321	11-65, 11-65.1
6322	65-961
6322-2	60-66
6323	65-962
6324	65-963
6325	65-964
6326	5-101, 5-102
6327	5-8.1, 65-965 to 65-969
6328	65-972
6329	65-971
6330	65-970
6331	14-661, 53-861
6332	5-17
6333	5-1 to 5-4, 5-6 to 5-8, 5-11 to 5-13
6334	5-9, 5-14
6335	5-18, 10-432
6337	5-501
6338	5-502, 5-503
6339	5-504, 5-505
6340	5-501, 5-506
6341	5-509, 5-510
6342	5-511
6343	5-512
6344	5-514
6345	5-517, 5-518
6346	5-507, 5-508
6347	5-519
6348	5-516
6349	5-513
6350	5-520
6351	5-521
6352	5-515
6353	3-514
6354	3-516
6355	3-519
6356	3-518
6357	3-517
6358	3-511
6359	3-515
6360	3-512, 3-513
6361	3-533, 3-534
6362	3-531, 3-532
6363	3-541, 3-542
6364	3-544
6365	3-545, 3-546
6366	3-566
6367	3-501
6368	3-561
6369	3-565
6370	3-567
6371	3-502
6372	3-562
6373	3-576 to 3-581
6374	3-571 to 3-574
6375	3-575
6376	3-586
6377	3-582 to 3-585
6378	3-548
6379	3-543
6380	3-563
6381	3-564
6382	3-520
6383	3-547
6384	3-564
6385	3-503
6385-1	3-504
6386	13-301, 13-303
6387	13-3, 13-114
6388	13-1
6393	13-331 to 13-334
6394	13-321, 13-324
6395	13-322, 13-323
6396	13-325
6397	13-305

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
6398	13-4
6399	Omitted
6400	13-311 to 13-315
6402	13-101, 13-131, 13-133, 13-135, 13-244
6403	13-102, 13-113
6404	13-103, 13-104, 13-106, 13-107, 13-112, 13-244, 13-246
6404-1	13-118, 13-119
6405	13-117, 13-133, 13-244
6406	13-105, 13-108, 13-111, 13-112
6407	13-109, 13-110
6407-1	13-335 to 13-340
6407-2	13-341 to 13-343
6408	13-138, 13-227
6409	13-144, 13-151, 13-192, 13-201, 13-221
6410	13-134
6412	13-138, 13-155, 13-192, 13-201, 13-227
6417	13-132, 13-156, 13-175, 13-185, 13-211, 13-224
6418	13-138, 13-153, 13-162, 13-191, 13-226
6419	13-138, 13-152, 13-163, 13-193, 13-202, 13-223
6419-1	13-133
6420	Repealed 1944, p. 2272
6421	13-144, 13-151, 13-192, 13-201, 13-222
6421-1	13-131, 13-173, 13-192, 13-201, 13-224, 13-251
6422	13-187, 13-228
6423	13-143, 13-154, 13-181, 13-194, 13-225
6424	13-140, 13-165, 13-227
6424-1	13-140, 13-165, 13-227
6424-2	13-140, 13-165, 13-227
6425	13-205, 13-227
6426	3-331, 13-224, 13-227
6427	13-226
6428	13-142, 13-157, 13-204, 13-208, 13-224, 13-242
6429	13-228
6430	Repealed 1944, p. 2258
6431	13-140, 13-157, 13-205, 13-227, 13-241
6432	13-138
6433	13-229
6435	13-140
6436	13-140
6437	13-138, 13-192, 13-201, 13-227
6439	13-205, 13-227
6440	13-138, 13-155, 13-192, 13-201, 13-227
6441	13-145, 13-155, 13-192, 13-201
6444	13-145, 13-155, 13-192, 13-201, 13-224, 13-245
6447	13-136, 13-207, 13-227
6448	13-351 to 13-356
6449	13-139, 13-152, 13-204, 13-206, 13-224, 13-243
6450	13-247
6451	13-137, 13-157, 13-161, 13-172, 13-188, 13-189, 13-196, 13-204, 13-209, 13-228, 13-249
6452	13-249
6453	13-141, 13-151, 13-192, 13-201
6454	13-205, 13-227, 13-230
6455	13-135, 13-161, 13-174, 13-181, 13-182, 13-184, 13-195, 13-210, 13-227
6456	13-138, 13-166, 13-225
6458	13-261 to 13-275
6466	69-101
6467	69-108
6468	69-102
6469	3-15, 69-105, 69-107, 69-109, 69-115, 69-132
6470	69-117
6471	69-118
6472	69-134
6473	69-103, 69-104
6474	69-110
6475	69-111
6476	69-112
6477 to 6479	Omitted
6480	69-135
6481	69-122
6482	Repealed 1950, p. 2182
6483	69-133
6484	69-121
6485	Omitted
6486	69-105
6487	Repealed 1950, p. 2182
6488	Repealed 1950, p. 2182
6489	Omitted
6492	69-125
6493	69-126
6494	69-127
6495	69-128
6496	69-129
6497	69-130
6498	69-131
6499	12-903
6500	12-901, 12-902
6501	12-907
6502	12-908
6503	12-906
6504	12-923, 12-936
6505	12-931, 12-932, 12-935
6506	12-921, 12-922, 12-925, 12-934
6507	12-924
6508	12-937, 12-951
6509	12-952
6510	12-961 to 12-963
6511	12-964
6512	12-933, 12-941, 12-944 to 12-947, 12-954
6513	12-965
6514	12-953
6515	12-971 to 12-973
6516	12-943
6517	12-911
6519	12-910, 69-8
6520	12-974
6521	12-909
6522	12-975
6523	12-905
6524	Omitted
6525	12-904
6526	12-912
6527	12-926
6544	56-851
6545	56-852
6560	66-351
6561	66-353
6562	66-352
6563	66-361
6564	66-362 to 66-364
6565	66-6
6565-1	66-160
6566 to 6571	Repealed 1943, p. 270
6572	65-1621
6573	65-1622
6574	65-1623
6575	66-405, 66-407
6576	66-408
6577	66-402
6578	66-406, 66-412, 66-415
6579	66-414
6580	66-421

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
6581	66-409
6582	66-416
6583	66-417, 66-418
6584	66-403
6585	66-401, 66-410, 66-411, 66-413, 66-415, 66-419
6585-1	66-404
6586	66-420
6587	3-607, 3-621, 3-624
6588	3-601
6589	3-611
6590	3-612
6591	3-613
6592	3-606, 3-622, 3-623, 3-641, 3-642
6593	3-654 to 3-656
6593-1	3-602, 3-604
6594	3-653
6595	3-631, 3-632, 3-634
6596	3-608
6597	3-609
6597-1	3-603
6597-2	3-643
6597-3	3-635
6597-4	3-658, 3-659
6598	3-657
6598-1	3-637
6599	3-647, 3-660
6600	3-636, 32-1454
6601	3-633
6602	Omitted
6602-1	3-605
6603	3-671, 3-672
6604	3-673
6605	3-674
6606	3-675
6607	3-676
6608	3-677
6609	3-678
6610	32-1751
6611	32-1752
6612	32-1753
6613	32-1754
6614	32-1755, 32-1756
6615	32-1757
6616	32-1758, 32-1759
6617	11-201, 11-202, 11-205
6618	11-203, 11-204
6619	11-206
6620	66-51
6621	66-52
6622	66-53, 66-54
6623	58-1304
6624	66-63
6625	66-61, 66-62
6626	66-65
6627	66-68
6628	66-64
6629	66-66, 66-67
6630	66-69
6631	66-70
6632	66-112 to 66-114
6633	66-113
6634	66-115
6635	66-116
6636	Omitted
6639	66-91 to 66-95
6640	66-81 to 66-86
6641	66-101
6645	66-157
6646	66-157, 66-162
6647	66-158
6648	66-159
6649	66-318
6650	66-153
6651	66-154, 66-163
6652	66-155
6653	66-156
6654	66-302
6655	66-303, 66-310
6656	66-305
6657	66-165
6658	66-301, 66-306
6659	66-304
6660	66-164, 66-311
6661	66-151
6662	66-321
6663	66-323
6664	66-322
6665	66-325
6666	66-326 to 66-328
6667	66-329 to 66-331, 66-333
6668	66-332
6669	66-324
6670	66-334
6671	66-335
6672	66-336
6673	66-342, 66-343
6674	66-341
6675	66-344
6675-1	66-221, 66-225
6675-2	66-222
6675-3	66-223
6675-4	66-224
6675-5	66-228
6675-6	66-226
6675-7	66-227
6675-8	66-229
6675-9	66-230
6675-10	66-231
6675-11	66-232
6676 to 6681	Repealed 1950, p. 2182
6682	56-1401
6683	56-1402 to 56-1404
6684	54-121
6685	56-1405
6686	56-1406
6687	56-1407
6688	56-1408, 56-1412
6689	56-1409, 56-1411
6690	56-1410
6691	56-1414
6692	56-1441
6693	56-1413
6694	56-1422
6695	56-1423
6696	56-1442, 56-1443
6697	56-1424
6698	56-1431
6699	56-1425
6700	Omitted
6701	56-1418, 56-1432
6702	56-1434
6703	56-1428
6704	56-1433
6705	56-1429
6706	56-1430
6707	56-1419 to 56-1421
6708	56-1427
6709	56-1435, 56-1436
6710	56-1426
6711	56-1415
6712	56-1416, 56-1417
6713	56-1440
6714	56-1444
6715	56-1437
6716	56-1438, 56-1439
6717	54-123
6718	54-122
6719	54-51
6720	54-52, 54-53, 54-55, 54-124
6721	54-54
6723	54-125
6724	54-126
6725	54-127
6726	54-128
6726-1 to 6726-7	Omitted
6727	54-31
6728	54-33
6729	54-34
6730	54-32
6731	54-35
6732	54-36
6733	54-37, 54-38
6734	9-310, 54-451
6735	8-1
6736	8-2
6737	45-56
6738	8-3, 8-232
6739	8-4
6740	8-5
6741	8-6
6742	8-7
6743	8-8
6743-1	8-9
6744	8-1102, 8-1103
6745	8-1104
6746	8-1105
6747	8-1106

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
6748	8-1107
6749	8-1108
6750	64-157
6751	11-1
6752	8-811
6753	8-812
6754	8-813
6755	8-814
6756	8-815, 8-816
6757	8-817
6758	8-818
6759	8-819
6760	8-820
6761	8-821
6762	8-822
6763	8-823
6764	8-824
6765	8-825
6766	8-826
6767	8-827
6768	8-828
6769	8-829
6770	8-830
6771	8-831
6772	8-832
6773	8-833
6774	8-834
6775	8-841
6776	8-842
6777	8-843
6778	8-844
6779	8-845
6780	8-846
6781	8-851
6782	8-852
6783	8-853
6784	8-854
6785	8-855
6786	8-856
6787	8-857
6788	8-858
6789	8-859
6790	8-860
6791	8-861
6792	8-862
6793	8-863
6794	8-864
6795	8-865
6796	8-866
6797	8-867
6798	8-868
6799	8-869
6800	8-870
6801	8-871
6802	8-881
6803	8-882
6804	8-883
6805	8-884
6806	8-885
6807	8-886
6808	8-887
6809	8-888
6810	8-889
6811	8-891
6812	8-892
6813	8-893
6814	8-894
6815	8-895
6816	8-896
6817	8-897
6818	8-898
6819	8-899
6820	8-900
6821	8-911
6822	8-912
6823	8-913
6824	8-914
6825	8-916
6826	8-915
6827	8-917
6828	8-918
6829	8-919
6830	8-920
6831	8-921
6832	8-922
6833	8-923
6834	8-924
6835	8-925
6836	8-926
6837	8-927
6838	8-928
6839	8-929
6840	8-931
6841	8-932
6842	8-933
6843	8-934
6844	8-935
6845	8-936
6846	8-937
6847	8-938
6848	8-939
6849	8-940
6850	8-941
6851	8-942
6852	8-943
6853	8-944
6854	8-945
6855	8-946
6856	8-947
6857	8-948
6858	8-949
6859	8-950
6860	8-951
6861	8-952
6862	8-953
6863	8-954
6864	8-955
6865	8-956
6866	8-957
6867	8-958
6868	8-959
6869	8-960
6870	8-971
6871	8-972
6872	8-973
6873	8-974
6874	8-975
6875	8-976
6876	8-977
6877	8-981
6878	8-982
6879	8-983
6880	8-984
6881	8-985
6882	8-986
6883	8-991
6884	8-992
6885	8-993
6886	8-994
6887	8-995
6888	8-996
6889	8-997
6890	8-998
6891	8-999
6892	8-1000
6893	8-1001
6894	8-1011
6895	8-1012
6896	8-1013
6897	8-1014
6898	8-1015
6899	8-1016
6900	8-1017
6901	8-1018
6902	8-1019
6903	8-1021
6904	8-1022
6905	8-1023
6906	8-1024
6907	8-1025
6908	8-1026
6909	8-1027
6910	8-1028
6911	8-1029
6912	8-1031
6913	8-1032
6914	8-1033
6915	8-1034
6916	8-1035
6917	8-1036
6918	8-1037
6919	8-1038
6920	8-1039
6921	8-1040
6922	8-1051
6923	8-1052
6924	8-1053
6925	8-1054
6926	8-1055
6927	8-1056
6928	8-1057
6929	8-1061
6930	8-1062

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
6931	8-1063
6932	8-1064
6933	8-1065
6934	8-1066
6935	8-1071
6936	8-1072
6937	8-1073
6938	8-1074
6939	8-1075
6940	8-1076
6941	8-801
6942	8-802
6943	8-803
6944	8-804
6945	8-805
6946	8-807, 8-1101
6947	8-806
6948	8-181
6949	8-182, 8-183
6950	8-184
6951	8-185 to 8-187
6952	8-188
6953	8-189
6954	8-190
6955	8-191
6956	8-192
6957	8-193
6958	8-194
6959	8-195
6960	8-196 to 8-198
6961	Omitted
6962	8-199
6963	8-200
6964	58-1704
6965	58-1711, 58-1712
6966	58-1713
6967	58-1702
6968	58-1703
6969	58-1715
6970	58-1716
6971	58-1717
6972	58-1718
6973	58-1719
6974	58-1731
6975	58-1732
6976	58-1733
6977	58-1734
6978	58-1735
6979	58-1720
6980	58-1736
6981	58-1714
6982	58-1737
6983	58-1738
6984	58-1739
6985	58-1740
6986	58-1741, 58-1742
6987	58-1743
6988	58-1744
6989	58-1745
6990	58-1746
6991	58-1751
6992	58-1752
6993	58-1753
6994	58-1754
6995	58-1755
6996	58-1756
6997	58-1757
6998	58-1758
6999	58-1759
7000	58-1760
7001	58-1761
7002	58-1762
7003	58-1763
7004	58-1764
7005	58-1765
7006	58-1766
7007	58-1771
7008	58-1772
7009	58-1773
7010	58-1774
7011	58-1775
7012	58-1776
7013	58-1777
7014	58-1705
7015	58-1706
7016	58-1701
7017	Omitted
7018	11-301, 11-303, 11-304
7019	11-302
7020	40-201
7021	40-202
7022	40-204
7023	40-210
7024	40-211
7025	40-205
7026	40-206
7027	40-207
7028	40-208
7029	40-209
7030	40-351
7030-1	40-352
7030-2	40-353
7030-3	40-354
7030-4	40-355, 40-356
7030-5	40-357
7030-6	40-358, 40-359
7030-7	40-401
7030-8	40-402
7030-9	40-403, 40-404
7030-10	40-454
7030-11	40-101
7030-12	40-131
7030-13	40-251
7030-14	40-455
7031	40-161
7031-1	40-162
7031-2	40-163
7031-3	40-165, 40-166
7032	40-256
7033	40-102
7033-1	40-141, 40-143 to 40-149
7033-2	40-142
7033-4	40-51 to 40-60
7033-5	40-61 to 40-64
7033-6	40-81
7033-7	40-71, 40-72
7033-8	40-73
7034	40-118
7034-1	40-115
7034-2	40-116
7034-3	40-132
7034-4	40-132, 40-133
7034-5	40-134 to 40-136
7034-6	40-111, 40-112, 40-114, 40-117, 40-119 to 40-124, 40-126
7035-1	72-1
7035-2	72-2 to 72-14, 72-16 to 72-18, 72-154
7035-3	Omitted
7035-4	72-101
7035-5	72-104, 72-105, 72-109
7035-6	72-117
7035-7	72-131
7035-8	72-102, 72-130
7035-9	Omitted
7035-10	72-401
7035-11	72-121 to 72-125, 72-127, 72-129, 72-422, 72-423
7035-12	72-126
7035-13	72-128
7035-14	72-21
7035-15	72-155 to 72-158
7035-16	72-20, 72-106 to 72-108, 72-108.1
7035-17	72-118
7035-18	72-119
7035-19	72-120
7035-20	72-191
7035-21	72-159, 72-173 to 72-175, 72-177, 72-178
7035-22	72-111 to 72-116
7035-23	72-188
7035-24	72-132, 72-187 72-421
7035-25	72-301
7035-26	72-302
7035-27	72-22, 72-303
7035-28	72-305
7035-29	72-306
7035-30	72-307
7035-31	72-171
7035-32	72-151
7035-33	72-152
7035-34	72-151, 72-153
7035-35	72-170

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
7035-36	72-166
7035-37	72-167
7035-38	72-168
7035-39	72-169
7035-40	72-179
7035-41	72-180
7035-42	72-161 to 72-163
7035-43	72-165, 72-189
7035-44	72-160
7035-45	72-172
7035-46	72-176
7035-47	72-181
7035-48	72-182
7035-49	72-359
7035-50	72-183, 72-185
7035-51	72-184
7035-52	72-304
7035-53	72-186
7035-54	72-51
7035-55	72-52 to 72-54, 72-73
7035-56	72-55, 72-57, 72-58, 72-65
7035-57	72-59 to 72-64
7035-58	72-67 to 72-69
7035-59	72-351
7035-60	72-352
7035-61	72-354
7035-62	72-355
7035-63	72-356
7035-64	72-357
7035-65	72-358
7035-66	72-353
7035-67	72-19
7035-68	72-66
7035-69	72-501 to 72-504
7035-70	72-402
7035-71	72-403, 72-404
7035-72	72-405
7035-73	72-407
7035-74	72-408
7035-75	72-406, 72-426
7035-76	72-409 to 72-419, 72-424, 72-425
7035-77	Omitted
7035-78	72-70
7035-79	72-70
7035-81	68-1
7035-82	68-36
7035-83	68-101 to 68-112
7035-84	68-113
7035-85	68-114, 68-115
7035-86	68-115, 68-151 to 68-165
7035-87	68-171 to 68-177, 68-186 to 68-189, 68-201
7035-88	68-251 to 68-253
7035-89	68-301 to 68-314, 68-318, 68-319
7035-90	68-51, 68-52, 68-54
7035-91	68-53, 68-55 to 68-75, 68-78, 68-79
7035-92	40-41 to 40-44
7035-93	68-331 to 68-337
7035-94	68-28, 68-202 to 68-209, 68-211
7035-95	68-27, 68-351 to 68-353
7035-97	68-29, 68-30
7035-98	68-26
7035-99	68-2 to 68-25, 68-37
7035-100	68-31
7035-101	68-32, 68-33
7035-102	68-35
7035-103	68-38
7035-104	Omitted
7035-105	Omitted
7035-106	68-34
7036	10-1551
7037	10-1552
7038	11-251
7039	11-252
7040	11-253
7041	10-1901 to 10-1905
7041-1	1-71
7042	57-306
7043	57-305
7044	11-101
7045	11-103
7046	57-307
7047	57-308
7048	11-152
7049	11-102
7050	64-151, 64-155
7051	64-152
7052	64-158
7053	Omitted
7054	Repealed 1946, p. 1456
7055	56-51, 56-63
7056	56-52 to 56-54
7057	56-55, 56-56
7058	56-57, 56-58
7059	56-61
7060	56-59
7061	56-60
7062	56-62
7063	56-703
7064	56-701
7065	56-704, 56-706
7066	56-705
7067	56-707
7068	56-708
7069	56-709
7070	56-711, 56-714
7071	56-710, 56-712, 56-713
7072	56-715, 56-717
7073	56-716
7074	56-702, 56-718 to 56-723
7075	56-724, 56-725
7076	56-726, 56-727
7077	56-728, 56-729 56-732
7078	56-733
7079	56-730
7080	56-731
7081	56-734 to 56-737
7082	56-738, 56-739
7083	56-740
7084	Repealed 1948, p. 2027
7084-1	56-401
7084-2	56-402 to 56-405, 56-407 to 56-409, 56-411, 56-412
7084-3	56-413 to 56-415, 56-421 to 56-425, 56-427
7084-4	56-426
7084-5	56-410, 56-417
7084-6	56-428
7084-7	Omitted
7085	56-1
7086	56-2
7087	56-3
7088	56-4
7089	56-5, 56-7, 56-8
7090	56-11 to 56-15, 56-18
7091	56-16
7092	56-19
7093	56-20, 56-22
7094	56-21
7095	56-5, 56-6, 56-9, 56-10
7096	56-23, 56-24
7097	57-25
7098	56-26
7099	56-17
7100	2-2
7101	2-3
7102	2-4
7103	2-5
7104	2-6
7105	2-7
7106	2-8
7107	2-9
7108	2-10
7109	2-11
7110	2-12
7111	2-1
7112	2-53
7112-1	2-57
7112-2	2-58
7112-3	2-59
7112-4	2-51, 2-51.1
7112-5	2-64
7112-6	2-52
7112-7	2-54
7112-8	2-55
7112-9	2-56
7112-10	2-60, 2-60.1
7112-11	2-62

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
7112-12	2-63
7112-13	2-65
7112-14	2-66
7112-15	2-61 to 2-69
7112-16	2-70
7112-17	2-71
7112-18	2-72
7112-19	2-73
7112-20	2-75
7112-21	2-76
7112-23	Omitted
7112-24	2-74
7112-25	2-77
7112-31	2-102
7112-32	2-103
7112-33	2-104, 2-107 to 2-115
7112-34	2-117
7112-35	2-116
7112-36	2-118
7112-37	2-105
7112-38	2-106
7112-39	2-119
7112-40	2-120
7112-41	Omitted
7112-42	2-101
7113	56-201
7114	56-203
7115	56-202
7116	56-204
7117	56-205
7118	56-206
7119	15-1907.1
7120	56-1201
7121	56-1202 to 56-1205
7122	56-1216
7123	56-1217, 56-1218
7124	Omitted
7125	56-1207 to 56-1210
7126	56-1211
7127	56-1211
7128	56-1212
7128-1	56-1231 to 56-1235
7128-2	56-1251 to 56-1257
7128-3	56-1231 to 56-1235
7128-4	56-1231 to 56-1235
7128-5	56-1241 to 56-1245
7128-6	56-1231 to 56-1235
7128-7	56-1231 to 56-1235
7128-8	56-1241 to 56-1245
7128-9	56-1241 to 56-1245
7129	56-1152
7130	56-1151 to 56-1155, 56-1163
7131	56-1156
7132	56-1157
7133	56-1158
7134	56-1159
7135	56-1160
7136	56-1161
7137	56-1162
7138	56-751
7139	56-752, 56-754
7140	56-753
7140-1	56-761 to 56-767
7141 to 7145	Repealed 1951, p. 738
7146	56-1501, 56-1510
7147	56-1502
7148	56-1505, 56-1506
7149	56-1503, 56-1504
7150	56-1507, 56-1508
7151	56-1509
7152	5-302
7153	5-305
7154	5-303, 5-304
7155	5-306
7156	5-307
7157	5-308
7158	58-731
7159	58-571
7160	58-561
7161	58-553, 58-562 to 58-564
7162	58-576
7163	58-592, 58-593
7164	58-572, 58-573
7165	58-594
7166	58-595
7167	58-595
7168	58-574
7169	58-575
7170	10-306
7171	58-746
7172	58-631
7173	58-632
7174	58-633
7175	58-634
7176	69-1
7177	69-2
7178	69-3
7179	69-4
7180 to 7186-1	Omitted
7187	69-5
7188	69-5
7189	Omitted
7190	69-7
7191 to 7196	Omitted
7197	69-22
7198	69-23
7199	69-24, 69-26
7200	69-27
7201	69-21
7202	69-25
7203	69-28
7204	69-41, 69-42, 69-48
7205	69-43 to 69-45
7206	69-46 to 69-48
7207	69-49
7208	69-50
7209	69-51
7210	58-591
7214	58-601
7215	58-601
7216	58-602
7217	58-603
7218	58-604
7219	45-550
7221	45-557
7222	35-4
7223	35-2, 35-3, 35-5, 35-6
7224	47-3
7225	47-2
7226 to 7229	Omitted
7229-1	47-4, 47-5
7230	47-11, 47-12, 47-14 to 47-19, 47-24
7231	47-13
7232	47-20, 47-23
7233	47-61
7234	35-51, 47-63
7235	35-52, 47-64
7236	35-53, 35-54, 47-65
7237	47-67
7238	47-51, 47-52
7239	47-6
7240	47-72
7241	47-73
7241-1	Omitted
7241-2	65-922
7241-3	65-921
7242	47-804
7243	47-807 to 47-809
7259	47-1176
7260	47-1177
7261	47-1178
7262	47-1179
7263	47-1180
7264	47-1180.1
7265	47-821
7266	47-822
7266-1	65-2774
7267	65-2905
7268	Omitted
7269	24-21, 58-151
7270	51-101
7272	59-541
7273	Omitted
7274	59-544
7275	59-545
7276	59-546 to 59-548, 59-551
7277	59-441 to 59-443, 59-445 to 59-449
7278	59-481
7279	59-153
7280	59-241, 59-243, to 59-245, 59-247
7280-1	59-246, 59-248
7281	47-931, 59-154, 59-156, 59-171 to 59-177, 59-183, 59-571 to 59-573

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
7283	59-179, 59-181, 59-182, 59-185
7284	Omitted
7293	59-221
7294	59-158
7295	59-482, 59-485
7296	59-485 to 59-489
7297	Repealed 1951, p. 523
7298	25-3
7299	59-490, 59-493
7300	59-531 to 59-535
7301	59-224
7302	59-222
7303	58-152
7304	59-225
7305	59-223
7306	59-224, 59-226
7307	59-201
7308	59-202
7309	47-1402
7311	59-203, 59-207
7312	59-208
7313	59-210, 59-211
7314	59-204
7315	59-206
7316	59-209
7317	59-205
7318	47-68
7319 to 7325	Repealed 1951, p. 755
7327 to 7331	Repealed 1951, p. 771
7332	1-646
7333	1-646
7334	1-647
7335	1-648
7336	1-649
7337	Repealed 1951, p. 771
7338	1-651
7339	1-652
7340	1-654, 1-776
7341	1-653
7343	Repealed 1951, p. 771
7344	Repealed 1951, p. 771
7345	47-70
7346	59-151
7351	61-354
7352	61-351
7359	47-69
7365	53-1
7367	47-1301
7368	47-1302, 47-1306
7369	47-1307, 47-1308
7370	47-1304
7371	47-1303
7372	47-1305
7374	47-1341, 47-1342
7375	47-1349
7376	47-1350
7377	47-1352
7378	Repealed 1951, p. 767
7379	47-1356
7381	47-1357, 47-1358
7382	Omitted
7383	47-74
7386	47-1158
7387	51-104
7388	51-105
7390	47-1001
7391	47-1002
7392	47-1003
7393	47-1004
7394	47-1005
7395	47-1006
7396	47-1007 to 47-1015
7397	47-1017
7398	47-1016
7402	Repealed 1944, p. 2261
7403	Repealed 1944, p. 2261
7404	Omitted
7405	47-118
7406	47-119
7407	47-120
7408	47-121
7409	47-62, 47-123, 47-141, 47-147, 47-148, 47-151
7410	47-66, 47-144
7411	47-122, 47-1321
7412	47-175
7413	Omitted
7414	47-161, 47-163 to 47-165, 47-168 to 47-171
7415	47-145
7416	47-1322
7417	47-149
7418	47-150
7419	47-124
7420	47-103
7422	47-106
7423	47-152
7424	47-142, 47-1154
7425	47-146
7425-1	47-176
7425-2	47-131 to 47-134
7426	Omitted
7427	Omitted
7428	47-203
7429	47-202, 47-233
7430	47-201
7431	47-230
7432	47-61, 47-62, 47-1325
7433	47-271
7437	47-241, 47-244, 47-245, 47-247, 47-248, 47-251, 47-253, 47-258, 47-259
7438	47-1323, 47-1324 47-1326
7439	47-1154
7440	47-232
7441	47-234
7442	47-66, 47-275
7443	47-204, 47-280
7444	47-205
7445	47-301 to 47-303
7446	47-311, 47-312, 47-314, 47-318, 47-321, 47-1531, 47-1556
7447	47-215 to 47-218
7448	47-304
7449	47-326, 47-327
7450	47-305
7451	47-231
7452	15-941 to 15-945
7452-1	47-1411 to 47-1413
7453	47-1, 47-351 to 47-353, 47-371, 47-375
7454	47-215 to 47-218
7455	47-1327
7456	47-379
7457	47-354
7458	47-377, 47-378
7459	15-951
7460	15-952 to 15-957
7461	15-958
7462	15-959
7463	15-960
7464	47-355
7465	47-356
7466	47-357
7467	Omitted
7468	47-1324
7469	47-358
7470	47-241, 47-245, 47-253, 47-254, 47-256, 47-258, 47-260
7471	47-1421 to 47-1424
7472	47-401
7473	47-391
7474	47-392 to 47-395
7475	47-1171, 47-1175
7476	47-1172
7477	47-1174
7478	47-1173
7479	47-1181 to 47-1183, 47-1185

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
7480	47-1186
7481	47-1184, 47-1187
7482	47-1194
7483	47-1195
7484	47-1197
7485	47-1188
7486	47-1189, 47-1190
7487	47-1196
7488	47-1191
7489	47-1193
7490	47-1192
7491	47-1211
7492	47-1212
7493	47-1213
7494	47-1215, 47-1216
7495	47-1214
7496	47-1221, 47-1223
7497	47-1225 to 47-1227
7498	47-1228
7499	47-1229
7500	47-1230
7501	47-1231
7502	47-1232
7503	47-1233
7504	47-1234
7505	47-1235
7506	47-1236
7507	47-1237, 47-1238
7508	47-1239
7509	47-1240
7510	47-1241, 47-1242
7511	47-1243, 47-1244
7512	47-1245
7513	47-1246
7514	47-1247
7515	47-1248, 47-1249
7516	47-1250, 47-1251
7517	47-1252
7518	47-1253
7519	47-1254
7520	47-1255, 47-1256
7521	47-1257
7522	47-1258
7523	47-1224, 47-1259, 47-1260
7524	47-1160
7525	47-1159
7526	47-1261
7527	47-1151
7528	51-151 to 51-154
7528-11	32-871 to 32-874
7528-12	Omitted
7528-13	47-402, 47-403
7529	47-404
7530	47-1156
7531	61-352, 61-353, 61-355, 61-356
7532	61-381 to 61-393, 61-395 to 61-407
7533	53-251 to 53-258
7534	47-406
7535	47-405
7536	47-1431 to 47-1438
7546	47-721 to 47-740
7547	47-751 to 47-772
7548-1	47-1021 to 47-1048, 47-1052 to 47-1055
7549	47-1329, 47-1330
7549-1	51-161
7550	47-407
7551	47-408
7552	47-802, 47-803
7553	47-409, 51-171 to 51-174
7554	59-561
7555	59-562
7556	59-563
7557	59-564, 59-565
7558	54-101
7560	54-102, 54-104, 54-105
7561	54-103
7562	54-106, 54-113, 54-115
7563	Omitted
7564	54-117
7565	54-116
7566	54-107
7567	47-1152
7582	47-481
7583	47-481.1
7584	Omitted
7585	Repealed 1944, p. 2292
7586	47-486
7587	47-485, 47-487, 47-488, 47-490
7588	Omitted
7589	47-490
7590	47-482, 47-491, 47-542
7591 to 7594	Omitted
7595	47-511
7596	47-512, 47-513, 47-520
7597	47-518, 47-519, 47-521, 47-523
7598	47-525
7599	47-526, 47-651
7600	Repealed 1944, p. 2290
7601	Repealed 1944, p. 2257
7602	Repealed 1944, p. 2283
7603	47-540, 47-653
7604	47-528, 47-540, 47-654
7605	47-524, 47-540, 47-652, 47-655
7606	47-701, 47-703 to 47-705, 47-709
7606-1	47-530
7607	47-540
7608	47-531, 47-540
7609	Repealed 1944, p. 2268
7610	Repealed 1944, p. 2302
7611	Repealed 1944, p. 2302
7612	47-701 to 47-705
7613	47-529, 47-656
7614	47-539, 47-540
7615	Omitted
7616	47-537
7617	47-543
7618	47-541, 47-664
7619	47-470, 47-522
7620	47-1692
7621	47-501 to 47-505
7622	47-671 to 47-675
7623	47-451, 47-452, 47-456 to 47-462, 47-464, 47-465 47-467 to 47-469
7624	Repealed 1944, p. 2290
7625	Omitted
7626	47-551
7627	Repealed 1944, p. 2294
7628	47-551.2 to 47-551.4, 47-552, 47-553, 47-595
7629	47-556, 47-557
7630	47-557, 47-558
7631	Repealed 1944, p. 2265
7632	Repealed 1944, p. 2265
7633	47-562, 47-563
7634	47-564
7635	47-563, 47-565, 47-566
7636	47-567
7637	47-571, 47-572
7638	Repealed 1944, p. 2294
7639	Repealed 1944, p. 2327
7640	Repealed 1944, p. 2327
7641	15-971, 71-251
7642	15-972, 71-252
7643	15-973, 71-253
7644	15-974, 71-254
7645	15-975, 71-255
7646	15-976, 71-257
7647	15-977, 71-258
7648	15-978, 71-259
7649	15-979, 15-980, 71-260

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
7650	15-981, 71-261
7651	47-701, 47-703 to 47-708
7652	47-570
7653	47-559, 47-573, 47-578
7654	Omitted
7655	Repealed 1944, p. 2294
7656	47-580
7657	47-579
7658	Repealed 1944, p. 2257
7658-1	61-361 to 61-371
7659	47-621
7660	47-622, 47-623
7661	Repealed 1944, p. 2290
7662	Omitted
7663 to 7664-1	Repealed 1944, p. 2247
7665	Repealed 1944, p. 2247
7666 to 7670	Repealed 1944, p. 2296
7671	47-568
7672	47-569
7673	47-559, 47-573
7674	Omitted
7675	47-489
7675-1	47-881 to 47-901
7675-2	47-1351
7675-3	47-1343, 47-1358
7675-4	2-221 to 2-226
7675-5	47-1501
7675-6	59-174
7675-7	Omitted
7675-8	2-231, 51-102
7675-9	Repealed 1949, p. 379
7675-10	Omitted
7675-11	Omitted
7675-12	53-855
7675-13	Omitted
7675-14	Repealed 1951, p. 767
7675-15	47-1543 to 47-1546, 47-1548, 47-1550
7675-16	47-276
7675-17	Repealed 1951, p. 767
7675-18	Omitted
7675-19	47-1561
7675-20	Omitted
7675-21	Omitted
7675-22	59-174
7675-23	47-315, 47-1571
7675-24	Omitted
7675-26	2-311
7675-27	59-174
7675-28	59-191 to 59-193
7675-29	Omitted
7675-30	Omitted
7675-31	47-1153
7675-32	47-31 to 47-36, 47-38, 47-39
7675-33	47-941 to 47-952
7675-34	47-1599.5
7675-35	47-1613
7675-36	47-372, 47-1602 to 47-1612
7675-37	Repealed 1951, p. 767
7675-38	59-174
7675-39	59-174
7675-40	54-141 to 54-146
7675-41	47-1347
7675-42	Omitted
7675-43	Omitted
7675-44	Repealed 1951, p. 767
7675-45	47-1101 to 47-1113
7675-46	47-322, 47-1641
7675-47	47-112, 47-1671
7675-48	Repealed 1948, p. 1671
7675-49	47-1681, 47-1682
7675-50	47-1691
7675-51	61-602
7675-52	47-1694
7675-53	59-178, 59-180.1, 59-182.1, 59-182.2
7675-54	47-1701
7675-55	59-484, 59-492
7675-56	59-157
7675-57	47-1157
7675-58	51-103
7675-59	Repealed 1944, p. 2255
7675-60	Omitted
7676	12-401
7677	12-71 to 12-77
7678	12-354
7679	12-252
7680	12-251, 12-253
7681	12-241
7682	12-242
7683	12-243, 12-244
7684	12-245
7685	12-101
7686	12-3
7687	12-65
7688	12-271 to 12-275
7689	12-276 to 12-284
7689-1	12-285
7690	Omitted
7691	12-286
7692	12-231
7693	12-211
7694	12-211, 12-213
7695	12-215
7696	12-53, 12-214
7697	12-216
7697-1	12-218, 12-219
7698	12-203
7699	12-8
7700	40-113
7701	40-456
7702	12-7
7703	12-9
7704	12-621, 12-622
7704-1	12-623
7704-2	12-4, 12-5
7704-3	12-609
7705	12-631, 12-632
7706	12-633 to 12-635
7707	12-641, 12-643, 12-644
7708	12-642
7709	12-601
7710	12-602
7711	12-603
7712	12-604
7713	12-605
7714	12-606
7715	12-607
7716	12-655
7717	12-411
7718	12-412, 12-413
7719	Omitted
7720	12-414
7723	12-261
7724	12-262
7724-1	Omitted
7724-2	Omitted
7724-3	12-201, 12-355
7725	12-651 to 12-654
7726	12-51 to 12-53, 12-56 to 12-58
7727	Omitted
7728	12-232
7729	12-52 to 12-55, 12-58
7730	12-56, 12-59, 12-60
7731	12-81, 12-211, 12-212, 12-217, 2-233
7732	12-62
7733	12-64
7734	12-61
7735	Omitted
7736	12-61, 12-400, 12-765
7737	12-6
7738	12-81, 12-455
7739	12-82
7740	12-83
7741	12-402, 12-403
7742	12-85

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
7743	12-63, 12-421 to 12-425
7744	12-404
7745	12-102
7746	12-202, 12-234
7747	12-103
7748	8-103.1
7749	12-352
7750	12-263
7751	12-624, 12-625
7752	12-353
7753	58-701
7754	Omitted
7755	12-104
7756	12-105
7757	12-451 to 12-456
7758	12-457, 12-458
7759	12-459 to 12-462
7760	12-463
7761	12-464
7762	12-465
7763	12-466
7764	12-701
7765	10-424, 10-1204, 12-721, 12-722
7765-1	12-723
7766	12-724, 12-731
7767	12-731, 12-733 to 12-736
7769	12-737
7770	12-738
7772	12-708
7773	12-703
7774	12-704
7775	12-707
7776	12-705
7777 to 7780	Repealed 1951, p. 780
7782 to 7789	Repealed 1951, p. 780
7790	57-103, 57-104
7791	52-151
7792	10-428, 52-153
7793	52-154
7794	52-152
7795	52-155
7796	10-215
7797	10-429
7798	10-1516
7799	52-101
7800	52-102
7801	52-112
7802	52-103
7803	52-104
7804	52-105
7805	52-107
7806	52-106, 52-110
7807	52-108
7808	52-109
7809	52-124
7810	52-125
7811	52-111
7812	52-113
7813	52-114
7814	52-115
7815	52-118
7816	52-119
7817	52-120
7818	52-121
7819	52-122
7820	52-126
7821	52-127
7822	52-116
7823	52-117
7824	52-128
7825	48-1
7826	48-2
7827	48-3
7828	48-4
7829	8-51 to 8-54
7829-1	8-56
7829-2	8-57
7829-3	8-58
7829-4	8-59
7829-5	8-252 to 8-254
7829-6	8-55
7829-7	8-251, 8-281, 8-282, 8-285 to 8-288, 8-290 to 8-294
7829-8	8-283, 8-295, 8-296
7829-9	8-284
7829-10	8-110
7829-12	8-60, 8-61
7829-13	8-289
7830	8-56
7830-1	8-101
7831	8-141, 8-142, 8-144, 8-145
7832	8-145
7833	8-146, 8-147
7834	Repealed 1951, p. 743
7835	8-148 to 8-150
7836	8-151 to 8-153
7837	8-255, 8-271 to 8-276
7838	8-241, 8-242
7838-1	36-601
7838-2	36-602
7838-3	36-603
7839	8-242, 8-243
7840	8-244
7841	Omitted
7842	8-135
7843	8-131, 8-132, 8-234
7844	8-154
7845	8-133, 8-134, 8-143
7846	Repealed 1950, p. 2055
7847	1-62
7848	8-174
7849	8-173, 8-175
7850	8-101, 8-172
7851	8-171, 8-602
7852	8-109
7853	8-221 to 8-224
7855	8-103
7856	8-233
7857	8-225 to 8-227
7858	8-228, 8-230, 8-231
7860	8-235
7861	8-259, 8-260
7862	8-262, 8-263
7863	8-261
7865	8-102
7866	8-121 to 8-124
7867	8-125, 8-126
7868	8-106
7869	8-256 to 8-258
7870	8-301
7871	8-305 to 8-307
7872	8-308 to 8-310
7873	8-304
7874	8-311 to 8-317
7874-1	8-229
7874-3	8-108
7874-4	8-62
7875	8-401
7875-1	8-402
7875-2	8-403
7875-3	8-404 to 8-407
7875-4	8-408
7875-5	8-409 to 8-412
7875-6	8-414
7875-7	8-413
7875-8	8-416
7875-9	8-415
7876	8-610
7876-1	8-601
7876-2	8-619
7876-3	8-620, 8-621
7876-4	8-622
7876-5	8-603
7876-6	Omitted
7876-7	8-604
7876-8	8-605
7876-9 to 7876-11	Omitted
7876-12	8-615 to 8-617
7876-13	8-618
7876-14	8-606, 8-607
7876-15	8-608
7876-16	8-609
7876-17	8-623, 8-624
7876-18	8-625
7878 to 7901	Repealed 1951, p. 513
7902	8-571 to 8-579
7903	Repealed 1951, p. 513
7904	Repealed 1951, p. 513

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
7905	8-581
7906	8-582
7907	8-583
7908	8-584
7909	8-585
7910	8-586
7911 to 7935	Repealed 1951, p. 780
7936 to 7945-3	Repealed 1947, p. 322
7946 to 7950-1	Repealed 1947, p. 322
7951 to 7969-2	Repealed 1947, p. 322
7970	Repealed 1947, p. 322
7970-1	Repealed 1947, p. 322
7971 to 7987-2	Repealed 1947, p 322
7988 to 7996	Repealed 1947, p. 322
7998 to 8072-1	Repealed 1947, p. 322
8073 to 8087-5	Repealed 1947, p. 322
8087-11 to 8087-15	Repealed 1947, p. 322
8087-21	Repealed 1947, p. 322
8088 to 8113-17	Repealed 1947, p. 322
8114	62-2
8115	62-3
8116	62-4, 62-5
8117	62-51 to 62-53
8118	62-54
8119	62-101, 62-102
8120	62-103 to 62-107
8121	62-108 to 62-114, 62-116
8122	62-302 to 62-304
8123	62-117
8124	62-118
8125	62-119 to 62-121
8126	62-151 to 62-161
8127	62-162 to 62-165
8128	62-201 to 62-203
8129	62-305
8130	62-115
8131	62-306, 62-308 to 62-314
8132	62-307
8133	62-315 to 62-317
8134	62-301
8135	62-251 to 62-255
8136	62-1, 62-6, 62-7
8137	12-801, 12-803, 12-804
8138	12-804
8139	12-805
8140	12-806, 12-807
8141	12-808, 12-809
8142	12-810 to 12-813
8143	12-814
8144	12-815
8145	12-816
8146	12-818
8147	12-819
8148	12-820
8149	12-802
8149-1	12-817
8150 to 8157	Repealed 1950, p. 2183
8158	12-751
8159	12-752, 12-753, 12-756
8160	12-754
8161	12-758
8162	12-757
8163	12-763
8164	12-761
8165	12-762
8166	12-764
8167	12-765
8168	12-759
8173 to 8178	Omitted
8179	58-651, 58-653, 58-654, 58-666, 58-672, 58-673, 58-691 to 58-695
8180	58-655
8181	58-656
8182	58-657
8183	58-658 to 58-661
8184	58-662
8185	58-663
8186	58-962, 58-1302
8187	24-71, 58-153, 58-1303
8188	58-667
8189	58-668
8190	58-669
8191	58-664, 58-670
8192	58-683
8193	58-665, 58-684, 58-685
8194	58-681
8195	58-682
8196	58-701
8197	58-671
8197-1	58-745
8198	58-702
8199	58-51
8200	58-52, 58-53
8201	58-54, 58-57, 58-59
8202	58-62
8203	Omitted
8204	58-1
8205	58-60
8209	58-101, 58-102
8210	58-111 to 58-113, 58-119, 58-120
8211	58-114 to 58-118, 58-121 to 58-126
8212	Omitted
8213	58-103 to 58-105
8214	58-13
8215	58-14, 58-15
8216	58-63
8217	Omitted
8218	Omitted
8219	58-16
8220	53-1301
8221	Omitted
8222	Omitted
8223	58-1087
8224	58-17
8225	58-1192
8226	58-1193
8227	58-991
8228	58-801 to 58-804
8229 to 8231	Omitted
8232	58-60
8238	58-2, 58-3
8239	24-42 to 24-45, 24-54, 58-131, 58-132, 58-132.1, 58-133 to 58-135
8240	58-11
8241	58-127
8245	58-748
8246	58-749
8250	58-1176
8254	53 851 to 58-853
8255	58-1269
8256	58-1268
8257	58-851
8258	53-856, 58-857
8259	58-857
8260	58-859
8261	58-952
8262	58 941, 58-953
8263	58-858, 58-961
8264	58-963
8265	58-958
8266	58-945
8267	58-954
8268	58-942
8269	58-1041
8270	58-964
8271	53-965
8272	58-966
8273	58-951
8274	58-982
8275	58-967
8276	58-904 to 58-906, 58-913
8277	58-901
8278	58-902
8279	58-903
8280	58-907
8281	58-910
8282	60-252
8283	53-903, 58-909, 58-911

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
8284	58-912
8285	58-921, 58-923, 58-932
8286	58-922
8287	58-925
8288	58-926
8289	58-928
8290	58-929
8291	58-930
8292	58-924
8292-1	58-933
8292-2	58-931
8292-3	58-927, 58-934
8292-4	58-936
8292-5	58-935
8292-11	58-58, 58-60
8292-12	58-201, 58 855, 58-1031
8292-13	58-1032
8292-14	58-981
8292-15	58-1033, 58-1034
8292-16	58-1207
8292-17	58-1044
8292-18	58-1274
8292-19	58-868
8292-20	58-868, 58-1042
8292-21	58-1070, 58-1071
8292-22	58-55, 58-1048
8292-23	58-1049
8292-24	58-1045
8292-25	58-944
8292-26	58-943
8292-27	58-1046 to 58-1048, 58-1061
8293	58-1076
8294	58-1077, 58-1078
8295	58-1079, 58-1080
8297	58-1081
8298	58-1082
8299	58-854
8300	58-1088
8301	58-1089
8302	58-1090
8303	58-1091
8304	58-1062 to 58-1064
8305	58-1065, 58-1066, 58-1068, 58-1069
8306	58-1083, 58-1084
8307	58-1085
8308	58-1086
8309	58-1067
8310	58-8
8311	58-9
8312	58-1157
8313	58-1158
8314	58-1159
8315	58 856, 58-860, 58-1149, 58-1160
8316	58-1161
8317	58-1262
8318	58-1263
8319	53-1111
8320	58-1112
8321	58-1113
8322	58-1114
8323	58-1115
8324	58-1152
8325	58-1153
8326	58-1151
8327	58-1154
8328	58-1155
8328-1	58-1156
8329	58-1162
8330	58-1144
8331	58-1145
8332	58-1146
8333	58 1147, 58-1148
8334	58-1150
8335	58-1142
8336	58-1143
8337	58-1141
8338	58-1252
8339	58 855, 58-1253
8340	58-1101
8341	58-864
8342	58-1043
8343	58-1021, 58-1022
8344	58-1022
8345	58-1023
8346	Omitted
8347	Omitted
8348	58-1122
8349	58-1127
8350	58-1194
8351	58-1195
8352	58-1197
8353	58-1199
8354	58-998
8355	58-743
8356	58-999
8357	58-1200
8358	Omitted
8359	58-1201
8360	58-1202
8361	58-1171
8362	58-1198
8363	58-1191
8364	58-1203
8365	58-1203
8366	58-1231
8367	58-1232
8368	58-1233
8369	58-1234, 58-1237
8370	58-1236
8371	58-1235
8372	58-1239
8373	58-1240
8374	58-1238
8374-1	58-1259
8374-2	58-1260
8375	58-1206, 58-1208
8376	58-744
8377	58-1004
8378	58-1005
8379	58-1006
8380	58-1001
8381	58-1002
8382	58-1003
8383	58-1007, 58-1008
8384	58-1009
8385	58-1000
8386	58-1010
8387	58-1204
8388	58-613
8389	58-612
8390	58-614
8391	58-615
8392	58-616
8393	58-617
8394	58 611
8395	58 1177
8396	58-713, 58-714
8397	58-719
8398	58-715
8399	58-716, 58-717
8400	58-718
8400-1	58-719
8400-2	58-720
8401	58-1172
8402	58-1182, 58-1183
8403	58-551
8404	Repealed 1951, p. 742
8405	58-1173
8406	58-1251
8407	58-1072, 58-1181
8408	58-1074
8409	58-1073, 58-1074
8410	58-1184
8411	58-711
8411-1	58-711
8412	58-712
8413	58-1178
8413-1	58-1267
8414	58-1180
8415	58-1179
8416	58-1205
8417	58-1174
8418	58-1175
8419	58-1223
8420	58-1221, 58-1321
8421	58-1222
8422	58-1101
8423	Omitted
8424	58-577
8425	58-577
8426	58-578
8427	58-1202
8428	58-1272
8429	58-592
8430	58-593
8431	Omitted
8432	58-594
8433	58-595
8434	58-596
8435	58-597

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
8436	58-997
8437	33-760, 58-771, 58-773
8438	58-774, 58-776, 58-777
8439	58-778
8440	58-779
8441	58-780
8442	58-784
8443	58-772
8444	58-781
8445	58-785
8446	58-786, 58-787
8447	58-775, 58-782
8448	58-783
8449	Omitted
8450	58-771
8451	58-738
8452	Omitted
8453	58-1253.1, 58-1254
8454	58-1255
8455	58-1257
8456	58-1256, 58-1271
8457	58-1258
8458	58-1270
8459	58-1275
8460	58-1273
8461	58-937
8462	58-812
8463	58-813, 58-814
8464	58-815
8465	58-816 to 58-819
8466	58-824
8467	58-825
8468	58-820
8469	58-821
8470	58-822
8471	58-823
8472	58-811
8473	Omitted
8474	58-831
8475	58-832
8476	58-833
8477	58-834
8478	58-835
8479	58-1304
8480	58-1315
8481	58-1317
8482	58-1316
8483	58-1316
8484	58-1318
8485	58-1318
8486	58-1319
8487	58-1319
8488	58-1319
8490	58-1331
8491	58-1332
8492	58-1336
8493	58-1333, 58-1337
8494	58-1338
8495	58-1339
8496	58-1340
8497	58-1335
8498	58-1320
8499	58-1321
8500	58-1322
8501	58-1311 to 58-1314
8502 to 8504	Omitted
8505	58-1305, 58-1306
8506	Omitted
8507	58-1401
8508	58-1402, 58-1404
8509	58-1403, 58-1411, 58-1420, 58-1421
8510	58-1412 to 58-1419, 58-1501
8511	10-430, 10-633, 58-1464, 58-1470, 58-1481
8512	58-1406, 58-1431 to 58-1442, 58-1465, 58-1469
8513	58-1462, 58-1463
8514	58-1451, 58-1452
8515	58-1452, 58-1453, 58-1468
8516	58-1461
8517	58-1443
8518	58-1422
8519	58-56
8520	58-1406
8521	Omitted
8522	58-1405, 58-1501
8523	Omitted
8524	58-1472
8525	Omitted
8527	Omitted
8528	58-1466
8529	58-1467
8530	58-1536
8530-1	58-1491 to 58-1496
8530-2	58-1483
8531	24-93, 58-7, 58-301
8532	58-302
8533	58-303, 58-304, 58-306, 58-309
8534	58-308, 58-310
8535	58-311
8536	58-312
8537	58-313
8538	58-305
8539	58-307
8540	24-12, 58-6, 58-152.1
8541	Omitted
8542	58-202
8543	58-60
8544	Omitted
8545	58-314
8546	58-314
8547	58-315
8548	58-251
8549	58-254
8550	58-256
8551	58-256
8552	58-252
8553	58-255
8554	58-253
8555	Omitted
8555-1	24-1
8555-2	24-2, 24-3, 24-31 to 24-34, 24-36 to 24-41, 24-47 to 24-49, 24-52, 24-53, 24-61 to 24-70, 24-81 to 24-85, 24-91, 24-94 to 24-96, 24-98, 24-99, 24-149
8555-3	24-22 to 24-25, 24-72, to 24-75
8555-4	24-4 to 24-7, 24-35, 24-46, 24-92, 24-111 to 24-120, 24-142, 24-143
8555-5	24-97, 24-131 to 24-141, 24-144 to 24-148, 24-150 to 24-155
8555-6	24-161 to 24-164
8555-7	24-171 to 24-176
8555-8	24-8 to 24-11, 24-50, 24-51
8555-11	59-1
8555-12	59-2
8555-13	59-3
8555-14	59-4
8555-15	59-5
8555-16	59-6
8555-17	59-7
8555-18	59-8
8555-19	59-9
8555-20	59-10
8555-21	59-11
8555-22	59-12
8555-23	59-13
8555-24	Omitted
8555-27	59-14
8555-28	Omitted
8555-31 to 8555-53	Repealed 1951, p. 784
8555-61	24-301
8555-62	24-302
8555-63	24-303, 24-304
8555-64	24-305
8555-65	24-306
8555-66	24-307
8555-67	24-308, 24-310, 24-315
8555-68	24-316 to 24-319
8555-69	24-320, 24-321
8555-70	24-325
8555-71	24-312
8555-72	24-324
8555-73	24-322
8555-74	24-323
8555-75	24-313
8555-76	24-326
8555-77	24-311

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
8555-78	24-314
8555-79	Omitted
8555-80	24-327
8555-81	24-328
8555-82	Omitted
8555-83	24-309
8555-84	24-305, 24-308
8555-85	24-312
8555-86	24-326
8555-87	24-327
8555-88	Omitted
8555-91	12-1001
8555-92	12-1002, 12-1021
8555-93	12-1025
8555-94	12-1024
8555-95	12-1022
8555-96	12-1023
8555-97	12-1026
8555-98	12-1031 to 12-1034
8555-99	12-1041, 12-1043 to 12-1046
8555-100	12-1042
8555-101	12-1047
8555-102	12-1051, 12-1052
8555-103	12-1053
8555-104	12-1054
8555-105	12-1055
8555-106	12-1002, 12-1071 to 12-1074
8555-107	12-1036
8555-108	12-1056 to 12-1063
8555-109	12-1009, 12-1010
8555-110	12-1037
8555-111	12-1035
8555-112	12-1038
8555-113	12-1008
8555-114	12-1003
8555-115	12-1004
8555-116	10-424.2, 12-1081 to 12-1083
8555-117	12-1011, 12-1012
8555-118	12-1013
8555-119	12-1005
8555-120	12-1006
8555-121	12-1002
8555-122	12-1007
8555-123	Omitted
8555-131	59-601
8555-132	59-602, 59-603
8555-133	59-604 to 59-608, 59-610
8555-134	59-609, 59-611
8555-135	59-616 to 59-621
8555-136	59-623, 59-624
8555-137	59-612 to 59-615
8555-138	59-622
8555-139	59-625
8555-140	Omitted
8555-141	24-351
8555-142	24-353, 24-354
8555-143	24-355 to 24-358
8555-144	24-359 to 24-366
8555-145	24-367, 24-368
8555-146	24-352
8555-147	Omitted
8555-148	Omitted
8555-151	24-401
8555-152	24-406, 24-415, 24-416
8555-153	24-402, 24-407, 24-408
8555-154	24-409
8555-155	24-407
8555-156	24-410, 24-411
8555-157	24-413, 24-414
8555-158	24-414
8555-159	Omitted
8555-160	24-404, 24-405
8555-161	24-403
8555-162	24-412
8555-163	Omitted
8555-164	24-417
8556	20-1
8557	20-21, 20-22
8558	20-22 to 20-24, 20-30, 20-32
8559	20-25
8560	20-27
8561	20-28
8562	20-33
8563	20-31
8565	20-2
8566	20-42
8567	20-41, 20-43
8568	20-6, 20-44
8569	20-3
8570	20-3, 20-4
8571	20-7
8571-1	20-47, 20-48
8572	20-203
8573	20-204
8574	20-202
8575	20-201, 20-206
8576	20-205
8577	19-101
8578	19-111, 19-116
8579	19-113, 19-116
8580	19-112
8581	19-114
8582	19-151
8583	19-121
8584	19-123
8585	19-124 to 19-128
8586	19-152
8587	19-153
8588	19-156
8589	19-154
8590	19-155
8591	19-121
8592	Omitted
8593	Omitted
8594	19-122
8595	Omitted
8596	Omitted
8597	19-141
8598	19-142
8599	19-143
8600	19-144
8601	19-146
8602	19-145
8603	19-161
8604	19-162
8605	19-163
8606	19-164
8607	19-165
8608	19-166
8609	19-167
8610	19-168
8611	19-169
8612	31-4
8613	31-13
8614	31-12
8615	31-16
8616	31-14
8617	31-8
8618	31-9
8619	31-10, 31-11
8620	31-15
8621	31-17
8622	31-18
8623	31-101
8624	31-102
8625	31-103, 31-104
8627	31-108
8628	31-107
8629	31-109
8630	31-110
8631	31-105, 31-111
8632	31-106
8633	31-52
8634	31-53
8635	31-54
8636	31-55
8637	31-56
8638	31-51
8639	31-202
8640	31-203, 31-220
8641	31-210
8642	31-204, 31-205
8643	31-206
8644	31-207
8645	31-208
8646	31-209
8647	31-211, 31-212, 31-214, 31-221 to 31-223
8648	31-213
8649	31-218
8650	31-215
8651	31-216
8652	31-217
8653	31-224 to 31-226
8654	31-219

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
8655	31-227
8656	31-201
8657	31-227
8658	Omitted
8659	10-2591
8660	10-2562
8661	10-2563
8662	10-2564, 10-2565
8663	10-2566, 10-2568
8664	10-2561
8665	Omitted
8666	Omitted
8667	10-2569
8668	40-164
8669	11-153
8670	11-154
8671	11-155
8672	11-156
8673	11-151
8674	48-51
8675	48-52
8676	48-53
8677	48-54
8678	48-55
8679	10-2581 to 10-2587
8680	57-1
8681	57-52
8682	57-53
8683	57-54
8684	57-55
8685	57-56
8686	57-102
8687	57-101
8688	57-57
8689	57-151
8690	57-152
8691	57-153
8692	57-154
8693	57-155
8694	57-251 to 57-253
8695	57-310
8696	57-301
8697	57-302
8698	57-303
8699	57-304
8700	57-309
8701	45-51
8702	27-51, 27-79, 45-65, 45-66, 45-76
8703	45-61
8704	45-62
8705	45-67.1
8706	45-67.2
8707	45-67.3
8707-1	45-68 to 45-75
8708	45-81 to 45-83
8709	10-1555, 45-67
8711	45-84, 45-87
8712	45-88 to 45-96, 45-96.1
8712-1	45-54
8712-2	45-55
8713	45-5, 45-151
8714	45-163
8715	45-164
8716	45-152
8717	45-160
8718	45-158
8719	45-159
8720	45-153
8721	45-154
8722	45-155
8723	45-156
8724	45-162
8725	Omitted
8726	45-162
8726-1	45-161
8727	45-251
8728	45-252
8729	45-254
8730	45-255
8731	45-256
8732	Omitted
8733	45-257
8734	45-258
8735	45-259
8736	45-260
8737	45-262
8738	45-264
8739	45-263
8740	45-265
8741	45-266
8742	45-268
8743	45-267
8744	45-269
8745	45-270
8746	45-271
8747	45-272
8748	45-273
8749	45-274
8750	45-275
8751	45-276
8752	45-277
8753	45-278
8754	45-279
8755	45-280
8756	45-281
8757	45-282
8758	45-283
8759	45-284
8760	45-285
8761	45-286
8762	45-253
8763	45-287
8764	45-288
8765	45-289
8766	45-290
8767	45-291
8768	45-292
8769	45-293
8771	45-501
8772	45-502
8773	45-503
8774	45-504
8775	45-506, 45-507
8776	45-508, 45-509
8777	45-510, 45-511
8778	45-512
8779	45-505
8780	45-513
8781	45-351
8782	45-352
8783	45-353, 45-354
8784	45-355
8784-1	45-356
8784-2	Omitted
8784-3	45-357
8784-4	45-358
8785	45-402
8785-1	45-403
8785-2	45-404
8785-3	45-405
8785-4	45-406, 45-408
8785-5	45-407
8785-6	45-401
8785-7	45-409
8785-8	45-410
8788	45-554
8789	45-451
8790	45-452, 45-453
8791	45-454
8792	Omitted
8793	45-553
8794	45-552
8795	45-555
8796	45-556
8797	41-251
8798	41-252
8799	41-253
8800	41-72
8801	57-5
8802	57-2
8803	41-58
8804	41-201
8805	Repealed 1946, p. 2584
8806	Repealed 1946, p. 2584
8807	41-203
8808	Omitted
8810	Omitted
8811 to 8813	Repealed 1946, p. 2584
8814	41-73
8815	41-70, 41-71
8816	41-202
8817	41-205
8818 to 8820	Repealed 1946, p. 2584
8821	41-157
8822	Repealed 1946, p. 2584
8823	41-204
8824	41-159

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
8825	Repealed 1946, p. 2584
8825-1	Omitted
8826	10-2201, 10-2202
8827	10-2205
8828	10-2206 to 10-2209
8829	10-2210
8830	10-2203, 10-2204
8830-1	45-2
8831	57-401
8832	57-402
8833	57-403
8834	57-404, 57-405
8835	57-405, 57-406
8836	57-407
8837	57-408
8838	57-409
8839	57-410
8840	57-231, 57-234
8841	57-210
8842	57-237
8843	57-239
8844	57-201
8845	57-202
8846	57-203
8847	57-207
8848	57-208
8849	57-209
8850	57-211
8851	57-204
8852	57-205, 57-206
8853	57-51
8854	57-221
8855	57-222
8856	57-236
8857	57-235
8859	19-2
8860	57-240
8861	57-233
8862	57-232
8863	57-238
8863-1	57-223
8864	45-1
8865	10-1517
8866	10-1518
8867	57-452
8868	57-453
8869	57-454
8870	57-455
8871	57-3
8872	57-4
8873	19-3
8874	19-5
8875	60-101, 60-156
8875-1	27-58, 60-102, 60-106 to 60-108
8875-2	60-301
8875-3	27-54, 27-55, 60-204, 60-205, 60-208, 60-209
8875-4	60-207
8876	60-60, 60-305
8877	60-306
8878	60-306
8879	Omitted
8880	60-307
8881	27-57, 60-103 to 60-105
8882	60-109
8883	60-59
8884	20-208
8885	60-58
8886	45-52
8887	19-115
8888	60-65
8889	60-153 to 60-155
8890	27-59, 60-351 to 60-356
8891	1-644
8892	1-645
8893	60-401 to 60-403, 60-405 to 60-408
8893-1	1-57, 1-58
8894	10-1308 to 10-1311
8895	10-1311
8896 to 8898	Repealed 1951, p. 343
8899	10-1306
8900	10-1303
8901	10-1304
8902	10-1305
8903	10-1302
8904	Omitted
8905	19-51
8906	19-52
8907	57-101
8908	19-4
8909	19-56
8910	19-231
8911	19-55
8912	19-57
8913	10-1953, 19-53
8913-1	20-5
8914	19-54
8915	19-201
8916	19-205
8917	19-202, 19-708
8918	19-203
8919	19-260
8920	19-261
8921	19-221
8922	19-222
8923	19-232
8924	19-235
8925	19-236
8926	19-237
8927	19-238
8928	19-233
8929	19-234
8930	Omitted
8931	19-204
8932	19-252 to 19-259
8933	19-262
8934	19-263
8936	19-286
8937	19-291
8938	19-292
8939	19-293
8940	19-294
8941	19-206
8942	19-1, 67-4
8943	19-264
8944	19-265
8945	19-266
8946	19-267
8947	19-268
8948	19-281
8949	19-282
8950	19-283
8950-1	19-284, 19-285
8951	19-414, 19-415, 19-513
8952	10-433, 19-591 to 19-594, 31-7, 67-53
8953	19-595
8954	19-596
8955	19-600
8956	19-413
8957	19-432
8958	19-438
8959	Omitted
8960	19-439
8961	19-440
8962	19-442
8963	19-443
8964	19-408
8965	19-407
8966	19-417
8967	19-472
8968	19-403
8969	19-471
8970	19-477
8971	19-416
8972	19-409
8973	19-402, 31-6
8974	19-431
8975	19-433, 19-434
8976	19-435, 19-436
8977	19-437
8978	19-406
8979	19-552
8980	19-581
8981	19-582
8982	19-583
8983	19-584
8984	19-611
8985	19-612
8986	19-613
8987	19-454
8988	19-458
8989	19-456
8991	19-460
8992	19-457
8993	19-473, 19-474
8994	19-475
8995	19-476, 19-477

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
8996	19-478
8997	19-479
8998	19-481
8999	19-482
8999-1	19-483
9000	19-480
9001	19-492
9002	19-493 to 19-495, 19-499
9003	19-495
9004	19-498
9005	19-497
9006	19-500
9007	19-501
9007-1	19-491
9008	19-503
9009	19-496
9010	19-505
9011	19-502, 19-504
9012	19-531
9013	19-532
9014	19-533
9015	19-597, 19-598, 67-56
9016	19-599, 67-57
9017	19-534
9018	19-535
9019	19-536
9020	19-537
9021	19-553
9022	19-559, 19-560
9023	19-561
9024	19-562
9025	19-563, 19-564
9026	19-565
9027	19-566
9028	19-555 to 19-557
9029	19-701
9030	19-702
9031	19-711
9032	19-703
9033	19-704
9034	19-705
9035	19-706
9036	19-709
9037	67-5
9038	67-8
9039	67-9
9040	67-10
9041	67-1
9042	67-3
9043	67-2
9044	19-707
9045	19-710
9046	67-52
9047	67-57.2
9048	67.57.1
9049	8-237, 37-149.1
9050	Repealed 1947, p. 558
9050-1	36-604, 36-605
9050-2	1-63
9051	31-11.1, 67-58, 67-61, 67-63
9051-2	8-236, 37-149.2, 67-59
9052	57-7
9053	67-6, 67-7, 67-51
9054	19-511
9055	19-512
9056	19-514
9057	19-519
9058	19-520
9059	19-515
9060	19-517
9061	19-518
9062	19-516, 67-62
9063	10-2588
9064	10-2589
9065	10-2590
9066	57-451
9067	10-1752
9068	10-1713
9069	10-1751
9070	10-1758
9071	10-1759, 10-1760
9072	10-1761
9073	10-1764, 10-1766
9074	10-1768
9075	10-1767
9076	10-1765
9077	10-1762, 10-1763
9078	10-1769
9078-1	10-1770 to 10-1780
9079	10-1781, 10-1782
9080	10-1783
9081	10-1784
9082	10-1785
9083	10-1787
9083-1	10-1789
9084	10-1790
9084-1	10-1791
9084-2	10-1792
9085	34-1 to 34-3, 34-14
9086	34-4
9087	34-5 to 34-7
9088	34-11, 34-12
9089	34-13
9090	34-41
9091	34-61
9092	34-62
9093	34-63
9094	34-8, 34-9, 34-42
9095	34-65
9096	34-64
9097	57-354
9098	57-355, 57-356
9099	57-357
9100	57-358, 57-359
9101	57-360
9102	57-362
9103	57-361
9104	57-363 to 57-365
9105	57-366
9106	57-351
9107	57-352
9108	57-353
9109	25-1
9110	25-2
9111	25-51
9112	25-52
9113	25-53
9114	25-54
9115	25-55
9116	25-56
9117	25-57
9118	25-58
9119	25-59
9120	25-60
9121	25-61
9122	25-62
9123	25-63
9124	25-64
9125	Omitted
9126	25-101
9127	Omitted
9128	25-102
9129	25-103, 25-104, 25-107
9130	25-105
9131	25-106
9132	25-111 to 25-113
9133	25-114 to 25-116
9134	25-117
9135	25-118, 25-119
9136	25-120 to 25-122
9137	25-123
9138	25-124
9139	25-125
9140	25-126
9141	25-127, 25-128
9142	25-130
9143	25-108 to 25-110
9144	25-129
9145	25-131
9146	25-132
9147	25-133
9148	25-134 to 25-137
9149	25-138
9150	25-140
9151	Omitted
9152	25-139
9153 to 9168	Repealed 1951, p. 736
9169 to 9185	Repealed 1951, p. 739
9186 to 9212	Repealed 1951, p. 735
9213 to 9239	Repealed 1951, p. 513
9240	59-363 to 59-368, 59-392
9241	59-414

1942 Code Section	1952 Code Section
9242	59-369, 59-370, 59-410
9243	59-369 to 59-373, 59-375
9244	59-412
9245	59-361
9246	59-362
9247	59-374
9248	59-376, 59-377
9249	59-379, 59-381, 59-382, 59-386
9249-1	Omitted
9250	59-391
9251	59-393
9252	59-394
9253	59-380
9254	59-387
9255	59-385
9256	59-384
9257	59-388
9258	59-389
9259	59-383
9260	59-399
9261	59-395
9262	59-396
9263	59-397
9264	59-402, 59-404, 59-405
9265	59-403
9265-1	59-401
9266	59-400
9267	59-406
9268	59-407
9269	59-408
9270	59-398
9271	59-409
9272	59-390
9273	59-413
9274	59-411
9275	59-415
9276	Omitted
9277	59-377
9278	59-378
9279	Omitted
9280	Omitted
9281 to 9285	Repealed 1951, p. 743
9286	59-651
9287	59-652, 59-654
9288	59-653
9289	59-655
9290	59-656
9291	59-663, 59-664
9292	59-665 to 59-667
9293	59-659 to 59-651, 59-680, 59-681
9294	59-662
9295	59-658
9296	59-669
9297	59-668
9298	59-657
9299	59-670 to 59-674
9300	59-675 to 59-678
9301	59-679. 59-682
9302	Omitted
9303 to 9315	Repealed 1951, p. 744
9316	51-181. 51-184
9317	51-311 to 51-313
9318	51-331 to 51-337
9319	51-371
9320	51-381 to 51-386
9320-1	51-391, 51-392
9331	66-1

Table of Acts

Showing where Acts of the Legislature passed at the sessions held from 1942 to 1951, inclusive, may be found in the Code of Laws of South Carolina, 1952.

1942

Acts Year and Page	1952 Code Section
1942(42)1425	65-2141 to 65-2144, 65-2146 to 65-2154, 65-2156 to 65-2159
1942(42)1429	65-2023
1942(42)1432	53-589
1942(42)1433	65-1523
1942(42)1436	32-1321 to 32-1326
1942(42)1438	27-632
1942(42)1439	65-3522
1942(42)1440	63-401 to 63-405
1942(42)1444	21-231, 21-902, 21-903
1942(42)1446	1-2, 59-174
1942(42)1447	21-3176
1942(42)1448	12-211, 12-213
1942(42)1451	26-101, 26-102, 26-121
1942(42)1453	21-411, 21-419
1942(42)1454	21-994
1942(42)1455	42-641 to 42-654
1942(42)1456	55-551, 55-552, 55-555 to 55-557, 55-571 to 55-576, 55-578, 55-594, 55-595, 55-611, 55-611.1, 55-612 to 55-616
1942(42)1463	55-551
1942(42)1465	2-104, 2-107 to 2-115
1942(42)1470	44-411
1942(42)1471	45-551, 65-2121 to 65-2126, 65-2128 to 65-2132
1942(42)1474	1-601
1942(42)1475	14-17, 28-519
1942(42)1477	21-2434 to 24-2436
1942(42)1478	58-1501
1942(42)1480	63-429, 63-430
1942(42)1482	28-586, 59-174
1942(42)1485	47-242
1942(42)1488	65-3392
1942(42)1489	55-711, 58-1641 to 58-1645
1942(42)1491	21-1107, 21-1109
1942(42)1493	3-305, 3-306
1942(42)1496	21-1664
1942(42)1497	21-1614
1942(42)1499	2-104, 2-107 to 2-115
1942(42)1503	14-2965, 14-2966
1942(42)1508	15-1539, 21-3352
1942(42)1509	58-1364
1942(42)1510	30-1
1942(42)1511	65-1969
1942(42)1512	42-321 to 42-331
1942(42)1515	15-1935, 47-319
1942(42)1516	46-804, 46-805
1942(42)1517	18-754
1942(42)1518	33-805
1942(42)1520	23-551, 23-552
1942(42)1521	28-338
1942(42)1522	2-119, 21-4218
1942(42)1524	69-122
1942(42)1526	14-1651
1942(42)1527	5-9, 5-14
1942(42)1528	3-322, 3-323
1942(42)1529	65-2421 to 65-2425
1942(42)1531	14-2904
1942(42)1532	14-1855.1
1942(42)1535	54-1, to 54-4, 54-11 to 54-15, 54-17 to 54-22, 54-61 to 54-64
1942(42)1545	33-1467
1942(42)1546	38-56
1942(42)1549	14-10, 21-990, 47-319
1942(42)1550	27-311
1942(42)1555	53-411 to 53-415, 53-420, 53-422
1942(42)1558	65-1563
1942(42)1559	5-641 to 5-654
1942(42)1562	61-521, 61-529
1942(42)1564	14-1189

Acts Year and Page	1952 Code Section
1942(42)1565	14-2905
1942(42)1566	14-3412, 51-261 to 51-268
1942(42)1568	28-887
1942(42)1571	55-712
1942(42)1572	43-1014, 43-1015, 43-1017, 43-1018
1942(42)1574	28-1031
1942(42)1577	38-308
1942(42)1579	14-671 to 14-676, 14-678, 14-679
1942(42)1582	51-295 to 51-300
1942(42)1588	32-1163, 47-244
1942(42)1592	32-1141
1942(42)1596	21-4031, 71-5, 71-34
1942(42)1598	63-314 to 63-317
1942(42)1600	43-676.1, 43-679, 43-681 to 43-683
1942(42)1602	33-457
1942(42)1603	5-625
1942(42)1604	32-143
1942(42)1605	69-106
1942(42)1606	43-7, 43-10, 43-671, 43-672, 43-676, 43-681
1942(42)1608	58-1551 to 58-1556
1942(42)1610	19-531
1942(42)1622	32-1531 to 32-1537
1942(42)1625	44-474
1942(42)1626	65-1051, 65-1052
1942(42)1627	44-472, 60-201
1942(42)1628	32-1681 to 32-1686
1942(42)1630	2-421
1942(42)1631	14-351 to 14-357, 14-357.1, 14-358 to 14-384
1942(42)1642	44-461 to 44-463, 44-473
1942(42)1643	44-421 to 44-428
1942(42)1645	44-441 to 44-446
1942(42)1647	44-451 to 44-455
1942(42)1648	68-28, 68-207 to 68-209
1942(42)1650	43-871
1942(42)1656	21-591
1942(42)1658	14-2202, 14-2205, 14-2211 to 14-2220
1942(42)1661	55-5
1942(42)1662	21-4218
1942(42)1664	14-2403
1942(42)1666	22-402 to 22-404, 22-406
1942(42)1668	15-1072, 28-348, 28-376
1942(42)1671	21-3964, 21-3965
1942(42)1672	32-13
1942(42)1677	14-803, 65-3491
1942(42)1679	21-591
1942(42)1680	9-310, 54-451
1942(42)1681	53-593
1942(42)1682	71-53, 71-81
1942(42)1684	30-211 to 30-214
1942(42)1685	32-982
1942(42)1686	28-873 to 28-875
1942(42)1687	21-1921 to 21-1925, 21-1927 to 21-1931, 21-1933, 21-1944
1942(42)1690	65-702, 65-704, 65-762 to 65-764, 65-768
1942(42)1691	68-175, 68-178 to 68-180, 68-189
1942(42)1693	33-1351 to 33-1372
1942(42)1701	28-315
1942(42)1702	21-2434 to 21-2436
1942(42)1704	21-2534, 21-2535
1942(42)1705	56-1071
1942(42)1706	13-163, 13-223
1942(42)1710	56-119 to 56-123
1942(42)1712	65-3153
1942(42)1717	24-552, 24-562
1942(42)1724	14-2651
1942(42)1725	28-201 to 28-205
1942(42)1733	10-1405, 15-501, 21-525, 21-527, 21-531, 21-541
1942(42)1734	16-409 to 16-411
1942(42)1736	5-602, 5-603, 5-605
1942(42)1738	58-1024
1942(42)1739	4-212, 4-213, 4-215 to 4-217
1942(42)1741	27-76
1942(42)1742	36-102, 36-104, 36-121 to 36-123, 36-152, 36-159, 36-186, 36-187, 36-201, 36-202, 36-205 to 36-208, 36-210 to 36-221, 36-231 to 36-236
1942(42)1756	33-963, 44-464, 47-277 to 47-279
1942(42)1758	36-271 to 36-280
1942(42)1765	65-7
1942(42)1855	65-253
1942(42)2209	27-64
1942(42)2560	28-881, 28-882, 28-890

1943

Acts Year and Page	1952 Code Section
1943(43)2	21-951, 21-952, 21-1662
1943(43)7	38-410
1943(43)8	65-1523
1943(43)13	38-308
1943(43)18	65-3351 to 65-3354, 65-3356, 65-3357
1943(43)20	38-86
1943(43)21	58-1551 to 58-1556
1943(43)24	21-1602
1943(43)25	65-2909
1943(43)26	16-552, 65-2133
1943(43)27	14-1055
1943(43)29	32-143
1943(43)32	15-1032
1943(43)33	14-1481 to 14-1484
1943(43)34	19-534
1943(43)35	27-97
1943(43)44	65-1970
1943(43)45	47-721, 47-722, 47-727, 47-731, 47-733 to 47-737, 47-739
1943(43)52	65-291, 65-294, 65-302
1943(43)54	43-621
1943(43)56	21-955
1943(43)64	27-95, 27-317
1943(43)65	21-3202, 21-3211, 21-3212, 21-3221, 21-3227, 21-3241 to 21-3243, 21-3267, 21-3283
1943(43)69	14-17, 65-2134
1943(43)70	53-701 to 53-708
1943(43)76	65-1575
1943(43)78	6-411
1943(43)80	15-1016
1943(43)87	65-3355
1943(43)88	65-253, 65-264
1943(43)91	72-4, 72-11
1943(43)95	14-1431 to 14-1437
1943(43)98	13-163, 13-223
1943(43)99	65-3212 to 65-3215
1943(43)101	32-881 to 32-884
1943(43)103	43-644, 43-644.1
1943(43)105	65-3501 to 65-3503, 65-3505, 65-3506
1943(43)106	15-1331 to 15-1338, 15-1391
1943(43)108	47-911 to 47-918
1943(43)111	56-271, 56-277
1943(43)120	28-431
1943(43)126	10-1563.1, 45-53
1943(43)127	5-104
1943(43)129	14-2311 to 14-2319
1943(43)131	65-3261, 65-3262
1943(43)138	15-942
1943(43)139	2-301 to 2-304
1943(43)140	44-611 to 44-616, 44-618 to 44-623, 44-625
1943(43)144	10-1405
1943(43)146	21-1356, 21-1359, 21-1361
1943(43)148	60-60
1943(43)152	51-361 to 51-363
1943(43)158	32-431 to 32-444
1943(43)165	65-3151, 65-3152, 65-3154, 65-3155
1943(43)166	14-3422
1943(43)167	8-262, 8-263, 47-166
1943(43)170	65-259
1943(43)171	56-591 to 56-595
1943(43)173	43-303
1943(43)174	53-411 to 53-418, 53-421 to 53-423
1943(43)179	65-1523
1943(43)181	65-1523
1943(43)182	19-531
1943(43)183	4-205
1943(43)184	28-457, 28-458, 65-1573, 65-1574
1943(43)185	65-2365
1943(43)187	27-98
1943(43)189	32-1164
1943(43)190	28-342
1943(43)191	28-302, 61-541 to 61-557
1943(43)196	28-490, 28-493
1943(43)197	32-1005 to 32-1007
1943(43)208	56-515, 56-516, 56-521
1943(43)214	39-134
1943(43)216	15-1903
1943(43)217	15-243, 15-244
1943(43)218	28-349
1943(43)219	42-361 to 42-364
1943(43)220	44-475
1943(43)221	14-3002, 14-3005 to 14-3007
1943(43)226	21-47
1943(43)228	28-33, 28-34
1943(43)231	28-592
1943(43)232	14-3651, 14-3652
1943(43)233	28-519
1943(43)236	65-1533.1
1943(43)237	43-961 to 43-977, 43-979
1943(43)245	52-101, 52-103, 52-112, 52-114, 52-123
1943(43)248	42-394
1943(43)250	50-156
1943(43)253	21-2834

Acts Year and Page	1952 Code Section
1943(43)254	43-671, 43-672
1943(43)256	21-3874
1943(43)259	15-426, 44-471
1943(43)260	19-473, 19-474
1943(43)262	58-1501
1943(43)263	15-15, 15-1732, 38-51, 38-53, 38-54, 38-59, 38-64, 38-72, 38-75, 38-401, 38-402
1943(43)271	2-261, 2-264
1943(43)272	65-256
1943(43)274	14-311 to 14-314
1943(43)278	26-11
1943(43)279	65-1580, 65-1581
1943(43)280	43-676.1, 43-679, 43-681
1943(43)282	38-73
1943(43)285	38-211
1943(43)286	21-861, 21-862, 21-864 to 21-867
1943(43)288	14-3451, 14-3452
1943(43)289	32-451 to 32-469
1943(43)293	14-1262, 14-1264
1943(43)295	53-108, 53-109
1943(43)298	32-1261 to 32-1270
1943(43)301	47-1049 to 47-1051
1943(43)302	61-521 to 61-530, 61-533
1943(43)306	6-311 to 6-313
1943(43)308	14-2202, 14-2205, 14-2211 to 14-2221
1943(43)312	65-1754
1943(43)313	12-218
1943(43)315	14-1294, 44-473
1943(43)317	58-632
1943(43)318	68-34, 68-76, 68-178 to 68-180
1943(43)323	56-534, 56-535, 56-537
1943(43)327	35-136, 35-142, 65-7

1944

Acts Year and Page	1952 Code Section
1944(43)1165	14-1186
1944(43)1167	14-17
1944(43)1168	58-1443
1944(43)1169	15-1333
1944(43)1171	59-483, 65-2111
1944(43)1172	18-105, 33-1462
1944(43)1175	56-1205
1944(43)1178	61-511
1944(43)1181	14-17
1944(43)1182	47-112
1944(43)1184	14-1381, 14-1382
1944(43)1185	65-1755, 65-1759
1944(43)1189	65-1967
1944(43)1190	28-43, 28-45
1944(43)1191	65-2909
1944(43)1193	21-542, 21-2171 to 21-2189
1944(43)1198	47-171
1944(43)1201	14-17, 55-711
1944(43)1202	65-1523, 65-2541 to 65-2545, 65-2547 to 65-2549
1944(43)1205	65-3351, 65-3352
1944(43)1207	15-264, 72-71
1944(43)1208	23-6
1944(43)1209	32-1123, 32-1128, 32-1130
1944(43)1210	59-515, 59-516, 59-518, 59-520, 59-521
1944(43)1211	14-3651
1944(43)1212	14-1572, 14-1583 to 14-1586, 14-1588, 14-1591 to 14-1593, 27-424, 27-637, 42-365, 55-406, 55-721, 65-1972, 65-3062, 65-3464, 71-305, 71-306
1944(43)1219	32-1672, 43-841, 43-842
1944(43)1220	32-1462
1944(43)1221	33-963 44-465
1944(43)1222	21-2001, 21-2004 to 21-2008
1944(43)1224	12-602
1944(43)1228	58-1063
1944(43)1230	28-151
1944(43)1231	58-1154, 61-471 to 61-474
1944(43)1233	15-275
1944(43)1234	58-1651 to 58-1654
1944(43)1235	61-527
1944(43)1238	2-262 to 2-270
1944(43)1243	47-1693
1944(43)1244	15-1301 to 15-1317
1944(43)1248	53-702 to 53-705, 53-707 to 53-709
1944(43)1253	14-2705, 25-139

Acts Year and Page	1952 Code Section
1944(43)1256	7-6 to 7-8
1944(43)1257	14-2568
1944(43)1258	27-64
1944(43)1259	13-157, 13-227
1944(43)1262	28-131
1944(43)1264	28-1191, 28-1192
1944(43)1265	21-2921 to 21-2925
1944(43)1267	15-1608
1944(43)1268	59-483
1944(43)1270	58-1501
1944(43)1271	65-3572
1944(43)1272	8-171, 8-602
1944(43)1279	14-3419, 14-3420
1944(43)1280	42-671 to 42-674
1944(43)1281	10-2151, 10-2152
1944(43)1283	65-2904, 65-2912
1944(43)1290	43-243, 43-244
1944(43)1291	43-246, 43-247
1944(43)1292	21-1086 to 21-1088
1944(43)1294	33-1851, 47-1330, 47-1331
1944(43)1295	56-1231, 56-1234
1944(43)1296	68-178 to 68-180
1944(43)1299	72-15, 72-165
1944(43)1301	47-671
1944(43)1302	7-208, 15-417, 15-418.1
1944(43)1304	14-2053 to 14-2055, 14-2111 to 14-2117, 14-2122, 14-2124 to 14-2130, 14-2161, 14-2164, 14-2167, 14-2168, 14-2170, 14-2171, 14-2173, 14-2176, 15-1934, 17-114,
1944(43)1304	27-408, 32-823, 32-824, 32-1881, 32-1882, 33-1111, 53-864, 55-474, 65-3533, 65-3534, 71-372, 71-373
1944(43)1318	29-16
1944(43)1319	14-812
1944(43)1321	45-503, 45-504, 45-506 to 45-509
1944(43)1323	60-53, 60-54, 60-62
1944(43)1325	32-1901 to 32-1905
1944(43)1326	10-233 to 10-235, 10-454
1944(43)1327	14-1402
1944(43)1328	65-2821 to 65-2827
1944(43)1329	72-4
1944(43)1332	15-1813
1944(43)1333	32-1171 to 32-1175, 32-1177
1944(43)1335	43-978
1944(43)1337	65-3631 to 65-3636
1944(43)1339	42-667 to 42-670
1944(43)1343	10-633, 58-1470, 58-1481
1944(43)1344	43-821, 43-822, 43-824
1944(43)1346	15-1804
1944(43)1350	14-1471 to 14-1478
1944(43)1351	15-274
1944(43)1355	14-3454
1944(43)1359	15-266
1944(43)1368	21-4201 to 21-4210, 21-4214, 21-4215, 21-4217, 21-4219
1944(43)1373	56-354
1944(43)1374	65-3011 to 65-3014
1944(43)1376	21-1459
1944(43)1377	14-1441 to 14-1463
1944(43)1380	56-1109
1944(43)1381	15-1101 to 15-1105, 15-1111 to 15-1114, 15-1116 to 15-1118, 15-1124, 15-1127, 15-1128, 15-1130 to 15-1140, 15-1142, 15-1151, 15-1152, 15-1154 to 15-1158, 15-1171 to 15-1186, 15-1188 to 15-1202, 15-1204 to 15-1209, 15-1221, 15-1222, 15-1225 to 15-1231, 15-1233 to 15-1276
1944(43)1413	28-881, 28-882, 28-890
1944(43)1414	65-1584
1944(43)1417	21-1501, 21-1503
1944(43)1418	14-1361 to 14-1363, 14-1365, 14-1366.2, 14-1367 to 14-1369, 14-1371, 14-1372, 33-1521 to 33-1523, 55-456
1944(43)1426	68-175, 68-189
1944(43)1428	1-361 to 1-363, 1-363.1
1944(43)1429	30-52
1944(43)1430	59-1
1944(43)1431	65-7
1944(43)2215	43-911
1944(43)2217	43-1002 to 43-1005
1944(43)2220	15-1804

Acts Year and Page	1952 Code Section
1944(43)2223	43-841, 43-842
1944(43)2225	14-2956
1944(43)2226	43-762
1944(43)2227	43-791
1944(43)2231	43-841 to 43-843
1944(43)2237	33-1451
1944(43)2243	21-3212
1944(43)2244	14-1002
1944(43)2247	21-3871 to 21-3873
1944(43)2249	21-4232
1944 43)2251	14-1951
1944(43)2253	43-712, 43-713
1944(43)2259	14-812
1944(43)2264	28-130
1944(43)2266	53-583, 53-589
1944(43)2272	21-62, 21-3102
1944(43)2273	13-138, 13-166, 13-225
1944(43)2275	13-138, 13-155,
1944(43)2275	13-192, 13-201, 13-227
1944(43)2277	14-3251, 14-3252
1944(43)2280	13-138, 13-163, 13-193, 13-202, 13-223
1944(43)2283	13-138, 13-192, 13-201, 13-227
1944(43)2286	13-134, 13-138, 13-155, 13-192, 13-201, 13-227
1944(43)2287	21-2271
1944(43)2289	14-3557
1944(43)2291	14-2451
1944(43)2292	58-1661
1944(43)2296	43-979
1944(43)2297	43-821, 43-822
1944(43)2298	13-138, 13-153, 13-162, 13-191, 13-226
1944(43)2300	13-138
1944(43)2301	13-138, 13-224, 13-227
1944(43)2309	43-831
1944(43)2310	63-461 to 63-471
1944(43)2313	65-3121
1944(43)2314	14-1361, 14-1362
1944(43)2316	28-121, 28-123, 28-124, 28-134
1944(43)2318	13-157
1944(43)2322	14-2311 to 14-2319
1944(43)2329	33-1571
1944(43)2331	13-133, 14-1803
1944(43)2332	47-537
1944(43)2335	28-122
1944(43)2336	28-125

1945

Acts Year and Page	1952 Code Section
1945(44)1	65-3351, 65-3352
1945(44)3	28-597, 32-1129
1945(44)4	36-601
1945(44)5	15-280
1945(44)8	60-402, 65-1583
1945(44)12	65-1548
1945(44)15	26-202
1945(44)18	21-4402
1945(44)20	38-308, 61-529, 61-531
1945(44)22	14-2651
1945(44)24	65-1567
1945(44)25	20-28, 20-49
1945(44)26	5-1 to 5-3, 5-6 to 5-8, 5-11 to 5-13
1945(44)27	65-1583
1945(44)31	21-3405, 21-4332
1945(44)32	46-166
1945(44)33	47-1198
1945(44)35	14-17
1945(44)41	65-3601, 65-3602
1945(44)43	2-103.1, 2-103.2
1945(44)44	38-308, 65-1583
1945(44)45	68-315 to 68-317
1945(44)46	14-1055
1945(44)48	11-301, 11-303, 11-304
1945(44)49	38-308
1945(44)51	57-103
1945(44)52	65-2461, 65-2464
1945(44)54	60-402
1945(44)55	42-362, 42-363, 66-316, 66-317
1945(44)56	14-2311 to 14-2319
1945(44)59	65-1991
1945(44)60	10-1405, 15-1501, 16-572
1945(44)61	5-16
1945(44)62	20-21, 20-22
1945(44)63	8-417
1945(44)64	15-283, 15-284, 15-287, 15-288
1945(44)65	65-1583
1945(44)71	43-14, 43-512
1944(44)72	3-15, 69-105, 69-107, 69-109, 69-110, 69-112, 69-115, 69-117, 69-122, 69-123, 69-134
1945(44)77	15-1923, 27-619 38-308

Acts Year and Page	1952 Code Section
1945(44)204	14-2559
1945(44)78	47-375
1945(44)80	32-1122, 32-1124
1945(44)84	3-441 to 3-446
1945(44)86	56-1214
1945(44)87	15-1935, 27-605, 38-308
1945(44)90	44-603 to 44-606
1945(44)94	60-409
1945(44)95	15-406
1945(44)96	65-1559
1945(44)97	3-541, 3-542, 65-1523
1945(44)99	47-169
1945(44)103	47-54
1945(44)104	21-3885
1945(44)106	43-1041
1945(44)107	47-162
1945(44)110	28-331, 28-371, 28-452, 28-455
1945(44)111	14-2452
1945(44)112	14-2453, 14-2454, 14-2460
1945(44)115	53-661, 53-662, 55-667
1945(44)117	65-1583
1945(44)119	69-151 to 69-156, 69-161 to 69-167, 69-181 to 69-209, 69-221 to 69-235, 69-241 to 69-246
1945(44)135	14-1318, 14-1333 to 14-1336
1945(44)137	19-480
1945(44)138	29-51 to 29-59, 29-61
1945(44)141	14-2409
1945(44)145	14-2473
1945(44)147	32-973
1945(44)149	15-1817
1945(44)150	26-131 to 26-133
1945(44)152	15-286
1945(44)154	15-1203
1945(44)155	65-2944 to 65-2946, 65-2948, 65-2949
1945(44)156	1-121, 9-301 to 9-312, 27-88, 36-3, 36-37, 36-102, 36-301 to 36-307, 36-501 to 36-510, 70-254 to 70-256, 70-258, 70-260, 70-262 to 70-265, 70-265.1, 70-268, 70-282 to 70-284, 70-286
1945(44)164	20-47
1945(44)170	61-316, 61-318
1945(44)172	32-1176
1945(44)173	65-1101, 65-1103 to 65-1114
1945(44)178	47-325
1945(44)179	12-2.1, 12-732, 12-732.1, 65-601, 65-616
1945(44)180	14-3631 to 14-3648
1945(44)185	61-251 to 61-258
1945(44)187	65-3471
1945(44)188	21-752
1945(44)189	43-679
1945(44)190	43-672
1945(44)191	21-197, 21-3202, 21-3203, 21-3211, 21-3212, 21-3221, 21-3224, 21-3227, 21-3241 to 21-3243, 21-3267
1945(44)195	65-3602
1945(44)200	21-229
1945(44)206	60-409
1945(44)208	27-401, 27-405, 27-407, 27-409
1945(44)210	21-521, 21-524, 21-531, 21-535
1945(44)211	14-3003, 14-3004
1945(44)212	61-1 to 61-5, 61-11 to 61-20, 61-31 to 61-37, 61-37.1, 61-42 to 61-45, 61-51, 61-51.1, 61-51.2 61-52, 61-53, 61-61 to 61-71, 61-73, 61-75 to 61-80, 61-91 to 61-94, 61-101 to 61-111, 61-113 to 61-117
1945(44)234	10-2551
1945(44)235	28-31
1945(44)236	61-381 to 61-399, 61-401 to 61-407, 68-254
1945(44)242	21-1851 to 21-1858, 21-1860 to 21-1862, 21-1871 to 21-1882, 21-1903, 21-1904, 21-1910, 21-1925, 21-1932, 21-1934
1945(44)243	65-3446
1945(44)256	59-461 to 59-470
1945(44)258	68-114
1945(44)261	65-1074
1945(44)263	28-611, 28-618

Acts Year and Page	1952 Code Section
1945(44)265	65-3400
1945(44)266	21-454, 21-471 to 21-478, 21-485, 21-491
1945(44)269	59-395
1945(44)270	12-246, 12-301 to 12-321, 12-321.1, 12-322 to 12-324
1945(44)277	15-411
1945(44)278	65-259, 65-263
1945(44)279	58-3
1945(44)280	15-413 to 15-416
1945(44)282	58-1541 to 58-1545
1945(44)284	32-841 to 32-864
1945(44)290	65-1593 to 65-1598
1945(44)292	61-191, 61-191.1, 61-191.2, 61-192, 61-193 61-510, 61-532
1945(44)294	21-1971 to 21-1978
1945(44)301	51-226, 51-236
1945(44)302	44-754
1945(44)303	21-698, 21-699
1945(44)305	65-2911.1, 65-2919.1
1945(44)308	2-451 to 2-459
1945(44)313	19-52
1945(44)314	43-761, 43-763, 43-765
1945(44)316	42-311
1945(44)317	21-4215
1945(44)319	28-822, 47-1346
1945(44)320	65-2009
1945(44)321	44-611, 44-612, 44-616, 44-617, 44-624
1945(44)326	53-55
1945(44)329	70-301 to 70-305
1945(44)330	28-331, 28-371, 28-452, 28-455
1945(44)332	15-1061, 15-1062
1945(44)334	56-1057, 56-1059, 56-1060, 56-1072
1945(44)337	4-1 to 4-5.1, 4-6 to 4-8, 4-10 to 4-12, 4-21 to 4-26, 4-31 to 4-47, 4-51 to 4-60, 4-71 to 4-83, 4-91, 4-94, 4-95, 4-98, 4-99, 4-102, 4-103, 4-105,
1945(44)337	4-107 to 4-116, 53-4, 65-51, 65-52, 65-741, 65-1251 to 65-1254, 65-1257, 65-1261 to 65-1263, 65-1265 to 65-1268, 65-1270, 65-1271
1945(44)359	19-252 to 19-259
1945(44)360	51-281 to 51-284
1945(44)362	28-873
1945(44)363	56-601 to 56-610
1945(44)365	54-16, 54-31 to 54-38, 54-51 to 54-55, 54-124
1945(44)367	56-1083
1945(44)369	56-1521 to 56-1536, 65-1583
1945(44)375	68-104 to 68-106
1945(44)377	68-11
1945(44)379	9-3, 9-16, 21-770, 56-451, 63-69, 63-70, 65-7
1945(44)502	61-253, 65-225.1
1945(44)547	46-132

1946

Acts Year and Page	1952 Code Section
1946(44)236	61-399
1946(44)341	21-807
1946(44)1303	65-1121
1946(44)1310	47-328, 47-329
1946(44)1313	65-1568
1946(44)1314	12-242
1946(44)1315	28-426
1946(44)1316	65-3351, 65-3352
1946(44)1318	28-721
1946(44)1319	21-3857
1946(44)1320	27-306
1946(44)1322	44-561
1946(44)1324	10-706, 45-201 to 45-211
1946(44)1327	47-327
1946(44)1328	15-942
1946(44)1329	43-731 to 43-734
1946(44)1332	47-243, 47-244
1946(44)1335	43-762, 43-765
1946(44)1338	53-76

Acts Year and Page	1952 Code Section
1946(44)1341	21-807, 21-816, 21-817
1946(44)1344	47-169
1946(44)1347	13-140, 13-165, 13-227, 59-174
1946(44)1350	14-3258 to 14-3260
1946(44)1351	14-2971 to 14-2973, 14-2981, 14-2982, 21-3601
1946(44)1352	65-2195 to 65-2197
1946(44)1353	28-1061 to 28-1068
1946(44)1355	59-174
1946(44)1356	38-308, 43-852
1946(44)1360	65-3441 to 65-3443
1946(44)1361	42-341 to 42-349
1946(44)1364	47-374
1946(44)1366	14-2911, 21-3179
1946(44)1367	21-1861, 21-1878
1946(44)1368	21-1921, 21-1926
1946(44)1371	2-6
1946(44)1372	2-411 to 2-413, 58-1621 to 58-1624
1946(44)1376	47-22
1946(44)1377	71-381 to 73-388
1946(44)1378	14-1448, 14-1449, 14-1451 to 14-1454, 14-1456 to 14-1462
1946(44)1382	14-2451
1946(44)1383	21-951, 21-952
1946(44)1385	56-1051
1946(44)1386	65-483
1946(44)1390	72-4
1946(44)1397	21-3472
1946(44)1398	61-201, 61-202
1946(44)1399	65-3400
1946(44)1403	59-174
1946(44)1404	28-426
1946(44)1407	65-3444, 65-3445
1946(44)1409	47-1101, 47-1103 to 47-1113
1946(44)1413	56-124
1946(44)1414	16-332, 65-1558
1946(44)1415	21-3066
1946(44)1417	21-4402
1946(44)1418	47-804, 60-405
1946(44)1419	21-916
1946(44)1425	34-10, 36-132
1946(44)1428	61-181 to 61-183
1946(44)1430	55-51 to 55-63 55-102, 55-103, 55-107, 55-202, 55-204
1946(44)1434	14-764
1946(44)1435	28-129
1946(44)1436	10-142, 10-1544, 10-1561 to 10-1563
1946(44)1437	65-1549
1946(44)1438	55-432 to 55-434
1946(44)1439	14-2564.1
1946(44)1440	5-611 to 5-619
1946(44)1441	65-1753
1946(44)1442	65-1535
1946(44)1444	20-22 to 20-24, 20-32
1946(44)1446	15-671, 15-673
1946(44)1448	61-131, 61-133, 61-134
1946(44)1449	65-1523
1946(44)1450	36-401 to 36-414
1946(44)1456	64-153, 64-154, 64-156
1946(44)1457	58-1572, 58-1573, 65-1524, 65-1527
1946(44)1459	71-81
1946(44)1463	4-214.4, 65-731, 65-732
1946(44)1466	65-7
1946(44)1471	65-765
1946(44)1472	58-1561 to 58-1564, 58-1566, 65-833
1946(44)1474	68-9, 68-20 to 68-22, 68-26, 68-27, 68-51
1946(44)1475	61-395
1946(44)1478	15-654 to 15-656, 46-757
1946(44)1480	14-1491 to 14-1494
1946(44)1482	61-131, 61-133, 61-134
1946(44)1483	65-2944 to 65-2946, 65-2948, 65-2949
1946(44)1486	20-44
1946(44)1488	33-1683 to 33-1694
1946(44)1491	65-221 65-222, 65-231 to 65-239, 65-352, 65 341 to 65-347, 65-353
1946(44)1497	53-702 to 53-705, 53-707, 53-708
1946(44)1500	47-1328
1946(44)1508	65-1522
1946(44)1510	15-1771.1, 43-245 to 43-247
1946(44)1516	55-551, 55-555, 55-571 to 55-573, 55-575, 55-576
1946(44)1517	10-231
1946(44)1518	19-512
1946(44)1521	56-661 to 56-665
1946(44)1523	14-2744, 14-2752
1946(44)1524	61-135
1946(44)1525	60-202, 65-2271 to 65-2289
1946(44)1532	2-301 to 2-304

Acts Year and Page	1952 Code Section
1946(44)1533	61-151, 61-152
1946(44)1537	63-102 to 63-105
1946(44)1541	44-654
1946(44)1542	32-596 to 32-598
1946(44)1543	32-1105
1946(44)1544	43-672
1946(44)1545	43-676.1, 43-679
1946(44)1546	61-131, 61-133, 61-134
1946(44)1547	53-424
1946(44)1548	2-281 to 2-291
1946(44)1552	71-111
1946(44)1553	56-511, 56-515, 56-516, 56-521
1946(44)1554	2-321 to 2-328
1946(44)1561	47-661 to 47-663, 47-665
1946(44)1562	21-1481 to 21-1484
1946(44)1563	21-954
1946(44)1564	20-45, 20-46
1946(44)1565	43-1011 to 43-1013
1946(44)1568	61-171, 61-172
1946(44)1569	61-131, 61-133, 61-134
1946(44)1570	65-2121 to 65-2132, 65-2135
1946(44)1573	2-251 to 2-254
1946(44)1575	42-461 to 42-469
1946(44)1578	5-10, 14-681 to 14-687
1946(44)1713	2-51, 2-51.1, 59-91 to 59-93
1946(44)2569	56-621 to 56-636
1946(44)2573	43-874
1946(44)2574	53-441, 53-442
196(44)2575	56-142, 56-145, 56-146
1946(44)2579	28-306, 28-311 to 28-313, 28-551, 28-552
1946(44)2583	21-795, 21-796
1946(44)2584	41-1 to 41-4, 41-51 to 41-57, 41-59, 41-60, 41-62 to 41-66, 41-101 to 41-114, 41-151 to 41-158, 41-160 to 41-165
1946(44)2595	44-751
1946(44)2596	1-231
1946(44)2597	58-750
1946(44)2599	43-621
1946(44)2600	43-1082, 47-1345
1946(44)2601	21-3061
1946(44)2604	21-3061
1946(44)2606	60-404
1946(44)2687	65-1565.1

1947

Acts Year and Page	1952 Code Section
1947(45)1	15-1923, 27-619, 38-308
1947(45)2	14-2559
1947(45)3	65-2365
1947(45)5	14-467, 14-552, 14-555, 14-557, 14-559, 14-560, 14-2551, 14-2554 to 14-2557, 14-2560 to 14-2567, 14-2581 to 14-2589, 33-1741, 33-1742, 33-1744 to 33-1749, 33-1751, 33-1753,
1947(45)	33-1754, 33-1756, 33-1758 to 33-1761
1947(45)17	14-1791 to 14-1796
1947(45)19	15-1709, 15-1786, 27-81
1947(45)24	21-4382 to 21-4385
1947(45)27	27-434, 27-435, 43-137
1947(45)28	17-133
1947(45)29	5-8.2
1947(45)30	2-391 to 2-394
1947(45)36	3-327 to 3-329
1947(45)39	21-1357
1947(45)40	14-1662
1947(45)41	22-56
1947(45)43	2-431 to 2-433
1947(45)44	19-515
1947(45)45	2-401 to 2-403
1947(45)49	21-3221, 21-3227
1947(45)51	2-211 to 2-213
1947(45)52	65-2173, 65-2174, 65-2180
1947(45)53	17-132
1947(45)54	47-1401
1947(45)55	21-45, 21-457, 21-502 to 21-506, 21-508
1947(45)58	43-532, 43-549 to 43-558

Acts Year and Page	1952 Code Section
1947(45)62	2-411, 2-412, 2-414
1947(45)64	3-43
1947(45)65	43-901
1947(45)67	55-616, 55-555
1947(45)69	44-631
1947(45)70	5-1 to 5-3, 5-6 to 5-8, 5-11 to 5-13
1947(45)72	43-771 43-773, 43-774
1947(45)73	43-513
1947(45)74	46-160, 46-164, 46-169
1947(45)78	46-487
1945(45)79	21-2355, 21-2357, 21-2382 to 21-2386
1947(45)80	20-30
1947(45)81	65-762 to 65-764, 65-768, 65-774
1947(45)82	38-308
1947(45)88	10-1405, 15-708
1947(45)89	66-431 to 66-436
1947(45)97	1-743, 1-771
1947(45)99	47-245, 47-324
1947(45)102	14-19
1947(45)103	47-1523, 72-190
1947(45)104	35-136
1947(45)105	55-9
1947(45)106	65-651, 65-856
1947(45)107	5-103
1947(45)108	32-1603, 32-1661
1947(45)109	20-22 to 20-24, 20-32
1947(45)110	21-381 to 21-396
1947(45)115	32-8
1947(45)119	58-1364
1947(45)120	21-915, 21-3306
1947(45)129	14-17
1947(45)130	56-1061, 56-1063, 56-1065, 56-1066, 56-1084
1947(45)131	5-1 to 5-3, 5-6 to 5-8, 5-11 to 5-13
1947(45)132	2-381 to 2-385, 2-387
1947(45)135	65-1524, 65-1527, 65-1529
1947(45)136	65-1551
1947(45)138	21-2657, 65-69
1947(45)139	47-52
1947(45)140	1-440
1947(45)141	21-2551
1947(45)142	14-1795
1947(45)143	14-1752
1947(45)144	22-302 to 22-304
1947(45)145	47-244
1947(45)146	65-1970
1947(45)147	72-73, 72-451 to 72-460
1947(45)150	60-8
1947(45)151	66-551 to 66-557
1947(45)153	58-1611 to 58-1613
1947(45)155	4-92, 15-1333
1947(45)157	28-881, 28-882, 28-890
1947(45)159	42-621 to 42-627
1947(45)161	21-1355
1947(45)162	47-172
1947(45)163	56-1409
1947(45)165	21-1461
1947(45)167	14-3342
1947(45)169	21-262
1947(45)170	17-136, 43-139
1947(45)171	21-4205 to 21-4214, 21-4219, 28-331
1947(45)175	59-245
1947(45)177	14-3339
1947(45)178	14-468
1947(45)181	21-925
1947(45)182	21-986
1947(45)183	14-2217, 14-2218
1947(45)185	14-2551, 14-2554
1947(45)186	42-648 to 42-650
1947(45)187	14-1772 to 14-1774, 47-1358
1947(45)190	28-314, 28-556
1947(45)191	24-554
1947(45)192	14-3308, 14-3309, 61-151, 61-152
1947(45)193	55-6
1947(45)194	1-354 to 1-356, 9-308
1947(45)197	10-2509, 10-2510
1947(45)198	21-4314, 21-4315
1947(45)200	21-3622
1947(45)201	21-915
1947(45)204	2-361
1947(45)208	14-2331, 14-2332, 14-2335, 14-2336
1947(45)210	61-141
1947(45)211	21-3103, 21-3104
1947(45)212	14-3171, 14-3172
1947(45)214	17-504, 63-411 to 63-416
1947(45)221	28-490, 28-491, 28-493
1947(45)222	72-164
1947(45)223	43-766
1947(45)225	53-101
1947(45)227	65-466, 65-478, 65-490, 65-506
1947(45)228	21-3057
1947(45)229	21-651, 21-652, 21-654 to 21-659
1947(45)234	20-22, to 20-24, 20-32
1947(45)239	61-315
1947(45)241	32-271 to 32-283
1947(45)245	47-248

Acts Year and Page	1952 Code Section
1947(45)246	3-141 to 3-147
1947(45)249	33-923
1947(45)251	43-621
1947(45)252	68-114, 68-115
1947(45)256	13-224, 13-227
1947(45)257	10-1405, 15-1803
1947(45)258	61-141
1947(45)259	47-244, 47-251
1947(45)261	2-391 to 2-394
1947(45)265	2-371, 2-372
1947(45)266	14-3352, 14-3353, 21-4174, 27-97
1947(45)267	15-1103, 15-1115, 15-1117, 15-1118, 15-1120 to 15-1122, 15-1125, 15-1126, 15-1129, 15-1153, 15-1154
1947(45)274	56-1116
1947(45)275	43-140, 43-1039, 43-1040
1947(45)276	53-661, 53-662, 53-667, 53-675, 53-678
1947(45)277	63-301, 63-320
1947(45)278	21-977
1947(45)280	21-954
1947(45)281	5-1 to 5-3, 5-6 to 5-8, 5-11 to 5-13
1947(45)283	28-1171 to 28-1173, 28-1175 to 28-1180
1947(45)285	14-2821
1947(45)286	71-381
1947(45)287	61-141
1947(45)288	2-331 to 2-335
1947(45)292	65-1523, 65-1525, 65-1527
1947(45)293	28-554
1947(45)294	65-1552
1947(45)296	14-17, 59-174
1947(45)297	2-381 to 2-386
1947(45)304	61-132 to 61-134
1947(45)305	47-167
1947(45)306	21-252 to 21-256, 47-112
1947(45)308	21-1883 to 21-1886
1947(45)311	1-48, 1-49
1947(45)312	15-404
1947(45)313	42-382
1947(45)315	27-98, 60-206, 65-1522
1947(45)316	28-456
1947(45)317	21-631, 21-632, 22-10, 22-11
1947(45)319	14-1182
1947(45)320	28-121, 28-123, 28-124, 28-134, 47-242, 47-255
1947(45)322	8-107, 10-23, 10-421, 10-425, 10-426, 10-426.1 to 10-426.3, 17-304, 19-441, 37-1 to 37-3, 37-51 to 37-72, 37-81 to 37-84, 37-101 to 37-115, 37-121 to 37-129, 37-131 to 37-133, 37-141 to 37-170, 37-181 to 37-193,
1947(45)322	37-201 to 37-203, 37-203.1, 37-204 to 37-213, 37-221 to 37-226, 37-231, 37-233 to 37-254, 37-261 to 37-265, 37-267, 37-268, 37-270, 37-271, 37-271.1, 37-272, 37-281 to 37-295, 37-351 to 37-357, 37-371 to 37-375, 37-381 to 37-388, 37-401 to 37-409, 37-421 to 37-426, 37-451 to 37-461, 37-471 to 37-500, 37-511, 37-512, 37-521 to 37-525, 37-531 to 37-537, 37-551, 37-601 to 37-617, 37-651 to 37-664, 37-671 to 37-674, 37-681 to 37-686, 37-691 to 37-709, 37-721 to 37-736, 37-741 to 37-744, 37-751, 37-752, 37-801 to 37-817, 37-851 to 37-857,

Acts Year and Page	1952 Code Section
1947(45)322	37-871 to 37-882, 37-891, 37-893 to 37-896, 37-901 to 37-926, 37-931 to 37-937, 37-951 to 37-964, 37-971 to 37-975, 37-1001 to 37-1006, 37-1051 to 37-1074, 37-1151 to 37-1167, 37-1201 to 37-1223, 43-201, 50-61, 62-3, 65-941, 67-64
1947(45)473	42-448
1947(45)475	65-1522
1947(45)476	61-132 to 61-134
1947(45)477	29-21
1947(45)482	65-2601 to 65-2609
1947(45)485	53-75, 53-114, 53-631 to 53-635
1947(45)489	12-755, 71-2, 71-5, 71-10 to 71-12, 71-34, 71-65, 71-68, 71-81, 71-85, 71-91, 71-96, 71-98, 71-113, 71-114, 71-118,
1947(45)489	71-119, 71-131 to 71-134
1947(45)502	5-701 to 5-707, 5-709
1947(45)506	59-461 to 59-471
1947(45)508	65-1141, 65-1142
1947(45)510	32-761 to 32-793, 32-793.1, 32-794, 32-795
1947(45)520	47-320, 59-174
1947(45)521	15-277, 41-61
1947(45)522	14-3334 to 14-3336
1947(45)524	4-204
1947(45)525	15-278
1947(45)527	21-3966
1947(45)529	28-464
1947(45)530	43-1016, 65-2769, 65-2769.1
1947(45)531	28-1201 to 28-1204
1947(45)532	68-175
1947(45)533	59-174
1947(45)535	47-373, 47-1621
1947(45)537	61-161, 61-162
1947(45)538	47-1581
1947(45)539	15-795, 32-612 to 32-618
1947(45)542	21-2071 to 21-2074, 21-2076
1947(45)548	72-110
1947(45)549	14-1071 to 14-1079
1947(45)552	14-1271 to 14-1276, 21-3451
1947(45)554	2-201 to 2-205
1947(45)557	58-1601 to 58-1605
1947(45)558	31-11.1, 67-58, 67-61, 67-63
1947(45)561	10-432.1, 10-1204, 12-361, 12-363 to 12-366
1947(45)564	15-1157, 15-1158, 15-1171, 15-1184, 15-1188, 15-1225, 15-1275
1947(45)567	47-1562
1947(45)572	61-395 to 61-401
1947(45)576	28-935, 28-944 to 28-950, 28-961
1947(45)579	56-951 to 56-954, 56-961 to 56-971, 56-981 to 56-986, 56-991 to 56-995, 56-1001 to 56-1006, 56-1011 to 56-1018
1947(45)592	5-660 to 5-678
1947(45)599	9-3
1947(45)732	3-246 to 3-249, 3-249 1 to 3-249.9
1947(45)869	21-1531
1947(45)1202	42-462, 42-463, 42-466.1, 42-470
1947(45)1457	58-1571
1947(45)1505	13-135, 13-174, 13-184.1

1948

Acts Year and Page	1952 Code Section
1948(45)1605	51-321, 51-322
1948(45)1606	14-1751
1948(45)1607	65-2365
1948(45)1609	21-2451 to 21-2455, 21-2457 to 21-2459
1948(45)1612	20-22 to 20-24, 20-30, 20-32
1948(45)1615	21-2451 to 21-2455, 21-2457 to 21-2459
1948(45)1618	21-2451 to 21-2455, 21-2457 to 21-2459
1948(45)1621	47-631 to 47-633, 47-635 to 47-639, 47-642
1948(45)1625	17-132
1948(45)1626	27-201 to 27-205
1948(45)1628	53-801 to 53-819
1948(45)1632	5-1 to 5-3, 5-5 to 5-8, 5-11 to 5-13
1948(45)1634	21-1451
1948(45)1635	21-2056, 47-250
1948(45)1637	21-4382 to 21-4385
1948(45)1639	14-3157
1948(45)1640	14-3151
1948(45)1641	39-91, 39-94, 39-95, 47-112
1948(45)1643	1-316, 1-319, 1-741, 9-201 to 9-226, 16-216, 53-2
1948(45)1652	58-1631 to 58-1634
1948(45)1656	51-191 to 51-198
1948(45)1658	65-1522
1948(45)1660	47-271, 47-272
1948(45)1661	59-174
1948(45)1665	65-1526
1948(45)1666	15-732 to 15-735
1948(45)1669	14-3415
1948(45)1670	64-151, 64-155
1948(45)1671	47-274
1948(45)1673	47-316
1948(45)1674	47-163
1948(45)1677	15-1766
1948(45)1678	28-334
1948(45)1679	65-1971
1948(45)1681	21-925
1948(45)1682	21-1672, 21-1673, 21-1677
1948(45)1686	59-491
1948(45)1687	21-1051 to 21-1054
1948(45)1689	19-207
1948(45)1690	14-3209
1948(45)1691	15-274
1948(45)1692	65-1974
1948(45)1693	59-536, 65-1538
1948(45)1694	56-1054, 56-1055, 56-1061 to 56-1066, 56-1073, 56-1082, 56-1084
1948(45)1698	28-46
1948(45)1699	28-343
1948(45)1704	21-1183
1948(45)1706	14-2481 to 14-2486, 19-558
1948(45)1708	14-2501 to 14-2503, 28-334, 28-422
1948(45)1710	53-703, 53-704, 53-706
1948(45)1713	10-1101, 10-1102, 10-1105
1948(45)1715	21-3964, 21-3965
1948(45)1716	1-102, 1-201, 1-231, 1-812, 1-841, 15-103, 15-212,
1948(45)1716	21-21, 44-22
1948(45)1718	21-1061 to 21-1066, 21-1068, 21-1069
1948(45)1722	38-308
1948(45)1723	53-513
1948(45)1724	65-2801
1948(45)1726	65-1523, 69-106
1948(45)1727	56-1231, 56-1234
1948(45)1732	32-1283, 32-1287
1948(45)1734	8-107, 8-611, 37-123, 37-130, 37-133, 37-134, 37-154, 37-155, 37-183, 37-184, 37-188, 37-189, 37-191, 37-232, 37-254, 37-281, 37-352, 37-355, 37-472, 37-605, 37-723, 37-906, 65-941
1948(45)1749	55-631, 55-632
1948(45)1752	5-660, 5-661
1948(45)1753	19-301 to 19-308
1948(45)1756	28-590, 28-591
1948(45)1757	14-2471 to 14-2474
1948(45)1758	14-818, 28-2, 28-451
1948(45)1759	28-676, 28-677
1948(45)1761	68-115
1948(45)1762	68-104 to 68-106
1948(45)1764	68-175, 68-189
1948(45)1766	47-1222

Acts Year and Page	1952 Code Section
1948(45)1768	32-1351 to 32-1358, 32-1371 to 32-1376, 32-1391 to 32-1398, 65-1523
1948(45)1775	47-37
1948(45)1777	58-1361 to 58-1363
1948(45)1781	15-269 to 15-273
1948(45)1788	43-802
1948(45)1790	53-301 to 53-313
1948(45)1795	65-2501 to 65-2508
1948(45)1797	37-1101 to 37-1127
1948(45)1804	14-2711, 14-2712, 14-2715
1948(45)1807	15-1032, 27-623, 38-309
1948(45)1808	55-11
1948(45)1809	32-793.1
1948(45)1810	26-301 to 26-313
1948(45)1813	26-61 to 26-68
1948(45)1814	10-1405, 15-501, 15-503
1948(45)1815	3-606, 3-622, 3-623, 3-641, 3-642, 3-644 to 3-646
1948(45)1819	58-353
1948(45)1821	47-101, 47-102, 47-104, 47-107
1948(45)1823	21-1461
1948(45)1825	38-54
1948(45)1826	65-1523
1948(45)1827	47-252
1948(45)1828	59-536
1948(45)1829	43-621
1948(45)1830	15-1922, 38-308
1948(45)1831	42-349
1948(45)1832	14-3614, 21-1108, 65-2621, 65-2623, 71-310
1948(45)1833	2-471 to 2-478
1948(45)1838	65-1616, 65-1619
1948(45)1840	65-1539
1948(45)1842	59-531 to 59-534, 65-1523
1948(45)1845	65-3531
1948(45)1847	21-2721, 21-2733
1948(45)1851	47-1693
1948(45)1852	21-4392, 21-4393
1948(45)1853	41-61
1948(45)1854	15-280
1948(45)1856	47-574 to 47-577
1948(45)1857	16-147
1948(45)1859	65-1971
1948(45)1860	31-11.1, 67-58, 67-61, 67-63
1948(45)1863	14-1904 to 14-1907, 14-1911, 14-1913, 14-1914, 33-1611
1948(45)1865	14-771, 14-773 to 14-776
1948(45)1869	6-411
1948(45)1871	47-244
1948(45)1873	14-1161 to 14-1170, 14-1191 to 14-1194, 18-102, 47-246
1948(45)1885	14-812
1948(45)1886	43-711 to 43-713
1948(45)1888	6-426 to 6-432
1948(45)1889	42-561 to 42-570
1948(45)1891	46-758
1948(45)1892	3-201 to 3-215, 3-221 to 3-232, 3-241 to 3-244
1948(45)1902	21-2911 to 21-2914
1948(45)1903	15-1613
1948(45)1904	55-409
1948(45)1905	10-1101, 10-1102, 10-1105
1948(45)1907	27-98
1948(45)1910	21-3678 to 21-3680, 21-3682
1948(45)1934	32-631 to 32-639
1948(45)1936	63-201 to 63-208
1948(45)1938	47-781 to 47-784
1948(45)1940	47-111, 47-112, 47-316
1948(45)1941	47-1358
1948(45)1947	37-176 to 37-179
1948(45)1948	21-2358, 21-2403
1948(45)1949	2-282, 2-285 to 2-289
1948(45)1951	29-111, 29-112
1948(45)1952	20-305
1948(45)1953	20-308
1948(45)1957	14-1185, 14-1195, 14-1196
1948(45)1961	37-665
1948(45)1963	21-3885
1948(45)1966	22-359 to 22-364
1948(45)1969	19-483, 61-258
1948(45)1971	60-157 to 60-160
1948(45)1973	14-1151, 14-1187, 21-1665
1948(45)1974	47-11, 47-12, 47-14 to 47-19, 47-24
1948(45)1983	56-114, 56-115, 56-126
1948(45)1985	14-855, 14-857, 14-859, 14-861, 14-863, 14-871, 14-872
1948(45)2011	42-531 to 42-538

Acts Year and Page	1952 Code Section
1948(45)2013	28-331, 28-371, 28-452, 28-455
1948(45)2014	10-2001 to 10-2014
1948(45)2016	65-981
1948(45)2017	59-174
1948(45)2018	21-926
1948(45)2019	15-643
1948(45)2021	47-113
1948(45)2022	47-1358
1948(45)2023	21-836
1948(45)2025	63-341 to 63-347
1948(45)2027	56-701 to 56-740
1948(45)2040	47-170
1948(45)2043	3-261 to 3-266
1948(45)2047	56-1308, 56-1310.1, 56-1312 to 56-1314, 56-1316, 56-1323 to 56-1325,
1948(45)2047	56-1327, 56-1328
1948(45)2051	3-281 to 3-294, 3-296
1948(45)2056	13-187, 13-228
1948(45)2058	28-861, 28-852, 28-939, 28-945, 28-947, 28-948
1948(45)2061	58-1511 to 58-1531
1948(45)2067	15-263
1948(45)2070	21-953, 61-451, 61-454
1948(45)2073	14-1183, 14-1184
1948(45)2074	14-1152, 14-1181
1948(45)2075	1-59, 26-103
1948(45)2076	19-123 to 19-128
1948(45)2078	53-195
1948(45)2079	56-451, 56-454 to 56-458, 56-460, 56-462, 56-467, 56-471 to 56-474, 56-479, 56-480
1948(45)2084	21-653
1948(45)2086	63-241 to 63-246
1948(45)2088	63-441 to 63-445
1948(45)2091	65-765
1948(45)2221	65-1102
1948(45)2337	33-991
1948(45)2352	14-1017
1948(45)2512	44-851
1948(45)2590	33-1061
1948(45)2641	63-291 to 63-296
1948(45)3002	32-1901

1949

Acts Year and Page	1952 Code Section
1949(46)4	14-2001, 47-244
1949(46)5	33-1661
1949(46)6	47-251
1949(46)7	65-1524, 65-1527
1949(46)8	14-2551 to 14-2553
1949(46)9	15-263
1949(46)11	14-2002
1949(46)12	2-351 to 2-354
1949(46)14	28-343
1949(46)17	14-2581, 14-2585, 47-163
1949(46)19	47-55
1949(46)20	5-103
1949(46)27	14-2458, 14-2459
1949(46)29	14-1058
1949(46)30	21-3241
1949(46)33	33-1753, 33-1755
1949(46)34	21-4356
1949(46)38	43-601
1949(46)39	55-431
1949(46)40	10-26.1
1949(46)41	29-106
1949(46)45	47-721
1949(46)52	14-3071 to 14-3080, 33-1836
1949(46)55	17-135, 44-656
1949(46)57	21-1001
1949(46)58	32-1721 to 32-1724
1949(46)59	3-406, 3-407
1949(46)63	43-120
1949(46)64	27-622
1949(46)71	43-677, 53-856
1949(46)72	47-242
1949(46)74	15-1939, 27-87
1949(46)75	28-439
1949(46)77	27-504, 55-408, 55-418
1949(46)79	42-512 to 42-520
1949(46)84	10-1110 to 10-1121
1949(46)86	59-155
1949(46)87	12-1045
1949(46)88	65-1782
1949(46)90	47-591, 47-592, 47-594 to 47-598, 47-600 to 47-615
1949(46)96	10-1625, 14-2968, 19-411, 27-89, 27-90, 27-206, 27-313 to 27-315, 27-410
1949(46)103	59-365
1949(46)109	47-171
1949(46)110	15-1925, 27-2, 38-308
1949(46)114	15-262
1949(46)115	65-1975
1949(46)116	21-1803 to 21-1809, 21-1812, 21-1813, 21-1816

Acts Year and Page	1952 Code Section
1949(46)121	43-644, 43-644.1
1949(46)123	10-2211
1949(46)127	5-103
1949(46)129	43-891
1949(46)130	14-3421
1949(46)131	32-1551 to 32-1559
1949(46)136	47-56, 47-112
1949(46)138	65-1971
1949(46)139	65-1842
1949(46)149	59-174
1949(46)158	21-527, 21-529 to 21-531 21-535
1949(46)157	45-5, 45-151
1949(46)158	21-536, 21-538 to 21-540, 21-552, 21-4061 to 21-4077
1949(46)164	8-223
1949(46)165	28-339, 28-354
1949(46)168	15-409, 15-502
1949(46)169	28-592
1949(46)170	46-438 to 46-441
1949(46)171	44-655
1949(46)173	8-211 to 8-215
1949(46)176	47-171
1949(46)178	28-633
1949(46)181	65-1571
1949(46)184	71-361 to 71-366
1949(46)186	51-401 to 51-403
1949(46)188	43-883, 43-884
1949(46)189	28-1041 to 28-1047, 28-1049 to 28-1051
1949(46)191	61-257
1949(46)195	21-1061 to 21-1066, 21-1068, 21-1069, 27-311
1949(46)199	21-856
1949(46)201	32-291 to 32-307
1949(46)209	28-971, 28-972, 28-974 to 28-979
1949(46)213	47-248
1949(46)214	14-2975, 14-2976
1949(46)215	40-252
1949(46)216	20-101 to 20-108, 20-110 to 20-121
1949(46)222	15-1615
1949(46)223	28-340, 28-427, 53-110
1949(46)224	15-1913, 15-1940, 38-308, 43-138
1949(46)225	27-101
1949(46)226	14-2811
1949(46)227	29-107 to 29-110
1949(46)229	28-1121 to 1128
1949(46)232	47-372, 47-376
1949(46)237	28-339, 65-1523
1949(46)238	14-1185.1, 65-1523
1949(46)239	2-341 to 2-343
1949(46)241	15-1603
1949(46)242	27-85, 27-86
1949(46)244	21-2835
1949(46)247	72-4
1949(46)250	14-2801, 14-2803
1949(46)251	65-1523
1949(46)255	15-274
1949(46)256	2-441 to 2-444
1949(46)259	65-3551 to 65-3553
1949(46)260	43-781
1949(46)262	68-401 to 68-404
1949(46)264	68-17, 68-21, 68-113
1949(46)267	5-621
1949(46)269	28-339, 28-371
1949(46)270	10-1951
1949(46)271	46-158, 46-167
1949(46)272	14-401, 14-401.1, 47-71
1949(46)273	61-305, 61-309 to 61-311, 61-313, 61-316, 61-317
1949(46)279	65-991 to 65-993
1949(46)280	65-1522
1949(46)281	19-52, 40-52, 40-53
1949(46)282	65-1783, 65-1838, 65-1879, 65-1880
1949(46)284	47-53
1949(46)286	47-373, 47-1621
1949(46)288	21-3451
1949(46)290	47-1542
1949(46)292	27-83, 56-781 to 56-784
1949(46)293	37-1166.1, 61-421 to 61-437
1949(46)300	21-3411, 21-3412, 21-3414 to 21-3418
1949(46)304	47-167
1949(46)307	32-1861 to 32-1871
1949(46)311	55-555, 55-594 to 55-596, 55-611, 55-611.1, 55-612 to 55-614, 55-616, 55-643
1949(46)316	14-2569, 21-1991
1949(46)318	21-1091 to 21-1095
1949(46)322	28-492, 47-1451 to 47-1456
1949(46)324	56-401, 56-406, 56-413 to 56-415, 56-418 to 56-421
1949(46)328	65-1540

Acts Year and Page	1952 Code Section
1949(46)329	21-3504
1949(46)331	65-1541
1949(46)332	47-171
1949(46)333	65-1552
1949(46)335	28-1011, 28-1017
1949(46)337	47-112
1949(46)338	15-274
1949(46)339	14-2991 to 14-2997
1949(46)341	43-672
1949(46)342	10-212, 10-213, 10-431, 10-431.1, 10-1204, 46-1, 46-2, 46-11 to 46-21, 46-31 to 46-46, 46-50 to 46-53, 46-71 to 46-86, 46-91 to 46-95, 46-101 to 46-104, 46-111 to 46-122
1949(46)367	55-55, 55-251, 55-252, 55-254
1949(46)373	43-676.1, 43-679
1949(46)374	47-249
1949(46)375	51-268
1949(46)376	15-428, 15-1540
1949(46)377	56-1204, 56-1206
1949(46)381	14-2661 to 14-2664
1949(46)382	68-210
1949(46)383	68-19
1949(46)384	68-114
1949(46)385	47-112
1949(46)386	58-4, 58-5
1949(46)388	10-436
1949(46)389	21-934
1949(46)390	14-2331 to 14-2334, 14-2337
1949(46)395	15-654
1949(46)396	15-1223
1949(46)399	15-1609
1949(46)400	20-109, 27-305
1949(46)402	65-1887
1949(46)406	58-1512
1949(46)408	28-1101 to 28-1104
1949(46)411	15-764
1949(46)412	6-471 to 6-478
1949(46)415	16-564
1949(46)416	65-1523
1949(46)417	16-564
1949(46)418	68-26
1949(46)419	32-5
1949(46)420	15-501
1949(46)422	21-581, 21-3105
1949(46)424	61-1 to 61-5, 61-11 to 61-20, 61-31 to 61-37, 61-37.1, 61-38, 61-42 to 61-45, 61-51, 61-51.1 61.51.2, 61-52 to 61-54, 61-61 to 61-80, 61-91 to 61-94, 61-101 to 61-117
1949(46)449	14-2122
1949(46)450	47-112, 65-1588
1949(46)451	6-491 to 6-495, 21-115
1949(46)454	6-441 to 6-458
1949(46)458	65-1102
1949(46)461	21-622
1949(46)463	14-811, 14-812
1949(46)465	5-631, 5-632
1949(46)466	16-558, 21-792, 21-794, 26-7, 33-451 to 33-453, 33-455, 33-463, 33-491,
1049(46)466	33-551, 33-561 to 33-563, 46-201, 46-211 to 46-235, 46-241 to 46-246, 46-251 to 46-269, 46-281 to 46-284, 46-286 to 46-294, 46-301 to 46-312, 46-321 to 46-335, 46-341 to 46-351, 46-361 to 46-372, 46-381 to 46-396, 46-401 to 46-408, 46-421 to 46-425, 46-431 to 46-437, 46-442, 46-451 to 46-460, 46-471 to 46-477, 46-481 to 46-486, 46-491 to 46-498, 46-511 to 46-513, 46-521 to 46-553, 46-561 to 46-570, 46-581 to 46-584, 46-591 to 46-593, 46-601, 46-602, 46-611, 46-612, 46-621 to 46-629, 46-641, 46-642, 46-651 to 46-670, 46-681

Acts Year and Page	1952 Code Section
	to 46-689, 58-1482
1949(46)538	56-905 to 56-907, 56-909, 56-910, 56-914 to 56-917
1949(46)540	28-473
1949(46)541	21-1771 to 21-1774
1949(46)543	6-312, 65-1524, 65-1527, 65-1528
1949(46)546	15-1801, 15-1805, 15-1806, 15-1813, 15-1818
1949(46)547	21-2556
1949(46)551	43-532
1949(46)552	14-2864
1949(46)553	42-341, 42-349
1949(46)555	30-101 to 30-108
1949(46)557	15-753, 15-764
1949(46)559	17-134
1949(46)562	43-119
1949(46)563	28-488, 65-1589
1949(46)564	65-5
1949(46)565	72-251 to 72-269
1949(46)571	15-274
1949(46)573	28-572, 28-593, 28-617
1949(46)575	65-2251 to 65-2263
1949(46)579	28-333
1949(46)580	28-624 to 28-628
1949(46)582	68-172
1949(46)583	47-173, 47-174
1949(46)584	47-21
1949(46)586	47-463
1949(46)589	21-854
1949(46)590	28-554
1949(46)592	65-1542, 65-1543, 65-3525
1949(46)594	14-1182
1949(46)595	47-232
1949(46)597	53-416 to 53-419, 53-421 to 53-423, 53-426
1949(46)600	37-58, 37-123, 37-146, 37-147, 37-188, 37-189, 37-213, 37-247, 37-605
1949(46)609	28-935, 28-944
1949(46)611	15-1775, 65-1523
1949(46)612	33-1871
1949(46)613	21-4359
1949(46)615	14-1241 to 14-1245
1949(46)629	65-1523, 65-3536 to 65-3538
1949(46)632	21-4381
1949(46)634	28-353, 28-379
1949(46)636	21-3967
1949(46)638	32-181 to 32-192
1949(46)641	51-351 to 51-355
1949(46)645	4-107
1949(46)779	55-329, 55-330
1949(46)784	22-411
1949(46)1146	47-7
1949(46)1148	14-1782
1949(46)1159	55-416, 55-487, 71-302, 71-303
1949(46)1205	63-281
1949(46)1473	14-2984
1949(46)1511	28-515
1949(46)1708	60-67, 60-68

1950

Acts Year and Page	1952 Code Section
1950(46)1809	61-601
1950(46)1810	10-2310
1950(46)1811	28-619 to 28-622
1950(46)1813	21-1801, 21-1802, 21-1804, 21-1815
1950(46)1815	21-1803, 21-1806 to 21-1809, 21-1812, 21-1813, 21-1816
1950(46)1823	21-1721 to 21-1729
1950(46)1827	14-2552
1950(46)1829	39-132
1950(46)1830	65-1523
1950(46)1831	15-804
1950(46)1832	28-439
1950(46)1833	15-660
1950(46)1834	21-3107, 21-3108, 21-3110, 21-3111
1950(46)1835	65-2123
1950(46)1837	14-1246
1950(46)1838	14-17, 65-1587
1950(46)1839	57-366
1950(46)1841	52-1 to 52-5, 52-11 to 52-13, 52-21 to 52-29, 52-41 to 52-46,
1950(46)1841	52-51 to 52-55, 52-61 to 52-79
1950(46)1859	65-1523
1950(46)1861	21-4261 to 21-4267
1950(46)1864	59-365
1950(46)1868	21-3881 to 21-3885, 21-3920
1950(46)1874	3-267 to 3-272
1950(46)1876	28-435
1950(46)1877	47-596, 47-598
1950(46)1878	22-512
1950(46)1879	58-1642

Acts Year and Page	1952 Code Section
1950(46)1881	1-105, 16-532, 44-1 to 44-13, 44-21 to 44-30, 44-41 to 44-56, 44-58 to 44-61, 44-71 to 44-79, 44-81 to 44-92, 44-101 to 44-104, 44-111 to 44-114, 44-119 to 44-123, 44-131 to 44-146, 44-151 to 44-176, 44-181 to 44-224, 44-251 to 44-271, 44-701 to 44-706
1950(46)1922	61-102
1950(46)1923	59-174
1950(46)1924	17-132.1, 43-117
1950(46)1925	47-116, 61-451, 61-454, 61-458
1950(46)1928	59-174
1950(46)1929	29-102
1950(46)1932	28-343, 28-425
1950(46)1933	29-105
1950(46)1934	21-3412 to 21-3418, 21-3422
1950(46)1937	65-1829 to 65-1831, 65-1873, 65-1874
1950(46)1939	43-677, 43-678, 53-856, 53-857
1950(46)1940	53-751 to 53-756
1950(46)1942	32-1462
1950(46)1943	47-114
1950(46)1944	32-321 to 32-332
1950(46)1947	21-4262, 21-4264
1950(46)1949	47-313, 47-1536
1950(46)1952	59-174
1950(46)1956	21-1063, 21-1064, 21-1066
1950(46)1958	65-1541
1950(46)1959	32-1162
1950(46)1960	14-2021 to 14-2028
1950(46)1962	42-301, 42-303
1950(46)1964	21-1741 to 21-1746, 21-1748
1950(46)1967	29-101
1950(46)1968	14-403
1950(46)1970	27-208
1950(46)1972	65-1836, 65-1837, 65-1875, 65-1876
1950(46)1973	21-1031 to 21-1037, 21-1041, 21-1055, 21-1067
1950(46)1977	28-1121
1950(46)1978	14-2818 to 14-2820
1950(46)1979	28-886
1950(46)1980	21-2952, 21-2973 to 21-2975
1950(46)1982	28-332, 28-524
1950(46)1983	15-266, 15-267
1950(46)1985	1-433, 1-447
1950(46)1987	21-527, 21-535, 21-540, 21-552
1950(46)1991	65-1524 65-1536, 65-1537
1950(46)1992	51-215, 51-230, 65-1527
1950(46)1993	28-632
1950(46)1994	46-806
1950(46)2001	43-755
1950(46)2002	47-607
1950(46)2003	32-1611 to 32-1626, 32-1628 to 32-1631
1950(46)2008	14-2091 to 14-2094
1950(46)2011	59-174
1950(46)2013	68-174
1950(46)2014	68-172
1950(46)2015	65-65, 65-66
1950(46)2020	3-330, 3-330.1, 3-330.2
1950(46)2022	21-2554
1950(46)2026	21-3291 to 21-3293
1950(46)2028	21-3401, 21-3402
1950(46)2029	59-174
1950(46)2030	65-1522
1950(46)2031	1-203
1950(46)2032	12-286
1950(46)2034	65-1107
1950(46)2035	28-138, 28-1151, 28-1152, 23-1154 to 28-1158
1950(46)2037	28-572, 28-573
1950(46)2039	65-1569
1950(46)2040	65-1820
1950(46)2041	37-161
1950(46)2042	21-848, 21-856
1950(46)2045	58-1561 to 58-1563, 58-1565
1950(46)2046	47-317
1950(46)2049	28-623, 47-112, 47-115
1950(46)2050	21-845
1950(46)2053	23-63
1950(46)2054	1-747
1950(46)2056	28-555
1950(46)2057	33-458
1950(46)2059	16-558.1 to 16-558.3, 16-559, 23-1 to 23-4, 23-51 to 23-53, 23-61, 23-62, 23-64, 23-66 to 23-78, 23-91 to 23-103, 23-111, 23-114,

Acts Year and Page	1952 Code Section
1950(46)2059	23-211, 23-213 to 23-218, 23-251 to 23-266, 23-301, 23-302, 23-306 to 23-325, 23-341 to 23-362, 23-371 to 23-388, 23-401 to 23-433, 23-491 to 23-497, 23-651 to 23-667
1950(46)2117	47-661
1950(46)2118	21-2656
1950(46)2126	2-361
1950(46)2127	21-3420, 21-3421
1950(46)2128	14-3340
1950(46)2129	43-691, 43-692, 43-694, 43-695
1950(46)2131	21-64, 21-766, 21-772 to 21-774, 21-857, 21-919, 21-1152, 21-1153, 21-1156 to 21-1158, 21-1162 to 21-1164, 21-1171 to 21-1180, 21-1191 to 21-1198, 21-1211 to 21-1215, 21-1221, 21-1223 to 21-1225
1950(46)2150	43-861
1950(46)2151	59-180
1950(46)2152	59-174
1950(46)2153	70-101 to 70-139
1950(46)2167	14-2963, 14-2964
1950(46)2168	47-721
1950(46)2169	47-105
1950(46)2170	61-33, 61-51
1950(46)2172	21-197, 21-3151 to 21-3156, 21-3159 to 21-3168, 21-3172 to 21-3175
1950(46)2179	28-813
1950(46)2181	3-411, 3-414
1950(46)2183	68-181 to 68-185
1950(46)2186	3-208, 3-221 to 3-232
1950(46)2192	21-4001 to 21-4006, 21-4009 to 21-4011, 21-4013, 21-4016 to 21-4020, 21-4022, 21-4024 to 21-4027, 21-4030
1950(46)2202	21-3109
1950(46)2203	46-47 to 46-49
1950(46)2204	15-286
1950(46)2205	28-351, 28-352
1950(46)2206	5-4
1950(46)2207	65-1523
1950(46)2208	28-1015
1950(46)2209	44-301 to 44-308
1950(46)2211	43-971, 43-974
1950(46)2214	1-240, 33-1873
1950(46)2215	27-422
1950(46)2216	12-501 to 12-507
1950(46)2218	28-129
1950(46)2219	23-65
1950(46)2221	65-1522
1950(46)2222	15-274 15-1912, 15-1914
1950(46)2226	32-391
1950(46)2227	32-392 to 32-400, 32-402
1950(46)2229	42-662
1950(46)2231	65-1757
1950(46)2232	44-137
1950(46)2233	28-861, 59-174
1950(46)2235	47-1061 to 47-1094
1950(46)2243	47-1561.1
1950(46)2251	20-118
1950(46)2253	14-3581 to 14-3584
1950(46)2256	14-324
1950(46)2257	28-342
1950(46)2258	47-55
1950(46)2260	64-6
1950(46)2261	59-532
1950(46)2264	15-1911, 21-4261
1950(46)2268	37-236
1950(46)2271	21-352
1950(46)2272	65-1522
1950(46)2273	32-1165
1950(46)2275	21-1212
1950(46)2276	47-171
1950(46)2277	65-1564
1950(46)2278	1-11, 1-13, 1-16, 1-17
1950(46)2280	51-336, 65-1525, 65-1527
1950(46)2281	65-2381 to 65-2389, 65-2391 to 65-2393
1950(46)2284	28-137, 28-1081 to 28-1088, 46-751
1950(46)2287	14-1854, 28-344, 28-378
1950(46)2288	15-1225
1950(46)2289	46-758
1950(46)2290	15-263, 58-1584
1950(46)2292	58-1581 to 58-1583
1950(46)2293	28-345
1950(46)2294	45-259, 45-261
1950(46)2295	14-675 to 14-678
1950(46)2298	47-313, 65-1523
1950(46)2301	47-721
1950(46)2305	41-102, 41-104, 41-113, 41-115
1950(46)2307	20-26, 20-28, 20-29
1950(46)2310	32-201 to 32-210
1950(46)2313	46-690, 46-691

Acts Year and Page	1952 Code Section
1950(46)2314	46-655, 46-657
1950(46)2316	14-3601 to 14-3605, 14-3607 to 14-3613, 33-1921 to 33-1924, 55-463
1950(46)2321	59-174
1950(46)2322	13-227
1950(46)2323	15-1813
1950(46)2324	47-373
1950(46)2327	32-1241 to 32-1246
1950(46)2328	15-1351 to 15-1354, 15-1399, 15-1412
1950(46)2332	14-57, 14-77
1950(46)2336	3-319, 3-319.1 to 3-319.7
1950(46)2339	3-162, 3-164
1950(46)2344	14-2231 to 14-2233
1950(46)2345	28-572, 28-593, 28-617, 65-1523
1950(46)2346	6-331 to 6-347
1950(46)2349	3-316, 3-316.1 to 3-316.9, 3-317, 3-317.1
1950(46)2353	1-881 to 1-883, 58-6
1950(46)2355	23-4, 23-318
1950(46)2357	66-553
1950(46)2359	46-61 to 46-64
1950(46)2360	28-335, 28-336, 28-360, 28-361, 28-374, 28-375, 28-423, 28-472
1950(46)2362	8-56
1950(46)2363	20-110
1950(46)2364	63-243, 63-246
1950(46)2367	14-2761 to 14-2764
1950(46)2369	61-32, 61-33, 61-37, 61-37.1, 61-39 to 61-41
1950(46)2375	15-1224
1950(46)2376	14-2033, 14-2035, 15-412, 27-310
1950(46)2378	47-273
1950(46)2379	46-477
1950(46)2380	28-971 to 28-973
1950(46)2388	1-34
1950(46)2390	20-131 to 20-134
1950(46)2391	27-604, 27-621, 38-308
1950(46)2392	21-2578, 21-2591 to 21-2593, 21-2595 to 21-2597, 21-2611, 21-2617, 21-2619
1950(46)2401	14-1663, 14-1682 to 14-1688
1950(46)2406	6-121 to 6-133, 6-135 to 6-141
1950(46)2412	4-117
1950(46)2413	1-464
1950(46)2414	23-153, 23-153.1, 23-154 to 23-199, 23-212
1950(46)2441	1-813, 1-814
1950(46)2442	23-103, 23-258, 23-376
1950(46)2444	3-290, 3-295
1950(46)2446	61-102
1950(46)2451	21-2658
1950(46)2452	20-27
1950(46)2453	10-2585
1950(46)2455	72-56
1950(46)2456	12-609
1950(46)2457	21-1401, 21-1405 to 21-1412, 21-1414 to 21-1425
1950(46)2463	55-12
1950(46)2464	14-2206
1950(46)2465	21-1531
1950(46)2466	58-56, 58-351, 58-354 to 58-357, 58-371 to 58-389, 58-401 to 58-408, 58-421 to 58-434, 58-441 to 58-464, 58-471 to 58-478, 58-491 to 58-495
1950(46)2486	27-94
1950(46)2492	32-361 to 32-366, 32-368 to 32-376
1950(46)2499	28-17, 65-254
1950(46)2501	14-2096 to 14-2098
1950(46)2502	43-672
1950(46)2503	27-101
1950(46)2504	21-111 to 21-113, 24-114
1950(46)2505	28-575
1950(46)2507	29-104
1950(46)2529	23-169, 23-185
1950(46)2530	55-741 to 55-747
1950(46)2532	47-112
1950(46)2535	65-1901, 65-1903 to 65-1920, 65-1923
1950(46)2541	15-1502, 15-1508, 15-1509
1950(46)2545	21-1909
1950(46)2547	21-141, 21-142
1950(46)2549	32-782, 44-861, 65-702
1950(46)2662	22-271 to 22-279
1950(46)2675	32-753
1950(46)2827	14-1081, 14-1082
1950(46)3025	53-862
1950(46)3026	53-491 to 53-496

Acts Year and Page	1952 Code Section
1950(46)3056	63-281
1950(46)3160	21-2976 to 21-2980
1950(46)3286	47-1155
1950(46)3374	59-180, 59-184, 59-450
1950(46)3460	32-367
1950(46)3605	1-25, 1-351 to 1-353, 1-357, 1-358, 1-364, 1-375, 1-381, 1-382, 1-401, 1-402,
1950(46)3605	1-411, 1-431 to 1-433, 1-437, 1-439 to 1-442, 1-444, 1-445, 1-447 to 1-451, 1-501 to 1-504, 1-511, 1-521, 1-522, 1-524, 1-526, 1-530, 1-541, 1-542,
1950(46)3605	1-721 to 1-729, 1-742 to 1-744, 1-763, 1-765 to 1-768, 1-770 to 1-773, 1-791 to 1-793, 1-797 to 1-800, 1-802, 36-169, 61-1
1950(46)3608	1-352, 1-354 to 1-356, 9-308

1951

Acts Year and Page	1952 Code Section
1951(47)2	59-536
1951(47)3	14-320.1
1951(47)4	65-1615
1951(47)6	47-244
1951(47)9	47-114.3
1951(47)20	21-3061
1951(47)22	15-1066, 15-1067
1951(47)24	47-52
1951(47)26	65-2464
1951(47)31	15-263
1951(47)32	42-301
1951(47)33	10-1405, 10-1407
1951(47)37	14-17
1951(47)39	38-308, 47-244
1951(47)41	47-112, 47-114.1
1951(47)42	20-141 to 20-148
1951(47)44	21-1003
1951(47)45	27-84
1951(47)47	65-1585
1951(47)48	58-1591 to 58-1594
1951(47)49	15-732 to 15-735
1951(47)50	28-344
1951(47)51	15-266
1951(47)52	47-244
1951(47)53	21-3241
1951(47)55	14-1304
1951(47)57	15-681, 15-682, 15-684
1951(47)57	to 15-699, 15-699.1 to 15-699.19
1951(47)65	28-439
1951(47)68	2-131 to 2-133
1951(47)69	65-1810
1951(47)70	47-1591 to 47-1599, 47-1599.1 to 47-1599.4
1951(47)75	43-670, 43-672, 43-676.1, 43-679
1951(47)76	28-141, 28-355, 28-525, 28-576, 28-638, 70-311
1951(47)78	23-68, 23-111 to 23-118
1951(47)81	28-710
1951(47)82	28-334.1
1951(47)85	14-391 to 14-399, 14-399.1 to 14-399.5
1951(47)93	72-160
1951(47)94	23-192
19561(47)95	14-3171
1951(47)96	23-176, 23-212.1
1951(47)110	21-3351
1951(47)111	47-323
1951(47)112	21-3352 to 21-3355
1951(47)115	65-1993
1951(47)116	33-1576 to 33-1579, 33-1579.1 to 33-1579.7
1951(47)120	65-1993
1951(47)121	21-2291, 21-2292, 65-1591
1951(47)122	15-521 to 15-525
1951(47)124	28-575
1951(47)125	28-344.1
1951(47)129	53-88
1951(47)130	20-147
1951(47)132	16-114 to 16-117, 32-762.1
1951(47)134	33-198 to 33-200
1951(47)138	14-2881 to 14-2885
1951(47)140	15-1281 to 15-1296
1951(47)143	59-533
1951(47)147	6-134
1951(47)149	65-1585
1951(47)150	20-6.1
1951(47)155	21-2555
1951(47)156	65-2372 65-2374
1951(47)165	20-311 to 20-336

Acts Year and Page	1952 Code Section
1951(47)172	61-1, 61-33, 61-37, 61-37.1, 61-51
1951(47)176	22-608
1951(47)178	10-1405, 10-1407
1951(47)179	36-271 to 36-274, 36-278
1951(47)181	65-1806
1951(47)182	59-369, 59-370
1951(47)184	20-109.2
1951(47)191	43-1071
1951(47)194	33-1729, 33-1730, 33-1732, 33-1733
1951(47)195	50-151.1
1951(47)196	12-58.1
1951(47)197	3-248, 3-249, 3-249.2, 3-249.8, 3-249.9
1951(47)200	65-1832, 65-1833, 65-1877, 65-1878
1951(47)201	10-1405.1, 20-109.1
1951(47)202	15-1069
1951(47)203	59-535.1
1951(47)206	15-699.2
1951(47)207	21-4233
1951(47)208	14-2603 to 14-2609
1951(47)211	14-1301 to 14-1303, 14-1308.1, 23-190
1951(47)213	61-33, 61-51
1951(47)215	50-10
1951(47)216	21-3352
1951(47)218	51-321
1951(47)219	21-3599, 21-3600
1951(47)220	28-339.1, 44-660
1951(47)221	41-5
1951(47)222	27-97
1951(47)224	46-61
1951(47)226	28-5 28-6
1951(47)229	23-113 to 23-118
1951(47)233	16-57 to 16-59, 16-59.1 to 16-59.4
1951(47)234	26-12
1951(47)236	47-248
1951(47)237	21-4358, 38-308
1951(47)238	51-323
1951(47)239	14-1320, 14-1320.1
1951(47)241	21-2618
1951(47)243	28-375, 28-472
1951(47)244	28-338.1 to 28-338.3, 28-376.1, 28-473, 28-661 to 28-668
1951(47)246	65-1523
1951(47)247	21-1226
1951(47)248	14-2107
1951(47)249	27-83
1951(47)250	15-264
1951(47)251	28-674, 28-674.1, 28-675 to 28-677
1951(47)253	21-1151, 21-1156, 21-1164, 21-1173, 21-1178, 21-1223, 21-1224
1951(47)258	28-1211 to 28-1215
1951(47)260	21-4232
1951(47)261	65-2321 to 65-2328
1951(47)265	20-5.1, 20-5.2
1951(47)266	33-721 to 33-725
1951(47)267	67-58
1951(47)271	28-1221 to 28-1229
1951(47)273	29-18.1
1951(47)274	21-856
1951(47)277	28-338.4
1951(47)280	53-561 to 53-580, 53-580.1, 53-580.2
1951(47)290	33-1013
1951(47)291	14-1052, 14-1053
1951(47)292	15-277
1951(47)293	51-341 to 51-350, 51-350.1, 51-350.2
1951(47)296	14-1353
1951(47)298	21-4359
1951(47)299	14-1354, 14-1355
1951(47)300	47-171
1951(47)301	33-1675, 33-1676
1951(47)302	65-1523
1951(47)303	42-481 to 42-491
1951(47)306	21-653
1951(47)309	23-169
1951(47)311	65-2025, 65-2026
1951(47)312	21-3501 to 21-3509, 21-3511 to 21-3524
1951(47)323	28-348.1, 28-423
1951(47)326	28-126, 28-127
1951(47)327	65-1523
1951(47)329	15-1502, 15-1503, 15-1511, 15-1512, 15-1515 to 15-1518, 15-1520, 15-1521, 15-1526 to 15-1530, 15-1536, 15-1536.1, 15-1538
1951(47)335	21-4028
1951(47)336	1-58
1951(47)337	65-1562
1951(47)338	14-2651, 14-2652
1951(47)340	13-139, 13-152, 13-204, 13-206, 13-224, 13-243
1951(47)341	21-3894
1951(47)343	36-651
1951(47)344	59-153.1
1951(47)347	29-101.1, 29-101.2
1951(47)348	14-1351.1, 65-2252
1951(47)349	14-1621 to 14-1637

Acts Year and Page	1952 Code Section
1951(47)353	14-3210, 14-3211
1951(47)355	10-424.1, 12-706
1951(47)357	21-3701 to 21-3705, 21-3707 to 21-3714
1951(47)361	23-197
1951(47)362	23-188
1951(47)363	8-571 8-580, 8-1081
1951(47)364	59-174
1951(47)365	8-1082, 8-1083
1951(47)366	65-1523
1951(47)367	47-244
1951(47)368	27-98
1951(47)374	15-1581 to 15-1599, 15-1599.1 to 15-1599.3
1951(47)378	32-334 to 32-336
1951(47)379	13-138, 13-157, 13-181, 13-183, 13-203, 13-228, 13-250
1951(47)381	29-104.1, 29-104.2
1951(47)382	21-4411 to 21-4416
1951(47)386	21-2002, 21-2003, 21-2003.1
1951(47)388	65-1585, 65-1586
1951(47)389	28-1101 to 28-1104
1951(47)391	65-2943 to 65-2946, 65-2948
1951(47)393	53-583
1951(47)395	47-112, 47-114.2, 65-1993, 65-1994
1951(47)396	47-323.1, 47-1711
1951(47)401	65-1952
1951(47)402	65-2481 to 65-2489
1951(47)405	21-852.1
1951(47)406	46-216.1, 60-308
1951(47)407	14-1356
1951(47)408	28-672
1951(47)409	21-2806, 21-2832.1
1951(47)412	6-312
1951(47)415	27-310.1, 31-52
1951(47)418	65-1570
1951(47)419	21-1512
1951(47)421	47-631, 47-632, 47-637
1951(47)425	28-1161 to 28-1169, 28-1169.1 to 28-1169.4
1951(47)428	4-218 to 4-220
1951(47)429	21-629.1
1951(47)431	63-61, 63-61.1, 63-61.2, 63-62, 63-67, 63-125
1951(47)433	37-1165, 37-1168
1951(47)436	20-113.1
1951(47)437	32-1121, 32-1124 to 32-1126
1951(47)438	28-1231 to 28-1234
1951(47)439	16-581 to 16-589
1951(47)442	43-68
1951(47)443	63-122
1951(47)445	32-1701, 32-1704, 32-1709
1951(47)447	60-51
1951(47)449	53-73.1
1951(47)451	65-1201 to 65-1220
1951(47)457	25-1, 33-1 to 33-6, 33-21 to 33-23, 33-31 to 33-37, 33-51 to 33-61, 33-71 to 33-77, 33-81 to 33-84, 33-101 to 33-112, 33-121 to 33-148, 33-161 to 33-163,
1951(47)457	33-165 to 33-176, 33-191 to 33-197, 33-201 to 33-207, 33-221 to 33-235, 33-251 to 33-265, 33-281 to 33-284, 33-286, 33-287, 33-290 to 33-292, 33-733, 33-734, 33-1581, 33-1582, 33-1582.1, 46-851 to 46-856, 55-332
1951(47)505	65-3151
1951(47)506	1-50, 1-313.1, 1-731, 3-5, 8-54, 14-711, 14-760, 14-762, 14-763, 14-816, 14-881, 14-1264, 14-1335, 14-1556, 14-1557, 14-1967, 14-2008, 14-2031, 14-2081, 14-2145, 14-2252, 14-2422, 14-2741, 14-2805, 14-2907, 14-3001, 14-3031, 14-3034, 14-3055, 14-3411, 14-3463, 14-3559, 14-3621, 15-648, 15-704, 15-753,

Acts Year and Page	1952 Code Section
1951(47)506	15-757,
	15-760,
	15-797,
	15-798,
	15-1119,
	15-1286,
	15-1289,
	15-1290,
	15-1373,
	15-1508,
	15-1603,
	15-1817,
	15-1903,
	15-1904,
	15-1922
	to 15-1924,
	15-1926,
	15-1927,
	15-1929,
	15-1930,
	15-1932,
	15-1935
	to 15-1942,
	21-42,
	21-54,
	21-865,
	21-2351,
	21-3212,
	21-3304,
	28-115,
	28-166,
	28-1064,
	30-57,
	30-63,
	30-64,
	32-769,
	32-1894,
	33-35,
	33-981,
	33-994,
	33-1011,
	33-1022,
	33-1031,
	33-1037,
	33-1051,
	33-1052,
	33-1071,
	33-1091,
	33-1094,
	33-1101,
	33-1102,
	33-1106,
	33-1132,
	33-1206,
	33-1271,
	33-1578,
	33-1628,
	33-1683,
	42-3,
	42-463,

Acts Year and Page	1952 Code Section
1951(47)506	43-305,
	43-753,
	43-766,
	43-980,
	43-981,
	43-1085,
	47-652,
	47-1523,
	51-212,
	53-71.1,
	53-73,
	53-106,
	53-144,
	53-395,
	53-415,
	53-563,
	53-703,
	53-706,
	53-852,
	55-303,
	55-404,
	56-53,
	56-254,
	56-454,
	56-515,
	56-657,
	56-707,
	56-963,
	56-1057,
	56-1105,
	56-1353,
	58-57,
	63-207,
	63-221,
	63-242,
	63-252,
	63-311,
	63-342,
	63-362,
	63-381,
	63-425,
	63-461,
	65-56,
	65-103,
	65-109,
	65-1808,
	65-1824,
	65-1825,
	65-1842,
	65-1844,
	65-1845,
	65-1848,
	65-1881,
	65-1882,
	65-2125,
	65-2149,
	65-2303,
	65-2384,
	65-3352,
	65-3385,
	65-3421,

Acts Year and Page	1952 Code Section
1951(47)506	65-3533,
	71-3,
	71-32,
	72-267
1951(47)516	65-1524
1951(47)518	61-78
1951(47)524	21-937
1951(47)525	53-589
1951(47)526	5-103
1951(47)527	46-15,
	46-51
1951(47)529	36-135,
	36-136,
	36-152,
	36-154,
	36-251,
	36-303
1951(47)533	46-47,
	46-48
1951(47)534	19-201,
	56-1311.1
1951(47)535	21-4006,
	21-4019.1,
	21-4026,
	21-4027,
	21-4030
1951(47)538	20-110.1
1951(47)539	20-103,
	20-106
1951(47)540	51-291
	to 51-293,
	51-293.1,
	51-293.2
1951(47)541	32-1607
	to 32-1609,
	32-1609.1
	to 32-1609.11
1951(47)546	4-73.1,
	4-107,
	4-202.2,
	4-211,
	4-214,
	4-214.1
	to 4-214.4,
	15-103,
	15-212,
	21-52
	to 21-58,
	21-101,
	21-101.1,
	21-112,
	21-114.1
	to 21-114.3,
	21-224.1,
	21-257
	to 21-260,
	21-271
	to 21-290,
	21-806,
	21-833
	to 21-839,

Acts Year and Page	1952 Code Section
1951(47)546	21-839.1 to 21-839.7, 21-995 to 21-999, 21-999.1 to 21-999.9, 21-1000, 21-1000.1 to 21-1000.3, 32-793.1, 65-225, 65-258 to 65-262, 65-272, 65-732, 65-733, 65-735, 65-740, 65-753, 65-931 to 65-933, 65-933.1, 65-934 to 65-936, 65-1351 to 65-1369, 65-1381 to 65-1389, 65-1391, 65-1401 to 65-1411, 65-1421 to 65-1432, 65-1432.1,
1951(47)546	65-1433, 65-1441 to 65-1463, 65-1465 to 65-1480, 65-1522
1951(47)710	4-73, 4-73.1, 4-202.1, 14-19, 15-103, 15-212, 21-839.1, 21-863, 21-999.4, 53-731 to 53-736, 65-902, 65-903, 65-1255, 65-1256, 65-1281 to 65-1289, 65-1301 to 65-1304, 65-1307
1951(47)723	65-1262, 65-1266
1951(47)732	47-551.1, 47-551.2, 47-551.5, 59-202
1951(47)734	32-988
1951(47)737	59-209
1951(47)741	12-261
1951(47)744	36-402 to 36-405, 36-405.1, 36-405.2, 36-407.1, 36-408, 36-411, 36-412
1951(47)751	47-1151
1951(47)752	21-1454
1951(47)755	1-681 to 1-699
1951(47)759	21-971 to 21-985, 21-987 to 21-989
1951(47)763	14-511 to 14-528
1951(47)767	47-860.1 to 47-860.20
1951(47)771	47-831 to 47-860
1951(47)781	58-851 to 58-853
1951(47)782	58-1238
1951(47)783	8-56
1951(47)784	22-412
1951(47)785	58-6, 58-152, 58-152.1
1951(47)911	51-238
1951(47)1002	14-1366, 14-1366.1 to 14-1366.4
1951(47)1073	65-3101

1952

Acts Year and Page	1952 Code Section
1952(47)1685	28-316
1952(47)1686	28-401,
1952(47)1686	28-403
1952(47)1688	10-843
1952(47)1688	to 10-848
1952(47)1691	28-944

USC - Coleman Karesh Law Library
1 300 01192118